N213
v.94

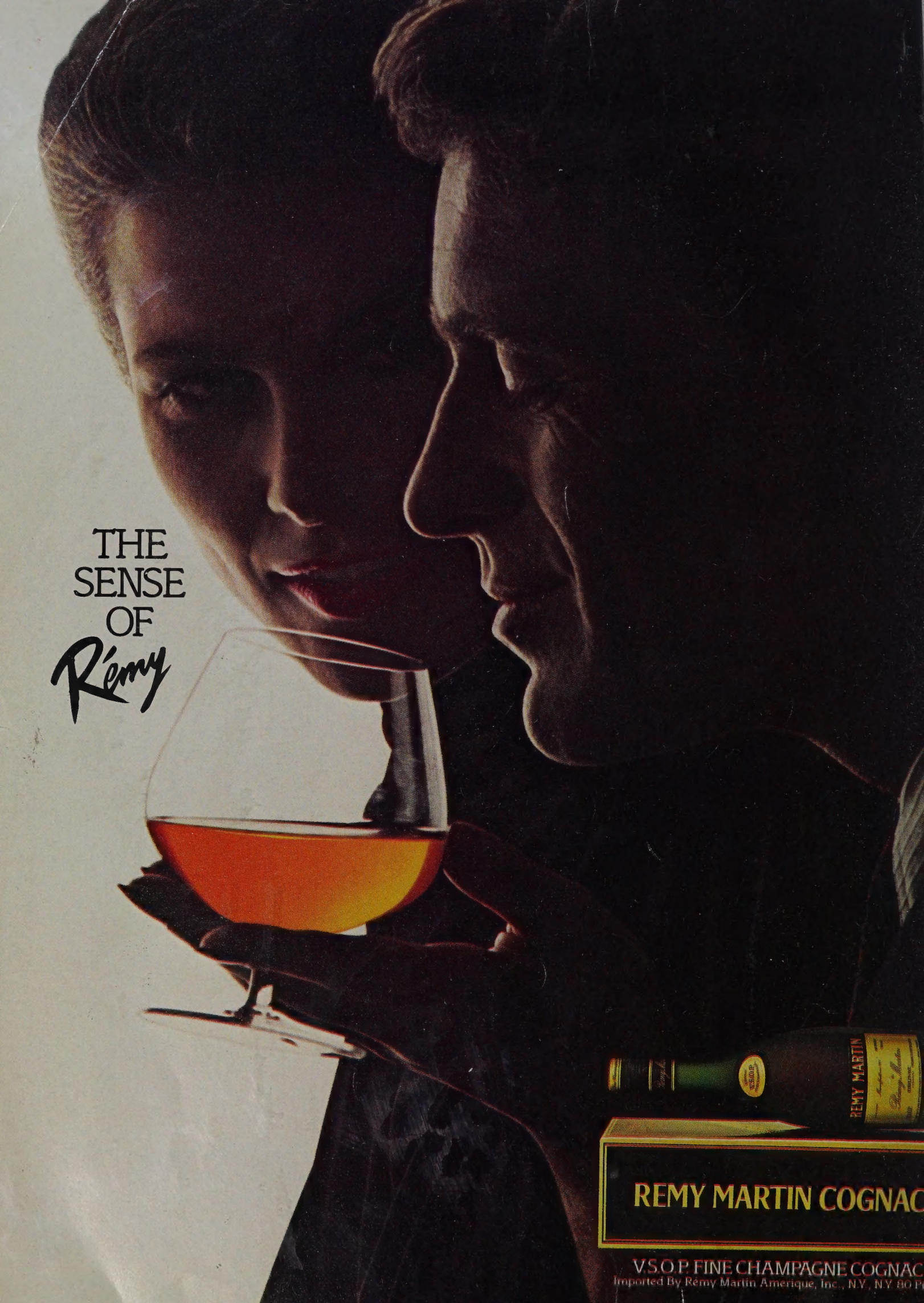
NATURAL HISTORY

Marygrove College
Detroit, Michigan 48221
PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE

$2.50

*********5-DIGIT 48221
9LBRO 18425 MCN91 FEB86
14K11
MARYGROVE CLG LIBR 1 NAT
8425 W MCNICHOLS ROAD
DBG QH
DETROIT MI 48221

1/85


THE
SENSE
OF
Rémy
REMY MARTIN
REMY MARTIN COGNAC
V.S.O.P. FINE CHAMPAGNE COGNAC
Imported By Rémy Martin Amerique, Inc., N.Y., N.Y. 80 P

NATURAL HISTORY

Vol. 94, No. 1, January 1985

American Museum of Natural History
Robert G. Goelet, President
Thomas D. Nicholson, Director

4 Ancestors *Richard G. Klein*
Breaking Away

10 The Human Strategy *Stanley A. Freed and Ruth S. Freed*
"One Son Is No Sons"

16 This View of Life *Stephen Jay Gould*
The Sinister and the Trivial

30 The Living Museum *Douglas J. Preston*
The Glowing Avalanche

34 This Land *Robert H. Mohlenbrock*
Oak Creek Canyon, Arizona

38 Birds of Fire *David E. Manry*
After a grassland burn, the bald ibises feast on fresh-roasted insects.

46 The Little Foxes *J. David Henry*
It's time for foxes to go a-courtin' again.

58 So Grows the Tree *Jeffry B. Mitton*
Alpine trees, like today's yuppies, are strongly molded by designer genes.

66 Bringing the Captain Back to the Bay *Dorothy Harley Eber*
The nineteenth-century Inuit called the whaling captain a shaman because he made images "appear just like that, out of a piece of paper."

76 Books in Review *Wilcomb E. Washburn*
Toward Indian Nationhood

82 Celestial Events *Thomas D. Nicholson*
Venus Shows Off

84 Sky Reporter *Stephen P. Maran*
The Comet That Wouldn't Die

92 A Matter of Taste *Raymond Sokolov*
A Delectable Drupe

97 The Natural Moment *Photographs by Cynthia D'Vincent*
The Long Goodbye

100 Additional Reading

102 Authors

Cover: *A red fox pauses while hunting field mice in northern Minnesota. Photograph by Stephen J. Krasemann. Story on page 46.*

Ternes, Editor
Goldensohn, Managing Editor
as Page, Designer
of Editors: Carol Breslin,
ca B. Finnell, Sally Lindsay,
io Maestro, David Weinberg
nce G. Edelstein, Copy Chief
Campon, Copy Editor
y Danzig, Art Asst.
L. Matthews, Editorial Asst.
Zakariasen, Picture Editor
een G. Centola, Picture Asst.
A. Midkiff, Text Processor

omas Kelly, Publisher
D. McCrea, Jr., Business Manager
tine Weindorf, Asst. to the Publisher
Castle, Circulation Manager
Pieper, Assoc. Circulation Mgr.
ón E. Alvarez, Asst. Circulation Mgr.
Stevens, Fulfillment Mgr.
Abraham, Production Manager
y Krukwer Sundel, Production Asst.
e M. Callender, Advtg. Production Mgr.
las J. Preston, Publications Manager

RAL HISTORY *(ISSN 0028-0712) is*
hed monthly by the American
um of Natural History, Central Park
at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024.
riptions: $18.00 a year. In Canada and all
countries: $23.00 a year. Second-class
ge paid at New York, N.Y. and at
onal offices. In Canada second-class postage
at Windsor, Ontario (permit no. 9579).

right © 1984 by American Museum of Natural
y. All rights reserved. No part of this periodical
e reproduced without written consent of Natural
y. The opinions expressed by authors do not
arily reflect the policy of the American Museum.

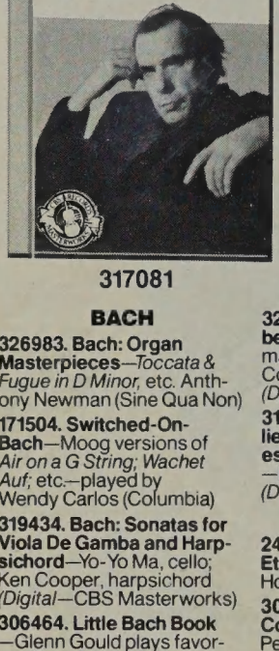
al History is indexed in Reader's Guide to
lical Literature.

tising Offices:
al History Sales
Madison Avenue
York, N.Y. 10022
sentatives: Lew Galati, Dorothy Gough,
Lindsay, Annette Webb

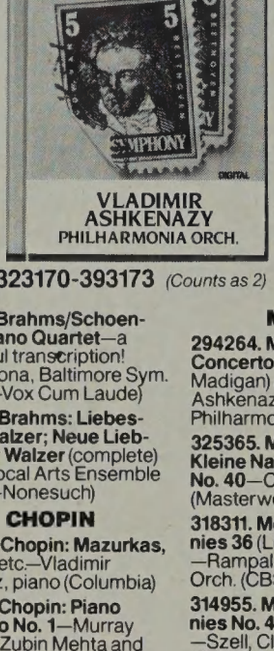
hone Numbers:
rtising Sales (212) 826-9467
um Information (212) 873-4225
ription Information (212) 690-0570

ription orders, change of
ss notices, undeliverable copies,
her mail items are to be sent to
al History Membership Services
300
nfield, New Jersey 07621

THE CLASSIC



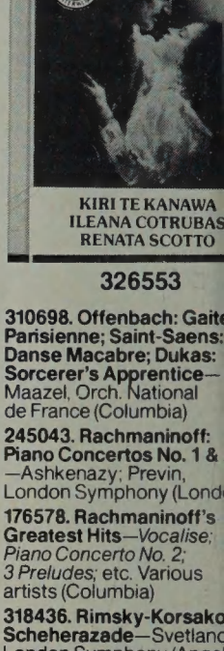
317081



323170-393173 *(Counts as 2)*

321851

318451



326553

BACH

326983. Bach: Organ Masterpieces—*Toccata & Fugue in D Minor,* etc. Anthony Newman (Sine Qua Non)

171504. Switched-On-Bach—Moog versions of *Air on a G String; Wachet Auf;* etc.—played by Wendy Carlos (Columbia)

319434. Bach: Sonatas for Viola De Gamba and Harpsichord—Yo-Yo Ma, cello; Ken Cooper, harpsichord *(Digital*—CBS Masterworks)

306464. Little Bach Book—Glenn Gould plays favorites from *French Suite;* many more (Columbia)

316216. Bach: Suite No. 2 for Flute; Telemann: Flute Suite in A Minor—J. Baker, A. Newman, Madeira Festival *(Digital*—Vox Cum Laude)

328054. Bach's Tops—*Gavotte; Sleepers Awake;* more. Kapp, Philharmonia Virtuosi of New York (CBS)

BEETHOVEN

273409. Beethoven: 3 Piano Sonatas—(Moonlight, Appassionata, Pathetique) Horowitz, piano (Columbia)

326918. Beethoven: Piano Sonatas No. 3 & 23 (Appassionata)—beautifully played. Andre-Michel Schub *(Digital*—Vox Cum Laude)

325340. Beethoven: "Hammerklavier" Sonata; 11 Bagatelles—Rudolf Serkin (Masterworks Portrait)

322362. Beethoven: Piano Trios No. 1 & 3—three virtuosi: Barenboim, DuPre, Zukerman (Vox Cum Laude)

315457. Beethoven: Symphony No. 3 (Eroica)—Szell, Cleveland Orch. (CBS Great Performances)

252874. Beethoven: Symphony No. 9 (Choral)—Ormandy and the Philadelphia Orch. (Columbia)

325654-395657. Beethoven: Piano Concertos No. 1 & 5 (Emperor)—Brendel, piano; Mehta and Boettcher, cond. (Counts as 2—Vox)

230425. Beethoven: Violin Concerto—Isaac Stern; Bernstein, New York Phil. (Columbia)

173674. Beethoven's Greatest Hits—*Ode to Joy;* excerpt from *Moonlight Sonata;* etc. Various artists (Columbia)

BRAHMS

307884. Brahms: Double Concerto—Zukerman, Harrell; Mehta, New York Philharmonic (Columbia)

328039. Brahms: Symphony No. 3; Haydn Variations—Mehta, New York Phil. (CBS Masterworks)

329110. Brahms/Schoenberg: Piano Quartet—a masterful transcription! Comissiona, Baltimore Sym. *(Digital*—Vox Cum Laude)

312439. Brahms: Liebeslieder Walzer; Neue Liebeslieder Walzer (complete)—L.A. Vocal Arts Ensemble *(Digital*—Nonesuch)

CHOPIN

246843. Chopin: Mazurkas, Etudes, etc.—Vladimir Horowitz, piano (Columbia)

306183. Chopin: Piano Concerto No. 1—Murray Perahia; Zubin Mehta and NY. Phil. (Columbia)

DEBUSSY

322826. Debussy: La Mer; Nocturnes—Michael Tilson Thomas, Philharmonia Orch. *(Digital*—CBS Masterworks)

328005. Debussy: Images (complete); **Estampes;** etc.—Ivan Moravec, pianist *(Digital*—Vox Cum Laude)

296830. Debussy: Quartet; Ravel: Quartet—Tokyo String Quartet (Columbia)

328401. Debussy: Sonata for Flute, Viola and Harp; Syrinx for Solo Flute—plus works by Ravel, Faure, etc. Orpheus Trio *(Digital*—Vanguard Audiophile)

191874. Debussy's Greatest Hits—*Clair de lune, Reverie,* etc. Bernstein, Ormandy, etc. (Columbia)

GERSHWIN

318295. Gershwin Live!—Sarah Vaughan sings *The Man I Love,* etc. Thomas, Los Angeles Phil. (CBS)

321471. Gershwin: Piano Concerto in F; An American in Paris; Rhapsody in Blue—Andre Previn and the London Symphony (Angel)

HAYDN

326561. Haydn: 3 Favorite Concertos—Cello in D (Yo-Yo Ma); Violin in C (Cho-Liang Lin); Trumpet in E Flat (Wynton Marsalis (CBS Masterworks)

257956. Haydn: Symphonies No. 101 (Clock) and **No. 103** (Drum Roll)—Bernstein, New York Phil. (Columbia)

MAHLER

314369. Mahler: Symphony No. 1 (Titan)—Maazel, Orch. Nat'l de France (CBS Masterworks)

317685. Mahler: Symphony No. 4—Ameling; Previn, Pittsburgh Sym. (Angel)

325357. Mahler: Das Lied von der Erde—soloists, NY. Phil., Bruno Walter (Masterworks Portrait)

MOZART

294264. Mozart: Piano Concerto No. 21 (Elvira Madigan) and **No. 17**—Ashkenazy plays, conducts Philharmonia Orch. (London)

325365. Mozart: Eine Kleine Nachtmusik; Symph. No. 40—Casals, Marlboro (Masterworks Portrait)

318311. Mozart: Symphonies 36 (Linz) **38** (Prague)—Rampal, Mostly Mozart Orch. (CBS Masterworks)

314955. Mozart: Symphonies No. 40 & 41 (Jupiter)—Szell, Cleveland Orch. (CBS Great Performances)

326975. Mozart: Violin Concerto No. 4; Adagio; Rondos—Zukerman plays, conducts St. Paul Chamber Orch. (CBS Masterworks)

SCHUBERT

322487. Schubert: "Death and the Maiden"; "Quartettsatz"—Tokyo String Quartet *(Digital*—Vox Cum Laude)

317677. Schubert: Symphony No. 8 (Unfinished); **Rosamunde Overture and Ballet Music**—von Karajan, Berlin Philharmonic (Angel)

321729. Schubert: The Impromptus, Op. 90 & 142—Murray Perahia, piano *(Digital*—CBS Masterworks)

325092. Schubert: Sonata in B Flat; etc.—Alicia de Larrocha *(Digital*—London)

320432. Schubert: String Quartets Nos. 12 & 13 (Quartettsatz)—Juilliard Quar. (CBS Masterworks)

TCHAIKOVSKY

312777. Tchaikovsky: Capriccio Italien; Rimsky-Korsakoff: Capriccio Espagnol; etc.—Bernstein (CBS Great Performances)

308874. Tchaikovsky: Piano Concerto No. 1—Gavrilov; Kitaenko cond. Moscow Radio/TV Sym. Orch. (Col./Melodiya)

231563. Tchaikovsky: Swan Lake and **Sleeping Beauty Ballet Suites**—Ormandy, Philadelphia Orchestra (Columbia)

329169. Tchaikovsky: Symphony No. 4—Lorin Maazel, Cleveland Orch. (CBS Masterworks)

245399. Tchaikovsky: Symphony No. 6 (Pathetique)—Ormandy and Phila. Orch. (Columbia)

304352-394353. Tchaikovsky: The Nutcracker (complete)—Andrew Davis, Toronto Symphony (Counts as 2—Columbia)

173666. Tchaikovsky's Greatest Hits—*Waltz Of The Flowers; 1812 Overture;* more. Bernstein, NY. Phil.; Ormandy, Phila. (Columbia)

293191. Tchaikovsky: Violin Concerto; Meditation—Stern; Rostropovich, National Sym. (Columbia)

BAROQUE

323543. Handel: Royal Fireworks Music; Oboe Concertos 1-3—Karl Munchinger, Stuttgart Chamber Orch. *(Digital*—London)

324087. Handel's Top Tunes—Richard Kapp and Philharmonia Virtuosi of NY.! *Arioso, Largo,* etc. (CBS)

329615. Handel: Water Music—Malgorie, La Grande Ecurie & la Chambre du Roy *(Digital*—CBS Masterworks)

326595. Music For The Kings of France—harpsichord suites by Marchand and Couperin. Igor Kipnis (Nonesuch Silver Series)

316406. Pachelbel Canon & Other Baroque Favorites—Boyd Neel, Toronto Chamber Orch. *(Digital*—MMG)

324525. An Isaac Stern Vivaldi Gala: Concertos For 2 and 3 Violins; etc.—Stern, Zukerman, Perlman, others (CBS Masterworks)

MODERN

325274. Berg: Lulu Suite—also Schoenberg, Webern. Ormandy, Philadelphia Orch. (Masterworks Portrait)

263293. Bolling: Suite For Flute and Jazz Piano—Rampal, Bolling (Columbia)

240473. Copland: Appalachian Spring (complete)—Copland conducts London Symphony (Columbia)

309500. Copland: Rodeo; Billy The Kid—popular ballet scores played by Bernstein, New York Phil. (CBS Great Performances)

326439. Copland: Rodeo; Dance Symphony; El Salon Mexico; Fanfare for the Common Man—Dorati, Detroit Sym. *(Digital*—London)

329060. Falla: Nights In The Gardens Of Spain; Three-Cornered Hat (Suite No. 2); etc.—Osorio, piano; de la Fuente, Xalapa Sym. *(Digital*—Vox Cum Laude)

319004. Glass, Philip: The Photographer—"Some of his best music to date"—*Time* (CBS)

201665. Grofe: Grand Canyon Suite—Ormandy, Phila. Orch. (Columbia)

326272. Holst: The Planets—Bernstein, New York Phil. (CBS Great Performances)

326256. Ives: Symphony No. 4; Robert Browning Overture—Stokowski, cond. (Masterworks Portrait)

318246. Orff: Carmina Burana—Muti, Philharmonia Orch. & Chorus (Angel)

318691. Prokofiev: Love For Three Oranges Suite; Lt. Kije Suite—Thomas, L.A. Phil. (CBS Masterworks)

324533. Respighi: Feste Romane; Pines & Fountains Of Rome—Dutoit, Orch. de Montreal *(Digital*—London)

326223. Schoenberg: Pelleas & Melisande—Barenboim, Orch. de Paris (CBS Masterworks)

324046. Shostakovich: Cello Concerto No. 1; Kabalevsky: Cello Conc. No. 1—Yo-Yo Ma, cello; Ormandy, Philadelphia Orch. *(Digital*—CBS Masterworks)

281493. Stravinsky: Rite Of Spring. Zubin Mehta, NY. Phil. (Columbia)

326405. Stravinsky: The Firebird (complete ballet)—Dohnanyi, Vienna Philharmonic *(Digital*—London)

326322. Varese: Density; Ionisation; Integrales; etc.—Craft, Columbia Sym. (Masterworks Portrait)

ROMANTICS

325308. Berlioz: Lelio—Boulez conducts soloists, London Symphony & Chorus (Masterworks Portrait)

325282. Bruch: Violin Concerto; Lalo: Symphonie Espagnole—Francescatti; Mitropoulos, Schippers, cond. (Masterworks Portrait)

326454. Dvorak: Cello Concerto; Bruch: Kol Nidrei—Harrell; Ashkenazy, Philharmonia Orch. *(Digital*—London)

326926. Dvorak: Legends—Zinman, Rochester Phil. *(Digital*—Nonesuch)

325381. Grieg: Piano Concerto; Schumann: Piano Concerto—Leon Fleisher; Szell, Cleveland Orch. (Masterworks Portrait)

228684. Grieg: Peer Gynt Suites 1 and 2; Bizet: Carmen Suites—Leonard Bernstein and the New York Phil. (Columbia)

321190. Liszt: Hungarian Rhapsodies 1, 4, 6; Rakoczy March; etc.—Boskovsky, Phil. Hungarica (Angel)

305730. Mendelssohn: Symphony No. 4 (Italian); **Overtures**—Andre Previn, London Symphony (Angel)

309492. Mussorgsky: Pictures At An Exhibition; Night On Bald Mountain—Bernstein, New York Phil. (CBS Great Performances)

310698. Offenbach: Gaite Parisienne; Saint-Saens: Danse Macabre; Dukas: Sorcerer's Apprentice—Maazel, Orch. National de France (Columbia)

245043. Rachmaninoff: Piano Concertos No. 1 &—Ashkenazy; Previn, London Symphony (Lond

176578. Rachmaninoff's Greatest Hits—*Vocalise; Piano Concerto No. 2; 3 Preludes;* etc. Various artists (Columbia)

318436. Rimsky-Korsako Scheherazade—Svetlanc London Symphony (Angel

325100. Saint-Saens: Carnival of the Animals—also works by Debussy, Satie. Philip Jones Brass Ensemble *(Digital*—Londo

300871. Saint-Saens: Piano Concerto No. 3; Africa; more—Entremont; Plasson, cond. (Columbia)

314260. Salieri: Sinfonia Veneziana; more—Pesko, cond. (CBS Masterworks)

234237. Schumann: Piano Concerto; Mendelssohn: Piano Concerto No. 1—Rudolf Serkin; Ormandy, Phila. Orch. (Columbia)

225888. Smetana: Molda Bartered Bride Overture, Dances; Dvorak: Carnival Overture—Bernstein, NY. Phil. (Columbia)

310870-390872. Johann Strauss' Greatest Waltze Ormandy, Szell, Bernstein (Count as 2—Columbia)

320424. Richard Strauss: Ein Heldenleben—Dicter violin; Mehta, NY. Phil. *(Digital*—CBS Masterwork

202796. Richard Strauss: Also Sprach Zarathustra—Bernstein, New York Philharmonic (Columbia)

326660. Suppe: Overture *—Poet and Peasant; Light Cavalry;* etc.—Solti, Vienna Phil. (London/Jubilee)

326447. Verdi: Overtures *—La Forza del Destino; I Vespri Siciliana; Nabucco;* etc. Chailly, National Philharmonic *(Digital*—London

321844-391847. Verdi: La Traviata—Original Motion Picture Soundtrac Stars Domingo, Stratas (Counts as 2—Elektra)

323733. Wagner: Orchest Music from "The Ring"—*Ride of the Valkyries,* etc. Mehta and New York Phil. *(Digital*—CBS Masterwork

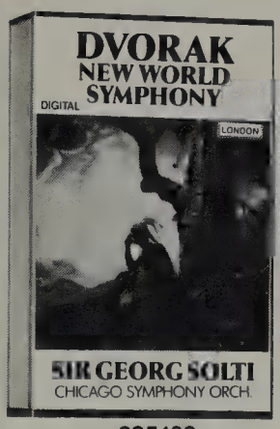
310086. Wagner: Overture *—Flying Dutchman; Rienzi;* etc. Maazel, Philharmonia Orch. (Columbia)

© 1985 Columbia House

N CASSETTES!

Many available in stunning DIGITAL sound —and all also available on records

551



325183

ANY 11 for $1 plus shipping & handling

if you join the Columbia Classical Club now and agree to buy 8 more selections (at regular Club prices) in the next 3 years

DSO!
oyd— orks by Falla, etc. asterworks)
an Brass— Works by ndelssohn, anguard)
Carlos' apes"— de force asterworks)
z Plays -Sonata in -Sharp; 3 (Columbia)
Gieeson's zation of easons Sarabande)
s Plays ian Peasant gs; Rondos; anguard)
e Larrocha s—Danzas don)
redo Plays Miroirs, rworks)
oravec n & Brahms. ntermezzi; onesuch)

280610. Jean-Pierre Rampal Greatest Hits—Debussy's *Girl With The Flaxen Hair;* Handel's *Largo;* etc. (Columbia)

319582. Jean-Pierre Rampal Plays Scott Joplin. *The Entertainer,* etc. (CBS)

329151. Renaissance Brass performing works by Byrd, Gibbons, Farnaby (Argo)

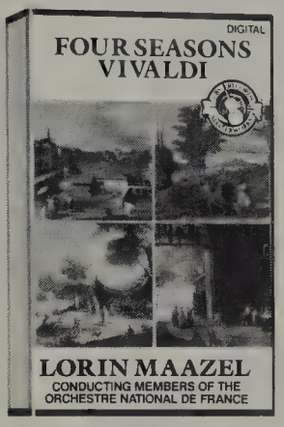
309237. Daniel Varsano—Erik Satie Piano Music. *Gymnopedies, Sonatine Bureaucratique,* etc. (Columbia)

319848. Andre Watts—Live in Tokyo. Works by Ravel, Brahms, Debussy, Haydn, etc *(Digital*—CBS Masterworks)

320895. Portrait of John Williams—*Theme from "The Deerhunter"; Fool On The Hill;* etc. (CBS Masterworks)

VOCAL AND ORCHESTRAL COLLECTIONS

292003-392001. Curtain Raisers—World's Favorite Overtures. *Die Fledermaus; Carmen; William Tell;* etc. (Counts as 2—Columbia)



324897

FROM BAROQUE TO BOLLING

...and BACH, BEETHOVEN, BRAHMS too.

324780

329524. Peaches & Cream—Dances & Marches by John Philip Sousa. Erich Kunzel, Cincinnati Pops *(Digital*—Vox Cum Laude)

328856. Placido Domingo—Always In My Heart. Spanish songs by Lecuona; *Malaguena,* more (CBS)

311472. Placido Domingo With John Denver—Perhaps Love. Also: *Annie's Song; Yesterday;* etc. (CBS)

322347. Marilyn Horne—Live At La Scala. Music by Granados, Handel, Copland, etc. (CBS Masterworks)

326108. Mormon Tabernacle Choir—Faith Of Our Fathers. Traditional hymns *(Digital*—CBS Masterworks)

303453-393454. Pavarotti's Greatest Hits. Works by Bellini, Puccini, Verdi, etc. (Counts as 2—London)

326421. Leontyne Price Sings Verdi—arias from *Aida, Otello,* etc. (London)

321463. Beverly Sills and Andre Kostelanetz—Music of Victor Herbert. *Ah, Sweet Mystery of Life;* etc. (Angel)

326397. Sutherland/Horne/Pavarotti—Live From Lincoln Center. A truly grand program *(Digital*—London)

316570. The Tango Project—*La Cumparsita; Adios Muchachos,* etc. William Schimmel, accordion; etc. *(Digital*—Nonesuch)

324772. Kiri Te Kanawa—Songs of the Auvergne (by Canteloube). English Chamber Orch. *(Digital*—London)

320887. Kiri Te Kanawa—Verdi and Puccini Arias. Pritchard, London Phil. *(Digital*—CBS Masterworks)

329722. Wagner: Lohengrin (Highlights)—Peter Hofmann, tenor; Bayreuth Festival Orch. & Chorus (CBS Masterworks)

329136. Waverly Consort—Sephardic Songs; songs by Gombert, de Victoria, etc. (CBS Masterworks)

SEND NO MONEY NOW!

NOTE: all applications subject to review; Columbia House reserves the right to reject any application.

narvelous opportunity to start or ur own collection of the world's music—on easy-to-store, easy-to-ree cassettes! And just look at the f music offered here—from the ele-ies of the Baroque era to the delight-tes of Claude Bolling—from beloved performances right up to the latest in stunning digital sound!

ere are 139 cassettes to choose as a new member of the Columbia lub, you may have any 11 at once for plus shipping and handling. (If you may take your 11 introductory selec-ereo records.)

y membership obligation is to buy just selections in the coming three years, ular Club prices (which currently are 9.98, plus shipping and handling. nit sets, Double Selections and some ordings may be somewhat higher).

Club works: every four weeks (13 ar) you'll receive our Music Magazine. es the "Classical Selection of the ry often, a new digital recording)—s of other classical releases *and* many other selections from other fields of music. In addition, up to six times a year we may send some special issue of the Magazine, offering extra-special savings. So you'll have up to 19 buying opportunities during the year.

There is no obligation to accept the "Selection of the Month"—you order *only* the recordings you want when you want them. A special response card will be enclosed with each Magazine—mail it by the date specified to order *or* reject any selection. And if you want *only* the "Selection of the Month," do nothing—it will be shipped automatically.

What's more, you'll have at least ten full days in which to make your decision—if you ever have less time than that, feel free to return the "Selection of the Month" at our expense.

You may cancel membership at any time after you've purchased 8 selections or continue under our generous money-saving bonus plan. And if not satisfied for any reason, just return your introductory shipment within 10 days—your membership will be canceled and you will owe nothing. So act now.

Many selections with two numbers are 2-record sets or double-length tapes. Each of these "Double Selections" counts as 2 so write in both numbers.

COLUMBIA CLASSICAL CLUB
Columbia House, Terre Haute, Indiana 47811

COLUMBIA CLASSICAL CLUB
Columbia House, Terre Haute, IN 47811

Please accept my membership application under the terms outlined in this advertisement. Send me the 11 classical selections listed here for only $1.00, plus shipping and handling. I agree to buy eight more selections (at regular Club prices) in the coming three years—and may cancel membership at any time after doing so.

SEND MY SELECTIONS IN THIS TYPE OF RECORDING (be sure to check one):

☐ **Tape Cassettes** ☐ **Stereo Records**

Send me these 11 Selections		

☑ **Classical** XZZ/ME

☐ Mr.
☐ Mrs.
☐ Miss (Please Print) First Name Initial Last Name

Address Apt.

City

State Zip

Do You Have A Telephone? (Check one) ☐ YES ☐ NO 636/S85
Do You Have A Credit Card? (Check one) ☐ YES ☐ NO
This offer not available in APO, FPO, Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, please write for details of alternative offer

Breaking Away

Even in its infancy, modern humanity displayed a talent for innovation

by Richard G. Klein

Nearly a century ago, archeologists working in Europe learned that the Neanderthals and their anatomically modern successors, the Cro-Magnons, made very different kinds of artifacts. The standard nomenclature reflects the distinction: Neanderthal artifacts are placed in the Middle Paleolithic cultural stage, while those of the Cro-Magnons are placed in the succeeding stage, called the Upper Paleolithic. The transition occurred between 40,000 (or perhaps before) and 35,000 years ago. Some specialists believe the Upper Paleolithic culture in Europe developed out of the local Middle Paleolithic, possibly at different times in different places; others argue that the Upper Paleolithic was an intrusive replacement. The issue is tied to the question of whether European Cro-Magnons evolved from local Neanderthals or whether they evolved somewhere else and then spread to Europe, displacing or, by interbreeding, absorbing the Neanderthal population.

Proponents of the idea that the Cro-Magnons and the Upper Paleolithic intruded into Europe have long pointed to evidence that both anatomically modern people and Upper Paleolithic culture appeared earlier in the Near East than in Europe. Recent discoveries in sub-Saharan Africa indicate that modern people may have appeared there even earlier. In addition, the African Middle Stone Age, broadly similar to what in Europe and the Near East is called the Middle Paleolithic, was replaced at least 35,000 or 40,000 years ago by the Later Stone Age, comparable in important ways to the Upper Paleolithic. To assess these major arguments, however, one must first understand the extent to which the two cultural stages differ.

At least three major points of contrast may be explored through archeology: the types of artifacts produced, the forms of environmental exploitation, and the size of human populations. To compare artifacts, archeologists analyze assemblages—the complete sets of artifacts found at different sites. The percentages of different types of tools in an assemblage, for example, may be more significant for characterizing or identifying a culture than the presence of one particular tool.

For Africa, the differences in artifact types are still being worked out, since few sites from the beginning of the Later Stone Age have been excavated and described. However, the differences are well established in Europe and the Near East. Middle Paleolithic assemblages tend to be dominated by stone flakes on which one or more edges have been retouched by chipping to form tools known as sidescrapers, points, denticulates, notches, and so forth. In contrast, Upper Paleolithic assemblages tend to contain a much higher proportion of elongated flakes, which archeologists call blades. These are frequently modified into tool types known as end scrapers and burins. End scrapers and burins have been found in Middle Paleolithic assemblages, but they are rare and are often less carefully made.

What is more striking is that Middle Paleolithic assemblages lack easily identifiable types of bone artifacts, which are present in the Upper Paleolithic. A similar contrast exists in Africa. And not until the Upper Paleolithic or Later Stone Age do items appear that can be unequivocally termed art objects and personal ornaments. The "invention" of art was perhaps tied to recognition that bone and related materials such as ivory, antler, and shell could be carved, polished, or otherwise shaped into myriad forms. These ma
als were the media for most of the ear
known art, although some artistic exp
sion is found in clay and on rock surfa
Perishable materials, such as wood
leather, were probably also used. Conc
ably, there were artists in preceding
who confined their work to perishable
terials; more likely, earlier people did
produce art as we know it.

Middle Paleolithic and Middle St
Age artifact assemblages also vary litt
space and over time. Contemporane
assemblages from regions as far apar
France and the Ukraine tend to con
basically the same artifact types, as do
semblages from separate parts of Afr
What variation there is can be largely
cribed to differences in local stone
material or in the precise activities car
on at different sites (for example, m
food preparation at one site, more we
working at another). Similarly, there is
tle indication of temporal change wit
the Middle Paleolithic or Middle St
Age—even assemblages separated
tens of thousands of years tend to be f
damentally alike.

In contrast, contemporaneous Up
Paleolithic or Later Stone Age artifact
semblages often differ markedly, e
when they come from neighboring
gions, and change through time is c
matic. These variations have led archeo
gists to recognize a multiplicity of Up
Paleolithic cultures, each with an aver
duration of only a few thousand years.
parently these peoples had an ability to
novate and to adapt to local circumstan
that was lacking in their predecessors.

Like those who came before them,
per Paleolithic and Later Stone Age p
ple made their living by hunting and ga

E·NEW·SCIENCE·OF·LUXURY

Chrysler turbocharges the LeBarons. Feel the power of a V-8 with the efficiency of a 4-cylinder.

This is the new science of luxury. It is made possible by a new breed of turbocharger. A water-cooled turbo that spins at speeds of thin air and delivers the power you want for acceleration, more for efficiency, resulting in comfort and luxury.

You have never driven a car like this before. The 1985 turbocharged Chrysler LeBarons are the first series of cars to combine luxury, 6 passenger room, front wheel drive and the option of turbocharging to give the power of a V-8 with the fuel efficiency of a 4-cylinder. And because this is Chrysler engineering at its finest, you enjoy the reassurance of protection. Your engine, drive-train and even your turbo are backed by a 5-year or 50,000-mile Protection Plan* while outer body rust through is covered for the same period.

Naturally, the many luxuries for which LeBaron is known are still standard, and Mark Cross leather is available as the final luxury.

All cars transport you. The turbocharged Chrysler LeBaron Series moves you—like no other cars in America, Europe or Japan. Buckle up for safety. 23 HWY EST MPG** 20 CITY EST MPG**

Chrysler

Chrysler. Best built, best backed American cars.†

*Whichever comes first. Limited warranty. Deductible applies fleet/leases. Dealer participation details. **Use lower EPA ests. to compare. Actual mpg will vary with driving conditions & habits and vehicle condition. CA ests. lower. †Lowest percent of NHTSA safety recalls for '84 and '83 models of domestic manufacturers in North America. Best basic limited warranty on warranty participation of competitive cars.

Rare Butterflies

Six butterflies, produced from extremely rare 18th and 19th century hand-colored engravings in the Rare Book Room of the American Museum of Natural History. Each packet comes with ten lovely notecards and envelopes.

☐ Yes, I would like to order _____ sets of notecards at $4.95 each (shipping included).

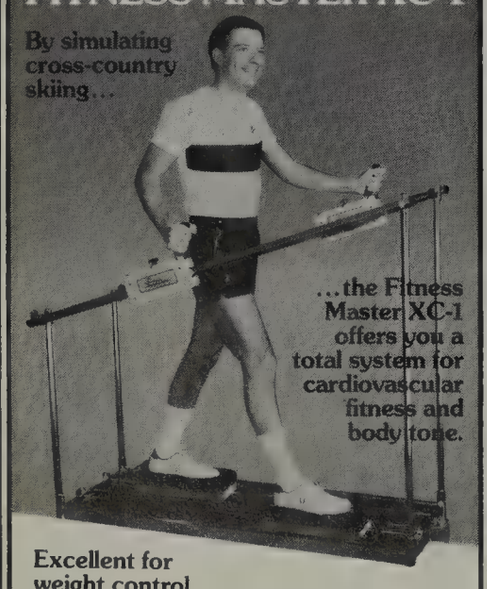
Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

Please make check to American Museum of Natural History and mail to: Members' Book Program, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024. 03NC

THE
FITNESS MASTER XC-1


By simulating cross-country skiing...
...the Fitness Master XC-1 offers you a total system for cardiovascular fitness and body tone.

Excellent for weight control.

- Fluid motions—no jarring impact on bones and joints. Avoids running related injuries.
- Leg and arm motions are independent, with totally adjustable resistance.
- Can be used by men or women regardless of size or weight. Height adjustable.
- Easily folds to 5 inch height. Slips under a bed.
- 30 day home trial. 2 year warranty.

For a Free Brochure call:
TOLL FREE 1-800-328-8995
in Minnesota 1-612-474-0992 Mon-Fri 8am-5pm

Fitness Master, Incorporated
1387 Park Road Dept. A
Chanhassen, Minnesota 55317

ering wild resources, but they did so more effectively. The best evidence comes from the coast of southern Africa, where Later Stone Age sites contain abundant bones of flying sea birds and especially of fish, rarely found in earlier sites. The implication is that only Later Stone Age people could systematically obtain fish and fowl. Confirmation comes from fishing or fowling implements, including double-pointed bone splinters, which could have been baited to catch either birds or fish, and stone net sinkers. In general, Later Stone Age people exploited a higher proportion of all available animals, including such dangerous prey as wild pigs. Unlike their predecessors, these hunters had the bow and arrow and perhaps other weapons that allowed attack from a distance.

Two events that occurred at the very end of the Upper Paleolithic, 12,000 to 10,000 years ago, reinforce the idea that these later people differed from their predecessors in their capacity to exploit plant and animal resources. These occurrences were the extinction of a number of large mammal species on various continents and the beginning of plant and animal domestication, most evident in the Near East. Among the species that disappeared in Europe and Asia 12,000 to 10,000 years ago, the most prominent were the woolly mammoth and the woolly rhinoceros. About this time there was a global environmental/climatic change, marking the transition from the last glacial to the present interglacial. One result in Europe and Asia was that the area covered by forest increased at the expense of the open grassland favored by the mammoth and rhinoceros. While this change probably contributed to their extinction, both species had previously survived similar episodes. A reasonable inference is that more effective hunter-gatherers applied the *coup de grâce* to mammoth and rhinoceros populations already much reduced in numbers and distribution.

Similarly, Later Stone Age hunters, in combination with environmental change, probably caused the so-called giant buffalo, giant hartebeest, giant Cape horse, and other species to disappear from sub-Saharan Africa at approximately the same time. As in Europe and Asia, the extinct species had survived comparable environmental change during the Middle Stone Age and earlier times. Finally, people were probably partly responsible for the especially dramatic wave of large mammal extinctions that swept the Americas. The number of species involved was far greater than in the Old World, most likely because people were a relatively new element in American ecosystems.

The causes of plant and animal do tication remain controversial. I believ first steps represent a successful atte by some people to maintain a longstan relationship with animal and plant spe that were becoming rare as a result o matic change. Once again, Middle Pa lithic (and earlier) people experien similar environmental change did adapt in the same way, probably bec of their limited ability to innovate.

In Europe and Asia, as well as Af simultaneous gaps in the occupatio many sites within the same region sug periods of decline in human populati In Africa particularly, there is clear dence that human populations thinne over large areas several times betwee Middle and Later Stone Age and wi the Later Stone Age. The reason probably recurrent hyperaridity. Ne theless, Upper Paleolithic and L Stone Age people apparently were n numerous than earlier people living u similar environmental conditions. In p of Europe, more sites were occupied at any period in the past, and many larger and richer, suggesting that thi flects a genuine increase in human pop tions, not simply greater mobility f site to site. Sites with multiple dwell that may have been simultaneously o pied suggest that group size was la This may have been both a cause an fect of advances in hunting ability southern Africa, human population crease in the Later Stone Age is also cated by the smaller size of limpet s and tortoise bones that accumulate occupation sites, as would result fron creased exploitation of these resourc

Besides increasing their number long-occupied regions, Upper Paleol people also expanded into previously occupied areas, particularly northeast most Europe, northern Asia (Siberia) Americas, and probably Australia. main obstacle to earlier occupatio northeasternmost Europe and nort Asia was almost certainly the harsh and length of the winters, whether du glacial or interglacial periods. Upper leolithic adaptation to these extreme matic circumstances involved well- structed dwellings, tailored clothing, probably also advances in hunting, principal means of obtaining food.

The ruins found at many Upper Pa lithic sites indicate far more substa dwellings than any that can be infe from earlier sites. In addition, some n contain complex hearths designed to hance air flow and, thus, heat produc Tailored clothing is indicated by the ence of well-made bone needles and n

y by skeletons girdled with strings
ds in positions that suggest attach-
to close-fitting clothing. Some Up-
aleolithic sites also contain large
ers of wolf and fox paw bones, pre-
ly the vestiges of skins used for
warmth. There is no evidence that
le Paleolithic people sought or ob-
l fur-bearing animals on such a scale.
occupation of Siberia between
0 and 30,000 years ago was a precon-
of the colonization of the Americas,
cess made possible by a broad land
e that linked Siberia to Alaska dur-
Upper Paleolithic times. The land
e emerged because of the vast
nt of water taken from the sea by the
lacial ice sheets, especially the one
overed Canada from coast to coast.
ugh people may have reached
a at this time, the ice sheet probably
ed their passage south until the start
glaciation, about 14,000 years ago.
e first colonization of the Australian
ent, 30,000 years ago or somewhat
e, is interesting because Australia
hen, as now, separated from the
mainland by open water. During
r Paleolithic times, there may have
less water to cross, but there was al-
some. The first Australians must
fore have had boats, a further indica-
f the innovative ability of even the
st anatomically modern people.
comparison of Middle and Upper Pa-
ic gravesites gives evidence of other
al advances. Middle Paleolithic peo-
when they buried their dead at all,
d them in simple pits containing only
ody. Other items found in these
-almost always animal bones or stone
—may be "grave goods" or, more
, accidental contents of the fill. In
ast, Upper Paleolithic and Later
Age graves often contain art objects
er special artifacts that were deliber-
placed there, perhaps to reflect the
sed's social status or to ease the tran-
to an afterlife.
me Upper Paleolithic sites contain
cts made of stone from distances up
0 miles away or "luxury" materials,
as sea shells and amber, that had
more distant origins. These relatively
goods imply a web of social rela-
ips far wider than any that can be in-
d for earlier people. In sum, in every
tant respect that archeologists could
to observe, the cultures of Upper Pa-
ic and Later Stone Age people rep-
t a quantum advance over the Mid-
aleolithic.
ose who believe that the Upper Pa-
ic evolved locally in Europe, per-
several times, point mainly to sup-
posed similarities between local Middle and Upper Paleolithic artifacts. However, the similarities are far less striking than the differences, and they may be totally coincidental. Everywhere, the changeover appears to be abrupt, with one possible exception: the recent discovery, in France, of a Neanderthal in a very early Upper Paleolithic level. Before the skeletal remains came to light, however, some specialists had questioned whether the kind of artifacts involved were truly Upper (versus Middle) Paleolithic. I have suggested that they reflect contact between Middle and Upper Paleolithic people, before the former were displaced altogether.

The evidence that the Upper Paleolithic and Cro-Magnons intruded into Europe is more compelling. As already mentioned, fossils indicate modern people were already present in the Near East while Neanderthals occupied Europe. Interestingly, the earliest modern humans in the Near East made Middle Paleolithic tools, showing that biological change preceded cultural change. Then, sometime before 40,000 years ago, they began to manufacture Upper Paleolithic stone artifact types and bone points. These appear 40,000 years ago or before in southeastern Europe, but only about 35,000 years ago in western Europe, as we would expect if there had been a movement of Upper Paleolithic people from east to west.

Recently, it has been suggested that modern people appeared even earlier in Africa than in the Near East. Conceivably then, the earliest modern Near Easterners were themselves migrants from Africa. However, the African evidence requires confirmation with fresh, well-dated, more complete human fossils. We also need additional information on the culture of the early Later Stone Age, which appeared during a period when much of Africa was lightly populated because of widespread hyperaridity. Such a climatic crisis may have supplied the selection pressures behind the appearance of both modern people and the Later Stone Age.

Whenever and wherever the Upper Paleolithic or Later Stone Age first appeared, a broad relationship with anatomically modern people is well established. And the extraordinary differentiation in time and space that is a hallmark of the newer cultures and of subsequent history has occurred without any fundamental change in human biology. In contrast, cultural evolution and biological evolution appear to have gone hand in hand in earlier times, and at a painfully slow pace.

Richard E. Klein is a professor of anthropology at the University of Chicago.

$17.00 off!

Richard Leakey: The Making of Mankind. This $24.95 hardcover book available to subscribers to *Natural History* for only $7.95—a $17.00 savings! In this seminal book, the great paleoanthropologist Richard Leakey delves into the fascinating field of human paleontology. Profusely illustrated in color. Please hurry—only available while supplies last.

☐ Yes, I would like to order _____ copies at $7.95 each, plus $1 postage.

Name: _____
02MM

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

Please make check to American Museum of Natural History and mail to: Members' Book Program, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024.

EXPLORE THE EARTH IN 30 WAYS.

Choose your wildlife or cultural adventure: a wildlife safari in East Africa. A natural history trek through Bhutan. An archeological tour to Peru & Easter Island. A walking expedition in New Zealand.

This year, our experts will lead these and 26 other expeditions, spanning 5 continents.

Write for free color brochure. And discover 30 new ways to explore the earth.

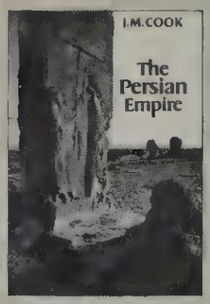
NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

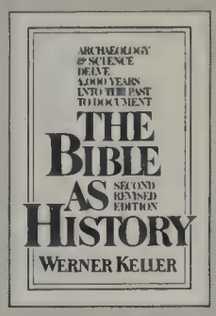
CITY, STATE, ZIP _____

NATURE EXPEDITIONS INTERNATIONAL
P.O. BOX 11496, DEPT. NH
EUGENE, OREGON 97440
503/484-6529

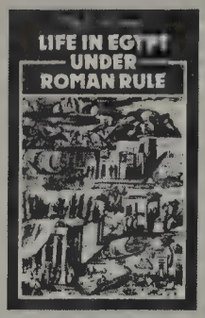
(First price is publishers' list. **Boldface** shows Members' Price.)



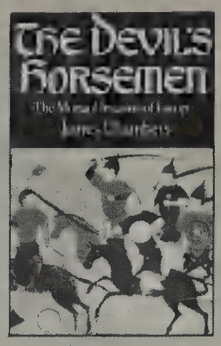
6957. $30.00/**$19.95**


ARCHAEOLOGY & SCIENCE DELVE 4,000 YEARS INTO THE PAST TO DOCUMENT
THE BIBLE AS HISTORY
SECOND REVISED EDITION
WERNER KELLER

3012. $14.95/**$10.95**

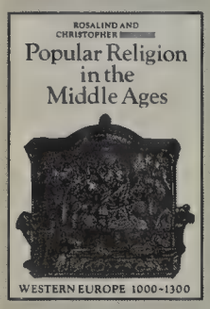


8912. $29.95/**$19.95**

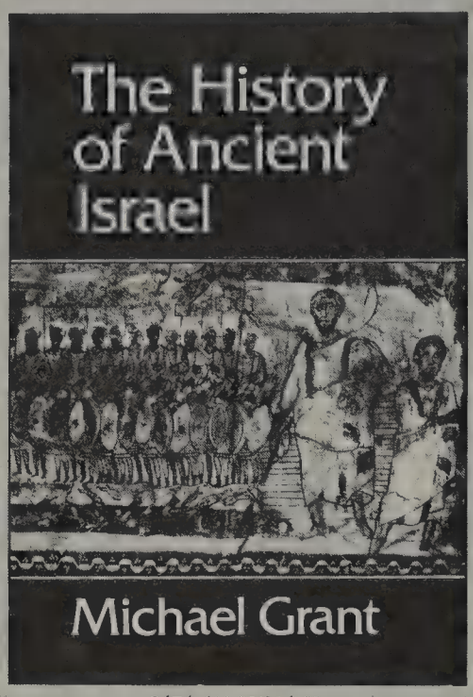


8284. $11.95/**$8.95**

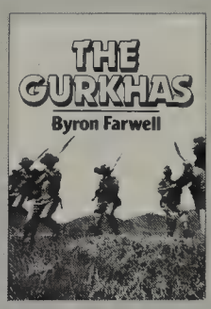
1859. $15.00/**$10.50**



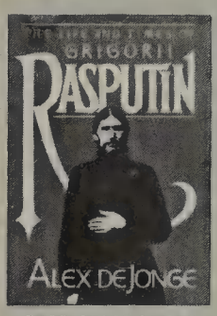
8573. $19.95/**$14.50**



8474. $19.95/**$14.50**

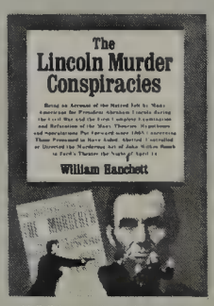


8508. $17.95/**$12.95**

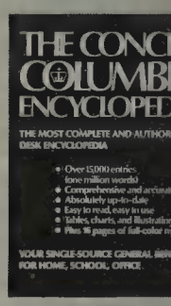


5058. $17.95/**$12.95**

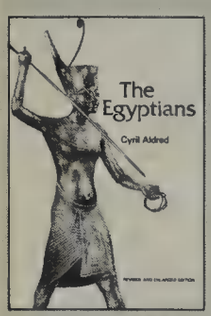
1503. $16.95/**$12.95**



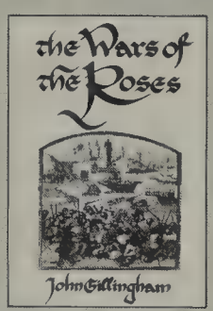
7559. $18.50/**$13.50**



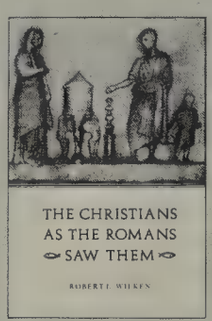
A8102. $29.95/**$1**
(Counts as 2 selections)



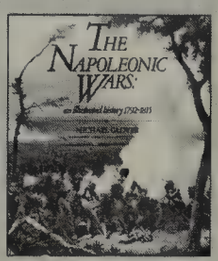
1180. $19.95/**$14.50**



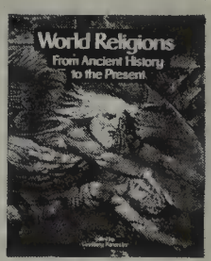
4820. $20.00/**$13.50**



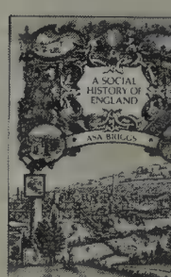
8524. $17.95/**$12.95**



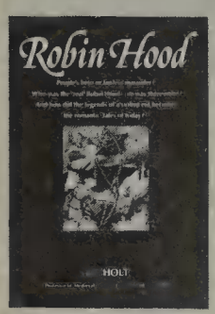
7849. $22.50/**$12.95**



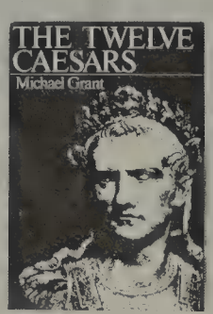
8649. $29.95/**$16.95**



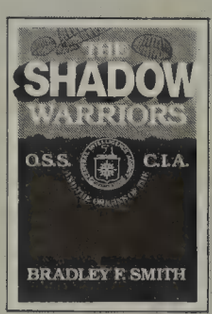
7450. $25.00/**$16**



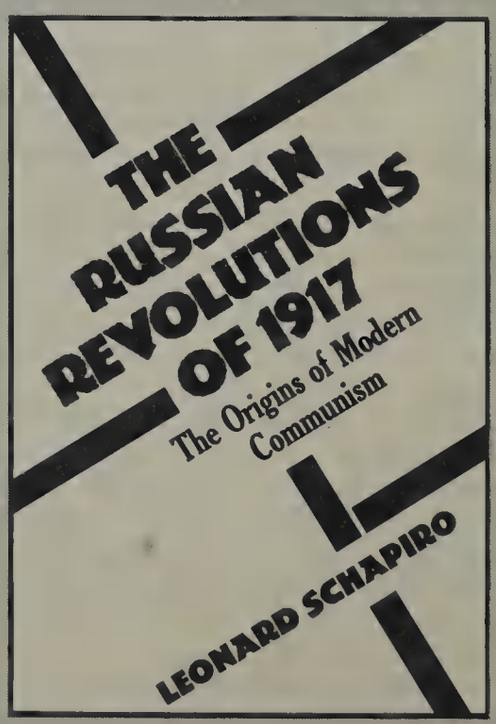
4952. $17.95/**$12.50**



5652. $15.95/**$10.95**

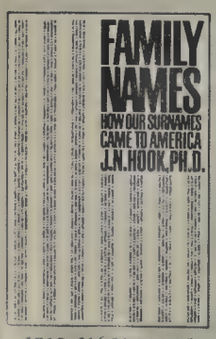


7252. $20.75/**$14.95**

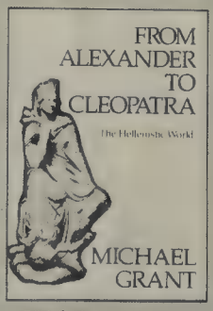


1479. $19.95/**$13.95**

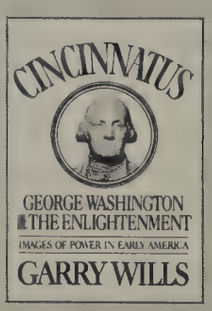
8581. $19.95/**$14.**



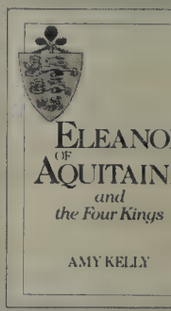
5710. $16.95/**$11.95**



5736. $19.95/**$13.95**



8425. $18.95/**$13.50**



7187. $20.00/**$14.**

"History... The eternal landscape of the past"

— Alfred Lord Tennyson *In Memorium*, 1850

TAKE ANY 3 FOR 99¢ EACH

(Values up to $110.00 with Trial Membership)

tonehenge...The Ancient Greeks ...General Patton...Gandhi...The Great Depression...Appomattox... ember 7, 1941...The Hittites...El Salvador...

istory is our endless search through the peo- events and ideas that change mankind. A ch that gives meaning to the present...and tinuity to the past. And no matter what areas istory you enjoy reading about most, you'll that The History Book Club offers you e of the finest books being published today.

o other book club we know of offers a ter range of history books or greater savings n average of 33% off publishers' list prices. you can save even more now by taking antage of our Introductory Offer. Select any oks on these pages for just 99¢ each (values o $110.00) when you take a fourth book at low Members' Price. Your total savings as a Member, including the Introductory Offer be more than 50%.

s a Club member, you'll be able to choose n the 150 to 200 books featured each month ur Club magazine. Our books are always al to the publishers' editions, never "econ- " reprints and they are available at savings 3, $4, $5, or more, off bookstore prices. You d take only four more books in the next two rs, after which you'll save even more ough Bonus Books that you may choose n our entire list. So join today. Discover the in history at the best of prices.

ow the Club Works: Every four weeks (13 s a year), you will receive our *Review* and a d reply card. If you want the Editors' ice, do nothing—the book will come auto- cally. If you want another book, or no book ll, return the card by the date specified. ok shipments will be charged to your ac- nt at low Members' Prices, plus postage and king.) If you should get an unwanted book ause you had less than 10 days to decide, may return it and pay nothing. We guaran- postage.

(First price is publishers' list. **Boldface** shows Members' Price.)

1263. **A History Of The Ostrogoths.** *By Thomas S. Burns.* $19.95/**$14.50**

8862. **The Gettysburg Campaign: A Study In Command.** *By Edwin B. Coddington.* $40.00/**$22.95**

6155. **Keepers Of The Keys: A History Of The Popes From St. Peter To John Paul II.** *By Nicolas Cheetham.* Investigates the changing role of the papacy. $19.95/**$14.50**

6833. **The Name Of The Rose.** *By Umberto Eco.* $15.95/**$11.95**

8110. **Education Of The Senses: The Bourgeois Experience, Victoria To Freud. Volume I.** *By Peter Gay.* $25.00/**$16.50**

THE HISTORY BOOK CLUB, Dept. N, 40 Guernsey Street, Box 790, Stamford, CT 06904-0790

Please enroll me as a Trial Member and send me the four books whose numbers I have entered below. Bill those on the left at 99¢ each and the fourth at the low Members' Price, plus postage and packing.

I may return the books within three weeks at your expense and owe nothing. Or, I will buy four more selections within the next two years (not counting my choices above). Membership is cancellable anytime thereafter. All Club purchases are at low Members' Prices, and a postage-and-packing fee is added to all shipments. NH-61SK

Print Name_____

Address_____ Apt. #_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

In Canada: Mail to U.S. Address

THE HISTORY BOOK CLUB

STS85A

2840. **Byzantium: The Empire Of New Rome.** *By Cyril Mango.* $17.50/**$12.95**

5595. **The Pursuit Of Power: Technology, Armed Force, And Society Since A.D. 1000.** *By William H. McNeill.* $20.00/**$13.95**

1453. **The Perspective Of The World: 15th-18th Century (Civilization and Capitalism, Vol. III).** *By Fernand Braudel.* $35.00/**$18.50**

1511. **Tirant Lo Blanc.** *By J. Mortorell And M. Joan de Galba.* A 15th-century novel replete with lust, gore, politics and suspense. $21.95/**$15.95**

6387. **Kings And Vikings: Scandinavia And Europe A.D. 700-1100.** *By P.H. Sawyer* $14.95/**$11.50**

8490. **The Indian Frontier Of The American West, 1846-1890.** *By Robert M. Utley.* $19.95/**$13.95**

8144. **Eminent Elizabethans.** *By A.L. Rowse.* $19.00/**$13.50**

6874. **Landscape Turned Red: The Battle Of Antietam.** *By Stephen W. Sears.* $17.95/**$12.95**

1529. **In The Presence Of The Creator: Isaac Newton And His Times.** *By Gale E. Christianson.* $27.50/**$18.50**

7419. **In The Shadow Of FDR: From Harry Truman To Ronald Reagan.** *By William C. Leuchtenburg.* $19.95/**$13.95**

8391. **Intrepid's Last Case.** *By William Stevenson.* Describes one of the most widespread cover-ups and bizarre betrayals in intelligence history. $16.95/**$12.95**

7021. **Justice At Nuremberg: The First Comprehensive Dramatic Account Of The Trial Of The Nazi Leaders.** *By Robert E. Conot.* $22.50/**$15.95**

4911. **The Structures Of Everyday Life: The Limits Of The Possible, 15th-18th Century (Civilization And Capitalism, Vol. I).** *By Fernand Braudel.* $31.95/**$15.50**

6239. **The Wheels Of Commerce: 15th-18th Century (Civilization And Capitalism, Vol. II).** *By Fernand Braudel.* $35.00/**$15.95**

3228. **Grant: A Biography.** *By William S. McFeely.* $19.95/**$12.95**

8235. **The High Walls Of Jerusalem: A History Of The Balfour Declaration And The Birth Of The British Mandate In Palestine.** *By Ronald Sanders.* $24.95/**$16.50**

6650. **King Edward III.** *By Michael Packe* $24.95/**$17.95**

"One Son Is No Sons"

Despite increased acceptance of sterilization and a lowered birthrate, India's massive population growth remains unchecked

by Stanley A. Freed and Ruth S. Freed

Devi and her five children were sitting in their village home in north India watching "Star Trek" on television. Caught up in the adventure, the children struggled to understand the English words. Their mother, meanwhile, was explaining why she was not interested in the government's program of birth control. Noting that her first four children had been girls, Devi said, "I would have gotten sterilized if I had had sons instead of daughters in the beginning. My six-year-old son is very weak physically, which is why I want to have one more son. Girls get married and leave the village to live with their husbands; they are no longer your own. A son in the family is necessary."

Already endowed with five children and intending to have at least one more, Devi and her husband contribute to making India a demographic giant second only to China. In 1981, India had 684 million inhabitants, about 15 percent of the globe's population. This figure includes 136 million persons added since the census of 1971, an increment larger than the total population of Brazil, which ranks sixth in the world. The current annual increase of about 15 million is more than double the population of New York City. India's population, now estimated at 735 million, will approach one billion by 2001 and may surpass China's soon after 2025.

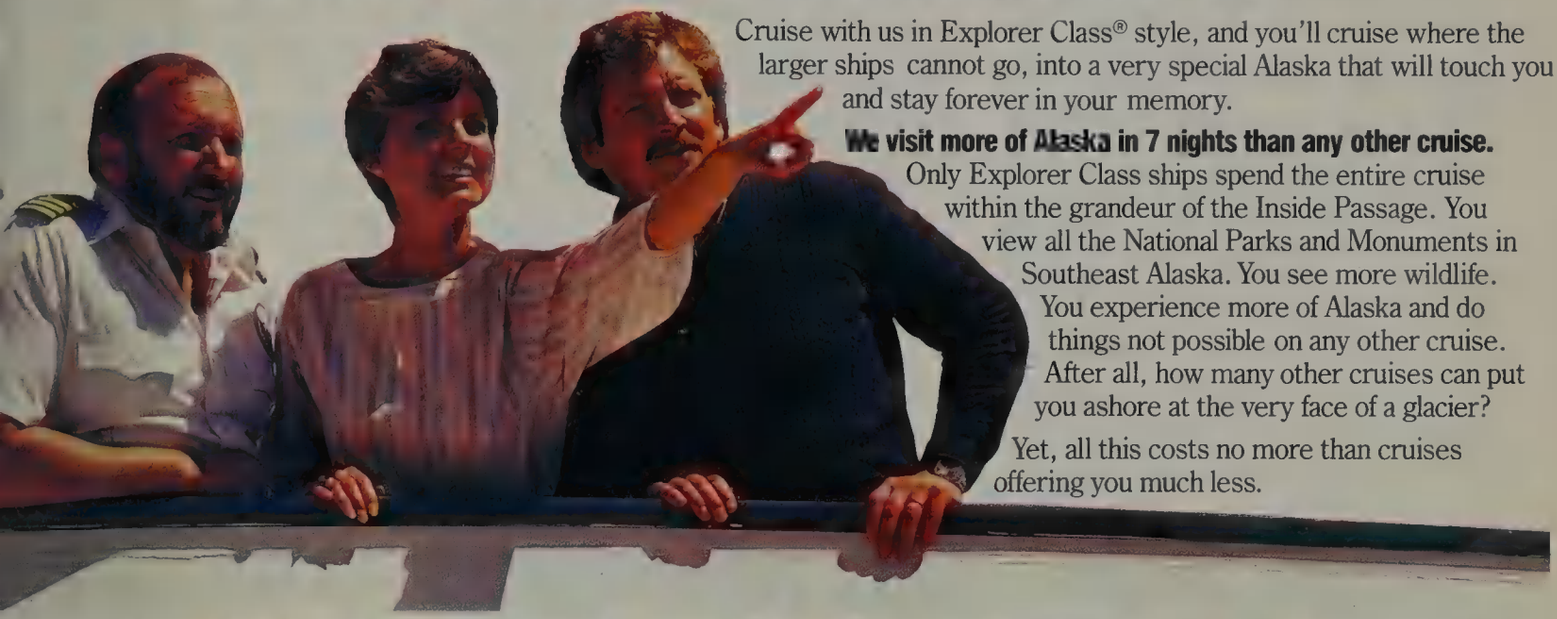
Devi and her husband are not illiterate, poverty-stricken villagers, often thought to be at the heart of India's problem of massive population growth. Devi finished five years of school, and her husband is a high school graduate with a well-paying clerical job in Delhi and a sizable farm in a nearby village. The family is quite prosperous. What impels people like Devi and her husband to continue to have large families in an era of largely free, easily available contraception is that sons are the only dependable insurance against misfortune, poverty, and the disabilities of old age. The vast majority of Indians have no social security, private pension plans, or annuities; they rely instead on their sons. Few couples are satisfied with just one son, for the rate of infant mortality, while steadily declining, is still high enough to make parents with only one son very anxious. "One eye is no eyes, and one son is no sons," runs a popular saying. People try to have two or three sons, hoping that one of them will survive to care for them in their old age.

While a great deal of modernization has taken place in India since independence in 1947, the basic economic arrangements, values, and family roles, which tend to support the desire for a large family, have been generally stable. Even though India's birthrate has dropped and the use of contraception has mounted, India's average annual rate of population growth increased slightly from the 1960s to the 1970s—from 2.20 percent to 2.23 percent—because of lowered mortality. It is this stubbornly high rate of population growth—three times the estimated rate for the United States in 1981—that the government of India is fighting to control. As the late Prime Minister Indira Gandhi was fond of saying, India adds an Australia a year to her population.

In 1951, the year of the first Indian census after independence, the size of the population was of sufficient concern to lead to a national program of family planning, but it was presented in terms of maternal and child health care rather than fertility control. Serious efforts to reduce fertility did not begin until the mid-1960s. The endeavor to check population gro was most intense during the polit Emergency legally proclaimed by Pr Minister Gandhi on June 25, 1975, aft period of political unrest and dema that she resign. During the 21-month riod of the Emergency, which lasted u March 21, 1977, couples were stron urged—by publicity, plus a combina of cash payments and various disincen measures—to undergo sterilization. governmental slogan "Two or three c dren, enough!" was widely dissemina Because the program was often percei as coercive, the ruling Congress Party fered a temporary electoral defeat. spite the popular reaction against the cesses of the Emergency, however, government of India did succeed, m faster than might otherwise have h pened, in establishing sterilization a routine and acceptable option for cou wishing to terminate childbearing.

Today sterilization is the principal c traceptive technique used in India. cause it permanently ends childbear parents do not use it until they have all children they want or think they will ne The present government, concerned v fertility control, extols and publicizes small family of two or three children. dian parents think in terms of two sons one daughter as the ideal "small" fam but in trying for at least two sons they up with an average of about 4.2 child In general, the minority of Indian par who choose to be sterilized do so about children too late from the governme point of view, and the large majority s sterilization altogether, wanting to be v sure that they will never be left withou least one son. "To be sterilized is to ten fate" summarizes a common attitude

CRUISE THE ALASKA THE BIG SHIPS CAN'T.



Cruise with us in Explorer Class® style, and you'll cruise where the larger ships cannot go, into a very special Alaska that will touch you and stay forever in your memory.

We visit more of Alaska in 7 nights than any other cruise. Only Explorer Class ships spend the entire cruise within the grandeur of the Inside Passage. You view all the National Parks and Monuments in Southeast Alaska. You see more wildlife. You experience more of Alaska and do things not possible on any other cruise. After all, how many other cruises can put you ashore at the very face of a glacier?

Yet, all this costs no more than cruises offering you much less.

RER CLASS STYLE
ought a new dimen-
cruising Alaska's
Passage. We take
discover Alaska per-
, at a relaxed and
ly pace. Our ships,
se they're smaller,
ou right into the
of Alaska. There are
wds. There's no wait-
go ashore, like other
s. You'll blend right
y experience Alaska,
eet the people of the
Land.

ONLY EXPLORER CLASS gives you a complete, indepth Inside Passage experience. Special shore excursions are included. We carefully plan for daylight exploring. We visit more ports and scenic areas. You'll see more wildlife, whales and glaciers. We truly feature Alaska!

EXPLORER CLASS STYLE IS INFORMAL GOOD TIMES. You'll be spoiled by a crew whose attentiveness and enthusiasm go beyond service. But most of all, because the ships are smaller, you'll make good friends on board. Friends to share Alaska with, the greatest adventure of all!

EXPLORER CLASS CRUISETOURS. The classic Alaska vacation—an Explorer Class cruise combined with expanded North Country touring. The Best of Alaska touring—the Yukon, Interior, Mt. McKinley, the Arctic—*and* the indepth cruising experience of Explorer Class! No other cruisetour gives you all the experiences and wonder of the Great Land.

EXPLORER CLASS SHIPS are small enough to cruise in close, explore, and easily put you ashore, so you experience Alaska close-up—not at a distance as you would aboard the big cruise ships. Yet, Explorer Class gives you all the comfort you want. Spacious staterooms with air conditioning. Comfortable cocktail lounge, view dining room and expansive decks.

M/S NORTH STAR—NEWEST EXPLORER CLASS SHIP. This Summer you're invited to cruise the Inaugural Alaska Season of the *m/s North Star*, the first totally luxurious cruise ship that's also small enough to be Explorer Class. All the comforts: swimming pool, cozy bars, fine cuisine, theatre, library, lounges, view dining room, generous decks for strolling and large, handsome staterooms.

PLAN NOW for your Explorer Class cruise to Alaska. For reservations or a free brochure, see any Travel Agent, mail coupon or call toll free **1-800-426-0600** (in Seattle 624-8551).

Yes, please send me your new **Cruising Alaska in Explorer Class Style** brochure immediately!

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ ZIP _____

Phone _____

EXPLORATION®
HOLIDAYS AND CRUISES

1500 Metropolitan Park Bldg.
Dept. CLL,
Seattle, WA 98101

The government would like to achieve a family norm of two children by the turn of the century, at which point India's population would begin to stabilize, reaching a plateau of 1.2 billion by the middle of the twenty-first century. Is this goal realistic? The answer must be sought chiefly in India's villages, where 76 percent of the population lives. At various times during the 25-year period from 1958 to 1983, we have had the opportunity to investigate population growth in a north Indian village we call Shanti Nagar (the name is fictitious). The study is of particular interest because it encompasses the demographic watershed between the time that family planning barely existed and the period when fertility control became a serious governmental concern and sterilization was established as the major contraceptive technique. Although one should be cautious about drawing conclusions from a single village, the study of a small community such as Shanti Nagar provides an appreciation of the motives and attitudes that underlie people's everyday decisions about childbearing, family size, and sterilization.

Shanti Nagar is typical of the region that includes the northern states of Punjab, Haryana, western Uttar Pradesh, and the Union Territory of Delhi. From the 1950s to the 1980s, Shanti Nagar has undergone an economic revolution. The village has acquired electricity, brick houses have replaced mud houses, and streets have been paved. In agriculture, bullock power and hand labor have largely given way to machinery. Paved roads and increased bus service make it easier to commute to urban areas, where many men have jobs. Radios are now commonplace, there are some TV sets, and newspapers are delivered daily. The educational level has risen dramatically for both men and women. The village has become more prosperous and better informed about government programs.

Although one would expect that the modernization of education, communications, and the economy would significantly alter family life, the village family has generally maintained its traditional form and functions. A single Indian family may include more people than just a couple and their children: often a family is composed of a couple, their married son (or sons), and his wife and children. Sometimes two or more married brothers live as members of the same family, the eldest brother acting as family head. Families are relatively large by American standards, consisting on average of more than seven members. Men are young when they marry, and women are very young, often beginning their married lives shortly after first menstruation. Men continue to live at their parental home after marriage and bring their brides to live with them. Women are expected to begin childbearing as soon as possible, for both the economic and political strength of a family and a woman's own status depend on the number of sons. "Marriage is not for pleasure," say the villagers. "It is the duty of a wife to have children."

Because attitudes in the 1950s were so strongly in favor of having a goodly number of children, we would have given family planning and, particularly, sterilization little chance of making significant headway. Therefore, when we returned to Shanti Nagar in 1978 after an absence of twenty years, we were startled to hear so many people discussing their own sterilizations or those of their neighbors. We eventually found that there were 68 sterilizations involving both males and females, tantamount to 26 percent of the women of childbearing age (15 to 45 years) at the time. By late 1983, there were 93 sterilized individuals.

The annual index for
NATURAL HISTORY, VOLUME 93
(January through December 1984)
may be obtained by writing to:
INDEX
Natural History
Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, N.Y. 10024

Sterilization has run an uneven course in Shanti Nagar. It was accepted slowly at first. From 1968 to 1974, 3.4 individuals on the average were sterilized annually. Then came the twenty-one months of the Emergency, which began in 1975, and the average number of persons who underwent sterilization jumped to about 20 per year. After the Emergency, the figure returned almost to the pre-Emergency norm: from 1977 to late 1983, 4.7 persons were sterilized per year. The big jump in sterilizations during the Emergency was due to the strong campaign mounted by the government. Governmental pressure was especially effective with men holding government jobs. Most of the men sterilized during the Emergency were in government service.

When the Emergency ended, there was a noteworthy change in the proportion of men to women undergoing sterilization. Prior to 1977, 53 percent of the operations were performed on men; for the period from 1977 to late 1983, this figure had fallen to 15 percent. The shift is probably related to the introduction of the surgical technique of laparoscopy, which has r female sterilization easier. The go ment also suggested a somewhat h payment to women undergoing ster tion, compared with the incentive to Moreover, villagers may not have bee tirely convinced that vasectomy was proof. If a vasectomy is done improp a pregnancy can follow, exposing the fortunate woman to suspicion of adul and to village gossip and scorn. Why that chance when a tubectomy will a the problem?

Most of those in Shanti Nagar who cussed reasons for not being sterilize for postponing the operation cited a sufficient number of sons. On the o hand, the expense of raising children overwhelmingly the main reason tha lagers gave for undergoing steriliza Couples also frequently cited the gov mental sterilization campaign, princi its coercive aspects, as a motive for b sterilized, and a few people menti that sterilization was seen as the solu to specific health problems of wome

The emphasis on economic reason cuses attention on the changing valu child labor. In rural India, where chil participate on the family farm fron early age, the value of their labor rem considerable. However, the moder tion of agriculture has reduced the for child labor. At the same time, t has been an increase in employ opportunities that require an educati qualification. Many parents aspire to ter jobs for their children and p fewer, more educated children to mor merous, uneducated offspring. Few afford to educate all the children that can possibly have.

The findings from Shanti Nagar gest that a significant drop in the gr rate of the population cannot be expe in the near term. The parents in Sh Nagar who chose sterilization did so erally after having four or five living dren, and it must be borne in mind most couples have not been steril Overall, completed families in the 1 were larger than those of the 1950s eraging 5.2 versus 5.0 living child Even the women who were sterilize whose husbands were sterilized) in had almost as many living children (a erage of 4.9) as had the women with pleted families in 1958, almost al whom used no contraception.

On the other hand, persons who a pate at least a slight downturn in the of population growth can find grounds for optimism in the statistics Shanti Nagar. In 1978, sterilized mot had fewer living children than

It was a time when cars had tail fins . . .
girls wore "poodle" cuts . . . everybody moved to suburbia . . .
milk cost 21¢ a quart . . . and America listened to the best music ever!

Now it's all recaptured in

HE GREATEST RECORDINGS OF THE 1950's

ARCHIVE COLLECTION

n the ballads of Bing Crosby Doris Day to the birth of : 'n Roll —over 500 great songs ormed by leading stars of the)'s. Including out-of-issue and l-to-find recordings from the ives of the leading record panies of the time.

DECADE OF THE 1950's was the great- n all of American popular music. It ght to the scene the most dynamic ers—the finest composers—the most orable songs of our time. And the 's was also the decade of *recorded d*—when more hits by more top artists put on records than ever before.

d now, the greatest of *all* the music of best time of our lives has been captured *ne* definitive record collection: The test Recordings of the 1950's. All the t performances of those years—from archives of *every* major record label— ted especially for this collection by a l of stars who helped make the fifties t: Patti Page, Johnny Mathis, Jo Staf- Frankie Laine, Connie Francis, Ray An- y, Roger Williams and Les Paul.

The sounds of a momentous decade

are the *great vocalists* singing the great s: Tony Bennett with "Rags to Riches," afford with "You Belong to Me," Nat crooning "Mona Lisa," Eddie Fisher "Oh My Papa." Here are the *duos, trios groups*: the Mills Brothers, Les Paul and Ford, the Weavers, Bill Haley and the ets. Here are the *great bands and or- tras*: Count Basie, Harry James, Ray An- y, Gordon Jenkins and Mitch Miller.

nd there are *rarities* too. The panel in- ed hard-to-find recordings such as Bing by and Grace Kelly singing "True Love" only record she ever made). The inimi- Louis Armstrong doing "Mack the e." And Jane Froman with her emotional ition of "I'll Walk Alone."

l the most memorable recordings of that lous time—in one outstanding collec- to enjoy for years to come.

rict standards of quality control will be ntained throughout the production of e records—to make certain the *full ity* of each original recording is retained. records, which are thicker and heavier, be pressed in an atmosphere-controlled an room" where careful attention is paid ressing *and* inspection. And a special static vinyl compound will be used, which resists the accumulation of dust in the sensitive record grooves. The result is a collection of *proof-quality* records that actually sound better than the originals!

Collection available on high-quality records or cassettes.

Handsome library albums included

A matched set of hardbound library albums has been custom-designed to house the entire collection. And each album will be accompanied by a specially-written commentary—fully illustrated—that weaves together the music, people and events of the time.

If you remember the decade of the 1950's with fondness . . . if you long to enjoy again the best music of the decade . . . or if you want to be introduced to one of the most exciting eras of our time . . . this is an opportunity not to be missed.

But please note: This collection is available *only* by subscription and *only* from The Franklin Mint Record Society. It will not be sold in any record stores. To subscribe, mail the application on this page directly to The Franklin Mint Record Society, Franklin Center, PA 19091, by February 15, 1985.

SUBSCRIPTION APPLICATION

THE GREATEST RECORDINGS OF THE 1950's

Please mail by February 15, 1985.

The Franklin Mint Record Society
Franklin Center, Pennsylvania 19091 39

Please enter my subscription for The Greatest Recordings of the 1950's, Archive Collection, consisting of 50 proof-quality records in 10 special hardbound albums with illustrated commentaries. The issue price for each record is $10.75* plus 80¢ for packaging, shipping and handling.

No payment is required now. Every three months, I will receive a 5-record album. And I will be billed for each album in three equal monthly installments, beginning when my first album is ready to be sent. I understand that I may discontinue my subscription at any time upon thirty days' notice.

**Plus my state sales tax.*

☐ Check here to receive the collection on high-quality, Dolby** encoded, chromium dioxide tape cassettes. Same subscription plan, $1. extra per cassette.

***Trademark of Dolby Laboratories.*

Signature_____
ALL APPLICATIONS ARE SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE.

Mr.
Mrs.
Miss_____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Address_____

City_____

State, Zip_____

© 1985 FMRS

Korbel Natural is a light, dry champagne produced from champagne grapes. This delicate cuvée produces a complex champagne with flawless balance and a satin finish.
Korbel Natural, like all Korbel Champagnes, has been naturally fermented in the very bottle you buy. This costly, old world method of champagne making is called *methode champenoise*. It is the way all truly fine, world class champagnes are created.
Also enjoy our two exquisite varietals, Korbel Blanc de Blancs and Korbel Blanc de Noirs. Uncork the Magic!
Korbel Champagne since 1882.
METHODE CHAMPENOISE
KORBEL NATURAL
CALIFORNIA
Champagne
Extremely Dry
ALCOHOL 12½% BY VOLUME
BOTTLED BY
GUERNEVILLE SONOMA CO., CALIFORNIA

sterilized mothers who had com
their childbearing (4.9 versus 5.5
average). Moreover, the effect of ste
tion is becoming more pronounced
the end of the Emergency in 1977 un
in 1983, couples underwent sterilizat
a younger age and had fewer childre
before 1977. But they still average
living children, enough to produ
rather high rate of population grow

A startling consequence of the ste
tion program is its effect on the prop
of males and females in Shanti N
population. In 1958, for every 100 fe
there were 104 males; about twenty
later, there were 111 males. Son
tribute such a preponderance of ma
the suspected mistreatment of f
children. They are said to be relative
prived of such necessities as food, a
tice perhaps deriving partly from po
Because the village was more prosp
in the late 1970s than in the 1950s,
pected to find a more equal balan
males and females. That, on the con
the proportion of males had substan
increased was a surprise. The rea
clearly the practice of sterilization,
offers couples some opportunity fo
trolling the sex of their children. The
schedule the operation after having
sired number of sons, regardless o
number of daughters.

Sterilized couples had, on the ave
about three sons and two daughters
imbalance is no accident: couples ai
between two and three sons before u
going sterilization, but almost no on
perately wants to have more than
daughter. This sexual imbalance al
pears to be increasing. From 1977 to
sterilized couples averaged twice as
sons as daughters. It requires no
foresight to see that the further spre
sterilization could lead eventually
noteworthy shortage of women.

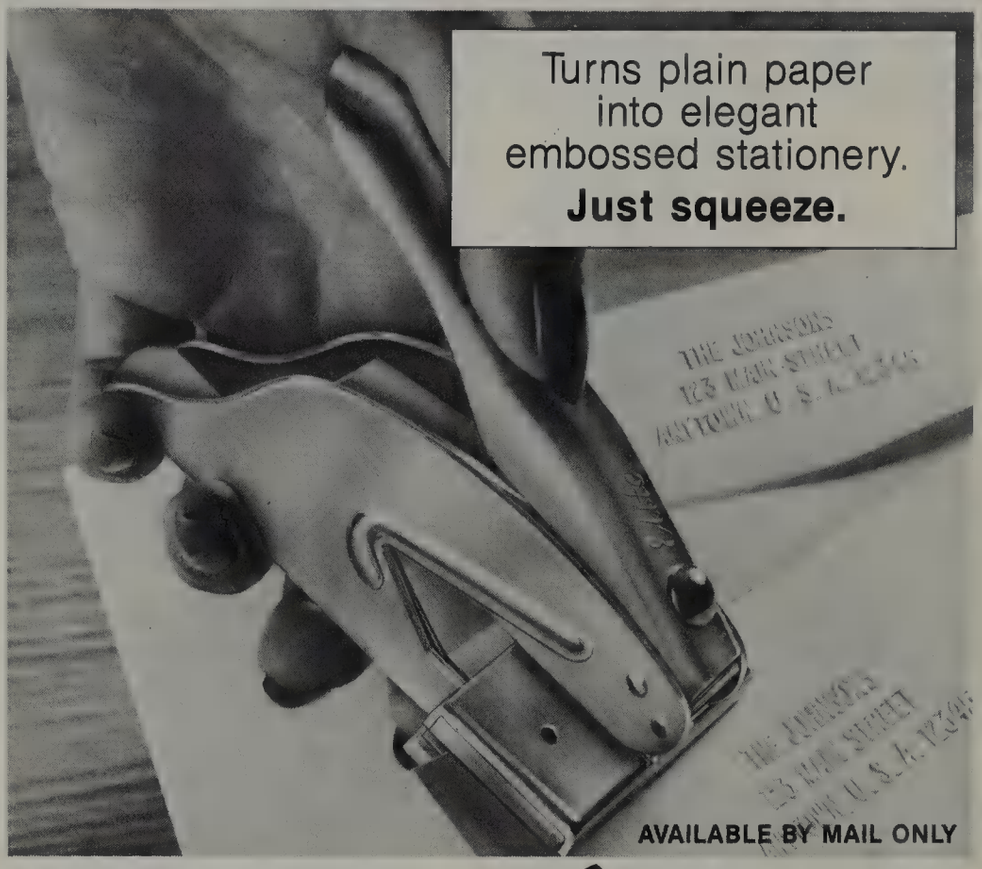
From an American and Western
pean perspective, one might assume
population control could be achiev
India by instituting a system of soc
curity, such as is found in the U
States, to reduce the need for so
sons and make the two-child family
ble for many couples. In developed
tries, much of the economic suppor
care of the aged comes from outsid
family; children may assume minor
cial and custodial roles or none at all
feature of Western society is not of
origin: it appeared in England, for
ple, several centuries before the Indu
Revolution, the source of sustenance
ing through the centuries from the
and the guild to the parish and to the
But India is a different world, whe

nd support of the aged have always a family affair. Indians do not be- that the government or anyone but sons will take care of them when they ld. Their experience is that govern- s and policies change too frequently trustworthy in the long term. A fam- ith fewer than two sons makes no to most Indians. This attitude would t even if the resources to institute a m of social security could be found. any Western analysts also assume economic development to improve tandard of living will solve the prob- f population growth in India. How- there is no evidence from Shanti r or elsewhere in India that motiva- o limit family size to two or three ren develops after a certain economic s has been attained. Even the effect e education of women—perhaps the promising of the socioeconomic fac- hought to lower fertility—is some- ambiguous in India and, in any case, ttle impact until women achieve the ge level and begin to work outside the . In all probability, it will be a long before a significant proportion of ru- dian females are sent to college. though sterilization is increasing in and the birthrate has been declining me time, these developments do not ge an imminent solution to the prob- f India's population growth. For our we would be inclined to keep a sharp n the average size of completed fam- for this statistic will provide greater nt into India's demographic future the drop of a few points in the birth- If parity at completed childbearing s signs of stabilizing at between four ive children, India will continue to p to its reputation as a demographic rnaut. In that case, India's currently tary program of family planning t have to be replaced by more Draco- measures, like those instituted in a. The Indian government fell from when it previously tried to intro- a stringent program of fertility con- The challenge is to try to control lation growth in a democracy where ies of four or more children are, for good reasons, considered necessary.

ley A. Freed is a curator and Ruth S. d is a research associate in the Amer- Museum's Department of An- ology. This article is based on the rs' study, "Fertility, Sterilization, Population Growth in Shanti Nagar, : A Longitudinal Ethnographic Ap- ch," to be published in 1985 in The ropological Papers of the American eum of Natural History.

Elegant Embossed Stationery

Make all you want. . . whenever you want it!

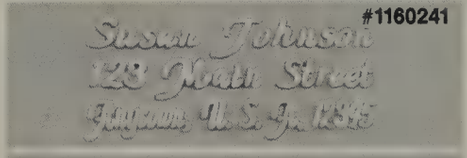


No expensive stationery to re-order. ***No messy to refill.*** ***No return address labels to run-out-of.***

Why spend a lot of money on personalized stationery when you can easily make your own...and never run out? Just squeeze the handle of our compact hand press and instantly convert plain paper into expensive looking embossed stationery.

Unlike others you may have seen, our stationery embosser features a patented reversible plate so you can emboss *both envelope flaps and letterheads.* It's also ideal for personalizing books, magazines and valuable documents.

And to make your personalized stationery even more distinctive, we give you a choice of either *block letters or script.* But best of all, our incredibly low sale price for this high quality embosser is only



1/2 PRICE SALE

A $20.00 VALUE

ONLY $9.95

$9.95...*the lowest price available anywhere!* And at that price, you can afford to give them as long lasting gifts to those people on your list.

Offer good only in continental U.S.A.

MAIL TO: SINCE 1873 **Barnes & Noble BOOKSTORES**

126 Fifth Ave., Dept. M237 , New York, N.Y. 10011

please allow 4 to 5 weeks for delivery

STYLE #	QTY	PRICE	TOTAL
1160233		$9.95	
1160241		$9.95	
		Subtotal	
N.Y. and N.J. residents add applicable sales tax.			
Add $1.75 ship. & ins. for each embosser ordered.			
		TOTAL PAYMENT	

Check one:

☐ A check or money order is enclosed

☐ Please charge this to: ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard

Account#_____ Exp. Date_____

Signature _____

Please print personalization on lines below.
(Up to 3 lines and 30 spaces per line.)

_____

_____

_____

If ordering more than one embosser please print name and address clearly on a separate sheet of paper

SHIP TO:

Name_____

Address_____

City, State, Zip_____

30-DAY MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE
Every item you purchase from Barnes & Noble must meet your standards...If not, return it within 30 days for a full refund.

©1984, Barnes & Noble Bookstores, Inc.

The Sinister and the Trivial

"We meet the world in many styles, all worthy of attention"

by Stephen Jay Gould

When the old curator of entomology died many years ago, his successor went through his rooms and cabinets, cleaning and sorting to start the new regime afresh (improbable as this anecdote will seem, I know two people who swear that it is true and that they were there). He opened one drawer and found a box designated "pieces of string for future use." Next to it, chock-full of items so identified, lay another container labeled "pieces of string not worth saving."

We note, in this tale, the stereotype of the professional taxonomist—calm, unpretentious, orderly to a fault, and unrelentingly dull. His task, the allocation of nature's diversity into appropriate pigeonholes and the composition of descriptive catalogs to order and access the inhabitants of the holes. Yet the debates of taxonomists are among the most spirited and acrimonious in science. I can't print (even in this liberal journal) half of what I heard in the great wars recently mounted against traditional systematics—first, by numerical taxonomy; more recently, by cladism. These vitriolic debates may only reflect an inverse relationship between importance and intensity—the essence of our concept of pettiness. Yet I prefer to think that they accurately reflect the vitality and excitement of a gutsy profession saddled with an image both unfair and untrue.

This essay describes two tiny taxonomic debates, separated by a century, seemingly unrelated and apparently unimportant in two senses. First, they treat biological variation at the lowest level of differences within a species. Second, they have been expunged from the record of memory for all but a very few specialists—"forgotten even by God," as Browning wrote. They also embody two concepts despised and rejected by decent folks (but providing a handle for my title). First, *aberrancy* as recorded in reversed, or left-handed, coiling of some peculiar snails. These oddballs are technically called sinistral, as opposed to ordinary right-handed, or dextral, snails. The predominance of right-handedness in another species is, of course, the chauvinistic source of our words *sinister* and *dexterous*. Second, *insignificance* as reflected in a debate about how taxonomists should name biological variation at its lowest recognized level of subspecies. (The etymology is, again, curiously appropriate. The second part of a species' designation—the *sapiens* in *Homo sapiens*, for example—is called, technically, its trivial name. The debate about subspecies rested upon a proposal that geographic races be recognized by adding another trivial term to make the full name a trinomial—for example, *Homo sapiens sapiens* for modern humans and *Homo sapiens neanderthalensis* for a famous extinct race. *Trivial* has its vernacular meaning of "irrelevance" and its technical sense, which spurred the debate about subspecies described later in this essay. Its etymology refers to the town gathering spot where three roads meet, hence commonplace. Three roads in the etymology; three names in the taxonomic debate.)

Both small tales also embody, I think, an important lesson about the impact of evolutionary theory and the nature of scientific discovery.

Although Aristotle had denied the possible existence of southpaws among snails, occasional lefties in dextral species had long been prized as curiosities. (A snail shell is a tube closed at its top, or apex, and open at its bottom, or aperture. The tube winds around and down an axis of coi
By convention, a dextral snail opens it
erture to the right of the axis when
hold it face to face; a sinistral snail w
the other way and opens its aperture t
left of its axis.)

For aficionados of snails—I am o
the distribution of sinistral coiling is
odd and mysterious. No one has ever
posed an even vaguely plausible argu
for why either dextral or sinistral co
should offer an advantage. Indeed,
other coiled creatures seem to go rig
left with equal facility. But snails hav
jured this ambivalence and have v
with their foot in an overwhelming
the vast majority are dextral. To be su
few groups are entirely sinistral, and s
species within otherwise dextral gr
have opted for left deviation (usually
ing for their apostasy with an imp
badge of their dubious distinction, a
Busycon perversum, the lightning co
But, within most species, sinistral s
are either unknown or surpassingly
occurring at frequencies of one in
dreds to one in millions. In my own fa
ite creature, the West Indian land
Cerion, exactly six sinistral individ
have been found (one by me). And I d
even want to think about how many zi
Cerion have passed before the inspe
of scientists. C.J. Maynard, greatest
onologist of them all, found three s
trals among an estimated 300,000 sn

We may regard the late eighteenth
tury as the great, or heroic, age of des
tive taxonomy. Linnaeus had codified
modern system of binomial nomencla
in 1758. A network of collectors follo
armies and missionaries into all corne
the earth and sent back hundreds of
recorded species to the private cabi

HOW TO HELP A LITTLE GIRL MAKE IT ALL THE WAY TO 7.

It wasn't long ago that if little Kamala
ama drank the water in her village she
ould have taken her life in her hands.
Today, thanks to Save the Children, she
n have clean water to wash with, and
esh water for her mother to cook with.
And she can do something else that
as once unheard of in her village for
ittle girl.
She can go to school. Even go past
e fifth grade.
When you first sponsor a child
rough Save the Children, you have no
ea how much just $16 a month can do.
By combining your funds with
her sponsors', we're helping families,
en entire communities, do so much.
ne result is that children are now get-
ng things they didn't always have:
Better food. Clean drinking water.
ecent housing. Medical care. A chance
go to school.
In fact, for over 50 years, Save the
ildren has been working little life-
ving miracles here in America and
ound the world.
And the wonderful feeling of spon-
oring a child comes to only 52¢ a day.
ne cost of a cup of coffee.
What's more, you'll get a photo of
e child you sponsor, a personal his-
ry, progress reports and a chance to
rrespond, if you'd like.
Please, won't you help. Send in the
upon today.
There are still so many children who
eed the chance Kamala Rama got.
The chance to make it to 7.

Gary Shaye

Because 50 years of experience has taught us that direct handouts are the least effective way of helping children, your sponsorship contributions are not distributed in this way. Instead, they are used to help children in the most effective way possible–by helping the entire community with projects and services, such as health care, education, food production and nutrition.

Established 1932. The original child sponsorship agency. Your sponsorship payments and contributions are U.S. income tax deductible. We are indeed proud of our use of funds. Based on last year's audit, an exceptionally large percentage of each dollar spent was used for program services and direct aid to children and their communities. Our annual summary with financial statement is available upon request.

☐ Yes, I would like to sponsor a child. My first monthly sponsorship payment of $16 is enclosed. I prefer to sponsor a ☐ boy ☐ girl ☐ either in the area I've checked below.

☐ Where the need is greatest
☐ Africa
☐ American Indian
☐ Appalachia (U.S.)
☐ Bangladesh
☐ Chicano (U.S.)
☐ Colombia
☐ Dominican Republic
☐ Gaza Strip
☐ Honduras
☐ Indonesia
☐ Inner Cities (U.S.)
☐ Israel
☐ Lebanon
☐ Mexico
☐ Nepal
☐ Philippines
☐ Southern States (U.S.)
☐ Sri Lanka
☐ Thailand

Mail to: Save the Children
50 Wilton Road, Westport, Connecticut 06880
Attn: David L. Guyer, President

Name_____
(Please print)

Address_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

NH 1/5

☐ Instead of becoming a sponsor at this time, I am enclosing a contribution of

$_____.

☐ Please send me more information.

Save the Children®

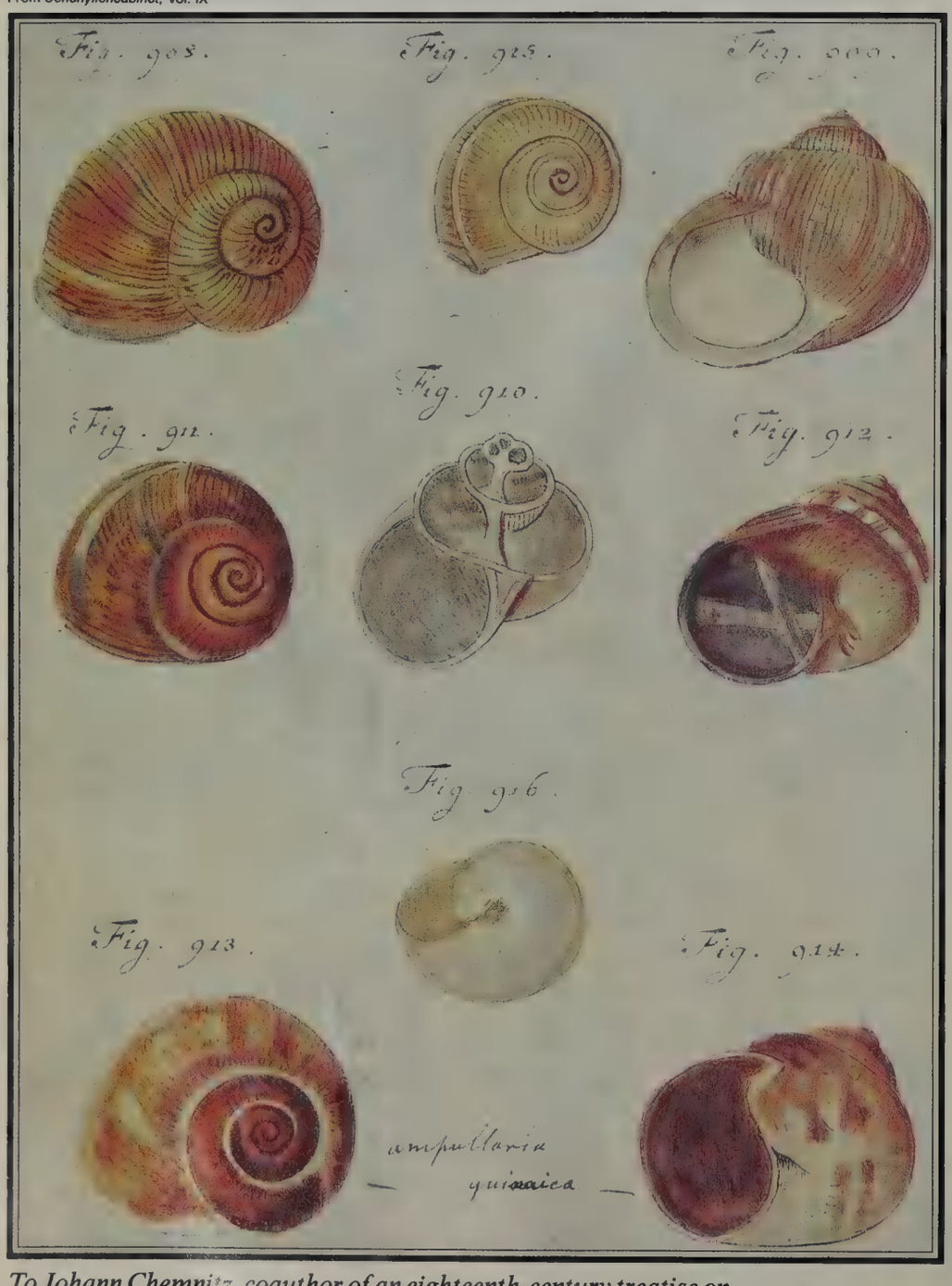
© 1984 Save the Children Federation

and embryonic museums of Europe. These new creatures were often described in beautiful monographs with exquisite hand-colored plates. Taxonomy was a science in the forefront of thought and aesthetics.

The shells of mollusks are among the loveliest of natural objects. One work stands out for beauty and inclusiveness among eighteenth-century treatises on mollusks—the many-volumed *Conchyliencabinet* (shell collection) of Martini and Chemnitz, two dedicated amateurs who combined careers as physician and preacher with a passionate avocation for shells. Most volumes are compendia of descriptions, species by species, group by conventional group. But volume nine, written by Chemnitz, is organized by concept to discuss a puzzle. It bears one of those glorious old titles that tells you more than you want to know about the contents—*Linksschnecken oder von den verkehrtgewundenen Conchylien, welche gegen die Gewohnheit aller übrigen ihre Mundöffnungen nicht auf der rechten, sondern auf der linken Seite haben, Mit 14 nach der Natur gemahlten und durch lebendige Farben erleuchteten Kupfertafeln* (Left-handed Snails, or inversely wound Shells, which contrary to the Custom of all others, have their Apertures not on the right, but on the left Side, With 14 Copper Plates drawn from Nature and illuminated with natural Colors).

(May I succumb to temptation and float a gratuitous and tangential comment that, I hope, will be read in the intended spirit and not merely as an exercise in vanity and egotism—though I freely confess to both sins. Chemnitz's *Linksschnecken* is one of the most gorgeous books that I have ever had the pleasure to read. T plates are stunning, the typography e gant, the paper thick, textured, a unyellowed by age. But the text is in G man [in the old Gothic script] with lo quotations in Latin. It is therefore clos to nearly all American readers, given c lamentable training in languages. I lo languages and have spent a great deal time learning several. Many colleagu may view this passion as an arcane intere of no particular use in science, a bit of l eral learning to be indulged for perso idiosyncrasy. The personal reasons a sufficient and knowledge need never justified by utility. But I can read Che nitz and they can't, and the ten hours spent with him last week was the best tir I've had in months. All knowledge is us ful. It always "comes round again" li the tune on Arlo Guthrie's guitar. A you never know when.)

From *Conchyliencabinet*, Vol. IX



To Johann Chemnitz, coauthor of an eighteenth-century treatise on mollusks, these leftward-coiling escargots were "errors of nature."

Johann Hieronymus Chemnitz h been forgotten. His name does not ev appear in the sixteen-volume historia bible, the *Dictionary of Scientific Biogr phy*. His treatise on *Linksschnecken* even more obscure, unknown to most pr fessionals. Yet it contains the descripti of an interesting and revealing experime among its pretty pictures and descri tions.

Chemnitz's *Linksschnecken* is writt in a relaxed, almost garrulous style nc unknown in our age of spare and uni spired scientific prose. He begins with effusive dedication to Crown Prince Fre erick of Prussia. Although I suspect th Fred had other fish to fry and little time bother with left-coiling snails, Chemni laid both his volume and specimens "mc respectfully at the feet" of his sovereig He explains that he spent twenty yea scouring all corners and boundari (*Ecken und Enden* in the more euphor ous German original) of the conchologic world, slowly assembling by "costly cc respondence" Europe's finest collection *Linksschnecken*. "And therefore," wrote, "I hope with this volume to provi a welcome gift to all warm friends shells" (who, no doubt, cared a good de more than the crown prince). He then lis and praises the many amateurs and afici nados who helped him *mit Rat und T* (neither gunfire nor rodents, but "advi and action").

Chemnitz decided to concentrate on th subject closest at hand—the occasion lefties found among large and convenie samples of the edible escargot *Hel pomatia*. In his time, these peculiar shel long prized by collectors (who, I trust, a their cake before having the wrappin posed a problem to the prevailing vie

We'll tell you what other Alaskan cruises sweep under the Ugrug.

The folklore of Alaska. The native art. The cultural past. The geologic present. What some cruises don't tell you about Alaska could fill a ship. Our S.S. Universe.

We'll take you to more ports, more shore excursions, uncover more of Alaska than any other cruise line. A two-week learning adventure, guided by our anthropologists, oceanographers and other onboard PhD's.

On a ship of comfortable accommodations, relaxing informality. American and Chinese cuisine. Evenings of classical music. Conservatory ensembles. Dancing to the ship's orchestra.

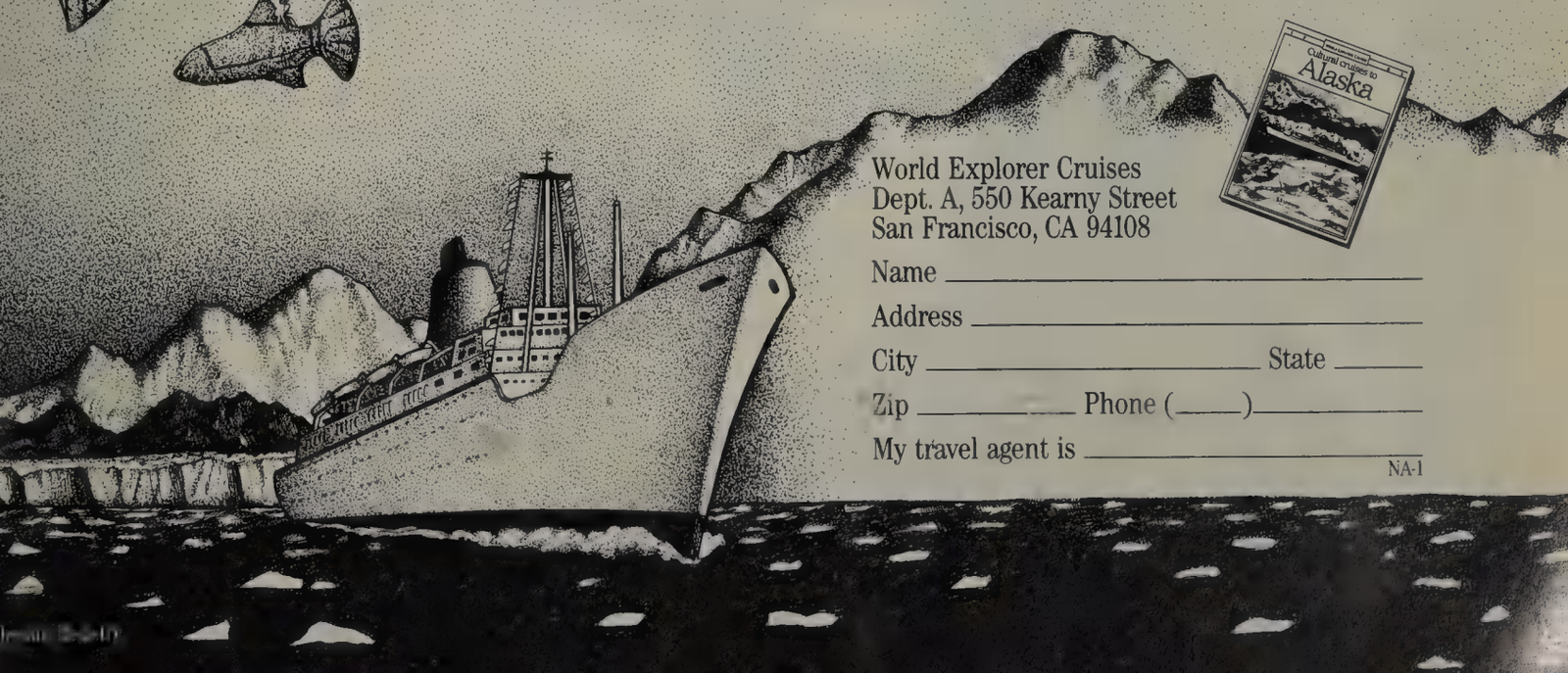
Starting at only $1595 (per person, double occupancy), 14 days for the price of many 7-day Alaskan cruises. And departures from Vancouver every two weeks, June through August.

What's an Ugrug? Don't bother asking the other cruises. Send for our free brochure today. See your travel agent.

Or call us at (800) 854-3835. In California call (800) 222-2255. Then book your adventure in learning.

World Explorer Cruises

14-day Cultural Cruises To Alaska.



World Explorer Cruises
Dept. A, 550 Kearny Street
San Francisco, CA 94108

Name _____

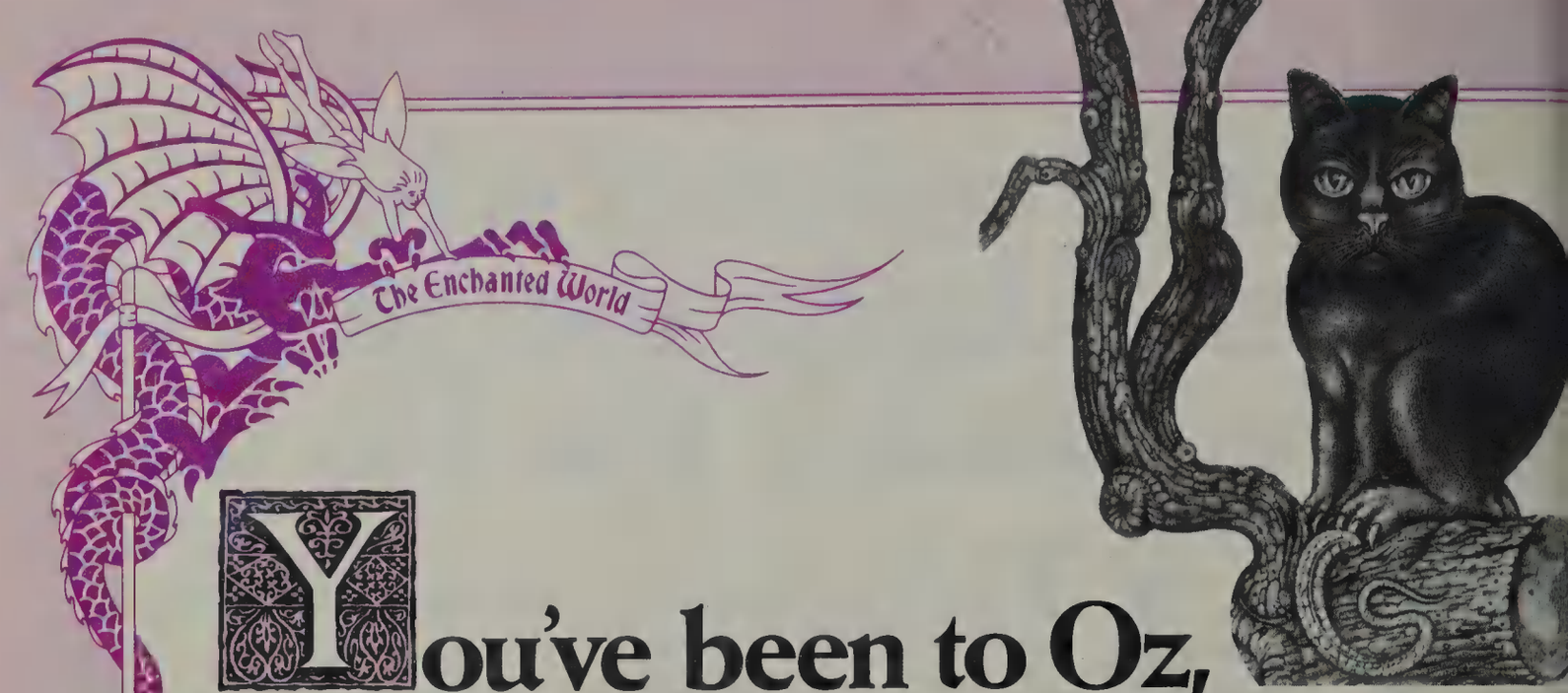
Address _____

City _____ State _____

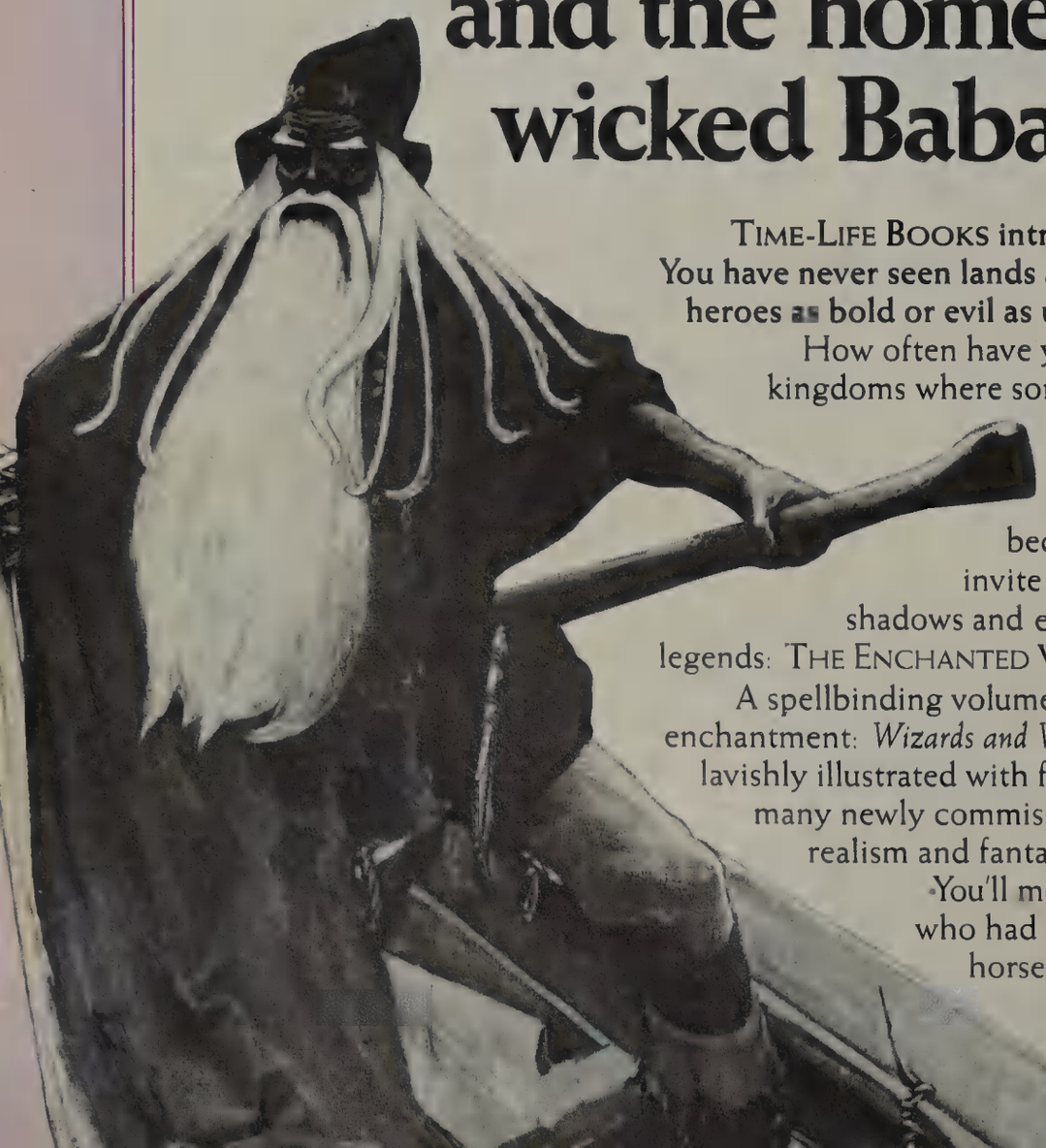
Zip _____ Phone (___)_____

My travel agent is _____

NA-1



You've been to Oz, Camelot and Middle Earth. Now, wend your way to Kaleva...the land of Taliesin... and the home of wicked Baba Yaga.



TIME-LIFE BOOKS introduces THE ENCHANTED WORLD. **You have never seen lands as fabulous, creatures as amazing, heroes as bold or evil as unspeakable.**

How often have you wondered about the legends of kingdoms where sorcerers prevail? Where elves, gnom and sprites ply their magical powe And unicorns graze in forest glad Now, you can stop wonderi because the Editors of TIME-LIFE BOO invite you to enter this world of sylphs a shadows and explore the realms behind the ancie legends: THE ENCHANTED WORLD.

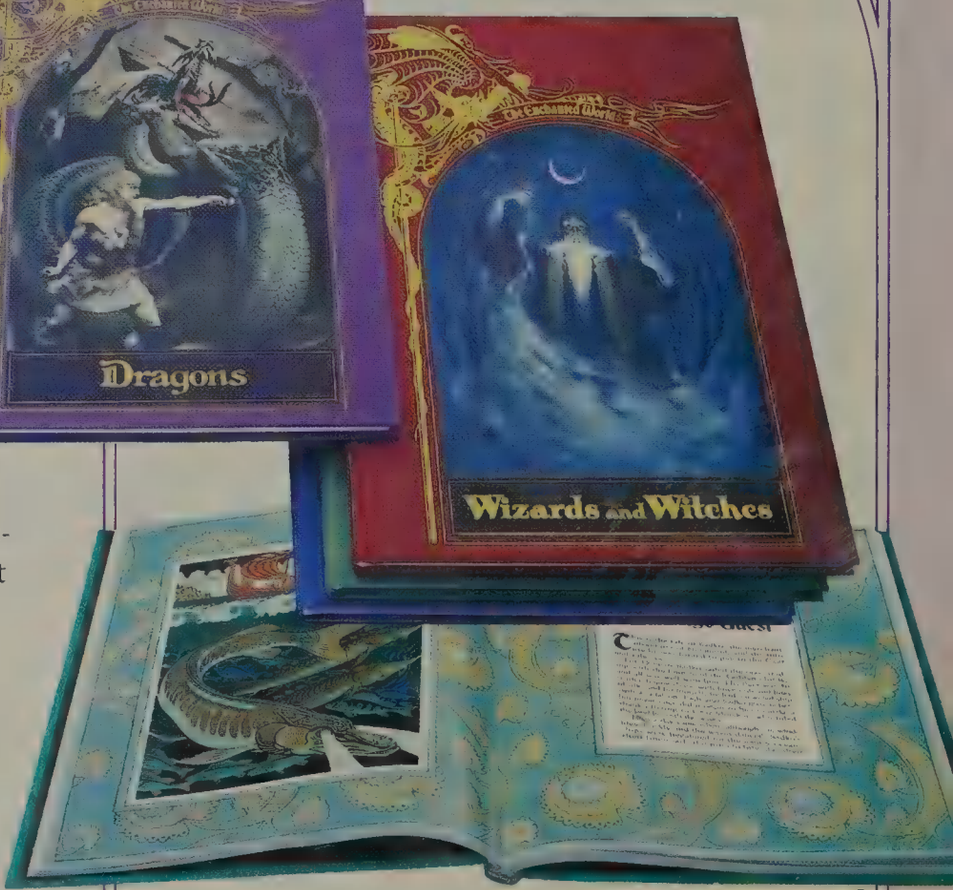
A spellbinding volume will introduce you to these lands enchantment: *Wizards and Witches*—a sumptuously beautiful bo lavishly illustrated with full-color paintings and drawings, many newly commissioned from today's master artists o realism and fantasy.

You'll meet the legendary wizard Gwydion, who had the power to turn toadstools into horses and forests into entire armies.

You'll be entranced by the story

a Yaga, breeder of violent storms, who fenced her garden with human bones.
Your reading will abound with tales of talismans, charms, runes and riddles. . .
ls, pentacles and other powers of wizards and witches.
You'll become wise in the ways of Merlin, gilder of the glory that was
nelot, and even face the Devil himself with Faustus and glimpse the eerie
elry and rituals of a witches' Sabbat.
We invite you to examine and enjoy *Wizards and Witches* FREE for
days. Keep it by paying just $14.95 ($17.95 in Canada) plus shipping
handling. Afterwards, you can unlock more of the secrets
E ENCHANTED WORLD holds for you in such volumes as
ies and Elves...Dwarfs...Fabled Kingdoms...Dragons...
nts and Ogres.

y illustrated 9⅛"
¼" volumes.
lbound in
some fabric
exquisite
tamped
nentation.
s of time-
beauty and
nce to
nce any
e library.



Each volume brings you a luxurious collec-
of art and fascinating tales from a different
lm. From encounters with the Loathly
ly. . . to visits in lands where winged horses
r over moonlit fortresses, knights still em-
k on lofty quests and, to this day, maidens
t spells with a glance.
Collect a volume one about every other
nth, always for free examination. There's no
nimum to buy, you can cancel at any time,
l, as with *Wizards and Witches*, return
any volume within 10 days
with no further obligation.
To enter this world,
more magical than any
you have ever known, mail
the reply card today.

THE ENCHANTED WORLD

More than *even you* ever imagined.

©1984, Time-Life Books Inc

Enter the World of WIZARDS AND WITCHES for 10 days FREE.

TIME LIFE BOOKS If card has been taken, mail to:
TIME-LIFE BOOKS, Time & Life Bldg.
Chicago, IL 60611

YES, I would like to see *Wizards and Witches* as my introduction to THE ENCHANTED WORLD series. Please send it to me for a 10-day free examination. Also send me future volumes under the terms described in this ad.

Name _____
(Please print)
Address _____ Apt _____
City _____
State or _____ Zip or _____
Province _____ Postal Code _____ DYA184
Prices subject to change Orders subject to approval

FREE CATALOG

A complete listing of Evergreen and Hardwood Seedlings and Transplants, Landscape Ornamentals, Rhododendron, Rooted Cuttings, Ground Covers, Container-Grown Plants, plus money-saving Special Offers.

Buy direct from grower.

Please send FREE CATALOG to:

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ ZIP _____

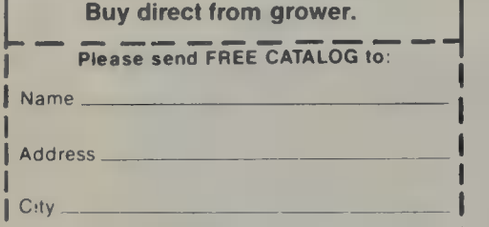
We Ship to all U.S. States and Canada

50 MILLION TREES A YEAR

MUSSER FORESTS

Box 10 C-A

Indiana, PA 15701-0340



POLAR BEARS
Churchill Manitoba
1985

$125 off

our regular price of $1625 with reservation before March 1, 1985.

I October 17 - 26
II October 24 - November 2
III October 31 - November 9

For details on these and other fine tours please write:

JOSEPH VAN OS NATURE TOURS

BOX 655N • VASHON ISLAND
WASHINGTON • 98070
(206)463-5383

of species and the stability of nature.

Three years before the fall of the Bastille, and more than seventy before Darwin, species were regarded as stable entities, related not by evolution and descent but as incarnated ideas of God's mind and, therefore, as expressions of cosmic order and harmony. If each species represents a single divine idea, then it possesses an ideal form, or type. The organisms of a species vary, but their differences are accidental or imperfect departures from the abstract essence—an expression of the sad fact that tangible physical objects can never be perfect representations of ideal prototypes. (This approach to variation—viewing differences among individuals as degraded departures from an ideal form—is called "essentialism" since the ideal and unattainable type is the essence of a species.)

Darwin's revolution is often depicted as a substitution of change for immutable stability. But it accomplished so much more. It also turned the study of variation absolutely topsy-turvy—and variation among organisms is (to use that awful neologism) the "data base" of systematics. To Darwinian evolutionists, variation is intrinsic and irreducible—the "real stuff" of nature. Variation among individuals within a species is also the raw material of future evolutionary change. To essentialists, variation is troubling and irrelevant; the more organisms vary, the more the ideal form will be hidden and obscured. What essentialists tried to eliminate as an accidental overlay, evolutionists cherish as essential.

We cannot understand why *Linksschnecken* were so troubling to Chemnitz unless we grasp this fundamental difference. We look at sinistral oddballs today and our fascination is unambiguous—for we experience the gut appeal of their peculiarity, while we regard their differences from ordinary dextrals as entirely friendly and informative, as part of the variation that defines nature and drives evolution. Chemnitz experienced the gut fascination, but everything else about a sinistral snail could only threaten an essentialist. A bit shorter or taller, a bit darker or lighter can be viewed as minor departures of little importance, but reversed coiling seriously blurs an essence. Thus, Chemnitz did not devote a volume to *Linksschnecken* only because oddballs are intriguing; they represented a threat to his world view.

Chemnitz developed a preferred, a priori solution that he proceeded to test. Perhaps the rare sinistral *Helix pomatia*—they occurred at frequencies of one in several thousand in European markets—were not intolerable departures from essence of escargot. Perhaps they really members of a rare and separate cies (not a hopelessly ad hoc prop since Chemnitz had documented sev exclusively sinistral species in his wi wide survey of *Linksschnecken*). If s tral escargots were a separate spe then they would produce left-han progeny when mated. Chemnitz there scoured the food markets of Europe, g ered several small groups of live sini escargots, proceeded to breed them, anxiously awaited the results (and mean "with anxiety," not "eagerly").

Several attempts failed as his sinis fell victim to heat, drought, predatio possible mixture with errant righties nally, he succeeded as his sinistrals m and laid eggs. But expectation, in case, only bred disappointment, for hi bies hatched as a veritable army of Jo Maggios and Tom Seavers. Righties not a lefty among them. He wrote: "T from pure sinistral snails, and agains my wishes and all my presupposit pure dextral snails descended."

Chemnitz used the documents of profession to rue his results, citing in ness Psalm 58:8—"Like a snail w melteth, let every one of them pass a . . . " But he could not deny the conclu and it troubled his essentialist convict deeply: "They are not a new spe . . . They are errors of nature . . . dege ated from their species, afflicted chil of rightborn, rightturned, rightwound ents and grandparents."

Chemnitz's work is from another a so many ways, and its very archa might teach us the potential transi and contingency of our own cherished victions. Chemnitz's essentialism m its difference in substance, but the v tion in style is even more striking. Mo mythology about the "scientific meth requires that we keep desire and expe tion out of our experiments; we are posed to test like objective automata to derive our ideas and theories dire from data obtained with an open and c blank mind. But how can passionate opinionated human beings so behave why should they? What we do requir basic intellectual honesty and respec nature, is rigorous fairness in proce and continuous challenge to prefer and expectation. But how can we sc nize our prejudices if we don't examir acknowledge them? We serve the cau objectivity better by recognizing our subjectivity and guarding against it, by pretending that it doesn't exist.

Chemnitz, unconstrained both by r ern myths and the economics of pub

THE NATIONAL COMMEMORATIVE MINT'S

SOLID GOLD PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURAL MEDAL

LIMITED EDITION

(Enlarged to Show Detail)

100% SOLID GOLD–$20

n January 20, 1985 Ronald W. Reagan, the 40th President of the nited States will officially start his new term. To honor this momen- us occasion, The National Commemorative Mint, Washington, D.C. issuing its Presidential Inaugural Medal in 100% SOLID GOLD. his is the first time a public offering has ever been made of a PURE OLID GOLD medal to honor the Inauguration of a re-elected resident.

100% PURE SOLID GOLD*

ach medal will be individually minted from hand engraved dies cap- ring all of the fine detail of President Reagan's portrait in exquisite ree-dimensional relief. This finely minted PURE SOLID GOLD ece is available exclusively from an office of one of America's private ints, The National Commemorative Mint, Washington, D.C. Each augural Medal is guaranteed and certified to be 100% SOLID OLD—the highest quality gold, and each will be marked with its lid purity of 24KT.—there is no gold purer than 24KT.*

EXCLUSIVE LIMITED EDITION

his is the only time these medals will be made available directly to the ublic. After midnight January 20, 1985 Inauguration Day, no orders r these 100% SOLID GOLD Inaugural Medals will be accepted and e opportunity to acquire them directly at the original issue price of 0 per medal will be gone forever. Each PURE SOLID GOLD medal, easuring 9mm in diameter, will be presented in a special collector's se for their protection and preservation and each will be accompa- ed by a serially numbered certificate attesting to its Limited Edition atus and its purity of solid gold. Further, each SOLID GOLD medal ill be clearly marked on its reverse side with its gold urity—24KT.*

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

for any reason you are not completely satisfied with your 100% OLID GOLD Inaugural Medal, you may return it within thirty (30) ys of receipt for a full refund. There is a strict limit of five SOLID OLD Inaugural Medals per order. However, you are reminded to act omptly to take advantage of the original issue price of only $20 each orders will not be accepted if mailed after January 20, 1985.

*** 24KT** = 100% PURE GOLD
22KT = 91.67% gold — 8.33% other metals
14KT = 58.33% gold — 41.67% other metals
10KT = 41.67% gold — 58.33% other metals

Wear Your Inaugural Medal Proudly in a Solid 14KT. Gold Frame

ORDERS MUST BE MAILED BY JANUARY 20, 1985

By acting before January 20, 1985 you can assure yourself of acquiring this exclusive, Limited Edition 100% SOLID GOLD Inaugural Medal at the original issue price from The National Commemorative Mint. Never before has a re-elected president of the United States been so honored. These Inaugural Medals in 100% PURE SOLID GOLD, will become true family heirlooms to present to your children and grandchildren as a momentous and valuable remembrance of the second Inauguration of Ronald W. Reagan, our 40th President. However, you are urged to act now while the opportunity is before you, as all orders must be mailed by midnight January 20, 1985 to be accepted. Orders mailed at a later date will be refused and returned. Don't be disappointed—be sure to send your order before midnight January 20, 1985.

For faster service credit card charge orders may call FREE 9 AM—10 PM
1-800-345-1328

MUST BE POSTMARKED BY JANUARY 20, 1985

P112

OFFICIAL ORDER FORM

National Commemorative Mint Ltd., Inaugural Medals
3222 M Street, N.W.—355, Washington, D.C. 20007

Please send me the following 100% *SOLID GOLD (24KT.)* Inaugural Medal(s) I have ordered below under your 30 day money-back guarantee of full satisfaction.

_____ Mint issues at $20 each plus $1 each postage and handling.
Limit 5

_____ Proof issues at $30 each plus $1 each postage and handling.
Limit 2

Also include:

_____ Solid 14KT. Gold Frame(s) at $15 each plus $1 each postage and handling.

_____ Solid 14KT. Gold 16 inch Chain(s) at $25 each plus $1 each postage and handling.

_____ Special Mint issues in Frame with Chain at only $60 each (we pay postage).

☐ I am enclosing my remittance for $ _____ or
☐ Charge $ _____ to my ☐ Visa ☐ Mastercard ☐ Amex

Card Number _____ Exp. _____

Signature _____ Phone # _____
Charge orders must be signed

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

©1984 The National Commemorative Mint, not affiliated with the United States Mint.

Florida. Where the most predictable daily occurrence is a shining sun.

And where the toughest executive decision is whether to swing at tennis or golf. Send for our 128-page Vacation Guide for more of the surprising Florida.

Then see your travel agent, because when you need it bad, we've got it good.

Name _____

Address _____ City/State/Zip _____

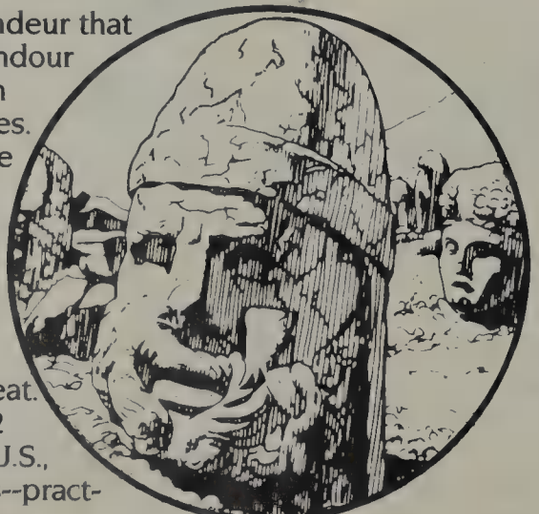
Florida Division of Tourism, Visitor Inquiry Section, Dept. NH, 126 Van Buren Street, Tallahassee, FL 32301.
Enclosed is $2.50 for your Vacation Guide. (No cash please, check or money order only.) Payable to:
Florida Department of Commerce. Allow 3-4 weeks delivery.
© 1985 Florida Department of Commerce, Division of Tourism

SEE THE WORLD THROUGH AN EDUCATED EYE

Cruise the Mediterranean with Swan Hellenic Cruises in 1985

The glory that was Greece. The grandeur that was the Ottoman Empire. The splendour that was Egypt. It can all be yours in 1985 on one of our 22 exciting cruises.

Only Swan Hellenic combines the delights and comforts of traditional cruising on the yacht-like m.t.s. "Orpheus", with a unique series of informal lectures. No less than 5 experts on the areas visited help you explore the ancient world of Agamemnon and Alexander the Great.



Our 17-day odysseys include 2 nights stay in London, air from the U.S., all gratuities, most shore excursions--practically everything.

Our departures are bi-monthly starting on Feb. 28, 1985 through Jan. 3, 1986. All inclusive rates start at $2,362 including airfare.

For further information see your Travel Agent or write for our 4-color brochure on Swan Hellenic Cruises. And come with us on a memorable voyage of discovery.

SWAN HELLENIC
A Division of P&O Cruises
EXPRINTER
500 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, NY 10110
(212) 719-1200

ing, wrote at great and charming leng
his hopes and his disappointments.
don't wish to claim that his age was h
and passionate, ours phony and hear
If we err toward denying the human
of science, Chemnitz can come da
ously close to denying the constrai
empirical reality. In a remarkable
sage, best expressing the difference
tween his time and ours, he writes
surprising result: "Since this really
truly happened, it absolutely must be
sible." Absurd as this statement soun
a modern empiricist, we must recog
the different view that it expresses a
the relationship between experim
fact (a mere occurrence involving
dental departures from essences)
deeper, necessary "reality."

Yet this different view of reality m
Chemnitz's conclusion all the more
mirable. He wanted to establish sini
escargots as a different species in ord
preserve purer essences. If he rega
empirical reality as nonconclusive
might have wriggled out of his disco
that sinistral escargots begat dextral
dren—and that they must therefor
odd variants within a dextral species.
he did not. He repeated his experimen
ways hoping for a different result. W
he could not obtain his desired end
calmly accepted nature's message
concluded with simple eloquence: "
happy that I have seen and learne
much"—a fitting conclusion to one
and forgotten story about biology's
gest question, the meaning of change
variation. Score one against essentia

Chemnitz published the last volum
his *Conchyliencabinet* in 1795. One le
of a long lease later, in 1894, the se
Lord Rothschild—a most improb
candidate for such a role—launched
other famous series of taxonomic pub
tions and began another battle agains
sentialism. Darwin's evolutionary
had triumphed, and the old man hin
had been resting in Westminster Ab
for a decade. But essentialism had
died with him, although its ideolog
buttress had disappeared. A world of
ference may separate the acceptance
idea and its full conversion into prac
We often live in a peculiar intellec
schizophrenia, acknowledging a new
of nature but continuing to use and e
the comforts of the old.

Walter Rothschild, titular head of
great Jewish banking family, was on
the richest and most powerful men in
land. The Balfour Declaration of 1
promising British support for a Jew
state in Palestine, was presented neithe
an act of Parliament nor a public p

ɔn, but as a letter addressed to Wal-
thschild. Yet Rothschild both ab-
ublic power and dispensed private
: in order to pursue his true love—
llection and classification of ani-
Since he commanded more re-
s than most national museums, he
ed to accumulate the largest collec-
rimarily of birds and butterflies)
ssembled by a single person. More
00 collectors scoured the globe for
ending their discoveries to his pri-
useum at Tring.

nschild combined his energy with
ise as a prolific, publishing, first-
xonomist. He established as cura-
Tring two of Europe's finest sys-
sts—E. Hartert and K. Jordan. In
he founded a journal, *Novitates*
gicae, to publish the taxonomic re-
f research on his collections. By
forty volumes, with 23,000 pages
0 plates, had appeared. In 1895, ex-
00 years after Chemnitz published
al volume, the Tring trio (Walter
s curators) formally adopted the tri-
l system for their journal and cast a
ful vote for a new idea then convuls-
e sober science of systematics. Lord
child wrote:

he earliest historical period every in-
ɔn in philosophy, physics, mechanics,
ɔmy, locomotion, medicine, surgery,
in every branch of human intellec-
material progress, has been fought
ɔposed tooth and nail by those who
ɔeen brought up in the schools of
nt of the previous epochs. Neverthe-
e have always ended up by adopting
nnovations. So I feel sure it will be
zoologists, when once they have
d the meaning of the trinomial no-
ature as applied to geographic races.

why should a debate about naming
ch passion? We need look no further
Homo sapiens to recognize that sin-
ecies often display a great deal of or-
variation. If species spread them-
over large geographic areas and
ranges of topography and climate,
ccidents of history (who gets there
and requirements of adaptation
traits confer advantages in local
nments) will lead to the evolution of
ble geographic races—many spe-
or example, are larger and lighter at
atitudes and smaller and darker in
oist tropics.

naeus's original system was bino-
Each species has but a single name
ɔsed of two parts: its generic name
o in our case) and its trivial name
ns, meaning "wise"—no rule of no-
lature decrees that the etymology be
priate). The binomial system pro-
vides no formal mechanism for naming geographic variation within a species; all humans are simply *Homo sapiens*.

Trinomialism, first advocated as a formal system by American ornithologists in the 1880s, recognized geographic races by adding a third term to the traditional binomial name. At first, most traditional taxonomists hated the trinomial system with all their heart. They had spent a lifetime learning binomial names and mastering a satisfying system for nature's plan. Now some upstarts wanted to go through everything all again, adding third names to parse well-defined species into a plethora of subcategories. Chaos would reign in the profession most committed to order.

But the debate involved far more than convenience, thus defining its interest for us. For the bitter arguments about trinomials record one more skirmish in the continuing retreat of essentialism. Evolutionary theory had forced geographic variation out from under the essentialist rug. Pre-Darwinians had felt no strong need to name geographic races because they only embodied the irrelevant or threatening variation that diluted essences and made

Discover the cool, green, spicy, sparkling, unexpected...

When you emerge from exploring our treasure-filled past, a refreshing new Egypt awaits. Luxurious, air-conditioned hotels. Moonlit cruises down the Nile. Golfing in the shadow of the Pyramids. Invigorating night life. And sensational scuba diving to the depths of the Red Sea. All presented by a country of gracious hosts.

For more information on surprisingly affordable Egypt, see your travel agent or send in the coupon below.

Please send me information on vacationing in Egypt.

Name

Address

City State Zip

EGYPTIAN TOURIST AUTHORITY
630 Fifth Ave., New York, NY 10111. (212) 246-6960.
323 Geary St., San Francisco, CA 94102.
(415) 781-7676

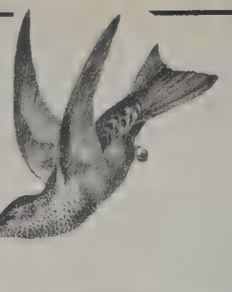
NH1

Egypt

The past in an unexpected present.

1985

NATURAL HISTORY & CULTURAL TRIPS



I'LL BE FREE TO TRAVEL FROM ____ 19__ to ____ 19__

- ☐ GALAPAGOS IS. ABOARD YACHT FOR 15 PAX
- ☐ ECUADOR & GALAPAGOS IS. IN COMFORT
- ☐ ECUADOR— ITS MANY FACES
- ☐ BEST OF ECUADOR & The Amazon aboard the Flotel
- ☐ PERU/CUZCO/URUBAMBA VALLEY/MACHU PICCHU (Lake Titicaca & La Paz option)
- ☐ PERU BIRDING & CUZCO/ MACHU PICCHU
- ☐ INCA TRAIL
- ☐ TAMBOPATA WILDLIFE
- ☐ HAILEY'S COMET/UNSEEN CHILE & PERU
- ☐ PATAGONIA/TIERRA DEL FUEGO/IGUASSU FALLS
- ☐ WILD AREAS OF BRAZIL
- ☐ MEXICO—MAYAN ADVENTURE
- ☐ MEXICAN HOLIDAY
- ☐ GUATEMALA—Archaeological Cultural Experience
- ☐ COSTA RICA BIRDING
- ☐ COSTA RICA—limited to 5 pax
- ☐ KENYA—BEST SAFARIS
- ☐ KENYA BIRDING
- ☐ KENYA/TANZANIA— SEYCHELES IS. OPTION
- ☐ KILIMANJARO CLIMB
- ☐ KENYA WITH EGYPT OPTION
- ☐ ZAMBIA WALKING SAFARIS
- ☐ VICTORIA FALLS/ ZIMBABWE
- ☐ BEST OF SOUTH AFRICA
- ☐ AUSTRALIA—with New Zealand option
- ☐ NEW GUINEA
- ☐ BEST OF JAPAN & THE ORIENT
- ☐ ALASKA, ALEUTIAN IS. & JAPAN—Deluxe Cruise
- ☐ GREECE & THE GREEK IS.
- ☐ HOLLAND TULIP FESTIVAL & Best of Central Europe
- ☐ FRANCE & GOURMET BARGING CRUISE
- ☐ BEST OF ITALY
- ☐ FRANCE & ITALY—CLASSICAL MUSIC

HOLBROOK TRAVEL, INC.
We Offer You The World

3540 N.W. 13th Street
Gainesville, FL 32609
904/377-7111

NAME

ADDRESS

n CITY STATE ZIP

CHINA
CULTURAL TOURS

TIBET, CENTRAL ASIA, YELLOW RIVER BASIN, INNER MONGOLIA, MANCHURIA, XISHUANGBANNA ON MEKONG, YANGTSE/GRAND CANAL CRUISES

Travel to China's interior. Visit the bazaars and monasteries in Lhasa, Xigaze & Gyangze in Tibet. See great treasures on the Ancient Silk Route, and Kashgar — once the crossroad between East & West. Travel to exciting medieval capitals in the remote Yellow River Basin. Take a rail journey across Inner Mongolia, or through its most scenic region. Meet ethnic tribes in the exotic rainforest of Xishuangbanna. Indepth cruises on the mighty Yangtse and the 6th century Grand Canal.

Small groups, accompanied by expert tour directors. For information, reservations, or on private travel to China, please call or write to:

TILLER INTERNATIONAL, INC.
209 Post Street, Suite 1015
San Francisco, CA 94108
(415) 397-1966

life difficult for scientists committed to defining the ideal forms of God's incarnated ideas. This rationale had been lost by Rothschild's time, but the essentialist desire to view each species as an idealized entity, not as an irreducible cloud of variation, persisted. If trinomialism prevailed, then what was a species anyway? No geographic race could claim primacy of place (or form); all are equal, and a species, therefore, has no essential being, only a set of variations. Chemnitz's experiment (and hundreds like it) forced an acknowledgment of wide variation within species, but perhaps an essence still lay hidden amidst the expanded range. But if species are ordered as series of geographic races, how can any one form be more basic than any other?

Evolution implies the irreducibility of variation at all levels, but views that have comforted us since Plato die hard. Tring's trio began as a small ensemble crying in the wilderness, but trinomialism eventually prevailed, primarily because its underlying philosophy harmonized with evolutionary theory. Ironically perhaps, trinomialism enjoyed only a brief reign and then fell victim to the very movement that had assured its success. We have dropped trinomials again because we have found better ways to express, primarily in graphic and numerical terms, the irreducible geographic variation that defines species and denies them any essential form. Lord Rothschild won his bitter battle, but the names he cherished are slowly fading from use (damned slowly, as indicated by the irate letters this passage will surely elicit from zealous compilers with precious life lists of observed subspecies).

I learned history in school as the story of kings and generals. But armies (and nations) move on their stomachs (snails do too, by the way); no Napoleon can prevail if his quartermaster doesn't deliver the chow. Many academic historians are now trying to recapture the everyday life of peasants, laborers, and shopkeepers, for (perhaps paradoxically) the most dramatic expression of changing contexts must surely be their impact upon routines that regulate our ordinary activity. Yet these activities often become invisible with the passage of time because no one records, in any formal way, what plain folks do all the time.

Our usual approach to the history of ideas suffers from the same myopia of confinement to the movers and shakers of theory. Historians have scrutinized every day of Darwin's life; they have traced in intimate detail the public debates that surrounded biology's greatest revolution. We are assured that Darwin did not arise in a vacuum, that his way had been m straight by social and scientific chan that produced a more receptive world. are also told that his success required sustained effort of innumerable partisa But the foot soldiers of his revolution invisible, their work buried in dusty jo nals on the back shelves of libraries or dustier labels attached to specimens in "storage facilities" of our major museu An army of taxonomists made the croo straight and the rough places plain— they have been forgotten.

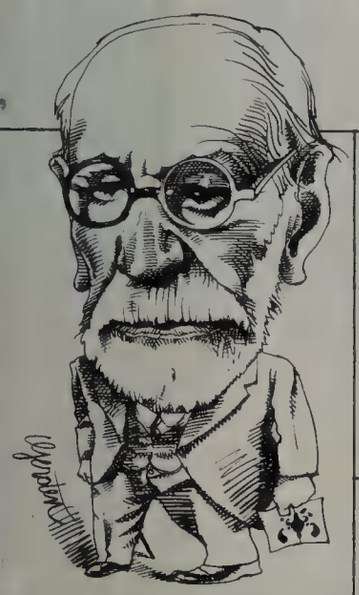
I am not saying, in the old positivist dition, that the likes of Chemnitz Rothschild made Darwin by patiently cumulating the facts of nature until t formed a chorus that could not be den Fact and theory form an unbreakable of interaction. One thousand Chemnit establishing ten thousand new facts ab natural variation, paved Darwin's but the grade had been surveyed changes in theory and social cont Chemnitz could ask the right questi and accept the answers that he himself veloped, in part because the late ei teenth century had already become a genial time for theories of dyna change.

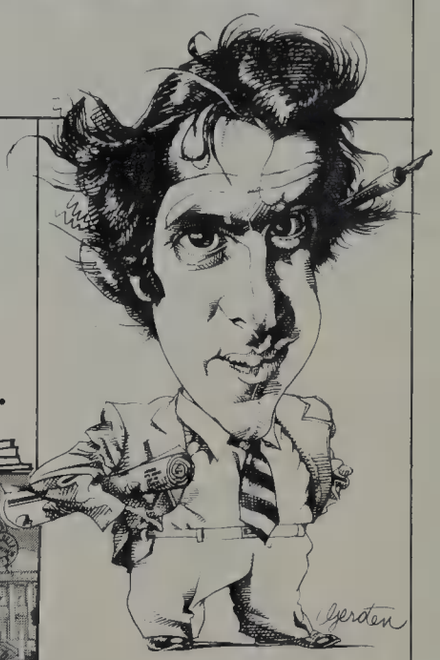
But we do obtain a peculiarly skew and discontinuous view of history when view great thinkers as exclusive agent scientific change. Chemnitz and Ro schild pursued their work with the sa dedication, passion, and honest eff they too deserve our respect and at tion—not only for reasons of human s darity, but also in our quest to underst history.

Fractal curves have recently beco popular in mathematics. Such curves oversimplify greatly, maintain their f at all scales. If they are roughly co gated at a grand sweep of miles, they not be smooth over millimeters, but jus bumpy at a properly reduced sc (Coastlines may record a fractal tern—the rocky coast of Maine may be more jagged than the path around s grains along a foot of beach.) Perhaps speak metaphorically, intellectual deba are like fractals—not smooth and u spiring because small in scope, but ful sharp edges and pungency at all sca each piece a model of the whole. In case, as Milton said, we meet the worl many styles, all worthy of attention. So may "post o'er land and ocean with rest," but "they also serve who only st and wait."

Stephen Jay Gould teaches biology, g ogy, and the history of science at Harv University.

3 BOOKS, 3 BUCKS. NO COMMITMENT. NO OBLIGATION. NO LIFETIME MEMBERSHIP. NO HARDCOVERS. NO HARDCOVER PRICES. NO KIDDING.





Try QPB. You'll find a wealth of reading to choose from at very affordable prices. QPB books are softcover editions in hardcover sizes, durably bound and printed on fine paper. But they cost up to 65% less than their hardcover counterparts. More books, fewer bucks. Join QPB.

231. Twentieth-Century Culture A Biographical Companion. Edited by Alan Bullock and R. B. Woodings Hardcover: $35 **QPB Ed: $12.95**

420. God and the New Physics Paul Davies Hardcover: $16.95 **QPB Ed: $7.95**

145. Under the Volcano Malcolm Lowry. Introduction by Stephen Spender Hardcover: $15.95 **QPB Ed: $6.95**

153. Landscapes of the Night How and Why We Dream. Christopher Evans. Edited by Peter Evans Hardcover: $16.95 **QPB Ed: $7.95**

155. Edisto. Padgett Powell Hardcover: $11.95 **QPB Ed: $5.95**

723. Aristotle to Zoos: A Philosophical Dictionary of Biology. P. B. Medawar and J. S. Medawar Hardcover: $18.50 **QPB Ed: $9.95**

111. Machine Dreams Jayne Anne Phillips Hardcover: $16.95 **QPB Ed: $7.95**

179. Calvino Set: *If on a Winter's Night a Traveler, Invisible Cities, The Baron in the Trees.* (3 Vols., Boxed) Italo Calvino. **QPB Ed: $10.95**

536. 2010: Odyssey Two Arthur C. Clarke Hardcover: $14.95 **QPB Ed: $7.95**

104. A Passage to India E. M. Forster Hardcover: $11.95 **QPB: $4.95**

234. Thurber's Dogs James Thurber. **QPB: $5.95**

249. Testing the Current William McPherson Hardcover: $15.95 **QPB Ed: $7.95**

255. Black Water: The Book of Fantastic Literature. Edited by Alberto Manguel. **QPB: $9.95**

556. Excellent Women/Jane and Prudence/An Unsuitable Attachment (1 Vol.) Barbara Pym Hardcovers: $31.95 **QPB Ed: $12.95**

607. A Child Is Born (Completely Revised Edition). Photographs by Lennart Nilsson Hardcover: $16.95 **QPB Ed: $7.95**

120. Brownies Linda Burum. **QPB: $5.95**

406. Street Smart Investing A Price and Value Approach to Stock Market Profits. George B. Clairmont and Kiril Sokoloff Hardcover: $16.95 **QPB: $5.95**

313. Your Memory: A User's Guide. Alan Baddeley Hardcover: $16.95 **QPB: $8.50**

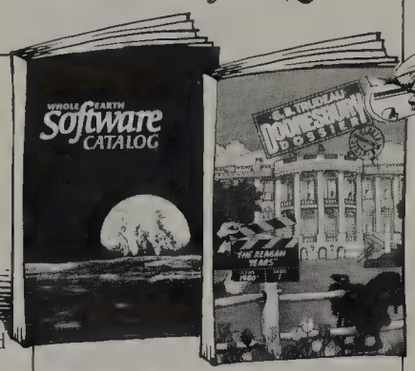
605. On Writing Well: An Informal Guide to Writing Nonfiction (Second Edition). William Zinsser Hardcover: $11.50 **QPB: $7.95**

713. The Crosswords Club The First Year. Edited by Will Weng. **QPB: $5.95**

160. The Constitution: That Delicate Balance. Fred W. Friendly and Martha J. H. Elliott Hardcover: $17.95 **QPB: $6.95**

720. The Female Stress Syndrome How to Recognize and Live with It. Dr. Georgia Witkin-Lanoil, Ph.D. Hardcover: $14.95 **QPB Ed: $6.95**

583. Him with His Foot in His Mouth and Other Stories. Saul Bellow Hardcover: $15.95 **QPB Ed: $7.95**



264. Whole Earth Software Catalog. Stewart Brand **QPB: $13.50**

609. Doonesbury Dossier The Reagan Years. G. B. Trudeau. With an Introduction by Gloria Steinem Hardcover: $22.95 **QPB: $9.95**

275. Jane Fonda's Workout Book Hardcover: $19.95 **QPB: $7.95**

276. Bridges to Infinity: The Human Side of Mathematics. Michael Guillen Hardcover: $13.95 **QPB Ed: $5.95**

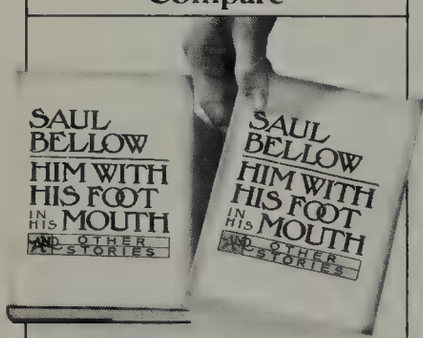
282. Irwin Shaw Short Stories Five Decades. Hardcover: $16.95 **QPB Ed: $9.95**

297. Dinner at the Homesick Restaurant and **Morgan's Passing** (2 Vols.) Anne Tyler Hardcovers: $23.45 **QPB Ed: $10.95**

581. Vegetariana: A Rich Harvest of Wit, Lore and Recipes. Nava Atlas **QPB: $9.95**

601. World Religions: From Ancient History to the Present. Editor: Geoffrey Parrinder Hardcover: $29.95 **QPB Ed: $13.95**

Compare



Hardcover: $15.95 QPB Softcover: $7.95

Join now. Pick any 3 books or sets for $1 each–with no obligation to buy another book.

How membership works.

1. You receive the **QPB Review** 15 times each year (about every 3½ weeks). Each issue reviews a new **Selection,** plus scores of Alternates.
2. If you want the **Selection** do nothing. It will be shipped to you automatically. If you want one or more Alternate books—or no book at all—indicate your decision on the Reply Form always enclosed and return it by the date specified.
3. **Bonus books for Bonus Points.** For each softcover book or set you take (except for the books in this offer), you earn Bonus Points which entitle you to choose any of our softcover books. You pay only shipping and handling charges.
4. **Return privilege.** If the *QPB Review* is delayed and you receive the **Selection** without having had 10 days to notify us, you may return it for credit at our expense.
5. **Cancellations.** You may cancel membership at any time by notifying QPB. We may cancel your membership if you elect not to buy and pay for at least one book in every six-month period.

Let's try each other for 6 months.

Quality Paperback Book Club®, Middletown, Pa. 17057. Please enroll me in QPB and send the 3 choices I've listed below, billing me only $1 each, plus shipping and handling charges. I understand that I am not required to buy another book. You will send me the *QPB Review* (if my account is in good standing) for six months. If I have not bought and paid for at least one book in every six-month period, you may cancel my membership. A shipping and handling charge is added to each shipment.

Indicate by number the 3 books or sets you want. ☐ ☐ ☐

Name _____ 5-16

(Please print clearly) QB113-1

Address _____ **Apt.** _____

City _____ **State** _____ **Zip** _____

Prices generally higher in Canada.

The first book club for smart people who aren't rich.

WE BUILD OUR STOVES WITHOUT COMPROMISE

Consolidated Dutchwest

ORDER A CONSOLIDATED DUTCHWEST STOVE OR FIREPLACE INSERT BY MAY 22, 1985 & RECEIVE A CORNING CATALYTIC COMBUSTOR FI

n considering a stove or fireplace insert, ifficult to know what features are impor- At Consolidated Dutchwest, our approach our concerns and questions is very ghtforward. We build our stoves without promise. All the important features are -in so they will be there when you need n. We start with safety. Each unit ex- ls all safety requirements. Clean-burning lytic models are available to meet the ected safety and pollution control require- ts of the 1990's now. To very safe ration we add efficiency in an airtight gn with precision controlled combustion. y our stoves, customers consistently report savings of 50%, 70%, even 90% when converted from conventional heating. You expect exceptional savings too.

OOD & COAL URNING CAPABILITIES

afety and efficiency we add wood *and* coal bilities, because fuel flexibility is as in- able as are the coal-related features — if you never burn coal. An ashpan, ash- and shaker grate are essential for burning With wood they are just plain useful — quick fire starting and easy, clean ash oval. Most stoves burn wood *or* coal and ire costly additional parts and time- suming steps to convert from one fuel to other. Our conversion takes *30 seconds.* most popular models provide both radiant convection (circulating) heating. Heat is itarian. It radiates in all directions, in- ing the less productive ones — bottom back. Our convection systems channel air from bottom, back, and top through otrusive vents on the stove front.

AND CAST, RTIGHT CONSTRUCTION

stoves are made entirely from cast iron, cast and assembled from pure, virgin iron. They are airtight to the point that our smallest stoves can hold a fire ugh the night. Our larger units, lit at reak, will still be heating your home well sunset on a single loading of wood. With , the burning times are even longer. All els, including inserts, have polished cook- tops. Most load from front and side. mic glass windows are standard, as is a en for open-hearth burning.

EDERAL PERIOD STYLING

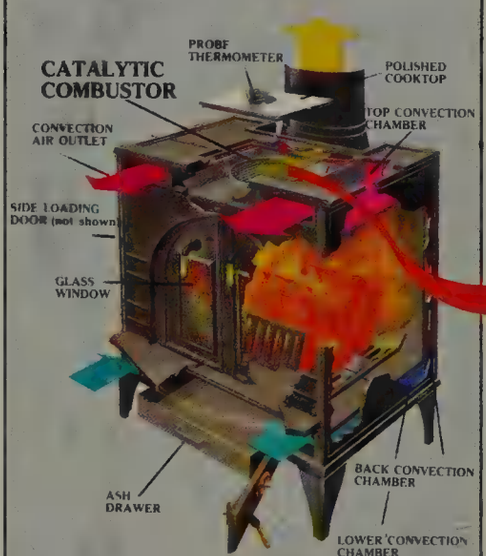
le concentrating on function, we haven't promised on appearance either. We've loyed the simple clear lines of Federal od architecture (1810-1830), as elegant to- as they were then, to create a unique and tiful pattern of raised lines and arches. distinctive pebble finish and solid brass highlight the classic styling. We know our es will frequently be sited in living rooms we've gone to great lengths to assure they ng there. Those of you who eventually a Consolidated Dutchwest stove will find trademark pebble finish is not only tiful, but also increases our stoves' radiant aces by over one-third. Even while stress- appearance we never forget performance.

COMPLETE UNIT

don't believe in options. Too often they k essential features which must be pur- ed to make a stove useable. Our list of op- tions makes quick reading. A Corning Catalytic Combustor to reduce both creosote build-up and pollution *(as much as 90%)* and increase combustion efficiency *(up to 50%)*; a 100 cfm dual-speed fan (standard on inserts) to enhance convection airflow fivefold; a flue adapter to facilitate mounting pipe in tight quarters; a decorative brass rail and mitten rack. All else is standard, including a 30-day money-back guarantee, 3-year warranty and *delivery to your home.*

FREE CATALYTIC COMBUSTOR THIS SPRING, SAVE UP TO $164

To introduce our line of catalytic adaptable stoves, we are giving away a Corning Catalytic Combustor *absolutely free* with each stove purchased this spring. Recently we re-engineered every one of our stoves to be capable of catalytic combustion by the simple addition of a catalytic element. We feel the astounding results achieved by the Corning Combustor, in terms of improved efficiency, cleaner air, and stove safety, warrant everyone having a catalytic stove now. To help make this attainable for everyone, and encourage use of the safest, cleanest burning stoves, we will be including a catalytic combustor *free* with every Consolidated Dutchwest stove purchased by May 22, 1985. And to make it even easier to own a catalytic stove, we will hold over our 1984 prices until May 22, 1985 as well. You can save as much as $164. Write or call today for details.



A Corning Catalytic Combustor can increase stove efficiency as much as 50% while reducing creosote build-up and smoke pollution up to 90%.

Conversion from wood to coal takes 30 seconds.

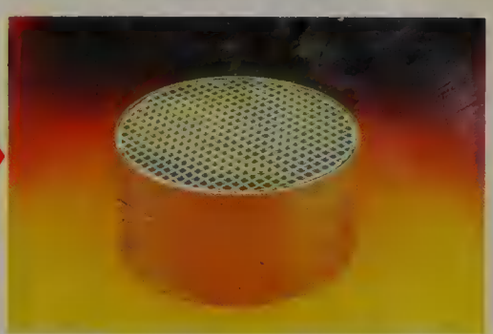
Standard probe thermometer & polished cooktop.

Front & side doors provide for easy loading of wood.

Slide out ashbin makes emptying easy and clean.

BUILT WITHOUT COMPROMISE SO YOU WON'T HAVE TO.

CALL OR WRITE FOR A FREE CATALOG
Toll-free 1-800-225-8277
or 1-800-722-5556
(in Mass. 617-747-1963)



SEND ME YOUR FREE INFORMATION PACKAGE

Please send me your FREE 5-part information package, including 48-page color catalogue, "Stovebuyer's Guide," pricing, and details of your free Corning Catalytic Combustor offer.

I plan on purchasing a stove:
☐ **for use within the next 60 days**
☐ **this spring** ☐ **next fall** ☐ **unknown**

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Or, you may call (toll free) for your free catalogue, 1-800-225-8277 or 1-800-722-5556 (in Mass. 617-747-1963)

Consolidated Dutchwest

Box 1019, Dept. 5NH1, Plymouth, Mass. 02360

The Glowing Avalanche

The collections at the American Museum of Natural History contain a number of odds and ends that are probably of greater historical than scientific value. One of the most curious—and, in its way, saddest—collections is buried in the storerooms of the Department of Mineral Sciences. Gathered about the turn of the century by Edmund O. Hovey, the curator of the Museum's mineral collection, it consists of a twisted and partly fused street sign in French, several melted bottles, a melted pewter tankard, and an assortment of "bread-crust" volcanic bombs, ash samples, charred wood, and other bits and pieces.

Hovey gathered these at the site of one of the most devastating volcanic disasters of modern times—the eruption, on May 8, 1902, of Mount Pelée, on the island of Martinique, which resulted in the annihilation of the city of Saint Pierre and the death of its 30,000 inhabitants. When the news of the eruption (and that of the previous day's eruption of Soufrière on the adjacent island of Saint Vincent) reached New York on May 9, Museum president Morris K. Jesup immediately called a meeting of the trustees, and they decided to send the scholarly, bespectacled Hovey to the scene of the disaster to make a firsthand report, take photographs, and gather a collection. Five days later, Hovey boarded the *Dixie*, a United States relief ship carrying food and medicine to the surviving islanders. An expert volcanologist, Hovey knew the dangers of the expedition. Volcanoes almost never erupt once; the initial explosion is almost always followed by even more violent eruptions, mud slides, and earthquakes.

The *Dixie* arrived at Martinique on May 21. A second explosion had rocked the island just the day before, and from aboard ship Hovey could see the vast cloud of steam and ash, punctuated by lightning, hovering over the northern end of the island.

Letters, newspaper stories, and accounts of survivors have given us a vivid picture of the events that preceded the eruption. There had been many signs that the volcano was about to explode.

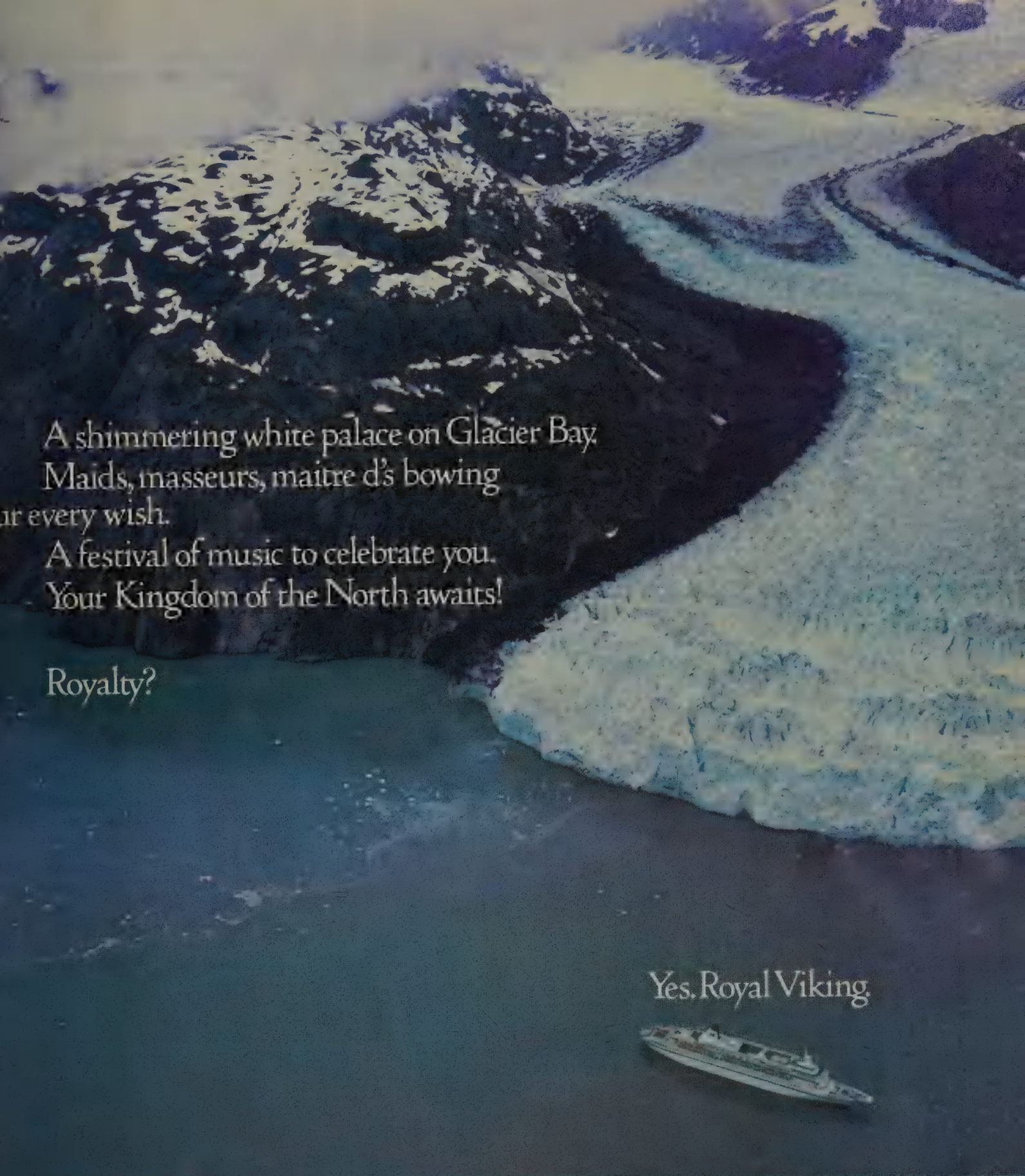
A year before, a picnic party to the summit of Mount Pelée had discovered a small fumarole, or vent; noxious gases and steam emanating from it had killed the adjacent foliage. A month before the eruption, three loud explosions had rocked Saint Pierre, and the volcano began to smoke. On April 25, two weeks before the disaster, a great black cloud issued from the mountain; in a few days, the fumes and ashes had become so thick that many of the inhabitants of the city could not go outside without covering their faces with wet cloths.

By May 1, the rivers that flowed off the mountain started to rise, and people noticed a number of dead fish being carried along by the current. On May 2, a series of small eruptions dropped a layer of ash on the city. This was followed by a larger eruption and a mud flow that swept down the mountain, carrying huge boulders and uprooting trees. On the evening of May 3, as the volcano belched forth a great cloud of ash, the residents of the city could see great flashes of light and hear almost continuous thunder on the mountain. Birds, apparently felled by poisonous gases, began dropping out of the sky. Quietly, like falling snow, an inch of warm ash blanketed the city.

The first human tragedy occurred on May 5, when a torrential mud slide cascaded off the mountain and swept people to their death before roaring the sea. Minutes afterward, the sea it slowly subsided for a distance of yards, and then just as slowly returned undating the city's sea walls and jet Electricity failed, but it made little dif ence; the city was illuminated by a con ual lightning display, accompanied sheets of flame and thunder from the cano itself. One by one the seven under ter telegraph cables connecting the isl with the outside world went dead. On evening of the seventh, the number eruptions increased, and people be fleeing the city. In a tragically sh sighted effort to stem the panic, French Governor at Fort-de-France clared that the danger would not incre and sent soldiers into the city to prev officials from leaving. To underscore point, both he and his wife went to S Pierre.

At about 7:50 on the morning of eighth, a ship called the *Roraima* was tering the port of Saint Pierre. An e neer was standing on deck, looking at mountain, and he later described the ing eruption. First, he said, a big clou black ash shot out of the top of the cano. Immediately afterward, a sec puff of ash burst from one of the slo This cloud, dense and brownish bla didn't rise as the other had, but settled the slope of the mountain and rus downward toward the city, gathe speed as it went. Surging and rollin great heaving waves, it spread over city. The engineer, seeing the cloud rac toward his ship, took refuge in the eng room, while a friend remaining on d was killed instantly.

A second witness, observing from


A shimmering white palace on Glacier Bay
Maids, masseurs, maitre d's bowing
ur every wish.
A festival of music to celebrate you.
Your Kingdom of the North awaits!
Royalty?
Yes. Royal Viking.

Privileged views. Elaborate feasts. Merrymaking. This
hat Royalty is all about. And what Royal Viking's Alaska
about.

We've even choreographed our cruises with live music
famous performers. It's our Summer Music Festival.

Sounds great!

The only 11-day Alaskan cruises leave San Francisco
nd trip this summer. With free air fare and tempting prices.

For Glacier Bay as it should be seen, and heard, select the
se line named best in the world by *Travel/Holiday* readers.

Royal Viking's Alaska.

I'm particularly interested in information on a Royal Viking Line cruise to

☐ Alaska. Also to:
☐ British Isles ☐ Caribbean
☐ Mediterranean/Classical Music ☐ South Pacific ☐ Panama-Canal
☐ North Cape/Scandinavia/Russia ☐ Canada/New England
☐ Atlantic/Pacific Crossings ☐ Grand World Cruise
☐ China/Orient ☐ Christmas/New Year

Cruise experience: ☐ None ☐ Royal Viking Line ☐ Other_____

Royal Viking Line, One Embarcadero Center, San Francisco, CA 94111 or call 800-634-8000.

5MAKNH01

Name_____ Address_____

City/State/Zip_____ Telephone_____

Travel Agency_____

Telephone_____

ROYAL VIKING LINE
World Wide cruising. World Class style.

top of a nearby rise, said that as the cloud blanketed the city, "there was a blinding flash of fire, and in a moment the whole beautiful city was in flames. The flame seemed to travel like lightning over the city from north to south; but it was not lightning. It looked as if the black cloud from the mountain had been ignited as soon as it reached the city." Within three minutes, the black cloud had incinerated Saint Pierre and killed about 30,000 people. The only survivor was a man named Samson Cil-Barice, who was imprisoned in the Saint Pierre jail at the time. Badly burned, he later described to Hovey how hot sand had spilled through the windows of his cell during the avalanche. The cloud was what volcanologists call *nuée ardente*, or "glowing avalanche," a mixture of incandescent ash, superheated steam, and noxious gases spewed out by certain types of volcanoes. A *nuée ardente* may reach temperatures in the thousands of degrees and will instantly ignite anything it comes in contact with. Cushioned by expanding gas and steam, a *nuée ardente*, once ejected, may race down the side of a volcano at speeds of more than 100 miles an hour. It is probably the most deadly of all volcanic phenomena. The entire city of Saint Pierre literally burned to the ground in a matter of minutes.

On nearby Saint Vincent, Soufrière had erupted the day before, killing 1,500 people and destroying one-third of the island. Most of the people on Saint Vincent were killed by a wall of boiling mud, five stories high, created when the crater's large, blue lake was heaved out by the eruption.

These were the scenes of devastation that Hovey encountered when he arrived at the islands on May 21. He spent his first two days surveying and photographing the ruins of Saint Pierre and talking to some of the witnesses. He especially wanted to make first-hand observations of the topography of the two volcanoes themselves, and his first chance to do this was on Saint Vincent, where the volcano had temporarily abated. He arrived at Saint Vincent on May 23 and on May 31 decided to climb the summit of Soufrière. Accompanied several other geologists, Hovey ascended the hardened mud and ash flows and finally reached the crater rim. From the crater, a huge abyss with a boiling mud pool at the bottom, rose a giant plume of steam and ash. With a thunderous noise tremendous avalanches of rock and ash periodically cascaded down the crater's inner slopes.

The initial explosion, Hovey observed, had knocked down the trees over most of the mountain in a pattern radiating outward from the crater, and their roots had been charred and carved into fantastic shapes "as if they had been subjected to the action of a powerful sand-blast." Hovey collected samples of "bread-crust" bombs (hardened pieces of lava thrown out by the volcano) and took photographs of the desolate scene.

When Hovey returned to Martinique in early June, Pelée was still erupting. Nevertheless, he was determined to climb

At the American Museum

The Last Sailors

The January members' program will explore the vanishing world of seafaring and boatbuilding. Neil Hollander will lecture and show his film, *The Final Days of Working Sail*, narrated by Orson Welles. Hollander spent two years traveling aboard a 32-foot sailboat, meeting sailors from countries as diverse as Brazil, India, and Indonesia. The program is free and open only to members. It will take place on Tuesday, January 15, at 7:30 P.M. in the Auditorium and advance tickets are required. For more information call the Membership Office at (212) 873-1327.

Circles and Starbursts

The January family program for members features *Circles and Starbursts*, a participatory theater experience that demonstrates the hidden workings of planet Earth. Using storytelling, movement, audience participation, and a grab bag filled with treats for children, the program teaches children, ages four to eight, about the atmosphere, rainstorms, the seasons, and more. Three programs will be repeated on Sunday, January 20, at 11:00 A.M., and 1:00 and 3:00 P.M. The program is free and open only to members. Advance tickets are required; please contact the Membership Office at (212) 873-1327 for additional information.

Naturemax Theater

New York's largest indoor screen, the four-story screen of the Museum's spectacular Naturemax Theater, will feature two films in January: the long-running *To Fly!* and the lush *Living Planet*. Members are still entitled to discount tickets for daily showings in the Naturemax Theater. For information about tickets and schedules, call (212) 496-0900.

Planetarium Events

The Violent Universe. Starting January 4 at the Hayden Planetarium, this new Sky Show, narrated by Leonard Nimoy, delves into the mighty forces that shape the universe—black holes, exploding galaxies, even the birth of the cosmos itself. An array of special effects enhances this tour of our dynamic and ever changing universe.

Wonderful Sky. Through dialogue, song, and audience participation, children ages three through six explore the day and night sky, sunsets, rainbows, and distant twinkling stars. Tickets are $3.75 (adults) and $1.50 (children). For information call (212) 873-5714.

Laser Zeppelin and Laser Floyd. Laser visuals and the music of two famous rock groups combine to create a dazzling experience of sight and sound. See *Laser Zeppelin* on Fridays and Saturdays at 7:30 and 10:30 P.M., and *Laser Floyd* on Fridays and Saturdays at 9:00 P.M. Admission for participating, donor, and elected members is $4.00. Tickets can be purchased on the night of the show. For more information, call (212) 724-8700.

Pacific Peoples Celebration

To mark the opening of the *Margaret Mead Hall of Pacific Peoples*, the Museum's Education Department has planned a number of free weekend programs in the People Center. These include Mao dances from New Zealand; dances of Tahiti; traditional beliefs of Polynesia; a display featuring traditional foods and recipes of Polynesia; traditional music of the Philippines; and much more. All programs are free and open to the public and take place from 1:00 to 4:30 P.M. on weekends in January.

Pacific Peoples Film Program

A series of ethnographic films representing cultures of the Pacific islands will be shown on Saturday and Sunday, January 26 and 27, from 2:00 to 4:30 P.M. in the Kaufmann Theater. All films are free and open to the public.

Black Film and the Directive Image

A more positive view of blacks in our society is the theme of an anthology of films to be shown at 7:00 P.M. on three successive Wednesdays, in the Auditorium.

Wednesday, January 16. The Spook Who Sat By the Door. A story of the first black CIA agent, who uses his training to organize a black revolution.

Wednesday, January 23. Save the Children. This film of a concert organized by Rev. Jesse Jackson intercuts montages of black children with performances by such groups as the Temptations and the Jackson Five.

Wednesday, January 30. Ganja and Hess. A tale of a black anthropologist trying to unravel the mysteries of an ancient pre-Egyptian civilization.

ntain, and on June 18 he finally made the crater with a party of geologists various institutions. He later wrote, stood upon the rim of the great active er and looked upon a scene of wild and fying grandeur." Hovey took photohs of the scene and made extensive s for his scientific report.

n June 24, Hovey decided to attempt western side of the mountain, the most gerous route. Since the first eruption, mountain had been shrouded by storm ds and raked by lightning for much of time. On the way up, Hovey and his panions were soaked by torrential s. After making more observations at crater, they began to descend through rge. Suddenly, behind them, the main er began to erupt, enveloping them in and steam and obscuring what little they had. Closer at hand, but invisithe crew could hear a regular series of derous explosions. They had just sed the river flowing through the e when the ground began to tremble a ten-foot wall of black, boiling water ed past, sweeping over the place re they had been moments before. torrent rammed into a bank of ash sliced into its white hot interior, causan explosion of steam that shot hunls of feet into the air. Hovey and the rs barely escaped with their lives, and he wrote, "the whole formed a scene om witnessed, difficult to describe never to be forgotten."

he most terrifying sight of all, though, the city of Saint Pierre itself. Hovey r even attempted to describe what he "The devastation wrought by the tion," he wrote tersely in his scientific rt, "cannot be appreciated from a verdescription." It can be appreciated to e extent, however, from Hovey's phoaphs. They show acres of ruined build- blackened trees twisted into grue shapes, heavy accumulations of on the remains of cobbled streets. One ograph shows the ruins of a distillery re volcanic bombs had punched holes ick iron boilerplate. In another photoh, a cast-iron statue of the Virgin—hing several tons—had been ripped its pedestal and thrown fifty feet.

ovey gathered examples of the damnflicted by Pelée's eruption, and car- them back to the Museum in late Several of the volcanic bombs were layed, but the Museum administraquietly placed the other grim souvein storage. They were brought out for the *Volcano!* exhibition in 1979, will probably not be displayed again many years to come.

Douglas J. Preston

If you can't come to Bloomingdale's, have Bloomingdale's come to you. Send this coupon and we'll rush you 56 pages of the most sizzling Spring fashions to be found anywhere. Bloomingdale's By Mail. Because you're where you want to be. 539

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____

STATE _____ ZIP _____

For our Spring Fashion Catalogue and further surprises from Bloomingdale's By Mail, send $3 (which goes toward your first purchase) to: Bloomingdale's By Mail Ltd., Dept. 539, P.O. Box 4160, Huntington, N.Y. 11746

COMEDY CLASSICS

The Famous Funnymen of Films All on One 90 Minute Feature Length VIDEO Cassette!

ONLY $14.95 and *Not* Available in Stores!

Video Yesteryear presents this uproarious giggle of comedy classics. A *full 90 minutes* of fun and laughter for the entire family. For little more than the price of a blank tape, you can bring your favorite movie comedians into your own home to watch time and again! This collection is yours for only ***$14.95*** plus shipping and handling. *Order today and we'll send you our giant video catalogue absolutely* ***FREE!***

1. **Charlie Chaplin** in *THE NEW JANITOR-1914.* Vintage Chaplin: his first year on the screen!
2. **Harold Lloyd** in *I'M ON MY WAY-1919.* A privileged view of one of silent comedy's great masters!
3. **W.C. Fields** in *THE DENTIST-1932.* The original uncensored, hilarious version!
4. **The Three Stooges** in *DISORDER IN THE COURT-1936.* A courtroom farce that is pure madness!
5. **Laurel & Hardy** in "The Flight" from *FLYING DEUCES-1939.* The wildest airplane ride since the Wright Brothers!
6. **Daffy Duck** in *DAFFY THE COMMANDO-1943.* Daffy takes on the entire Third Reich!
7. **Abbott & Costello** in *WHO'S ON FIRST-1945.* Their most famous comedy routine!

Our complete catalogue $1.25. Sent FREE with your order.

Video Yesteryear
Box C Sandy Hook, Conn. 06482

Please RUSH me_____copies @ $14.95 each plus $1.95 shipping & handling. Enclosed is my check, money order, or credit card information. I have enclosed applicable sales tax. **Check Format:** ☐ **VHS** ☐ **Beta**

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State___ Zip_____

Save Time—Credit Card Orders
CALL TOLL FREE
800-243-0987 Operator 137
in CT, HI, AK, call 203-426-2574

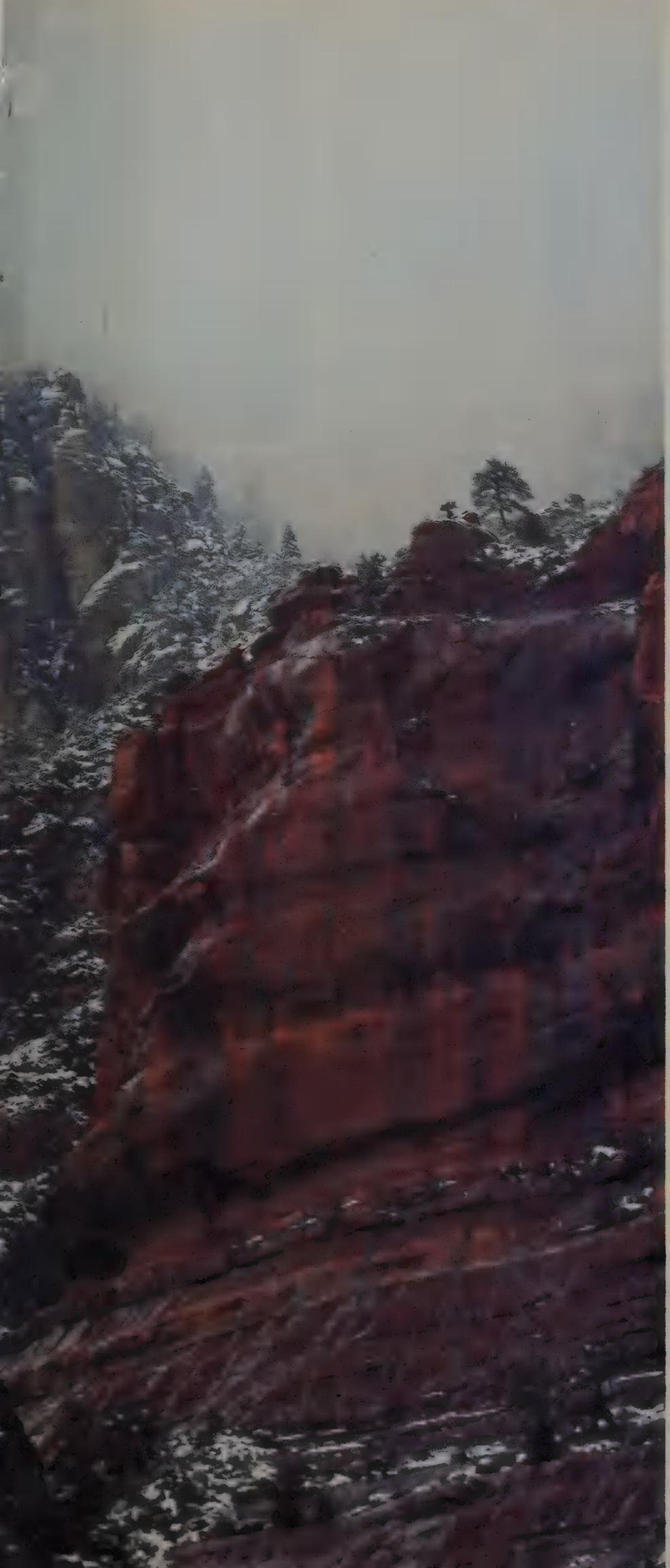
Which Credit Card?_____

Card #_____

Exp. Date_____

Signature_____

© 1984 Video Yesteryear



Oak Creek Canyon, Arizona

by Robert H. Mohlenbrock

One of the most abrupt geological features in the nation is Mogollon (mŭgēōn′) Rim, a 75-mile-long cliff that separates the cool, moist high country of northern Arizona from the hot, dry deserts to the south. Alternate Highway No. 89 plunges over the 1,000-foot rim and twists down steeply, finally bottoming out along Oak Creek. The highway then continues south, through a corridor of populated private lands surrounded by the wilderness of Coconino National Forest. In a few miles, close to the postcard-pretty town of Sedona, Oak Creek Canyon's red rock formations burst into view. Traffic slows as each turn in the road reveals cliffs, buttes, and occasional arches tinted in pink, purple, and fire-red. Finally, at Bell Rock, a few miles south of Sedona, the red rock country vanishes as suddenly as it appeared.

The canyon walls consist of five layers of rock, each formed by a different geological process. The bottom stratum, the Supai formation, is a series of brilliant red siltstones and shales, up to 1,800 feet thick, laid down by streams on an ancient flood plain. Above this is a 500-foot band of buff-colored Coconino sandstone formed by windblown sands, 200 feet of white Toroweap sandstone deposited by water, and a 300-foot layer of gray Kaibab limestone created from the shells and other remains of sea animals. Black lava from several volcanic flows caps the whole at certain places.

Sometime during the canyon's geological history, these rock strata slipped vertically, creating faults. Normally, when rock bends along a fault, the layers in the uplifted portion bend downward, and the layers that move down bend upward. In

Willis Peterson

Oak Creek Canyon and some of its side canyons, an unusual phenomenon can be seen: the layers of the uplifted rock bend upward and the downward-dropped strata bend down. Geologist Brainerd Mears suggests that Oak Creek Canyon's rocks did not bend when the faults were first formed. Sometime later, he argues, horizontal compression buckled the layers at the faults to create the pattern we now see.

This feature, called reverse drag, is particularly evident along one of Oak Creek Canyon's side canyons, West Fork, whose steep cliffs and gentle benches were cut by water draining from Mogollon Rim. (Zane Gray lived here for a while and was inspired to write his *Call of the Canyon.*) West Fork supports an exceptional diversity of plants and plant communities for such a small area. To preserve the region for study, the U.S. Forest Service has designated a portion of West Fork as a Research Natural Area.

The West Fork stream runs through one of the richest riparian habitats in Arizona. Dense colonies of jointed-stemmed horsetails grow in the shade of box elders, Arizona walnuts, New Mexican alders, bigtooth maples, and Gambel oaks. During the summer, patches of the showy, yellow monkey flower alternate with the horsetails. On my first hike along the West Fork, I encountered a small, much-branched tree whose fruits resembled hops. The tree proved to be Knowlton's hop hornbeam (*Ostrya knowltonii*), one of the rarest woody plants in the southwestern United States. This hornbeam, which was discovered in the Grand Canyon, also grows sparingly in southern Utah and again in the trans-Pecos area of Texas and New Mexico.

The box elder and Knowlton's hop hornbeam provide examples of how geographical distribution, ecological requirements, and external features—including the continuous or discontinuous gradation of characteristics—are important in determining whether a plant is a distinct species. The box elder, a member of the maple family, has one of the broadest geographical ranges of any woody plant in North America. Common in the eastern United States from Vermont to Florida, it is also found throughout the nation's heartland and as far west as central Montana, Nevada, and California. It even penetrates southern Canada and Mexico. Throughout all of its range, the tree displays similar compound leaves and pendulous, winged fruits. While box elders along West Fork have leaflets that are a little thicker and a little hairier than those of box elders back east, in all other aspects the plants are the same, including the stream bank habitat. In addition, box elders from all across the United States show only a gradual transition in thickness and hairiness of the leaflets. For this reason, botanists confidently classify the box elder as a single species.

On the other hand, botanists recognize two species of hop hornbeams in North America. The eastern hop hornbeam (*Ostrya virginiana*) lives from Nova Scotia to Florida, and west to the Dakotas, eastern Texas, and into Mexico. This small tree usually inhabits moist but well-drained slopes and ridges. It has pointed leaves and two-inch-long fruits. Several hundred miles to the west, a second hop hornbeam with rounded leaves and fruits that barely reach one and one-half inches in length grows in isolated rocky canyons. This is Knowlton's hop hornbeam, considered a distinct species because of its geographical isolation from the eastern hop hornbeam and because of the marked variation in its leaves and fruits.

The remarkable biological feature of West Fork is that within just a few hundred feet of the wet, riparian habitat, there are two other, very different environments. Where the canyon runs almost due east–west, the slopes that face southward enjoy relatively dry conditions, and the branched, leather-leaved shrubs have developed into a brushy, dry plant community called chaparral. Many areas of the chaparral are almost impenetrable because of the entangled growth of the pointed-leaved manzanita, mountain ma hogany, silk-tassel bush, and shrubby liv oak. Prickly pear cacti and century plant found in openings in the chaparral, are re minders that the desert is not far away.

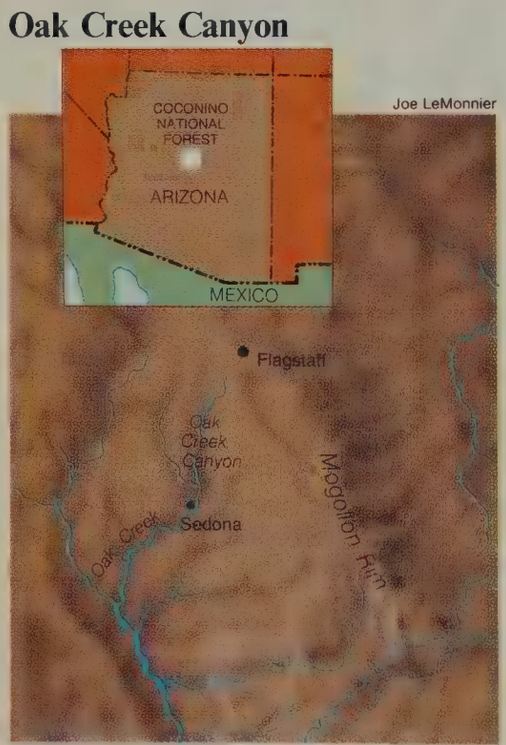
A short distance from such warm, dr areas are stands of Douglas fir and por derosa pine, trees normally expected a higher elevations, such as Mogollon Rir itself. These are able to grow where th canyon bottom is densely shaded. Suc cool and moist conditions are especiall evident in West Fork's narrow side can yons, where the steep walls block the sun' rays. The upper ends of these side canyon are natural channels for cool air.

Beneath these conifers is a contrastin mixture of the pink-flowered New Mexic locust and the Gambel oak. The quiet ob server may hear or see an Abert's squirre a golden-mantled ground squirrel, a wes ern tanager, or a pygmy nuthatch as scurries down a tree trunk.

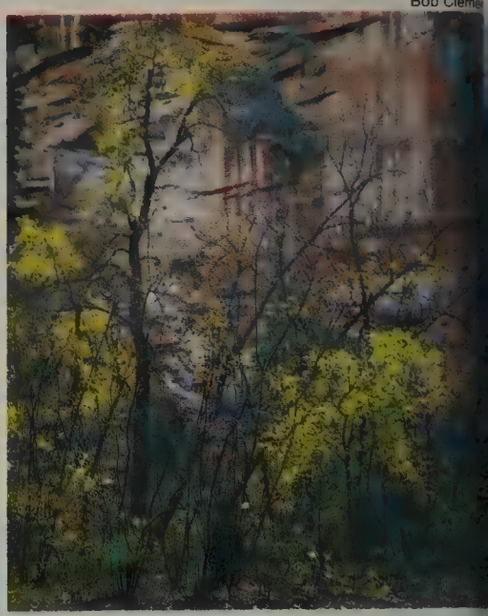
Although Oak Creek and West For canyons can be visited at any season of th year, the traveler must be prepared fo temperature fluctuations. Summer tem peratures average 75 degrees Fahrenhei but occasionally climb to 100. In winte the average temperature is between 3 and 40 degrees, but it can fall below zer on the rim. Afternoon thundershowers ca be expected during July and August, an there may be snow or light, steady rai during the winter.

"This Land" highlights the biologica phenomena that can be explored in th 153 United States national forests. Rob ert H. Mohlenbrock, a professor of bo any at Southern Illinois University a Carbondale, is author of The Field Guid to U.S. National Forests.

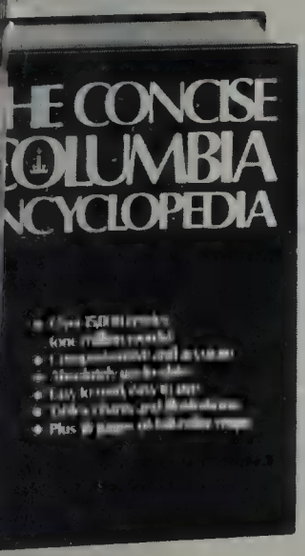
Oak Creek Canyon



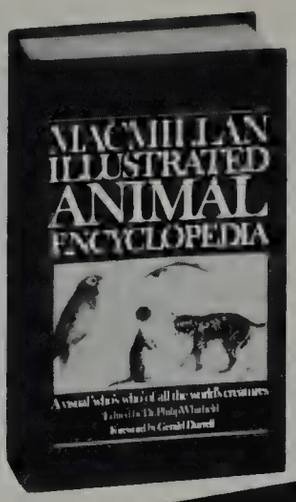
For visitor information write to the Forest Supervisor
Coconino National Forest
2323 E. Greenlaw Lane
Flagstaff, Arizona 86001


Bob Clemer

Golden cottonwoods occupy part of Oak Creek Canyon's West Fork.



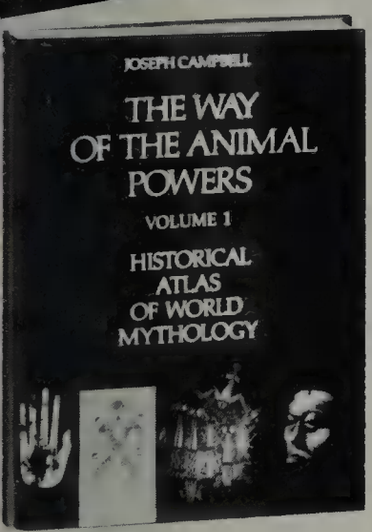
1. The Concise Columbia Encyclopedia. The ultimate one-stop reference. Designed for everyday use, the book features over 15,000 entries, including some 3,000 up-to-date scientific and technical articles, more than 5,000 biographies, hundreds of maps, and illustrations.
Publisher's Price: $29.95



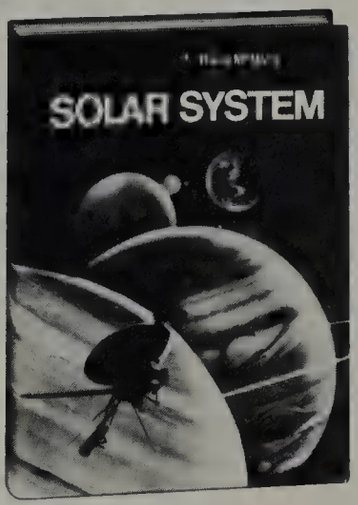
2. Macmillan Illustrated Animal Encyclopedia. This opulent 600-page reference covers the staggering range of animal types within the vertebrate groups. The Encyclopedia boasts 2500 animals, each individually illustrated.
Publisher's Price: $35.00

Take any 1 of these 5 references —values to $75.00— for only $2.95!

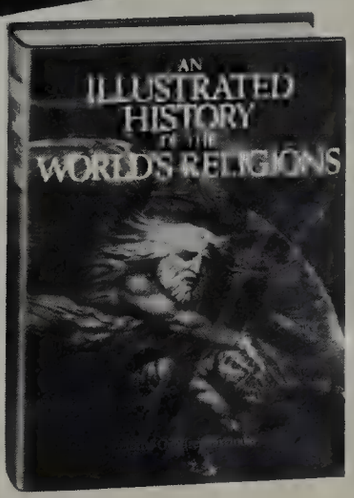
You simply agree to buy 3 more books—at handsome discounts—within the next 12 months.



e Way of The Animal Powers by Joseph
mpbell, the undisputed, internationally
knowledged authority on mythology and
thor of *The Masks of the Gods* and *Myths
Live By,* is a huge and breathtaking look
he mythic origins of the cosmos and of
ne itself.
blisher's Price: $75.00



4. The Atlas of the Solar System includes a colorfully illustrated account of the system's origins and evolution; in-depth chapters on each of the nine planets, the sun and the moon plus fascinating accounts of meteors, comets and the vast reaches of interplanetary space.
Publisher's Price: $40.00



5. An Illustrated History of The World's Religions, features a much wider range of religions than generally found in other works—including not only the 11 acknowledged "living" religions, but also the variety of faiths little known but still practiced in distant lands, as well as pre-literate people's beliefs.
Publisher's Price: $30.00

4-BD5

MBERSHIP BENEFITS: In addition to get-
e book of your choice for only $2.95, when you
ou keep saving substantially on the books you
to 30%, and occasionally even more. Also, you
mediately become eligible to participate in our
Book Plan, with savings up to 70% off the pub-
prices. At 3–4 week intervals (16 times per
ou will receive the Natural Science Book Club
describing the coming Main Selection and
ate Selections, together with ■ dated reply card.
want the Main Selection, do nothing and it will
to you automatically. If you prefer another
n or no book at all, simply indicate your choice
card, and return it by the date specified. You
ve at least 10 days to decide. If, because of late
elivery of the News, you should receive ■ book
not want, we guarantee return postage.

Natural Science Book Club

Riverside, New Jersey 08075

Please accept my application for trial membership and send me the book I have indicated, billing me only $2.95. I agree to purchase at least three additional Selections or Alternates over the next 12 months. Savings range up to 30% and occasionally even more. My membership is cancelable any time after I buy these three books. A shipping and handling charge is added to all shipments.

No-Risk Guarantee: If you are not satisfied—for any reason—you may return your introductory book within 10 days and your membership will be canceled and you will owe nothing.

(Offer good in Continental U.S. and Canada only. Prices higher in Canada.)

Natural History 1/85

Indicate which book you want.

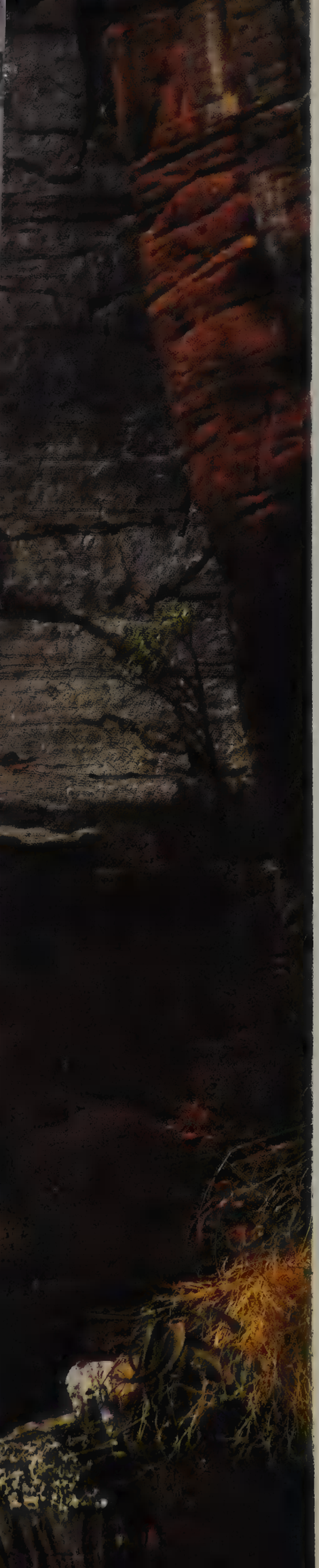
- ☐ The Concise Columbia Encyclopedia (40133)
- ☐ Macmillan Illustrated Animal Encyclopedia (59136)
- ☐ The Way of the Animal Powers (46605)
- ☐ Atlas of the Solar System (34755)
- ☐ An Illustrated History of the World's Religions (55005)

Name_____

Address_____ Apt._____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____



Bald ibises nest exclusively on cliffs and are found only in the highlands of southern Africa.
Peter Johnson

Birds of Fire

Is the bald ibis's affinity for burned grasslands an acquired taste? Or is it an ancient product of evolution?

by David E. Manry

The Drakensberg escarpment of southern Africa rises abruptly out of the gently rolling landscape of the Natal midlands. From a distance, it resembles a colossal fortress wall, towering more than 3,000 feet above the fractured sandstone terraces skirting its base and surmounted by a lofty, summit plateau almost two miles above sea level. From the Soutpansberg Mountains in the Transvaal (the northernmost province of South Africa) to Xalanga Peak in the eastern Cape Province, the escarpment winds almost continuously for more than 1,000 miles, creating the twisted mountainous backbone of the southern African subcontinent. From June through August (winter in the Southern Hemisphere), its basaltic crags and precipices are often completely blanketed in snow; on sultry summer afternoons (December through February) dark thunderclouds loom ominously above its jagged crestline before sweeping over the adjacent foothills.

Extending from the escarpment on both sides is a vast expanse of open grass country, referred to by ecologists as the South African grassland biome. Rising gradually from about 900 feet to more than 11,000 feet above sea level, and covering an area of approximately 126,000 square miles, the grassland is a self-contained habitat "island," surrounded at lower elevations by heath, woodland, and semidesert plant communities. Many plant and animal species are unique to this sprawling grassland, which may have originated as recently as sometime during the Pleistocene period. One of the rarest and most peculiar of these is the bald ibis (*Geronticus calvus*), found nowhere else in the world but the wind-swept grasslands flanking the Drakensberg escarpment. I traveled to the province of Natal, South Africa, in May of 1978 to begin a three-year field investigation of this unique bird. In the process I discovered how important events in its annual breeding cycle are timed to exploit the pattern of insect abundance and availability created by grass fires.

The bald ibis is one of thirty-two different species in the avian family Threskiornithidae, found on all continents except Antarctica. Often highly gregarious, ibises forage in flocks during the day and retire to communal roosts in the evening. They are commonly associated with marshes and other aquatic environments where, by probing in soft mud with their long, curlewlike bills or groping in shallow water, they prey on a wide variety of small animals, including worms, mollusks, crustaceans, insects, fishes, and amphibians.

In keeping with their sociable habits, most ibises breed in colonies numbering from a few pairs up to several thousand, although for some species, solitary nesting is the rule (a few species nest both colonially and solitarily). Most ibises place their nests—sturdy, bowl-shaped platforms composed of loosely interwoven sticks and twigs and lined with a thin layer of grass or some other fine material—on a branch in a tall tree or bush, in dense reeds, or even on the ground when nesting on remote islands safe from predators. The bald ibis, however, breeds exclusively on sheer cliffs. Mated pairs construct their nests well out of the reach of most predators—on narrow, exposed ledges, in potholes high up on mountainsides, in river gorges, and at waterfalls. The only other ibis species that breeds exclusively on cliffs is the bald ibis's sole congener, the waldrapp (*G. eremita*) of Morocco and Turkey, an endangered species very simi-

Nearly fifty bald ibis pairs nest on the cliffs beside the Mooi River, below, in Natal Province, South Africa. The local landowners' practice of burning back ungrazed pastureland, left, provides the birds with a windfall diet of roasted insects during winter and spring.

Mandy Hedden

David Manry

lar in habits and appearance to its southern African counterpart.

The bald ibis is confined to rugged, mountainous country in the eastern Republic of South Africa, extending marginally into the adjacent kingdoms of Lesotho and Swaziland. In South Africa the species was formerly found in the Cape Province as far west as the Atlantic coast, but by the turn of the century the bird had vanished from the western portion of its range, perhaps as a result of overhunting and other human disturbances. Today it no longer breeds in the Cape Province. Moreover, recent decades have seen its numbers diminish in some areas where it has managed to survive. The contraction of the bald ibis's range and its diminution in numbers are particularly ominous because the waldrapp, its closest living relative, has suffered an even more drastic attrition in recent years and today ranks among the rarest of birds.

Some conservationists believe that the bald ibis is also in serious jeopardy. Up-to-date information is lacking, but in 1971 its total breeding population was estimated at only 2,000 birds. The species' vulnerability underscores the need for basic information about its feeding ecology, habitat requirements, and reproductive potential.

My study area was located at approximately 4,000 feet above sea level in what was predominantly open grass country, punctuated by scattered, cultivated fields and crisscrossed by plantations of exotic trees. Winters are cold and dry, with temperatures dropping well below freezing almost every night, while the spring and summer months (September–February) are generally warm and rainy. For three consecutive breeding seasons (1978 1980), I lived in a rustic, mud-and-thatc hut near a spectacular, 130-foot-high w terfall on the Mooi River, where approx mately forty-eight pairs of bald ibis nested each year. Throughout my invest gation I kept track of the number of ibis in the colony at different times of the yea and during each breeding season (prima ily June–November) I monitored the r

luctive activities and success rate of
esting pairs.
ne of the primary goals of my re-
ch was to elucidate the bald ibis's
ing ecology by examining its choices
oraging habitat in different seasons.
sampling technique was straightfor-
d and nondisruptive: each time I en-
ntered the birds feeding, I recorded
number of individuals present, the

A yearling bird (foreground) forages with an adult on recently burned grassland. Winter burning of firebreaks is particularly well timed to provide abundant, easily procured protein during the coldest time of the year.

David Manry

type of vegetation they were foraging in, and sundry details such as foliage height, weather conditions, date, and the time of day. As my observations accumulated, I was surprised to discover that the bald ibis, unlike most members of its family, is strictly a terrestrial forager. It feeds exclusively in natural grassland and cultivated fields, where it consumes beetles, grasshoppers, and other small animals. The birds are rather fussy in selecting the areas they forage in, preferring level terrain where the foliage has been either cropped short by grazing ungulates or burned off. Here they move rapidly with little interference from the sparse vegetation, which provides scant cover for fleeing prey. As an additional bonus, recently burned grassland is littered with dead insects fallen victim to the fire, providing a feast for bald ibises and other insectivores. These fire-killed insects are only slightly scorched and no less edible than their living counterparts. Once located, they require no additional pursuit, so the birds spend less time and energy chasing after meals.

Burning occurs annually in the bald ibis's grassland habitat, and the bird's relationship with fire is remarkably complex. Modern landowners burn the grassland in two distinct seasonal phases. During autumn (March–May), as rainfall and ambient temperatures steadily decline, the grasses prepare for their long winter dormancy, withdrawing most of the nutrients in their leaves to their root systems and releasing surplus moisture to the air. As the foliage withers and dries out, the entire grassland becomes highly inflammable, increasing the threat of destructive, runaway fires.

Therefore, as a safety precaution, landowners burn wide strips of grassland across their properties from late May till the end of July, creating a protective network of firebreaks throughout the landscape. This is the first burning phase. During winter bald ibises forage extensively on these firebreaks, feasting on the numerous dead insects present immediately after burning and returning periodically in succeeding weeks to search for live prey that persist in the grassland long after the fires are extinguished. Since firebreaks are burned annually, the birds are assured of a plentiful and predictable supply of easily procured food during the coldest and driest time of year.

With the arrival of the first spring rains, usually in late August, landowners again burn the grassland, this time in vast sections. This second, far more extensive controlled burning eliminates moribund fo-

Pair bonding often extends beyond the breeding period, so that copulation, below, does not always signal readiness for egg laying. Males of adjacent nesting pairs, top right, engage in the bloodless combat of ritualized bill sparring. An incubating adult, far right, turns its eggs, while another sits tight. Both sexes incubate the eggs; the changing of the guard is accompanied by an "ecstatic" greeting gesture, bottom right.

All photographs by David Manry

liage left over from previous growing seasons and promotes fresh growth for livestock. As the season advances, grasses emerge from their winter quiescence and resume active growth, sending up new shoots to the surface and providing optimal forage for grazing ungulates and herbivorous insects alike. In South Africa, national and provincial laws limit the duration of the controlled-burning season from mid-August to the end of October. Throughout this period bald ibises forage extensively in these vast burned areas, preying on the numerous insects attracted to the nutritious, postfire regrowth. However, the extent of grass burning in any given year depends greatly on the amount of rain that falls before and during the prescribed period. In wet years up to 40 percent or more of the total grassland area may be burned, while during a severe drought almost no grass is burned apart from firebreaks. The birds must then seek other foraging habitats, resorting mostly to cultivated pastures and unburned grass that has been heavily grazed.

The bald ibis's annual cycle, and particularly the timing of its breeding activities, tie in closely with the controlled burning rhythm in its grassland domain. Birds that temporarily vacate their colonies during the nonbreeding period return from their wanderings in early winter, soon after the resumption of firebreak burning, to join up with their previous mates or to form new pair bonds and reestablish their ledgetop breeding territories. Whereas from January to early May the birds spend most of the day foraging afield, retiring to the colony in late evening to roost overnight, beginning in late May they return to the colony much earlier in the day, sometimes after only three or four hours of active foraging early in the morning. Such a drastic reduction of the daily foraging period attests to the abundance of food to be found on burned firebreaks during winter. For the remainder of the day, the birds may be found at the breeding colony, guarding their nest sites against intruders and engaging in courtship activities, mating, nest building, preening, loafing, and bathing in the river. Ironically, winter is a time of relative leisure for the bald ibis, when most other grassland inhabitants are struggling for survival. In late July or early August, the females begin to lay clutches of two or three eggs.

In late August, as fresh growth reemerges on the firebreaks, the first ibis hatchlings emerge from their eggshells. Completely helpless at birth, the nestlings spend their first seven weeks or so confined to their natal ledges, where they a cared for by both parents. They are fed gurgitated insects gathered primar from freshly burned grassland, fro older, greening burns, and from cultivat ryegrass pastures, which serve as a back food source when burned grassland is short supply. During the last stages of development, the nestling frequently p forms flight exercises *in situ*, flapping wings energetically while jumping up a down on its ledge, preparing for the d when it makes its first flight. In a fav able year with abundant rains, when sects are abundant and burning wi spread, 45 percent of all breeding tempts produce one or two fledged o spring. During a severe drought, howev little grass is burned and the birds suff on two accounts. Prey is not only mo scarce but also more difficult to catch

unburned grass. In such years most eeding attempts end in failure, and ne pairs refrain from nesting alto- her.

After fledging, the young ibis begins to plore the cliffs around its nest site, min- ng with other fledglings in the colony ile waiting for its parents to return peri- ically with food. The fledging period ex- ds from mid-October to late Decem- , although most chicks are fledged by d-November. Two or three weeks after dging, the young initiate accompanies parents to the feeding grounds for the t time and begins to develop the forag- skills necessary to become self-suffi- nt. The adults continue to provide sup- mental feedings to their offspring for other two months.

By early summer, when most burned ar- s are covered in tall, postfire regrowth, bald ibises shift to feeding in heavily grazed grassland and cultivated pastures, where the foliage is kept comparatively short. Plant growth is rapid and nutritious herbage abounds, and insects are now approaching their annual peak in numbers. However, the height and density of the vegetation force the ibises to search more carefully for their inconspicuous quarry, slowing their progress and reducing the number of successful captures made in each hour of hunting.

Interestingly, most pairs complete their nesting cycle before summer, raising their ledge-bound progeny during spring, when insects are generally less abundant but are more readily available in burned areas. Later on, when the new fledglings are able to commute to the feeding grounds with their parents, the adults can better afford the extra time needed to locate prey in suboptimal habitats; the time previously spent traveling between hunting ground and nest can now be used for capturing insects with the fledglings at their sides. Moreover, early nesting allows the young birds to develop their own hunting skills in the summer, when insects are most numerous. Thus the number of free-flying birds in the colony and the number of insects in the grassland reach a peak together in late December.

The bald ibis is not distributed throughout the grassland biome but is concentrated in the high-rainfall zone along the Drakensberg escarpment and its main outliers, between 3,000 and 7,000 feet above sea level. The first Europeans who began settling this region in the early 1800s designated the highland grasses as "sour," referring not to their flavor but to their low nutritional value to livestock during the winter months. Because sour grasses withdraw most of the nutrients in their foliage to their root systems during autumn, they are relatively unpalatable to grazing ungulates until the renewal of growth in early spring. Before the advent of artificial feed supplements, livestock had to be herded to lower altitudes each autumn, to rangelands dominated by sweet grasses, which remain nutritious year-round. There they could graze throughout the winter, before being rotated to the highlands again in early spring.

Although grassland ecologists have yet to determine why some grasses are sour and others sweet, they do know that sour grasses tend to grow at high elevations, where annual rainfall is high and soils heavily leached and highly acidic. Sweet ones, on the other hand, predominate at lower altitudes, where the climate is drier

A male parent stands guard over two nestlings, below. A full-time guard is necessary to insure survival of young chicks, which are often harassed by unrelated adults. Opposite: River bathing may be particularly important when ash accumulates in a bird's feathers.

David Manry

and the soils less acidic. Intriguingly, the breeding range of the bald ibis follows the distribution of sour grasslands along the major watersheds and does not extend into the sweet grasslands covering the lower basin regions. Could it be that the birds also recognize the distinction between sweet and sour grassland, and if so, why are they so partial to the latter?

Regional differences in burning frequency could be of crucial importance to a pyrophilous species like the bald ibis. Nurtured by abundant annual rains, sour grasses produce tremendous amounts of herbage during each growing season. Ungrazed foliage must be burned off once every two or three years or the grasses begin to die under the burden of their own accumulating litter and are replaced by weeds, shrubs, and tree seedlings. On the other hand, this problem is rarely encountered in the drier sweet grasslands, where livestock more thoroughly graze the less prolific growth. Here excess foliage rarely has a chance to accumulate.

Landowners may burn their sweet pasturage once every ten or fifteen years to eliminate undesirable plants that invade during a prolonged absence of fire or after an exceptionally wet rainy season, when the sudden flush of growth greatly exceeds the grazing capacity of resident livestock. Otherwise, burning is generally discouraged in the sweet grassland and is rarely practiced. That the bald ibis is restricted to the type of grassland subject to the highest frequency of burning under modern farming systems and is absent from those areas where grass fires almost never occur suggest that burning frequency may be an important factor determining the present limits of its restricted range.

Modern grass-burning procedures have developed gradually over the past century, and the bald ibis has accommodated itself to these artificial fire regimes imposed by recent European settlers on its grassland domain to such an extent that it may now depend on frequent grass fires for its viability as a species. But fire is not new to this region, and the bird's relationship with fire is probably an ancient one. Undoubtedly, the Iron Age pastoral communities that migrated to southern Africa from the north approximately 1,800 years ago tended sheep, goats, and cattle and burned grass regularly in a manner similar to the modern practice. Prior to their arrival, the grassland was populated for millennia by nomadic Stone Age communities that subsisted entirely by hunting and gathering. These early inhabitants burned off large areas of grassland both to stimulate flowering in important food plant that conceal their edible portions under ground and to attract game close to their encampments. Stone Age cave painting in the Drakensberg depict the bald ibis i its characteristic foraging posture, sug gesting that it occupied a special place i the folklore of these communities.

No one knows when people first bega burning the vegetation of southern Africa although recent archeological findings i Zambia indicate that central African cu tures were proficient in the use of fire a least as early as 750,000 years ago. Hov ever, a growing body of evidence suggest that fire was a regular event throughou the grassland biome long before people be gan using it there. Today, the single mos important natural cause of fires in vegeta tion is lightning, and the grassland biom experiences the highest frequency of ligh ning in all of southern Africa, averagin more than thirteen ground strikes pe square mile annually. Along the Draken berg escarpment, the abrupt topographi changes provide ideal conditions for th formation of thunderstorms, and the ligh ning frequency increases to forty groun strikes per square mile annually.

Obviously, the potential for lightning ignited fires is extremely high throughou the grassland biome, particularly alon the Drakensberg escarpment. Conse quently, the local flora has evolved t withstand frequent burning. Indeed, witl out occasional fires, the grassland is grad ually invaded by weeds, shrubs, and othe precursors of successionally more ad vanced plant communities and is eventu ally converted into forest, heath, or wood land vegetation. Thus, the grasslan biome may owe its origin to the high fr quency of lightning storms generate along the Drakensberg escarpment, whic ignited fires at sufficiently short interva to prevent shrubs and tree seedlings fro becoming firmly established, and whic promoted the fire-resistant grasses an forbs in their stead. If this scenario is co rect, the bald ibis's predilection for feed ing in burned areas may be the result of long, ongoing process of natural selectio rather than a fairly recent accommoda tion to human burning practices.

The Little Foxes

They may look endearing, but young red foxes fight violently and, when necessary, steal food from one another

by J. David Henry

It happens during the coldest part of the year—a time when northerners bundle up against twilight days and −40 degree air with parka and wind pants, gauntlet and mukluk. It is a time when darkness pervades the forest, when everything seems brittle.

Yet, during this inhospitable period in late January or early February, while most animals are simply trying to survive the frozen wastes of a boreal winter, red foxes begin to court. It is not difficult to know when the foxes are feeling amorous; a musky odor begins to emanate from the urine they leave in the snow. This scent is particularly strong in the urine of males. In Prince Albert National Park in northern Saskatchewan, where I do my research, foxes develop this breeding odor over the course of a week or so. Then, for the next month or six weeks, a skunky fragrance permeates the woods wherever a red fox and his vixen have established their territory, the area they use for hunting and scavenging and defend against other foxes. After studying foxes for years, I can say with confidence that it is my nose, more than anything, that first tells me the foxes are courting.

During this amatory interlude, the dog fox and vixen, both of which have been leading solitary lives on the territory, now begin to seek one another out. They travel together for several weeks, becoming increasingly confident about touching one another, until they finally breed. During the courtship period, the vixen visits and cleans out several lairs on the territory, one of which she will choose as her whelping den.

Why does a vixen choose to give birth to her pups in one place rather than another? What does she see in a particular piece of earth? After surveying thirty-five whelping dens, I found that they have certain typical characteristics. The den is usually located on a hillside in sandy loam. It is often in the forest but close to a meadow or open slope. And it usually has multiple entrances, the largest one about ten inches in

This article was adapted from *Red Fox: The Cat-Like Canine*, by J. David Henry, which will be published this year by Smithsonian Institution Press.

A red fox plunges through a January blizzard in Ontario. At Prince Albert National Park in northern Saskatchewan, red foxes begin to seek out mates in the worst cold of winter, and their urine takes on a musky breeding odor.

Wayne Lankinen; Bruce Coleman Inc.

diameter. Finally, the den retreat is normally within one hundred yards of a water source, although this source can be anything from a large lake to a humble pool in a muskeg. With these requirements, vixens have to be selective about where they bear and raise their cubs.

Certain features, such as the nearby drinking water, have obvious advantages; but I was not sure I understood the others. Why are they so common? After reflecting about them, I feel that vixens probably select sandy loam because they can dig into it more easily, but it could also be that this soil, combined with the hillside location and nearby open area, may make for a site where snow melts early, frost leaves the ground quickly, and drainage is always good. Vixens use the surrounding forest for shelter and escape; they can sun themselves in the adjacent meadow and their rambunctious pups can play there.

A vixen may use the same whelping den year after year, and when she dies, the site may be passed on to one of her daughters. One fox lair near my cabin, for instance, has been active for nine of the last twelve years. Since adult foxes in the wild usually live only three to seven years, this den was probably occupied by several different fox families. On the other hand, abandoned lairs that deteriorate may be renovated by foxes after a long vacancy. The first den I ever studied in detail, in 1972, was active until 1974. After that, it lay vacant until a young fox couple reoccupied it and raised a family there during the spring of 1980.

Foxes never seem to rely on just the whelping den, however. In my area, they always have other, smaller burrows hidden away on their territory. If disturbed or threatened at the whelping site, the vixen or dog fox will simply move the pups to a new location. Frequently, the vixen initiates the move, which sometimes leaves her mate in a quandary.

I remember one such experience when, for an extended period, I was observing foxes at a den twenty-four hours a day in order to document how the six-week-old pups were being raised. One afternoon, in an attempt to get some photographs, I unwittingly crossed an invisible but important vulpine boundary, and the vixen reacted as if she had decided enough was enough. She waited until the middle of the night and then moved the pups, not carrying them as other canids do but marching them along behind her. About first light the dog fox returned to the den with a rabbit in his mouth. He went to the main entrance and called the pups with the rapid "wuk . . . wuk . . . wuk" chortle that foxes use, but no one came forth. Setting the rabbit down, he began to smell around the area. He apparently was able to figure out what had happened by the odors that remained on the ground. Sniffing the site thoroughly, he finally detected the trail that the vixen and four kits had taken through the forest. He returned to the den, hid the rabbit, and then began to track down his family, following their scent through the bush. On the other hand, I, not being blessed with the nose of a f spent the next seven days searching in v for the new den site.

But I am getting ahead of myself. I me backtrack and follow the pups throu their eventful early life. After a gestat period of fifty-two days, the kits are bo in my study area this occurs during l March or early April. The average lit comprises five whining, hungry mout but a litter of nine cubs is not uncomm Regardless of the size of the litter at bir some cubs usually die. The number t survive depends, among other thin upon the amount of food the adult fo can find on their territory.

When the kits are born, they are he less and weigh less than a quarter o pound. Except for their smaller size, th are remarkably similar to newborn coy

chmidt

uple of red fox kits, left, with their juvenile fur—a sandy-red coat—nurse outside their den. Young foxes suckle until are about five weeks old, at which point they start spending er periods outside the den and are weaned. Below: A pair der siblings play at fighting.

ıline; Animals Animals

d wolf pups—with one important ex-ɔtion. Even at birth, most young foxes ve a curious white tip on the tail. Red es retain this white tag throughout ir lives, and they are the only North ıerican canid species to show this dis-ctive marking.

During their first month of life, young es do not possess the brilliant red coat t is the hallmark of the species; instead, ir coats are charcoal gray. Foxes are the only canids with this feature. At th, the whelps of coyotes, wolves, and er species of wild canids are also aked with dark gray fur. As far as I can ermine, this special natal fur does not ve any physiological function. It may ve as camouflage while the young ıids remain in the darkness of the den. Fox kits grow slowly during their first v weeks; their eyes do not open until y are ten or twelve days old. During ly life, the vixen constantly attends m. In many areas, the vixen may ven-e out of the den after only two days, but ıorthern Saskatchewan she remains in-e constantly from a few days prior to th until the kits are approximately ten ys old. She is completely dependent on male for her food during this period. is he provides with regularity.

Why is the vixen unwilling to leave the kits? David Macdonald, who has studied red foxes extensively in Britain, suggests that the kits are so small and vulnerable during early life that the vixen must surround them with her warm body if they are to survive. This maternal protection becomes increasingly important the farther north one goes. At the time the kits are born, the ground in northern Saskatchewan is still frozen and covered with snow. The den is damp, and the air temperature inside is a chilly 32 degrees Fahrenheit or colder. The vixen acts literally as a thermal blanket, protecting the cubs in their frosty underground chamber. One could almost say she incubates them.

The vixen begins to leave the den and resume her normal travels when her cubs are about two weeks old. By then they are well furred and large enough to maintain their own body temperature. She now spends more and more time away from the lair hunting for prey for herself, but she continues to receive some food from her mate. And she does return to the den at regular intervals to nurse the kits. While in the den, she attends to her other maternal duties as well. She plays or naps with the cubs and then grooms them—cleaning out their ears, licking their groin regions, and eating their waste products. She maintains this routine until they are five weeks old, when she begins to wean them.

The early life of a kit fox is not the carefree, leisurely existence that one might imagine. It is business from an early age. During their second week, the kits begin to grow faster and their milk teeth start to come in—canines first, followed by incisors, and finally, premolars. During their third week, they begin to experiment with their teeth. They chew and suck on meat that the parents have brought them and learn to enjoy the juices found in a freshly killed rabbit. Now they enter an important phase of their development.

At this time, the fox kits are far from fully coordinated and have been aboveground only for short periods. Yet at about twenty-five days of age, they begin to fight viciously; they clash with each other in short, serious, and sometimes fatal contests. (Fatalities are rare, however.) Fox kits do not act like cute, cuddly puppies such as those of the domestic dog; rather, they have always seemed to me to have a slightly demonic character about them. They are tough, month-old thugs, little street fighters that initiate fights and, over a period of ten days, establish a strict dominance hierarchy. The alpha (or dominant) member of the litter establishes itself, and the process continues all the way down to the weakest animal.

Evidence suggests that these dominance relationships among the cubs remain stable and have a great bearing on their survival. If the adults are bringing the kits only a limited supply of food, competition for it is keen. By establishing a hierarchy, the kits determine who can steal food from whom. The largest member of the litter, whether male or female, usually becomes the alpha pup. Using either intimidation or direct attack, this animal steals food from its littermates. Each pup steals food from littermates below it in the hierarchy. It is a blunt fact of a fox's life that the dominant pups get a larger portion of the food and have the best chance of surviving, while smaller and submissive ones may perish. The runt of the litter usually dies first, then the second lowest in the hierarchy, and so on. It is a brutal process; but given the constraints of the hierarchy, it is the only way healthier kits can sur-

A red fox mother stalks a ground squirrel that ventured too far from its hole. The squirrel bolted, the fox leaped, and about ten yards later, the vixen had a meal for her kits. In fox families, both parents usually hunt in order to feed the young.

Brian Milne; First Light

vive. Nor have parent foxes evolved to interfere with this sibling rivalry, since the competition results in a litter composed of the healthiest whelps. Pared down, the litter size is also now in balance with the food resources of the territory.

By early May the fox kits in my area begin to come aboveground for longer periods of time. At this point, the hierarchy is solidly established and, with that crucial matter out of the way, the aggressiveness of the cubs actually diminishes. Gradually, they become more social, playful, and puppylike. It is at this time that most people first see young foxes. How much has happened in their lives before we are even aware of them!

When a parent fox returns to the den during early May and chortles for the pups, they stumble out—unsteady on their feet, blue eyed, and still dark coated. But at about this time an important change takes place: at about five weeks of age, they start to lose their dark natal coat and get a new pelage. Once again it is not the brilliant red of an adult fox, but a sandy-colored juvenile coat that almost perfectly matches the sandy soil of the den site. This coat helps to camouflage the pups around the den and protect them from occasional predators, such as hawks, owls, and coyotes.

Reflecting on the sandy-colored coat, I began to realize that this juvenile pelage had come about from an interesting series of events. I can imagine it evolving something like this: At first the vixen tended to dig her whelping den in sandy loam simply because it afforded good digging. But over time, the fur of the kits slowly evolved to match the soil's color. Evolutionary theory states that, if the sandy-colored pups have even a slightly better chance of surviving, all fox kits will eventually develop this coloration. As this happened, there was greater pressure on the vixen to locate her den in sandy-colored soil. Consequently, the selection of the den by the vixen and the juvenile pelage of the kits are coadapted to protect the young during their vulnerable first month outside the den.

This buff coat of the young foxes is actually a specially colored underfur (the underwool of adult foxes is a dark gray). The kits keep this juvenile coat for approximately five weeks, but starting in early June, outer red guard hairs begin to grow through. By the end of June, kits display the bright red coats normally associated with adult foxes.

When the kits are five weeks old, they begin the transition that will launch them into adult life. The pups now begin eating solid food, and the vixen starts to wean them. Weaning fox pups is an uncom
cated procedure. If the kits try to nu
the vixen rolls over on her stomach. If t
persist, she threatens them and runs o
short distance. She becomes increasin
unreceptive to their suckling, and by
time they are eight weeks old, the pups
completely weaned. But being wea

Overleaf: *A young dog fox ranges the Alaskan tundra in Lake Clark National Park.*
Jim Brandenburg; Woodfin Camp and Associates

A vixen hurries homeward with the results of her latest expedition. Very young foxes suck and chew at meat but don't swallow it. Only during weaning do they start eating solid food.
Stephen J. Krasemann; DRK Photo

oesn't mean being cut off. The parents ontinue to hunt and scavenge at different mes of the day and night in order to upply the kits with sustenance. These dults bring in an assortment of prey nd present it to their pups. For example, n one week the menu included rabbits, nice, voles, squirrels, groundhogs, songbirds, grouse, and a spawning long-nosed sucker.

Distributing this food is a household ritual in a fox family and always happens in the same way. Carrying the item in its mouth, the adult fox arrives at the den, chortles, and one or more of the pups rush out to greet it. The first pup to reach the parent crouches low and beats its tail about wildly. The kit whines and creeps toward the adult and then reaching up, it smells, licks, and bites at the corners of the adult's mouth.

There seems to be a consistent rule in fox families that the adult will give the food to the first pup that begs for it. This

W. Ruth; Bruce Coleman Inc.

Below: An older kit (left) takes food from its parent (right) while another (center) waits for a chance to break in. Foxes clash violently with each other when still very young, setting up a dominance hierarchy. This determines which pup can steal from which and, if food is scarce, may decide which ones survive. When kits reach the age of nine or ten weeks, parents start supplying less food, as part of a campaign to make the youngsters more independent. Right: A parent checks the den.

Stephen J. Krasemann; DRK Photo

way, supplies are more or less evenly distributed. Basically, the hungriest pup keeps the best watch, gets to the parent first, and is given the food. However, once it has received its ration, the kit still has to defend its prize against littermates, either by running off or by threatening any siblings that come near. As I explained earlier, a dominant pup will frequently challenge and steal the provision from its subordinate littermate.

Food-begging behavior, by the way, also appears many months later but in a completely different context—as part of the submissive behaviors shown by adult foxes. When two full-grown animals meet, the subordinate fox often acts as if it were a young pup, begging to be fed. It crouches low, whines, and beats its tail madly in every direction. This keeps the white tip of the tail in constant motion (much like waving a white handkerchief) and lets it function as an attention-getting device. The subordinate fox slowly creeps up to the dominant fox and carefully reaches up to smell and lick the corner of its mouth. This use of infantile behavior by adults is not unique among red foxes. Embracing among adults, which is used as a greeting and reassuring gesture not only among humans but also chimpanzees and baboons, may be derived from infantile grasping. People in love sometimes coo and baby-talk to each other; we sometimes stammer or show shy juvenile behaviors when introduced to famous people.

The role of the dog fox in raising the kits has been debated among naturalists and field biologists. Some state that the male fox is never seen around the den, while others conclude that he supplies most of the food for the pups. There must be considerable variation among red foxes of different areas. The causes of these differences are not fully understood. But in Prince Albert National Park, an area where the foxes are almost completely protected from hunting and trapping, I have consistently observed male foxes bringing food to the pups until they are approximately ten weeks old.

In addition to the parents, other foxes will occasionally feed the pups. These "helper" foxes are an interesting phenomenon. Most often the assistant appears to be a daughter from the previous year's litter that has stayed on the family territory but not given birth to pups of her own. When she is present, she makes a definite contribution to rearing.

This helper illustrates an important point about evolution. Evolutionary theory states that individuals of a species that are most physically and behaviorally fit will leave the greatest number of o spring. But twenty years ago, British bio gist W.D. Hamilton stressed that an in vidual's relatives are also important. F example, red fox helpers are as closely lated to their full siblings as they would to their own offspring. If an assistant creases the survival rate of her young brothers and sisters, she helps some of h own genes survive into future generatio

Foxes that aid in raising their young brothers and sisters may also derive oth benefits. For example, they may gain e perience that will help them rear their o offspring more successfully. In a fe cases, they may also inherit part of th parents' territory.

Hamilton's theory makes another p diction about these young vixens. It sta that if food is scarce, the daughter w help raise and feed her mother's litt

wever, if food is abundant, the male fox breed with both the older vixen and daughter, and both vixens will raise lit- on the family territory. The male will g food to both litters, and the vixens, ead of competing, will tolerate each er. Why does the theory predict these nts? Because when food is abundant— sidering the genetic relationships in- ved—each fox will pass on more of his er genes to the next generation if mul- e litters are reared on the territory.

My field observations tentatively seem upport these predictions. In my study a, during years when prey was abun- t (one year, for example, there was a k in the snowshoe hare population), I occasionally observed two vixens ing separate litters several hundred ds from each other, and once, within same den. In both cases the vixens got along amicably and one dog fox brought food to all the pups. These observations suggest that the vixens were acquainted and may have been related. These preliminary data are interesting, but before we draw any final conclusions about this aspect of the fox's family life, more detailed research is needed.

During middle and late June, the pups' transition to adult life continues. They have grown to be nearly two-thirds the size of adults; they are fully coordinated and exhibit a bright red coat. During this period the parents start to visit the den less frequently, and the amount of food they bring starts to diminish.

At this point, as in many species, a classic conflict between parent and offspring arises. The fox kits appear perfectly content to remain at the den, play continually, and be fed by the parents. However, the adult foxes, which have been run ragged, seem to have some other arrangement in mind. And fortunately for them, they control the situation.

During June the pups wait endlessly for the adults to arrive with food. When an adult finally does appear, one pup gets the food, which he quickly consumes. Then the adult often takes one or several of the pups on exploratory trips away from the site. At first the parents lead the kits away and later accompany them home. But after a few of these excursions, the kits return on their own. I wish I could have gone along, but the parent foxes never tolerated me on the expeditions, and this aspect of fox life has always eluded me.

The kits, while hanging around the den, begin to eat wild fruit and to hunt insects and whatever other prey they can find. Gradually they become more confident,

venturing forth slightly farther each day and spending less time at the lair. Thus it seems that a combination of boredom and hunger eventually drives the kits away from the den site, whereupon they start a predatory, scavenging life of their own.

At first the pups travel in twos or threes. However, since the prey they hunt are small and quick, to capture one, the fox must hunt in a stalking, catlike manner using a surprise attack. These constraints slowly force the young foxes to become solitary predators.

Occasionally, the vixen and pups will rendezvous on the territory during late summer and early fall. When this happens, the foxes greet, play, and generally enjoy each other. By this point, however, the dog fox is intolerant of his cubs. During September, the male kits begin to mature sexually, and this increases the competition between father and son.

No one is certain what causes the kits to finally leave the territory altogether. Adult foxes have not been seen aggressively driving their young away, but they may exclude them from the best hunting and scavenging sites. Whatever the cause, during late September or October, the kits begin to disperse. Males leave first and travel the farthest. Each tends to travel in one direction until he has found an available territory. Once male kits have left their birthplace, they usually don't return. Female kits may remain on the family territory into December, and if food is plentiful, one or several female offspring may stay on.

Such is the way it happens. Each spring, kits are born; as helpless as embryos, they would freeze without their mother's constant attention. In the course of six short months, these tiny, helpless creatures grow into self-sufficient, graceful, flame-colored predators that leave their families and seek out their own part of the forest. When a young fox leaves, it becomes self-reliant and takes on the ways and manners of adults. It claims a territory and inhabits it with another fox—its prospective mate. During the frozen darkness of winter, the pair set up the territory and court, and the cycle inherent in a fox's life completes itself. □

These drowsing foxes have their second coat of fur—a sandy one—which matches the soil of the den site and therefore may protect them from occasional predators, such as owls, hawks, and coyotes.

Jen and Des Bartlett; Bruce Coleman Inc.

So Grows the Tree

The misshapen shrub at tree line may be the same species as the spire-shaped conifer farther down the slope. Are their differences more than bark deep?

by Jeffry B. Mitton

At ten thousand feet on the front range of the Colorado Rockies, subalpine fir and Engelmann spruce stand tall and upright—classic examples of the spire-shaped conifers of alpine forests. Just a little farther up the slope at tree line, however, individuals of the same species have a markedly different look. Here they are called flag trees, because their stems are often so pruned by severe winds that limbs grow only on the leeward side; trees at tree line also have dense skirts of branches encircling the stems near ground level. Even greater changes in tree shape are apparent higher up the mountain slopes in the alpine tundra, where the trees have a dramatically altered growth form called krummholz, or elfinwood. Those trees grow both upward and outward but are so pruned by drying winds that they spread laterally, forming prostrate shrubs. Branches on the leeward side often put out roots, while wind and windblown ice crystals abrade and erode the windward side; consequently, the trees grow and move downwind, leaving a trail of wind-carved "driftwood."

Biologists have long known that wind and other environmental factors determine what form a seedling will acquire. There has been debate, however, over whether these differences in shape are accompanied by genetic differences. For evolutionary biologists, who strive to understand the conditions that produce adaptive genetic change in populations, change that may ultimately lead to the emergence of new species, the resolution of this sort of debate is important.

Genetic experiments with such slow-growing and long-lived organisms as trees have rarely been carried out, however. (Some mature trees at our site may be as much as 700 years old, obviously impractical subjects for tracking through several generations.) And until recently, evolutionary biologists who wished to monitor genetic differences in populations could track only such visible traits as color and striping in land snails or colors and spots in moths and butterflies. Evolutionary studies were therefore restricted to species that were small (so they could be kept in laboratories) and that reproduced rapidly

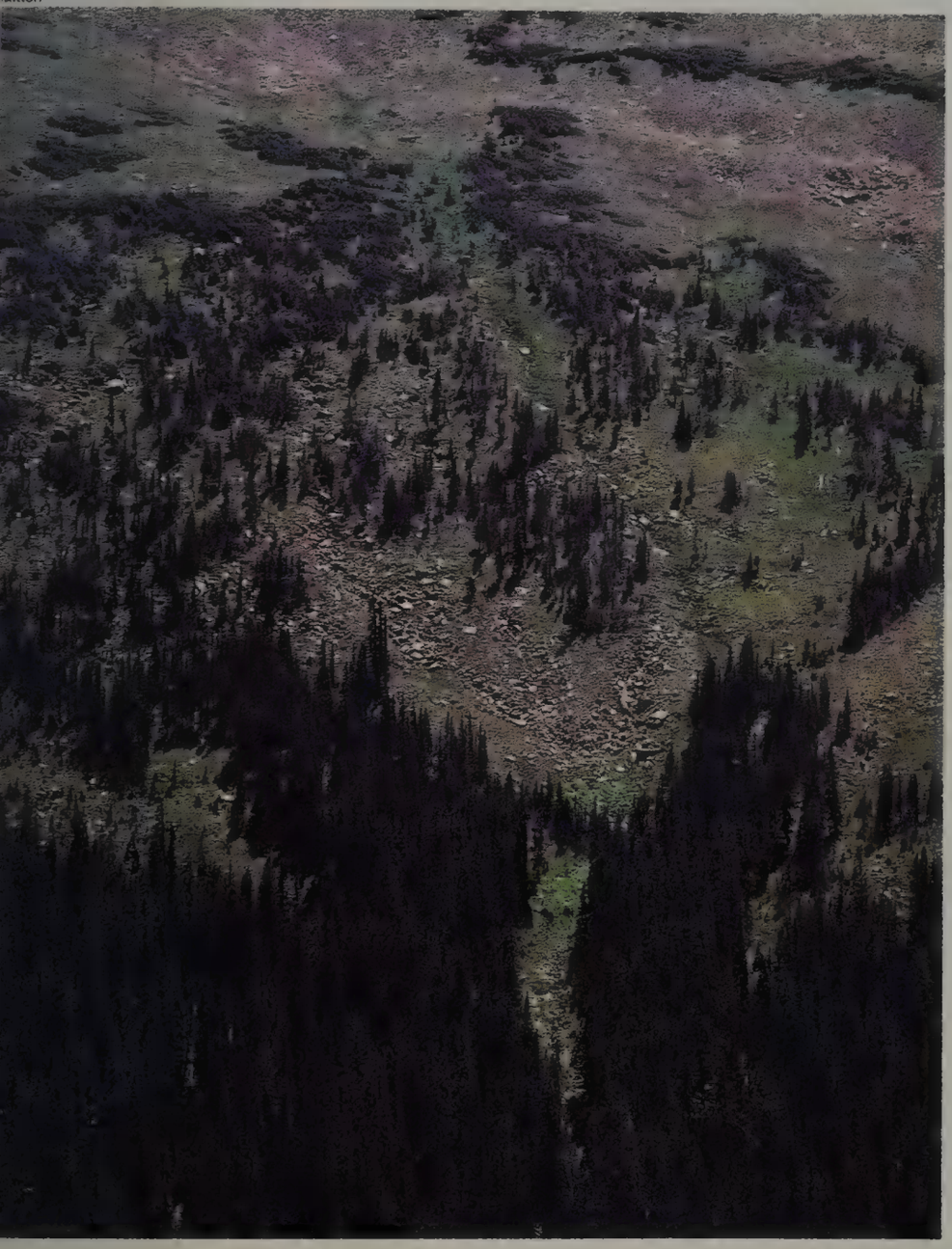
Extreme cold and severe winds at tree line (about 11,000 feet in the Rockies) force the normally tall, spire-shaped Engelmann spruce into a prostrate growth form called elfinwood, or krummholz. In this tundra region, the spring and summer growing season is only about forty-five days long, and many trees fail to produce pollen, seeds, or seedlings. In this event, branches touching the ground may put out roots, in an asexual mode of reproduction known as layering.

John Ward

d Pat Leeson

: Subalpine firs stand tall over huckleberry and mountain azalea
ıe relatively moderate environment below tree line. Below: Such
e-shaped individuals become scarcer with increased elevation,
ıually giving way to the low-lying krummholz.

Hitton



genetic variation could be watched
many generations). In the last few de-
es, however, techniques adopted from
ecular biology have enabled evolution-
biologists to study a much greater di-
ity of plants and animals.

)ne such technique, now in common
is electrophoresis. This laboratory
allows biologists to see genetic differ-
es among individuals by showing how
products of genes, the enzymes, differ.
enzymes are made of proteins, and cer-
genes are the blueprints for making
ific proteins. Remaining stable while
ıcing chemical changes in other sub-
stances, enzymes mediate myriad physiological processes essential to the growth and maintenance of all living things. When electrophoretic analysis is performed on a number of individuals in a single population, biologists can chart that population's pattern of genetic variation for a specific enzyme. It is not even necessary to know the enzyme's function. The beauty of electrophoresis is that it permits biologists to see, through enzyme staining, genetic variation that would otherwise remain invisible. This information allows an exciting, hitherto impossible look at the dynamic processes occurring within small geographic areas and within single generations, regardless of the size or generation time of the organisms being studied.

I have been using electrophoresis in the Rocky Mountains, attempting to discover some genetic pattern among the three growth forms (krummholz, flag, and spire) of Engelmann spruce (*Picea engelmannii*) and subalpine fir (*Abies lasiocarpa*). These are the most abundant trees around tree line (approximately 11,300 feet) on Niwot Ridge, a mountain research facility maintained by the University of Colorado on the eastern flank of the Continental Divide in the Rockies. The climate on the ridge is challenging. Although summer temperatures may reach 85 degrees Fahrenheit, winter temperatures have been known to plunge to −37, and eighty-mile-an-hour winds are not uncommon. Permafrost can be found below the surface here, and the growing season—defined as the time between the last hard frost of spring and the first hard frost of fall—is seldom longer than eighty-one days and may be as short as thirteen days. Snow may fall any day of the year.

In this rigorous environment the distribution and shape of trees are largely determined by wind, temperature, snowpack, and sunlight. Winter winds sweep the snow from exposed ridges, and drifts more than fifty feet deep pile up in troughs. At our tree line study site, biologist Peter Wardle demonstrated that exposed parts of trees are dried out and eroded by wind-blown ice crystals. Limbs buried in the snow are protected from extremes in temperature and are sheltered from the wind; but if the snow cover persists long into the summer, the needles are attacked by snow molds and the photosynthetic tissue is destroyed. Thus, some trees are harried by too little snow, others by too much. In the very harsh environment at the uppermost limits of tree line, trees often fail to produce pollen, seed, or seedlings. Here some species persist by "layering," an asexual form of reproduction in which roots form from branches that touch the soil.

The influence of snow upon the distribution of trees is most clearly seen in the ribbon forests of the subalpine regions. The trees in these forests act as snow

fences, and seedlings do poorly in both the wind-scoured areas upwind of the fences and in the deeply drifted snow glades in the lee of the fences. The resultant forest is not continuous, but is composed of narrow stands of trees at right angles to prevailing winter winds.

In the krummholz zone, above tree line, seedlings need the protection to get established. Here, they are most successful in the shade of existing krummholz and shrubs. It may be surprising that seedlings and saplings need shade in this cool summer environment. In fact, too much sun is one of the common causes of death for seedlings: if the surface temperature reaches 130 degrees, the seedling's cortex, which transports water and nutrients, is destroyed.

To determine whether the morphological differences observable at tree line Niwot Ridge were associated with gene variation, Michael Grant and I used el trophoresis to look at peroxidases, en matic proteins in the needles of Eng mann spruce and subalpine fir. C samples included krummholz, flag, a the common spire-shaped individu within each species. The results were same for both species: there were subst

John Ward

All plants capable of surviving at tree line keep a low profile. Left: A cushiony patch of alpine avens blooms among the krummholz forms of subalpine fir and Engelmann spruce on Niwot Ridge. Below: Ribbon forests, long stands of trees that act as snow fences, are the result of the combined effects of snow and wind.

David L. Buckner

enetic differences among the three lations, and in each species the pro- ons of the different kinds of peroxi- in the flag trees were intermediate een those of spire-shaped and mholz trees. The disparities existed though the sampled tree populations within a few hundred yards of each , so pollen could move easily among ee types.

Unlike the morphological differences, which are both conspicuous and environmentally created, the enzymatic differences among the three populations are not only hidden but are also the result of real genetic differences. What causes and maintains such genetic variation? Could it be chance? Probably not, because windborne pollen and seeds can easily move among the three populations, thereby evening out the gene ratios. Perhaps the force is natural selection, but we do not know how the various peroxidases influence plant survival in these three environments. Peroxidases perform many functions, among them protection of tissues against fungal infection. One possibility is that the alternate forms of peroxidases exhibit varying degrees of protection against snow mold, and the frequencies of the particular peroxidase genes thus may reflect the degree to which the trees are at risk of infection from this fungus. Unlike the chance hypothesis, this explanation does not deny that pollen and seeds may move among the three growth forms, but rather it suggests that natural selection, through differential survival of trees of different genotypes, plays the dominant role in determining the pattern of genetic variation across tree line.

On a hillside near the University of Colorado, another species of forest tree, ponderosa pine (*Pinus ponderosa*), also exhibits genetic variation, but here the pattern does not seem to be produced by natural selection. Yan Linhart and I and our students have undertaken a long-term study

The closer a plant grows to the ground, the less it is subject to the pruning effects of wind and ice. Right: The sparseness of needles and branches on the tops of these wind-sculpted "flag trees" testifies to the difference a few feet can make. These trees are on an exposed ridge slightly below tree line.

Tom and Pat Leeson

of 217 trees on the south-facing slope that forms the entrance to Boulder Canyon. We are monitoring genetic variation, reproduction, and predation. Age, growth rate, and seven protein genotypes are known for each tree. The production of pollen and female cones, as well as the level of infestation by insects and the intensity of browsing by deer, has been followed for the last seven years.

As in many other stands of ponderosa pine, the trees on this hillside are not evenly spaced. They grow in six clusters, each cluster containing fifteen to fifty-four trees. Although the six clusters are all on the same hillside and appear to share the same environment, they differ in some important characteristics. Among other things, the clusters vary in cone production; in any year, one cluster may produce ten times as many cones as another cluster of similar size. And although all of the trees appear quite similar to the human eye, herbivores discriminate among them and exercise consistent choices: the extent of deer browse ranges from 30 to 50 percent from cluster to cluster, and the level of woolly aphid infestation ranges from 9 to 49 percent. These groups also differ in gene frequencies for several proteins. In this case, the trees are clustered by genetic affinities, but this pattern of genetic variation is not conspicuously associated with variation in the environment.

A historical perspective can help reveal what is responsible for the clustering pattern. Photographs of this area taken a century ago show a much lower density of trees. The present clusters appear to be offspring of one or a few maternal parents in a small area and of an unknown number of paternal parents from a greater area. Much of the pollen from any given tree falls within several hundred feet, but some grains may travel on the wind for many miles. Ponderosa pine seeds are also carried by the wind, but most land very near the tree that produced them, within a circle with a radius equal to the height of the tree. Thus, clustering of genetic characteristics on this hillside probably corresponds to loose family aggregations produced by highly restricted dispersal of seed.

Like the krummholz spruce and fir that live more than a mile higher in the mountains, ponderosa pines at this site exist in a very demanding environment. They cannot produce seeds regularly. In the seven years for which recorded data are available, the annual production of cones by the 217 trees varied from zero to 17,900. Since a mature, healthy cone produces an average of fifty good seeds, it would seem that the odds of a new seedling getting started are very good indeed. However, an analysis of the ages of the trees (by counting the annual rings from small cores extracted from their trunks) revealed that seedling establishment was highly erratic. Sometimes no seedlings were established for several decades. Then there are occasional years, apparently salubrious to pine seedlings, when many new trees began long lifetimes.

An accounting of cone production by individual trees reveals that seed production is not a random event. Although the number of cones produced varies tremendously from year to year, there is some pattern. In most of the years for which data are available, a minority of trees (about 10 percent) produced most of the cones (from 64 percent to 92 percent). This imbalance in the reproductive performance may present natural selection with an opportunity to act. Analyses of prot genotypes, growth rates, and cone prod tion reveal that these three variables interrelated. Ponderosa pines that re larly produce many cones typically hibit lower-than-average growth ra Trees with certain gene combinati grow more erratically from year to y but produce cones in more regular nu bers than trees with other gene combi tions. Such interrelationships of prot type, growth rate, and schedule of production could only have been disc ered in long-term studies of ecological netics.

Both plant and animal studies have b efited from electrophoresis. Biologists survey about one hundred enzymes for netic variation, and ecological gene studies have now been conducted American eels on the Atlantic coast North America, starfish living miles neath the surface of the ocean, salam ders living high in the trees of tropical r forests, and cheetahs from the plains Africa. With the tools now in hand to c duct rigorous and comprehensive gene studies of the ways in which populati adapt to their environments, we are nea than ever to looking directly at the co plex and dynamic processes of evolutio natural populations.

Bringi

A group of Inuit pose on board the schooner Era. *The ship's captain, George Comer, who served on whaling vessels in the Hudson Bay area of the Canadian Arctic, began taking photographs of Inuit life in the early 1890s.*

Mystic Seaport Museum

e Captain Back to the Bay

Photographs taken by a nineteenth-century whaling captain evoke memories among present-day Inuit

by Dorothy Harley Eber

"Quite often in the summer months we used to meet the Americans. You often heard people talking about them, so we knew who they were. They would be hunting for whales—beluga whales, bowhead whales—and walrus and polar bear hides.

"The Americans were mostly around Katitellik [Cape Fullerton]. They would winter there and then sail up toward Repulse Bay. My father was the man for the Scottish people so we didn't travel with the Americans—they had their own Inuit, Harry and his group—but I remember Captain Comer. We used to call him Angakok [the shaman] because he was able to take photographs. They would appear just like that, out of a piece of paper."

The speaker is Joe Curley, of Eskimo Point in Canada's Northwest Territories, born, he tells me, "not in the 1900s but in the late 1800s," when the Inuit (as the Eskimo here prefer to be called) pursued the bowhead whale from small boats among the ice floes for American and Scottish whaling vessels in Hudson Bay. His uncle and adopting father, Anutimarek, or Scotch Tom, was a chief of the Aivilik, the hunters who, for the fifty-five years (1860–1915) that constituted the whaling era in the bay, put their skills at the disposal of the foreign whalers. As we talk about those distant days and the personalities of the time, spread out on a table in front of us are copies of the photographs that gave Capt. George Comer, one of the great American whaling masters, the nickname by which he is still recalled up and down the west coast of Hudson Bay.

"He had a camera he would cover with a cloth," Curley continued. "He had glass negatives. He brought in various pieces of equipment and that's how he started taking photographs of the Inuit. People thought he was a shaman. An Inuit knows a shaman as a person who is able to make things appear or happen in a way no ordinary person can. If he had not produced these magical things they would not have called him Angakok. He didn't mind; Angakok was his nickname. But people didn't respect him so highly as a shaman that they weren't able to talk to him. They could have a normal conversation. They made friends with him and he used to eat amongst them. They favored him a lot."

In 1983, under the auspices of the Canadian Ethnology Service of the National Museum of Man, in Ottawa, I visited the new small towns on Hudson Bay's west coast, where the Inuit have made their homes since the erosion of the camp system. My purpose was to meet and interview descendants of the Inuit whalers, as well as the very few people still alive who, in their youth, sailed on the last of the whaling vessels. My talks were made possible by the bilingual generation of young adults who had attended school. For the interviews with Joe Curley my principal interpreter was a granddaughter, Madelaine Napayok Anderson ("At school English was my favorite; I like a proper past participle."). Later the tapes were carefully checked by Rosie Aggark, a daughter who works for the Interpreters' Corps.

In preparation for my trip I obtained prints of a number of Comer photographs. The captain had worked closely with Franz Boas, the "father" of anthropology, and had helped build up arctic ethnographic collections for a number of museums, including the American Museum of Natural History. According to Fred Calabretta, who made a study of the captain's life for the Mystic Seaport Museum in Connecticut (one of several institutions that hold important collections of the photographs), Comer began to use a camera in the Arctic as early as 1893. Calabretta has been able to locate at Mystic only two images definitely predating 1900; but hundreds of other photographs survive, taken in igloos, forecastles, and in all arctic weathers while Comer whaled with the *Era* (1897–1905) and the *A.T. Gifford* (1907–12). The task was not easy. In the *Era* journal for February 1, 1904, Comer wrote of the difficulty he experienced in photographing Inuit in the *Era* cabin: "The first flash light I probably did not fix right as it came near taking the roof of the cabin off—at least the report sounded loud enough to have done it."

As I visited the new Keewatin towns (the Keewatin coast borders Roes Welcome Sound, the principal Hudson Bay whaling theater), the photographs were al-

Captain Comer's picture-taking ability made him known to the Inuit as Angakok (the shaman), "a person who is able to make things appear or happen in a way no ordinary person can."

Mystic Seaport Museum

ways popular exhibits and provoked many stories. As informants told about spring whaling, about bringing ice blocks to the whaling vessel in winter, the scenes their words conjured up were often there, visible in the pictures.

Among my pack of pictures were many of people: groups, families, and especially images of a man and his wives. (In Comer's time most Inuit men had two wives. "Oh it was necessary for a great hunter—he needed two wives to work on his skins," one woman told me.) And many times I heard what good friends the wives in a family had been. "My grandmother used to joke with her husband-sharing partner about how, after they died, they must have their boxes close together. They had been great friends in life and wanted to stay together," another woman explained. Still another told of the additional hea break that followed the death of the m of the family. "My grandmother cr when my grandfather's other wife was ing to another family; they didn't wan be separated."

Most of the people in these poign studies were identified, but generally o by the names the whalers had bestowed them. "The people here would still rec nize their own relatives if their real nar had been used," I was told. Wrapp tongues around Inuit names was a pr lem for the foreign whalers, so they sorted to their own system of nomen ture, handing out common English nar (Charley, Mary, Harry) or names t identified helpers with specific ships captains or odd nicknames: Starbo Eye, Bye and Bye, John Bull, Jumbo, Stonewall.

Apparently perplexed by the sa problem, the Inuit, too, went in for nar calling. "The whalers weren't too fu about names in those days; so by w they were doing, so they were called, was explained. Physical characteristics ten inspired Inuit names for foreign The well-known Scottish captain J Murray, for whom Joe Curley's adopt father worked, was known as Nakuna (Cross-eyes).

While the names the foreign wha had bestowed often made it difficult learn about the sitters in Comer's ph graphs, fortunately, some of the nam perhaps the most unusual or those give the most distinguished Inuit whalers, w remembered. Some are still in use, so times in corrupted form.

Almost everyone was aware that Sh fly was the whaling name of Nivisena Comer's close companion, who alw traveled with the captain on shipboa The mere mention of her name spar lively comment wherever I visited up down the Keewatin coast. "Her capt gave her that name because she was ways shooing away the flies," an in mant explained. She was one of the wi of Tugaak, known as Ben, but liaisons tween Inuit women and the *kadl* (white man) were commonplace and cepted. Ben "knew the captain

f a number of photographs of Tom adopted when he was a little boy by r's Inuit companion, Shoofly, and d after the owner of the ship Era. *ortrait was entitled* Tom Luce at ller, July, 1905.

port Museum

enark as a girlfriend, but they were ood friends to each other." When lied, Comer recorded in his diary e helped with the burial. Shoofly ap- in a number of Comer's photo- s, sometimes identified, sometimes ut often recognizable by the two ificently beaded parkas she is known e worn.

Rankin Inlet I called upon Shoofly's daughter Bernadette Ookpik Pat- born about 1917, and her husband, oe's ancestors, too, were whalers; his worked for the Scottish captain Murray. Joe has a whaling name he ted—Coopie. It comes from coffee. ting a Scottish accent he says, be every morning the whalers would ut 'Coofie! Coofie!' "

nadette Ookpik, known as Ookpik ot her first name from French mis- ies), is the daughter of Shoofly's iological son, Oudlynnock, or as the rs called him, John Ell (from John llivan). John Ell participated in arctic expeditions and was said to be st known Inuit of his generation. He nd wrote English, played chess, and nd developed photographs. Inuit I to often referred to him as Comer's n and some declared he was Com- ctual son. Ookpik does not consider this likely. "Yes, my grandmother had a captain friend," she told me. "In fact she had pictures of the captain and used to receive presents of clothes and checks. But it was after John Ell was born that Angakok was living with Shoofly. My grandmother could bear no more children. She had to adopt them. John Ell had no *kadluna* blood. He was a true Inuit."

Ookpik and her husband are proud of the great reputation that Inuit hunters earned during the whaling years. (Up here they remember that the Inuit "caught more whales than the *kadluna*.") "I've heard," she says, "that some of the Inuit whalers were really good. In the whaleboat they used to have an Inuit for captain. The tradition was you'd take the man who had the most experience and let him be the leader."

Ookpik had her own picture of her grandmother and brought it out to show me. It was from a folio of old photographs of Inuit life published by the Northwest Territorial government; the photograph is not by Comer but by A.P. Low, commander of the Canadian government expedition vessel *Neptune*, which wintered beside the *Era* at Cape Fullerton in 1903–04. Picture-taking apparently enlivened the long winter.

In Low's shot, Shoofly's appeal is evident. She wears her long hair in laced braids in the manner northern educator George Diveky says indicates a woman has borne a male child. She is wearing her most famous *amoutik*—the women's parka with a pouch for carrying a baby—purchased by Comer in 1906 for the American Museum of Natural History. On the front, beside the designs of high-heeled boots and compasses, her name Shoofly (hidden in the picture by her braid), is embroidered in white beads. On the back of the parka, a kneeling hunter takes aim at a caribou. Low also photographed Shoofly with a group of women on the sleeping platform of an igloo. In this picture Shoofly is wearing a borrowed *amoutik*. An Inuit woman showed me a much treasured copy of this photograph that had been sent long ago to her grandmother and explained that Shoofly had dressed up for the camera in the grandmother's *amoutik*.

Ookpik told me that she had once possessed some parka decorations that had belonged to Shoofly. "My grandmother gave her *amoutik* decorations to her daughter-in-law. My mother had them, and later they were given to me. But they got lost. I actually had them, but at the time we were moving to the mainland from Southampton Island and we had to leave much of our stuff behind because we had only a small boat. I never saw them again. I heard they were given to an older person. All I can remember of those decorations are the bands for the sleeves. The beads came from the whalers, and it was the desire of every young girl to have an *amoutik* like that."

During an interview farther up the coast in Chesterfield Inlet (here in 1912 the Catholic oblates established the first mission among Hudson Bay Eskimo), I discovered that in our pack of photographs we had a picture of Shoofly's sister. Leonie Egalak Sammurtok exclaimed with delight when she found a photograph of a young woman identified only as Jumbo. "Jumbo! She was my aunt. Her Inuit name was Kognataluretuk." Jumbo was born into the same family as Shoofly but was then adopted into Egalak's family. "I used to see a lot of her," Egalak con-

Shoofly, who lived on board the Era *with Captain Comer, was also photographed by A.P. Low, commander of the Canadian ship* Neptune. *She is shown wearing an elaborately beaded* amoutik*—a parka with a pouch for carrying a baby.*

Public Archives Canada/PA 53548

tinued. "She used to be lots of fun. She was tall and very fat and her whole body used to shake because of her pounds. My grandmother and my mother used to tease Jumbo a lot because, compared with them, Jumbo was very fat. 'You should be slim, like us,' they used to tell her."

Looking at the beaded costumes in the photographs caused Leonie Egalak to remember a beaded parka she had worn the year before she began living with her husband. "I once had a costume with beads that was not quite a proper *amoutik* but that was rather heavy. It was before I had children. In those days the Inuit had various ways of making clothing, and just as little children would wear overalls we used to make a special parka for young girls that was not for carrying a baby. It was almost like the regular *amoutik*—it had all the regular fringes but it had a longer and the tip of this used to turn up in just to your heels. Later on when young woman began to bear children would get the proper clothing for carry a baby. I wore the parka only for a y then my mother asked the beads back my sister."

In Chesterfield Inlet, I was able to firm another important identification reasonable certainty. Viewing Com fascinating series of photographs take side igloos, a number of people, inclu a missionary, recognized Siatchiak important Inuit whaler known to the eign whalers as Bye and Bye) in one of photos. He had died in the mission's ho tal. W.O. Douglas, a sergeant in charg the Royal Canadian Mounted Police tion at Cape Fullerton, described Bye Bye's prowess in an article in *North* m zine about a whaling expedition with Eskimo skipper about 1919, after American and Scottish whalers had g "Bye n' Bye, I soon discovered, was perb whaling skipper. Bye n' Bye sho orders in a mixture of Eskimo, Eng and whaler jargon and every man did actly as he was told.... The skipp warnings about what he would do to one who made a noise were almost as t fying as some of the yarns I had h about the destructive power of a wh thrashing tail."

Within an hour, Bye and Bye and crew took two bowhead whales, an traordinary feat. "The whales were chored to the ice and cut up at the edg the floe.... I shall never forget the s of a man going down a ladder inside carcass and sending up pieces of heart liver with a block and tackle," Dou wrote.

Southampton Island is where man the Inuit whalers settled in the last da whaling, encouraged initially by Co who in 1908 left the greater part of Inuit crew to winter there. Today m descendants live in Coral Harbour, only community on the island. Kar Bruce is the granddaughter of Me ("the American") Aussaar, a nephe the Inuit chief Harry, who made draw and carvings for Comer. "He was no

tograph that Comer labeled
o Gals, caused present-day Inuit to
late that the two women might have
he wives of the Inuit whaler Uvinik.
omen are known to have been
in a whaling accident in 1913.
port Museum

ellow," Kanyuk remarked, looking mer's impressive photograph. Her nd, Mikitok Bruce, is a son of Tom who was adopted by Shoofly when a little boy. Named after the owner *Era*, Tom Luce was the subject of of Comer's most appealing shots.

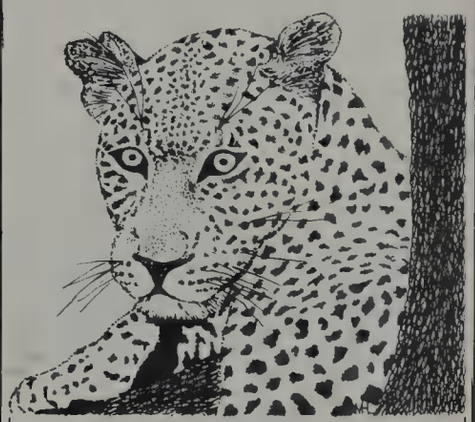
"Angakok was a very likable man," ak told me, drawing on stories she eard. "He got his name because of otographs and because he had those echnical things that would wind up. here never used to have those me- al things. Every so often Harry was l to dinner with the Captain and n turn Angakok would share with uit and eat some seal meat."

ry, whose Inuit name was Ipatok ') Tasseok, appears in many of the graphs, sometimes with his Inuit on shipboard or in a snowhouse, mes alone wearing one of the plaid Joe Curley remembers as the type owned by those who worked for the cans. And Harry, along with his Powty, starred in a series of photo- s that showed the techniques sha- used in their contacts with the forces spirit world. In the whaling days ns were powerful indeed—"they summon a ship when people were ng"—and whaling captains had great respect for their powers. Although today the Christian Inuit sometimes do not like to remember or talk about shamans, most people found these photographs of considerable interest, and informants gave slightly differing versions of activities depicted. Looking at the picture of Powty lifting Harry's head with what appears to be a leather thong, Joe Curley said, "This person's head may become so heavy it is not possible to lift it. They will ask this person what his head contains—they will ask many different questions." Of the shaman tied in ropes, Curley said: "This person is tied up completely but because he is a shaman he will be able to free himself."

On seeing the same photograph, Joan Attuat of Whale Cove supplied some additional information. "Here you see there are witnesses watching to make sure the shaman tells the truth, that he is truthful about what he says he does. The person bound will have the witnesses with him at all times, to make sure there is no trickery. They will hold on to the rope that ties him."

After my visit to Coral Harbour, I began the journey back to Rankin Inlet, where I was to catch a plane out of the north. While there must certainly be Keewatin Inuit I did not interview who would

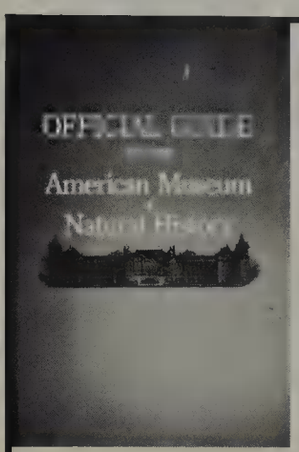
Natural History & Cultural Expeditions



Explore with GEO EXPEDITIONS natural environments and cultures in exceptional and often remote areas of the world. Our expedition leaders are experts in the regions where they lead groups. Our groups are small and personal. For the experience of a lifetime join us on the following expeditions:

Tanzania Kenya Tanzania/Kenya
Tanzania/Rwanda/Zaire
Ecuador Peru Galapagos Islands
Belize Mexico Indonesia Thailand

GEO EXPEDITIONS
For free literature please write or call:
P.O. Box 27136-C2 Oakland, CA 94602
Telephone 415/530-4146



FROM THE MUSEUM SHOP

Members are entitled to a 10% discount.

To help you organize a pleasant and informative visit, purchase the Museum's Official Guide. $2.50 each. ($1.50 postage and handling; 75¢ for each additional)

Please send me _____ copies of the Museum's Official Guide for $_____.

I enclose a check payable to the American Museum of Natural History for $_____.

Name

Address

City

State Zip

Mail to:
Museum Shop ▪ American Museum of Natural History
Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024

Adventure!

AFRICA
CAMPING SAFARIS
GORILLAS AND VOLCANOES
KILIMANJARO CLIMB

HIMALAYAS
MT. EVEREST, LADAKH,
TIBETAN PLATEAU, ANNAPURNA,
WILDLIFE SAFARIS

OTHER ADVENTURE VACATIONS ARE AVAILABLE IN PERU, S.E. ASIA, BOTSWANA, EGYPT, NEW GUINEA, JAPAN.
SEND FOR FREE BROCHURE.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

_____

_____

Overseas Adventure Travel
10-D MT. AUBURN STREET #H
CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138
TEL. 617-876-0533

UNIQUE TOURS TO
CHINA
AND THE ORIENT

Experience China and the Orient in a unique and unusual way accompanied by outstanding tour directors who are experts in their fields.

INDONESIA & THAILAND
3 weeks Dep May 1985
Tour sophisticated cities and primitive villages and experience the culture and people in areas not visited frequently by travelers.

CHINA
The Great Silk Route
3 weeks Dep Sept 1985
Experience all of China and the legendary silk routes. We've added Kashgar, a remote, ancient and fascinating city that is rarely included in any itinerary.

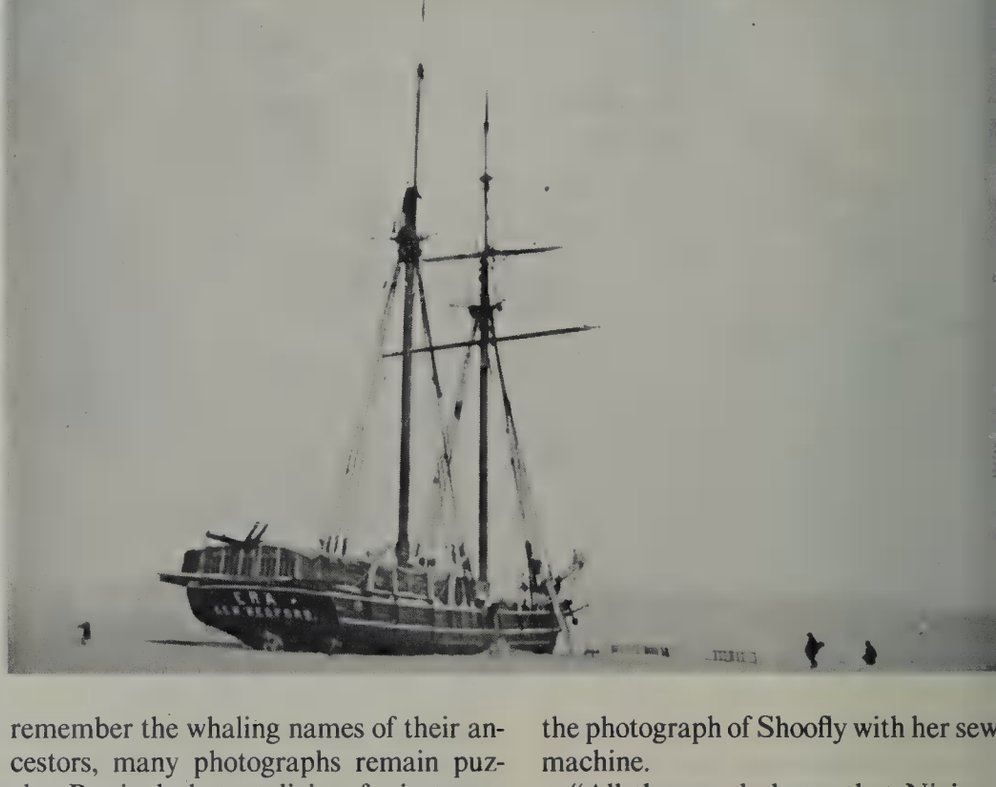
JAPAN and/or CHINA
Arts & Crafts
18 days each. Dep June, July 1985
Observe artists and craftsmen practising ancient methods in various cities known for their magnificent work.

CHINA & BURMA
3 weeks Dep May 1985
After visiting China, see Burma the mysterious Buddhist country, rarely visited by tourists, and view its fabulous art and architecture.

Call us or write for Free Brochure
KUO FENG TOURS
15 Mercer Street
New York, NY 10016
[illegible] or
(212) 219-8383

A starboard quarter-view of the whaling schooner Era *in the ice of the Canadian Arctic. Both American and Scottish whaling vessels plied the waters of Hudson Bay from 1860 to 1915, the years that constituted the bay's whaling era.*

Mystic Seaport Museum



remember the whaling names of their ancestors, many photographs remain puzzles. Particularly tantalizing, for instance, was a photograph of two young women and a child that Comer titled *Eskimo Gals*. "It's just my feeling," said Joe Curley, "that these are Uvinik's wives." Although there was no real evidence to support the identification, the photograph evoked a story of tragedy. Several of those who saw the picture wondered if the two beautiful young Eskimo women might be Hakaluk and Ikoak, wives of Uvinik, who were crushed to death in a terrible accident in the dangerous currents off Wager Bay about 1913. Many members of the family crew of the whaling boss Harry perished in this accident, and Uvinik, Harry's adopted son, later shot himself in his misery. The accident probably happened after Comer had departed from the north on his final whaling voyage, and it spelled a tragic end to the whaling days for Harry's Inuit crew.

In Rankin Inlet I saw Joe and Ookpik Patterk again and checked a few points with regard to the photographs. And on Ookpik's suggestion, I paid a call on Eugenie Towtoonee, a lively older person Ookpik believed would "have some historical material." Towtoonee had known Shoofly and was particularly taken with the photograph of Shoofly with her sew machine.

"All the people knew that Nivisen [Shoofly] was the first to use a sewing chine in the north. She was really g and could sew really well. She started s ing cloth material for friends and r tives—that's when we started using cl for clothes. I'm not sure what kind of cl exactly—I've heard she used to m dresses out of thin cotton. She used make them on the ship. The captain m have taught her how to make a pattern dresses and she started making dres and skirts. Maybe they had the cloth terial on Baffin Island or in the Ar Quebec region, but people remember t it was Nivisenark who started the clothing up here."

Shoofly is remembered as a pioneer trend setter in another sense, too. As the custom, she adopted a number of c dren. "Nivisenark bore only one child she adopted more children from other p ple," Eugenie explained. "Inuit ad children because they know they will g old and become sick. If her oldest son happened to die she would have had child to care for her; so she adopted so would have some support and help. adopted children who were half and h Probably she was not the only one

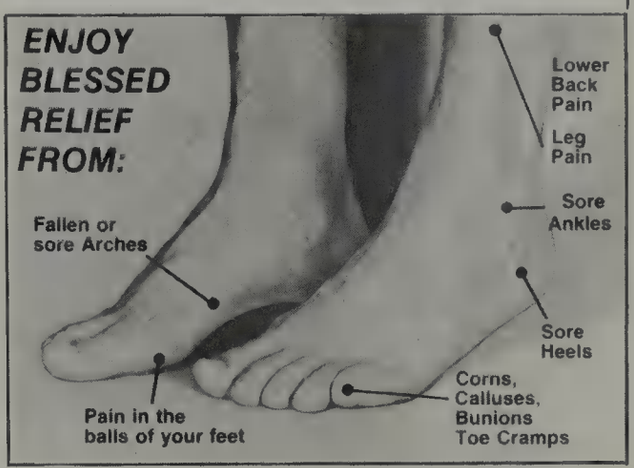
ed this kind of child but in our area
as the first to adopt the half-breed
en."
Inuit woman told me she believed
half-white babies were generally
and cared for, perhaps because "in
days so few children were being
However, in a letter to explorer
lmur Stefansson (now in the Ste-
n Collection, Dartmouth College
y), Comer suggested that while
children were fathered by white
rs, "there is not the affection for
by the Native Father that he has for
blooded child." In the dreadful fam-
nat sometimes occasioned cannibal-
order that the hunters might sur-
'children of the white man are the
be allowed to starve or perish."
ne of Shoofly's adopted children
with her on board ship, and after the
ng days were done it is remembered
he captain continued to send up
es and other little things."
ring my interviews I asked various
nants, descendants of the Aivilik,
the impact of the whaling years.
gave reasoned responses. Whalers
ht liquor, but they drank "not too
only a bit." They brought guns, but
nition sometimes ran out. Upon oc-
Inuit whaled so late in the fall that
ual preparations for winter were ne-
d; there was hardship, even starva-
But whalers had their virtues. They
t seek to dominate in the way Inuit
imes feel the present-day *kadluna*
s one informant said, "Inuit and
na worked together, helping each
" A young interpreter added, "They
establish power bases." "They were
good among the Inuit people," Joe
y declared.
he interview in the Stefansson Col-
n, Comer also left on record a com-
on the interaction between the whal-
d the Aivilik: "We got attached to
tives. . . . they have worked [among
halers] since Civil War times, and
g in contact with them has changed
tives. . . . Whalers perhaps have not
s been what they should be, still I
found them just as good as any other
e I ever met." □

Here's How to Stop Foot Pain *INSTANTLY!*

There's really no mystery about what causes foot pain

Each of your feet has 26 different bones held in balance and position by tendons, muscles and ligaments.

Once something happens to destroy this balance, (no matter what your age) you experience painful feet, unless you do something about it.



There's really no mystery about finding relief

Since 1948, over 3,000,000 people are enjoying blessed relief they never thought possible . . . thanks to Flexible Featherspring® Foot Supports which are made in West Germany.

How do Featherspring bring relief? Well, unlike costly special shoes, mass-produced arch preserves, or ready-made, drug store remedies, custom-formed Flexible Featherspring actually restore and maintain the elastic support your feet had when you were a youth.

No matter how long you've had foot problems—be it 3 months or 30 years—the instant you slip a pair of Featherspring in your shoes (one pair is all you'll ever need)—you'll be able to stand all day, walk, dance, even jog or run in total comfort.

Featherspring act as a shock-absorbing, pain-relieving system which structurally realigns your feet. Not only do they restore the natural balance of your feet, they allow your feet to flex normally in all types of shoes. Thanks to Featherspring, your aching feet get the continuous, moving support which brings that relief.

There's really no risk involved in finding out whether Featherspring can relieve your foot pain

We're so certain that Featherspring Foot Supports will end your foot problems that if you're not completely satisfied . . . we'll refund your money in full . . . with no questions asked.

Write us for full information, there's no obligation and no salesman will call. Just fill out and mail the coupon below.

What people say in unsolicited testimonials, about Featherspring:

"Retiring as a golf professional was my own decision. Being forced to stop playing altogether was something my sore aching feet forced me to do. It got to the point where I would play a few holes and have to quit . . . because of my feet I just couldn't go on! I had tried everything and nothing seemed to work. Now, thanks to Featherspring my feet are absolutely pain-free and I finally got a spring in my step again."

Jock Hutchison, Jr. Northfield, Illinois

". . . I have thoroughly enjoyed the comfort Featherspring have provided me. You would not believe the difference they have made my feet feel-before I had such pain when walking because I have severe callus' on both of my feet."

M.W.R./Richmond, VA *

* Actual photos of customers who sent us these letters.

©1985 Featherspring International Corp.
712 N. 34th Street. Seattle, Washington 98103

SEND NO MONEY!

FEATHERSPRING INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION
712 N. 34th Street, Dept. NH015
Seattle, Washington 98103

YES! I want to learn more about Flexible Featherspring Foot Supports. Please send me your free brochure. I will watch for the LARGE PINK ENVELOPE. I understand that there is no obligation and that no salesman will call.

Print Name

Address

City

State Zip

When in Seattle visit the Featherspring building.

Catch Our Great Outdoors Adventure!

A Slice of Paradise

In three large provinces and one vast territory, Canada's Adventureland is awesome—breathtaking—waiting to be discovered.

Serene and soul-stirring one moment, it can be excitingly heart-pounding the next. Here, you'll experience just about everything you ever wanted in a memorable vacation: unique, modern cities... storybook and frontier towns...a cultural mosaic found nowhere else in the world...heartwarming welcomes at every turn...a haven of exquisite and bountiful flora and fauna...and countless out-door adventures!

It's a world many people thought had disappeared. Yet here, right on America's doorstep, is a slice of paradise which has never been spoiled!

Go for Adventure

Make your vacation as tame or as wild as you like! Imagination and time are your only limits. And with so much to see and do, you'll never do it *all* in one lifetime!

Experience a Manitoba farm vacation, where you and your family can share the day-to-day lives of friendly people who live the Adventure year-round.

Camp or picnic just about anywhere—by a bubbli stream or an isolated, tranqui ...shared only by calling birds moose or majestic towering fi

The fishing is superb—leger —in Manitoba, Saskatchewan the Northwest Territories! Th are a lot fewer people and a lo more room. More lakes and w ways (some right beside highv More fish. More privacy.

Saddle up for fabulous trail riding in Alberta and "push b the frontier"...with a guide.

ALBERTA ✦ SASKATCHEWAN ✦ MANITOB

nge a mighty river or visit
communities in the North-
erritories…try whitewater
or a peaceful canoe trip.
/backpack in the tundra of
rthwest Territories or the
ian Rockies of Alberta."Earn"
ay to the crest, high above
ntinental Divide. Look down
ing eagles and swooping
. Then try to imagine how far
he horizon is. Can you really
a thousand miles?
is expansive land of adven-
ou can test your survival
vith a wilderness expedition
can try to capture its soul
camera.

les, Sails and Prairie Tails

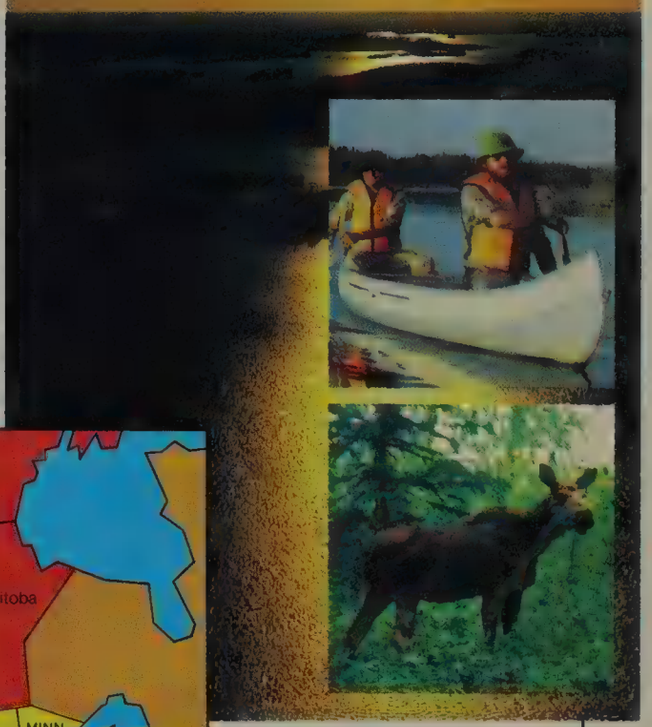
rever your heart leads you,
ind yourself on the brink of
ning remarkable—something
u've never seen before.
…whales at play in our
rn oceans. Polar bears and
storic communities…Inuit
ene in the NWT. Or, sailboats
ing on a clear fresh Sas-
wan lake, where the blues
water and the sky meet.
to the great outdoors: sassy
chitchat of prairie dogs; birds merry-making; eerie howls of a timber wolf.

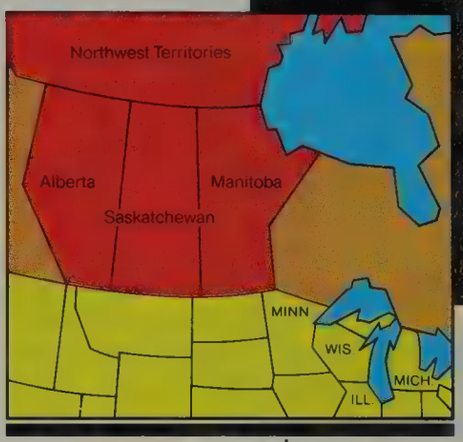
Thrill to spectacular vistas, countless panoramas filled with delightful surprises, unique climatic zones, a rich environment teeming with wildlife. This land belongs to nature.

Recapture your sense of Wonder

Indulge yourself in nature's playground. Explore lush forests, sunny prairies, endless mountain ranges, northern tundra… the land of the midnight sun.

Much of Canada's Adventureland has been preserved forever in a series of truly magnificent National and Provincial Parks, some of which are just down the highway from major cities. Some even boast cultural centres, golf courses, hotels. Others are special sanctuaries—nature in the raw. All, especially the older, historic Parks are memorable, splendid testimonials to the Great Outdoor Adventure.





CALL
1-800-842-9000
and ask for "CANADA",
operator no. 34.

Adventureland Canada

Begin your Adventure Now!

Test your spirit and your dreams. Send for your information kit today! You'll find the dream contagious: the vacation unforgettable …in Adventureland Canada.

cial Outdoor Catches In Canada's Adventureland

to South, East to West,
are more fresh water
g challenges here than
here else in the world.

hes & Riding:
her rodeos. World-famous
edes. Guest ranches
ail rides off the beaten
The Old West and the
West in the same place.

Wildlife:
This is an immense sanctuary…of migratory birds, water fowl & songbirds. Canada geese, trumpeter and whistling swans, sandhill cranes and white pelicans. And native animals…muskox, cougar, white-tailed deer, Dall sheep, caribou, coyote, bear.

Forest, Prairie, Mountain & Tundra:
The endless vistas can take your breath away. The silence can be deafening. The experience unforgettable.

RTHWEST TERRITORIES

I'd love to catch your Great Outdoors Adventure.

☐ **YES**, send me FREE information on outdoor adventures in Adventureland Canada:

☐ Alberta ☐ Saskatchewan
☐ Manitoba ☐ Northwest Territories
☐ I am also interested in receiving information about other areas of Canada.

☐ Mr. ☐ Mrs. ☐ Miss ☐ Ms.

First Name (PLEASE PRINT) Last Name

Address Apt. R.R. # P.O. Box

City State

Zip Area Code Phone Number

Please allow 6 - 8 weeks for delivery. Offer expires Sept. 30, 1985.

Clip and mail to:
TOURISM CANADA,
P.O. Box 1122,
Glenview, Illinois
60025

0311

Canada

Toward Indian Nationhood

by Wilcomb E. Washburn

THE NATIONS WITHIN: THE PAST AND FUTURE OF AMERICAN INDIAN SOVEREIGNTY, by Vine Deloria, Jr., and Clifford M. Lytle. *Pantheon Books, $11.95; 293 pp.*

Vine Deloria, Jr.! The name—to some contemporary white Americans—conjures up emotions similar to those raised in the nineteenth century by the names Geronimo and Red Cloud. For many years Deloria, with his pen (and now with his word processor), has struck terror in the hearts of snooping anthropologists, guilt-laden editorial writers, obtuse historians, and others who grapple with the contemporary or historical Indian, whether as an economic "problem," a literary symbol, or a political force.

The secret of Deloria's success in becoming the preeminent Indian spokesman is his inexhaustible energy, his wry good humor, his not inconsiderable scholarly gifts, and his diplomatic skill. Deloria has his detractors among Indians and whites, but his critics have had amazingly little success at shaking his self-confidence or denting his reputation. In the present volume, as in the earlier *American Indians, American Justice*, Deloria shares author credit with Clifford M. Lytle, his colleague in the Department of Political Science at the University of Arizona. The partnership, unequal though it may be, is fruitful. Lytle's participation seems to have added depth and responsibility to the sparkling, cynical, but often careless approach that characterized some of Deloria's earlier works, such as *Custer Died for Your Sins*.

There are two books here. One, sober and scholarly, deals with the Indian past; the other, imaginative and speculative, deals with the Indian future. The first "book" is a detailed consideration of the Indian Reorganization Act of 1934; the second deals with the recent and as yet not fully defined Indian struggle for a new identity. The two sections are appropriately joined under the felicitously chosen title *The Nations Within*, which signifies both the achievement of self-government under the Indian Reorganization Act and the current movement toward a national (and international) Indian identity.

The first part—a well-researched, general study of the bill that, under the guidance of Commissioner of Indian Affairs John Collier, completely reoriented the federal government's conduct of Indian affairs fifty years ago—does not seek to match the scholarly detail of earlier studies of Collier and the Indian Reorganization Act by such scholars as Kenneth Philp, Lawrence Kelly, and Graham Taylor. But while *The Nations Within* is popular and readable, it is not unscholarly except where the reader is asked to accept on faith the authors' attribution of motives. For example, the authors allege that Sen. Sam Ervin attached the Indian Civil Rights Bill to a fair housing bill in 1968 in order to kill the housing bill—a strategy that, if it did exist, was unsuccessful. This speculation is presented without any citation of authority or tangible proof. Some will accept the authority of Deloria on such matters because of the prominent role he played as executive director of the National Congress of American Indians from 1964 to 1967 and because of his influential role and continuing access to both Indian and white political leaders before and after his tenure as head of this organization. But such personal reminiscences are unreliable guides to the past; they smack too much of the journalist's shaky sources, which may be the raw m terial but not the substance of history.

In contemporary America the journ ist's role is often that of advocate, a Deloria and Lytle have too openly sumed this role. This is particularly tr when they move on to consideration o "movement toward nationality" on t part of Indian tribes.

Because special interest, sympathy, a guilt are inextricably mixed in all cons erations of the American Indian, it is di cult to obtain an unemotional, realist and impartial assessment of such a volat subject as Indian sovereignty. Desp their sophistication, the authors fall i the trap of judging John Collier's achie ment (in getting Congress to pass the dian Reorganization Act, which esta lished the legitimacy and defined t powers of Indian self-government as an tegral part of the law of the land) by ideal, rather than a practical, standa Collier is judged, not by what he wrest for the Indians from a sometimes u comprehending, sometimes skepti Congress, but by what he failed to obta such as a formal declaration of Indian litical sovereignty. Neither Deloria n other critics of Collier consider the prob ble fate that Collier averted: the total struction of Indian tribal identity and s ereignty. To say that Collier's legislati struggle "in most respects represented solid defeat" because the final version d fered radically from the original propo is to miss the forest for the trees.

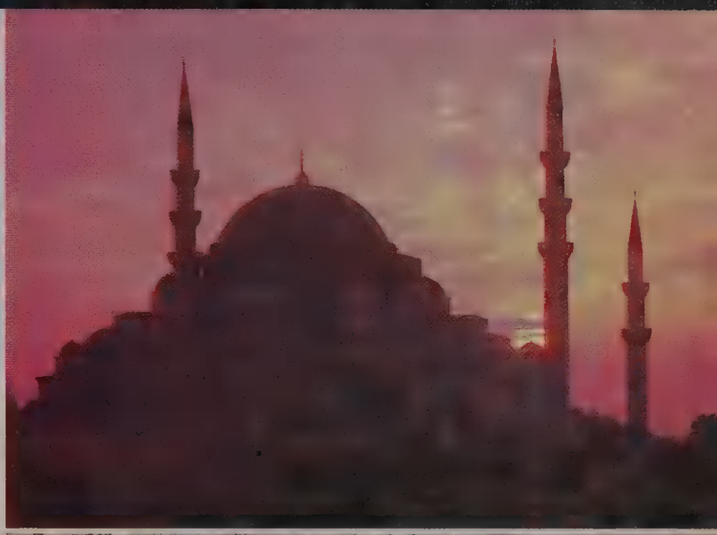
The publisher claims that, in addition their analysis of the Indian Reorgani tion Act,

Deloria and Lytle trace the rise of Indi militancy and the decline of tribal gove

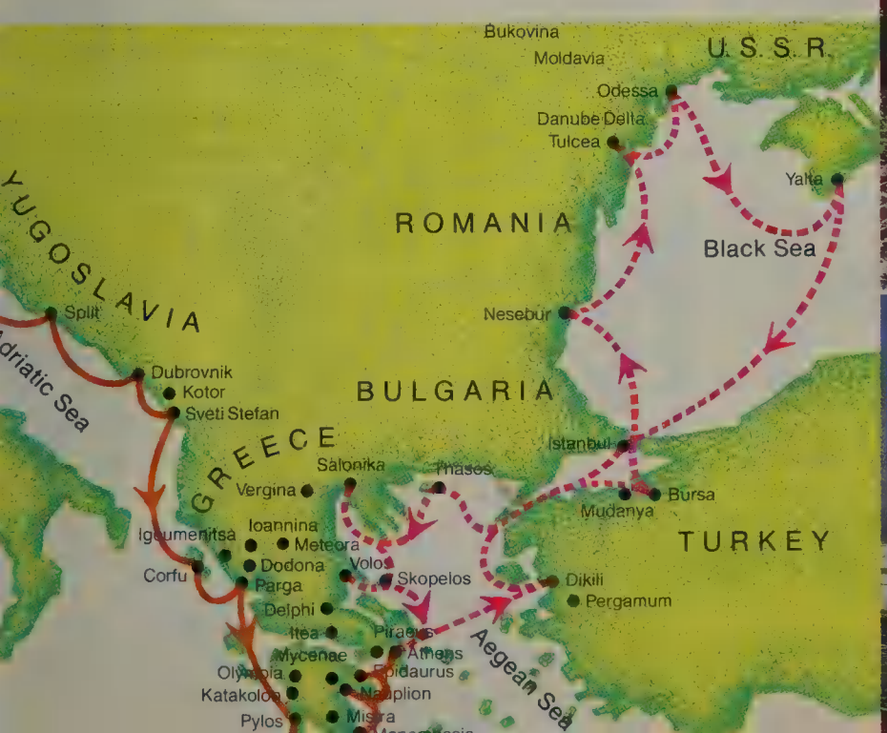
merican Museum of Natural History
fers two luxury educational cruise programs in 1985

riatic and Aegean
venture
y 12 to 28, 1985

ack Sea and Aegean
lyssey
ptember 18 to October 4, 1985



Dr. Thomas D. Nicholson, Director of the erican Museum, and other outstanding urers as we retrace the natural and cultural ory of the Adriatic, Aegean and Black Sea. re discussions and insights with expert arch- gists, astronomers, geologists and naturalists e at sea and on land. Our ship is the M.V. *Illiria*, ue luxury vessel with only 68 cabins but all amenities of the finest cruise liners. Intimate, mpatible groups, meticulously designed itiner- s, and outstanding scholars are all combined to vide the most luxurious and enlightening cruise gram. For further information send us the ched coupon, or call the Museum directly at 2) 873-1440.



ment into near welfare-agency status, and show the political effects of Reagan's crippling budget cuts. They conclude with a set of sound proposals that take into account current economic realities while suggesting how traditional institutions can be used to resurrect sovereignty today.

Alas, if only publishers' blurbs would correspond to objective truth! Deloria and Lytle give a too-sympathetic account of the militant activities of the American Indian Movement (AIM) radicals at Wounded Knee and elsewhere, but fail to demonstrate that these actions have advanced the cause of Indian nationhood and sovereignty. The authors ignore the "work" of Leonard Peltier (about whom Peter Matthiessen wrote an entire book, *In the Spirit of Crazy Horse*, in 1983), the AIM activist currently in prison for shooting two FBI agents at Wounded Knee in 1973. Peltier has virtually become a patron saint of AIM, and his plight has been cited by the Soviet Union to blunt Western criticism of Soviet treatment of Andrei Sakharov.

Neither do the authors of *The Nations Within* do more than allude to the radicals' indictment of the United States for alleged crimes against humanity, such as genocide and sterilization of Indian women, before the Russell International Tribunal. Deloria is too honest a scholar and too sophisticated a politician to defend the radical Indian positions on s issues, which have little or no merit. he makes use of the radical rhetoric to press the vague hope of Indian lea such as himself for an evolution of In self-government into full Indian "nat hood."

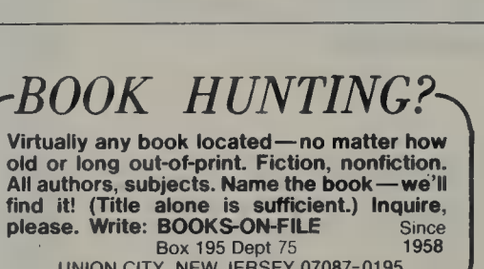
Deloria is equally vague as to the pra cal steps that must be taken before In nationhood is achieved. He wistfully ludes to the "famous Twenty Points" which he was a principal author) sented to White House officials Leon Garment and Bradley Patterson du the 1972 election-week March on W ington. These points, which included toration of constitutional treaty-mak authority and the provision that all I ans be governed by treaty relations, v so totally out of touch with reality they had no chance of influencing the bate on Indian policy. After trashing Bureau of Indian Affairs (which now, cautionary measure, no longer exists separate, identifiable entity in Wash ton), the 1972 protesters and looters v provided tickets, at taxpayer expense return home. Had Collier not erected s a powerful protective shield around dian tribes by engineering the passag the Indian Reorganization Act, the w backlash that followed this ill-conce "protest" would probably have elimin whatever remnants of tribal self-gov ment had continued to exist.

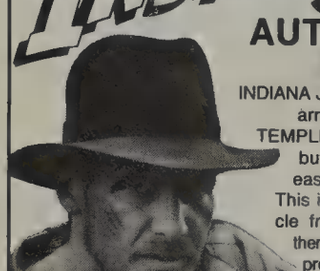
Equally futile were the 206 recomm dations issued in 1977 by the Amer Indian Policy Review Commissio staffed almost exclusively by Amer Indians—whose principal recomme tion, as Deloria wryly notes, was for "n money." It seems never to have occu to the Indian leadership—such as it and is—that recommendations desig to wring power, money, and support f the non-Indian majority of the cou must have some relationship to poli reality.

Deloria and Lytle fail to provide cific recommendations for smoothing route from self-government to nationh The authors call for retention of In cultural values, reconciliation of facti elements within Indian communities, so on, but leave largely unspecified the ture of the Indian identity, economic tem, and political character that is pected to emerge. Recommendations phrased in party convention languag encompass everything, please every and offend no one. Thus Deloria and L assert that "relations between the t and the federal and state governm must be stabilized, and mutual res and parity in political rights must be

BY PRIVATE TRAIN
PARIS TO PEKING
An exclusive luxury rail adventure! Journey through the heart of Europe to the exotic Far East. Enjoy a collage of cultural festivities while en route. Expert guides lecturers. Superb regional cuisines. May, August, September. 24 days from $1980. Write or call 800-426-7794.
Society Expeditions
Dept. NH01 723 Broadway East, Seattle WA 98102
Name
Address
City State Zip
CRUISES ☐Antarctica ☐Amazon ☐Indonesia ☐Lost Islands ☐Alaska ☐NW Passage ☐New Guinea ☐China ☐Japan ☐Chilean Fjords ☐Caribbean PRIVATE TRAINS ☐Orient Express ☐Trans-Siberia ☐Imperial Peking Express ☐India ☐Paris to Peking ☐ LAND EXPEDITIONS ☐ GOURMET ADVENTURES

BOOK HUNTING?
Virtually any book located—no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book—we'll find it! (Title alone is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: BOOKS-ON-FILE Since 1958
Box 195 Dept 75
UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087-0195


MAINE ISLAND ECOLOGY
Marine Biology, Botany & Ornithology on pristine Maine Island. For High School students with a genuine interest in Environmental Studies. Staff—student ratio 1:5
Two Sessions: June 20 to July 8 July 12 to July 30
For further information contact:
Maine Island Ecology
Academy of Natural Sciences
19th and the Parkway
Philadelphia, Pa. 19103
(215) 299-1054

INDIANA JONES™
AUTHENTIC HAT

INDIANA JONES™ risked his arm for this fedora in TEMPLE OF DOOM™—but you can get it with ease, for just $24.95! This is the genuine article from Stetson®, authentically fashioned of premium 100% wool felt exactly like Indy's own, even to the deep brown grosgrain band. Sizes S(6³/₄-6⁷/₈), M(7-7¹/₈), L(7¹/₄-7³/₈), X(7¹/₂-7⁵/₈). Only $24.95. Discover how much adventure ■ man in ■ fedora can find.
Money-back guarantee. VISA & MasterCard Accepted. Call (919) 929-2183. Write for FREE catalog.
P&S Sales Dept. NH-15, Box 1600 Chapel Hill, NC 27515
TM & ■ 1984 Lucasfilm Ltd. All Rights ■ John B. Stetson Co. Authorized User.

WILDLIFE T-SHIRTS

© 84 Jim Morris
One of many exquisite designs, printed on high-quality 100% cotton. Available in tan, blue, and yellow; S-M-L-XL, $8.95 ea. Quantity discounts. Write or call for free catalog: JIM MORRIS T-Shirts, PO Box 2308, Dept. CA5 Boulder, CO 80306. (303) 444-6430
Satisfaction Guaranteed. Share the Earth.

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours
• Fascinating destinations
• Distinguished Museum lecturers
• Congenial companions
• Meticulous travel arrangements
call or write for detailed itineraries
American Museum of Natural History
Central Park West at 79 St. New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440

d." Yet the authors are belittling references to the "government-to-ıent relationship" that underlies ıt Reagan's Indian policy. The au-sert incorrectly that "the ideology y adopted by Republican admin-ıs . . . makes Indians wards of the ıent. . . ."

ia and Lytle also seem to think calling something by a different ne creates a different reality. Call-bal council a national council does ximize tribal sovereignty (even if ands the membership) or cause it ercised "in a more comprehensive ." Calling policemen peace offi-es not constitute a "structural re-of the police function." Resolving differences between "traditional" odern Indian tribal governments be accomplished with pious plati-easy criticism of elected tribal of-Most curiously, the authors do not have a substitute for elective gov-t by majority rule, the bête noire of litionals and radicals.

n claims against the U.S. govern-djudicated by the Indian Claims ssion, Court of Claims, and the upreme Court, constitute particu-nsitive issues among Indian lead-ers. Of all the land claims, the Sioux claim is the most famous. The Sioux are still divided on the question of whether to accept the 1980 Supreme Court decision replacing a series of earlier judicial determinations of the amount of compensation the United States owes the Sioux for the taking of the Black Hills over a century ago. Deloria, a Sioux, does not tell us where he stands on the issue, preferring instead to straddle it. As he notes, "Claims are both satisfying in terms of fulfilling ancient promises and disruptive in that they take an inordinate amount of time and energy away from other reservation activities that would be more profitable in the long run."

When all is said and done, Deloria and Lytle, while not providing a practical solution to the Indian future, have laid the basis for a more mature consideration of that future by Indian tribal leaders. They have done this, first of all, by providing a well-written and basically accurate consideration of the Indian Reorganization Act. They grudgingly give John Collier credit for what he did accomplish, even while chiding him for not doing more. Secondly, they recognize that the act is the fundamental and indispensable foundation on which the movement toward Indian nationhood, if it is ever to occur, must be built. Thirdly, they point out that a successful movement toward nationhood for all Indian tribes must be sustained by rhetoric that is pro-Indian rather than anti-white. "Self-determination involves having a responsible group that has pride in itself but does not generate this pride by pointing out the shortcomings of other groups."

The Nations Within takes a significant step toward creating this responsible approach. Whether the Indian nations will achieve the full extent of the sovereignty that the authors visualize is, however, doubtful.

Wilcomb E. Washburn is director of the Office of American Studies at the Smithsonian Institution and the author of a number of books on the American Indian, including The Indian in America *and* Red Man's Land/White Man's Law.

Erratum: An incorrect credit line appeared with the reproduction of Claes Oldenburg's "Proposal for a Cathedral in the Form of a Colossal Faucet" (November 1984, page 20). Permission to reproduce was granted by the Whitney Museum of American Art.

OME FISH THE LEGEND.

r popular spots fill up well
dvance. So mail this coupon
y for information on the
at Northern Fishing
Adventure...and
a free "Gone
Fishin'" sign.

SEND
COUPON
OR CALL
1-800
842-9000
and ask for
"Canada".

YES, ☐ send me my FREE "Gone Fishin'" sign and information on "Fishing the Legend" in the following areas of Canada:

☐ British Columbia ☐ Manitoba ☐ New Brunswick ☐ Newfoundland/Labrador
☐ Alberta ☐ Ontario ☐ Prince Edward Island ☐ Northwest Territories
☐ Saskatchewan ☐ Québec ☐ Nova Scotia ☐ Yukon

My main fishing interest is: ☐ Fresh Water ☐ lakes ☐ rivers/streams ☐ boats ☐ stand up ☐ ice-fishing ☐ Salt Water ☐ deep sea fishing ☐ in-shore fishing ☐ small craft ☐ surf casting

On fishing trips I like to stay at: ☐ lodges ☐ camps ☐ motels/hotels ☐ fly-in remote areas ☐ other_____

My average fishing trip lasts: ☐ a weekend or less ☐ 1 week ☐ 2 weeks ☐ longer

☐ Mr. ☐ Mrs. ☐ Ms. ☐ Miss

First Name (PLEASE PRINT) Last Name

Address Apt. R.R.# P.O. Box

City State

Zip Code ( ) Area Code Phone Number

MAIL TO: Tourism Canada
P.O. Box 1122, Glenview, IL. 60025

0307

Canada

Wilderness Adventure in

ALASKA

On our Alaska Nature Safari enjoy our remote wilderness lodge. Or visit the Aleutian and Pribilof Islands aboard our luxury expedition ship, SOCIETY EXPLORER. View extraordinary wildlife in this unspoiled region in comfort and style. Fine accommodations/dining. Escorted by lecturer/guides. Spring/Summer 8 to 15 days. Write or call 800-426-7794.

Society Expeditions

Dept. NH01 723 Broadway East, Seattle WA 98102

Name

Address

City State Zip

CRUISES ☐ Antarctica ☐ Amazon ☐ Indonesia ☐ Lost Islands ☐ Alaska ☐ NW Passage ☐ New Guinea ☐ China ☐ Japan ☐ Chilean Fjords ☐ Caribbean PRIVATE TRAINS ☐ Orient Express ☐ Trans-Siberia ☐ Imperial Peking Express ☐ India ☐ Paris to Peking ☐ LAND EXPEDITIONS ☐ GOURMET ADVENTURES

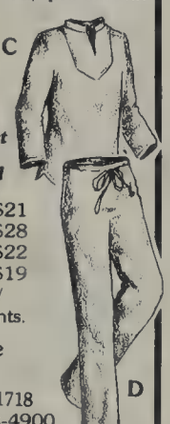
Kaleidoscope Kits

Recapture the memories

All parts and instructions for building your own kaleidoscope. Heavy gauge, solid copper tube and end caps. Mirrors and a rainbow of stained glass chips. All ages - 8 and up. Send $16.00 (postage paid) to: Dept. NH A Touch of Glass · 751A Haywood Rd, Asheville, N.C. 28806

A COME HOME TO COTTON

Let your body breathe in Deva's handcrafted clothes of lushly textured, pre-shrunk cotton.



All styles offered in: ***Natural Navy • Lilac • Plum • Russet Sky Blue • Black • Grey Brown • Forest Green • Red***

A.	Lotus Pants	$21
B.	Deva Jacket	$28
C.	Padre Shirt	$22
D.	Deva Pants	$19

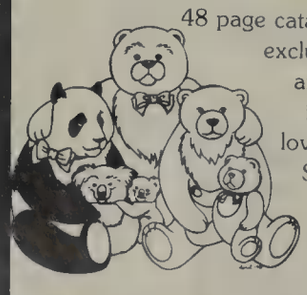
All prices postpaid. State hip/waist, bust/chest measurements.

Money-back Guarantee

Deva, a Cottage Industry
Box NH Burkittsville, MD 21718
M/C VISA orders: (301) 473-4900

FREE CATALOG/SWATCHES 50¢

Attention Bear Lovers!



48 page catalogue devoted exclusively to bears and bear related items. For bear lovers of all ages. Send $1.00 for subscription to our catalogue.

Fran Lewis

Bear-In-Mind, Inc.
20 Beharrell St., Dept. NH15
Concord, MA 01742

THE ARMCHAIR SHOPPER

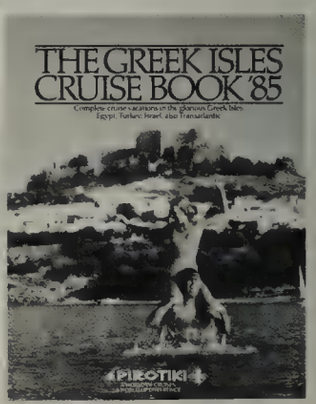
LINDA HAYMAN'S

Art Poster Company

1. Fine art at a fraction of the cost o original! The Art Poster Company's panded, 56-page full color catalog tures **over 450 fine art posters prints.** Choose from a wide selectio themes—contemporary, traditional, stract, Art Deco, classical, Orie botanical, photographic, children's more. Custom framing, too! $2.00

EARTHWATCH

5. EARTHWATCH presents worlds of opportunity! Over 70 different research projects around the globe. Two-week expeditions (from Archaeology to Zoology) to match the interests of amateur researchers. Volunteers share the costs and the rewards. All expedition expenses are tax-déductible! Join us! The next important discovery may be your own. (64 page catalog—$2.00)



Don't Miss The Boat In Greece

6. Epirotiki is the most popular flee cruise ships in the world and takes in such grand style to the Greek Is Turkey or Egypt and Israel. 2, 3, 4, 7 14-day cruises all with complete land/sea packages. Send for our 44-page brochure now.

MY CHILD'S DESTINY

10. A very special catalog for children. European and American clothing, beautiful books, unique toys from around the world, and educational computer software. One year subscription $2

THE SHARPER IMAGE

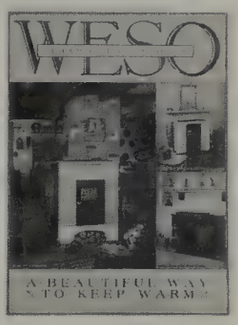
11. The award-winning Sharper Ima Catalog brings you the best of world's newest products. Everyth from a talking robot to third generat cordless phones. From state-of-the exercise equipment to beautiful ge stones at mine-direct prices. Even first intelligent chair. Brims with s prises and the best prices anywhere guarantee it). Take an exciting shopp tour through America's premier sho case of innovation.

audio-forum

eign Language, Self-Instructional Book/Cassette Courses

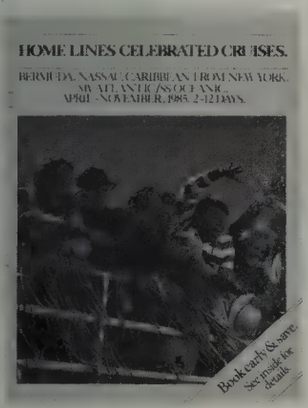
Choose from 116 courses in 40 lan-ges. Comprehensive courses de-ned for learning on your own, devel-ed for State Department personnel. o brief courses for travelers, and "No ne" courses ideal for learning while ving, etc. They really work! 32-page alog $1, refundable with order.

3. Authentic, classic, comfortable clothing in natural fabrics for men and women. Bush jackets, safari bags, multi-pocketed vests, unique sweaters, bush hats, khaki trousers and shorts. Year's subscription: $1.



CERAMIC TILE STOVES

4. At last, civilized woodstoves that won't make you change your lifestyle or compromise the beauty of your home. In 8 sizes and 8 decorator colors. Unsurpassed for heat output and comfort, yet safe to the touch! With a visible fire, automatic thermostat, plus every convenience feature you could ask for. Color catalog $1 from Ceramic Radiant Heat.


HOME LINES CELEBRATED CRUISES.
BERMUDA, NASSAU, CARIBBEAN FROM NEW YORK
APRIL - NOVEMBER, 1985 2-12 DAYS
Book early & save. See inside for details.

Home Lines Celebrated Cruises. From w York to Bermuda for 5, 6 or 7 days. Bermuda and Nassau for a week. To be Canaveral, Bermuda and Nassau Easter. To the Caribbean in autumn. oard the 5-Star MV Atlantic (Liberian istry) or SS Oceanic (Panamanian istry). Free brochure.

EXETERS®

8. If you enjoy a catalog offering the newest in innovative electronic products, you'll spend hours with this one. Features the world's first automatic electronic telephone dialer. Other popular items include automatic blood pressure machines, palm-sized binoculars, authentic replicas of famous designer watches, a European massager, and much more. To receive a full year subscription to this exciting catalog, send. . . . $2.00

9. EXCEPTIONAL GARDEN TOOLS: Efficient, comfortable, and guaranteed to last. Intelligently designed to work with greater effectiveness; maximum benefit to plants and soil; less strain on back, wrists, and knees. Choose the best from Europe and the U.S.A.—many exclusively ours. You'll never go back to ordinary tools again. Free Catalog.

Green River Tools

THE ONE-AND-ONLY, SPIEGEL SPRING 1985!

. Only Spiegel brings you over 500 ges of great names . . . plus our fam-s service! Fashion from Ralph Lauren, lvin Klein, Liz Claiborne, more, plus me furnishings from Martex, Wam-ta, Stiffel, Henredon . . . over 200 mes in all! With 24-hour, toll-free call-, UPS delivery, free pickups on re-ns, it's a great way to shop. $3 appli-ble to your first purchase.

13. SAIL A TALL SHIP TO REMOTE CARIBBEAN ISLANDS, sign aboard with the World's Largest Fleet of Sailing Ships. Six days before the mast from $475. Each day leisurely explore uninhabited islands, dive or snorkel in crystal clear waters, shop native villages, enjoy exotic cuisine. Discover the Caribbean with the ships that discovered the Caribbean. Great Adventure Magazine, FREE.

THE ARMCHAIR SHOPPER

Check the catalogs you want to the left of each listing. Enclose a check or money order (made payable to The Armchair Shopper), including $1.00 handling charge. Allow 4-8 weeks for delivery. (Your order will be filled by the advertisers.) Offer expires March 15, 1985

- ☐ 1. Art Poster, $2
- ☐ 2. Audio Forum, $1
- ☐ 3. Banana Republic, $1
- ☐ 4. Ceramic Radiant Heat, $1
- ☐ 5. Earthwatch, $2
- ☐ 6. Epirotiki
- ☐ 7. Home Lines
- ☐ 8. Exeter's, $2
- ☐ 9. Green River
- ☐ 10. My Child's Destiny, $2
- ☐ 11. Sharper Image
- ☐ 12. Spiegel, $3
- ☐ 13. Windjammer

TOTAL COST OF CATALOGS ORDERED _____
Add $1.00 handling charge _____
TOTAL ENCLOSED _____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

Send to: THE ARMCHAIR SHOPPER
Natural History
P.O. Box 13479
Philadelphia, PA 19101

Venus Shows Off

by Thomas D. Nicholson

After months as a not too prominent evening star (bright enough but not well placed in the sunset sky), Venus is now glorious in the west after sundown, visible for nearly three hours. It improves as it goes past its greatest easterly elongation toward greatest brilliancy in late February, so we have a number of weeks of good viewing ahead of us. Mars, Jupiter's companion of November, is now near Venus, and both nearly keep pace as they move left through the stars this month. But Mars does close slowly with the brighter Venus. After dark each night, while Venus is still up in the west, look below it for Mars, the only bright object nearby. Watch throughout the month as it moves toward Venus. They will be especially prominent near the moon on the 24th.

Jupiter goes over into the morning sky at mid-month when it passes conjunction with the sun. Saturn improves as a morning star in January, rising about three hours past midnight at mid-month, well up in the southeast by dawn. It is in Libra, to the right and above Antares, the bright reddish star of Scorpius. The moon guides you nicely to that star on the morning of the 17th.

Events in the calendar below are given in local time unless otherwise stated.

January 1: The early evening moon, in Aries and about two days past first quarter, lights the sky until after midnight.

January 3: Mercury is at maximum distance to the sun's right, favorably located as a morning star low and to the right of the rising sun before dawn for the next two weeks. The earth is at perihelion, nearest the sun.

January 3–4: Aldebaran, in Taurus, is below the moon both evenings. Nearby are the V-shaped Hyades and the fuzzy patch of stars called the Pleiades, both dimmed somewhat by the moon's light.

January 6: Full moon is in Gemini. The twin stars to its left are Pollux and Castor; Orion's prominent stars and the two Dog Stars stand out below in the bright moonlight. The latest sunrise of the winter occurs today; morning light will brighten noticeably earlier in a few days.

January 9: The moon and Regulus, Leo's bright star, rise nearly together, climbing up the eastern sky before midnight. But the moon rises nearly an hour later each night and Regulus rises four minutes earlier.

January 11–13: The moon spends these three nights in Virgo, at perigee (nearest the earth) on the 11th; last-quarter phase on the 13th will be at 6:27 P.M., EST. It steadily approaches Spica, the brightest star in Virgo, passing above it on the evening of the 13th, when both rise at just about midnight.

January 14: Jupiter ends its recent reign as an evening star and technically becomes a morning star when it passes the sun (conjunction) today. It will reappear in our sky in a few weeks.

January 16–17: The late crescent moon now belongs to the morning sky, joining the stars and planets to the sun's right. It is close to Saturn before dawn on the 16th and to Antares—Scorpius's bright star—on the 17th. When it nears Jupiter on the 20th, however, both will rise only a few minutes before the sun, excluding any chance of our seeing them.

January 20: New moon, at 9:28 P.M., EST, is in Capricornus.

January 21: When Venus reaches greatest easterly elongation (maximum distance to the sun's left), it is best as an evening star. But not all elongations are equally favorable. Today's is a good one, if not the best. Venus is high and bright in the sunset glow and early darkness for several hours; the dimmer, ruddy-looking object near it is Mars. Venus's evening appearance can be enjoyed from now until mid-March, when it sets too soon after sundown for successful viewing.

January 22: The new crescent moon should surely be visible if the sky is clear tonight after sundown. High and to the sun's left, a slender crescent of sunlight bounces off its right side. Over the next several nights, it will move closer to Venus and Mars, above to its left, as the crescent grows thicker.

January 24: The moon passes below Venus and Mars in the early evening, making for a pretty sky if the weather lets us see it. The two planets are above the moon to its left. After the moon passes Venus (about

7:00 P.M., EST), it moves slowly to the left (but fast enough for viewers to notice the change in about half an hour) between the two planets until it passes Mars about four hours later.

January 25: The crescent moon is at the border between Cetus and Pisces. The star below to its left is Diphda (in Cetus); Pegasus (note the large "square") is above and to its right.

January 27: Apogee moon (farthest from the earth) is in Pisces.

January 28: First-quarter moon (at 10:29 P.M., EST) is in Aries. The star above it is Hamal, the brightest in Aries.

January 30: The gibbous moon is between the Pleiades (to the right) and Aldebaran (the reddish star to the left), all in Taurus.

January 31: We won't notice it, but Mercury passes Jupiter (a conjunction) today. Both morning stars rise too late in the dawn to be visible. The evening moon is above Aldebaran. Look along the right side of the V of stars (the Hyades), which includes Aldebaran at its tip, past the moon to El Nath, the star marking the Bull's left horn.

The winter Sky Map shows the sky for the months of January, February, and March, as viewed from latitude 40° north at the evening hours given below. To use the map, hold it vertically in front of you with north (N) at the bottom and match the lower half of the map with the stars you see when you face north. As you turn in other directions roll the map to bring the compass direction you face to the bottom of the map.

The stars move west slowly during the night. By morning (before dawn), stars on the western half of this map will have set, those on the eastern half will be in the west, and new stars (those of the spring evenings) will have risen in the east. The map represents the sky at about 2:00 A.M. on January 1; 1:00 A.M. on January 15; midnight on January 31; 11:00 P.M. on February 15; 10:00 P.M. on February 29; 9:00 P.M. on March 15; and 8:00 P.M. on March 31. The map can be used for an hour or more before and after the times given.

50% OFF NORMAL RETAIL

Merino Wool Mattress Pad

MANUFACTURER DIRECT

A tradition in Europe is sweeping America. Soft 100% Merino Wool cushions and cradles your body for a deeper, more restful night's sleep. Even the best mattress creates pressure points on the shoulders, hips and back. Soft, thick Merino Wool conforms to the contours of your body, relieving pressure points. Many people report they fall asleep faster, enjoy a more restful sleep and wake up feeling completely refreshed.

Wool is a natural insulator. In winter the pad retains body heat to keep you warm. In the summer, the pad keeps you cool by absorbing moisture.

The Wool Bureau has given this product the Superwash® designation. It can be machine washed and retain its original softness, resiliency and durability.

We use Merino Wool, absolutely the finest wool money can buy. Finally, we manufacture the pad ourselves and sell it directly to you, eliminating the middleman and retail markup and eliminating half the cost.

If you don't enjoy the best night's sleep you've ever had, simply return it to us for a complete refund. Delivery: Immediate.

Call toll-free 1-800-356-9367, Ext. R737, or write for your free catalog which includes 14 down comforter designs, premier quality down products and other bedroom accessories from America's Sleep Professionals.

The Company Store™

Wool Mattress Pad	*Down Pillows*
☐Crib (28"x 52") $39	☐Standard, $35
☐Twin (39"x 75") $69	☐Queen, $45
☐Full (54"x 75") $89	☐King, $55
☐Queen (60"x 80") $109	*Colors*
☐King (76"x 80") $139	☐Lt. Blue
Color	☐Beige
Natural	☐Dusty Rose
	☐White

ORDER BY PHONE TOLL-FREE
1-800-356-9367, Ext. R737. Use your credit card. OR ORDER BY MAIL:

☐M.C. ☐VISA ☐Am.Exp ☐Check

Acct. No._____Exp. Dt.____

QTY PRICE

_____ × $_____ = $_____
_____ × $_____ = $_____
_____ × $_____ = $_____
Ship. & Hdlg.-$5 per pad = $_____
$2.50 per pillow = $_____
Total = $_____

Name _____
Address_____
City, State, Zip _____

Send to: The Company Store, Dept. R737, 1205 S.7th St., La Crosse, WI 54601.

The Comet That Woul

A satellite telescope has found a strange object that may be the long-sought missing link between comets and earth-crossing aste

by Stephen P. Maran

As the famed Halley's comet approaches, to appear in the sky in autumn of this year and the spring of 1986, the accompanying hoopla might easily obscure the fact that a number of other comets, many of comparable scientific importance, are also under study. On the first of January, Halley was still almost 404 million miles from the earth, a long way from its projected position in March 1986, when a fleet of European, Soviet, and Japanese spacecraft will sweep past it, taking photographs, spectra, and measurements, and when U.S. astronauts will pilot a space shuttle payload of powerful telescopes to observe it from the earth's orbit.

Meanwhile, other comets and related objects are undergoing concentrated study. One notable example is Comet Giacobini-Zinner, which on September 11, 1985, will be intercepted by NASA's International Cometary Explorer (ICE) space probe. Another is a recently discovered object called 1983 TB, which, although classified as an asteroid, follows the path of the Geminid meteoroid stream (the tiny objects that produce the Geminid meteor shower on Earth each December) and is almost surely a dead comet.

To brush up on nomenclature, a comet is a celestial body consisting of a solid nucleus (a few miles or less in diameter) that, as it approaches the sun, develops a surrounding atmosphere (the coma, tens to hundreds of thousands of miles across), and one or more tails. The tails may extend for a hundred million miles or more. A meteoroid is a rock or dust particle outside the earth's atmosphere in interplanetary space. Falling through the earth's atmosphere, a meteoroid is heated by friction that makes adjacent air molecules glow, producing the short-lived streak of light called a meteor, or "shooting st meteoroid that lands on the earth face is called a meteorite. A large n of meteors seen during a short tim (from hours to days) and all arrivin nearly the same direction is know meteor shower. (The most pron showers are the Perseids, which a about August 12 every year, an Geminids, which occur about Dec 14.) The huge collection of meteoro biting the sun, which produce a giv teor shower, is called a meteoroid s

Meteorites are chunks of rock an but they don't seem to come from m oid streams. Instead, they are appa fragments of asteroids, the solid that range from big rocks to tiny p and are confined mainly to the as belt between the orbits of Mars and ter. Asteroids differ from comets i they lack atmospheres and tails meteoroids involved in meteor show *not* chunks of rock; they appear to b fluffy dust particles. Some have ac been captured by U-2s and other su equipped, high-altitude jet aircraft ther, these meteoroids seem to com comets. The nucleus of a comet, acc to the famous dirty iceball theory, c of water ice and various frozen gas terspersed with dust particles. As t zen material at the surface of a com cleus evaporates under heating by t and turns into gas, the outward-stre gases blow the dust previously trap the ice back from the head of the co the direction opposite the sun, th forming a dust tail. All of the matter dust tail is subsequently lost to the forever as the tail streams backward the head. The lost dust gradually fi space around the comet's orbit in a

embles a stretched-out doughnut
because most comet orbits are
longated ellipses).
the earth, traveling its own
circular orbit around the sun,
through the stretched-out dust
ut of a comet, the dust particles
wn through the earth's atmo-
producing a meteor shower. There
ubt that this explanation of meteor
is correct, because there are clear
ions between the orbits of various
id streams and the orbits of cer-
nets. For example, there are two
meteor showers associated with
doughnut of Halley's comet, the
uarid meteors, which appear in
lay, and the Orionids, which ap-
out October 21.
the above, despite the confusing
logy (even comet and meteor ex-
suse some terms about as often as
them correctly) have made up a
nt story that is found in any num-
stronomy textbooks. The only fly
intment has been the case of the
ossing asteroids (often called the
and Amor asteroids). The sugges-
been made that they began their
comets rather than asteroids, even
as mentioned above, most evi-
dicates that comets and asteroids
lly different types of objects. Like
steroids, the Apollo and Amor
pear to be hunks of rock, but, as
rossing" implies, they are not con-
the asteroid belt as are the great
of known asteroids. Instead, they
h or even pass within the orbit of
h. Geophysicist George W. Weth-
ector of the Department of Terres-
agnetism at the Carnegie Institu-
Washington (D.C.), has main-

Why not switch to a Vanguard IRA?

HAVE YOU EARNED 21.4%* ANNUALLY ON YOUR IRA?

Vanguard's Windsor Fund has.

Consider the value of your IRA dollars had you invested in Windsor Fund. Annual contributions of $2,000 since 1982 ($6,000 total investment) invested in Windsor would have grown to $8,770.* That's an average annual return of 21.4%.

For the past decade, Windsor's proven long-term investment strategy has produced a total return of 754%, an average annual return of 23.9%!

Windsor Fund is one of 20 Vanguard Portfolios available for your IRA for as little as $500 (up to the $2,000 annual limit). And since there are no commission charges, all of your money goes to work for you immediately

So, before you make your next IRA contribution, consider what a Vanguard IRA has to offer: competitive performance and no commissions, plus the flexibility to exchange portfolios as your investment goals change with a simple toll-free call.

Call 1-800-662-SHIP

Ask for our free IRA Information Kit. Or send the coupon below.

In Philadelphia, visit our new Investment Center at 1528 Walnut St.

*As of September 30, 1984, all dividends and capital gains reinvested. Past performance is no guarantee of future rewards.

NH-R5-001

Vanguard IRA
Investor Information Department
Valley Forge, Pennsylvania 19482

Please send me your free IRA Information Kit and a Windsor Fund prospectus that I can read carefully before I invest or send money. I understand it contains more complete information on advisory fees, distribution charges and other expenses. Also send information on ☐ Keogh.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

THE Vanguard GROUP OF INVESTMENT COMPANIES

DISPLAY CASES

PROTECT AND DRAMATIZE YOUR PRECIOUS WORK OF ART

CUSTOM MADE clear lucite on a finished wood base

SEND DIMENSIONS • LENGTH • WIDTH AND HEIGHT • WE WILL QUOTE PRICE

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED
FOR ESTIMATE CALL [804] 442-2299
OR WRITE

THE DISPLAY CASE COMPANY
Box 68CL Exmore, VA 23350

Plains Indian Art & Artifacts.

Free Catalog shows painted shields, mounted trophy buffalo skulls, war arrows, peace pipes, chokers, breast plates, war clubs, tomahawks, lances, horse dance sticks, star quilts and more. Exclusive source. Hand-made with traditional tools and authentic materials. Many have interesting stories to tell from Cheyenne, Sioux and Blackfoot heritage. Collector's items, unique gifts and stunning decorations.

Write or call:
PRAIRIE EDGE P.O. Box 8303 Department NH
Rapid City, South Dakota 57701 Area Code (605) 341-3620

By Private Train

CHINA

The luxury and comfort of the "Orient Express" in China! Private deluxe train, with gourmet sleepers, exclusive dinners with gourmet chefs. Expert lecturer/guides. Spring/Fall. 16 days. From $3920. Write or call 800-426-7844

Society Expeditions

Dept. NH01 723 Broadway East, Seattle WA 98102

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

CRUISES ☐ Antarctica ☐ Amazon ☐ Lost Islands ☐ Indonesia ☐ Alaska ☐ NW Passage ☐ New Guinea ☐ China ☐ Japan ☐ Chilean Fjords ☐ Caribbean PRIVATE TRAINS ☐ Orient Express ☐ Trans-Siberia ☐ India ☐ Paris to Peking ☐ LAND EXPEDITIONS ☐ GOURMET ADVENTURES

Britain

Countryside Walks

Through quaint villages and lovely scenery. Along medieval footpaths, prehistoric and Roman tracks. Tours in England, Scotland and Wales. Relaxed, easy pace (up to 7½ miles/day) . . . Country inns . . .

Please send me further information:

Name:_____

Address:_____

Country Walking Holidays (604) 921-8304
707-H Johnson Avenue, Blaine, WA 98230

tained for years that the earth-crossing asteroids are not visitors from the asteroid belt but comets that have somehow lost their vital powers and can no longer produce a coma or a tail. This theory attracted much favorable attention in the past, although none from me. As an ardent believer in the dirty iceball theory of comets, I found it hard to imagine an iceball turning into rock. Sketches in some astronomy books do depict a big rock, beneath all the ice, at the center of a comet's nucleus, but there has been no direct evidence that such rocky cores actually exist. My concept of the death of a comet has always been that repeated bouts of solar heating, as a comet makes numerous orbital passes around the sun, turn the dirty ice into outflowing gas and dust and gradually lead to the comet's complete dissolution.

There are some meteor showers for which the parent comets have not been identified. Such was the case, until very recently, of the Geminid meteors. As recently as February 1983, three British meteor experts at Queen Mary College in London and the University of Sheffield commented that the parent comet of this meteor shower "has not been detected and . . . . probably completely decayed a long time ago." Thus, they seemed to share my feeling that comets are gradually reduced to nothingness. However, by December 1983, when the article in which this comment appeared was actually published, those three British scientists had made an important addendum: they noted that the parent comet had apparently been found, in the form of object 1983 TB.

Comets are usually named for their discoverers. Comet Kohoutek was named for Lubos Kohoutek, the Czech astronomer who found it, and Comet IRAS-Araki-Alcock (see "Thereby Hangs a Tail," *Natural History*, June 1984) was named for the Infrared Astronomy Satellite (IRAS), which discovered it, along with codiscoverers Araki and Alcock, in Japan and England, respectively. A famous exception to the rule is Halley's comet, named not for its discoverer (no one knows who that was) but for the English astronomer who first predicted in the early eighteenth century that the comet would return. When an asteroid is discovered, it is given a temporary designation consisting of the year of the discovery and some letters. Eventually, an international commission will name the asteroid, usually after anything or anyone but the discoverer. Thus, when IRAS found a previously unknown earth-crossing asteroid in November 1983, it was named 1983 TB.

Soon after its discovery, observations of 1983 TB made with ground-based telescopes at California, Hawaii, and elsewhere showed that it lacked any hint of an atmosphere or a tail, confirming that it should be classified and named as an asteroid. However, the computed orbit of 1983 TB is almost the same as that of the Geminid meteoroid stream, and since we know that meteoroid streams consist of dust from comets and cause meteor showers, there is a good possibility that 1983 TB is the long-sought parent comet of the Geminid meteors. Somehow, as Wetherill, the Carnegie geophysicist, had long maintained, an icy and dusty comet seems to have been transformed into a presumably rocky asteroid, lacking both an atmosphere and a tail.

The orbits of 1983 TB and the Geminid meteoroid stream are so nearly alike that almost any astronomer would be convinced of a causal association between the asteroid and the meteoroids. And 1983 TB has other unique properties that tend to support its identification as the missing link between comets and earth-crossing asteroids. For example, as an asteroid (so classified because of its lack of atmosphere and tail), 1983 TB comes closer to the sun than any other known asteroid, while as an inactive comet (producing no outpouring of gas and dust), it has the smallest orbit of any known comet.

I should mention that there have been previous accounts of purported missing links between comets and earth-crossing asteroids and between asteroids and meteoroid streams. However, the earlier evidence has never been persuasive.

Personally, I am convinced from its orbital characteristics that 1983 TB is the asteroidal or asteroidlike remains of the comet that produced the Geminid meteor shower, but as of this writing (October 1984), no solid supporting evidence for that belief has been cited. Asteroid and comet investigators Anita L. Cochran and Edwin S. Barker, of the University of Texas in Austin, obtained spectrograms of 1983 TB with the 107-inch telescope at McDonald Observatory near Fort Davis, Texas, and found no trace of emission from cometary gases. Photographs made at Palomar Observatory in southern California show no hint of a coma or tail. Infrared measurements made with NASA's 120-inch Infrared Telescope Facility on Mauna Kea, Hawaii, by Glenn Veeder of the Jet Propulsion Laboratory, have been combined with other data to determine the diameter of 1983 TB. Veeder reports that the diameter is about three to four miles, comparable to the size of most earth-crossing asteroids but large compared to the estimated diameters of the nuclei of most observed comets.

Lacking supporting evidence fo identification of 1983 TB as an old tive comet, we have to ask if there way, consistent with the known facts it could be just a plain asteroid. O swer is as follows: Although all mete streams are thought to be debris comets, a possible collision betwee asteroids might produce a sufficient ber of small particles of debris to cr phenomenon resembling a mete stream. Such a collision would be time event, so the stream would not long as the debris shed by a comet, persists for hundreds of thousands o millions of years, as the comet keeps ding each time it passes the sun. Re sightings of the Geminid meteor s have only been reported since 18 contrast to other meteor showers see ularly since antiquity. Further, cou the occurrence rates of the Geminid ors show that there are strong variati the number of meteoroids withi Geminid stream's orbit. This suggest the meteoroids have been shed by th ent object, 1983 TB, in the relative cent past and are not debris that acc lated over the millennia. These two may be consistent with the putative of the meteoroids in a collision be 1983 TB and another asteroid, but are probably good counterargument balance, since other meteoroid st are definitely associated with comet none are associated with other aste the case that TB is a dead comet is ger than that the Geminid meteoroi debris from an asteroid.

Short of visiting and inspecting 1983 TB, the best way to verify th clusion that comets evolve into crossing asteroids would be to id other likely examples of such an evol Astronomers are earnestly pursuin line of investigation. In fact, the word on the earth-crossing aste Oljato suggests that it too may be an tive comet. Lucy McFadden, an inve tor of asteroids at the University of land in College Park, reported October 1984 meeting of planetolog Honolulu that Oljato reflects sunligh "distinctly non-asteroidal" manne that it reflects radar transmissions the earth in a way suggestive of "a v regular, if not grotesque shape." that be the shape of a comet nucleu has lost its surface deposits of ice? also seems to interfere with the solar in a manner suggesting that unseen d similar to the debris in a comet tail, behind it.

Studies of 1983 TB and other crossing asteroids are of special in

space probes will probably begin
hese objects in the not too distant
nd we need to know what to ex-
ie suggestion has even been made
ure astronauts or robot space vehi-
ght mine these asteroids for useful
ls. There has been much discus-
uch missions in the United States,
ecent report from the Central Re-
Institute for Physics in Budapest,
y, by well-known Soviet and Hun-
physicists describes methods of
g the surface of an asteroid by
rding it with particle and laser
from a nearby space probe. Thus,
ssians are also thinking about a
ight to a nearby asteroid. In view
is, we would like to know beyond
ble doubt whether the earth-cross-
eroids are the remains of comet
or are big hunks of rock.
nope is that future investigations
nfirm whether, as I now believe
pologies to the late Gen. Douglas
thur), "old comets don't die, they
e away."

*n P. Maran is a senior staff scien-
he Laboratory for Astronomy and
hysics at NASA's Goddard Space
Center in Greenbelt, Maryland.
inions expressed here are his own.*

Moving

ve us 8 weeks notice. Attach your label
nd print your new address below.

NATURAL HISTORY
Box 4300, Bergenfield, N.J. 07621

New Address
City State Zip

PLEASE ATTACH MAILING LABEL

Name
Address
City State Zip

Don't Buy a Big Tiller...

For A Small Job!

Don't let its small size fool you!

Buy a Mantis!

If your garden is an acre or more you may want to buy a big tiller. If it's any less you should buy a Mantis-20 (and hire somebody to plow or till your garden *once a year).*

Big tillers weigh almost 300 lbs. The Mantis weighs just 20 lbs. (women and older gardeners love it)!

Simply turning a 300 lb. tiller in a backyard garden without running over crops (or yourself) is a challenge. Mantis, on the other hand, starts with a flick of the wrist...turns on a dime...and weeds in and around plants, between narrow rows and along fence lines.

Most big tillers were designed to just till (although many now offer clumsy "add-on" attachments to try to justify their high cost). The Mantis-20 was designed *from the beginning* to precisely match a small, powerful engine to a variety of useful attachments for your yard and garden. Tiller. Cultivator. Furrower. Edger. Lawn Aerator. Lawn De-Thatcher. Hedge Trimmer. Despite the fact that the Mantis-20 is a tough, durable, precision instrument... it costs a *fraction* of what you'll pay for a big tiller.

3-Week In-Your-Garden Trial!

Finally, look at the warranty. Most machines are *partially* covered for 90 days to a year. The Mantis has a *Lifetime Warranty* on the tines (if they ever *break,* we'll replace them). A *Lifetime Replacement* agreement on the engine. And, best of all, a *3-Week In-Your-Garden Trial* (if you don't like it we'll take it back and give you a full refund!)

We have a 30' x 100' garden that is fenced to keep woodchucks out. We own a Troy-Bilt and had to take the fence down each time we wanted to till. Not any more! With our Mantis, we get in and out easily. My wife and I both think it's a great little machine!"

B.S.G.
Gansevoort, NY 12831

EARLY ORDER BONUS
MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY!

Mantis

©1985 MMC

Mantis Manufacturing Co.
1458 County Line Rd., Dept. 589
Huntingdon Valley, PA 19006

☐ Please send more information on the Mantis-20 Tiller Cultivator . . . and your special FREE limited time offer!

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

Art

AFRICAN CARVINGS. Hand carved by tribesmen in Kenya. Send $2 for catalogue which is refundable with your first order. Write now and receive a free gift. Write Africa, P.O. Box 11217, Dept. A, Albuquerque, NM 87192

AFRICAN MASKS AND FIGURES, $13-$275, request photos, McCoy Imports, Liberty, NY 12754

SOTHEBY'S
FOUNDED 1744

John James Audubon's Birds of America

Auction: Monday and Tuesday, January 28 and 29 at 10:15 am and 2 pm each day.

Exhibition opens Wednesday, January 23.

The complete original Havell edition will be auctioned in 435 separate lots.

For further information or catalogues, please call Susan Pinsky and Mary Bartow at (212) 606-7117. Sotheby's, 1334 York Avenue at 72nd Street, New York, N.Y. 10021.

AMERICAN INDIAN CRAFTS: Northwest Coast Indian masks, totems, graphics. Eskimo sculpture. Southwest Indian pottery, baskets, rugs, kachinas. West African pieces. No catalog. Call/write for photos and data. Priced $100/up. Box 5896. Sherman Oaks, CA 91413. (818) 789-2559

AUTHENTIC MEXICAN DANCE MASKS—Color photographs available upon request. Kodros Ethnographic Art (415) 668-1843

CALIFORNIA REDWOOD, BUCKEYE CLOCKS with handpainted wildlife portraits. Quality work. Send 50¢ for brochure. Custom Woodcrafts, Box 3434, Lake City, CA 96115

PAPYRUS

URAEUS — Ancient Egyptian cobra goddess of protection. Black & White on handmade papyrus, 5"x5"...$15 ppd. Lucite frame add $13. Check/Charge. BROCHURE — showing gods, symbols, 'Book of the Dead' panels — 25¢.

ANCIENT WORLD ARTS
50 W. 76 St. • NY 10023 • Dept. N185
Gallery open by appointment only.

EXQUISITE BUTTERFLY PRINTS: Monarch, Buckeye, Spicebush, Tiger Swallowtail. Color, 8" × 10", $4.00 each. Specify choices. Order from artist: Elias Marge, 342 Pierrepont Street, Saint James, NY 11780

FREE; TWO ART IN MUSIC CARDS: Renoir's Clown with Violin; Lipchitz's Sailor with Guitar. Send $1.00 (handling and mailing) AIMS, 5 Pinepoint Drive, Bridgeport, CT 06606

MASKS, BATIK ART, HANDICRAFTS from Sri Lanka. Jett, P.O. Box 1510, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744

Books/Publications

AMERICA'S PIONEERING NATURALISTS—hardcover, 256 pages, illustrated. Lives of Catesby, the Bartrams, Wilson, Audubon, Burroughs, others. "A superb introduction to our founding fathers in . . . ecology"—*Publishers Weekly*. Autographed Copy, $13.95. Robert Elman, R.R.1, Box 582, Stewartsville, NJ 08886

AVOCET BOOKS offers a catalogue of fine and rare natural history books and prints. 18th-20th century. $2.00. 827 South Horner, Sanford, NC 27330

BIRDS, NATURAL HISTORY. Collectible quality color plates, important authors. Free list. David Wheeler, Box 507, Freeport, TX 77541

BOOKFINDING LIBRARIANS locate any subject or title, 150,000 different titles in stock, indexed by author, subject & title. "PAB", 2918 Atlantic Ave., Atlantic City, NJ 08401 or (609) 344-1943

PUBLISHERS' OVERSTOCKS

All publishers — all subjects: art, history, biography, fiction, and much more. The most complete catalog of bargain books available anywhere! Write for your FREE copy:

Hamilton, Box 15-Y, Falls Village, CT 06031

HOW TO BECOME A SPARETIME TRAVEL AGENT, commissions, travel benefits explained, $3.95 SAV Travel, Box 571-NH, Hicksville, NY 11802

PUBLISH YOUR BOOK! Join our successful authors. All subjects invited. Publicity, advertising, beautiful books. Send for fact-filled booklet and free manuscript report. Carlton Press, Dept. NHA, 11 West 32 Street, New York 10001

STEPHEN SONDHEIM READS VERBATIM, The Language Quarterly, why don't you? Send $10 for a year's subscription to Box 668DD, Essex, CT 06426

YESTERDAY'S BOOKS LOCATED, no obligation. Out-of-State Book Service, Box 3253J, San Clemente, CA 92672 (714) 492-2976

Camps

WILDERNESS CANOEING/BACKPACKING: For ages 13-18 young men/women. BCWA, northern Ontario and beyond; skill development, comradeship, challenge lead to self-esteem and maturity. Menogyn-YMCA Adventures, 4 W Rustic Lodge, Minneapolis, MN 55409; (612) 823-5282

PRAIRIE TREK and TURQUOISE TRAIL EXPEDITIONS

Since 1926 the Expeditions have made it possible for young people to explore in the mountains, canyons and desert country of the American Southwest. Emphasis is on environmental studies, archaeology, native crafts, backpacking and camping. Seven and four-week sessions begin June 26 for boys ages 11 to 17 and girls ages 13 to 17.

MOUNTAIN ISLANDS AND DESERT SEAS

A two-week natural history expedition for adults into the Borderlands of southwest New Mexico and southeast Arizona. Led by Dr. Frederick Gehlbach of Baylor University, June 9-23. Also a ten-day **FAMILY TREK** into Indian Country beginning July 24. For details contact **THOMAS BILLINGS, JR., DIRECTOR, P.O. BOX 40451 NH, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA 46240 (317) 896-3842.**

Collectors' Items

ANTIQUE SCIENTIFICA: Medical, Nautical, Microscopes, Globes, Scales. Three illustrated catalogs $10.00. Alex Peck, POB 710-5, Charleston, IL 61920. (217) 348-1009

RECEIVE VALUABLE MINERALS MONTHLY! Free Information! Mineral of the Month Club, 13057-HM, Yucaipa, CA 92399

Correspondence

LETTER WRITERS seek correspondence on topics. Send SASE. Letter Exchange, Box 62 bany, CA 94706

PENFRIENDS-ENGLAND-USA. Make lasting ships through correspondence. Send age, in Free reply. Harmony, Box 37955NH, Phoenix, A

PENPAL ORGANIZATION with 100,000 m Ages 10-89: IPF, Box 65, Brooklyn, NY 11229

Education

"CASH FOR COLLEGE," New Directory descri loan, grant, scholarship opportunities—plus ernment programs, $4.95. Unifunds, Box 1974 dianapolis, IN 46219

ENVIRONMENTAL SCIEN
IF YOU ARE NOT INTIMIDATED by and math and want a secure career path, into the undergraduate or graduate progr environmental science at University of San Fran
USF Call (415)66 or (800)CAL

FREE—PARENTS' GUIDE. Over 400 private camps, summer programs and schools in U abroad, serving children 6-16. Most visited lisher. For guide and free referrals give chil grade, interests, geographical preference trance date. Established 1940. Vincent/Cur 216, 224 Clarendon St., Boston, MA 02116

SCHOOL OF SACRED

P.O. Box 1331, Murray Hil New York, N.Y. 10 Classes in Tibetan T'hank ing, Byzantine Icon Painti Leafing, Nepalese Bronze Islamic Calligraphy, Chine scape Painting, Kabbalah Medieval Manuscript Illu are given by noted teache traditional methods. For i tion please call 212-475

POLARIZED LIGHT MICROSCOPY, workshop January 26, 1985 New York Microscopical Registrar Margaret Cubberly, MGC Lab, 200 Street, New York, NY 10016

Employment Opportunities

AUSTRALIA—THE WORLD! 50,000 jobs! Big occupations. Transportation. Latest reports, Jobworld, Box 681-NH, Cypress, CA 90603

AUSTRALIA WANTS YOU! Jobs! Big Pay! Tran tion! Newest Handbook, $2.00. Australian Intern Box 19107-RM, Washington, DC 20036

ENVIRONMENTAL OPPORTUNITIES—Monthly tin lists environmental job openings through U.S. Free details: EOV, P.O. Box 670, Walpo 03608

OVERSEAS—ALL OCCUPATIONS! Worldwide tory and complete information—$3.00. Intern Opportunities, Box 19107-RM, Washington, DC

ROCKY MOUNTAIN EMPLOYMENT NEWSL Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming! Current ings—All occupations! Free Information! mountain-4Y, 3115N Hancock, Colorado Spring 80907

SUMMER JOBS—Alaska—Denali Park (M Park) Hotel jobs, transportation, tour drivers, Send for application. ARA Outdoor World, 307 San Mateo, CA 94401

TEACH HERE—ABROAD: School, College ope USA $6.00; Overseas $6.00. England, Japan, Australia $6.00 each. EISF, Box 662, Newto 02162

al

RANTS AND LOW-INTEREST LOANS avail- nonprofit foundations! 340 sources/applica- uctions, $3.00. Fundsearch, Box 19107-RM, on, DC 20036

R INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES IN TURKS Write A.C. Durham, South Caicos, Turks & ands, BWI. Telephone 3261 or 3385

Newspapers

IDE ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS. 65 Countries! 4/$2.98. Free Brochure. Multinewspapers, 01, Dana Point, CA 92629

■

FURNITURE—40% Off. 150 Major compa- e brochure. Sobol House, 103 Richardson ck Mountain, NC 28711. (704) 669-8031

ing

G OF UNUSUAL SUCCULENTS" Discover election of weird and unusual succulents— photographs of succulent crests, variegates, nes, and oddballs. Send $1.00. "Catalog of Succulents," Dept. 1,553 Buena Creek, San CA 92069

ID EXOTIC HOUSEPLANTS FROM SEED. Trees—Vines—Unusual Fruits—Desert Bonsai—much more. Catalog $1.00—Re- Acacia Tree, Dept. H, Box 22866, Lexington,

t Interests

TA WILD RICE. $6.00 per lb., prepaid. 5 lb. Floura Brothers, Box 44C, Black Duck, MN

SAVE TO 60%. Coffee, Tea, Spices, Herbs, Potpourri. Free catalog. Grandma's Spice Shop, RR 10, Box 448NH, Burlington, NC 27215

Government Surplus

MILLIONS OF SURPLUS BARGAINS! Many 1% original cost. Jeeps included! "Nationwide Government Buyer's Guide/Directory"—$2.00. Disposal, Box 19107-RM, Washington, DC 20036

Merchandise/Gifts

A WORLD OF THINGS TO EXPLORE! Free Catalog of unique, nature-related gifts. Coldwater Creek, Box 2069, Department 110, Sandpoint, Idaho 83864

BIRKENSTOCK footwear. Over 20 styles & colors. Free brochure. Footloose & Fancy, 1219 P St., Lincoln, NE 68508 (402) 476-6119

CHICKaDEE FEEDER, other birds/squirrels won't rob. $2/15, Postpaid. Check to Shultz Mfg., Winchester, OR 97495

DON'T HAVE ENOUGH DINOSAURS? We have thousands. Dinosaur catalog. Box 546NH, Tallman, NY 10982. Send $1.00

DO YOU DIG DINOSAURS? DIG THIS! Here's the biggest deal for the money on dinosaurs since Gigantosaurus: 1) 19½ × 33 full color wall chart features 16 dinos with complete description by experts. 2) 64-frame filmstrip and cassette describes their evolution and how they lived, fought and died through the 140 million years of the Mesozoic Period in earth history. 3) 35-piece set of fauna and flora flash cards. 4) Castable mold of actual dino footprint. 5) 76-page fully illustrated guide to the Dinosaur Age. 6) Self-testing program. 7) Dinosaur discoveries newsletter. Save 50%! All this exciting material for only $30.00 if ordered now. Please include your check or money order: M.R. Low Sales, Marlow, NH 03456

HEALING HERBS. Hand-painted print—in color—20″×25″ 18 healing herbs and their properties—great wall poster. Cost $8.50 + $1.50 shipping. Check, cash, money order. Visa, MC. Kemp Krafts, Dept. NH, 50 West Oak Hill Road, Williston, VT 05495

LEATHER FROM THE SEA, the Newest, Exotic Leather Import: Eelskin. Folio $1.00. MH MacFadden, NH51, Middlebury, Vermont 05753

STIMULATING VALENTINES for smart sweethearts! Austen, Einstein, Freud, Colette and 600 other authors, philosophers, scientists, artists, composers and miscellaneous historical personages on buttons and magnets. Free, illustrated, unique catalog! Buttonworks, 671 State Street #11, Portsmouth, NH 03801

Miscellaneous

FLORIDA opportunities! Looking toward retirement, new job, your own business? Wall's Florida Newsletter presents valuable information on housing, employment, living costs, culture, lifestyle, much more. Three monthly issues only $11.95. Wall's, Dept. EE, Box 347, Mims, FL 32754

INVENTORS! Apply Now! 9th Worldwide Inventors Expo '85 Sheraton Exhibition Centre, New York, May 3-7, 1985. P.O. Box 114, Cooper Station, New York (212) 683-3326

"I ♥ OWLS" Bumper Sticker. Send $1.00 postage/handling: The Owl's Nest, Box 5491 NH, Fresno, CA 93755

MEET OTHERS WORLDWIDE—For hobbies, sports, correspondence, vacations—friends nearby, worldwide. Electronic Exchange, Box 68-H1, Manhattan Beach, CA 90266

public market, Seattle

Steve Meltzer

Music

PLANNING TO BUY A PIANO? Send for valuable Free Booklet. A must before you buy. Enclose 25¢ P & H. Music Group, dept. DZ 03-15, 352 Evelyn St., Paramus, NJ 07652

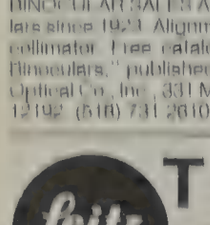
Photo/Optical

IF YOU LOVE NATURE. . .

Document what you see and feel with photography and share your love and concern thru publishing while earning big dollars. Discover a new life of adventure, travel and personal success. Noted Photojournalist Bill Thomas, author of **The Swamp**, **The Island** and many other books and magazine articles shows you how in just one day to one week. Upcoming: Hunting Island, SC: March 30-31. Everglades 10,000 Islands, FL, March 10-16; Okefenokee Swamp, Cumberland Is., GA Apr. 14-20; Smokies, Apr. 27-28. **Bill Thomas' Touch of Success Seminars**, P.O. Box 51532, Indianapolis, Indiana 46251

BINOCULAR SALES AND SERVICE. Repairing binoculars since 1923. Alignment performed on our U.S. Navy collimator. Free catalog and our article "Know Your Binoculars," published in Audubon Magazine. Mirakel Optical Co., Inc., 331 Mansion St., West Coxsackie, NY 12192 (518) 731-2610

TRINOVID
World's best binoculars



Made to fit your pocket or purse. With quality the biggest thing about them.

Compacts, Black Rubber Armored	LIST	SALE
8x20 BCA	$378	$208.15*
10x25 BCA	390	218.14*

* Before $25.00 LEITZ Rebate

Full Size, Green Rubber Armored (not shown)		
7x35 BA	$878	$331.67

Full U.S.A. Lifetime Warranty. For literature and discount list on a complete line of sporting optics, write to:

BIRDING [redacted]

BINOCULARS—SWAROVSKI, ZEISS, B&L, Bushnell, Fujinon. Free Optics catalog. Mack Optical & Machine Tool, Box 841-H, Scranton, PA 18501 (717) 961-2542

Real Estate

GOVERNMENT LANDS FROM $7.50/ACRE! Homesites, farming, vacationing, investment! "Land Buyer's Guide" plus nationwide listings—$3.00. Lands, Box 19107 RM, Washington, DC 20036

NEAR PARIS (40 miles from Notre Dame) 300 Year old cottage in its natural condition (well—no electricity) but in natural setting, two rooms in basement and studio with loggia. To sell, rent or trade for similar property in the US. Write Prof. Alméras c/o French American Study Center, Lisieux 14104 Cedex

Rentals

LUXURY 2 Bedroom Condo on the Beautiful Gulf of Mexico. Fully equipped. Sleeps 6. $275/week. (205) [redacted]

Resorts

BELIZE—RUM POINT INN—small oasis of calm on the Western Caribbean. Diving, Maya Ruins, Birds. Library. Dine on the veranda. Retire to spacious, private, beachfront cabanas. Bevier Placencia, Belize (415) [redacted]

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS. Virgin Gorda deluxe seaside villas. Two kingsize bedrooms with private baths. Spectacular view. Private beaches. Tradewinds Villas, 2213 Bond Street, Pittsburgh, PA 15237

CARIBBEAN HIDEAWAY: Very small, very special hotel tucked into a 30 acre plantation on the island of Bequia, St. Vincent Grenadines, W.I. Ten rooms, pool, beautiful beach, snorkeling, hiking, photography, birding, tennis. Write or call: Spring on Bequia, Box 19251, Minneapolis, MN 55419 (612) 823-1202 or your travel agent

IDAHO WILDERNESS. Small family homestead on beautiful Selway River. No roads. Access by horseback along historic Nez Perce Trail. Comfortable cabin accommodations, home-style meals, fishing, riding, hiking, rafting. Two weeks (minimum). $895. Selway Lodge, Box 1100-H, Hamilton, MT 59840

ST. JOHN. Luxury villa near National Park, snorkeling, gardens. Two bedroom suites accommodate 2-4: (212) 580-9405

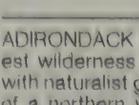
Tours/Trips

ABOVE THE CLOUDS TREKKING offers worldwide adventure for the discerning traveler. Destinations include Nepal, Japan, Yemen, Madagascar, Peru, Transylvania Alps, Yugoslavia. Call or write for information. P.O. Box 398N, Worcester, MA 01602 (617) 799-4499

ACROSS AFRICA. England to Kenya Overland Safari. Small group. Africa Outback, Box 1711, Ashtabula, Ohio 44004 (216) 998-0923

Unusual India & Nepal

Trekking (walking) expeditions to the foot of Mt. Everest & Annapurna. Wildlife safaris in search of rare Asian birds and mammals. Explorations of remote Bhutan, Sikkim, Ladakh and tropical Sri Lanka. 10 to 35 day programs from $670.00 + airfare. Free Brochures.

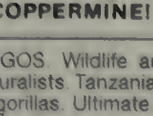


Himalayan Travel, Inc.
P.O. Box 481-NH
Greenwich, CT 06830
(203) 622-0055 Toll Free (800) 243-5330

ADIRONDACK SKI TOURS. Explore the East's greatest wilderness on crosscountry skis and snowshoes with naturalist guides. Experience the peaceful beauty of a northern winter and pristine lakes, forests and mountains in the land of deer, bear, beaver, otter, pine marten, bobcat, coyotes and great-horned owls. Each five-day session is limited to 12 adult guests and geared to both novices and experts. Daily excursions followed by relaxed evenings in cozy backwoods lodge. Hearty meals, congenial company, fireside programs featuring distinguished ecologists, photographers and conservationists. For brochure write or call Adirondack Ski Tours, Saranac Lake, NY 12983 (212) 260-7685

ARCTIC WATERWAYS The Gentle Rafters

Silence, solitude, and unspoiled primeval beauty! For an unforgettable experience float the Coppermine River in Canada's Northwest Territories. Large, safe inflatables. No motors! Skilled guides, good food! Small groups. The tundra – Land of the Midnight Sun above the Arctic Circle with its flora and wildlife for you to photograph and experience! Fish for arctic char, grayling and trout in teeming waters. Sex or age no barrier. Good health and a love of the outdoors are the only prerequisites!
Two week trips. July & August.
More remote trips also available.



ARCTIC WATERWAYS Inc.
Stevensville, Ontario, Canada
L0S 1S0 ph (416) 382-3882
OUR 10th YEAR ON THE COPPERMINE!

AFRICA, AMAZON AND GALAPAGOS. Wildlife and natural history tours with expert naturalists. Tanzania & Kenya safaris, Rwanda mountain gorillas. Ultimate 2-week Galapagos cruises, remote Amazonia canoe & rafting expeditions. Over 60 trips worldwide. Free 1985 color catalog. Wilderness Travel, 1760-NA Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94707. (415) 524-5111

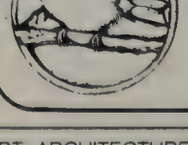
AFRICA: Wildlife & Cultures. Kenya, Tanzania, [illegible]gascar, Rwanda, Seychelles, Botswana, Ka[illegible] West Africa. Sahara Crossings. From $1288, [illegible] teen days, (Airfares, Hotels, All Meals!). Also: Car[illegible] Hiking Tours. Forum Travel, 91 Gregory Lane, Pleasant Hill, CA 94523

AFRICAN TENTED/CAMPING SAFARIS. Kenya, [illegible]zania, Rwanda, Botswana. Studytravel Africa, 34[illegible] berry Road, Syosset, NY 11971

AMAZON, ANDES, INCAS & IGUANAS: Adven[illegible] Tours, Expeditions. Groups/Individuals to Peru, [illegible]dor, Galapagos, Venezuela, Costarica, Argentin[illegible] livia, Brazil, Mexico. 8d Amazon Exploration, $99[illegible] USA! 10d Fascinating Peru, $1067, Airfare includ[illegible] Galapagos, from $400! Etc. Forum Travel, 91 G[illegible] Lane (#21), Pleasant Hill, CA 94523 (415) 671-29[illegible] Aeroperu (213) 488-0515 (California: 800-252-04[illegible]

ARCHEOLOGY FOR UNDERGRADUATES. 8 we[illegible] tle Creek Field School in archeological excavatio[illegible] complex Pueblo II Western Anasazi site in SW[illegible] June 10 to August 4. Intended for undergradua[illegible] lege students. No experience required. 15 q[illegible] credits. Enrollment limited to 20. For cost inform[illegible] write: Dr. Richard A. Thompson, Southern Utah[illegible] College, Cedar City, Utah 84720

Hawaiian Sunrise Excursions



Small group natural history to[illegible] Explore active volcanoes, view[illegible] forest birds, humpback whales,[illegible] seabirds with resident natura[illegible] Ten days, four islands. Departu[illegible] every month. Also, personal b[illegible] watching guide service.
Hawaiian Sunrise Excursions
P.O. Box 492, Volcano, HI 9678[illegible]
Reservation Information
Toll Free 1-800-367-5183

ART, ARCHITECTURE TOUR OF SCANDINAVIA[illegible] Leningrad. 21 days, late May-June. Specially pl[illegible] visits to museums, design centers, stave chu[illegible] palaces. Fjord cruise. Expert guiding, limited[illegible] group. Free brochure, write: Jacqueline Moss Mu[illegible] Tours, Dept. N, 131 Davenport Ridge Lane, Stam[illegible] CT 06903 or call (203) 322-8709

AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND natural history[illegible] ditions led by expert naturalists. Small groups[illegible] brochure. Write Nature Expeditions Interna[illegible] Dept. NHCA, 474 Willamette Street, P.O. Box [illegible] Eugene, OR 97440. Tel. (503) 484-6529

BAJA CALIFORNIA GRAY WHALE EXPEDITION[illegible] expert naturalist on ship Qualifer 105. February, [illegible] departures. Free brochure. Write Nature Expedi[illegible] International, Dept. NHCBC, 474 Willamette S[illegible] Box 11496, Eugene, OR 97440. Tel. (503) 484-6[illegible]

BALI, JAVA, SINGAPORE, HONG KONG: A s[illegible] tour with Cornell's Johnson Museum of Art. Voy[illegible] NH1, Box 915, Ithaca, NY 14851

BICYCLING IN FRANCE . . . Quercy & Lot Val[illegible] May: Provence in September. Small groups; co[illegible] able hotels; 10-speed Raleighs. Write Nan Rh[illegible] RFD Box 111, Vineyard Haven, MA 02568

CAMPING VACATIONS. Adventure rental veh[illegible] Campers sleep 4 - sink, stove, refrigerator—[illegible] available too! Reserve now (718) 224-6100

CANOE CANADA'S ARCTIC. Remote 12 and 1[illegible] fly-in canoe expeditions in the heart of North Ame[illegible] last great wilderness—the tundra and taiga of [illegible] da's Northwest Territories. Photograph caribou [illegible] white wolves, muskoxen, moose, grizzlies, rich b[illegible] Spectacular fishing. Groups of 6 to 8 persons a[illegible] bled and guided by Alex Hall, wildlife biologist an[illegible] eran arctic canoeing guide. Can accommodate [illegible] ited numer with no previous canoeing experienc[illegible] 11th year of operation. For brochure write: Cano[illegible] tic Inc., Box 130C, Fort Smith, N.W.T., Canada, [illegible] OPO

CANOE TRIPS in Wilderness Nova Scotia, July[illegible] tember. Small groups, licensed guides. Excellen[illegible] Write: Granville Nickerson, RR4N, Annapolis [illegible] N.S. B0S 1A0 Canada

LANDS EDVENTURES Utah National atural history - geology experts Rafting, esurely hikes horseback Small groups Box b, UT 84532

CYCLE TOURS The original program. lesuren exploration of the Chinese country- gtse Valley, Inner Mongolia, East and South all groups, fully escorted. Bi-monthly depar- ughout the year, 18-26 days. $1995-$3174 m r (west coast). China Passage, 302 Fifth Ave- York, NY 10001 (212) 564-4099

NAPSACKING SUMMER FALL '85 PANDA Emeishan Mts., Terra-cotta Army, Beijing, days Tibet October, 24 days Yukon Retrace ush by foot and canoe Seattle to Dawson. ays. Non-profit organization. Free brochure. stitute, Box 2236, Leucadia, CA 92024 (619)

ATURE & CULTURAL ADVENTURE TOURS Northeast's Zhalong Crane Reserve and Mountains, far West's Sinkiang and Pamir s, tropical southwestern Yunnan and Hainan ijing and other famous places in Central and hina. Three week tours from $3400 World Na- s, Box 693a, Silver Spring, MD 20901

ULONG PANDA WALK Exclusive walking ex- through the Wulong Panda Reserve in Small groups, fully escorted. Departures April October 1985 24 days. $3,250, including m West Coast, China Passage, 302 Fifth Ave- NY 10001 (212) 564-4099

CA TROPICAL ADVENTURE Superb birding al history. Limited to group of twelve led by t naturalists, one a native ornithologist. Spec- abitats include primary rainforest, rare cloud agnificent mountains, mangroves, savan- d Pacific beaches. Great lodging and out- dining. Join us April 5-14 or December 21, uary 1. Nature World Explorations NH, 11442 Drive, Columbia, MD 21044 (301) 730-0677

RICA—$1995! An authentic wilderness camp- nture to Kenya. 18-days: includes air, land, more. 32-days $2695! Write Voyagers, P.O. Aurora, NY 13026

EXPERIENCE THE RUGGEDNESS OF NORTHERN ALASKA

50% off if booked before 5-1-85
75% off to all scout & family groups of 8 or more
Back Pack the Brooks Range - Canoe the Arctic gold
spawning - Raft Trips - Customized Fishing Trips - Dog
Courses - Ski Tours - Photography - Custom & Unguided
Write or call
16 years of quality guiding
ALASKA FISH AND TRAILS UNLIMITED
[illegible] Fairbanks, Alaska 99701
479-7630 or 479-6412

ASIA (CHINA), MIDEAST Fascinating Hik- g, Skiing and Special Interest Tours Groups uals Forum Travel, 91 Gregory (#21), Pleas- A 94523 (415) 671-2900

NCE THE REAL EAST AFRICA on an exciting safari through Kenya or Tanzania. From + airfare Optional Kilimanjaro climbs Also nca, Egypt, Botswana, more Free 12 page chure U.S. agents for Britain's Tracks Travel, n African adventure travel Himalayan Travel, NH, Greenwich, CT 06836 (800) 243-5330

E MONUMENT VALLEY, Anasazi Cliff- , Desert Ecology, Geology Navajo-Hopiland. Adventures, 1556N Georgia, Boulder City, NV 02) 293-5758

TI AND TONGA coral reef ecology, 10-day es Also summer Arctic sailing, Alaska whale Wildlife & birding in Australia, India, Galapa- a Over 60 trips worldwide, expert naturalist Free 1985 color catalog Wilderness Travel, Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94707 (415)

GOS HIKING AND SAILING EXPEDITIONS. ups Departures 1985, January-December. Machu Picchu, Inca Floats, 1606N Juanita, Ti- A 94920 (415) 435-4622

GALAPAGOS ISLANDS Economic tours from $1695 including airfare. 8, 11 & 15 days Galapagos, all meals Options, mainland Ecuador, Amazon, Cuzco-Machu Picchu University credit available Joseph Colley, Last Inc., 43 Millstone Rd., Randallstown, MD 21133 (301) 922-3116

GALAPAGOS-PERU Natural history plus adventure Galapagos islands 7/12-26-85, $1890 Inca trail trek, Manu river expedition, 6/21-7/13-85, $1900 Tambo pata river-rafting expedition, Machu Picchu, 8/10-30/ 85, $1700 Small groups Peruvian Adventures, 444 Redlands Avenue, Claremont, CA 91711 (714) 626- 2905

HIMALAYAN EXCURSIONS

A unique trekking company offers a wide variety of excursions exclusively in Nepal. For brochure please write

Himalayan Excursions, c/o Himalayan Excursions
P.O. Box 11094, G.P.O. Box 1891
Midland, Texas 79702, Kathmandu, Nepal

HIKE THE SWISS ALPS Special hiking tours led by au- thor mountaineer Fred Jacobson. Appenzell, Kander- steg, Lenk, Murren, Pontresina, Saas-Fee, Sils Maria, Zermatt. Spectacular scenery. Challenging trails. De- lightful country inns. Superb cuisine. 12th summer! Write Jacobson, Dept. K, Chappaqua Travel, 24 S. Greeley Ave., Chappaqua, NY 10514

IN CASE YOU LIKE TO PLAN YOUR OWN Galapagos Expedition we offer cruises around the islands on two different family-run boats. A schooner, 6 participants— A motor yacht with 3 double cabins. Please contact Bernhard Schreyer, Santa Cruz, Galapagos, Ecuador

ITALIAN SPECIALTY TOURS, INC. Dolomite Treks, Venice Photography Workshop, Sardinia. 725a Mathews, Ft. Collins, CO 80524 (800) 621-8387 ext. 224

JOURNEY WITH WHALES ALONG Baja California, Mexico aboard the Pacific Queen. Gray whales, ele- phant seals, dolphins, island, lagoon exploration, su- perb bird photography. Excellent crew and biologists. 8-9 day expeditions December-April. Pacific Queen, Fisherman's Landing, 2838 Garrison Street, San Diego, CA 92106 (619) 226-2228, (619) 224-4965

KENYA. Individually designed safaris. 28 years experi- ence. Perry Mason Safaris, Box 1643, Darien, CT 06820 (203) 838-3075

KENYA. Outstanding leaders and itineraries. Voyag- ers, P.O. Box 245, Aurora, NY 13026

NATURALIST'S DELIGHT! Baja California, Mexico. Abundant Birds, Marine Mammals! Sea of Cortez Is- lands! Desert Flowers! Cave Painting! Pacific La- goons! Photographer's Paradise! Personalized Wilder- ness Travel Since 1966. Write for brochure. Baja's Frontier Tours, 3683-A1 Cactusview Drive, San Diego, California 92105 (619) 262-2003

VICTOR EMANUEL
PHOTO SAFARIS

NORTH AMERICA • BAJA
ALASKA • GALAPAGOS
MACHU PICCHU • HAWAII

LEADERS
JIM BONES • RANDY GREEN
DAN GURAVICH • MIKE LACEY
ROBERT TAYLOR

P.O. BOX 33008, DEPT. C
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78764/(512) 477-5091

NATURE LOVERS! Circle Z Guest Ranch special natu- ral history program May 15-26, 1985. Lectures, guided field trips by specialists in fields of birds, plants, geol- ogy, etc. Beautiful area of diverse ecological signifi- cance 60 miles from Tucson. Renowned for birds, wild flowers. Enjoy indepth learning experience in recreational setting. Riding, swimming, tennis. Attrac- tive accommodations, marvelous food. Basic price $900. Write, call Circle Z Ranch, Box 194N, Patagonia, Arizona 85624 (602) 287-2991

NATURE TOURS Free brochure listing our specialty China, Costa Rica, Trinidad, Galapagos, Florida, Texas, Arizona, Africa, Argentina, Australia, more. World Nature Tours, Box 693a, Silver Spring, MD 20901

NEW ZEALAND AUSTRALIA WALKABOUTS Ex- cellent and independent nature and hiking tours. Hike in New Zealand's scenic National Parks and Milford Track. Explore Australia's Outback, Far North, and Great Barrier Reef. South Pacific itineraries designed for individuals and groups. Pacific Exploration Co., Box 3042-N, Santa Barbara, CA 93130 (805) 687-1282

PERU ADVENTURES Trek the spectacular Cordillera Blanca or ancient Inca Trail to Machu Picchu. Overland expeditions by 4WD vehicle. Amazon wildlife exten- sions. Complete Peru travel service. Free illustrated brochure. Himalayan Travel, Box 481-NH, Greenwich, CT 06836. Toll Free (800) 243-5330

PERU, GUATEMALA, SOUTHERN MEXICO Craft Cul- ture tours. Travel with expert folk art collector/photog- rapher Gordon Frost. Eighteen years experience. Small groups. Write Gordon Frost, Box 471-NH, Newhall, CA 91321

PERILLOTOURS PAN AM
Save $1000 a person on Italy
Choice of Italy North/South,
Med Cruises/Italy & Ireland
For Free Brochure see your travel agent
or call: (212) 584-8300 (800) 431-1515
or write: PerilloTours Dept. 12 Pearl River, NY 10965

SPECTACULAR HAWAII UNIQUE natural history/cul- ture—Volcanoes, lush valleys, tidal pools, whaling, snorkeling, etc. 1-5 islands. Join guided groups or de- sign own tour. 1-5 years experience. Hawaii 2000 (NH84), 2810 Manoa Road, Honolulu, HI 96822 (808) 988-4554

VIRGIN ISLANDS WILDLIFE—March 3, naturalist led, 8 days, 95' schooner, $675. Blue Sky Adventures, 126N, Oakridge, NJ 07438. 1985 brochure (201) 697-7231

YELLOWSTONE—Summer field seminars in Yellow- stone National Park on wildlife, geology, plants, his- tory, and more. Two to six days. Write about fees, ac- commodations, credit. Yellowstone Institute, Box 117, Yellowstone National Park, WY 82190

YUKON WILDERNESS UNLIMITED. "Gentle Adven- tures"—enriching naturalist oriented northern wilder- ness sojourns, river, mountain—special appeal for older or inexperienced people—our 21st year—top ref- erences—Box 4126, Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada (403) 668-5244

RATES AND STYLE INFORMATION

The following new rates are effective with the January 1985 issue.

$2.25 per word, 16 word ($36) minimum. *Display class/ fied* is $22.5 per inch. All advertisements must be pre paid. Rates are not structured for agency or frequency discounts. All advertisements are accepted at NATU RAL HISTORY's discretion. Send check/money order payable to NATURAL HISTORY to: The Market, NATU- RAL HISTORY Magazine, Central Park West at 79th St., New York, NY 10024. Please include your personal address and telephone number, issue preferred, and suggested heading. Deadline—1st of the month, two months prior to cover date (the January issue closes Nov. 1). Camera ready art is required for display ads. A tearsheet or copy of the page with your ad will be sent upon publication.

TENNESSEE
DeLUXE TUX

Be the talk of the town
IN BASIC BLACK OVERALLS.

Guaranteed to make you the best-dressed "country cousin" around. Our exclusive TENNESSEE DeLUXE TUX comes complete with shiny brass buttons and a touch of gold embroidery on the back . . . all with the famous **Jack Daniels** logo. They're tailored from a blend of 35 cotton/65 polyester that makes them comfortable and easy to wash and wear! For only $30—less than a one-time tux rental—you can own the most fun formalwear ever! Please give your size when ordering. (Waist 28-42 in 34" lengths, waist 30-38 in 36" lengths.) We promise quick shipment, so mail the coupon today. Or, for faster service on credit card orders call **toll-free** now.

1-800-251-8600
8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. (CST) M-F.

LYNCHBURG
HARDWARE & GENERAL STORE

60A Main Street, Lynchburg, TN 37352

YES, send me ____ pair(s) of TENNESSEE DeLUXE TUX(S) (#96760) at $30.00 each plus $2.75 per order for shipping and handling. (Add 7¾% sales tax for TN delivery.)

Waist size _____ Length _____
Waist size _____ Length _____

☐ **Enclose $1 for new Lynchburg Catalog only.**

Name (Please print)

Street

City State Zip

☐ Check/Money Order Enclosed ☐ MasterCard
☐ American Express ☐ VISA ☐ Diner's Club

Credit Card Number Expires

Signature

A Delectable Drupe

Both political upheaval and tax breaks have influenced the success of the American pistachio nut

by Raymond Sokolov

Somebody must have forgotten about Steven K., for that exuberant tyke rampaged without supervision in our basement rec room one afternoon in the fifties, spreading expensive pistachios and red-stained finger marks everywhere. He had been driven into a frenzy by his inability to open most of the nuts. Cleaning up after him was a major job, but I can now look back benignly on the chaos he caused because it is unlikely to be repeated. These days red-dyed pistachios are scarcer, the price of all pistachios is falling, and their shells are easier to open, less frustrating to tots and grown-ups alike.

Probably no foodstuff has gone through more thoroughgoing change in the last decade. Events and influences as widely scattered as the fall of the shah of Iran and the installation of an aqueduct in California have turned the exotic pistachio nut into a booming American crop, perfected botanically, harvested by the latest techniques, and launched by a tax loophole.

The pistachio began as a wild tree, probably in Asia Minor, where Neolithic peoples latched on to its grapelike clusters of red-hulled fruit and learned to like the meat they found inside the hard ivory kernels. Carbonized nuts from Stone Age settlements excavated in Jordan and Turkey have been dated to about 7000 B.C. Between that time and the 1970s, people spread *Pistacia vera*, a smallish, twenty-five- to thirty-foot deciduous tree, around the Mediterranean. Iran became the world's pistachio leader, with production centered in the Kerman region, also known for its rugs.

For the pistachio, botany was destiny. Like the peach, the pistachio is a drupe; its hull surrounds a hard-shelled kernel, with a crunchy, oily green or yellow "nut" inside. In fact, the pistachio is a memb
the same family, Anacardiaceae,
two other drupes of great economic i
tance, the mango and the cashew. T
the relationship between them gr
cally, cut open the stone of a mang
note the cashewlike nut hidden there
tachios do not look anything like cas
but certain varieties have a turpentin
vor also common to some strains of m
and to all unripe mangoes. In
Pistacia terebinthus, a cousin of the
chio of commerce, is the original sou
turpentine.

In most parts of the world, the nuts
vera are still harvested and processe
hand. The red clusters are left to dry
sun and then, at a later, more conve
time, soaked in water to facilitate
hulling. The defect of this method, ev
countries like Iran where labor is che
that it allows the pigment of the h
stain and mottle the shells. Now if
chios were sold as naked, sh
nutmeats, this would make no differ
But they are almost always roasted
salted in the shell because, ideally
usually, they emerge from the hull "
ing," with their shells split at one end,
for the eater to shell on his own. Since
are small as nuts go, the producer de
an enormous advantage from selling
unshelled. You could say, moreover,
the pistachio nut is a naturally pack
convenience food, protected from
by its shell, but relatively easy to
(This is not always true. A certain per
age of the nuts do not split and are a
to dentists with pistachio fanciers in
practice. One of the main aims of mo
pistachio culture is to develop cul
that grow fewer or no unsmiling, c
nuts.)

sk the mottling left from dilatory,
oned processing, traditional pis-
erchants dyed their nuts red. Un-
ed nuts were sold in their natural
t most Americans came to know
chio as a red nut sold in vending
s. And most of these nuts used to
om Iran, where a tree said to be
s old still stands as a symbol of the
most important pistachio crop.
today, the pistachio is a crucial
ent of Iran's economy. Pistachios
roughly half of Iran's nonoil ex-
enue. Iranian tourists, who travel
to spend blocked Syrian currency
o them as part of a program of re-
for Syria's Iranian oil bill, get off
e in Damascus toting bags of pis-
which they sell for hard currency
eet. In Dubai, there is also a brisk
ade in pistachios carried in by
om Iran. A more official pistachio
ce goes on with Europe, where the
e of Iranian pistachios currently
nem competitive with California
os grown in the land of the high-
ollar.
n this country, the Iranian crop
ugh sledding for the first time in
To a certain extent, the rise of the
fundamentalist regime of the
h Khomeini has undermined
merican pistachio sales. As Albert
of the pioneering American pis-
distributors Zaloom Bros. in
s, New Jersey, puts it: "The nor-
ern of business with Iran has been
d. The traditional merchants have
ere's no such thing as orderly com-
ran is a controlled economy run
hs. This year they shipped a huge
here even though they knew that
ia had a bumper crop."

WELCOME TO THE EXOTIC ISLE OF SRI LANKA.

Sri Lankans are waiting to show you their proud and lovely island. Have tea with them and listen to their tales of a culture 2,500 years old. Visit ancient monuments in Polonnaruwa, built in the 11th century, an oasis adorned with shrines, palaces and temples. See exotic wildlife parks and zoological gardens. In Anuradhapura, view the 2,200 year old Bo Tree. Shop for precious gems. Or relax on beaches so enchanting that Arabian sailors called them the Second Garden of Eden. Nowhere else in the world can you find such a fascinating blend of history, culture, sheer beauty and friendly people. This year make your vacation something special, visit Sri Lanka and enjoy our legendary hospitality. You knew us as Ceylon, now get to know us better. Write for our informative and colorful travel brochures.

Ceylon (Sri Lanka) Tourist Board

609 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10017 (212) 935-0369
Please send your packet of travel brochures.

Name_____
Address_____
City_____ State_____ Zip_____

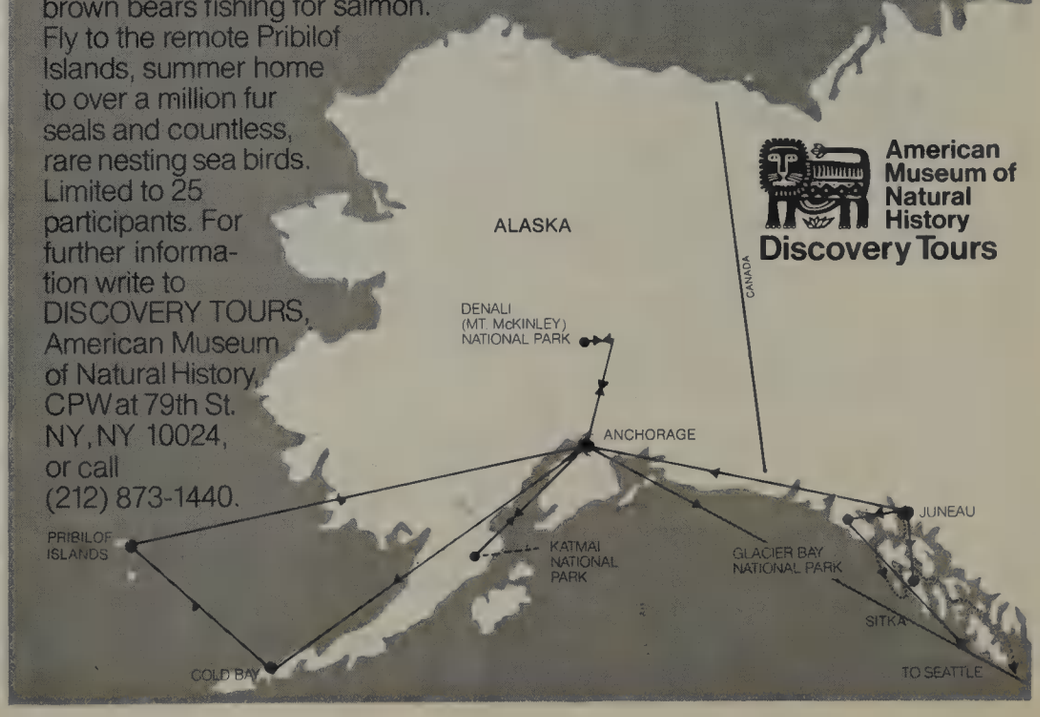
NH-185

ALASKAN WILDLIFE ADVENTURE

June 28—July 15, 1985

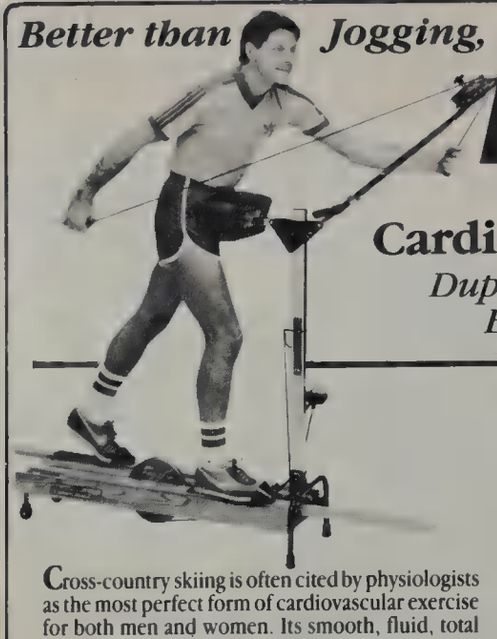
Join Kenneth A. Chambers, Lecturer in Zoology at the American Museum, for a journey to America's last great frontier. Cruise through fabulous Glacier Bay with its whales, seals and teeming birdlife. Explore scenic Denali (Mt. McKinley) National Park and see giant moose, white mountain sheep, barren ground caribou, and golden eagles. Visit volcanic Katmai and watch brown bears fishing for salmon.

Fly to the remote Pribilof Islands, summer home to over a million fur seals and countless, rare nesting sea birds. Limited to 25 participants. For further information write to DISCOVERY TOURS, American Museum of Natural History, CPW at 79th St. NY, NY 10024, or call (212) 873-1440.



American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Better than Jogging, Swimming, or Cycling...



NordicTrack

Jarless Total Body

Cardiovascular Exerciser

Duplicates X-C Skiing for the Best Motion in Fitness

Cross-country skiing is often cited by physiologists as the most perfect form of cardiovascular exercise for both men and women. Its smooth, fluid, total body motion uniformly exercises more muscles so higher heart rates seem easier to attain than when jogging or cycling. NordicTrack closely simulates the pleasant X-C skiing motion and provides the same cardiovascular endurance-building benefits–right in the convenience of your home, year 'round. Eliminates the usual barriers of time, weather, chance of injury, etc. Also highly effective for weight control.

More Complete Than Running

NordicTrack gives you a more complete work out–conditions both upper body and lower body muscles at the same time. Fluid, jarless motion does not cause joint or back problems.

More Effective Than Exercise Bikes

NordicTrack's stand-up skiing motion more uniformly exercises the large leg muscles and also adds important upper body exercise. Higher pulse rates, necessary for building fitness, seem easier to attain because the work is shared by more muscle mass.

Even Better Than Swimming

NordicTrack more effectively exercises the largest muscles in the body, those located in the legs and buttocks. When swimming, the body is supported by the water, thus preventing these muscles from being effectively exercised. The stand up exercising position on the NordicTrack much more effectively exercises these muscles.

A Proven, High Quality Durable Product

NordicTrack is in its 7th year of production. NordicTrack is quiet, motorless and has separately adjustable arm and leg resistances. We manufacture and sell direct. Two year warrantee, 30 day trial period with return privilege.

Folds and stands on end to require only 15" x 17" storage space.

Call or write for...

FREE BROCHURE

Toll Free 1-800-328-5888

Minnesota 612-448-6987

An Exclusive From The Sir Thomas Lipton Collection

Tea for thee.

Sometimes there's nothing more welcome than a cup of tea... alone. So for those special times we've created this pretty Tea-For-Me: a 10-oz. porcelain cup, saucer and lid with charming morning glory pattern. And just for you we've included our 12-Tea Bag Sampler; 2 each of English Breakfast, Earl Grey, Finest Ceylon, Darjeeling, Golden Assam and Yunnan. A pretty and perfect set. **$16.50** (shipping included)

For fastest service call toll-free **1-800-932-0488**
(In New Jersey, call 1-800-624-0793) 7 days a week, 24 hours a day. Credit card orders only.

Please send me _____ Tea-For-Me Cup Set(s) with a 12-Tea Bag Sampler at $16.50 each, shipping and handling included. (7014S)

Name _____ ☐ Check enclosed ☐ Amex ☐ Visa ☐ MC

Address _____ Credit Card # _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____ Exp. Date _____

Signature (required)

Offer valid only in U.S.A.

Sir Thomas Lipton's
TRADING COMPANY

P.O. Box 415
150 South Main Street, Dept. PJ5E27
Wood Ridge, NJ 07075

Mr. Zaloom anticipates that the g
in the San Joaquin and Sacramento
leys will harvest 40 to 50 million pou
nuts this year. He remembers the
when America grew only 1.5 m
pounds, and he is not timid about pr
ing that when the trees planted in Ca
nia in the 1970s come into full matur
the 1990s, the domestic crop will su
100 million pounds.

The California pistachio boom
major push when the Internal Rev
Service allowed Americans to inve
tax-sheltered pistachio orchards. Bui
on this "seed money," growers applie
vanced plant science and mechanica
vesting to their new trees. In Californ
vera is typically grafted onto hardier
stocks from other members of the
chio genus. Systematic pruning and
tegic placement of the pollinating
"Peters" variety (one for each eight
female "Kermans") have helped esta
flourishing, efficient groves.

Conventional soft-fruit type harve
equipment collects nuts from two tre
minute, shaking the nuts loose, cle
them, removing leaves and twigs.
men can harvest an acre in an hour

But the most dramatic improve
mechanization brought to pistachio
essing is the ability to dry and hull th
within twenty-four hours of colle
which greatly reduces mottling o
shells. Most nuts are now hulled b
friction of rubberized belts running
lel to each other and at different sp
This pinching conveyor spews the h
nuts into a water bath that washes
Empty nuts float; filled ones sink an
sent on to a forced-air drier for a ten
treatment. An electric eye then sor
any blemished nuts.

California pistachios are not only
tier than Iranian ones; they are also
ger. Iranians range from eighteen to
nuts per ounce. Californians run as
fourteen to the ounce. And many mo
split Iranian nuts reach market.

But do the Californian nuts tas
good?

"Considerable controversy exists
United States concerning the re
merits of home-grown, as opposed
ported, pistachios," writes Fre
Rosengarten, Jr., in *The Book of E*
Nuts. "The American importers o
nian and Turkish pistachios describ
California counterparts as beautifu
tasteless. The California producers,
other hand, claim their pistachios
about the same as the imported nu
are larger, fresher, and easier to ope

Mr. Rosengarten, an associate in
nomic botany at Harvard's Botanica

rom whose new book much of the pistachios in this article derive, t take a stand on this dispute. Mr. says he is buying far fewer Ira-ts than ever before. "The Ameri-nsumer prefers the California ne says. "The California pistachio ttractive nut, and the consumer is t discriminating about subtle dis-s in taste. The California nut does seem drier. The drying process is than sun drying. But it's a very difference."

e for myself, I bought two differ-nds of California pistachios, la-s such, in a supermarket. Unable to ranian pistachios at any Manhat-rmet food shop, I went to Atlantic in Brooklyn, the national center ect food imports from the Near t Sahadi's market, I obtained two f Iranian nuts, one unlabeled, the as Zenobia's Shah variety.

our kinds of nuts I tasted were un-ed and undyed. There were virtu-ally no unsplit nuts in the two vacuum-packed jars from California. There were a small but noticeable number of unsplit nuts from Iran. The Californias were slightly larger.

As to taste, the Zenobia Shahs stood out. They were faintly aromatic, more complex. The other three were all perfectly good nuts, however, and I ate them all, leaving a large pile of tan shells on my desk.

This was a highly informal test, of course, and it did not include Albert Zaloom's favorite kind of pistachio, the tough little nuts grown in Sicily and rarely exported. But I emerged from my pistachio feast feeling largely content with the first fruits of the California boom, glad that the price of pistachios is dropping rapidly, and completely unsated in my appetite for this delectable drupe.

Raymond Sokolov is a writer whose special interest is the history and preparation of food.

rrot Pudding with Cardamom and Pistachios (Gajar ki Kheer)

(adapted from *Classic Indian Cooking*, by Julie Sahni)

ups milk
ablespoons long-grain rice
ups firmly packed peeled and rated carrots (about 1 pound)
up sugar
ablespoons slivered blanched al-nonds
easpoon ground cardamom
easpoon rose water
up heavy cream
ablespoons chopped, blanched, un-alted pistachios

ing the milk to a boil in a heavy-bot-ned 3-quart pan. Add the rice and r for a few minutes to prevent its set-ng. Reduce heat to medium–low, d cook the milk at a bubbling boil for minutes. The rice will be thor-ghly cooked and the milk reduced half. Stir often to insure that no skin ms.

ld carrots and continue cooking, un-vered, for 15 minutes or until the rrots are cooked and most of the lk has been absorbed by the carrots. ir often to prevent burning. (The ntents of the pan should reduce to a ck, pulpy sauce.)

ld sugar and almonds and cook, stir-g constantly, until the pudding is ry thick and begins to stick to the ttom of the pan (about 10 minutes). rn off heat, and let the pudding cool room temperature.

ir in cardamom, rose water, and cream. Cover with plastic wrap and chill thoroughly. Check the consistency of the pudding before serving. It should be slightly thinner than American rice pudding, but not runny. If it looks very thick, add a little milk. Serve in individual dessert dishes, sprinkled with chopped pistachios.

Yield: Six to eight servings

Pistachio and Honey Candy, Peloponnese Style (Pasteli Me Fistikia)

(adapted from *The Food of Greece*, by Vilma Liacouras Chantiles)

1 pound fresh, unsalted pistachio nuts
1¼ cups sugar
1 cup honey
Butter or oil

1. Preheat oven to 250 degrees.
2. Peel and place pistachios on a baking sheet, then roast in the oven for 20 minutes. Remove from the oven and cut into quarters.
3. Meanwhile combine the sugar and honey with 1½ cups water in a heavy pan and stir over medium heat until dissolved. Lower the heat and boil to the very firm ball stage (250 to 256 degrees), toss in the pistachios, and stir. Then remove from the heat.
4. Butter or oil a marble slab, jelly roll pan, or any aluminum baking pan and quickly spread the candy over it, using a spatula or knife.
5. Allow to cool. Then cut into squares and store in covered containers.

Yield: Fifty one-inch squares

The Wilderness Travel World of Discovery

Hawaii & Alaska Whale Research Expeditions Aboard Historic Brigantine "Varua"

Hawaii: Humpback Whale Expedition off Maui, Lanai, Molokai
Feb 26-Mar 10 • Mar 12-Mar 24

Alaska: Humpback Whale Expeditions in the Inside Passage
July 6-18 • July 19-Aug 10 • Aug 11-18
Aug 19-31 • Sept 1-10

Galapagos Islands
One & Two week cruises with expert naturalists

Arctic Sailing Expedition: Spitzbergen
Summer sailing under the Midnight Sun

Sailing the Greek Islands & Turquoise Coast
June & September

Small Groups
Expert Leaders

Free 40-page color catalog

Name

Address

Zip

WILDERNESS TRAVEL
1760-NV Solano Avenue, Berkeley, California 94707
(415) 524-5111

Join us in the remote hill towns of Tuscany... pastoral Verdi Country... and the mystical cities of Umbria

Italia Adagio

Designed and directed by artist Frieda Yamins, whose second home is Florence, and Renaissance historian, Robert Lear. They have transformed their love and knowledge of people, places, language and traditions into a felicitous blending of familiar cities and unknown towns set in splendid landscapes.

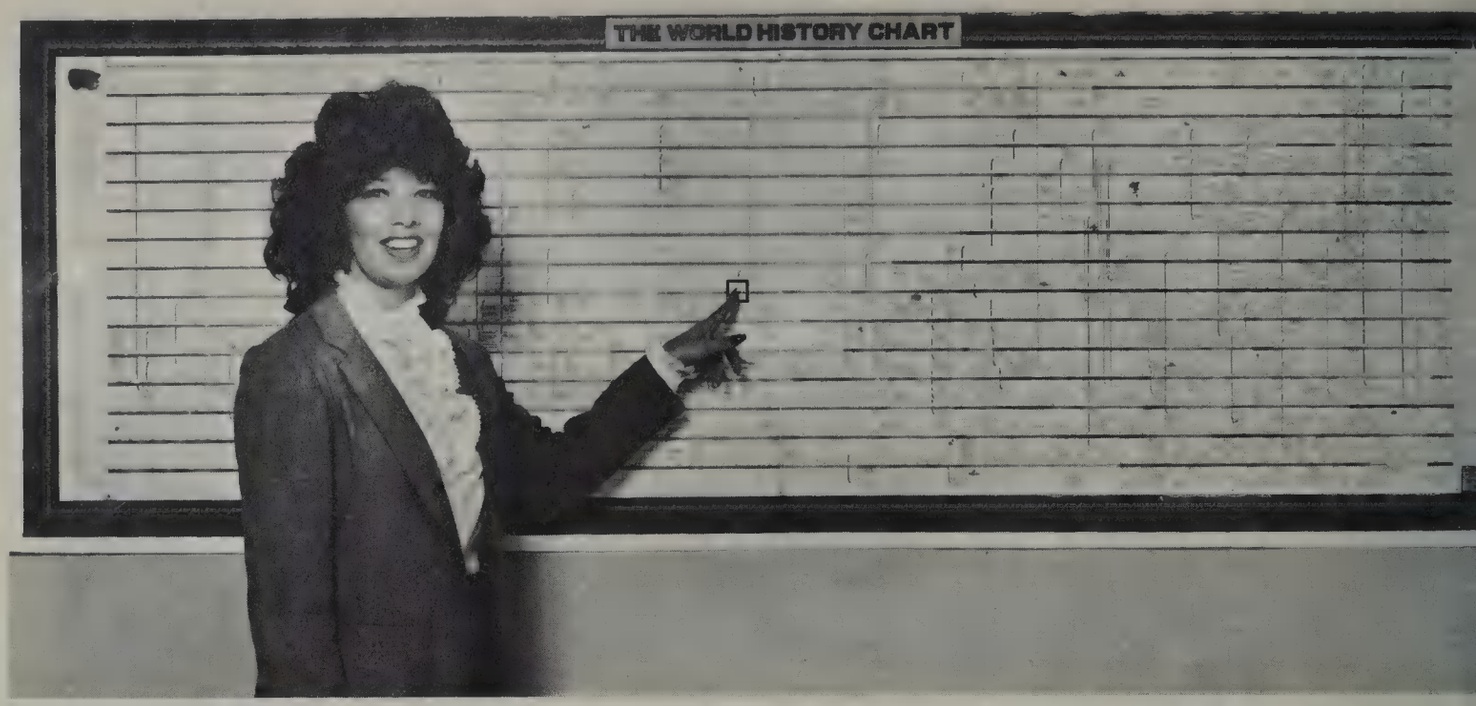
For the perceptive traveler who enjoys the diversity of Italian culture, congenial company, superb hotels and the fine Italian art of exuberant dining!

From 14 to 23 days—Departures in April, May, June, July, Sept., Oct., 1985.

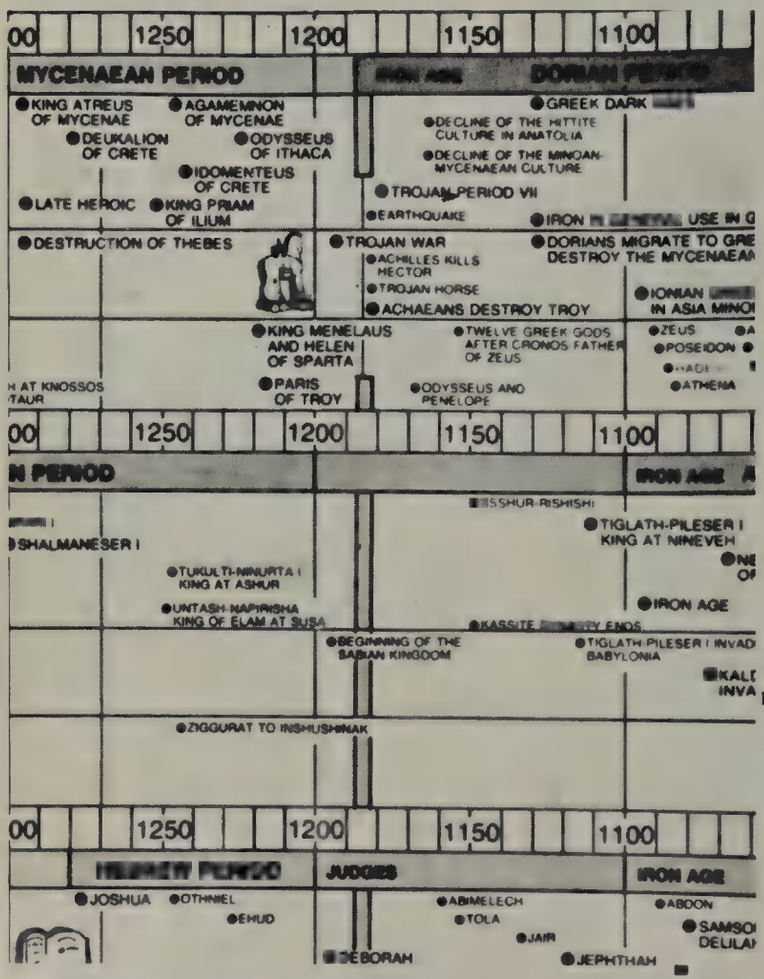
Detailed brochure available from:

Italia Adagio Ltd.

162E Whaley Street, Freeport, NY 11520
(516) 868-7825 ▪ (516) 546-5239



History comes alive. On The History Chart.



The history shown in this block is all contained in the small square indicated on the chart above.

If you think history is just a collection of dry facts, you should send for The History Chart today. Because The Histor Chart (34 inches high and 8 feel long!) is a fascinating 6000 ye chronology of the world's people and events to the present da understand the wealth of information contained in the Chart, history of the United States is only 2 inches old over 8 feet of

Just ask yourself the following questions. Who came fi the Romans or the Vikings? Did the Babylonian Captivity of Jews pre-date the Athenian Republic? Who brought the Greek gods to Egypt?

If you don't know (or even if you do), you'll find that Th History Chart is a uniquely enriching educational experience everyone. The History Chart has been on display in the Library of Congress.

There's no better way to see the panorama of human his archaeology, theology and mythology than The History Chart even includes suggestions for further reading.

So fill out the coupon (or write on a separate piece of pa and send it with your check or money order for $19.95 (plus $5 for shipping and handling) today. You'll soon be enjoying hist as you never have before.

Please send me The History Chart. Enclosed is my check or money order for $24.95 (which includes $5.00 for shipping and handling). Add $10 for laminated Chart.

Name _____

Address _____

City/State/Zip _____

Mail to: International Timeline
2565 Chain Bridge Road
Vienna, Virginia 22180

Virginia residents add 4% sales tax. Please allow 4-6 weeks for delivery.

The Long Goodbye

thia D'Vincent and her husband, Russ Nilson, saw this ack whale breaching near the tip of Admiralty Island in two summers ago. Cynthia, who reports that the whale to breach after a long feeding session with seven other wasn't sure what sent it skyward. "It could have been at, but we had been watching them all day," she says. "I t maybe it was trying to help itself digest its food."

do whales breach? To answer that question, *Natural* organized a symposium on breaching behavior in humphales and, to save everyone a lot of time and airfare, we no one. Instead, we talked to researchers from disparate f the United States and present here an edited transcript t was said.

.: Hello. Why do humpback whales hurl themselves headt of the water, then crash down to the surface?

VARD WINN (University of Rhode Island): Nobody really why they breach. A long time ago people thought they ying to get rid of parasites such as whale lice.

ER TYACK (Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute): Well, o lose a large mass of skin when they breach.

N: They may be responding to excitement or it may serve ggressive display, to drive another whale out of a territory.

.: You mean on the breeding ground?

N: That would be one instance. They also breach when is rough.

DALE RICE (National Marine Mammal Laboratory, Seattle): I think the excitement idea corresponds to what I've seen. They breach on the breeding grounds and on the feeding grounds in summer, and it looks to me like they're just having fun. Sometimes they slap a flipper down and you can hear it a mile away.

C. SCOTT BAKER (University of Hawaii): I've seen three basic types of situations in which breaching occurs. Calves breach all the time and this is probably just play, like frolicking in lots of mammals. When whales are under stress of any kind or are disturbed by humans—say by research boats—they'll breach more often. Finally, I've seen it in social encounters. When whales affiliate or disaffiliate, you may see breaching. Don't forget, though, that while a breach is spectacular to us, it's probably lost on every other whale in the vicinity. The main thing is the noise. Sometimes it may be a warning noise that says, "This is how big and excited I am."

TYACK: But they do have better ways of producing sound. Their song, for example, is acoustically higher than the noise of a breach. But the breach may be a more dramatic sound.

N.H.: Mr. Baker, could you elaborate on your reference to affiliation and disaffiliation?

BAKER: Well, sometimes when pods of whales come together, you'll see a few breach as they're coming together. Or if two whales are splitting up, they may both breach as they swim off.

N.H.: Both of them? You mean as if they're saying goodbye?

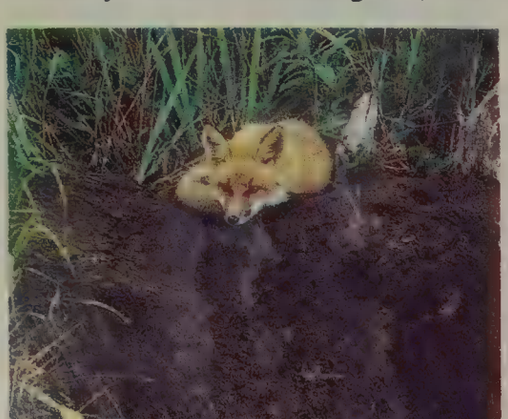
BAKER: Well, something like that.—*D.W.* ▶

Photographs by Cynthia D'Vincent

Additional Reading

Bald Ibis (p. 38)

Endangered Birds, edited by S. Temple (Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1978), is a collection of articles from the Symposium on Managing Techniques for Preserving Endangered Birds. It reviews the current methods used to save bird species in trouble, some of which go far beyond the old techniques for helping wildlife (such as legal protection and habitat preservation) to specific and intensive intervention into a species' life history and ecology. For example, to prevent the extinction of a small population of waldrapps (bald ibises' closest relatives) in Turkey, ornithologist U. Hirsch took some unusual steps, using highly untraditional methods. He widened the birds' breeding ledges and built additional ones; he prevented rubbish from being thrown from above and protected the site from other human disturbances; he identified the birds' preferred feeding areas and studied the effects of insecticides; and he tried to revive the local people's traditional ibis celebrations to engender concern for the birds' welfare. The bald ibis is now considered endangered by many ornithologists. G. Archibald et al. discuss the bird's status and its chances of survival in "Endangered Ibises (Threskiornithidae): Their Future in the Wild and in Captivity," which appeared in the *1980 International Zoo Yearbook* (pp. 6–17), an annual publication of the Zoological Society of London. W.R. Siegfried's "The Status of the Bald Ibis of Southern Africa" (*Biological Conservation*, vol. 3, pp. 88–91, published by Elsevier Publishing Co., New York) summarizes the bird's population, distribution, and other general data. Published in 1971, it is now slightly out of date but still valid as a good starting point for those interested in the ibis. To understand the bald ibis of the Drakensberg escarpment and the timing of its breeding system, it is useful to know about the area's fire ecology. A recent book, *Ecological Effects of Fire in South African Ecosystems*, edited by P. de V. Booysen and N.M. Tainton (New York: Springer-Verlag, 1984), takes a wide-ranging look at this field, exploring grass-burning management techniques and other related topics.



R. McNeil; Bruce Coleman Inc.

Red Fox (p. 46)

According to J.D. Henry, the red fox has evolved to become a very catlike canid, particularly in the ways it hunts. Henry, who studied red foxes in northern Saskatchewan, discusses their predatory strategies and proposes a theory of convergent evolution between foxes and cats in his last article for *Natural History*, "Fox Hunting" (November 1980, pp.60–69). Henry is also working on a new book—due out from the Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C., sometime this year—in which he expands on these ideas. Two other books devoted to this species in particular are H.G. Lloyd's *The Red Fox* (London: Batsford Limited, 1980, distributed in the U.S. by David and Charles, New York), which concentrates on foxes in Britain, and *The Red Fox: Symposium on Behaviour and Ecology* (The Hague: Junk, 1980, distributed in the U.S. by Kluwer Boston, Higham, MA), a collection of articles edited by E. Zimen. A more general work is *The Wild Canids: Their Systematics, Behavioral Ecology, and Evolution,* edited by M.W. Fox (New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1975). This thorough review of canid biology includes studies of the red fox's behavior and ecology, its status in the United States, and its genetics and physiology. D.W. Macdonald has written a number of articles on red foxes, among them "Helpers in Fox Society" (*Nature,* vol. 282, pp. 69–71), which takes a look at these animals' social organization and ways of rearing their young. Macdonald is also the author of *Vulpina* (London: Collins, 197 charming children's book on red f that is both amusing and scientificall curate. M. Taketazu's *Fox Family* (York: John Weatherhill, Inc., 19 translated from the Japanese and ada for Western readers by R.L. Gag highly recommended for its excepti collection of photographs recording a in the life of the foxes of Hokkaido pan's northernmost island. Coyotes also members of the canid family and ilar to foxes in many ways; for compar see *Coyotes*, edited by M. Bekoff (York: Academic Press, 1978), whic cludes articles on biology, behavior, management. Bekoff and M.C. Well plore the coyote's behavioral adapta to different food supplies and its proaches to predation in "The Social I ogy of Coyotes" (*Scientific Amer* April 1980, pp. 130–48). P.D. Moehl looks at the altruistic behavior of anc of the fox's close relatives in "Ja Helper and Pup Survival" (*Nature,* 277, pp. 382–83).

Genetics and Trees (p. 58)

If you are interested in learning m about this topic, you will probably ha resort to technical journals, where m of the pertinent material is found. An the most directly related articles are " netic Differentiation among Gro Forms of Engelmann Spruce and Su pine Fir at Tree Line," by M.C. Grant J.B. Mitton (*Arctic and Alpine Resea* vol. 9, pp. 259–63); "Genetic Variati Space and Time in a Population of derosa Pine," by Y.B. Linhart et al *redity,* vol. 46, pp. 407–26); "Relation Between Heterozygosity for Enzyme and Variation of Morphological Cha ters in Natural Populations," by Mitton (*Nature,* vol. 273, pp. 661– and "Observations on the Ecology Evolution of Quaking Aspen, *Pop tremuloides* in the Colorado F Range," by Mitton and Grant (*Amer Journal of Botany,* vol. 67, pp. 1040– Easier to understand, although per not as closely connected to this issue's cle on trees and genetics, are *Land A the Trees*, by H. Zwinger and B. Wi

ork: Harper and Row, 1972), a
eneral-interest book on American
undra, and *From Grassland to*
by C. Fleischer Mutel and J.C.
(Boulder: Johnson Publishing
34), a recent book on the natural
of Colorado. Some of the photo-
in this article also appear in J.
Colorado: Magnificent Wilder-
oulder: Johnson Publishing Co.,

halers (p. 66)
Chase, by D. Francis (New-
nd: Breakwater Books Ltd., 1984),
e history of whaling in the Cana-
ctic, is available as an inexpensive
ck, but it doesn't contain much in-
on about Inuit whalers. One book
s this gap is W. Gillies Ross's
and Eskimos, an exploration of
Bay from 1860 to 1915, published
and available from the National
ns of Canada, Marketing Ser-
ttawa K1A OM8, Canada. Gillies
o edited *An Arctic Whaling Diary*
: University of Toronto Press,
he journal kept by Capt. George
during his 1903–05 visit to Hudson
Calabretta writes about the whal-
tain in "Captain George Comer
Arctic," an article in the journal of
stic Seaport Museum (*The Log of*
Seaport, Winter 1984, pp. 118–
uarterly that comes with member-
the museum. Send $2 to their
ions department, in Mystic, CT
or a single copy. The museum also
ed, in 1969, one of the earliest
n this subject, R.A. Stackpole's
an Whaling in Hudson Bay 1861–
hich is short but chock-full of in-
on. For a discussion of Inuit cos-
and beadwork, see B. Driscoll's
uit Parka," in *The Inuit Amautik:*
My Hood to Be Full, an exhibition
published by and available from
nnipeg Art Gallery, Publications
300 Memorial Blvd., Winnipeg,
ba R3C 1V1, Canada, for $17 Ca-
(hardcover) or $12.50 Canadian
er) plus a 10 percent shipping

Rita Campon

THINK OF STAND-BUYS, LTD. AS A PERPETUAL CLEARANCE SALE ON VACATIONS

SAVE UP TO 67% ON EUROPE

SAVE UP TO 58% ON THE TROPICS

SAVE UP TO 62% ON CRUISES

Stand-Buys, Ltd. is the unique vacation clearing house acclaimed in Money Magazine, Better Homes, Playboy, CBS-TV news and dozens more!

We offer incredible savings on short-notice vacations throughout the U.S. and abroad by representing tour operators, cruise lines and travel suppliers who have unfilled space on charter flights, cruises and tours, and are willing to sell them at distressed prices. Stand-Buys' members even get access to fine hotel accommodations at 2 nights for the price of 1.

For more information, write:

stand-buys™ LTD.

CONFIRMED SEATS AT CONFIRMED SAVINGS

Stand-Buys, Ltd.
Dept. H20
311 W. Superior
Suite 416
Chicago, IL 60610

Please fill me in on your unique service that can save me up to 67% on great vacations.

Name

Address

City

State Zip

Galapagos Islands Cruise
(and Highland Ecuador)
July 22—August 2, 1985
with optional excursion to
Machu Picchu - August 2-9

Discover with outstanding Museum lecturers beautiful beaches, volcanic landscapes and fascinating wildlife. Giant tortoises, iguanas, albatrosses, fur seals, boobies and a host of other animals will be viewed with expert guidance. Swim, snorkel, sunbathe and relax with congenial companions on a comfortable ship. The optional post-trip to Peru includes an unforgettable visit to Machu Picchu.

For detailed information write or call
Discovery Tours
American Museum of Natural History
Central Park West at 79 St.
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

MADAGASCAR
One of the 34 places where travel with Questers becomes a learning experience.
For Tour Directory write or call:
QUESTERS WORLDWIDE NATURE TOURS
Dept. NH, 257 Park Ave. S; NY, NY 10010 (212) 673-3120

GALAPAGOS
One of the 34 places where travel with Questers becomes a learning experience.
For Tour Directory write or call:
QUESTERS WORLDWIDE NATURE TOURS
Dept. NH; 257 Park Ave. S; NY, NY 10010 (212) 673-3120

KILLER WHALE

From our Pacific Northwest Coast jewelry collection, a three-dimensional killer whale in the northern Indian style. Shown full size.

No. N146 Killer Whale
Sterling silver **$34.00**
(18" sterling chain)
14 kt. gold **$285.00**
(chain not included)

Check, Mastercard or Visa. Add $2.00 for shipping. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Send for our unique catalog. Visit our Seattle store at 1525 N.W. Ballard Way.

David Morgan
Box 70190, Seattle, WA 98107 • (206) 782-7028

QUALITY OPTICS AT UNBEATABLE PRICES

Leitz at BERGER BROS.

Trinovid 8x40B
Holiday Special
Final price w/ mfr's rebate **$449.95**

All major brand binoculars and spotting scopes in stock

BERGER BROS.
CAMERA EXCHANGE
209 Broadway, Amityville, NY 11701, 516-264-4160

TOTEM BELT BUCKLES
Hand-polished, solid bronze belt buckles based on authentic Pacific Northwest Coast native designs. Haida-style Bear, shown actual size, fits all belts up to 1¼" wide. Only $19.95 plus $2.50 for shipping. Satisfaction guaranteed. Check, Visa or MasterCard honored. FREE catalog. To order, write or call:
Coldwater Creek
Box 2069, C30, Sandpoint, Idaho 83864 (208) 263-2266

Authors

"I have been an avid birdwatcher since I was twelve and have particularly admired ibises for their graceful, curvaceous forms," writes **David E. Manry** (p. 38). In pursuit of his prime interest, Manry spent one summer doing research on the nesting habits of the American white ibis in east Texas and five years as an avian researcher in South Africa for the Percy FitzPatrick Institute of African Ornithology. Now a graduate student in environmental, populational, and organismic biology at the University of Colorado, he plans to investigate the reproductive biology and mating systems of three closely related species of ibises on the plains of Venezuela for his Ph.D. dissertation. "I'm especially interested in pair formation, duration of pair bonds, remating, intraspecific nest parasitism, promiscuity, and maternity/paternity exclusion studies," he says. Manry's research allows him to indulge in some of his favorite hobbies—hiking, photography, and travel.

In 1971, **J. David Henry** (p. 46) was in Prince Albert National Park, Saskatchewan, working on a black bear management project, but he kept getting distracted. Everywhere he turned he noticed red foxes, and the way they hunted and interacted with each other intrigued him. Henry found that if he was patient, he could watch these animals and piece together what their daily lives were like in the wild. In o words, he was hooked. And for the fourteen years, he has been feeding habit—conducting red fox stu mainly in northern Saskatche where he lives, but also as far nort the Arctic islands. Henry teaches at University of Regina and is presider the National and Provincial Parks A ciation in Canada.

Fact:

y and Lisa," the 1984
plate in a landmark se-
rom Edwin M.
les China, cost $29.50
it was issued. It re-
y traded at $70.00—an
ase of 137% in less
a year.

Fact:

Cardinal," first
in the newest Knowles
series, is available
or $19.50.

an draw your own con-
ns from the facts above.
the Bradford Exchange
already drawn ours. As
orld's largest trading
for collector's plates,
ink "The Cardinal"
go up in value just as
tically as other first
from America's oldest
in fine china.

der the evidence.

enuine work of art.

ardinal" is fully certified in the
-edition plate collection by
vinning wildlife artist Kevin
Each plate is hand-numbered,
edition is strictly limited to one
d firing days.

authentic work of nature art.

ardinal" is the first collector's
ver issued under the sponsor-
f *Encyclopaedia Britannica*,
has subjected Kevin Daniel's art
of accuracy and authenticity.

s likely to increase in value.

es first issues are magic on the
r's plate market. In fact, all
es first issue plates on the sec-
market now trade at an average
e than three times issue price.
urse, not all plates go up in
some go down. But all the
ce points to a possible early
of "The Cardinal." So place

"The Cardinal" by Kevin Daniels

First issue in the Encyclopaedia Britannica Birds of Your Garden series from the Edwin M. Knowles China Company

On fine Edwin M. Knowles china.

Diameter: 8½ inches (21.6 cm). Bradex Number: 84-K41-12.1

your order today, while it's still available at the original issue price of $19.50—before it's had a chance to increase in value.

Complete the Buy-Order Form and mail with your check or money order to:
The Bradford Exchange
9345 Milwaukee Avenue
Niles Chicago, Illinois 60648

Risk nothing with the Bradford Exchange 365-Day Guarantee.

At any time within one full year after you receive your plate, you may resell it to us if for any reason you are not completely satisfied. We will issue you a check for everything you've paid, including postage, without the necessity of a resale transaction.

Receive a special gift when you order.

You'll receive a *free* copy of *Plate World* magazine when you place your buy-order for "The Cardinal." It's the definitive word on the fine art of plate collecting, filled with the kind of valuable information you'll need to buy and trade plates.

©1984 BGE

Buy-Order Form 368-F91901

The Bradford Exchange
9345 Milwaukee Avenue
Niles Chicago, Illinois 60648

YES. Please enter my Buy-Order for "The Cardinal" by Kevin Daniel, first plate in the Encyclopaedia Britannica Birds of Your Garden series.

I wish to order ☐ ONE plate ($19.50)*.
Limit: one plate per customer.
☐ My check or money order, payable to The Bradford Exchange, is enclosed.
Please charge my account: ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard

Card No. _____ Exp. Date _____

Interbank No. (MasterCard only) _____ Signature _____

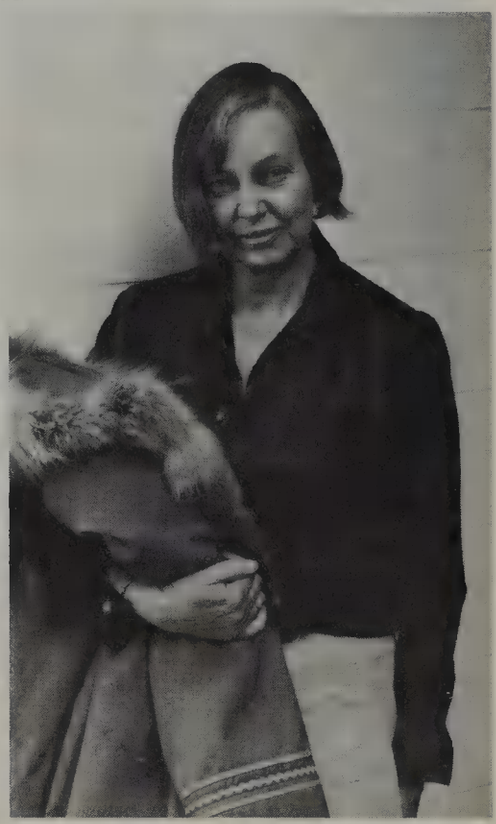
*Illinois residents add $1.37 sales tax.

Please print
Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Please respond promptly—because plates are produced in a limited edition, we can guarantee availability at issue price only until the edition is sold out. We'll ship your order in four to six weeks. You'll also receive a free copy of *Plate World* magazine. 640

Authors

Jeffry B. Mitton (p. 58) is beguiled by how organisms in natural populations differ genetically and how the differences affect their physiology, life span, and fecundity. He has examined genetic variety in many plants and animals that inhabit a wide range of environments. His attraction to this subject, however, did not begin with the spruces, firs, and pines, which he writes about in this issue of *Natural History*, but with three marine organisms: the blue mussel, the common killifish, and the American eel. Research on these animals took him from Florida to Nova Scotia, but that was just the beginning. After earning his doctorate in 1973 from the State University of New York at Stony Brook, Mitton spent a year as an NIH postdoctoral fellow at the University of California, Davis, studying ryegrass. In addition to trees, he does fieldwork on the tiger salamander in Colorado and the queen conch in the Caribbean. An associate professor of biology at the University of Colorado and secretary of the Society for the Study of Evolution, Mitton's favorite sport, understandably, is scuba diving.



"I became interested in gath
whaling stories from Eskimo p
while interviewing the Eskimo arti
Cape Dorset on Baffin Island," ex
Dorothy Harley Eber (p. 66). "Sinc
1950s, the Eskimo have made
mark as graphic artists and scul
and while learning about the old w
life that they express in their art,
learned that whaling was an impo
part of their past experience." E
journalist with a special regard for
mentary reportage and the match
photographs with oral history, has
some fifteen field trips to various pa
the Canadian Arctic. She is cur
finishing a manuscript built arou
terviews with people who knew th
kimo whalers—some of her infor
sailed as children on whaling vessel
their whaler fathers. Eber's researc
done for the Urgent Ethnology
gramme, Museum of Man, Ottawa
on grants from the Canada Counc

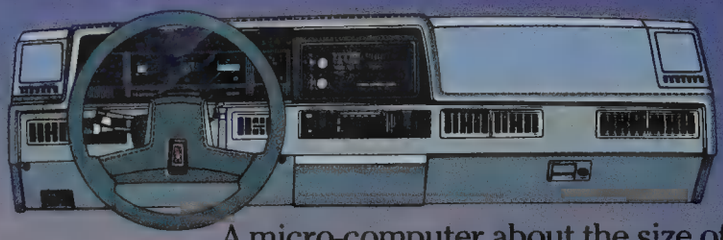
Cynthia D'Vincent (p. 97) and her husband, Russ Nilson, run a research vessel—a quiet, sturdy, 93-foot brigantine called *Varua*—out of Monterey, California. Marine mammalogists often use some of their money to rent *Varua* and its family crew for whale research in the Pacific. "I could've gone the Ph.D. route, that whole thing," says D'Vincent. "I just wasn't interested, and I'm still not, because it means a lot of the time you be out there." By "out there" she r the South Pacific or Hawaii or Alas anywhere else *Varua* points its When the boat is not engaged by o ers, D'Vincent and Nilson do thei research—which these days includ cording the song of humpback w Her photos in "The Natural Mor were taken with a 200-millimeter

NATURAL HISTORY

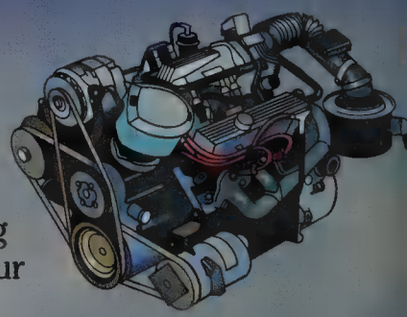
**********5-DIGIT 48221
FEB86
9LBRO 18425 MCN91 14K12
MARYGROVE CLG LIBR 1 NAT
8425 W MCNICHOLS ROAD
DBG FI
DETROIT MI 48221

2/85

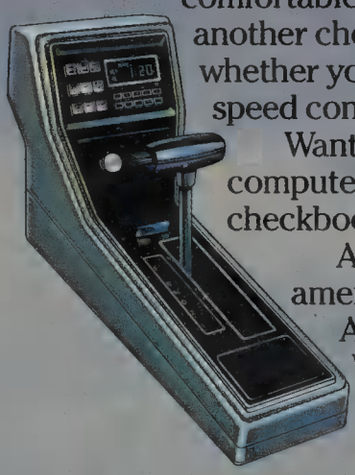
Olds Cutlass Ciera.
Computers helped design it.
Computers help you drive it.



Growing up in the computer age certainly has some attractive advantages. Just consider the 1985 Cutlass Ciera.



A micro-computer about the size of a deck of cards constantly tunes the engine as you drive, monitoring 20 vital engine functions. Another computer monitors temperature to keep you cool and comfortable when you order the available air conditioning. Still another checks the optional cruise control, ingeniously sensing whether you're going uphill or down, to automatically keep your speed constant.



Want to hear more? Then ask about the available auto calculator that can compute your mileage, estimate traveling time, even help balance your checkbook, with the push of a button.

And remember, above all Ciera is a Cutlass. The look is clean. The amenities—like the optional electronic instrument panel—are plentiful. And the power of the available 3.8 liter V6 with multi-port fuel injection? Well, you've got to experience it for yourself.

Olds Cutlass Ciera. Computers helped design it. For one good reason. So you can enjoy it. Test drive one today.

Oldsmobiles are equipped with engines produced at facilities operated by GM car groups, subsidiaries or affiliated companies worldwide.

There is a special feel in an Oldsmobile

Let's get it together... buckle up.

NATURAL HISTORY

Vol. 94, No. 2, February 1985

American Museum of Natural History
Robert G. Goelet, President
Thomas D. Nicholson, Director

2 The End of the Lines *Norman Myers*
An unprecedented tidal wave of extinction looms over our planet.

14 This View of Life *Stephen Jay Gould*
Nasty Little Facts

26 Sky Reporter *Stephen P. Maran*
A Black Hole for Sure?

30 Celestial Events *Thomas D. Nicholson*
See Them Now

34 The Birds' Communal Connection *Patrick J. Weatherhead*
Four million blackbirds must be doing something right.

42 Roots That Go Out on a Limb *Nalini M. Nadkarni*
Can a scientist play Tarzan in the rain forests and still do serious research?

52 Welcome to the Year of the Ox! *Photographs by Richard Gordon*
It is a time for family and festivities in China.

62 The Rhesus Monkey's Fall from Grace
Charles Southwick and M. Farooq Siddiqi
Does India's modernization spell disaster for this sacred primate?

72 The Living Museum
The Hall That Mead Built

74 Books in Review *Alain Y. Dessaint*
Hill Tribes of Thailand

86 This Land *Robert H. Mohlenbrock*
La Rue-Pine Hills, Illinois

90 A Matter of Taste *Raymond Sokolov*
The Case of Johanna's Quail

94 The Natural Moment *Photograph by Jeff Foott*
Jellyfish, Sunny Side Up

96 Additional Reading

98 Authors

Cover: *A rhesus monkey finds a safe spot at Durga Temple in Varanasi (Benares), India. Photograph by Rajesh Bedi. Story on page 62.*

nes, Editor
ldensohn, Managing Editor
Page, Designer
Editors: Carol Breslin,
B. Finnell, Sally Lindsay,
Maestro, David Weinberg
G. Edelstein, Copy Chief
upon, Copy Editor
anzig, Art Asst.
Matthews, Editorial Asst.
ariasen, Picture Editor
G. Centola, Picture Asst.
Midkiff, Text Processor

as Kelly, Publisher
McCrea, Jr., Business Manager
Weindorf, Asst. to the Publisher
tle, Circulation Manager
r, Assoc. Circulation Mgr.
. Alvarez, Asst. Circulation Mgr.
evens, Fulfillment Mgr.
raham, Production Manager
rukwer Sundel, Production Asst.
. Callender, Advtg. Production Mgr.
J. Preston, Publications Manager

HISTORY *(ISSN 0028-0712) is*
monthly by the American
of Natural History, Central Park
0th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024.
ons: $18.00 a year. In Canada and all
tries: $23.00 a year. Second-class
aid at New York, N.Y. and at
offices. In Canada second-class postage
indsor, Ontario (permit no. 9579).

© 1985 by American Museum of Natural
ll rights reserved. No part of this periodical
roduced without written consent of Natural
he opinions expressed by authors do not
reflect the policy of the American Museum.

istory *is indexed in* Reader's Guide to
Literature.

g Offices:
istory Sales
son Avenue
, N.Y. 10022
atives: Lew Galati, Dorothy Gough,
say, Annette Webb

Numbers:
g Sales (212) 826-9467
nformation (212) 873-4225
on Information (212) 690-0570

on orders, change of
tices, undeliverable copies,
mail items are to be sent to
istory Membership Services

d, New Jersey 07621

The End of the Lines

Mass extinctions could change the course of evolution before the baby boom generation grows old

by Norman Myers

As many scientists and conservationists now know, we are on the verge of wave upon wave of extinctions. As is less commonly recognized, these extinctions may change the course of evolution. Human societies have long had an effect on the planet's biological systems, leading to the end of many species and occasionally to the formation of new ones. But unless we act superfast, this impending spasm of extinction will surely surpass all others in prehistory, in terms of the number of species involved and the speed with which it will happen. As in the past, new life forms will arise, but not at a fraction of the rate they are going to be lost in the coming decades and centuries. We are surely losing one or more species a day right now out of the five million (minimum figure) on Earth. By the time ecological equilibrium is restored, at least one-quarter of all species will probably have disappeared, possibly a third, and conceivably even more. With so many plants and animals gone, there will be a fundamental shift in evolution itself, as evolutionary processes go to work on a vastly reduced pool of species and as a few new species arise to fill in the gaps.

Of course, there have always been spasms of natural extinctions. The demise of the dinosaurs and their kin, together with numerous marine species, during the "great dying" 65 million years ago, eliminated between one-third and one-half of all animal and plant groups (although there were rather fewer species overall in those far-back times than today). There was an even greater megaextinction, during the late Permian 230 million years ago, when possibly three-quarters of all species were lost, out of a much smaller total than exists today.

But whereas the extinctions of the Permian, and of five other major episodes in the prehistoric past, appear to have extended over several million years at least, the current catastrophe has begun in the last few decades and is likely to do much of its damage by the middle of the coming century. Particularly since World War II, tropical forests, which cover only 7 percent of the earth's surface, have been under assault in Latin America, tropical Africa, and in Asia. These forests, which support about half of all species, are being cleared for agriculture and logged at an enormous rate. A third of them are already gone. Ecuador has lost half its forests, and in Madagascar, which has a quarter of a million species, two-thirds of which occur nowhere else, 90 percent of the forests have been cut. This is the case for country after country. Seventy percent of these losses have been brought about by peasants who practice slash-and-burn agriculture and have had to roam farther and farther into the forests to grow subsistence crops. Another 15 percent of the loss is due to cattle ranching in Latin America—the so-called hamburger connection in which large fast-food outlets in the United States and Europe foster the clearance of forests to produce cheap beef. And 15 percent of the forests have been cut for lumber. If this pattern continues, it could mean the demise of two million species by the middle of the next century.

Two other crucial ecosystems that have suffered terribly in recent decades are wetlands and coral reefs. Coral reefs, for example, cover about 220,000 square miles of the ocean floor in the Indian Ocean and the western Pacific, among other areas, and support about 200,000 species. During the past fifty years, countries such as the Philippines, Kenya, and Tanzania have dredged reefs in the
ters, and sometimes dynamited the
make shipping lanes. Coral reefs ar
verted in some countries into a subs
for concrete. The number of spec
stake is obviously far smaller in thes
systems than in tropical forests, bu
are no less important. Coral reefs,
lands, and estuaries all have an e
tional abundance and diversity of s
and are unusually complex in thei
logical workings. Moreover, since
environments, along with tropical fo
are the preeminent "powerhouses" o
lutionary processes—meaning they
off many more species than other en
ments—their loss would be profoun

Not only is the current catast
likely to be relatively instantaneous
will also undoubtedly affect mor
forms than ever before because mor
cies exist now than ever before. Acc
to David M. Raup and his colleag
the University of Chicago, the avera
tinction "background rate" range
tween 2 and 4.6 *families* per million
and the figure can rise to an avera
19.3 families per one million years d
a period of mass extinctions. By co
in the next few decades we shall
witness the demise of one-quarter
plant families, or more than 50 fa
together with many of the animal (n
insect) families that live with them.

The average duration of a spec
roughly speaking, about 5 million
According to Raup, there has b
crude average of 900,000 natural e
tions per one million years, or one n
extinction every one and one-ninth
The present human-caused rate of e
tion is at least 400 times higher.

But just as significant as these

the World's Great Books

ARE THE BOOKS that *belong* in
ne. The universal masterpieces of
terary genius, brought together
of Oxford's most brilliant minds.
bound in fine leathers, with gold-
ines, these splendid volumes in
ay serve to enhance the owner's
... and the reader's enjoyment.
are the towering novels—
's *Moby-Dick,* Dickens' *Great*
ions. The grand epics— Homer's
Milton's *Paradise Lost.* The trag-
Shakespeare. The comedies of
The immortal works of Dante,
onrad and Joyce. And each volume
ain a special introduction, com-
ed exclusively for 'The Oxford

**Collector's Edition
in traditional English
uarter-leather bindings—
the leather inlaid
with 22 karat gold**

n today, readers are deprived of
r *delight* that comes from simply
nd turning the pages of a beau-
fted volume. The Oxford Univer-
ss has therefore authorized
nklin Library to
his collector's
n classic bindings
at the turn of the
by the English
iety.
the spine of
ok will be bound
ne leather ...
worked to
the handsome
nubs" so prized
collectors. The
will be inlaid with 22
ld ... in a design that will
ed over to the fabric of
r.

care and craftsmanship will be ev-
the marbled endsheets, the richly
ge edges, and the choice of illus-
that will make the words come
ven the paper will be custom-
retain its beauty for literally hun-
years.
er, each volume will be strikingly
from all the others—individually
to complement its content. So
e complete collection is arranged
home, its *variety* will be immedi-
ticing. The different sizes of the
... the pleasing textures and col-
he leathers ... the embellished
.. the hubbing and gold inlay of
es ... a private library of great
nd a worthy addition to any home.
collection brings with it the cer-
possessing the greatest works of

literature, and the satisfaction of knowing it will encourage other members of your family to share your own appreciation of excellence.

**Your opportunity to build
an exceptional private library
at a guaranteed price,
without long-term obligation**

These books are available only by subscription, and will be issued on a convenient monthly basis. The price of $24.50 for each quarter-leather volume will be guaranteed to you for the entire series. Yet you make no long-term commitment whatever. You have the right to cancel your subscription upon thirty days' notice—or return any volume within thirty days for your choice of replacement or refund.

To enter your subscription, simply complete and return the attached application by February 28, 1985.

© 1985 FL

The Oxford Library of the World's Great Books

COLLECTOR'S EDITION

The Franklin Library
Franklin Center, Pennsylvania 19091

Please enter my subscription to "The Oxford Library of the World's Great Books," consisting of 50 volumes, bound in gold-inlaid leathers and fine fabrics, to be sent to me one each month. My guaranteed price is $24.50* per book. I may cancel my subscription any time upon thirty days' written notice, and return any book within thirty days for replacement or refund.

I need send no money now. I will be billed for each volume in advance of shipment.

**Plus my state sales tax and $2.50 for postage, shipping and handling*

Please mail by February 28, 1985.

SIGNATURE _____
ALL APPLICATIONS ARE SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE

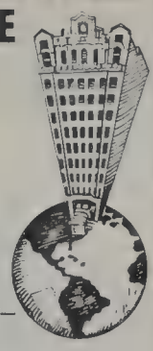
MR.
MRS.
MISS _____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____

STATE, ZIP _____

THERE IS NO OTHER STORE IN THE WORLD LIKE HAMMACHER SCHLEMMER. AND NO OTHER CATALOG.



It has been said, "If you can't find it anywhere else look for it at Hammacher Schlemmer—especially if it's new."

For well over a century New Yorkers and ex-New Yorkers around the world have looked to Hammacher Schlemmer for things ahead of their time—the first portable radio, the first automatic coffee maker, the first microwave oven—and hundreds of other products before anyone else had them.

In our new catalog you'll find the Electronic Credit Card Alarm Wallet, the Remote Control Car Starter, the Swiss Tailor's Press and still hundreds more of unusual things that can't be found elsewhere. Come to the famous store on 57th Street or send for the current catalog while it's still available.

Hammacher Schlemmer, Dept. 808
147 East 57th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022
Please send me your new Catalog.

Name_____
Street & Number_____
City_____ State____ Zip____

Hammacher Schlemmer New York's most famous store since before the Civil War.

Trinidad & Tobago

The Asa Wright Nature Centre And Lodge

A 200-acre wildlife sanctuary in the rain—forested Northern Mountain Range; home to a colony of Oilbirds, 12 species of hummingbirds, channel-billed Toucan, Crested Oropendola, Antshrikes, Mottled Owl, trogans, tanagers, bellbirds, and others.

Trinidad's species include an impressive 400 birds, 108 mammals, 55 reptiles, 25 amphibians and over 617 butterflies.

Individual and group tours to the Centre, Trinidad, and its sister island of Tobago are conducted throughout the year.

Special tours include our summer workshops in Ornithology, Botany, Tropical Ecology, Entomology and Nature Photography and Art; and the Annual Audubon Christmas Bird Count.

Caligo Ventures
Unique Caribbean Travel

Toll Free: 800-235-1216
In CT: 203-622-8989
405 Greenwich Ave. N-3
Greenwich, CT 06830

Or The Trinidad & Tobago Tourist Board,
400 Madison Ave., New York, NY 10017

And fly with BWIA International

will be the hiatus in evolutionary processes that they will cause. And we are being optimistic when we call it a hiatus. A more likely outcome is that many evolutionary developments that have taken place since the first flickerings of life will be suspended or even terminated.

The forces of natural selection can work only with the resource base they have. If that base is drastically reduced, the result could be a disruption that could persist far into the future. So far as we can discern from the geologic record, the "bounce-back" time may require several million years. Following the crash during the late Permian, for example, when the marine invertebrates lost about half their families, it took 20 million years before the survivors could establish even half as many families as they had lost.

In short, as M.E. Soule and Bruce A. Wilcox have written, "Death is one thing; an end to birth is something else."

Even as this megaextinction episode is taking place, some of the same disruptive processes causing it could lead to an outburst of speciation—the formation of new species. We can consider several categories of disruption. When species' populations are cut off from one another, which occurs when humans destroy swathes of habitat through the middle of a species' range, each population develops in its own way. Such a population eventually becomes distinct enough from the others that it can no longer interbreed with them, whereupon it ranks as a new species.

We can discern the results of this when we consider the great lakes of East Africa. In Lake Tanganyika there are 134 cichlid fish species that are endemic, that is, found nowhere else, while in neighboring Lake Malawi there are about 200 such species. Although the two lakes are no more than 200 miles apart (they were once one big lake), they possess not a single cichlid in common. At some point in the past, an ancestral species living as a single population began to split up into smaller populations, probably because of small changes in the shoreline that cut some fish off from others. Over the course of millions of years, the microhabitats of each of these populations led to the formation of hundreds of new species. In a small "offshoot" of Lake Victoria, known as Lake Nabugabo, which only 4,000 years ago was separated from its parent lake by a sandstrip that is now less than two miles wide, there are six species of *Haplochromis*, five of them endemic. These have to rank among the "youngest" fish species known. Under natural conditions, then, fish can radiate, or throw off new species, in relatively short periods.

A second sort of disruption th
greatly accelerate natural evolu
processes is the introduction of
sources or other materials into a
environment. In Hawaii, for ex
there were no bananas until human
duced them about 1,000 years ag
which several moth species of the
Hydylepta emerged. The interestin
about these new moths is that th
exclusively on banana plants; oth
cies of the genus feed on grasses,
lilies, palms, and legumes.

In just the past few decades mo
display industrial melanism have e
in Britain; now we have mos
among other insects, that are imm
DDT and other pesticides, plus
that grow on the tailings of lead a
per mines. None of these are new
as yet, but they are headed in tha
tion. Where human exploitation of
environments leads to fragmenta
wildlife habitats, the process of ada
and change speeds up massively.

The disturbance of natural e
ments also tends to open up new ni
ecological living spaces. This allow
species to expand and then to dive
North America, for example, the
of agriculture and the proliferatio
ban refuse created a rapidly exp
niche that remained vacant until t
lish sparrow (sometimes known
house sparrow) arrived in the 185
sparrow exploited the man-made o
nities it found and quickly coloni
entire continent. From this sort of
which scientists call adaptive ra
new bird species can emerge in re
short order. The sparrow has b
North America little more than a h
years, but already it has develope
distinctive races, even subspecies.

The coyote appears to be anothe
ple. Because the wolf and other c
tive carnivores have been widely
nated, and because growing li
herds offer much prey, the coyote
tended its range during the prese
tury until it now lives in every sta
consequence, the eastern coyote, v
about one-quarter larger than the
coyote and perhaps has some gen
the Algonquin wolf, now deserves
as a subspecies.

All of these are examples of th
ative" effects stemming from hun
ruption of the environment. B
marked acceleration of speciation
remotely match the amount of ext
Whereas extinction can occur in ju
decades, and sometimes in just a
two (a valley in a tropical forest
pocket of endemic invertebrates

Spend sixty minutes with

David Attenborough in The Living Planet: A Portrait of the Earth

A spaceman landing on Planet Earth would discover that various parts of this uniquely rich world, even though they are widely separated in space are, nonetheless, remarkably similar. The Sahara in the northern half of Africa, the southern part of North America and the centre of Australia are very like one another—bakingly hot and starved of water. They are deserts. And, amazingly, although the animals and plants that live in these deserts come from different ancestral stocks, they nonetheless resemble one another to a surprising degree, moulded by similar conditions to develop similar techniques for solving similar problems of survival.

If that spaceman then travelled round the equator from South America to Borneo to West Africa, he would find, once again, extraordinary similarities—lush forests nearly two hundred feet high, swarming with more animals and plants than you could find in any other kind of country, different in details yet again and again paralleling one another.

This series follows the travels of such a spaceman. One by one, we visit the great environmental regions of the world to examine the ways in which animals and plants, over the millennia, have managed to colonise not only the most fertile and favoured parts of Planet Earth, but even the most hostile. By the time we have finished our tour, we will have scanned the entire globe from the Poles to the equator, from the depths of the ocean to the outer limits of the atmosphere. By discovering the ways in which living organisms have colonised these varying environments, we will begin to understand how they continue to exist. And by doing that we will be able to see more clearly not only what has to be done if we want to conserve them—but what marvels we will lose if we fail to do so.

David

A twelve-part series written and narrated by David Attenborough
Begins Sunday, February 3 at 7pm on PBS Check local listings

Mobil®

For a 16-page Viewer's Guide produced by WGBH, Boston, send $1.00 for postage and handling to The Living Planet, Box 222, So. Easton, MA 02375 (checks made payable to WGBH Living Planet Viewer's Guides). Guides are made possible by a grant from Mobil.
CC *Closed captioned for hearing impaired viewers.*

© 1985 Mobil Corporation

converted into pastureland within a single season), the time required to produce a new species is much longer. It takes decades for outstandingly capable contenders such as certain insects; centuries, if not millennia, for many other invertebrates; and hundreds of thousands or even millions of years for most mammals.

The most important factor in encouraging speciation is that a broad-scale extinction of species will vacate many niches. This will allow new species to emerge more rapidly than when there are diverse and abundant numbers of species, as there are today. But we know too little about this process in principle, and it will take too long to reveal itself in practice, for us to make any prognostications right now.

What we can suppose with some confidence is that the reduced stock of species that survives the present burst of extinction will likely contain a disproportionate number of opportunistic, or "clever," species. Such species rapidly exploit newly vacant niches (by making widespread use of food resources), are usually short-lived (with brief gaps between generations), feature high rates of population increase, and are adaptable to a wide range of environments—all traits that enable them to exploit new environments and to make excellent use of "boom seasons." These are the attributes that enable opportunistic species to prosper in a human-disrupted world, where they often become pest amples include the English sparrow European starling, the housefly, the bit, and the rat, plus many "weed" p

But this trend toward opportunism ries with it a sizable cost. The sparro example, is adept at usurping the stocks and nesting sites of many n North American birds, notably bluel wrens, and swallows. Entire populati these species are being displaced and planted, leaving them with less prom prospects of survival. The same thi happening in other regions of the that the sparrow has colonized with help, especially South America, Sout rica, southeastern Australia, and Zealand.

A parallel situation has arisen in n western Europe. The herring gull's p lations in the North Atlantic are thirty times larger than at the beginni the century, mainly because of the ing amounts of domestic garbage, sew and fishing offal. As a result, several birds, notably the rarer terns, are suff through competition for nesting spa Britain, there are now only about 2,0 seate terns left, or one-quarter as ma in the mid-1960s. Both the sparrow the gull illustrate how the rise of o tunistic species can contribute furth the extinction pattern.

If generalist, or opportunistic, sp will profit from the coming crash, the cialists, notably predators and para will probably suffer disproportion high losses. This is because their life s are much more refined than the oppo ists'; and their numbers are gene much smaller anyway. Since the sp ists are often the creatures that keep the populations of opportunists, there be little to hold the pests in check. T probably less than 5 percent of all i species deserve to be called pests. E extinction patterns tend to favor c species, the upshot could soon be a s tion where these species increase their natural enemies can no longer trol them. In short, our descendants find themselves living in a world w "pest and weed" ecology.

Some observers may assert that ou works of parks and other protected will surely keep species alive, albeit remnant stocks of individuals. But the next several thousand years, eve best-protected areas will slowly lose of their species, as habitat destructi creasingly isolates them. Several r studies of species' distributions in p and other islands of wildlife provi with some insight into this process. established, a park is virtually certa

Zeiss.
For a lifetime of unforgettable moments.

Suddenly he seems touchingly close. His markings startlingly clear. Warbler body, black mask, bead-like eyes and, yes, that unmistakable breast of blazing orange... all defined with unsurpassed clarity in the first light of dawn.

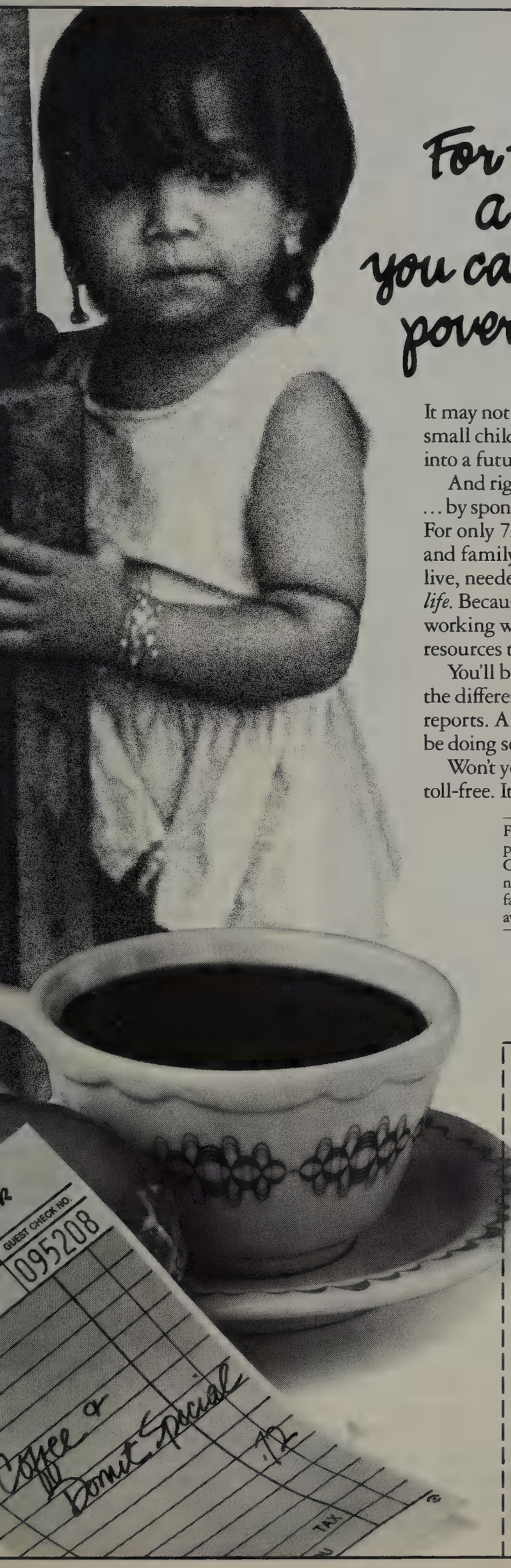
An unforgettable moment. Made possible by the uncompromising optical standards of Zeiss... the binoculars preferred by ornithologists and birders around the world.

Zeiss. Offering unique Zeiss T* multi-layer lens coatings, compensated optics and rubber eyecups for full-field viewing with eyeglasses, and center focusing. And a lifetime warranty... for a lifetime of unforgettable moments.

ZEISS
West Germany

Zeiss. The Performance Binocular.

Zeiss Optical, Inc. · Petersburg, VA 23804 · (800) 446-1807



For the cost of a morning coffee break, you can break the cycle of poverty for one small child.

It may not seem as though 72¢ will go very far these days. But for a small child like this, it can lead her out of desperate poverty and into a future of hope.

And right now, you can reach out and make that future happen ... by sponsoring one child overseas through Foster Parents Plan. For only 72¢ a day, you can make it possible for your Foster Child and family to have adequate food and clothing, a decent place to live, needed medical care, education ... *and the chance for a better life.* Because while you're helping, the child's own family will be working with Foster Parents Plan to develop the skills and resources they need to help themselves.

You'll be amazed at the difference you can make. And you'll see the difference for yourself. In photographs. Detailed progress reports. And heartwarming letters from your Foster Child. You'll be doing so much for that child ... and for so little.

Won't you help now? Simply mail the coupon today or call toll-free. It could be the biggest break a child ever got.

Founded in 1937, Foster Parents Plan will this year bring its unique, person-to-person program and effective services to over 236,000 Foster Children and their families in more than 20 countries. We are non-profit, non-sectarian, non-political, and respect the culture and religion of the families we assist. A detailed annual report and financial statement are available on request. Your sponsorship is 100% tax-deductible.

To start helping even faster, call toll-free:

1-800-556-7918

In RI call 401-738-5600

Send to: Kenneth H. Phillips, National Executive Director E360
Foster Parents Plan, Inc.
157 Plan Way, Warwick, RI 02887

I wish to become a Foster Parent to a: ☐ Boy ☐ Girl ☐ Either

Age: ☐ 6-8 ☐ 9-11 ☐ 12-14 ☐ Any age 6-14

☐ **Wherever the need is greatest,** or as indicated below:

☐ Africa	☐ Egypt	☐ Honduras	☐ Nepal
☐ Bolivia	☐ El Salvador	☐ India	☐ The Philippines
☐ Colombia	☐ Guatemala	☐ Indonesia	☐ Thailand

☐ Enclosed is a check for $22 for my first month's support of my Foster Child. Please send me a photograph, case history, and complete Foster Parent Sponsorship Kit.

☐ I am not yet sure if I want to become a Foster Parent, but I am interested. Please send me information about the child I would be sponsoring. Within 10 days I will make my decision.

☐ Mr. ☐ Mrs.
☐ Miss ☐ Ms.

ADDRESS APT.#

CITY STATE ZIP

Foster Parents Plan®.
You can do so much ... for so little.

ALASKA
NATURALIST
CRUISES

DISCOVERY
ADVENTURE CRUISES OF
ALASKA'S MARINE WILDERNESS.

One of the world's great naturalist and photography experiences. Cruise Endicott Arm, Tracy Arm, Ford's Terror Wilderness Area, and Glacier Bay National Park aboard m/v *Glacier Seal*. Whale watching expeditions, cruising seabird and sea lion rookeries, and exploring glaciers. For reservations or free brochure, see any travel agent, mail coupon or call us in Juneau **907-586-6883.**

GLACIER BAY
YACHT TOURS, INC.
Please send the 1985 Glacier Seal brochure.
76 Egan Drive, Suite 110, Dept. CME, Juneau AK 99802

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ ZIP _____

Phone _____

HIMALAYA

NEPAL FAMILY TREK

Daku Tenzing Norgay, wife of Everest summiteer Tenzing Norgay, will lead a group of families on a unique adventure in the Helambu region of Nepal. This charming Sherpa lady will guide us through several foothill villages introducing us to the differing cultures and fascinating traditions of the local people. Above are spectacular views of the Himalaya including the massive Annapurna Range to the west. There will also be time to explore the ancient cities of the Kathmandu Valley.

Since 1977, **HIMALAYA** has offered a wide range of walking trips focusing on the cultures of remote **Nepal, China/Tibet, Kashmir/ Ladakh, Bhutan, Sikkim,** and **Pakistan** as well as mountainous **Japan** and **New Zealand.**

For an illustrated travel portfolio detailing all of our trips, write or call HIMALAYA, INC., 1802 Cedar St. Berkeley, CA 94703, (415) 540-8031

become an island of intact nature in a sea of human-dominated, and hence alien, environments; and the species on that island will steadily decline in number, compared with what was living there when the area was part of a "continent": an island can support only so much life. Generally speaking, if 90 percent of an original habitat is grossly disrupted, and the remaining 10 percent is protected, we can expect to save no more than about half the species in that area.

This means that, in operational terms, a tropical park of, say, 4,000 square miles (larger than Yellowstone National Park, the largest park in the conterminous United States) could well lose about half of its large mammal species in a few thousand years—unless park managers master "constructive interference," that is, management to safeguard depleted gene pools (a challenge we are barely coming to grips with). It further means that if all that eventually remains of the tropical forests of, say, Amazonia amounts to the areas currently protected, we can expect, according to Daniel Simberloff of Florida State University, to lose roughly two-thirds of the region's half million (minimum figure) species within a few thousand years.

For sure, a few thousand years is a long time by some standards. But in the conservation perspective, it is the twinkling of an evolutionary eye. The spectacular throngs of East African savannas—the vast herds of elephants, giraffes, zebras, and antelopes, together with their lions and other predators—probably face the same deadline. Because we have established so few parks of suitable size, and because our options for establishing any new parks are rapidly running out, certain observers, such as Soule and Wilcox, believe that we could well lose many, if not most, of our large mammals and birds within another 5,000 years—"large" meaning anything heavier than a few pounds. If we use the crash at the end of the Cretaceous as a model, we can anticipate that the eventual mammal survivors of the imminent crisis will likely be small-sized creatures, such as bats, rodents, rabbits, small canids, weasels, and raccoons.

More important, a park-based strategy for protecting species would not help much in safeguarding the future course of evolution. Of course, were we to establish extensive networks of outsized parks, we could keep many more species alive. But this would certainly not assure the perpetuation of evolutionary processes as they operate today. Even fairly small mammals apparently need unexpectedly large areas if they are to retain their capacity to throw off new species. To
optimistically, we are probably for
ing the prospect that our decendant
ever see a distinctive variation of the
or the cheetah or any other large cat,
which require huge ranges to mainta
size of populations on which natural
tion can work.

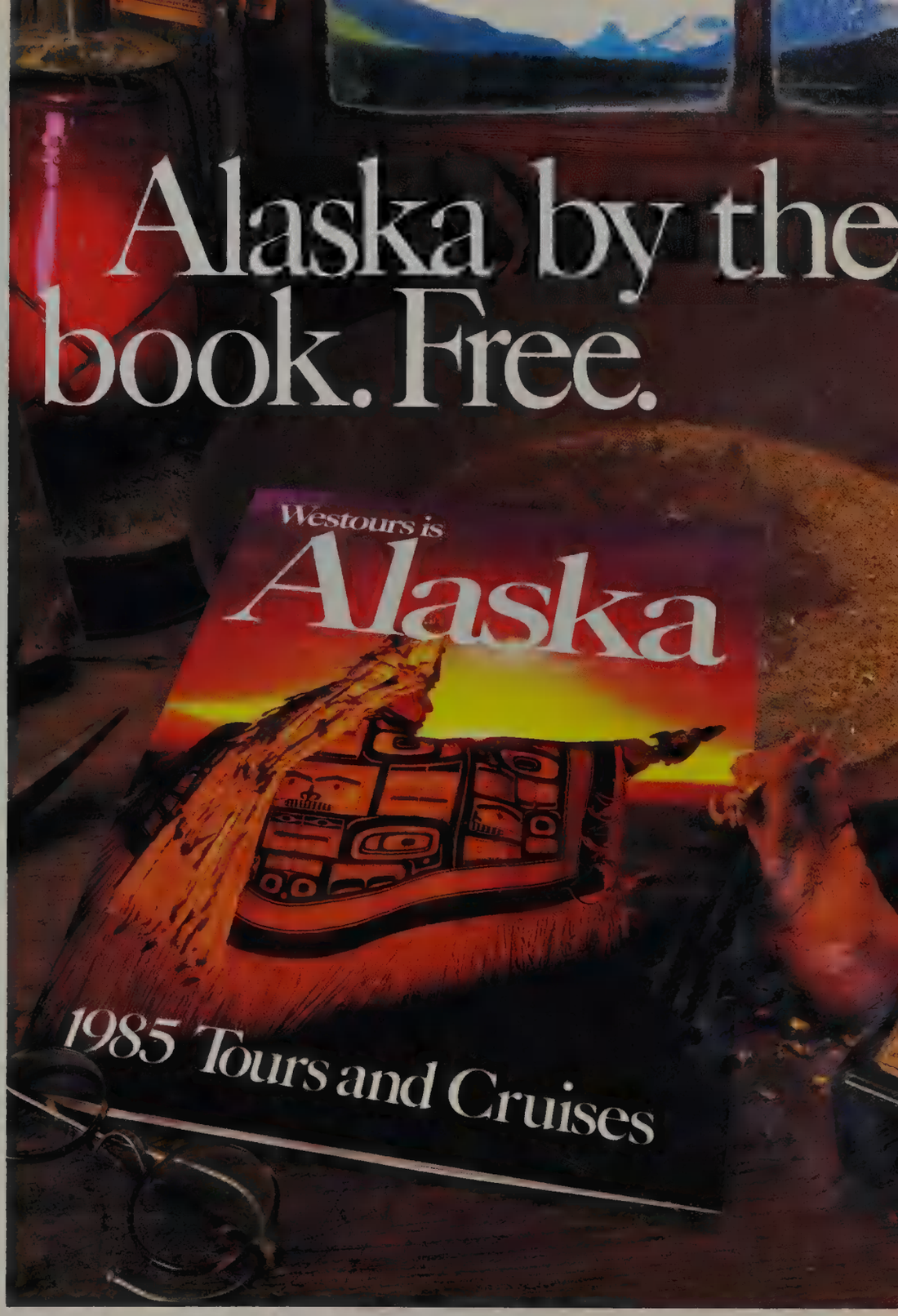
All this raises questions virtual
large as conservationists can visu
Would we be content to hold on t
present pool of species, vast as that
would be? Or should we not pay equ
tention to the future of evolution? I
Franklin of the Genetics Resources
oratory near Sydney, Australia, fr
the issue this way: Do we wish to pre
precise phenotypes of particular sp
that is, maintain the status quo, or
wish to maintain phylogenetic lines
will permit evolutionary adaptatio
persist, thereby leading to new speci
it sufficient for us to keep, for exa
just the two elephant species we al
have, or should we also try to hold ope
option of further elephantlike spec
the distant future?

These are enormous questions,
enormous implications for conserv
strategy. Elephants, along with most
mammals, are inclined to move aro
good deal, which enables them to
tain gene flows across large territori
a result, their gene pools are fairly un
in scope. In this respect, an elepha
East Africa may not be so different
one 2,000 miles away in South A
Some biologists would assert that t
maining stocks of elephants, extensi
they are, may well be the minimu
keep open the possibility of speciati

Furthermore, elephants have very
breeding rates (one calf every fourth
at best). Many insects, by contrast,
immense breeding capacities and
turnover rates, offering them quick a
ability to ecological changes. Ge
changes get passed along quickly.
leaves them well suited to survive the
ronmental upheavals of human acti
in the decades ahead. Elephants, w
and other mammals that repro
slowly, with a comparatively tiny cap
for genetic adaptation, will be at ext
evolutionary disadvantage. All the
they should get special attention fro

These, then, are some of the issu
Homo sapiens to bear in mind as we
to impose a fundamental shift on e
tion's course. The biggest dilemma
is that as we proceed on our disru
way, we give scarcely a moment's th
to what we are doing. If we thought
it a bit more, would this truly be wh
want?

Alaska by the book. Free.



Start planning your tour.

, the Great Land comes to our *free* Westours Alaska ure. Open it and this vast, ficent land is revealed in olor, page after glorious ou'll find easy-to-read tour otions and itineraries— ning you need to call your gent. And only Westours you so many ways to get l: cruises, independent tours, escorted cruise/ nd our adventure vacations.

ur Alaska from just $1095.*

e been the first choice to the ontier for 38 years. So it's nder we offer more places ore itineraries than any our operator. And what s. Begin or end your tour n Inside Passage cruise. McKinley and Denali al Park. The Yukon. The Anchorage. Glacier Bay. ast Alaska. Or take the And our new fleet of lux- de-window motorcoaches, as our hotels and restau- re Alaska's finest.

e a luxury cruise.

y one of our 7-day round- uises. You'll sail aboard Holland America's ous Noordam, Nieuw Amsterdam or the dam. Each is lavishly appointed with rare fine fabrics, and a multi-million dollar on of artwork and antiques. Large open and floor-to-ceiling windows reveal s magnificent Inside Passage. Just as extra- aterooms and exquisite meals reveal our s Ocean Liner Service.[SM] Our cruises start as $1045.*

Save on air fares, too.

n our interior land tours, we offer free air he West and remarkably low air add-ons he rest of the country. With our cruises, air art as low as $65.

So see your travel agent today, and be sure to send for our free Alaska brochure. Because when it comes to Alaska, Westours wrote the book.

Send me your 77-page 1985 brochure. Westours, Brochure Distribution Center, P.O. Box 9240, Seattle, WA 98109.
A5MNH02-C

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP

MY TRAVEL AGENT IS

ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP

I plan to visit Alaska in 1985 _____ 1986 _____ 1987 _____

*Prices are per person, double occupancy, Rotterdam value season, plus port charges. Ships' registry: Netherlands Antilles.

Westours is Alaska

A Holland America Company

SHOW YOUR KIDS HOW PAPER IS MADE.

Bring them to one of our 15 paper mills, and we'll give you all the grand tour.

They'll be fascinated, and so will you, because turning logs into paper is an almost magical activity (one, incidentally, that requires more money per ton than steelmaking).

We offer you tours like this because we'd like you to understand that our mills and plants and logging sites serve your interests as well as ours.

And because we're proud of them.

For a list of tour locations, write Sharon Ramsey, Boise Cascade Corporation, One Jefferson Square, Boise, Idaho 83728.

Boise Cascade Corporation

Paper/Office Products/Packaging/Building Products/Forests

Unfortunately we are "deciding" out even the most superficial reflect deciding all too unwittingly, yet tively and increasingly. The impe upheaval in evolution's course coul as one of the greatest biological r tions of paleontological time. It will in scale and significance the develo of aerobic respiration, the emerge flowering plants, and the arrival of li animals. But of course, the prosp degradation of many evolutionary c ties will be an impoverishing, not ative, phenomenon.

In short, the future of evolution s rank as one of the most challenging lems that humankind has ever en tered. After all, we are the first s ever to be able to look upon nature's and to decide whether we would re part of it—to consciously determin lution by what we do or don't do.

Fortunately there are signs—a glimmerings—of a new spirit eme The mass extinction of species is no seen as a preoccupation of cutesy-cr enthusiasts and ecofreaks. It is bein ceived as a vast rending of the fabric with pragmatic implications for ci around the world, now and for gener to come. In turn, the message is picked up by political leaders—mos by the government of the United S In 1981, the State Department con an international Strategy Conferen Biological Diversity (meaning biol depletion). And in 1983 Congress p the International Environment Prot Act, which requires the govern through its foreign aid programs, a other activities, to take special acco species communities and gene rese throughout the world.

By comparison with the needs situation, this can all be viewed as f little and far too late. But it is a st ward recognizing one of the great s issues of our time. The first great wa extinctions are only beginning to over the earth. We can still save spec the millions. Should we not conside selves fortunate that we alone amon erations are being given the chance t port the right to life of a large share fellow species and to safeguard th ative capacities of evolution itself?

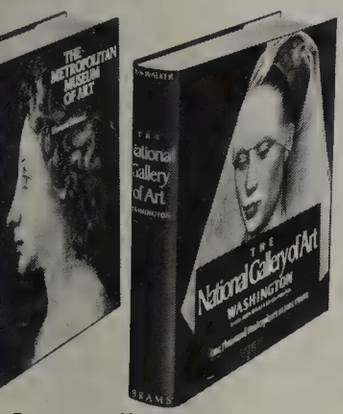
Norman Myers is a journalist a environmental consultant to such nizations as the World Bank, the In tional Union for the Conservation ture, and the World Wildlife Fun won the Fund's Gold Medal in 19 his conservation work. His latest bo GAIA: An Atlas of Planet Manage

Important choices. Impressive savings.

Encyclopedia ilosophy

4.95 (Pub. price $175)

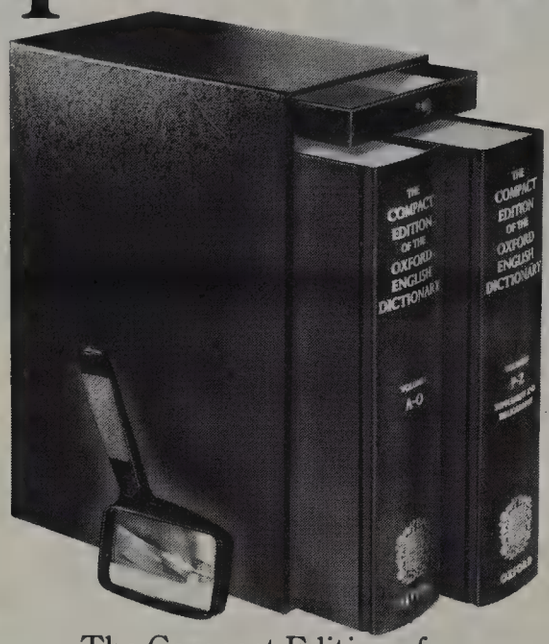
st comprehensive encyclopedia sophy ever published, this set ncient, medieval, modern, East- Western thought. An essential arding reference source for praries.



Metropolitan eum of Art & National Gallery of Art

7.95 (Pub. prices total $110)

tropolitan Museum of Art sur- e Met's entire collection, with an 1050 plates (602 in full color). *ional Gallery of Art* reproduces ery's greatest treasures with ustrations, including 1028 plates olor, many printed with gold.



The Compact Edition of The Oxford English Dictionary

for **$24.95** (Pub. price $175)

"The most complete, most scholarly dictionary of the English language"—*The Christian Science Monitor.* Through photoreduction, the original 13-volume set has been reproduced in this two-volume *Compact Edition.* A Bausch & Lomb magnifying glass is included.

Beethoven: The Nine Symphonies & The Five Piano Concertos

for **$19.95** (List prices total $115.74)

Two of the most celebrated recordings of Beethoven's works. Sir Georg Solti conducts the Chicago Symphony in the nine-record set of Beethoven's complete symphonies. "A glorious musical combustion"—*Time.* In collaboration with soloist Vladimir Ashkenazy, Solti and the Chicago Symphony perform Beethoven's five concertos. "A major addition to the Beethoven discography"—*High Fidelity.* Available on 13 records or 8 cassettes.

The Story of Civilization by Will and Ariel Durant

for **$29.95** (Pub. prices total $335.45)

For almost half a century Will and Ariel Durant traced the continuity of world history—the religions and philosophies, the political and economic tides, the arts and sciences, the customs and conquests—to show the foundations of society today. A Book-of-the-Month Club exclusive for almost 50 years, the Durants' illustrated masterwork is history come alive.

Choose one of these five sets and save up to $305.50

You simply agree to buy 4 books within the next two years.

bout Membership. As a member you will receive the *-the-Month Club News*® 15 times a year (about every ks). Every issue reviews a Selection and about 150 ooks that we call Alternates, which are carefully by our editors. If you want the Selection, do nothing. e shipped to you automatically. If you want one or ternates—or no book at all—indicate your decision on ly Form and return it by the specified date. *Return e*: If the *News* is delayed and you receive the Selection having had 10 days to notify us, you may return it for our expense. *Cancellations*: Membership may be dis- ed, either by you or by the Club, at any time after you ught four additional books. Join today. With savings ices like these, no wonder Book-of-the-Month Club is a's Bookstore.

OOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB®

America's Bookstore® since 1926.

Book-of-the-Month Club, Inc., Camp Hill, Pennsylvania 17012 **A113-2**

Check one box only.

- ☐ 912. Compact OED **$24.95**
- ☐ 913. The Story of Civ. **$29.95**
- ☐ 917. Ency. of Philosophy **$24.95**
- ☐ 932. Beethoven (13 Records) **$19.95**
- ☐ 933. Beethoven (8 Cassettes) **$19.95**
- ☐ 939. Museum/ Gallery Set **$17.95**

Please enroll me as a member of Book-of-the-Month Club and send me the set I have checked at left, billing me for the appropriate amount, plus shipping and handling charges. I agree to buy four books during the next two years. A shipping and handling charge is added to each shipment.

Name_____ **5-64**

(Please print plainly)

Address_____ Apt._____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

Prices shown are U.S. prices. Outside the U.S., prices are generally higher.

Nasty Little Facts

In science, one fact, like a single foot soldier, almost never decides a great battle

by Stephen Jay Gould

As a devotee of Grade B detective films, from Charlie Chan (in all his incarnations) to the *Thin Man*, I have, perforce, spent an undue amount of time passively engaged in conversations about fingerprints. Since these discussions are interminable, one might suspect that they have also been eternal in the annals of criminology.

In fact, Scotland Yard officially introduced fingerprints as a tool for identifying criminals in 1901 (replacing the older Bertillon system, based on complex series of body measurements and the accompanying assumption, not always vindicated, that no two people will be alike in so many ways). The chief architect and promoter of the new system was Francis Galton, England's most eccentric scientific genius.

In his autobiography, Galton tells a story of Herbert Spencer's visit to his fingerprint lab. Galton took Spencer's prints and "spoke of the failure to discover the origin of these patterns, and how the fingers of unborn children had been dissected to ascertain their earliest stages." Spencer, quick to offer certain opinions about almost anything, told Galton that he had been working the wrong way round.

> Spencer remarked . . . that I ought to consider the purpose the ridges had to fulfil, and to work backwards. Here, he said, it was obvious that the delicate mouths of the sudorific glands required the protection given to them by the ridges on either side of them, and therefrom he elaborated a consistent and ingenious hypothesis at great length. I replied that his arguments were beautiful and deserved to be true, but it happened that the mouths of the ducts did not run in the valleys between the crests, but along the crests of the ridges themselves.

Galton then ends his anecdote by giving the original source for one of the top ten among scientific quotes. Spencer, dining with T.H. Huxley one night at the Athenaeum, stated that he had once written a tragedy. Huxley replied that he knew all about it. Spencer rebutted Huxley, arguing that he had never mentioned it to anyone. But Huxley insisted that he knew anyway and identified Spencer's debacle—"a beautiful theory, killed by a nasty, ugly little fact."

Some theories may be subject to such instant, brutal, and unambiguous rejection. I stated last month, for example, that no left-coiling periwinkle had ever been found among millions of snails examined. If I happen to find one during my walk on Nopsca beach tomorrow morning, a century of well-nurtured negative evidence will collapse in an instant.

This Huxleyan vision of clean refutation buttresses one of our worst stereotypes about science. We tend to view science as a truth-seeking machine, driven by two forces that winnow error: the new discovery and the crucial experiment—prime generators of those nasty, ugly little facts. Science does, of course, seek truth; it even succeeds reasonably often, so far as we can tell. But science, like all of life, is filled with rich and complex ambiguity. The path to truth is rarely straight, marked by a gate of entry that sorts applicants by such relatively simple criteria as age and height. (When I was a kid, you could get into Yankee Stadium for half price if your head didn't reach a line prominently drawn on the entrance gate about four and a half feet above the ground. You could scrunch down, but they checked. One nasty, ugly day, I started to pay full price, and that was that.)

Little facts rarely undo big theories all by themselves—the myth of David and Goliath notwithstanding. They can refute little, highly specific theories, like my conjecture about lefty periwinkles, but they rarely slay grand and comprehensive views of nature. No single, pristine fact taught us that the earth revolves around the sun or that evolution produced the similarities among organisms. Overarching theories are much bigger than single facts, just as the army of Grenada really didn't have much chance against the combined forces of the United States (though you'd think from the consequent appeals to patriotism that some gigantic and improbable victory had been won).

Instead, little facts are assimilated into large theories. They may reside there uncomfortably, bothering the honorable proponents. Large numbers of little facts may eventually combine with other social and intellectual forces to topple a grand theory. The history of ideas is a play of complex human passions interacting with an external reality only slightly less intricate. We debase the richness of both nature and our own minds if we view the great pageant of our intellectual history as a compendium of new information leading from primal superstition to final exactitude. We know that the sun is hub to our little corner of the universe, and that ties of genealogy connect all living things on our planet, because these theories assemble and explain so much otherwise disparate and unrelated information—not because Galileo trained his telescope on the moons of Jupiter or because Darwin took a ride on a Galápagos tortoise.

This essay tells the story of a pristine, unexpected little fact that should have mattered, but didn't particularly. It was

The South Pacific for $949.

Enchanting tropical islands. Captivating New Zealand. And big, booming Australia.

Now you can get them all for just $949, from Los Angeles or San Francisco.

Qantas has a special offer that lets you visit your choice of four South Pacific destinations. The menu includes islands like Tahiti, Fiji and Hawaii. Australian cities like Sydney, Brisbane, and Cairns. And Auckland, Wellington, and Christchurch in New Zealand.

"This deal was perfect until they threw in Australia."

You can put together lots of different itineraries. You might visit Tahiti first, go on to Sydney, and stop at Fiji and Hawaii on your way home. Or go straight to Cairns (gateway to the Great Barrier Reef), then Auckland, and on to Sydney and Tahiti before flying back to the United States.

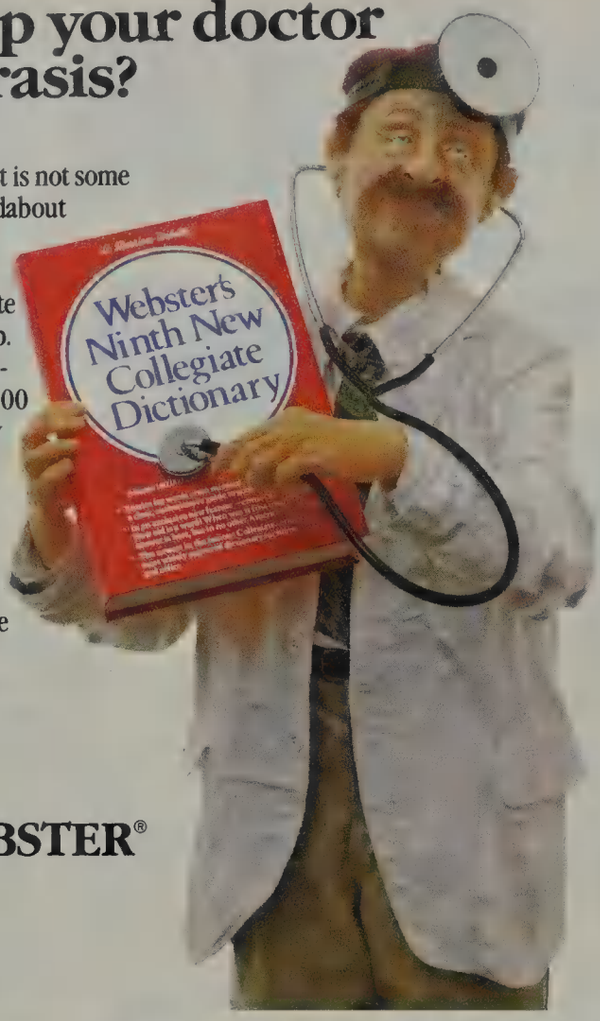
Not all combinations are possible. (You must visit at least one city in Australia, for example.) But you have enough choices to plan the South Pacific vacation you've always wanted. At the fare you've always hoped for.

For details and reservations, see your travel agent or call Qantas. Then get out a map, and start planning.

QANTAS

The $949 fare is available from April through November, but tickets must be purchased at least 21 days in advance of departure, and no later than March 31, 1985. Other special fares are available for travel in February and March. Fares subject to government approval and change without notice.

Who can help your doctor cure periphrasis?



Periphrasis may be a scourge but it is not some dread disease. It is the use of roundabout language instead of something shorter and more direct.

Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary, just published, can help. This new edition of America's best-selling dictionary has almost 160,000 entries including thousands of new ones, all defined clearly, concisely, and accurately. And at many of those problem words, you'll find authoritative essays on contemporary usage.

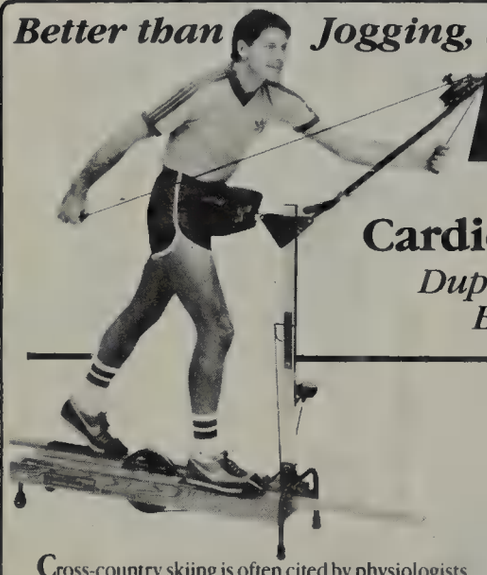
Webster's Ninth New Collegiate Dictionary. It's the one to turn to when you want to know about the language.

Take our word for it.

MERRIAM-WEBSTER®
More people take our word for it.

© MERRIAM-WEBSTER 1983

Better than Jogging, Swimming, or Cycling...



NordicTrack

Jarless Total Body

Cardiovascular Exerciser

Duplicates X-C Skiing for the Best Motion in Fitness

Cross-country skiing is often cited by physiologists as the most perfect form of cardiovascular exercise for both men and women. Its smooth, fluid, total body motion uniformly exercises more muscles so higher heart rates seem easier to attain than when jogging or cycling. NordicTrack closely simulates the pleasant X-C skiing motion and provides the same cardiovascular endurance-building benefits–right in the convenience of your home, year 'round. Eliminates the usual barriers of time, weather, chance of injury, etc. Also highly effective for weight control.

More Complete Than Running

NordicTrack gives you a more complete work out–conditions both upper body and lower body muscles at the same time. Fluid, jarless motion does not cause joint or back problems.

More Effective Than Exercise Bikes

NordicTrack's stand-up skiing motion more uniformly exercises the large leg muscles and also adds important upper body exercise. Higher pulse rates, necessary for building fitness, seem easier to attain because the work is shared by more muscle mass.

Even Better Than Swimming

NordicTrack more effectively exercises the largest muscles in the body, those located in the legs and buttocks. When swimming, the body is supported by the water, thus preventing these muscles from being effectively exercised. The stand up exercising position on the NordicTrack much more effectively exercises these muscles.

A Proven, High Quality Durable Product

NordicTrack is in its 7th year of production. NordicTrack is quiet, motorless and has separately adjustable arm and leg resistances. We manufacture and sell direct. Two year warrantee, 30 day trial period with return privilege.

Folds and stands on end to require only 15" x 17" storage space.

Call or write for...

FREE BROCHURE

Toll Free 1-800-328-5888

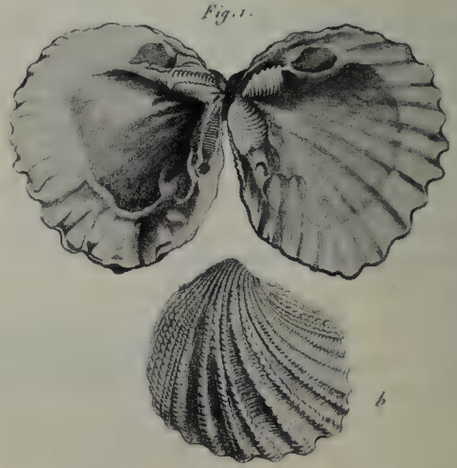
Minnesota 612-448-6987

widely reported, discussed, and personally studied by the greatest naturalists of Europe, and then assimilated into each of several contradictory systems. Fifty years later, in 1865, a second discovery resolved the paradox generated by the first fact—and should have won, by Huxley's principle, a big and important victory for Darwin and evolution. It was welcomed, to be sure, but largely ignored. One foot soldier could not decide a battle waged on so many fronts.

Trigonia is a distinctive clam, thick shelled and triangular in shape. It flourished with dinosaurs during the Mesozoic era and then became extinct in the same debacle that wiped out the ruling reptiles—one of the five greatest mass dyings in our geologic record. No trigonian had ever been found in the overlying Cenozoic strata—the entire age of mammals (about sixty million years, as we now know). *Trigonia* had therefore become a valued "guide fossil"; when you found one, you knew you had rocks of the earth's middle age. Everyone (who was anybody) understood this.

Then, the nasty, ugly little—and quite undeniable—fact. In 1802, P. Péron, a French naturalist, found the shell of a living trigonian washed up on the beaches of southern Australia. Twenty-five years later, and following several failures, J. Quoy and J. Gaimard, naturalists aboard the *Astrolabe*, finally found a live trigonian. They had dredged for several days with definite purpose, but without success. Becalmed one night in Bass Strait and with little else to do, they tried again and brought up their single prize, a molluscan life soon snuffed and preserved in the (perhaps welcome) medium of the collector's trade—a bottle of alcohol. Quoy and Gaimard treasured their booty and wrote later:

We were so anxious to bring back this shell with its animal that when we were, for three days, stranded on the reefs of Tonga-Tabu,



Original figure of living trigonian by Lamarck (1804)

was the only object that we took from our llection. Doesn't this recall the ardent ell collector who, during seven years' war, rried constantly in his pocket an extraor-nary *Phasianella*, which he had bought twenty-five louis?

A simple story. A fact and a puzzle. *rigonia* had not disappeared in the great retaceous debacle, for it was hanging ugh in Australia. But no fossil trigonians d been found in all the strata in be-veen—throughout the long and well-re-rded history of the age of mammals ow called the Cenozoic era). Where ere they? Had they ever existed? Could ch a distinctive animal die and be re-rn (or re-created) later? The "Cenozoic p" became as puzzling and portentous the one later associated with Mr. Nixon d Ms. Woods.

Trigonia occupies a specially interest-g place in the history of biology because unexpected fact and consequent puzzle ose and prevailed at such an important me—at the dawn and through the great-t conceptual transition ever experienced the profession: from creationist to evo-tionary views of life. It also (or rather erefore) attracted the attention and mmentary of most leaders in nine-enth-century natural history. J.B. La-arck, most famous of pre-Darwinian olutionists, formally described the first ing trigonian. Darwin himself thought d commented about *Trigonia* for thirty ars. Louis Agassiz, most able and co-nt of Darwin's opponents, wrote the ma-r technical monograph of his generation the genus *Trigonia*.

The lesson of the living *Trigonia* can be stilled in a sentence: Everyone made the st of it, incorporating favorable aspects this new fact into his system and either noring or explaining away the difficul-es. *Trigonia* became an illustration for eryone, not a crucial test of rival theo-es. Evolutionists celebrated the differ-nces in form and distribution between an-ent and modern trigonians—and ig-ored the Cenozoic gap. Creationists ghlighted the gap and made light of the fferences.

Today, we remember Lamarck best as e author of a rejected evolutionary the-y based on the inheritance of acquired naracters (quite an unfair designation nce so-called Lamarckian inheritance epresents a minor part of Lamarck's own stem—this, however, is another story, r another time). But his day-to-day work post-revolutionary France involved the escription of living and fossil inverte-rates in his role as curator at the *Mu-eum d'Histoire Naturelle* in Paris. He herefore received Péron's precious shell

Exciting Breakthrough For Suburban Gardeners!

At last!

Now there's a tiller/cultivator exclusively designed for small backyard gardens.

No longer do you have to choose between a yank-you-along *front-tine tiller* and a clumsy, hard-to-guide, expensive *rear-tine tiller.*

Now there's Mantis... the 20 pound wonder that makes every gardening job a breeze! Mantis *starts* with a flick of the wrist... turns on a dime... weeds an average garden in 20 minutes... and runs all day on a gallon of gas.

Mantis tills a full 8" deep, or delicately cultivates the surface for precision weeding. And, because it's *so easy to maneuver,* women love Mantis! And lots of older people (many of whom had almost given up gardening) find Mantis an absolute joy. *"I'm 82 and I simply couldn't garden any more without it..."* wrote W.R. of Russell, Kentucky (and it's a sentiment we find again and again in letters from Mantis owners).

The secret of Mantis' success is its exclusive "tine teeth" which spin at 240 revolutions per minute *(twice* the speed of most tillers). These *tine teeth* cut through soil, weeds and tough sod like a chain saw cuts through wood.

Women Love Mantis

Mantis is so easy to guide that you can cultivate right around plants, along crop rows and up tight to fences ... without worrying about running into your growing flowers and vegetables.

And, with its easy-on/easy-off *precision attachments,* Mantis quickly becomes a *Planter/Furrower*... a *Border Edger*... a *Lawn De-Thatcher* and *Aerator*... or a superb *Trimmer* for pruning shrubs and hedges.

Best of all, Mantis costs a fraction of what you'd pay for a big tiller!

Get the whole wonderful story on the remarkable Mantis... the little machine that has made gardening such a joy.

OFF-SEASON BONUS

Get a FREE $41.00 Border/Edger! (If you hurry)

Cuts beautiful border edges along drives, walks, and gardens for professionally landscaped finish.

3-WEEK HOME TRIAL MONEY BACK IF NOT DELIGHTED

Mantis **Manila Manufacturing Co.**
1458 County Line Road, Dept. 632
Huntingdon Valley, PA 19006

☐ Please send me information on the Mantis Tiller/Cultivator and OFF- SEASON BONUS.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____

STATE _____ ZIP _____

©MMC 1985

Educational programs available

AUSTRALIA

NATURE'S BEST KEPT SECRET

Long isolation of this "Island Continent" has created a distinctive fauna and flora. Over 700 species of birds, unique marsupials and monotremes, and the incredible Great Barrier Reef make this an extraordinary experience in natural history. Your expedition will visit the untamed wilds of Arnhem Land, exotic rain forests of Queensland, spectacular desert outback, and cruise the Great Barrier Reef.

Monthly Departures
May through October, 1985

$3495 21 days from San Francisco

For more information and free brochure call TOLL FREE

1-800-633-4734

Suite 104 1776 Independence Court
Birmingham, Alabama 35216
205/870-5550

INTERNATIONAL EXPEDITIONS INC

QANTAS AIRWAYS

for formal description, and he named it *Trigonia margaritacea* in 1804 (*margarita* is a Latin pearl, and the interior of a trigonian shell shines with a beautiful pearly luster). But since 1804 lay squarely between Lamarck's initial (1802) and definitive (1809) statement of his evolutionary theory, he also used his short paper on *Trigonia* to sharpen and defend his developing transmutationist views.

Most fossil trigonians are ornamented with concentric ridges at their anterior ends (enclosing the mouth and digestive apparatus) and radial ribs on the rear flank. A single strong rib usually separates these two areas. But all modern trigonians cover their shells entirely with radial ribs (although the embryonic shell still bears traces of the ancestral concentrics). Lamarck seized upon these differences to claim that changing environments had pressed their influence upon the shell. The shell had then altered in response and the animal within passed the favorable change to future generations by "Lamarckian" inheritance.

> They have undergone changes under the influence of circumstances that act upon them and that have themselves changed; so that fossil remains . . . of the greatest antiquity may display several differences from animals of the same type living now but nevertheless derived from them.

(But Lamarck had only demonstrate that the fossils looked different from th moderns. Any theory could account f this basic datum in the absence of furth information—evolution by use and disus by natural selection, or even re-creation b God for that matter.)

Lamarck then proceeded to extrac more from modern trigonians to buttres other pet themes. He was, for example, partisan at the wrong end of a great debat resolved a decade later to his disadvantag by Cuvier (see my column of Jun 1982)—does extinction occur in nature Human rapacity, Lamarck believe might exterminate some conspicuou beasts, but the ways of nature do not in clude termination without descent (La marck, as a transmutationist, obviousl accepted the pseudoextinction that occu when one form evolves into another). La marck gave the old arguments against ex tinction a novel twist by embedding hi justification within his newfangled evolu tionary views. How can extinction occur all organisms respond creatively to chang ing environments and pass their favorabl responses to future generations in th form of altered inheritance?

Yet Lamarck's conviction was sorel challenged by burgeoning data in his ow field of marine invertebrate paleontology So many kinds of fossils are confined t

The fossil trigonian (left) has both concentric and radial ribs, while the living trigonian (right) has only radial ribs.

A powerful new work created in the rich tradition of bronze horse sculpture.

An original sculpture dramatically revealing Monroe's love and knowledge of horses.

Horses have always been a very special part of Lanford Monroe's life. There has never been a time when she hasn't owned or worked with them. And, as an experienced equestrian, she has the most profound understanding of their inner spirit as well as their physical beauty. It's no wonder, then, that her enormous artistic talent finds its finest expression in the extraordinary bronze sculptures she creates portraying these magnificent creatures.

Now, The Franklin Gallery takes pleasure in announcing "The Intruder," a compelling new work by Lanford Monroe—one that confirms her dominance among the great horse artists of our day.

In this original sculpture, a stallion and his mare—their peaceful browsing shaken by an unfamiliar sound or scent—stand alert. It is a moment of high drama and primal impact, when natural curiosity is tenuously balanced by the instinct for survival. The scene is portrayed with complete and stunning realism—the quality most highly valued by knowledgeable collectors of bronze horse sculpture.

To capture every detail of the artist's work, "The Intruder" will be crafted in cold-cast bronze. Each piece will be *individually* shaped from a carefully prepared sculptor's blend of powdered bronze and resins, then meticulously *hand-finished* to achieve the lustrous patina that is characteristic of the finest bronzes.

This important new sculpture is available only by direct application from The Franklin Gallery. And there is a limit of one per order.

Displayed in the home, this vibrantly life-like work will be enjoyed, admired—and talked about—by all who see it. A superb example of horse sculpture at its exciting best.

You need send no payment now, to acquire "The Intruder." Simply return the accompanying Order Form to The Franklin Gallery, Franklin Center, PA 19091, by February 28. 1985.

The Franklin Gallery
A FRANKLIN MINT COMPANY

smaller than actual size of
nately 8" high × 11½" wide
ng base).

© 1985 FG

ORDER FORM

THE INTRUDER *by Lanford Monroe*

The Franklin Gallery
Franklin Center, Pennsylvania 19091

Please mail by February 28, 1985.
Limit: One per order.

Please accept my order for "The Intruder," an original sculpture by Lanford Monroe, to be crafted for me in cold-cast bronze and hand-finished, at the issue price of $195.*

I need send no money now. When my sculpture is ready to be sent to me, I will be billed for a deposit of $39.* and, after shipment, for the balance in 4 monthly installments of the same amount.

**Plus my state sales tax and $2.50 for shipping and handling.*

Signature _____
ALL ORDERS ARE SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE.

Mr./Mrs./Miss _____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Address _____

City _____

State, Zip _____

rocks of early periods. Where are their descendants today? Lamarck offered the only plausible argument in a world with few remaining terrae incognitae—they live still in the unexplored depths of the sea. Since Lamarck reveals his own discomfort with such an ad hoc solution in the form of a defense too often and too zealously repeated—recall Shakespeare's "the lady doth protest too much, methinks"—we may take as genuine his delight in *Trigonia* as a real case for a generalization devoutly to be wished: "Small species, especially those that dwell in the depths of the sea, have the means to escape man; truly among these we do not find any that are really extinct." Lamarck then ends his paper by predicting that a large suite of creatures apparently extinct will soon be found at oceanic depths. We are still waiting.

Since Lamarck's argument centers upon an explanation for why creatures still living yield no evidence of their continued vitality, we should not be surprised that the Cenozoic gap inspired no commentary at all. We must assume that trigonians spent the entire Cenozoic safe in the bosom of Neptune, full fathom five hundred or more, and unrecorded in a fossil archive of shallow-water sediments.

Charles Darwin, leading evolutionist of the next generation, selected yet another aspect of living trigonians—their geographic distribution—to bolster a different theme dear to his view of life. Darwin's creationist opponents, as we shall see, rendered the history of life as a series of static faunas and floras separated by episodes of sudden extirpation and renewal. To confute this catastrophist credo, and to advance his own distinctive and uncompromisingly gradualist view of nature, Darwin argued that the extinction of a group should be as smooth and extended as its origin. A group should peter out, dwindle slowly, decrease steadily in numbers and geographic range—not die in full vigor during an environmental crisis. What better evidence than a family once spread throughout the world in stunning diversity but now confined to one small region and one single species. In his private essay of 1844, precursor to the *Origin of Species* (1859), Darwin wrote: "We have reason to believe that . . . the numbers of the species decrease till finally the group becomes extinct . . . the *Trigonia* was extinct much sooner in Europe, but now lives in the seas of Australia."

(We now regard this claim for extinction of large groups as gradual dwindling in the face of competition from more successful forms—the central theme of chapter 10 in the *Origin of Species*—as among the least successful of Darwin's major arguments. Darwin may have feared that mass extinction supported the creationist view of debacle followed by divine reconstitution. But mass extinction may also clear the way for subsequent, vigorous periods of *evolution*. Again, as so often, Darwin's commitment to gradualism restricted his options for legitimate evolutionary hypotheses.)

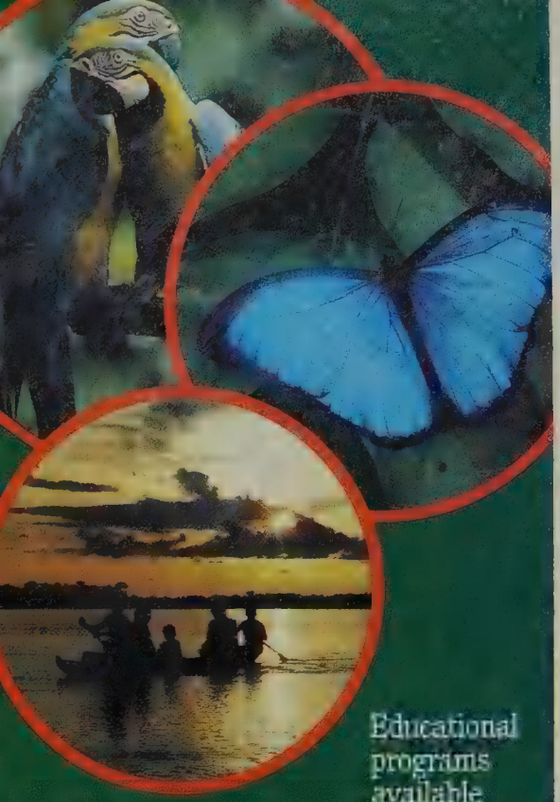
Darwin followed Lamarck in dismissing the Cenozoic gap as an artifact of our imperfect fossil record (I can, indeed, imagine no other option for an evolutionist committed to genealogical connection). But Darwin was explicit where Lamarck had been silent. Darwin also tried to accentuate the positive by arguing that the rarity of such long gaps strongly implied their artificial status. He wrote in the *Origin of Species*:

> A group does not reappear after it has once disappeared; or its existence, as long as it lasts, is continuous. I am aware that there are some apparent exceptions to this rule, but the exceptions are surprisingly few, so few that . . . the rule strictly accords with my theory.

Creationists, meanwhile, looked at *Trigonia* from the other side. They treasured the Cenozoic gap and found nearly everything else puzzling. The major creationist thinkers tended to agree that life's history had been episodic—a series of stages separated by sudden, worldwide paroxysms that removed the old and set the stage for the new. But they divided into two camps on the issue of progress. Did each new episode improve upon the last—was God, in other words, learning by doing? Or had life maintained a fairly consistent complexity throughout its episodic history? Progressionists and nonprogressionists found different messages in *Trigonia*.

James Parkinson, England's leading progressionist (though he switched allegiances later on), chose *Trigonia* as a premier example in his *Organic Remains of a Former World* (1811). He read the Cenozoic gap literally, extracting from it the congenial message that life's history features a series of creations not connected by ties of genealogy and physical continuity.

But *Trigonia* also presented a special problem for Parkinson. He argued that each successive episode of creation had been marked "with increasing excellence in its objects," thus matching in all ways but one the Mosaic progression from chaos to Adam as described in Genesis. "So close indeed is this agreement, that the Mosaic account is thereby confirmed in every respect except as to the age of the world" (a problem then resolved by a


Educational programs available
AMAZON
JUNGLES OF PERU
Its sheer immensity, abundance of fauna and flora, its beauty and tranquility make this last frontier a haven for the nature lover. Representing the world's greatest wilderness area, the Amazon possesses more species of plants and animals than any place on earth. You will feel a sense of adventure while exploring the natural and cultural history of nature's greatest spectacle—the AMAZON.
Monthly Departures
$1198 8 days all inclusive From Miami
For more information and free brochure call TOLL FREE
1-800-633-4734
Suite 104, 1776 Independence Court
Birmingham, Alabama 35210
205/870-5550

INTERNATIONAL EXPEDITIONS INC

orical interpretation of God's six cre- "days"). Now a *Trigonia*, as some say about roses, is a *Trigonia* (subtle- evident to the professional eye aside). should a modern shell with radial alone be better than a fossil represen- e with radials and concentrics? Why he modern versions superior, as Par- on's theory of progressive creation re- ed? Parkinson was evidently troubled. e summary statement to his three-vol- work, he devoted more space to *onia* than to any other genus. He hed at the one available straw, but ly without conviction. At least the ern trigonians are different. "*Raffini- st der Herrgott*" (Subtle is the Lord), nstein said later. We don't know why, different must be better:

shell, although really of this genus, is different species from any shell, which been found in a fossil state. So that none e species of shells of this genus, which known in a fossil state, have, in fact, found in any stratum above the hard k [the Cretaceous, or last period of di- urs], or in our present seas.

ouis Agassiz, most able of all tionists, followed Parkinson's personal e in reverse. He began as an advocate ogress in each successive creation and d by defending the earliest of God's tures as fully up to snuff (largely be- e he despised Darwinism with such ion and felt that any admission of ress would bolster the evolutionary e). For him, therefore, the apparent of improvement in modern trigonians d no problem, while the Cenozoic gap ght nothing but pleasure and con- ation. In the major pre-Darwinian k on these clams, his *Mémoire sur les onies* (1840), Agassiz argued explic- hat a Cenozoic gap, if conclusively af- ed, would effectively disprove evolu- (quite a cogent claim, by the way):

absence of *Trigonia* in Tertiary [Ceno- strata is a very important fact for dis- ons of the origin and relationships of ies of different epochs; for if it could day be shown that *Trigonia* never ex- throughout the entire duration of Ter- time, it would no longer be possible to tain the principle that species of a ge- living in successive geological epochs derived from each other.

ut Agassiz well understood the dis- forting uncertainty of negative evi- e. Find one nasty, ugly little Cenozoic nian tomorrow, and the entire argu- collapses. So Agassiz decided to r his rear and disclaim: No Cenozoic nian is dandy; but future discovery of nozoic trigonian would prove nothing. may, after all, ordain temporal con- tinuity among a group of related, created forms.

Although his passage is an exercise in special pleading, it also contains one of the most succinct and eloquent defenses ever written for the Platonic version of creationism.

> Although I now invoke this fact [the Cenozoic gap] to support my conviction that the different species of a genus are not variants of a single type . . . the discovery of a Tertiary trigonian would still not demonstrate, to my eyes, that the relationship among species of a genus is one of direct descent and successive transformation of original types. . . . I certainly do not deny that natural relationships exist among different species of a genus; on the contrary, I am convinced that species are related to each other by bonds of a higher nature than those of simple direct procreation, bonds that may be compared to the order of a system of ideas whose elements, developed at different times, form in their union an organic whole—although the elements of each time period also appear, within their limits, to be finished products.

In summary, as Darwin's revolution dawned in 1859, the supposedly pure and simple little fact of modern trigonians stood neither as arbiter nor slayer of theories but as touted support for all major conflicting and contradictory views of life—for evolution by Lamarckian and Darwinian agencies, and for creationism in both progressionist and directionless versions. How can something so important be so undecisive? Unless Huxley's heroic vision of raw empiricism triumphant rarely describes the history of ideas or even the progress of science. Percepts do not create and drive concepts; but concepts are not intractable and immune to perceptual nudges either. Thought and observation form a wonderfully complex web of interpenetration and mutual influence—and the interaction often seems to get us somewhere useful.

The *Trigonia* story has a natural ending that should be conventional and happy, but isn't quite. The resolution is not hard to guess, since Darwin's vision has prevailed. The elusive Cenozoic trigonian was found in Australian rocks—at just the right time, in 1865, when nascent evolutionism needed all the help it could get.

H.M. Jenkins, a minor figure in British geology, explicitly defended Darwin in describing the first Cenozoic trigonians. He interpreted the happy closure of the Cenozoic gap as a clear vindication of Darwin's characteristic attitude toward the fossil record and as direct support for evolution. Darwin viewed the fossil record as riddled with imperfections—"a history of the world imperfectly kept . . . of this history we possess the last volume alone. . . . Of

Educational programs available

AFRICA

NATURAL WONDERS OF KENYA

The acacia-dotted Serengeti plains, the majestic peaks of Mt. Kenya, the awesome escarpments and flamingo-fringed soda lakes of the Great Rift Valley are but a few of the spectacles that create the magnificence of Kenya. The feeling of the tented camp immersed in the open air and sounds of the wild creates a genuine safari atmosphere never to be forgotten.

Monthly Departures

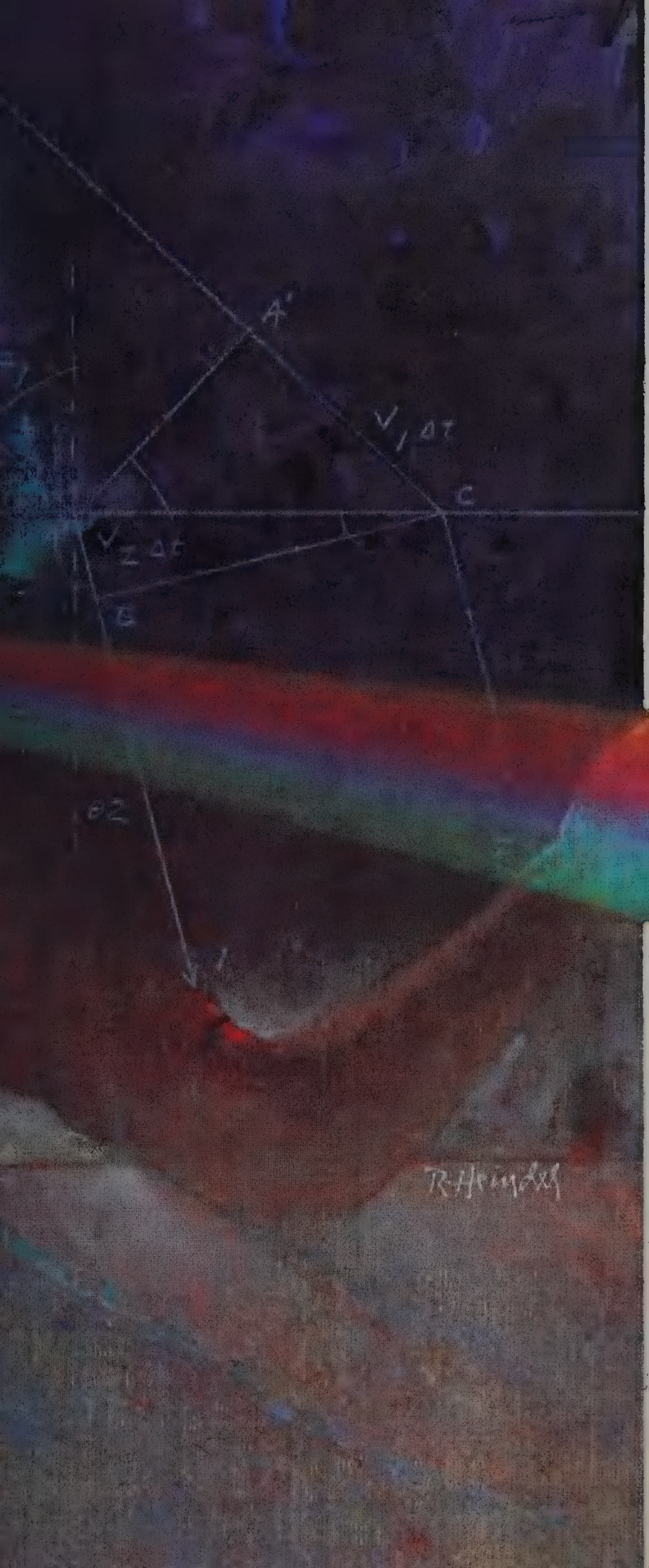
$2695 21 days all inclusive from New York

For more information and free brochure call TOLL FREE

1-800-633-4734

Suite 104, 1776 Independence Court
Birmingham, Alabama 35216
205/870-5550

INTERNATIONAL EXPEDITIONS INC



HOW A MOMENT OF LEARNING CAN INSPIRE A LIFETIME OF ACHIEVEMENT.

Watch a child the moment a fresh idea begins to take hold. Curiosity gives way to discovery. And with it comes the exhilaration of knowing something special and new.

Thus the reason for a series of films about math, science, and economics, all funded and distributed by Phillips Petroleum. In them, learning is pictured not as a survival skill, but as a lifelong passion that can thrill, inspire, and ultimately, reward.

Since 1976, millions of young people have seen "American Enterprise" and "The Search for Solutions." Shortly, many will be seeing "The Challenge of the Unknown." To find out more about these films, write: Phillips Petroleum Company Public Affairs Department Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74004.

It's our hope that with the help of a little illumination, whether from a film, teacher, or just an experience, young people can be encouraged to think, and do, the impossible.

Phillips Petroleum Company

INDIA India is ancient. India is now. The majestic Himalayas still surround us with misty beauty. And the art, the architecture, the fabulous bazaars remain unchanged.

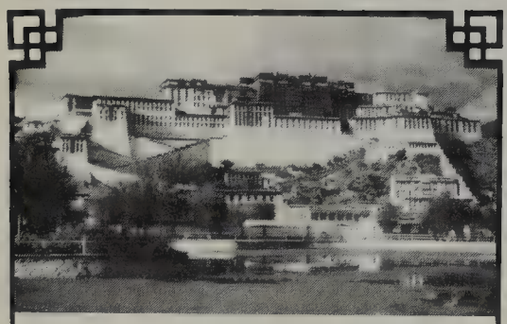
India's dynamic present and future also include air-conditioned hotels, excellent transportation, delicious cuisine. Beautiful beaches, mountain resorts, even golf and skiing.

See your travel agent or the Government of India Tourist Office nearest you.

Come to India and see the old and the new.

THE FESTIVAL OF INDIA IS COMING TO THE U.S.A. 1985-1986

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA TOURIST OFFICE
30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, NY 10112 (212) 586-4901; 3550 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90010 (213) 380-8855
523 37th Ave., San Francisco, CA (415) 386-8284; 230 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, IL 60601 (312) 236-6899
Post Box 342 T.D. Centre, Toronto, Canada (416) 362-3188; Miami, Fla. (305) 944-7039;



CHINA
CULTURAL TOURS
TIBET, CENTRAL ASIA, YELLOW RIVER BASIN, INNER MONGOLIA, MANCHURIA, XISHUANGBANNA ON MEKONG, YANGTSE/GRAND CANAL CRUISES

Travel to China's interior. Visit the bazaars and monasteries in Lhasa, Xigaze & Gyangze in Tibet. See great treasures on the Ancient Silk Route, and Kashgar — once the crossroad between East & West. Travel to exciting medieval capitals in the remote Yellow River Basin. Take a rail journey across Inner Mongolia, or through its most scenic region. Meet ethnic tribes in the exotic rainforest of Xishuangbanna. Indepth cruises on the mighty Yangtse and the 6th century Grand Canal.

Small groups, accompanied by expert tour directors. For information, reservations, or on private travel to China, please call or write to:

TILLER INTERNATIONAL, INC.
209 Post Street, Suite 1015
San Francisco, CA 94108
(415) 397-1966

Concerned About Travelling Alone?

Italia Adagio may be the answer to your dream of seeing Italy as it should be seen—with travel companions who share your taste in rare and refined itineraries, exquisite back roads, and the personal pleasures of food, wine, and stimulating company.

Travel easily and gracefully to familiar cities, but also to undiscovered places no casual visitor ever gets to see—assured of maximum comfort and personal attention from an intelligent, caring staff.

From 14 to 23 days—Departures in April, May, June, July, Sept., Oct., 1985.

Detailed brochure available from:

Italia Adagio Ltd.
162E Whaley Street, Freeport, NY 11520
(516) 868-7825 • (516) 546-5239

this volume, only here and there a sho chapter has been preserved; and of eac page, only here and there a few lines" (*O igin of Species*, 1859). Gaps, as the ol saying goes, represent absence of ev dence, not evidence of absence. Jenkin wrote, linking the newly discovered Ceno zoic trigonian to this fundamental Da winian prediction:

Every paleontologist believes that, when genus of animals is represented by specie occurring in strata of widely different age it must have been perpetuated by some on or more species during the whole of the in tervening period. . . . The only rationa meaning that has ever been attached to th presumed general law . . . is that the pe petuation of the genus . . . has been due t "descent with modification." *Trigoni subundulata* [the formal name for the Ce nozoic trigonian] is one of the links hithert wanting; first, in explanation of the exi tence of the genus *Trigonia* in the Austra lian seas of the present day; and secondl as showing that the great gap which befor existed in its life-history was . . . simply consequence of the imperfection of ou knowledge of the geological record.

Finally, a personal confession in closing This column has been an exercise in sel indulgence and expiation. I put togethe the trigonian story at the very beginning o my professional career (when I was jus barely big enough to pay full price at th stadium). I published a rather poor ac count in a technical journal in 196 (frankly, it stunk).

I got part of the story right. I did recog nize that everyone managed to slot the liv ing trigonian into his system and that sim ple, single facts did not (at least in th case) undo general theories. But I got th end all wrong because the traditiona Huxleyan view still beguiled me. I told th happy ending because I read Jenkins quote and took it at face value—as an evo lutionary prediction fulfilled and an em pirical vindication provided. I forgot (o hadn't yet learned) a cardinal rule o scholarly detection: Don't only weig what you have; ask why you don't see wha you ought to find. Negative evidence important—especially when the record sufficiently complete to indicate that a absence may be genuine.

I now read the Cenozoic discovery quit differently, because I have confronte what should have happened but didn't. Darwin's vindication required a set o new, clean, pristine, unexpected facts then why didn't the Cenozoic trigonian in spire a wave of rejoicing? Darwin had pre dicted it; Agassiz had invested much hop in its nonexistence.

Sure, Jenkins said the right things in hi article; I quoted them and regarded m

sk as complete. But the key to the story s elsewhere—in the nonevents. Jenkins rote a two and a half page note in a minor urnal. No one else seemed to notice. arwin never commented, though the *Or-in of Species* still had several editions to n. *Trigonia* did not become a textbook xample of evolution triumphant. Most riously, Jenkins did not find the Ceno-ic trigonian. It was unearthed by Fred-ick McCoy, an eminent leader of Aus-alian science, the founder and head of e Museum of Natural History and Geol-gy in Melbourne. He must have known hat he had and what it meant. But he dn't even bother to publish his descrip-on. I should have taken my clue from the ening lines of Jenkins's paper, but I ssed them by:

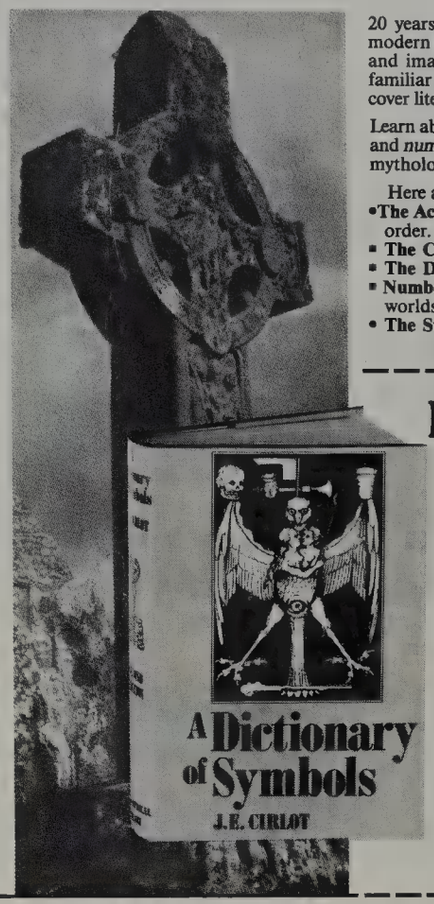
ne very interesting discovery of a species *Trigonia* in the Tertiary deposits of Aus-alia has in England remained entirely in e background, and I have been several mes surprised at finding students of Ter-ary paleontology, generally *au courant* ith the progress of their special branch of ience, unacquainted with the circum-ance. Its importance, in a theoretical oint of view, is beyond all question, hence e deep interest always exhibited by those whom I have spoken on the subject.

I had, in short, succumbed to the view I as questioning. I had recognized that the iginal discovery of the living trigonian ended no theory, but I had let the Ceno-ic fossil act as a Huxleyan nasty fact be-use Jenkins had so presented it. But hen we consider what the Cenozoic igonian did *not* provoke, we obtain a ore general and consistent account of e entire affair. The living trigonian anged no theory, because it could fit owever uncomfortably) with all major ews of life. The Cenozoic trigonian did ot prove evolution either, because gassiz's position of retreat was defen-ble (however embarrassing) and because volution was too big a revolution to rely itically on any one datum. *Trigonia* dn't hurt, but a multitude of fish were ying, and one extra clam, however clean nd pretty, didn't bring the meal to perfec-on (I shall anticipate a suitable recipe ext month, Mr. Sokolov).

Sherlock Holmes once solved a case be-use the dog didn't bark, but would have unded off had it been a dog. Nonevents atter, not only the new and nasty facts. Which reminds me: I must have looked at thousand periwinkles this morning. Still lefties. Maybe someday.

tephen Jay Gould teaches biology, geol-gy, and the history of science at Harvard niversity.

A Very Unusual Dictionary of the Origin of Symbols.



20 years ago, Juan Eduardo Cirlot, the leader of the School of Barcelona modern art movement, assembled a fascinating dictionary of symbolic words and imagery. This dictionary soon became a classic. These mysterious and familiar symbols, drawn from the religions, arts and beliefs of East and West, cover literally centuries of symbolic imagery spanning ancient times to modern.

Learn about the universal fascination with the *dragon;* the subtle power of *colors* and *numbers;* the ancient mysteries of *alchemy,* the *Tarot,* and the *Cabala;* about mythology, cosmology, and dreams and more.

Here are just a few surprising facts about symbols you will find in this book:

- **The Acrobat.** The symbol of reversal, with the power to upset the established order.
- **The Crow.** The great civilizer and the creator of the visible world.
- **The Dance.** The universal symbol for creation.
- **Number Nine.** The triplication of the triple—a complete image of the three worlds: the corporeal, the intellectual, and the spiritual.
- **The Stranger.** Stands for the possibility of unseen change.

Offer good only in the continental U.S.A.

SINCE 1873
Barnes & Noble
BOOKSTORES
126 Fifth Ave., Dept. D46
N.Y., N.Y. 10011

Pub. at $22.50
BY MAIL ORDER ONLY
$9.95

1026004. Please rush me_____copies of *A Dictionary of Symbols* at your special sale price of $9.95 (plus $1.25 shipping and insurance). *N.Y. and N.J. residents: Please add sales tax.* **30-Day Money-Back Guarantee.**

Name

Address

State Zip

CHARGE IT! Check one ☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard

Account# Exp. Date

Signature © 1985, Barnes & Noble Bookstores, Inc.

Switch to a Vanguard IRA in GNMA Portfolio.

GET THE HIGH YIELDS AND SECURITY OF GNMAs WITH A VANGUARD IRA.

If you're rolling over maturing CDs or seeking a fixed-income investment with above-average yields, consider a Vanguard IRA in GNMA Portfolio.

The Portfolio invests in Ginnie Maes which have, historically, yielded one-half to one percent more than long-term U.S. Treasury bonds. And for that extra peace of mind, the government guarantee assures the timely payment of principal and interest on the underlying mortgage obligations. The Portfolio's share price, of course, fluctuates as market conditions vary.

GNMA Portfolio is one of 20 Vanguard Portfolios available for your IRA for as little as $500 (up to the $2,000 annual limit). With no commissions, 100% of your money goes to work immediately. And remember, you have the flexibility to exchange portfolios as your investment goals change.

Call 1-800-662-SHIP

Ask for our free Vanguard IRA Information Kit. Or send the coupon below.

In Philadelphia, visit our new Investment Center at 1528 Walnut Street.

Vanguard IRA
Investor Information Department
Valley Forge, Pennsylvania 19482

Please send me your free IRA Information Kit and a GNMA Portfolio prospectus that I can read carefully before I invest or send money. I understand it contains more complete information on advisory fees, distribution charges and other expenses. Also send information on ☐ Keogh.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

NH-R5-032

THE Vanguard GROUP OF INVESTMENT COMPANIES

A Black Hole for Sure?

Astronomers have the best evidence yet

by Stephen P. Maran

For years astronomers have tried to learn if black holes really exist. At least one observed object, the X-ray source Cygnus X-1 in the Milky Way, is widely regarded as a black hole, although that conclusion is not beyond doubt. However, recent observations provide near-certain evidence that a binary star associated with the powerful X-ray source LMC X-3, in the Large Magellanic Cloud galaxy, contains a black hole. (A black hole is a star that has collapsed to a diameter of just a few dozen miles. Its gravity is so powerful that not even a ray of light can escape, so the collapsed star cannot be seen—hence the term black hole.)

Since black holes are invisible, astronomers try to detect them indirectly by means of their effects on companion stars in binary systems (two stars that orbit each other because of mutual gravitational attraction). Most stars are members of binary systems, so we assume that many black holes are binary stars as well. When observing a binary system composed of an ordinary star and a black hole, we would expect to find the ordinary star and its unseen companion in orbit around a common center of mass. The orbital velocity of the ordinary star would help us estimate the mass of the unseen companion: the faster the ordinary star goes, the more massive its companion. The greater the mass of an ordinary star, the brighter it shines, so that a sufficiently high mass in a star whose light is not detected can be the telltale clue that the unseen star is a black hole.

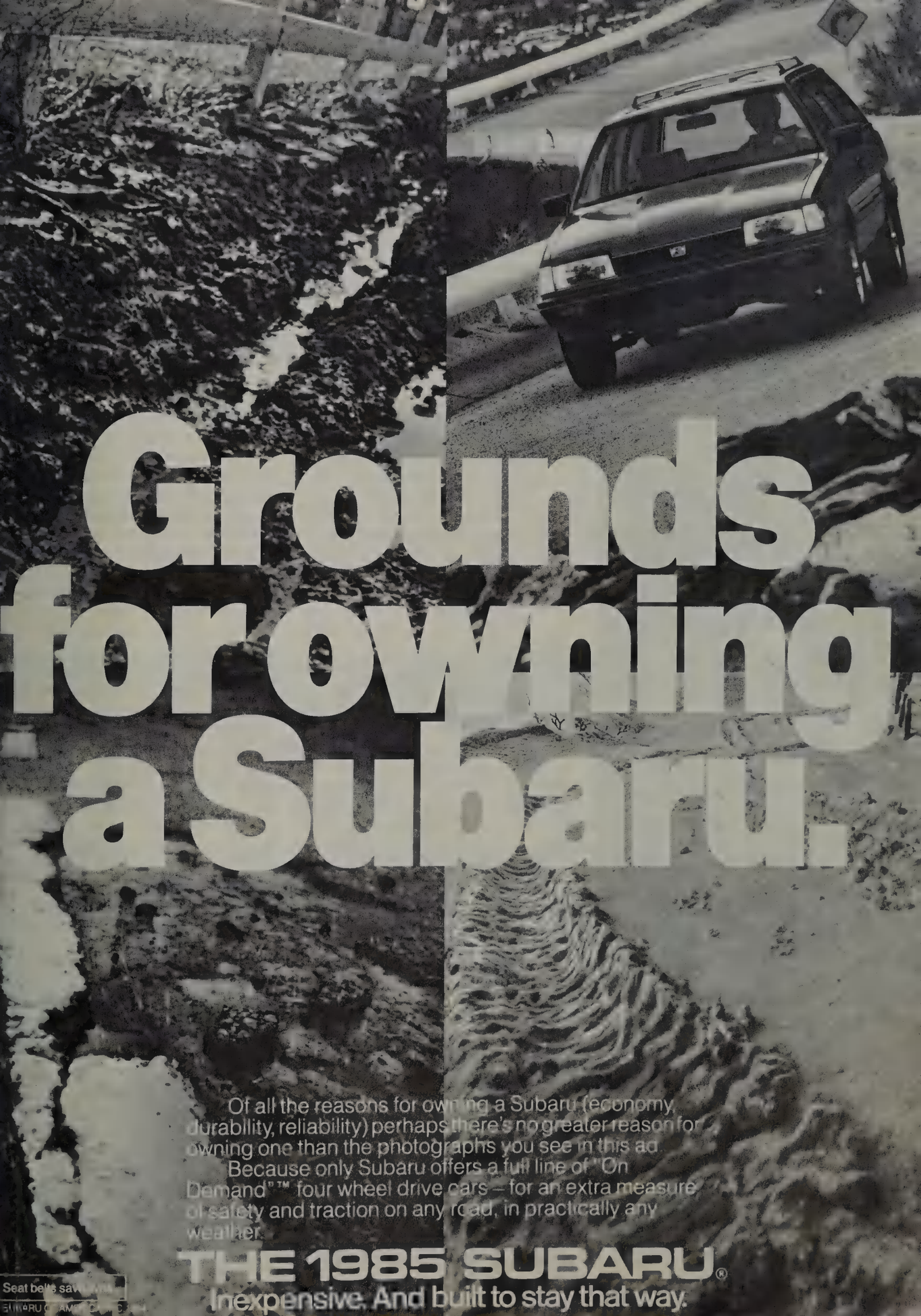
In close binary stars, mass is often transferred from one star to the other. If a close binary system contained a black hole, gas streaming toward the hole from the companion star would form a doughnut-shaped structure around the hole. As the gas in the doughnut spiraled inward, it would be compressed by the powerful gravity of the black hole and would get denser. Since compression produces heat, the doughnut gas would become very hot and would therefore shine brightly in X-rays. Thus, binary stars that produce X-rays are considered prime candidates for study as possible locations of black holes. In particular, the X-ray source Cygnus X-1, extensively monitored by Uhuru, an orbiting X-ray satellite observatory launched in 1970, was found to be associated with an unseen member of a binary star in our galaxy, the Milky Way. Analysis suggests that the unseen companion is probably a black hole, and recent textbooks describe it as such. Nevertheless, the unseen star in the Cygnus X-1 binary is much less massive than its visible companion, a supergiant star.

Conceivably, the unseen object in the Cygnus X-1 binary is a relatively ordinary star, lost in the glare of its companion supergiant. However, a variety of observations are inconsistent with this hypothesis, and most astronomers believe the object to be a black hole. Nevertheless, a nagging doubt remains. This concern about Cygnus X-1 does not apply to the unseen member of a binary system associated with the X-ray source LMC X-3. In that binary system, the unseen member is more massive than its visible companion star. If it were an ordinary star, it would far outshine its companion and would thus be seen.

The mere observation of X-rays from a binary star does not necessarily imply that a black hole is present, since two other types of small, dense stars—neutron stars and white dwarfs—are sometimes also surrounded by accretion disks (as the in-flowing doughnut-shaped gas structur are called) that glow in X-rays. Whi dwarfs, however, cannot exceed about 1 times the mass of the sun, and neutr stars probably do not exceed about 4 tim that mass, whereas even the visible mer ber of the LMC X-3 binary star excee these mass values.

The recent conclusion that the LMC 3 binary system contains a black ho comes after nearly fourteen years study. The LMC X-3 X-ray source w first observed on September 24, 1970, X-ray sensors on a Thor missile launch to an altitude of more than 185 mil above Johnston Atoll, in the mid-Pacif The observation revealed that the X-r emission from the Large Magellan Cloud was not a diffuse glow from t whole Cloud, as had seemingly been in cated by an earlier rocket observation. I stead, the X-rays appeared to come p marily from two localized sources in t Cloud, although their positions could n be accurately determined. In retrospe most astronomers agree that one of tho two sources was what we now call LM X-3.

In December 1970 and January 197 the Large Magellanic Cloud was repe edly scanned by Uhuru. Those scans tablished the existence of three princip X-ray sources in the Cloud, designat LMC X-1, LMC X-2, and LMC X-3. T positions of the sources were measur well enough to show that they were not c incident with any of the prominent stars cataloged nebulae in the Cloud. T Uhuru investigators, a team of astron mers from American Science and En neering (a private research and manufa turing company located in Cambridg Massachusetts), found that LMC X-1 a



Grounds for owning a Subaru.

Of all the reasons for owning a Subaru (economy, durability, reliability) perhaps there's no greater reason for owning one than the photographs you see in this ad.

Because only Subaru offers a full line of "On Demand"™ four wheel drive cars – for an extra measure of safety and traction on any road, in practically any weather.

THE 1985 SUBARU®

Inexpensive. And built to stay that way.

Seat belts save lives.

Perfect! Sun Line to the Greek Islands, Egypt, Israel, Turkey.

3, 4, 7 Day
Greek Islands/Turkey
Cruises
&
7, 14 Day
Egypt/Israel
Greek Islands/Turkey
Cruises

Sailing April through October
from Athens (Piraeus).

Launch your cruise plans now. Ask your travel agent about our 1985 Cruise Program and our Sun Line 11-14 day Cruise/Tour Vacations. Or call Sun Line 800-468-6400. In New York City: 212-397-6400. Or send for our brochure. Sun Line, One Rockefeller Plaza, NY, NY 10020. Luxury ships of Grecian registry.

Name_____

Address_____ Phone_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

My travel agent is_____

NH2

Sun Line Cruises
Sail the Legend

Stella Solaris / Stella Oceanis / Stella Maris

LMC X-3 (which correspond to the two X-ray sources detected by the Thor payload) "are two of the brightest X-ray stars ever observed." It thus became of great interest to learn what kind of stars they were. To do that, it was necessary to pinpoint the X-ray sources and learn which of the numerous stars in their general vicinities were associated with them.

The Uhuru measurements established that LMC X-3 was located within a limited area in the sky, called the error box. In 1973, astronomers from the Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics, also in Cambridge, traveled to the Cerro Tololo Inter-American Observatory near La Serena, Chile, to investigate stars in the LMC X-3 error box. They found no evidence for an association of any observed star with the X-ray source, but pointed out a ninth-magnitude star as a promising candidate.

The annual index for
NATURAL HISTORY, VOLUME 93
(January through December 1984)
may be obtained by writing to:

INDEX
Natural History
Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, N.Y. 10024

Observations with two X-ray telescopes on the satellite Copernicus, also made in 1973, ruled out the ninth-magnitude candidate star. More precise than the Uhuru data, the Copernicus measurements reduced the size of the error box within which LMC X-3 must be located. The ninth-magnitude star was outside the borders of the smaller box.

Nevertheless, the reduced LMC X-3 error box did contain many stars much fainter than ninth-magnitude, five of which were observed from the South African Astronomical Observatory at the Cape of Good Hope. In November, 1974, the South African observers reported that one of the five, a previously uncataloged star of seventeenth-magnitude, stood out by virtue of its blue color and slight but certain increase in brightness over four nights of study. They proposed this star as the most likely candidate for association with LMC X-3.

As astronomers worked to pinpoint the optical counterpart of LMC X-3, interest in this X-ray source increased, thanks to additional measurements by Copernicus and by an X-ray telescope on the satellite OSO-7 (the seventh Orbiting Solar Observatory) during the 1970s. These findin showed that LMC X-3 had brighten since the Uhuru observations were ma in 1970–71 and now surpassed LMC X as the brightest X-ray source in the Lar Magellanic Cloud. The X-ray source tensity of LMC X-3 continued to chang varying by as much as a factor of ten, a cording to observations by the British ray satellite Ariel 5, reported in 1977. its brightest, LMC X-3 was perhaps t strongest stellar X-ray source yet foun

Further measurements from South A rica showed that the seventeenth-mag tude star seemed to vary erratically, light changing by as much as 60 perce However, there was no proof that it w the optical counterpart to LMC X-3, the South Africans had suggested. A rect correlation between changes in visi light and in X-ray intensity could be tak as proof of the association, but no eviden of correlated X-ray and visible lig brightness changes was obtained. Instea astronomers again turned to positio measurements in their search for the vi ble counterpart to LMC X-3.

A new, more powerful X-ray satelli HEAO-1 (the first High Energy Ast physics Observatory) scanned LMC X about 700 times during a three-month p riod in the summer and fall of 1977. Tho observations reduced the error box arou LMC X-3 by about a factor of three fr that based on the Copernicus measu ments. The seventeenth-magnitude va able blue star was one of the two bright stars in this smaller error box. A spect gram of the other star, obtained in Mar 1978, with the 141-inch telescope at t European Southern Observatory on Cer La Silla in Chile, indicated that that s was probably just a foreground object our own Milky Way, with no interesti properties. A second three months HEAO-1 observations narrowed t LMC X-3 error box still further. In th error box, the seventeenth-magnitude s was both the bluest and the brightest o ject. The hunters were closing in.

By November 1982 the identificati of the seventeenth-magnitude blue s and the X-ray source had been confirme thanks to measurements by the Einst satellite, the most powerful X-ray obser tory yet launched. The Einstein da showed that the star and the X-ray sou were coincident. During that month, cause the coincidence showed that t blue star was associated with the X-r source, a crucial series of thirteen spect grams of the star was obtained with t 158-inch telescope at Cerro Tololo. T observers, all experts on stellar spectr copy, were Anne P. Cowley (now at A

zona State University in Tempe) and David Crampton and John B. Hutchings, both of the Dominion Astrophysical Observatory in Victoria, British Columbia. They compared the thirteen spectra with each other and with a few earlier observations of the star, extending back to 1978, and discovered that the lines in the stellar spectrum move rhythmically back and forth in wavelength, with a cyclic period of about forty hours.

The cyclic changes in the spectral lines were strong evidence that the blue star follows an orbit with a period of about forty hours. The Doppler effect makes the lines shift with the same period.

The most striking aspect of that newfound orbital motion was its high speed. The seventeenth-magnitude blue star, with an estimated mass of about six times that of the sun, is charging around its orbit at more than 500,000 miles per hour, indicating that its unseen companion star, which has to fit inside that orbit, is even more massive; the best estimate is that the unseen star has ten solar masses. No star of that mass (other than a black hole) would fit in the orbit of the blue star, and even if it did, it would far outshine it; yet no other star is shining there.

Other evidence supporting the identification of the unseen object as a black hole comes from observations of the X-ray spectrum of LMC X-3, made with HEAO 1. According to Nick White, of the European Space Research and Technology Center in Noordwijk, Holland, and Frank Marshall, of the Goddard Space Flight Center in Greenbelt, Maryland, who made a careful study of LMC X-3, its X-ray spectrum agrees with theoretical predictions for the spectrum of radiation from gas spiraling in toward a black hole.

The powerful gravity of the presumed black hole would deform the seventeenth-magnitude blue star, elongating it in the direction of the black hole. Confirmation came in January 1983, when two astronomers at the University of Amsterdam reported on observations made with a sixty-inch telescope at the European Southern Observatory. They found that slight variations in the brightness of the star repeat periodically as it goes around its forty-hour orbit. The brightness changes indicate that the diameter of the star is larger along the axis connecting it to the hypothesized black hole than it is at right angles to that axis. As Cowley, of the spectroscopy team, wrote later, "The gravitational pull of the . . . black hole . . . is so strong that the star is distorted into an egg shape." When the axis is broadside to the earth, the egg-shaped star looks brighter because the long side of the egg is facing the earth; when the axis points roughly toward or away from the earth, the small end of the egg is facing us and the star seems fainter. The degree of distortion of the seventeenth-magnitude star, inferred from these variations in its brightness, is what would be expected if its unseen companion had ten times the mass of the sun.

In summary, much evidence supports the conclusion that the unseen object in the LMC X-3 binary system is a black hole: the rapid orbital motion of the companion blue star; the periodic brightness variations of the blue star, from which its distorted shape is inferred; the deduced mass of the unseen object; its small size inferred from the necessity of fitting within the small orbit of the blue star; that the object *is* unseen; and the strength and spectrum of the X-rays. In view of all this evidence, it seems that at least one black hole has now almost certainly been found.

Stephen P. Maran is a senior staff scientist in the Laboratory for Astronomy and Solar Physics at NASA's Goddard Space Flight Center in Greenbelt, Maryland. The opinions expressed here are his own.

Take Action

Action Series Binoculars – from Nikon – with that breathtaking Nikon quality, optics that seem to illuminate the scene! They feature fast action tracking focus with just a small turn of the extra large focus knob. Rugged, lightweight, sharp, clear, brilliant – they're Nikons! When you take to the outdoors – take Action! 7x35, 8x35, 7x50, 10x50. Surprisingly affordable Nikon Action Series Binoculars at better sporting goods, discount and department stores, and catalog showrooms.

Nikon

© 1983 NIKON INC.

See Them Now

by Thomas D. Nicholson

Our best, if not the most comfortable, views of the stars usually come in the winter months. The main reason, of course, is the long winter nights, which enable us to see the sky in the early evening and late morning, dark hours when we are ordinarily stirring about. In addition, winter skies can be exceptionally crisp and clear, especially at their coldest when they hold so little moisture. Even the winter full moon cooperates, in that its very high path results in less scattering of moonlight in the lower, denser air through which the summer full moons shine all night long. Adding to all this, cyclical changes in the earth's orbit have combined in our era to point us, on winter nights, toward the brightest of our stars, which extend in a great sweep from Canopus in the south (below the Southern Horizon for most of us) to Capella in the north.

We will also enjoy the best of all the evening stars, Venus, in its optimal posture in the Northern Hemisphere's evening sky. This usually comes in February and March, when the ecliptic and orbit of Venus climb steeply upward from the west in the after-sunset sky. We owe to this Venusian posture our spectacular views of the planet this month, and of Mars near it, even though the latter, far from its opposition with the sun, isn't very bright.

Saturn and Jupiter improve their positions as morning stars this month. Saturn, in Libra, is up by midnight at month's end, the brightest "star" in its constellation. Jupiter, after passing the sun in mid-January, lets its brilliance speak for it in the morning. By the end of February it is easily seen in the southeast before sunrise.

Events in the calendar are given at local time unless otherwise indicated.

February 1: The waxing gibbous moon, three days past its first-quarter phase tonight, brightens early February nights. Today, it is near the border of Taurus and Gemini, midway between Taurus's reddish star Aldebaran, to the right, and the twin stars of Gemini, Pollux and Castor, to the left. The bright star above the moon, at the apex of a triangle that includes Aldebaran and the twins at its base, is Capella, in Auriga.

February 3: The brighter, fatter moon, below and in line with the twin stars, forms a threesome with Pollux and Castor.

February 4: Tonight's moon helps in finding the twins again, and also Regulus, the brightest star of Leo. The moon is centered between them, bright enough to dim the fainter, nearby stars. Regulus, to the moon's left, is under a circular group of stars (forming a backward question mark with Regulus as the dot), where the head of Leo would be.

February 5: Full moon, at 10:19 A.M., EST, is in Leo, above Regulus.

February 7: The moon is at perigee (nearest the earth) tonight. While the moon has pointed out the brighter stars higher in our sky this month, Venus and Mars have continued as evening stars fairly low in the west for several hours after sunset. Venus will be visible in twilight, and when the sky around it darkens, Mars is the only obvious object near it. If you observed the two planets in January, you will notice how much closer they are now. Venus passes Mars (conjunction) about 9:00 P.M., EST, moving east of it. But watch what happens later in the month.

February 8–10: The waning moon rises shortly before midnight on the 8th and 9th and drifts through Virgo on the mornings of the 9th and 10th, where it marks the bright star Spica. The moon passes th star from right to left on the 9th.

February 12: Last-quarter moon, a 2:57 A.M., EST, is in Libra, where you wi see it after it rises about an hour past mid night. The bright object above it is Saturn

February 13: The reddish star below th moon this morning is Antares, in Scorpius

February 15: The stars below the cre cent moon, in Sagittarius, trace the ou line of a teapot, with the moon very nea the peak of the lid. Look before daybrea dims the stars, even though the moon low. Venus and Mars, in the west afte sundown, haven't separated much sinc Venus passed Mars only a week ago. No Mars passes Venus, and the latter slow down in its easterly motion after greates elongation on January 22. In a few night you will see that they are slowly separa ing, with Venus to Mars's right again.

February 17: This is the last morning t see the late crescent moon before it be comes new. You might be able to find Ju piter above it in the early twilight, the firs time the planet has appeared as a mornin star this season.

February 19: Mercury is at superio conjunction with the sun, passing it fron right to left to enter the evening sky. Ne moon occurs at 1:43 P.M., EST, joining th sun in Aquarius.

February 21: Coming out from th sun's glare to the left, the new crescen moon should be visible after sundown near the southern border of Pisces, jus south of the vernal equinox.

February 22: The moon is near Mar and Venus until they all set at about 9:0 P.M. Look above the crescent where th sky is dark enough to see some stars. Mar will be nearest the moon, and brilliant Ve nus much higher.

Free! Royal Albert thimble for joining now.

The Thimble Collectors Club

Now, at modest cost, you can build your own collection of choice collector's thimbles.

Royal Copenhagen...Wedgwood...Lladro...
Ginori...Hutschenreuther...Royal Doulton...
Haviland...these and others of the world's greatest porcelain houses will be represented in your collection.

This lovely glass-domed display stand can be an attractive addition to the decor of your home. It and other unusually fine display pieces are offered by the Club to members.

The finest thimbles are works of art in miniature.

Charming and colorful, they add warmth and appeal to a room. They are family treasures to be passed to daughter and granddaughter. It's no wonder millions of people around the world collect thimbles.

A Lovely Thimble Sent To You Each Month

Now, through membership in the Thimble Collectors Club you can build a collection of the *creme de la creme* of porcelain and china thimbles; a collection which would be practically impossible to assemble on your own.

Each month, you will receive a beautiful thimble. Our representatives are in contact with porcelain houses all around the world. They select only the very best thimbles. Indeed, many of the monthly selections will have been created exclusively for the Club's members.

The thimbles in your collection will bear the names and identifying marks of the great houses that created them. They will reflect the different artistic visions of the various nations and porcelain makers. Thus, the individual thimbles will have infinite variety...yet together they will form a harmonious collection.

A card will accompany each thimble describing the motif on it and the porcelain house which made it.

A Wedgwood thimble in their famous blue Jasper, invented in 1774 by Josiah Wedgwood himself. It depicts their well known Floral Girl. $7.60.

No Risk or Obligation

If you are not delighted with any month's thimble selection, you may simply return it within ten days for full refund. And you may cancel your membership at any time.

Enchantment;" a delightful fairy thimble from Royal Worcester. $7.50.

This traditional Dutch Windmill design is delicately captured in the beautiful 'Blue Chinese' style, by Royal Mosa. *$8.00.*

An Aynsley *Bird thimble in fine English bone china. $6.80.*

Kaiser of Germany has portrayed an exquisitely detailed country scene on this delicate thimble. $7.95.

Haviland *of Limoges presents a lovely violet thimble – perfectly beautiful! $9.50.*

Belleek *of Ireland has hand-painted Shamrocks on this thimble made from their famous Parian china. $7.20.*

Modest Cost

One of the nice things about collecting thimbles is that besides being beautiful, they don't cost a lot. The Club's regular monthly selections typically cost about $7.50 to $9.50.

Send No Money Now

To join the Thimble Collectors Club, just send your application. Enclose no money now. You will be billed for your first monthly thimble selection.

Thimble Collectors Club
47 Richards Avenue
Norwalk, Conn. 06857

FREE. *This* Royal Albert *Thimble For Joining Now.*

The Thimble Collectors Club will send to each new member this lovely "Old Country Roses" bone china thimble from world famous Royal Albert.

Please add $1.50 to all prices for shipping and handling.

Membership Application 017

Thimble Collectors Club
47 Richards Avenue
Norwalk, Conn. 06857

No Payment Required.
Simply Mail
this Application.

Please enroll me in the Thimble Collectors Club. Each month I will receive a thimble selected as being one of the very best from the world's great porcelain houses. I am under no obligation. I understand that I may return any thimble within ten days for full refund, and that either party may cancel this membership agreement at any time. As a new member, I will receive a Royal Albert thimble as a free gift.

Payment Options (check one):

☐ Please bill me, just before shipment, for my first thimble, the Aynsley Bird Thimble, priced at $6.80.*

☐ As a convenience, please charge my first thimble (priced as above), and each subsequent thimble, at the time of shipment, to my credit card:
☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard

Credit Card No. _____ Expiration Date _____

*Plus $1.50 for shipping and handling. (Conn. residents pay $8.92 to include tax.)

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State/Zip _____

Signature _____

The Thimble Collectors Club reserves the right to select specific designs included in this collection.

February 23: The moon is farthest from the earth about 1:00 P.M., EST.

February 24: The crescent moon crosses the border between Pisces and Aries, and the brighter stars of Aries, Hamal, and Sheratan are above it.

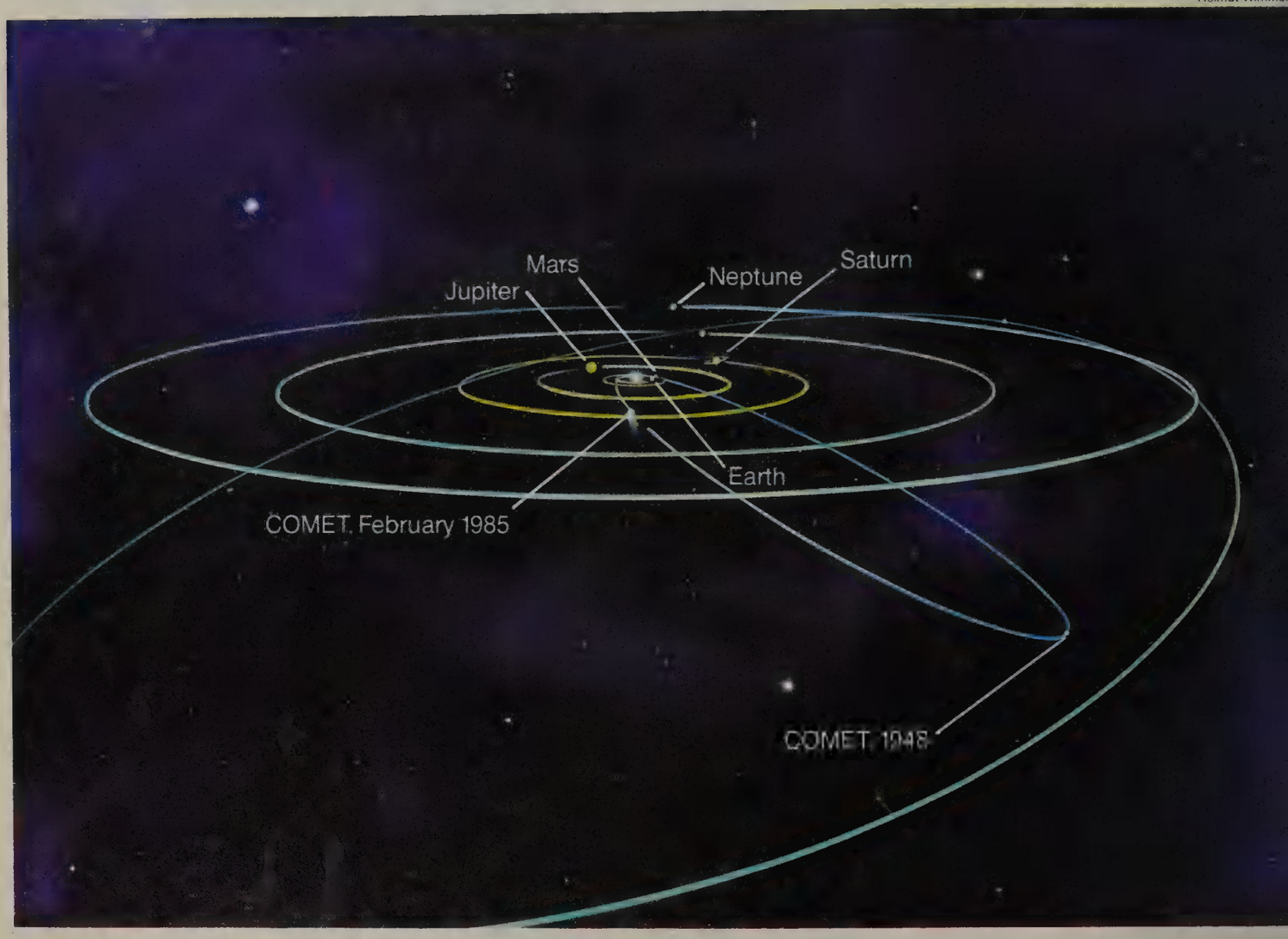
February 26: One day before first quarter, the moon enters Taurus and moves past the Pleiades, the fuzzy cluster of stars sometimes called the Seven Sisters. Look at them with binoculars if possible. Venus, below the moon early in the evening, is at greatest brilliancy in this evening cycle.

February 27–28: The first-quarter moon, at 6:41 P.M., EST, on the 27th, is above Aldebaran, Taurus's brightest star. On the evening of the 28th, the moon is nestled between the two stars that mark the Bull's horns.

Editor's Note: The Sky Map in the January issue shows the evening constellations and stars for this month and gives the times and dates for use.

Halley's Comeback

Helmut Wimmer



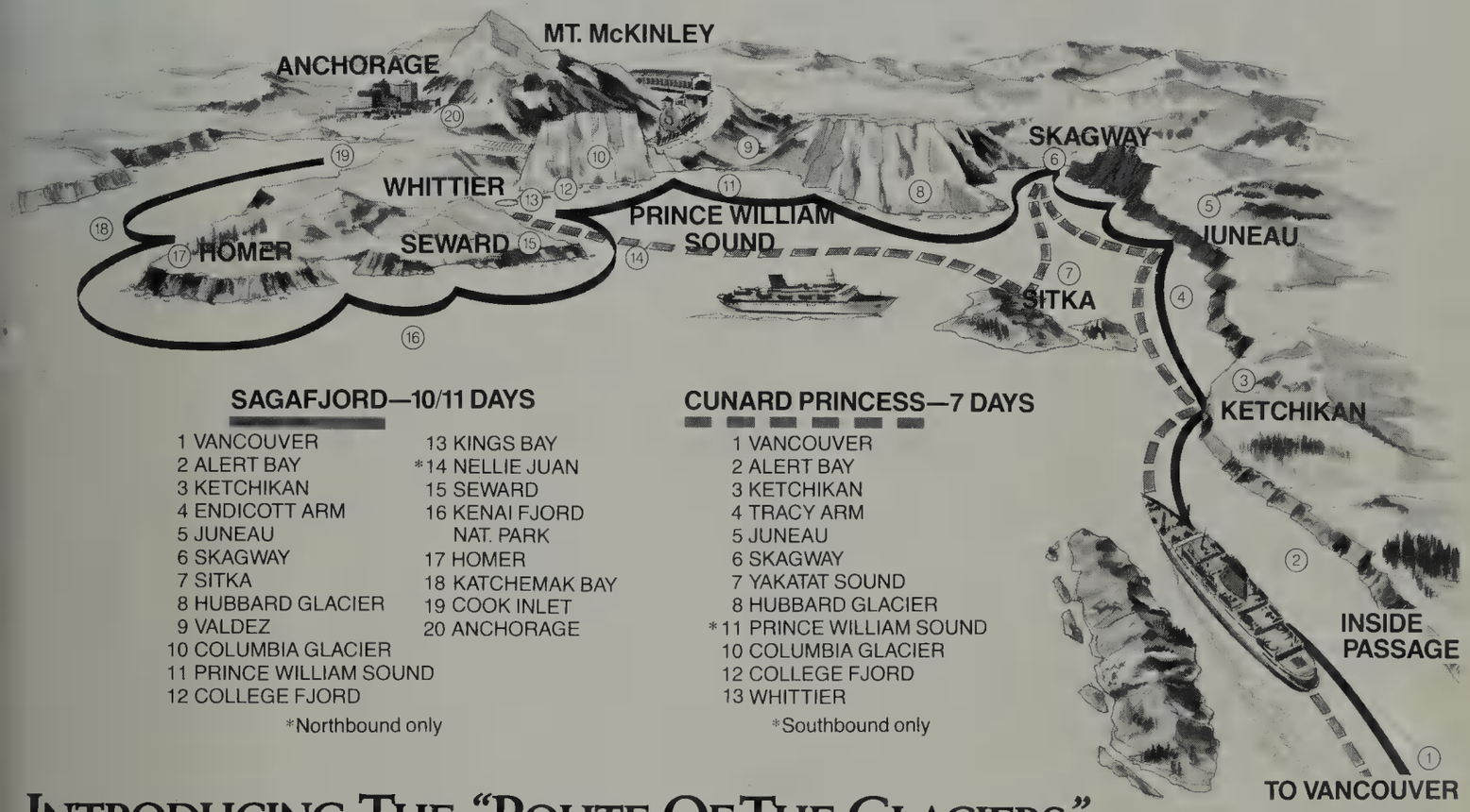
Halley's comet returns in 1985/1986. "Celestial Events" will document the comet's journey in a monthly countdown to show you where it is and where, when, and how it can be seen.

We begin the countdown with a view of where the comet has been following its last appearance in 1910. Since then, it has drifted slowly away from the sun in a long, narrow elliptical orbit, reaching in 1948 a point called aphelion, at which it was farthest from the sun, beyond the orbit of Neptune. On its current return, it has been gradually accelerating, and in February 1985, it will be near the orbit of Jupiter (but nowhere near the planet itself, as the illustration shows), heading toward perihelion (nearest the sun) on February 9, 1986. During subsequent months, we will depict the comet as it comes nearer the earth and the sun. Its position will be shown each month relative to the sun and planets, and then relative to the stars of our sky when the comet is expected to be visible to us, until it fades in the spring of 1986.

The very name of the legendary Halley's comet is synonymous with the awe, the mystery, and the drama associated with comets. The most famous of all such objects, with the longest record of appearances, dating back to 250 B.C., Halley returns to the earth's sky every 75 to 76 years. It is named after the eighteenth-century British astronomer Edmund Halley, who in 170 accurately predicted it would return in 1758, after a search of earlier comet sightings led him to believe that several were successive appearances of the same object at regular intervals.

In this month's illustration, the planets are located in their respective orbits, and the orbit of Halley's comet, inclined by seventeen degrees to the earth's orbit, is shown in relation to them. The position of Halley's comet in February is marked by a small cometlike symbol even though the object itself is still small and undistinguished, much like a faint, fuzzy star detectable only by modern instruments. Most of Halley's path lies south of the solar system's plane of orientation. Not until October of this year will the comet move north of the planetary orbits; in March 1986, it will move south again.

NEW! CUNARD'S UNIQUE ALASKA CRUISES ALL THE WAY TO ANCHORAGE—AND BEYOND.



SAGAFJORD—10/11 DAYS

1 VANCOUVER
2 ALERT BAY
3 KETCHIKAN
4 ENDICOTT ARM
5 JUNEAU
6 SKAGWAY
7 SITKA
8 HUBBARD GLACIER
9 VALDEZ
10 COLUMBIA GLACIER
11 PRINCE WILLIAM SOUND
12 COLLEGE FJORD
13 KINGS BAY
*14 NELLIE JUAN
15 SEWARD
16 KENAI FJORD NAT. PARK
17 HOMER
18 KATCHEMAK BAY
19 COOK INLET
20 ANCHORAGE

*Northbound only

CUNARD PRINCESS—7 DAYS

1 VANCOUVER
2 ALERT BAY
3 KETCHIKAN
4 TRACY ARM
5 JUNEAU
6 SKAGWAY
7 YAKATAT SOUND
8 HUBBARD GLACIER
*11 PRINCE WILLIAM SOUND
10 COLUMBIA GLACIER
12 COLLEGE FJORD
13 WHITTIER

*Southbound only

INTRODUCING THE "ROUTE OF THE GLACIERS," 7, 10 & 11-DAY CRUISES ON SAGAFJORD AND CUNARD PRINCESS.

Follow the "Route of the Glaciers" with Cunard and you'll see more Alaska than with any other cruise line. These spectacular seven or nine-port cruises go all the way to Anchorage (most others turn back in Skagway) so that you see sights others miss such as the massive Columbia and Hubbard Glaciers and the Kenai Fjord National Park.

You also explore the Inside Passage. And since all cruises begin or end in Anchorage, you have the perfect jumping-off point for Cunard's tours to Alaska's interior without tiresome bus rides.

Sagafjord's 5-Plus Star Alaska

Offering luxurious ten and eleven-day cruises, Sagafjord takes you to the heart of Alaska with distinctive, personalized service, relaxed, single-seating dining, superb cuisine, the "Golden Door Spa at Sea"® and much more.

Cunard Princess, a modern floating resort

Cunard Princess offers simply the best seven-day itineraries. Enjoy fine dining with panoramic sea views, nightclubs, theatre, dancing, a casino, a piano bar and more.

Money-saving air/sea packages, cruise tours

Rates for seven-day Alaska cruises on Cunard Princess begin at $1,225. Sagafjord rates begin at $1,950 for ten-day cruises, $2,160 for eleven-day cruises. Money-saving air/sea packages for cruises and cruise tours are available from 79 cities.

For reservations and information call your travel agent, or mail in the coupon.

*All rates are per person, double occupancy and depend on departure date and city. Taxes not included. Ships' registry: Bahamas.

Cunard, P.O. Box 999
Farmingdale, NY 11737

Please send me your Alaska cruises brochure. (Q706)

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP

MY TRAVEL AGENT

E18032

© CUNARD 1985

CUNARD

Cunard Line Ltd. • Cunard/NAC

Among the most populous roosts in the world are those of the red-billed quelea of Eurasia and Africa. These birds were photographed at night in Botswana.
Peter Johnson, NHPA

The Birds' Communal Connection

There is relative safety for seniors but some risk for juveniles when huge numbers of birds roost and flock together

by Patrick J. Weatherhead

My memories of Alfred Hitchcock's film *The Birds* have dimmed with the years, but I still remember my sense of wonder at scenes of birds converging, slowly at first, and then by the thousands. And a question persisted in the back of my mind: How did Hitchcock get so many avian extras to assemble in one place, at one time?

I did not have a plausible answer until several years ago, when I saw a communal roost site for the first time in Fort Campbell, Kentucky. I arrived at the site with some colleagues in the late evening before the birds began to appear. Although there was an impressive accumulation of droppings in the pine stand where the birds roosted, our lack of familiarity with roosts made us skeptical about the estimate, issued by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, that the population numbered four million blackbirds and starlings. Our doubts vanished quickly when the sky began to fill with birds all flying directly to the roost and funneling into the trees. Long after there did not seem to be space for one more bird, they continued to pour out of the sky. Communal roosts, I decided on the spot, must have been what Hitchcock filmed.

Roosting is simply a daily period of inactivity—the equivalent in human terms of resting or sleeping. All birds roost; but some roost alone, some roost communally, and some switch from solitary to communal roosting on a seasonal basis. Even among the gregarious species there is further variation in the size, location, and timing of the roosting aggregation.

Attempts to generalize about the survival value of various roosting patterns seem doomed to failure. The size of communal roosting populations, for example, is one of the most variable features of the behavior. At one extreme are the small clusters of creepers or nuthatches that gather at night in tree cavities. At the other extreme are the most populous roosts, involving mind-boggling numbers of birds. Winter blackbird and starling roosts in North America regularly exceed several million individuals. In Africa, the red-billed quelea roosts in numbers estimated in the tens of millions. But the all-time record must go to the now-extinct passenger pigeon, estimated to have had single roosts of more than two billion birds covering an area of several thousand acres.

Both communal and solitary roosting species are well represented throughout the avian kingdom. And, as mentioned above, there are even some species that switch seasonally from solitary to communal roosting. The red-winged blackbird is an example of this behavior. During the breeding season, male redwings are the epitome of intolerance, each defending his territory against trespass by another male. Within weeks of the beginning and end of the breeding season, however, those same males roost side by side every night and remain gregarious throughout the non-breeding season.

Another variation in communal roosts is the choice of roosting habitats. This variation exists even within a single species. The European starling, for instance, has perhaps the most catholic taste in roosting habitats. I have seen starling roosts in cattail, reed, and alder stands in wetland habitats; in pine, cedar, maple, and mixed deciduous stands in upland habitats; and under bridges, on buildings, and in bell towers. When one adds to the list the cliff faces used by vultures, the is-

Barn swallows roost communally but only move close together in cold weather. They also forage together for flying insects.

Frith and Frith; Bruce Coleman, Inc.

lands used by sea birds, and the tree cavities used by creepers, it is apparent that communal roosting cannot be explained on the basis of the characteristics of any particular habitat.

What makes the question of why some birds roost communally so intriguing is the apparent disadvantage of that behavior. Birds are creatures of habit and return to the same roosting sites night after night, month after month, and year after year. Thus communal roosting would seem to provide would-be predators with a predictable and abundant source of food and hunters with an ideal target (witness the extinction of the passenger pigeon by humans). Another disadvantage of thousands of birds returning every night to the same location is that their search for food every morning takes them over the same general area in which they fed the previous day. This should put a substantial strain on the food supply, create competition between roost members, and require them to fly ever greater distances from the roost to find food.

Paradoxically, the same factors that seem to make communal roosting disadvantageous—the ease of predation and the difficulty of finding food—also form the basis of the two major traditional hypotheses proposed to explain the advantages of the behavior. The first of these, the predation-avoidance theory, presumes there is safety in numbers. Consider a bird that roosts alone. If found by a predator, the odds of that bird being eaten are necessarily 100 percent. If two birds roost together and a predator finds them, the odds that either individual will be eaten drop to 50 percent (since predators can presumably only grab one victim at a time), so the birds are clearly better off. Apply this reasoning to roosts that contain thousands or millions of birds. The odds of any individual roost member being taken by a predator are extremely small. The larger the roosting population, however, the easier it should be for predators to find the birds. The noise level, if nothing else, should attract attention. Thus the advantage to individuals in a communal roost only holds if the diminished risk from predators outweighs the increased risk of being ever more easily located as roost size increases. In other words, even if predators have no difficulty capturing some birds in a large roost, the other birds should continue to use that site as long as they are at lower risk than they would be if they roosted alone. Although no good data are available on the predation rates on communal roosting populations, I would expect them to be high. That roosting birds are often densely clumped, and so loathe to leave the roost that humans can capture them by hand, suggests that the birds are easy pickings for skillful predators.

Related to the advantages birds realize by reducing individual predation risks are the advantages they derive while foraging. Most species of communally roosting birds feed in flocks. As in a communal roost, individuals in a flock reduce their

Each black vulture picks its own cactus as the sun goes down in the Sonora Desert.

M.P.L. Fogden

chances of being the victim should a predator attack. In addition, there is evidence that birds in a flock can more quickly detect the approach of predators than can individuals that feed alone, presumably because more eyes are on the lookout. Using trained goshawks as experimental predators, an ornithologist who tested this hypothesis found that larger flocks of wood pigeons detected an approaching goshawk at a greater distance than did smaller flocks, reducing the goshawk's hunting success. Not only are more eyes an advantage in detecting predators; they also enable each bird to spend more time looking for food. The same advantage holds for a bird in a mixed-species flock. Another researcher found that when downy woodpeckers joined flocks of chickadees, titmice, and nuthatches, they reduced their vigilance and increased their foraging rate.

An additional advantage of feeding in flocks is that short-lived food supplies, such as swarms of insects, schools of fish, ripening fruit, patches of seeds, or the carcasses of dead animals, can be more effectively located. The sites where these sources are found are often too large for one individual to search thoroughly in the short time before the food patches are discovered by other animals with similar feeding habits. The suggestion has therefore been made that by feeding in flocks, individuals benefit from the search effort of other flock members despite the disadvantage of competition from them.

Granted that foraging birds can reduce their risk of predation by feeding in flocks, why is it necessary for the flocks to congregate each evening for roosting? One hypothesis is that the roost is used as an information center—a place to learn where the food is located. Observation of a flock of feeding birds indicates that flock members do use each other to locate food. When a few individuals focus their attention on one patch of ground, other birds quickly congregate there. This is the same imitative behavior that causes vultures to gather rapidly at a fresh kill and ducks to be attracted to hunters' decoys. If birds feeding in flocks can find local food patches more efficiently than birds feeding alone, then, according to the information-center hypothesis, those flocks should also be better able to locate food patches over a wider expanse. By roosting together, birds can take advantage of the search by fellow roost members to locate food. An entire flock or a flock member that returns to the roost without finding food need only follow more successful individuals the next day to locate new food patches. Just as those who argue that the principal advantage of communal roosting is the avoidance of predation also concede a secondary advantage to greater success in finding food, so proponents of the roost as an information center concede that a secondary advantage may be the avoidance of predation.

A fundamental problem with the information-center hypothesis is that it con-

Within almost all avian families there are examples of communal roosting. The gregarious rainbow lorikeet of Australia is one of them.

Stephen J. Krasemann

fers an advantage on individuals that "cheat": birds that return to the roost but never share information about food patches they have successfully located. A related question is how birds recognize individuals that have foraged successfully. (Birds don't belch or pat their stomachs after a good meal, so no one knows how they might indicate they have fed well.) The "cheating" problem applies to the older birds, which are more skilled at finding food than their juniors. These older birds would seem to be better off avoiding communal roosts rather than using them and always having to share their food with younger birds that follow them. In large roosts those younger birds are not necessarily related to the older birds, so it is not a case of the older birds sharing food with their offspring.

As I continued to ponder why some birds roost communally, it occurred to me that the shortcoming of the two main hypotheses—predation avoidance and the communal roost as an information center—was that both assume that all birds in a roost are there for the same reason. If one assumes that different individuals might benefit in different ways from roosting together, one arrives at an explanation for communal roosting that is more consistent with both fact and theory.

The problem with the information-center hypothesis is that older birds, which many studies—ranging from pelicans to blackbirds—show are consistently better at finding food, do not seem to gain any advantage from communal roosting. But older birds usually dominate younger ones and are therefore able to displace them from preferred perches in a communal roost. This ability would be highly advantageous if birds spending the night on certain perches were more vulnerable to predators. We know that among birds that breed in colonies, nests on the periphery of the colony usually suffer the highest predation rates, and the suggestion has been made that competition for central nest sites probably forces the younger birds to the periphery of the colony. Such a pattern may also prevail in communal roosts, since a predator entering a roost would probably attack the first birds it encountered on the periphery. Thus, a roost can be thought of as a series of concentric layers of birds, with the lowest-ranking, younger individuals in the outermost layer and the most dominant, older individuals in the center. The efforts of the birds in the vulnerable outer layers to insinuate themselves into the more secure inner layers could account for the high densities of birds in many communal roosts.

Given the advantage to the birds in the center of a roost, why do individuals forced to stay on the periphery join a roost at all and run the higher risk of predation? If dominance and foraging skills are strongly correlated, then the peripheral roost members would be those most in need of information regarding the location of food. As long as the advantage of following dominant roost members to feeding sites outweighs the risks of being killed by a predator, subordinate birds would also benefit by membership in a communal roost. This supposition, combining elements from the two traditional theories about communal roosting, is what I will refer to as the two-strategies hypothesis.

Although we need studies designed to test the specific predictions of this two-strategies hypothesis before its validity and general application can be evaluated, some promising evidence already exists. A study of rooks in East Lothian, Scotland, showed that the older birds dominated younger birds, as evidenced by the older birds' ability to displace the younger birds from perches higher in the roost trees. The researcher interpreted the preference for higher perches as evidence that higher positions were less vulnerable to terrestrial predators, although no data in support of that interpretation was provided. Studies

A flock of yellow-headed blackbirds feeds on insects and seeds. The birds nest in colonies but roost both in groups and solitarily.
Galen Burrell

of brown-headed cowbirds roosting in oak trees on the Rice University campus in Houston, Texas, and studies of red-winged blackbirds roosting in a stand of cattails in a city park in Ottawa, Ontario, have also found that older birds use their dominant positions in the hierarchy to gain access to these presumably safer roost sites. The roosts in both of these studies—unlike the rook roosts in Scotland—were stratified horizontally, rather than vertically, with a disproportionate number of older birds occupying central positions. The advantage to older birds of access to safer roost sites is consistent with the two-strategies hypothesis for communal roosting outlined above.

A dominance hierarchy has also been observed in a mixed-species roost of egrets, herons, and other species in San Blas, Mexico. In this instance, dominance was determined by species rather than age, with the snowy egrets and great egrets displacing the other species of egrets and herons from the higher perches in the roost trees. Again, the higher perches were thought to be preferred because individuals roosting there would be less vulnerable to predation. Interestingly, a study of some of the same species of egrets and herons in Panama revealed that three of the heron species increased their foraging success by feeding near the snowy egrets. When dummies of each species were placed in foraging areas, many more birds were attracted to the artificial snowy egrets than to dummies of the other species, indicating that the snowy egrets were being used to locate food. If subsequent observation at the roosts in Mexico and Panama reveals that the subordinate species in the roost follow the snowy egrets to feeding areas, the two-strategies hypothesis will gain strength.

The best evidence in support of the two-strategies hypothesis was brought to my attention by Danish ornithologist Anders Pape Møller. In a recent study of roosting swallows in Bronderslev, Denmark, Møller found that older birds not only had greater feeding success than juveniles; they were also able to displace juveniles from the lower perches in the reeds in which they roosted, forcing the younger birds to roost in positions that appeared to make them more vulnerable to predators.

Møller's study recorded the foraging success of flocks of swallows feeding away from the roost during the afternoon. Observation at those sites the following morning revealed that the greatest increase in the number of foraging birds occurred where the foraging success had been highest the previous afternoon, and that the increase in flock size was due primarily to an increase in the number of juvenile birds. Interestingly, this pattern of an increase in flock size at sites where foraging had been successful the previous day only held when Møller considered the afternoon foraging success of adult swallows, not juveniles. One might infer that, in some manner we do not yet understand, juvenile swallows in the roost were able to recognize adults that had foraged successfully that day and to follow them to those feeding sites the next morning. That the successful juvenile birds were not followed, in turn, to their feeding areas may indicate that a well-fed adult is a more reliable source of information regarding feeding sites than is a well-fed juvenile.

Because the evidence available to date is consistent with the two-strategies roosting hypothesis, one might expect that the

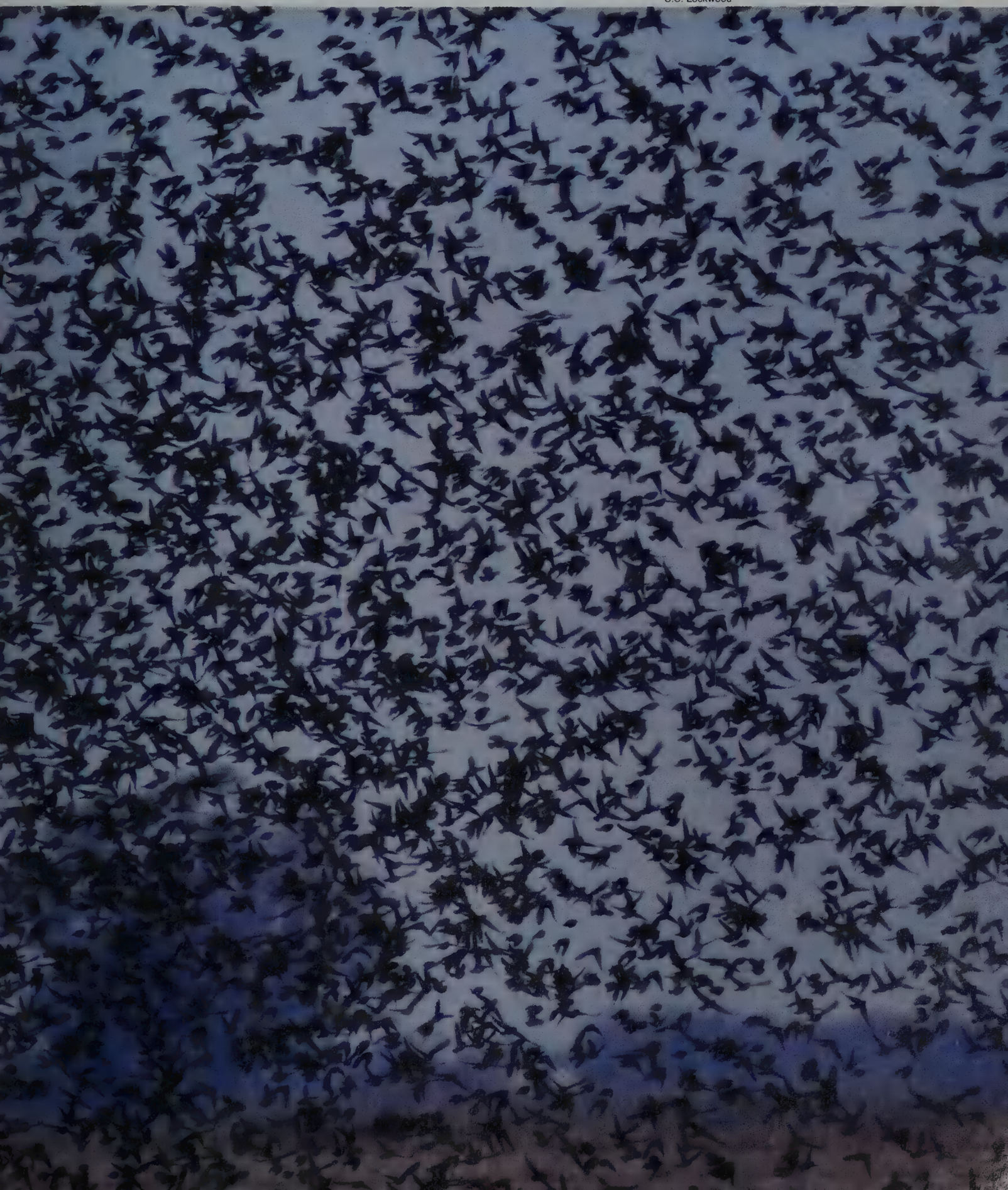
hypothesis will prove to be valid under most circumstances for most species. But even general explanations of natural phenomena have many exceptions. For example, I have largely ignored the role of temperature in a communal roost. Because their collective body heat loss may raise the temperature within the roost, birds roosting together probably lose less energy at night than those roosting alone. However, independent studies of jackdaws and starlings have shown that the energy the birds save by roosting together does not compensate for the energy expended in flying to and from the roost each day. Nevertheless, for species such as pygmy nuthatches, which gather in well-insulated tree cavities and pack in so tightly that they maintain body contact, energy savings may well be the primary benefit of roosting. Species such as tree swallows, barn swallows, and bank swallows regularly roost communally but form tight clusters within the roost only in very cold conditions. Therefore, communal clustering and communal roosting should perhaps be considered separate phenomena.

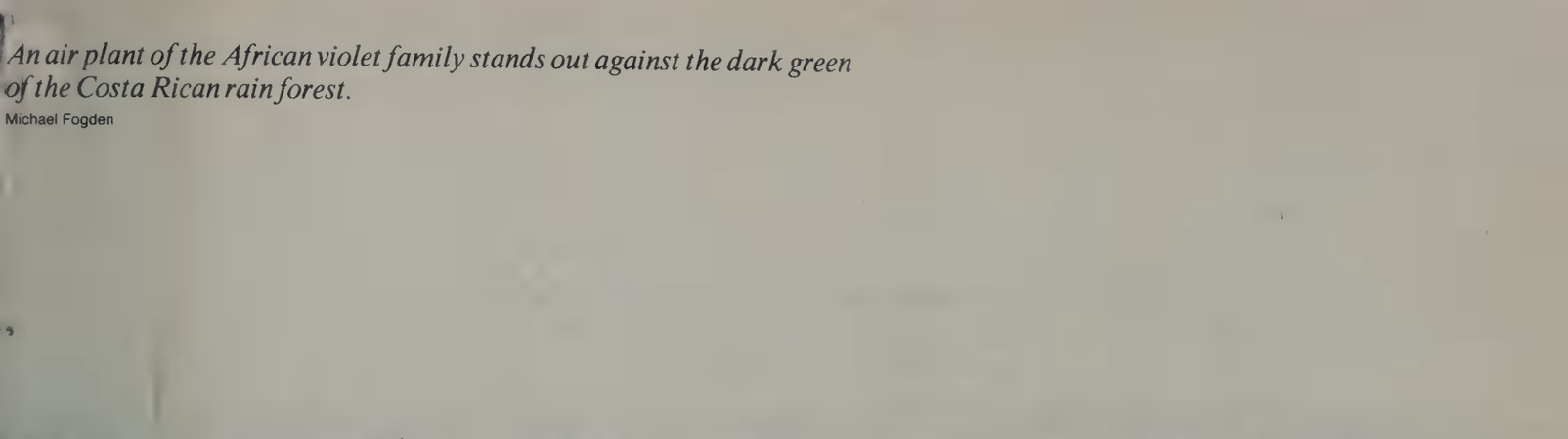
This discussion of communal roosting has so far been restricted to birds. But bats also often roost communally. Spectacular aggregations of millions of Mexican free-tailed bats can be seen in the Carlsbad Caverns in New Mexico. Whether all species of bats that roost together do so for the same reasons, and whether those reasons are the same as the ones influencing the behavior of birds, is not known.

My expectation is that as empirical studies of roosting birds catch up with the new two-strategies theory, we will see both general patterns and numerous exceptions. The generalizations would necessarily have to involve predation and food finding because large numbers of birds require large amounts of food—and represent just that for predators. The exceptions to the theory would include those species that huddle only for warmth and probably some species that we predict should roost communally but do not. Careful study of species of the latter type will determine whether they are exceptions that prove the rule or instances that disprove the rule altogether. □

Blackbirds fly across a Louisiana field on their way to their roosting site. The numbers in which they and the red-billed quelea roost are probably among the highest of any extant species.

C.C. Lockwood





An air plant of the African violet family stands out against the dark green of the Costa Rican rain forest.
Michael Fogden

Roots That Go Out on a Limb

In the rain forest, trees tap into air plants that mass on their branches

by Nalini M. Nadkarni

Seventy feet above the floor of a tropical rain forest, a pink orchid blooms in a pad of soft, gray-green moss held aloft by a stout tree limb. Nestled among the spiky, swordlike foliage of bromeliads, tiny-leafed ferns flicker in the sunlight. A bird's-eye view of the forest canopy offers an aerial parade of plants in extraordinary variety, hidden to all but the keenest observer on the ground below. While they are sometimes known as air plants, these treetop dwellers are generically classified as epiphytes (*epi*, "upon"; *phyte*, "plant") because they grow, not in the earth, but upon the branches and trunks of supporting host trees.

Epiphytes have fascinated botanists and horticulturists for a century, not only because of their diversity—some 30,000 species of plants grow epiphytically—but also because their unexpected presence in the forest canopy of foliage seems an incongruous whimsy of nature.

Contemporary biologists are particularly interested in the place that epiphytes hold within the self-contained ecological community of the forest canopy. Paradoxically, in forests where heavy rainfall leaches nutrients from soil, vegetation grows in profusion. What role do epiphytes play in this highly efficient nutrient-conservation system?

Until recently, epiphytes were thought to be somewhat superfluous to the ecosystem. Traditionally, their relationship to host trees has been regarded as nutritionally neutral: they neither harm nor particularly help one another. Now there is new evidence that epiphytes may offer their hosts direct nutritional benefit in return for treetop support.

Epiphytes take only physical support, not nutrition, from their host trees. Unlike true parasites, such as mistletoe (whose roots burrow through bark and tap into the host tree's vascular system), epiphytes have no direct access to nutrients within their hosts. Nor do they have root systems that, like vines and lianas, compete with surrounding vegetation for their share of nutrients on the forest floor. Rather, epiphytes take sustenance from the trace amounts of minerals in rainwater and dust particles that fall upon them as these nutrients pass through the treetops.

Epiphytic plants of the rain forest canopy encounter feast-or-famine conditions. The supply of essential nutrients, such as nitrogen, phosphorus, calcium, and other mineral elements, is erratic and uneven. Although rain passes through the canopy with some regularity, it moves over branches and trunks rapidly and leaves little residue. Compared with the warehouse of nutrients on the forest floor, the canopy cupboard is rather bare.

In the face of this sporadic supply of nutrients, many epiphytes in temperate and tropical regions have developed structural and physiological characteristics that allow for efficient nutrient gathering and storage. These mechanisms include such structures as absorptive trichomes, hairlike structures on the surface of leaves that aid in water retention, and leaf formations that actually cradle and save water and nutrients. Some of the lower orders of epiphytes, such as mosses, liverworts, and some lichens, are characterized by "poikilohydric" foliage: special guard cells on the plant's surface quickly absorb moisture when it is available, immediately shut down to prevent water loss when exposed to extremes of heat, and then rapidly resume metabolic processes when moisture is again available. These qualities provide some epiphytes with a degree of tolerance to the extreme environmental conditions of the exposed canopy.

As a graduate student in forest ecology at the University of Washington, I studied the relationship between epiphytes and their host trees and focused in particular on how nutrients are stored and then transferred, or cycled, throughout the forest canopy. My investigations were conducted on the west coast of the Olympic Peninsula in Washington, in a classic example of a temperate rain forest. The Olympic Rain Forest, as it is popularly known, lies within the borders of Olympic National Park and shares numerous characteristics with tropical rain forests: it is a multistoried forest of massive evergreens, with abundant rainfall (nearly 150 inches a year) and highly leached, nutrient-poor soil.

The profusion of epiphytes in the Olympic Rain Forest is greater than in any other temperate rain forest in the world and even rivals that of tropical rain forests of South and Central America. Epiphytes upholster the branches and trunks of the Sitka spruce, Douglas fir, red alder, and black cottonwood trees. On the big-leaf maples that grow in wet lowland sites along the park's Hoh River, epiphytes festoon tree limbs like damp green fur, and thick mats of decomposing epiphytic matter, or detritus, form cushions as much as ten inches thick.

The epiphytes of the Olympic Rain Forest belong mainly to the nonvascular and the lower order vascular plants: lichens, mosses, club mosses, and liverworts. With the exception of the licorice fern, higher order epiphytes, such as the orchids, bromeliads, and gesneriads found in tropical regions, do not grow there. The Olym-

Gathering moisture and dissolved minerals from the continuously humid atmosphere, epiphytes, or air plants, cloak the trees in the Monteverde cloud forest of Costa Rica.

Richard La Val

pic Rain Forest does not display the colorful patchwork of flowering epiphytes found in the tropics, yet the diversity of epiphytic mosses and liverworts is remarkably high; more than 130 epiphytic moss species have been documented there. Among the more common species are the *Eurynichium oreganum*, *Isothecium stoloniferum*, and the stepping-stone moss (*Hylocotnium splendens*).

In the past biologists were limited to studying canopy ecology by climbing trees with spikes and ladders, constructing aerial catwalks or free-standing towers, or by simply cutting down trees. Obviously, these methods not only restricted movement within the canopy but also frequently harmed or even killed the trees. In recent years, however, a number of imaginative and intrepid biologists have applied advanced rock-climbing techniques to gain safe access to the treetops and easy mobility within the canopy. Now the world of epiphytes is accessible to all but the most acrophobic.

Climbing into the canopy is quite simple. A sturdy nylon cord is shot over a branch with a crossbow or slingshot, then tied to a standard mountain-climbing rope. This rope is then pulled over the branch and anchored at the base of the trunk or that of a neighboring tree. Wearing a seat harness and leg loops and assisted by special sliding aluminum clamps called Jumar ascenders, the climber can inch up the rope with a minimum of effort. By shooting lines from treetop to treetop, one can use the ascenders to move laterally across the canopy.

Once within the canopy, it is possible to estimate the magnitude of the entire epiphytic community by weighing sample epiphytic mats from selected trees of differing sizes. For example, the fresh weight of live epiphytes on a typical big-leaf maple (height, sixty feet; diameter, forty inches) was 100 pounds. Extrapolating from these figures to the entire maple grove, the dry weight of epiphytes totaled 6,000 pounds per acre, four times the weight of host tree foliage calculated by other researchers in similar forests.

Mineral elements held within this mass of epiphytic growth constitute a considerable portion of the canopy's pool of available nutritional resources. Some of these nutrients, intercepted from rain or dust and held temporarily in epiphytic tissues, are transferred, or cycled, to other parts of the ecosystem: epiphytes fall to the forest floor, decompose, and join the pool of nutrients in the soil; their nutrients are leached from the canopy via rainfall, or the plants are eaten by herbivorous insects and deposited as they die or defecate.

As I continued to peel epiphytic mats from the trees' surface, I made a totally unexpected discovery that suggested yet another means of nutrient transfer. Under the epiphytes, an extensive network of roots crisscrossed the branches and trunk of the maple tree where I was working. The roots penetrated mats of decomposing epiphytes and ranged in size from tender white root tips with tiny root hairs to woody roots three inches in diamete They appeared only beneath layers moist organic matter and were abse where epiphytes tapered off on upp trunk and outer branch surfaces.

Like a spider racing to build its web, slid over the trees on my climbing rop and traced each system back to its point origin: the junction of a branch system the host tree itself. These were map roots. Greatly excited, I realized that he was a shortcut in the rain forest's nutrie cycling system. Host trees were capable tapping the arboreal cupboards in the own crowns.

A typical big-leaf maple with heavy f liage and a diameter of approximate forty inches had canopy roots originati at eighteen points along the trunk, an where from three to forty-five feet abo the forest floor. Some of the roots e

By sprouting roots directly from trunks and branches, rain forest trees exploit the nutrients contained in the cushiony mats of live and decaying epiphytes. Below: A layer of epiphytes has been pulled back to expose a tangle of aboveground roots.

Richard La Val

ended as far as twenty feet out along branches before epiphytic mats and roots erminated. Three canopy root systems branched off in an upward direction; two had descended down the trunk completely and penetrated the forest floor below with no alteration in appearance.

I was eager to learn the extent of this phenomenon. Nowhere in the literature on epiphytes was this hidden root system recorded. How common was canopy rooting? Which trees put forth such root systems? What kind of roots were they, and what did they do? In the following weeks more and more lines dangled from the forest canopy as I expanded my treetop surveys. Ropes were tossed and tied; tools and supplies raced up and down guidelines.

Four of the seven common tree species that grow in the Olympic Rain Forest produce canopy rooting: the big-leaf maple (*Acer macrophyllum*), vine maple (*A. circinatum*), mature red alder (*Alnus rubra*), and black cottonwood (*Populus trichocarpa*). Anatomically, canopy roots were identical to their belowground counterparts. Root sections observed under a microscope revealed cortical cells, xylem and phloem bundles, root caps, and root hairs, all common root structures necessary for absorption and conduction of water and nutrients.

Canopy roots also exhibited the same symbiotic relationships with microorganisms as did the tree's underground root system. One such relationship involved root-dwelling microorganisms that can "fix" nitrogen and make it available to the host tree in usable forms. Through a metabolic process carried on by the microorganism, atmospheric nitrogen is transformed into nitrate and ammonium, both essential to plant growth. This relationship is manifested by the formation of nodules, or grapelike tissues, that appear on belowground roots. Peeling away epiphytic mats on mature red alder trees, which are known to be capable of fixing nitrogen, I exposed roots high above the forest floor that displayed well-developed nitrogen-fixing nodules.

Canopy roots of the big-leaf maple demonstrated yet another symbiotic association, called mycorrhizae, common to belowground roots. In this case, the vegetative parts of a fungus—threadlike filaments called hyphae—attach themselves to tree roots and, in a process not entirely understood, seem to enhance a root's capacity for taking up mineral nutrients from its surroundings. Some canopy roots were also mycorrhizal.

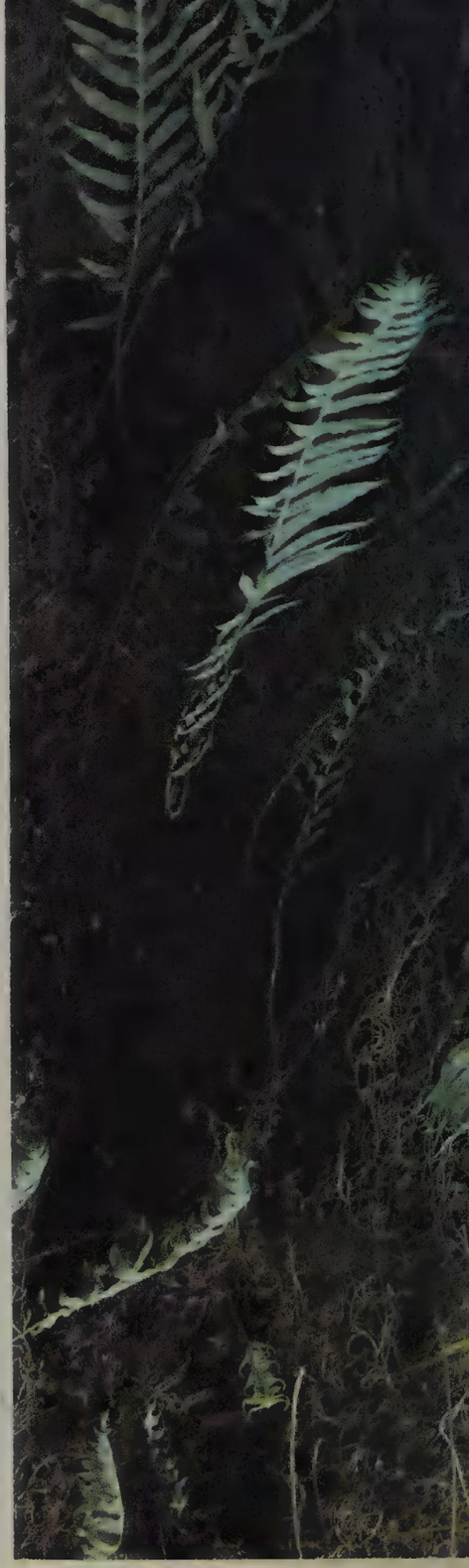
Extensive investigation has revealed that canopy roots were the same as belowground roots in their structure and anatomy, their capacity for forming symbiotic relationships, and their capacity for nutrient storage and transfer. If, by providing efficient nutrient transfer from epiphytes to host trees, canopy roots serve as a means of conserving nutrients within an ecosystem, then canopy rooting should occur on trees in geographically distant but environmentally similar ecosystems where high rainfall supports heavy loads of epiphytes.

In 1980, soon after research began in the temperate forest of Olympic Park, I journeyed to the cloud forests of Monteverde, Costa Rica, where epiphytes reach their greatest abundance and include the greatest number of species. Owned and administered by the Tropical Science Center in San José, the Monteverde Reserve protects approximately 10,000 acres

Douglas Gruenau

Roots that grow on branches and trunks are anatomically identical to their underground counterparts. Below: Nodules on a root emerging from a red alder trunk contain microorganisms that can transform atmospheric nitrogen into forms usable by the tree. Right: Shaggy mosses and tall ferns carpet the relatively sunny trunk of a big-leaf maple.

Doug Wechsler



of virgin, mountainside forests. Here along the Central Divide in the Tilaran Mountains, at an altitude of about 5,000 feet, cloud-bearing trade winds sweep the peaks and valleys throughout the year, and fog envelops the mountain crests in thick, huddling mists. The forest is characterized by wet soils and trees with divided trunks, gnarled limbs, and leathery leaves. On the wet, windward slopes of the uppermost forest, where trees are so stunted that the forests are commonly known as elfin woodland, epiphytes grow in profusion. In addition to mosses, liverworts, and epiphytic lichens, a huge variety of higher plants grows epiphytically, clothing the wind-sculpted limbs with green and brown sleeves of living plants and decaying matter.

Aloft in the cloud forest canopy, I was surrounded by erect shrubs, lianas, vines, bromeliads, flowering herbs, cyclanths ("Panama hat" palms), and fragile orchids. Lifting mats of epiphytes as I had done in temperate forests, I found canopy roots emerging from the branches of these tropical trees. Host trees belonged to a diverse assemblage of species: *Ocotea* (family Lauraceae), *Xylosma* (Flacourtiaceae), *Didymopanax* (Araliaceae), and *Weinmannia* (Cunoniaceae).

In 1981 I expanded my research to the South Pacific, exploring the mountainous cloud forest of Papua New Guinea and the temperate rain forests of New Zealand, both Old World counterparts of the forests I had originally investigated. Again and again I encountered the same phenomenon. Ten species of tropical trees growing on Mount Missim (elevation 9,700 feet) near the Wau Ecology Institute in Morobe Province, Papua New Guinea, had root systems high in the canopy. While I was tree hopping in the *Podocarpus* forests of Pureora National Park, North Island, New Zealand, my checklist of canopy-rooting trees expanded to include *Grisilinia lucide*, *Meterosideros umbellata*, and *Podocarpus totara*. The evidence was mounting: Canopy rooting is not restricted to a single phylogenetic line—to trees that share common ancestors and evolutionary development—or to any specific ecosystem. Rather, it seems to be a generalized response wherever epiphytic growth generates a source of water- and nutrient-holding organic matter.

Biologically, epiphytes are commensals: they and their host trees live in close association but do not harm one another. Nonetheless, epiphytes do affect the nutritional status of their host trees, in a wide range of interactions.

In all cases, epiphytes gain the benefits of support within the canopy: higher lev of sunlight than on the dark forest fl and avoidance of possible competit from ground-dwelling herbs and moss But if we look at the relation between e phytes and their hosts on a continuum kind of gradient of coexistence, what e phytes offer their hosts in return for s port ranges from the extreme of para ism to a more positive mutualism.

The best example of the negative eff that epiphytes can have upon their host illustrated by the relationship between various epiphytic orchids and their h trees and shrubs in tropical citrus plan tions. In this case, strands of fungi link to orchid roots burrow directly into host tree's vascular system, robbing it

ts nutritional resources. The condition, known as epiphytosis, can have a debilitating effect on the tree canopies, causing oss of vigor and eventual death.

An indirectly negative effect of epiphytes upon their hosts has been described by David Benzing, professor of biology at Oberlin College, in his investigation of Floridian Spanish moss and live oak trees. Benzing coined the term "nutritional pirates" to describe epiphytes that intercept and seize atmospheric nutrients before they become available to their hosts. Crown-dwelling epiphytes are more favorably positioned in the canopy and physiologically better equipped than their hosts to exploit the limited supply of nutrients borne in dust and rainfall. Ultimately this pirating can result in host decline: heavily infested oaks gradually put forth fewer and fewer leaves and grow more slowly.

Nutritional neutrality is typified by the moderate moss loads found on old-growth conifers in the Pacific Northwest. Epiphytic mosses inhabit the inner portion of the canopy where they exert minimal mechanical stress and where light levels are too low to support host tree foliage. Since the mosses grow only in moderation, their effect upon the availability of airborne nutrients is negligible.

An example of an indirectly positive effect of epiphytes on the nutritional conditions of their hosts has been documented in a study conducted by Larry Pike and George Carroll, professors of biology at the University of Oregon. In this study, researchers computed nitrogen input of nitrogen-fixing lichens on old-growth Douglas firs in the temperate forests of Oregon. They found that epiphytes indirectly add one to three pounds per acre per year of nitrogen to the ecosystem through fixation and subsequent decomposition. This contribution is described as indirectly beneficial to host trees since nutrients are made available to saplings, seedlings, and other understory vegetation as well.

Tropical rain forest epiphytes were also described as indirect nutritional contributors to the canopy ecosystem. Richard Forman, then a professor of biology at Rutgers University, estimated a nitrogen input of one to seven pounds per acre per

A temperate rain forest such as this one on Washington's Olympic Peninsula may support as much as 6,000 pounds (dry weight) of epiphytes per acre.
Harald Sund

year from lichens in a Colombian rain forest, as much nitrogen as enters the system through rainfall.

The epiphyte–host tree relationship shifts even further toward mutuality when canopy rooting is considered. In this instance, the host tree, which provides support for epiphytic growth, gains direct access to accumulations of organic matter and decomposed mineral elements *before* the nutrients become available to neighboring trees and vegetation. A mutually beneficial association seems to prevail, one in which a direct benefit is conferred upon the host tree through access to epiphytic nutrients and to the epiphytes through support and a suitable surface on which to grow and reproduce.

When I first contemplated epiphyte research, I encountered some skepticism in forestry and biology circles. Swinging through trees with special rock-climbing apparatus—fancy Tarzan gear as some called it—seemed too exotic or perhaps too much fun for serious scientific research. There were, after all, plenty of unsettled questions about plant life on the forest floor. Epiphytes were considered interesting from a strictly botanical point of view but were not thought to be particularly relevant to fundamental ecosystem-level processes such as nutrient cycling. Apparently this treetop community of epiphytes has a greater impact on canopy ecology than previously suspected.

Whether epiphytes and their host trees coevolved for the express purpose of mutual aid remains an open question. Their association, examined from a different perspective, could as easily be interpreted as competitive, with host trees "snatching back" the nutrients that otherwise would have been theirs had epiphytes not intercepted them first.

Whatever the driving force behind these interactions, canopy rooting tightens the link between two diverse elements in a complex forest by offering trees quick and direct access to nutrients. And epiphytes, the often tiny plants that seem to thrive on air alone, can play a significant part in the mechanism of nutrient conservation that makes forests so good at holding on to their limited supply of nutrients. □

The Nikon FA:
Winner 1st Annual
"Camera Grand Prix" Award

White House News Photographer
Association Award

Pulitzer Prize for Feature Photography

Communication Arts Award of Excellence

For over 30 years Nikon cameras have helped photographers win awards for their pictures.

In fact, Nikon cameras have taken more Pulitzer Prize winning photographs than any other 35mm camera.

But our cameras win awards too.

The Nikon FA has been selected winner of the 1st Annual "Camera Grand Prix" awa Given by a panel of judges consisting of out standing professional photographers, equip ment experts and editors, the FA received t honor primarily for its innovative Automati Multi-Pattern metering system.

AMP metering virtually ensures op- timum exposure even under difficult lighti

For more information write to Nikon Inc., Dept. 55, 623 Stewart Ave., Garden City, N.Y. 11530 © Nikon Inc., 1985

We don't just help win awards for others, we also win them for ourselves.

Art Directors Club of N.Y. Award

ASMP Lifetime Achievement in Photography Award

National Press Photographers Association/Univ. of MO. Magazine Photographer of the Year Award

ditions. Of course this isn't the only outstand- feature you'll find on the FA. It also has five des of operation, through-the-lens flash tering with a Nikon Speedlight, a peak flash- c of 1/250th of a second, and a top shutter ed of 1/4000th of a second.

And when you buy a Nikon you're eligible become a member of the Nikon U.S.A. Club simply by applying for the Nikon Inc. U.S.A. warranty.

So visit your nearest Nikon Dealer and see the FA for yourself. After all, you're the judge whose opinion matters most.

Nikon

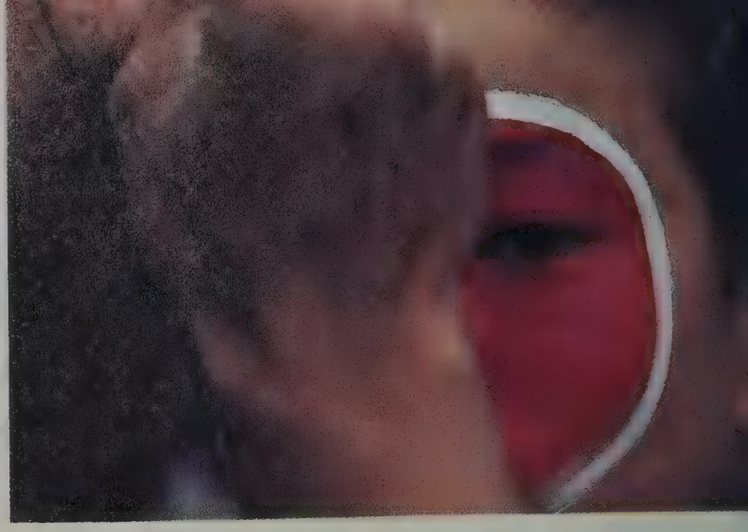
We take the world's greatest pictures.®

Welcome to the Year of the Ox!

For two weeks in January or February, all work comes to a halt as Chinese villagers celebrate the New Year

Photographs by Richard Gordon

A young actor from a semiprofessional opera company peeks out from behind a curtain. The troupe performs on outdoor stages in villages throughout Shaanxi Province.



Dressed as a pig, a boy on stilts, above, sets off giggles among this group of children, who recognize Pigsy, a character from Journey to the West, *one of the best-loved classics of Chinese literature. Pigsy is a former deity who intended to come to earth as a man, but he did something wrong and became a pig instead.*

A young boy, left, has a vivid red circle painted on his face, identifying him to all as the Monkey King, another character from Journey to the West. *The Monkey King possesses great magical powers and can see through the disguises of even the cleverest of demons and monsters.*

Villagers gather to watch the traditional Lion Dance, below. Inside each costume, two men coordinate their movements to manipulate the lion, as it blinks its eyes, snaps its mouth open and shut, and chases after a ball handled by a costumed man—all to the great amusement of the crowd.

A small boy stands behind the makeshift wall and gate of a newly constructed house. On the gateposts are New Year's couplets, which are put up by every family. Traditional couplets carry auspicious words about good weather, healthy children, and long life. The couplet here reads, "Sweet, sweet, sweet. Life is more and more sweet. Beautiful, beautiful, beautiful. The days are more and more beautiful."

As part of the two-week celebration, villagers build giant swings. This ancient custom has been mentioned in poetry and folktales for more than a thousand years, and stone rubbings of giant swings have been found that date back to the Han dynasty (202 B.C.–A.D. 220). During the festivities, unmarried men and women occasionally use the swings together, an activity considered very risqué.

Elaborately costumed young girls, above, are carried on poles in a procession through the streets of a village. Although they appear to be standing, the girls are strapped into small metal seats attached to the top of the pole. Their adult-size opera costumes include false legs and tiny (false) bound feet.

In the countryside, free movies are shown on outdoor screens about once a week. Opera, however, remains the favorite of elderly people, who tend to find the movies too daring. At righ a group waits patiently at the foot of an outdoor stage for an opera performance to begin.

A stilt dancer dressed as an elephant rider proceeds down a crowded street. The dancer may be impersonating one of the Eight Immortals, characters from a legend.

The custom of carrying young girls, about four to six years old, on poles in a parade is called kang zhuang *(literally, to shoulder a costumed person).*

band of stilt dancers, left, parades down a village street. close inspection of the dancers reveals several female personators in the group. Villagers feel that female personators have more freedom to flirt and dance in a anner that would not be appropriate for a woman.

The young girls, below, are riding in a decorated wagon being pulled by a tractor—part of a procession through the village streets. Sunglasses are a fashion fad in Shaanxi Province and are considered a stylish necessity for all special occasions—especially at New Year's, weddings, and performances.

Th

Rhesus monkey populations have declined seriously in Nepal and northern India. Many people no longer hold monkeys sacred, and some farmers trap them or drive them away. As a result, monkeys find refuge in public places, such as this Buddhist temple area in Kathmandu, Nepal.

Mark N. Boulton, Bruce Coleman Inc.

Rhesus Monkey's Fall from Grace

There is little place left in modern India for a sacred species

by Charles Southwick and M. Farooq Siddiqi

Admired and worshiped by some, cursed by others, rhesus monkeys fill a complicated ecological and cultural niche in India and Nepal. Orthodox Hindus consider monkeys sacred animals, to be revered and protected. This reverence stems partly from the role of the monkey god, Hanuman, in the *Ramayana*. In that classic Hindu epic, Sita, the beloved wife of Rama (the reincarnation of Lord Vishnu) is kidnapped by the forces of evil. Hanuman learns she is being held on the island of Lankah (modern Sri Lanka). But in order to get onto the island, a rescue party will have to cross the water. So Hanuman calls on the monkeys to gather in southern India and build a bridge. Hanuman, Rama, and their followers walk across that bridge, and after fierce fighting, rescue Sita. According to the legend, this represented the victory of good over evil. Today, many Hindu temples are dedicated to the monkey god.

Hanuman is usually depicted as a langur, a long-tailed monkey with a black face. But over the years, he has come to stand for all monkeys, including the rhesus, and all of them have enjoyed the privileges of deification to some extent. The rhesus ranges widely across India, but the populated regions with the greatest numbers of monkeys are often those connected in some way with the legend of Hanuman. Indeed, the religious associations that Indian people have with monkeys are the main reason these primates have been tolerated and protected.

In the Western world, the rhesus monkey has another sort of distinction, stemming from its role in biomedical and behavioral research. For more than fifty years, it has been a mainstay for scientists exploring ways to improve human health—mainly because of its physiological and immunological similarity to humans. The Rh factor in our blood was named after a similar protein found in the blood of the rhesus monkey. This primate was an experimental model for polio and hepatitis vaccines and has been used widely in almost every field of medical research. As a result of tests on pregnant rhesus monkeys, the tranquilizer thalidomide—which had been tested on mice, rats, and rabbits without incident and was being used with tragic consequences by pregnant women in Europe—was banned in the United States. All of this research required monkeys, and in the late 1950s, India was exporting more than 100,000 of them each year to Europe and the United States.

The rhesus thus had a contradictory sort of fame in the 1950s—worshiped on one side of the world, it was used for laboratory research and pharmaceutical testing on the other. But for those of us who wanted to study this fascinating primate and understand its place in nature, there was little to go on. We knew only a few facts—for example, that the rhesus was one of twelve macaque species and that it ranged over more than 5,000 miles of Asia, from Afghanistan in the west, across India and Nepal, to Bangladesh, Burma, and parts of Indochina. The most widely distributed primate, it once lived as far east as Hong Kong and is still found in the forests of Kowloon, a mainland peninsula of that city. Formerly, its northern limit was Peking. Now it is rare in China and has disappeared from many other parts of its eastern range. But the center of the rhesus monkey's population, and the place where it could be found in greatest numbers, was, and is, northern India.

We also knew that the rhesus was versatile ecologically, for it lived in cool Himalayan forests as high as 12,000 feet, in the hot lowlands of the Rajasthan Desert, and in the tropical mangrove swamps of the Sundarbans in Bengal. We knew that it had, at some point, developed a commensal relationship with human populations, receiving food and other benefits from that association. In India and elsewhere, the rhesus lived with people—in agricultural areas, villages, towns, temples, railway stations, and even major cities. In the crowded landscape of India, the rhesus seemed to be a survivor—the most intense human commensal of all primates.

But in the late 1950s no data were available on such basic matters as the animal's habitat distribution, population densities, group sizes, sex and age structures, breeding habits, or social organization. We knew very little about its food habits. As

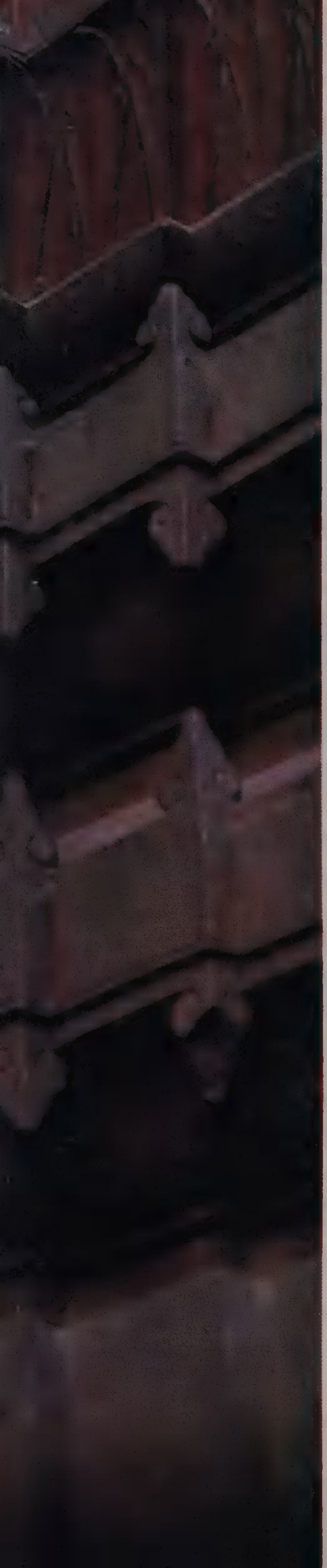
late as 1960, we didn't know whether rhesus monkeys actually had a mating season or bred throughout the year. In captivity, reproduction occurs throughout the year, but we soon learned in our fieldwork that rhesus have a definite breeding season from September to January.

There were other questions as well, perhaps even more pressing ones, raised by the human relationship to monkeys. How many rhesus monkeys actually lived in northern India? What were their population trends? How were the populations organized, ecologically and socially? What did contemporary citizens of India think of the export of rhesus? And could the monkey populations continue to sustain modern science with a harvest of 100,000 or more individuals per year?

When we began our study in 1959, we planned a year of fieldwork. Soon after our first field season, we realized that we needed three to four years. Now, as we complete our twenty-fifth year of fieldwork, many topics still remain to be investigated. But one alarming fact has emerged: the rhesus monkey population of northern India has seriously declined since 1959. Some people may attribute the loss to the export of rhesus monkeys. But we learned early in our studies that the exploitation of the monkeys was only part of the circumstances affecting them. Their situation in India is a complicated and changing one, and to understand it, we had to understand something of the changing identity of India herself.

Our first task was to find out how many monkeys there were. When we began our studies, government officials, scientists, and naturalists felt the rhesus population numbered in the millions—that it was so large that the levels of export in the 1950s and 1960s were not having any impact. Jim Corbett, one of India's respected naturalists, estimated the monkey population of Uttar Pradesh, the north-central province occupying much of the Gangetic basin, at "not less than ten million." Some estimates ran as high as twenty million.

In 1959, we began three kinds of studies. The first was an extensive population survey throughout northern India, the second a more intensive study of one popula-



Many rhesus monkeys in the central Indian city of Varanasi (Benares) live around Durga Temple, known locally as the monkey temple. People feed rhesus as a tribute to Hanuman, the monkey god, who symbolizes the triumph of good over evil.
Rajesh Bedi

tion in Aligarh District, eighty miles southeast of New Delhi, and the third a behavioral study of groups of rhesus monkeys living near monkey temples in the city of Aligarh.

How does one count monkeys in the diverse landscape of northern India? We began with seven different types of field surveys, designed to cover all habitats systematically. We used all available means of transportation—automobiles, bicycles, trains, and most often, our own feet—to crisscross the landscape as carefully as possible. In our first nine months, we logged more than 18,000 miles, talking with local people and thoroughly inspecting 280 villages, 30 towns, and 15 cities in northern India. We censused more than 200 Hindu temples and more than 440 railroad stations, and we combed 6,400 acres of forestland in the Himalayan foothills.

From these efforts we learned that the popular notion of how many monkeys lived in India was greatly exaggerated. Our survey indicated that rhesus monkeys in Uttar Pradesh numbered 800,000 to a million, or about 10 percent of what we had been told. And we further estimated that 88 percent of this population lived near human settlements—villages, towns, cities, roadsides, canal banks, or temples. Only 12 percent lived in the forested areas. Almost everywhere we went, we found that local people overestimated the number of monkeys living near them. Fifty monkeys, by virtue of their visibility, boldness, and activity, could create the impression of several hundred.

Another factor that impressed us was the patchiness of rhesus distribution. In some areas, like the sacred towns of Ayodhya and Faizabad, there were many groups, sometimes as many as seventeen in just five miles along the road. In other places we could ride or walk for a hundred miles and find only one or two groups, sometimes none. "There used to be monkeys here," local people told us, "but not anymore."

But what most shocked us in those initial forays was the distorted age range of the monkeys. There were conspicuous shortages in one age group—monkeys one to two and one-half years old. Juveniles in this category, past weaning but sexually immature, should make up at least 25 percent of a numerically stable population. Instead, they were only 5 percent of the total population. Monkeys in this age group, particularly those about eighteen months old, were in greatest demand for research. This meant that trapping for export was making a serious dent in the population. Where monkeys were less likely to be trapped—in temples and protected forests—the population's age distribution was normal.

We also found that Indian villagers were deeply ambivalent about the rhesus monkey. Although they still professed to respect monkeys for traditional reasons, they considered the rhesus a pest—particularly in agricultural areas where the monkeys often pilfered crops. Many villagers asked us to trap and take the monkeys away. Unwilling to kill them, people nonetheless tried to drive them off or break up groups. The monkey's status in India had obviously changed. When we explored the Terai, that band of forest running along the Himalayan foothills, we saw another sign of the times. India's greatest wildlife areas, the forests of the Terai were being invaded to make room for agriculture and grazing land. This development inevitably had to affect rhesus monkeys dependent on forest habitat.

What we were seeing, of course, were the beginnings of India's change to a more modern, industrialized, and growth-oriented society. During our twenty-five years in India, the human population doubled from fewer than 350 million people to more than 700 million. Each year we saw increasing evidence of conflict between traditional beliefs and the realities of survival. We were particularly struck by this in small villages, where local people grew their own crops and were entirely dependent on local food production.

Rhesus monkeys consume virtually all vegetable foods that humans eat. They raid crops and rob food stores at every opportunity. They love mangoes, papayas, bananas, sugar cane, rice, grams (leguminous beans, somewhat like soybeans), peanuts, wheat, millet, and most vegetables.

A triumvirate of monkeys holds court on a rooftop in Agra. The sign is an advertisement for a writing pen. Urban monkey populations in northern India have declined less than village populations, mainly because they don't threaten people's livelihoods, and thus are tolerated. But even in rural settings, some people have returned to a more traditional respect for the rhesus. At right, a knife peddler stops to feed a roadside group in Tughlaqabad.

Doranne Jacobson

With food supplies a constant problem, the average villager simply cannot afford to have a group of monkeys ready to pounce on his crops. Small children and elderly people are regularly employed as *chowkidors*, or guards, to protect the crops against the depredations of monkeys. Traditional Hindus believe that monkeys have a "right" to whatever food they need, but many of the contemporary villagers we spoke to are more pragmatic. They still believe in the legends of the *Ramayana*, but they no longer accept the idea that they can do nothing about poverty and hunger, that they are powerless to act against the monkeys. Without rejecting their religion, they are modifying some of its teachings in practice. In the last two or three years, there has been a noticeable resurgence of classical Hinduism in India, and more people are once again feeding monkeys along roadsides and in temples and parks.

Another major influence upon the rhesus monkey has been habitat destruction of the sort we witnessed in the Terai. Since the early 1950s more than seven million acres of Indian forests have been cut. Much of this land has been taken over by agribusiness, and small farmers have had to sell to larger landholders. Now many farms are fifty or a hundred acres. Corporate managers often show little tolerance for rhesus monkeys; they certainly don't consider them gods, and the traditions of Hinduism are less of a constraint for them.

Reforestation efforts are under way in India, but most plantings are of single-species stands, especially eucalyptus species, which are relatively worthless as wildlife habitat in comparison with the rich mixed-species forests being cut. Initially, this practice drove rhesus monkeys to the roadsides, where some fringes of the old forest still remained and where, outside of villages and fields, they were less likely to be bothered by people. More recently, even these marginal areas have been cut for lumber and firewood, and many roadside stands of fine banyan, pipal, neem, jamun, and mango trees are gone.

During our first year of fieldwork, long before we had a clear picture of these other factors, but armed with what we felt was a fairly accurate idea of rhesus population trends, we predicted the number of rhesus monkeys in India was declining. Since 1960 we've had the opportunity to test these predictions several times, first after five years, in 1964 and 1965, and again after twenty years, in 1979 and 1980. We retraced our early work over a broad expanse of northern India as precisely as possible, using the same field methods, the same routes and study areas, and basically the same field teams. Unfortunately, the data supported our early predictions. There has been a serious decline with relatively few local exceptions.

Between our first and second surveys, roadside groups of monkeys in northern India declined 26 percent; by 1980, that decline deepened to 77 percent. In other words, three-fourths of the rhesus living in roadside habitats disappeared over the twenty years.

Along canal banks, which are less disturbed by human traffic and which often have ideal habitat, a similar situation prevailed. When we repeated a survey of more than 180 miles in this habitat, we found that 76 percent of the groups of rhesus monkeys had disappeared.

In village habitats, the loss was alarming. In our 1959–60 study, 44 of the 280 villages we visited had resident rhesus monkey groups. Twenty years later, only 5 of those villages had monkeys. To make sure that the missing groups hadn't simply moved to other villages, we surveyed an additional 245 villages and found no rhesus in them. Total numbers of village rhesus had declined 94 percent.

Our intensive study of monkeys in Aligarh District gave us a more detailed picture of what was happening in rural areas. Aligarh is typical agricultural land of the western Gangetic basin. It is flat, intensely cultivated with wheat, gram, sugar cane, millet, and other crops; moderately well-watered with canals from the Ganga River; and densely populated by approximately 500 people per square kilometer in the rural areas. In this district, we selected seventeen groups of rhesus monkeys in typical habitats, including temples. The groups varied in size from six to forty-nine monkeys, with an average of twenty per group. A typical group consisted of four adult males, eight females, six infants under one year of age, and two juveniles aged one to three. These groups occupied roadsides, villages, schoolyards, canal banks, and forest patches. With continued support from the National Institutes of Health, we have censused these groups three times annually: in March and April, just before the birth season, to obtain the

Rod Johnson

lowest population count of the year; in July and August, just after the birth season, to record all births and the highest population of the year; and in October and November, just after the monsoon, to get a record of early infant mortality and monsoon deaths.

In 1962, after three years of moderate increase, the population began an erratic decline, dropping from a high of 403 monkeys in twenty-two groups to a low of 163 monkeys in only ten groups by March of 1970. Twelve of twenty-two groups disappeared entirely. In some, every individual had been trapped; other groups had been broken up or declined slowly by attrition. There were no significant animal predators—but both dogs and people harassed the monkeys. We saw one instance in a canal bank group where a dog snatched and killed a young infant. Boys and men often threw sticks and stones at monkeys and occasionally shot them with powerful slings.

The picture was somewhat better in towns. We defined towns as places with more than 2,000 inhabitants, with markets, temples, parks, and other public areas. Of thirty towns that we surveyed, twenty-one had rhesus groups in the early study, and sixteen had them twenty years later—a decline of only 24 percent.

Why would rhesus in towns lose only 24 percent and those in villages so much more? In villages, the monkeys are a threat to survival. But in towns, most people are not farmers. They buy food at the market, and rhesus monkeys in the town's parks or shrines are not an immediate threat to them. Townspeople enjoy the monkeys—parents and grandparents often bring their children to feed them. Sometimes it's a religious ritual, but often it is like going to an open zoo whose borders correspond roughly to the town's public areas. The ever adaptable rhesus scrounges and begs, and people supply the food. In these settings, the rhesus is a little like the pigeon in big cities, except rhesus monkeys are much more animated. They are equally at home on the ground, in trees, and all over buildings. They love to dive and swim in ponds or lakes. They chase, beg, quarrel, play, and occasionally cause a minor furor when one of them bites somebody. Rhesus generally inspire that ambivalent mix of affection and distaste one feels for an endearing but mischievous pest.

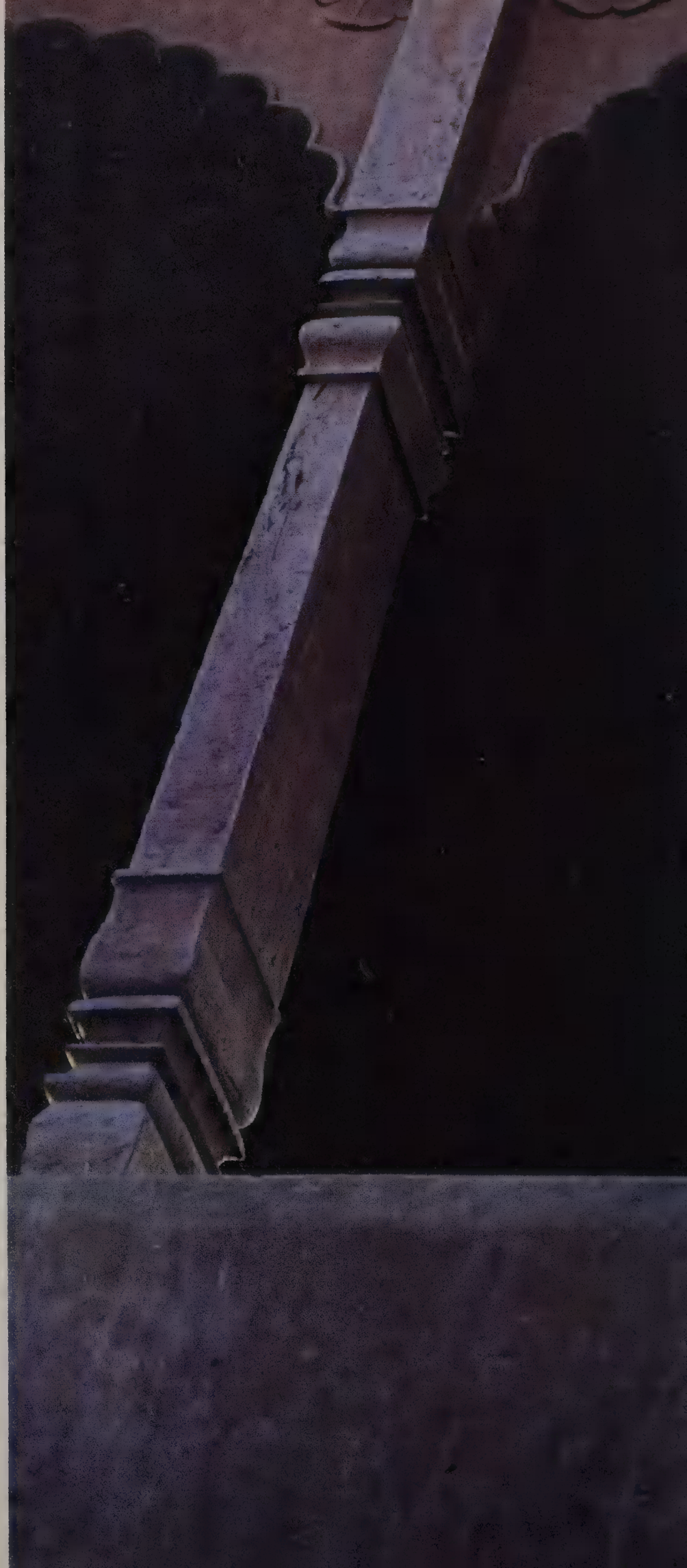
Another habitat we have tracked for rhesus populations over these years has been the forests of the Terai. Our figures there are less precise, but those we have from Corbett National Park showed rhesus populations to be stable, with less than one group (0.7) per square mile. This stability is encouraging, but Corbett is one of only a few national parks inhabited by the rhesus monkey. Most of India's forests are not so well protected.

When we put all our figures together, we estimate that since 1960, the rhesus population of northern India has declined between 80 and 90 percent. Based upon our initial population estimates from 1960, we now estimate the population of Uttar Pradesh to be 80,000 to 100,000 monkeys. We also conclude that the rhesus population in all of India is now on the order of 160,000 to 200,000 monkeys—certainly a dramatic difference from the 5 to 10 million, or even 20 million, animals thought to inhabit Uttar Pradesh alone in the 1950s.

In the late 1970s, the Indian government became concerned about its dwindling primate populations. In April 1978, the government placed a total ban on rhesus export. Export had declined significantly to only 18,000 rhesus in 1977–78, but officials felt even this was too serious a loss in concert with other ecological and social forces acting against the monkeys of India. Some trapping is still permitted within India to obtain monkeys for biomedical research, but trapping for export was stopped in 1978.

A monkey family takes time to groom and nap in Varanasi. Where monkeys are protected, they show high birthrates—one study in Aligarh District recorded a rate of 90.3 percent—and they can increase their numbers rapidly.

Rajesh Bedi



In 1977, just before the export ban, the government launched a nationwide survey of primate populations—a major mobilization of scientific expertise covering not only rhesus monkeys but also langurs, bonnet macaques, lion-tailed macaques, and Hoolock gibbons.

The National Primate Survey of India, under the leadership of K.K. Tuvari, R.P. Mubherjee, and G.U. Kurup, took twenty-one professional scientists and more than thirty-five fieldworkers five years to finish. Field teams undertook one of the most thorough national coverages of primate populations ever attempted—they surveyed virtually all of India's twenty-five provinces. They also found that Uttar Pradesh had the greatest concentration of rhesus in India. More extensive and detailed than our own, the national survey estimated that the rhesus population of India was only 183,000 individuals in 1983. One of the world's greatest nonhuman primate populations was now a fraction of its former self.

In this discouraging situation, there are some encouraging exceptions. One of the most striking to us was the case of a small group of monkeys living in a grove of trees surrounding a rural schoolyard in Aligarh District. This place, known as Chhatarido-Raha, was rigorously protected by the schoolmaster and two elderly guards. They permitted no trapping or harassment of the monkeys, though the monkeys were on their own once they wandered out of the schoolyard compound and its sheltering trees. None of the other groups in our Aligarh sample had even this degree of protection. During the eight years from 1962 to 1970, the Chhatari rhesus population actually increased from forty-nine to seventy-four individuals. To us, this was a dramatic example of how important the human factor was. The Chhatari habitat was not any better than many other sites in Aligarh District; in fact, it was sparser in cover and space. The difference was the protection afforded by local people.

Throughout most of the 1970s, the Chhatari population continued to thrive, while the remainder of the Aligarh population declined. By the summer of 1978, Chhatari reached a population of 149

People and monkeys mingle on the steps of a Hindu temple. In Indian cities, rhesus are often ubiquitous, much like pigeons in New York or London, and they inspire the same mixture of affection and distaste.

Thomas Richie

monkeys, whereas the rest of Aligarh District had only 87. Throughout these years of study, the Chhatari monkeys maintained a remarkably high (90.3 percent) birthrate, and a low infant-mortality rate. Juvenile loss was moderate (31.5 percent) and adult mortality was also low (only 12.5 percent per year).

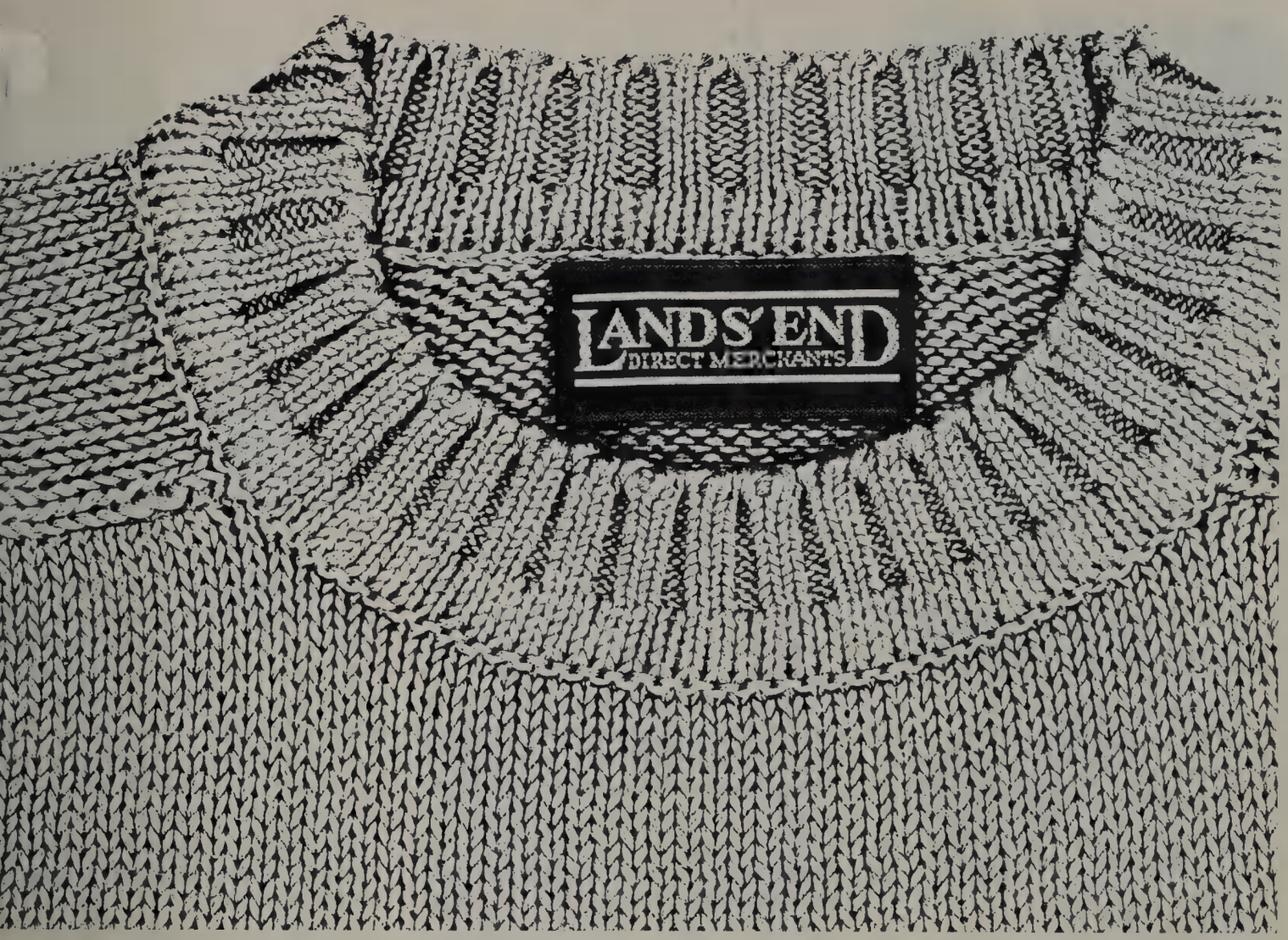
The unprotected rhesus monkeys of Aligarh had a lower birthrate (76 percent) and higher mortality rates in all age classes (18 percent in infants, 54 percent in juveniles, and 17 percent in adults). The impact of human attitudes and behavior on a nonhuman primate population was unmistakable. Rod Johnson of the University of Colorado has been doing a detailed behavioral study of rhesus mother–infant relationships in an attempt to learn more about the secret of Chhatari's success.

There are other locations in northern India where the local rhesus population is thriving. In the archeological site of Tughlaqabad on the southern outskirts of New Delhi, Iqbal Malik has studied a population of rhesus monkeys that has increased markedly in recent years. This is a large protected area of two square miles, surrounding the ruins of a fourteenth-century city, and it also contains several hundred acres of young forest plantation. With complete protection and an improving habitat, the Tughlaqabad groups have increased from two to five and their total population has more than doubled, from 120 to 286, in four years.

We have also censused rhesus groups in Banda District of southern Uttar Pradesh, where a local population on a sacred hill increased from five groups with 109 monkeys in 1960 to eleven groups totaling 267 monkeys in 1980. P.K. Seth, an anthropologist at the University of Delhi, found nine other rhesus groups throughout Rajasthan, Haryana, and western Uttar Pradesh that increased 66 percent between 1975 and 1980, with a total population change from 400 individuals in 1975 to 665 by 1980.

Can these small increases constitute a major change in the status of rhesus monkeys in contemporary India? The evidence is secure that rhesus monkeys can increase rapidly in number when protected and supplied with adequate habitat. Since increased numbers of monkeys in some areas may create agricultural problems, one solution would be to relocate subgroups from very large groups to unoccupied habitats. We have recently undertaken a pilot study of this type by relocating twenty monkeys from a large group of more than a hundred that were doing serious damage in a mango grove. We moved them to an unoccupied canal bank area in September 1983, and so far these monkeys are doing well. We had to feed them for several months to keep them in their new location, but this supplemental feeding has now been stopped and they seem fully adjusted to their new home range. They are producing well.

Fortunately, India's agricultural outp has increased greatly throughout t 1970s, and we hope that this will mitiga some of the conflict between primates a people, between India's critical need food and the desire of her people to c serve their rich store of wildlife, amo which primates have such an importa role. We do not believe the rhesus monk population of India can ever be what once was—and certainly not what peo imagined it to be—but we have reason hope that it is now recovering from ma years of decline.



Cotton. The most versatile and comfortable fibre in the world. Naturally.

(And no one offers you more all-cotton items than Lands' End)

an you imagine life on this planet without cotton? It feels so good and esh and airy. And without the slightest oblem it can look lustrous and silky st as easily as it looks fresh and crisp.

Here at Lands' End we hold cotton the highest esteem. We've learned to preciate how versatile it is. How well takes and holds colors true to the ectrum. And how beautifully it sponds to fine design.

Giving Nature a hand with raw cotton.

u don't set out to improve on Nature htly. So, at Lands' End, when we plan new cotton garment, we start with e best cotton there is—100% cotton, mbed and, where appropriate, ercerized. Mercerizing involves eating the yarn or the fabric to give it softer hand—a softer feel to the uch, that is. This treatment lets the bric retain richer dye colors and put fierce resistance to shrinkage.

This Spring, once again, cotton is king.

u'll note in our catalogs that here and there we feature items made of other fabrics. But far and away, it is cotton which reigns as king. Whether it's our cotton twills, cotton shirtings, or cotton in a variety of sophisticated knits, Lands' End offers cotton in so many products reciting them almost adds up to a chant.

You'll find cotton jeans, knit shirts, and a range of cotton ties. And cotton shirts, cotton sweaters, cotton trousers, cotton skirts. And don't miss our sleek trim cotton turtlenecks, and our rugged cotton shorts, stretch or otherwise. Cotton sweats are ideal for you who're into Spring training. And cotton socks and dresses need no explaining. But how often do you think of cotton in luggage? Yet it's a mainstay fibre throughout our many Lands' Ends-made soft luggage lines.

Yes, we have cotton by the catalog-full.

We say it advisedly because it's true. *No one offers more all-cotton items than Lands' End.* At prices throughout which constitute value. To check us out order our latest catalog today. By mail, via the coupon below. By phone, on our toll-free 800 number(800-356-4444), attended 24 hours a day.

And don't forget, 100% cotton stays new looking whether you hand wash it, have it dry cleaned, or beat it against a rock. We guarantee it the way we guarantee every other item we offer. Unconditionally.
As in GUARANTEED. PERIOD.

Please send free catalog.
Lands' End Dept. P-27
Dodgeville, WI 53595

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Or call Toll-free:

800-356-4444

(Except Alaska and Hawaii call 608-935-2788)

DON'T JUST TRAVEL GO WILD!

Get an insider's view of wildlife with the New York Zoological Society.

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
July 21–August 12
Visit the remote village of Ubaigubi with its rare birds of paradise. Discover the natural treasures of the Karawari River, the Baiyer Bird Sanctuary and Mt. Hagen.

TURTLE RESEARCH AT TORTUGUERO
Five 18-Day Trips Beginning July 12, 26, August 9, 23 and September 6
By night, tag and help save the endangered green turtles of the Caribbean. By day, explore the jungle and enjoy the beaches.

PERSONAL CONSERVATION SAFARIS
September/October 1985
The New York Zoological Society will help you custom design the African safari of a lifetime.

GALAPAGOS
June 20–July 10
Cruise the unique Galapagos Islands, 600 miles off the coast of Ecuador, to see lava lizards, marine iguanas, flightless cormorants, blue-footed boobies and the giant tortoises which influenced Darwin's theory of evolution.

ST. CATHERINES ISLAND AND WHITE OAK PLANTATION
April 19–21
Visit endangered wildlife in two world-famous conservation centers in Georgia and Florida.

For more information and a free brochure, call (212) 220-5085 or write Travel Department, New York Zoological Society, Bronx, NY 10460

The Hall That Mead Bu

The Margaret Mead Hall of Pacific Peoples, a new permanent exhibition hall, opened on December 14 at the American Museum of Natural History. In 1971, Mead herself summed up the importance of creating an exhibition for the Museum: "Anthropologists do collect as part of their work, looking ahead to a time when they will make an exhibition. This is a very different matter from organizing an exhibit from a random assembly of spears, shields, baskets, and bowls. . . .When you make your own collection, you know why you chose each piece, just how it was used, and often who made it."

The hall presents the cultures of the peoples of the Pacific islands. Some 1,500 artifacts illustrate such cultural activities as the puppet theater of Bali, the kava drinking ceremony of the Samoan people, and the Trobriand Islanders' kula exchange system, which uses shells and necklaces to reinforce trade relationships. Other displays show the kinds and uses money; the use of coconuts and betel n the types and uses of weapons; the cheology, ethnology, and physical thropology of the Pacific; and the effe of contact with Western culture.

The earliest piece displayed in the is an archaic kris from Java. Later a facts are post-World War II. Some pieces displayed in the hall were collec by Mead. Among the more unusual a facts are a Maori feast bowl used to se dog flesh; a full-sized, intricately car Maori storehouse; a navigation chart u by the people of Micronesia; and a twe foot-high cast of an Easter Island hea

The hall also features an entire case voted to the art of the Sepik River Ba Artifacts range from the naturali (birds, crocodiles) to the highly abstr (spirit masks). The works are known their bold, colorful forms.

Mead wrote that the hall should ref

At the American Museum

New Magazine for Children

Faces, a new magazine for children eight to fourteen years old, is being published in cooperation with the American Museum of Natural History. It will contain articles, games, puzzles, and stories about world cultures, anthropology, and archeology.

Each issue will have a special theme; among them will be dragons, Indian myths and legends, keeping warm, and African gold.

Faces is published by Cobblestone Publishing in cooperation with the Museum. Subscriptions are $13.95 for members of the Museum, $16.50 for nonmembers. To subscribe, please make your check payable to Cobblestone Publishing and send it to: *Faces* Magazine, 20 Grove Street, Peterborough, NH 03458. If the subscription is a gift, indicate whether you want a gift card to be sent in your name.

Return of the Osprey

The Membership Office is presenting *Return of the Osprey*, a film by Michael Male and Judy Fieth. Their close-up view of several osprey families on Long Island nesting, raising young, hunting, and courting will be shown on Thursday, February 14, at 7:30 P.M. in the Auditorium; it free and open only to members. For tick information call (212) 873-1327.

Black History Month

February is Black History Month at t Museum, and a number of events ha been planned to celebrate contributio by blacks to American and world cultur

People Center Events: Every weeken the Leonhardt People Center will featu free lecture-demonstrations, music, a dance from 1:00 to 4:30 P.M. Programs i clude a demonstration of African a American weaving styles and an explor tion of black music.

Kaufmann Theater: On Sunday, Fe ruary 10, there will be two performanc of African festival dances at 2:00 and 4: P.M. On Saturday, February 23, the Inn Circle All-Stars will present a conce tribute to Sarah Vaughan. Both progra are free, but tickets to each must picked up at the first-floor informati desk starting at 12:15 the day of the pe formance. For more information c (212) 873-1300, ext. 514.

The Black West

One-fourth of all cowpunchers w

e blue of the sea, the bright sky, the far as and sunlit shores" of the Pacific re-n. Working with Eugene B. Bergmann, igner in the Museum's Department of nibition and Graphics, she approved basic plans for a hall that achieves this ct.

The hall is designed so that color-coded pet islands appear to float on a sea of e terrazzo tile. Each zone focuses on of six major cultural areas of the Pa-c—Australia, Indonesia, the Philip-es, Melanesia, Micronesia, and Polyne-—and is set off by the colors of the peting and display cases.

The life styles of four regions are de-ted by models, each approximately ee feet by six feet, and built on a scale three-eighths of an inch to one foot. ey illustrate in detail a Samoan village, temple dancers of Bali, the aboriginal ial rites of the snake clan in the rramunga group of Central Australia, and a Manus (Admiralty Islands) village.

The Manus model is the only remaining three-dimensional document of the life style of a Manus water-village. Constructed in 1932, a few years after Mead completed her first collection in the Admiralty Islands, the model depicts a village built on stilts in a lagoon. A typical Manus village consisted of seventy-five huts, and inhabitants used dugout canoes to travel from home to home. The people of this region abandoned this life style after they fell under the influence of other cultures, and their descendants now live on land.

While planning the new hall, Mead wrote: "Not only will our children see these things. The descendants of Hawaiians, Trobrianders, Balinese, and Australians will come to America as students, and here in the Museum they will find the stone tools and weapons, the fragile ornaments and precious objects made by their ancestors cared for and safe."

rove cattle up the Chisholm Trail were ack, thousands of blacks joined Indian ibes, and 20 percent of the U.S. Cavalry ere black. *The Black West: Black Cow-oys and Indians*, a lecture and dramatic terpretation to be presented on Wednes-ay, February 13, at 7:00 P.M. in the Audi-rium, will reveal many other little-nown facts about the West. This free rogram is made possible in part by a gift om the Evelyn Sharp Foundation.

lonkey of the Clouds

The Peruvian yellow-tailed woolly mon-ey, one of the rarest monkeys in the orld, lives in a small area of the Peruvian ndes. It had been presumed extinct for early fifty years until one was spotted in 974. On Sunday, February 14, at 11:00 M., 1:30 and 3:30 P.M., a film and slide rogram about this elusive monkey will be resented in the Kaufmann Theater. lembers will also learn about world-wide nservation efforts to save endangered rimates. Presented with scientists from e World Wildlife Fund, the program is ee and open only to members. For ticket formation call the Membership Office (212) 873-1327.

arwin's Ark

Philip Appleman will read selections from his new book of poetry, *Darwin's Ark*, inspired by Charles Darwin's *Origin of Species*, in the Hall of Ocean Life on Tuesday, February 5, at 7:30 P.M. The free program is open only to members; contact the Membership Office at (212) 873-1327 for ticket information.

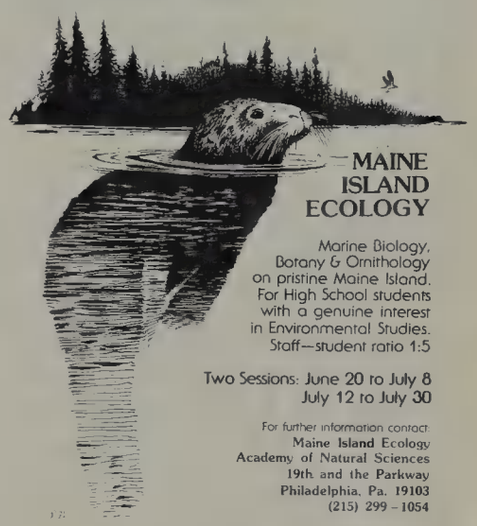
1985 Spring Lecture Series

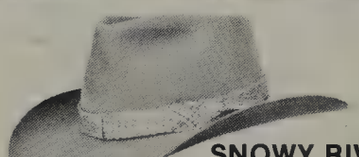
The Museum's adult lecture series will begin in February. This year's special lectures include Variety of Jewry: An Ethnography; Alaska: Giant of the North; Wildflowers; Islamic Arts and Sciences; World Music Festival; Landscape for Travelers; Origami; Foraging for Dinner; Animal Drawing; Insects; Anthropology Through Film; Travel Photography; and Saturday Field Walks in Botany. For information about lecture schedules and prices, please contact the Education Department at 873-1300.

Planetarium Events

The Violent Universe is the Sky Show at the Hayden Planetarium. Narrated by Vincent Price, this show delves into the forces that shape our universe. Topics covered include black holes, exploding galaxies, and the big-bang theory. For information about this and other Planetarium programs call (212) 873-8828.

BY PRIVATE TRAIN
PARIS TO PEKING
An exclusive luxury rail adventure! Journey through the heart of Europe to the exotic Far East. Enjoy a collage of cultural festivities while en route. Expert guides/lecturers. Superb regional cuisines. May, August, September. 24 days from $4900. Write or call 800-426-7794.
Society Expeditions
Dept. NH02 723 Broadway East, Seattle WA 98102
Name
Address
City State Zip
CRUISES ☐Antarctica ☐Amazon ☐Indonesia ☐Lost Islands ☐Alaska ☐NW Passage ☐New Guinea ☐China ☐Japan ☐Chilean Fjords ☐Caribbean PRIVATE TRAINS ☐Orient Express ☐Trans-Siberia ☐Imperial Peking Express ☐India ☐Paris to Peking ☐LAND EXPEDITIONS ☐GOURMET ADVENTURES


MAINE ISLAND ECOLOGY
Marine Biology, Botany & Ornithology on pristine Maine Island. For High School students with a genuine interest in Environmental Studies. Staff—student ratio 1:5
Two Sessions: June 20 to July 8 July 12 to July 30
For further information contact:
Maine Island Ecology
Academy of Natural Sciences
19th and the Parkway
Philadelphia, Pa. 19103
(215) 299 - 1054


SNOWY RIVER by AKUBRA®
The hat from the Australian Outback, pre-shaped in Akubra's Imperial Quality pure fur felt. 3¼" brim, color grey or fawn. Shown with hand braided leather band.
No. 1611 SNOWY RIVER, Ribbon Band **$60.00**
For 10 plait braided band add $13.50
State size 6¾ through 7⅞, and color
Check, Mastercard or Visa. Add $2.00 for shipping. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Send for our unique catalog. Visit our Seattle store at 1525 N.W. Ballard Way.
David Morgan
Box 70190, Seattle, WA 98107 ■ (206) 782-7028

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours
- Fascinating destinations
- Distinguished Museum lecturers
- Congenial companions
- Meticulous travel arrangements

call or write for detailed itineraries
American Museum of Natural History
Central Park West at 79 St. New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440

50% OFF NORMAL RETAIL

100% Merino Wool Mattress Pad

MANUFACTURER DIRECT

A tradition in Europe is sweeping America. Soft 100% Merino Wool cushions and cradles your body for a deeper, more restful night's sleep. Even the best mattress creates pressure points on the shoulders, hips and back. Soft, thick Merino Wool conforms to the contours of your body, relieving pressure points. Many people report they fall asleep faster, enjoy a more restful sleep and wake up feeling completely refreshed.

Wool is a natural insulator. In winter the pad retains body heat to keep you warm. In the summer, the pad keeps you cool by absorbing moisture.

The Wool Bureau has given this product the Superwash® designation. It can be machine washed and retain its original softness, resiliency and durability.

We use Merino Wool, absolutely the finest wool money can buy. Finally, we manufacture the pad ourselves and sell it directly to you, eliminating the middleman and retail markup and eliminating half the cost.

If you don't enjoy the best night's sleep you've ever had, simply return it to us for a complete refund. Delivery: Immediate.

TO ORDER CALL TOLL-FREE 1-800-356-9367, Ext. H116, or use the coupon below. Or, call or write for your free catalog featuring 17 down comforter designs, premier quality down products and other bedroom accessories from America's Sleep Professionals.

The Company Store™

100% Wool Mattress Pad	*Down Pillows*
☐Crib (28" x 52") $39	☐Standard, $35
☐Twin (39" x 75") $69	☐Queen, $45
☐Full (54" x 75") $89	☐King, $55
☐Queen (60" x 80") $109	*Colors*
☐King (76" x 80") $139	☐Lt. Blue
Color	☐Beige
Natural	☐Dusty Rose
	☐White

ORDER BY PHONE TOLL-FREE
1-800-356-9367, Ext. H116. Use your credit card.
OR ORDER BY MAIL:
☐M.C. ☐VISA ☐Am. Exp ☐Check
Acct. No._____ Exp. Dt._____

QTY PRICE
_____ x $_____ =$_____
_____ x $_____ =$_____
Ship. & Hdlg.-$5 per pad =$_____
$2.50 per pillow =$_____
Total =$_____

Name _____
Address _____
City, State, Zip _____

Send to: The Company Store, Dept. H116, 1205 S. 7th St., La Crosse, WI 54601.

Hill Tribes of Thailand

by Alain Y. Dessaint

PEOPLES OF THE GOLDEN TRIANGLE: SIX TRIBES IN THAILAND, by Paul and Elaine Lewis. *Thames and Hudson, $29.95; 300 pp., illus.* HIGHLANDERS OF THAILAND, edited by John McKinnon and Wanat Bhruksasri. *Oxford University Press, $49.50; 358 pp., illus.*

The dozens of ethnic groups that inhabit the fragmented highlands of Thailand and neighboring Burma, Laos, and China have been much in the news over the past decade. International issues, from political insurgency to opium growing, brought them to public attention; war forced some to resettle in the United States and elsewhere. Most of these cultures, visibly distinguished from each other by colorful tribal costumes, are agricultural, and some are still nomadic, depending upon slash-and-burn cultivation.

But the last ten years have seen imme changes. New roads that crisscross no ern Thailand have ended the physical a psychological isolation of all but the m remote villages. Where once it took ho or even days of walking to arrive at a lage from the nearest road, one can n ride four-wheel-drive pickup trucks within a few minutes of most highland lages, at least in the dry season. But ru roads have brought mixed blessings. the one hand, there is easier access to m ical facilities, markets, and schools; on other, there is entanglement in a consu society, loss of faith in traditional cur methods, and children brought up lea ing a new language and a new culture. creasing numbers of hill tribesmen n have radios (there are now daily bro casts in each of the major highland l guages), tape recorders, and even Ja

Lahu She Leh village

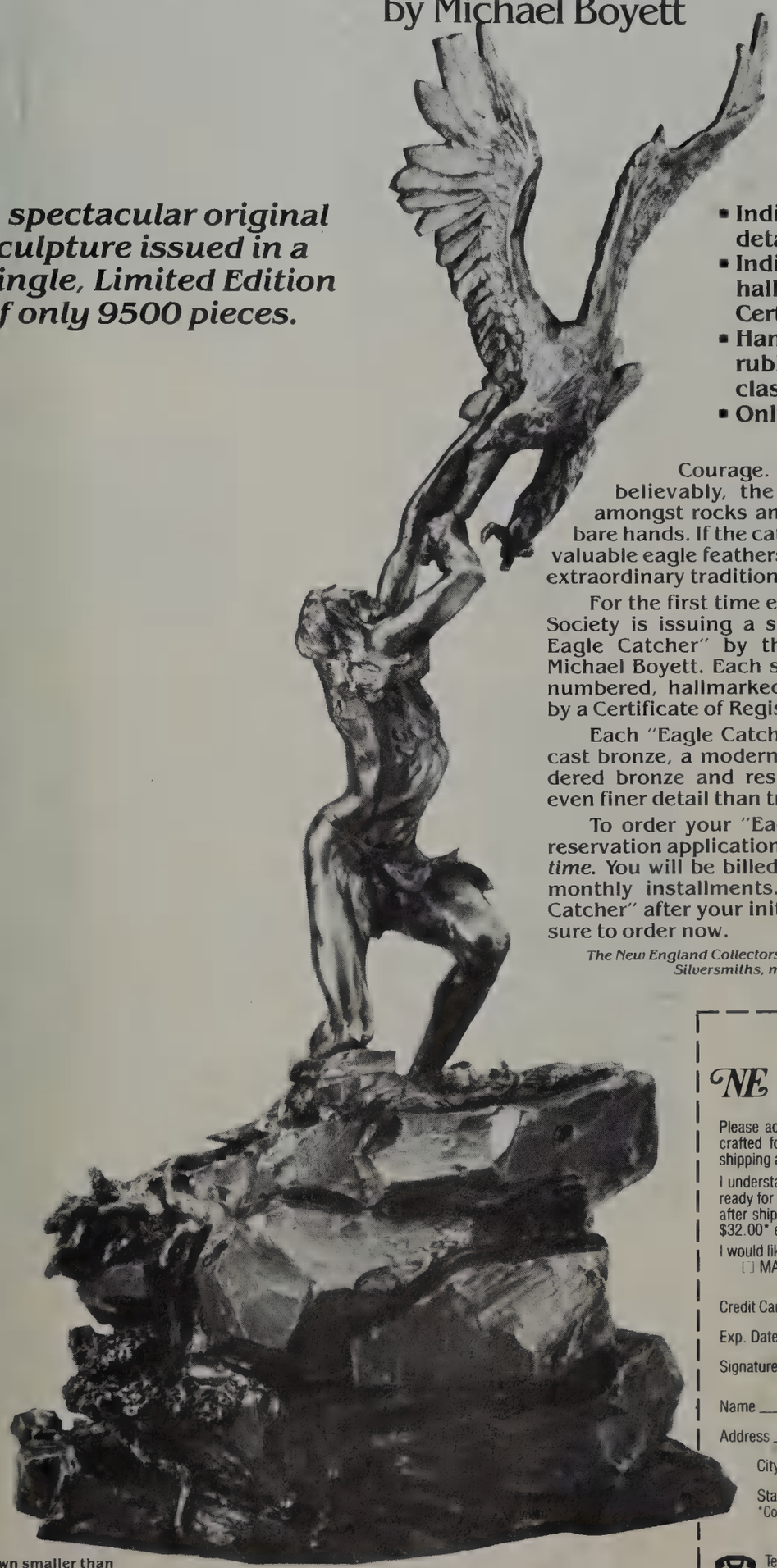
Hansjörg Mayer, *Peoples of the Golden Tri*

NE

Presenting

"The Eagle Catcher"

by Michael Boyett



Shown smaller than actual size of 9 7/8" high.

A spectacular original sculpture issued in a single, Limited Edition of only 9500 pieces.

- **Individually cast in brilliantly detailed cold-cast bronze.**
- **Individually serially numbered, hall-marked and registered. Certificate of Registration.**
- **Hand-finished and hand-rubbed to the rich patina of classic bronze.**
- **Only $125.00**

Courage. Bravery. Incredible daring. Unbelievably, the Shoshone eagle catcher hid amongst rocks and captured live eagles with his bare hands. If the catcher survived he was wealthy in valuable eagle feathers, rich in tribal honors. It was an extraordinary tradition.

For the first time ever, the New England Collectors Society is issuing a strictly Limited Edition of "The Eagle Catcher" by the acclaimed American artist Michael Boyett. Each sculpture is individually serially numbered, hallmarked, registered and accompanied by a Certificate of Registration.

Each "Eagle Catcher" is individually cast of cold-cast bronze, a modern sculptor's blend of finely powdered bronze and resins. Cold-cast bronze captures even finer detail than traditional hot-casting.

To order your "Eagle Catcher" simply return the reservation application. *You need send no money at this time.* You will be billed later for the first of four equal monthly installments. You will receive your "Eagle Catcher" after your initial payment has been made. Be sure to order now.

The New England Collectors Society is a subsidiary of Reed & Barton Silversmiths, master craftsmen since 1824.

"The Eagle Catcher" Y6
by Michael Boyett

NE New England Collectors Society
237 Saw Mill Road, P.O. Box 464
West Haven, CT 06516

Please accept my reservation for **"The Eagle Catcher"**, to be crafted for me in cold-cast bronze at $125.00 plus $3.00 for shipping and handling.*

I understand I need send no money now. When my sculpture is ready for shipment, I will be billed for my deposit of $32.00* and, after shipment, for the balance in three monthly installments of $32.00* each.

I would like my four equal payments of $32.00* charged to my:
☐ MASTERCARD ☐ VISA ☐ AMERICAN EXPRESS

Credit Card Number _____

Exp. Date _____

Signature _____
All applications are subject to acceptance.

Name _____

Address _____

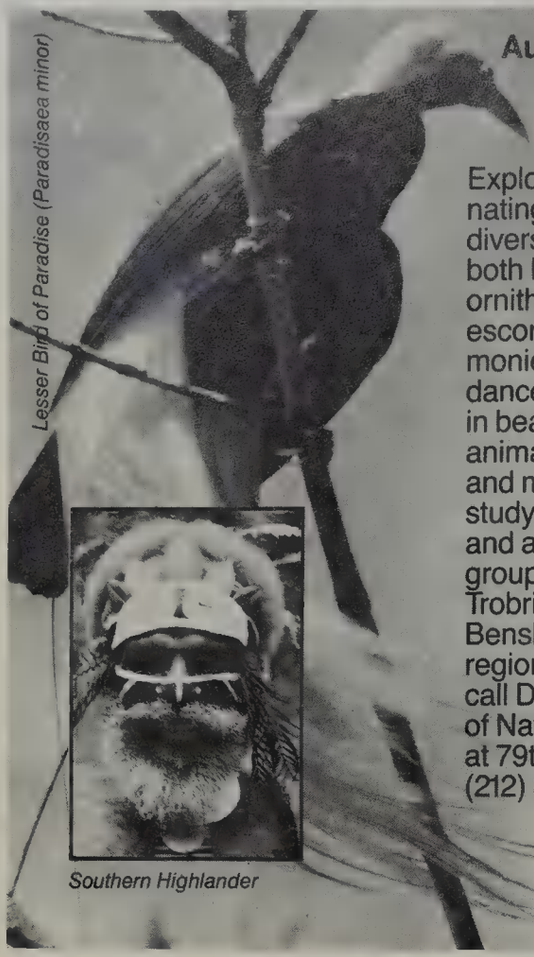
City _____

State _____ Zip _____
*Connecticut residents add 7.5% for state sales tax.

Telephone **TOLL FREE 1-800-824-7888,** Operator number 58 for fastest service on charge card orders.

DISCOVER PAPUA NEW GUINEA

With the American Museum of Natural History



Lesser Bird of Paradise (Paradisaea minor)

Southern Highlander

August 27 to September 22, 1985

Explore one of the world's most fascinating islands with an extraordinarily diverse natural and cultural history. Join both Mary LeCroy, American Museum ornithologist, and an anthropologist/escort as we witness Stone Age ceremonies incorporating spectacular dances and music; swim and snorkel in beautiful coral atolls; view unusual animals including birds of paradise and marsupials; visit tribal markets and study the island's unique architecture and art forms. With expert guidance our group of 18 participants will discover the Trobriand Islands, the Highlands, the Bensbach, Sepik and Karawari River regions. For further information write or call Discovery Tours, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024, (212) 873-1440.

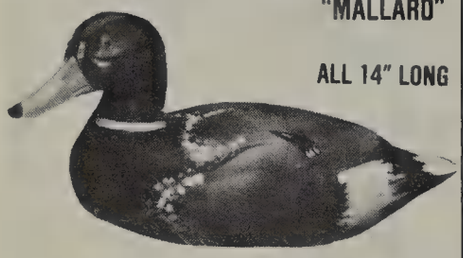
American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

SOLID WOOD DECOYS

REG. $65, NOW **$16.95**

"MALLARD"

ALL 14" LONG



The set comprises of MALLARD DRAKE (ILLUSTRATED), MALLARD HEN, PINTAIL DRAKE, PINTAIL HEN, CANADIAN GOOSE, WOOD DUCK & CANADA GOOSE

Traditional hand-painted ducks in authentic colors. These smooth, solid, hand-sculptured decoys have all the details of others costing up to $300. Very heavy (2½ - 3½ lbs.), solid mahogany, pine & oak.

$16.95 each, 2 or more only $14.95 each

A unique purchase enables us to offer them at this incredible price, (due to devaluation of British pound).

PLUS $3.50 EACH POSTAGE AND HANDLING ($2.50 per additional)

Send Check/M.O., Visa/Mastercard. Send name, no. & exp. date.

LONDON ANTIQUE DEALERS
930 E. St., (Dept. 251) San Diego, CA 92101
TOLL FREE: 1-800-223-8579
In CA 619-238-9274

2 weeks delivery. Full money back guarantee if not entirely satisfied.

It's just one short step between floors with "Elevette"!

Step into this modern home elevator instead of climbing up and down the hard way. "Elevette" is a life-saver for the handicapped or elderly . . . is a convenience for the whole family. And the variety of color-coordinated designs includes one to complement your decor.

Write for free color-illustrated catalog.

Facts on "Elevette"; budget-priced, single-seat StairLIFT; Inclinette, the deluxe single-seat lift; INCLIN-ATOR, lift for 2 people. Tax deductible when recommended by doctor.

INCLINATOR COMPANY OF AMERICA
DEPT. 17
P. O. BOX 1557
HARRISBURG, PA 17105-1557

Akha woman's outfit

nese motorcycles and pickup truc
Today, Thai songs and rock music vie wi
the roar of motor vehicles to break the t
ditional serenity of the mountain villag

A spate of books have been recen
published about the highland people
northern Thailand, but the two books u
der review, one academic and the oth
aimed at a general audience, are the be
of the lot.

Peoples of the Golden Triangle conce
trates on the traditional cultures of t
Hmong (Meo), Mien (Yao), Karen, a
three Yi groups: the Akha (about who
Paul Lewis has also published a four-v
ume monograph), Lahu, and Lisu. This
the most attractive and best written of t
recent books. It manages to combine t
usefulness of a culture summary with t
liveliness of personal vignettes and pa
after page of exquisite color photograph

Paul and Elaine Lewis, both mission
ies with an anthropological bent, ha
spent more than three decades living wi
and studying the hill tribes of Thaila
and Burma. They have organized th
book in terms of such cultural themes
harmony, independence, continuity, a
family primacy: the Karen desire for ha
mony with their environment, the supe
natural, their neighbors, and one anoth
the Hmong desire for economic, soci
and religious independence; the Mien d
sire for propriety; the Lahu desire f
blessings such as health, wealth, and fre
dom from worry; the Akha desire for co
tinuity with their ancestors and histor
and the Lisu desire for primacy of th
family, clan, or village. One could quibb
that all six goals are held by each of t
groups discussed, but as long as the read
recognizes the obvious oversimplificatio
this approach does much to integrate t

American Indian life and legends

the specialist in art portraying native americans

P·O·T·T·E·R·Y

AMERICAN • INDIAN • POTTERY

LAGUNA

HOPI

A 15" × 22" wood display unit is provided at no additional charge to house your collection. The pieces range in height from 2¼" to 4¼".

NAMBE-POJOAQUE

For centuries Indian pottery has been both a functional tool and a source of artistic pride. From the clay beneath their feet, generations of craftsmen have fashioned vessels of utility, beauty and value.

As American Indian Pottery has now become one of the most prized possessions of collectors world wide, we are proud to introduce and make available this carefully reproduced collection of twelve pots. Each piece exemplifies a classic form and design from one of America's most noted pottery making tribes.

To amass this collection would take extensive study, travel and expenditure. But now, by subscribing to American Indian Pottery, you may acquire this entire collection of twelve pots at the convenient rate of one piece per month and at the very attractive price of just $17.50 for each vessel. To insure your enjoyment and understanding of American Indian Pottery, educational information will be provided at no additional charge. A certificate of authenticity will complement each piece.

The San Ildefonso bowl reflects the significance of eagle feathers, the rich earthen colors of the Santa Clara pot seem to speak of red canyon walls often seen in the southwest, while the Jemez bowl tells of a deep religious association with their ceremonial worship chambers or kivas. Each representative vessel is distinct in shape, color and design. Together they tell a story of the beauty created from the basic elements of earth, fire and water.

In any room, with any decor, these earthenware vessels will be an inspiring focal point. Reflecting upon the history and artistry of this collection will instill a sense of understanding and enjoyment for years to come. A handsome wood shelf unit is provided with the collection at no additional charge.

This magnificent series of traditional American Indian Pottery is now available.

To insure that you will not miss this opportunity, reserve your set by calling our toll free number, 1-800-328-6488 (US), 1-800-845-8834 (Arizona only), or call collect 1-602-526-0949. You may also mail the coupon provided below and begin building your collection. Your satisfaction is of course completely guaranteed.

Please enter my subscription for the **"American Indian Pottery"** series. Each earthenware piece will be sent to me at the rate of approximately one per month and I will be billed $17.50 each plus $1.50 for shipping in advance of shipment (Arizona residents add applicable sales tax).

Please bill my credit card:

☐ Visa ☐ Mastercard ☐ American Express

Acct. No._____ Expires_____

☐ **Please bill me direct:**

_____
Signature

_____
Name

_____
Address

_____
City

_____
State Zip

Mail to: **American Indian Life and Legends**
121 East Aspen, Flagstaff, AZ 86001

Photograph by: Jerry Jacka

LONG JOHN SHIRTS
3580 Willow Lane
Thousand Oaks
California 91361
(805) 496-0380

Fabric: Poly/Cotton Blend

Colors: Red, Black, Fuschia, Royal, Sea Breeze, Pink, Salmon, Khaki, Purple, Kelly, Yellow, Lavender, Natural and White

Sizes X-Small thru X-Large (cut to fit men and women)

Long Sleeve	14.95
Short Sleeve	13.95
Sleeveless	11.95
Nightshirt (Knee Length)	19.50
Nightshirt (Ankle Length)	21.50

Please add 2.00 for shipping and handling.
Please specify style, color, size and quantity.
Allow four weeks delivery.
Please state second choice on color.
Please send away for free catalog. N

Payment: Check ☐ Mastercard ☐ Visa ☐
California residents please add 6% sales tax.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State ____ Zip ____
Card # _____ Exp. Date ____
Signature _____

Galapagos Islands Cruise
(and Highland Ecuador)
July 22—August 2, 1985
with optional excursion to
Machu Picchu - August 2-9

Discover with outstanding Museum lecturers beautiful beaches, volcanic landscapes and fascinating wildlife. Giant tortoises, iguanas, albatrosses, fur seals, boobies and a host of other animals will be viewed with expert guidance. Swim, snorkel, sunbathe and relax with congenial companions on a comfortable ship. The optional post-trip to Peru includes an unforgettable visit to Machu Picchu.

For detailed information write or call
Discovery Tours
American Museum of Natural History
Central Park West at 79 St.
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

book while differentiating among six si
lar yet distinct ethnic groups.

But the really striking characteristic
this book are its photographs and des
(for which Hansjörg Mayer deserves
ognition). Even those with no interest
the subject matter will admire the arti
quality of the photographs of village
and material culture: embroidery, sil
jewelry, ivory ear ornaments, wood, h
and-silver opium pipes, musical inst
ments, basketry, batik, agricultural im
ments, houses, hunting weapons,
traps. This is the next best thing to visit
a museum!

In fact, the enchantment of the c
and warmth of these photos is at odds w
the real world of northern Thailand.
the authors remark, "The picture
peaceful tribal people living in the prist
beauty of cool, quiet hills" must be
anced by the reality of "staving off h
ger, caring for sick children, being vict
ized because of one's illiteracy, be
denied citizenship, or being gawked at
tourists and laughed at by townspeopl

The romantic may lament the pass
of traditional cultures, but who can d
that some individual highlanders are
ter off because they went to sch
learned to read and write, even earne
college degree, or are able to buy and
in a free market? Increasing numbers

Silver bracelets worn primarily by Lah and Akha men

ghlanders are attending Thai schools
d universities, and many surprise me by
e sincerity with which they want to use
eir learning for the benefit of their peo-
e, not just for themselves. Some hill
besmen work as guides for tour oper-
ors in the city of Chiang Mai, learning
nglish in the process since most of their
ents are American or European. Others
ve found employment with the Border
trol Police. Some 50,000 highlanders,
ostly Meo and Yao, have been resettled
the United States, Europe, Canada,
ustralia, and South America. Many
ore have spent time in these countries
udying, working, or simply visiting.

Highlanders of Thailand devotes more
ace to these matters but is primarily for
e specialist. The contributors have all
en associated with the Tribal Research
entre in Chiang Mai, which, as W.R.
eddes discusses in his introduction, has
elf been accused of being an outside in-
gator of change. Some of the essays are
oad introductions to the various high-
nd groups (including not only the six
entioned above but also the northern
nai, highland Chinese, and several small-
groups); but most chapters address nar-
wer concerns, such as shamanism, sex
les, and the traditional treatment of
ath. This is the best of the academic
oks on the subject, for both its breadth

Peoples of the Golden Triangle

LET THE REAL EXPERTS SHOW YOU

CHINA'S GOLDEN ROUTE

IN REAL COMFORT

Stay in China's most luxurious modern hotels. Enjoy 3 superb meals daily. Tour the sought-after Golden Route cities of Beijing, Shanghai, Xi'an and Guilin. All this and more included on 20 different fully escorted itineraries, 16 to 25 days. Cruise the Grand Canal or the Yangtze River in luxury. Explore the Silk Road or exotic Tibet. Or travel to Southeast Asia's colorful cities. Send for our free color brochure. See who has the real comforts with the really affordable prices. Then be sure to see your travel agent.

Pacific Delight Tours, Inc., 132 Madison Ave., New York, NY 10016
(212) 684-7707 or toll-free (800) 221-7179

Please rush me your 1985 China Experience® brochure, including Yangtze River Experience® and Asian Experience®.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

My travel agent is_____

PACIFIC DELIGHT TOURS, INC.

NHA5

Save More On All New Sterling And China.

Call Ross-Simons Toll-Free 800-556-7376

4 Pc. Settings		5 Pc. Settings	
GORHAM	**SALE**	**LENOX**	**SALE**
Buttercup, Strasbourg, Fairfax, Chantilly	$94.95	Autumn	$83.00
		Charleston	$37.00
Melrose or LaScala	$124.95	Hayworth	$37.00
		Eternal	$46.00
REED & BARTON		Monroe	$57.00
Eng. Chippendale or 18th Century	$92.95	**ROYAL DOULTON**	
		Juliet	$40.00
Francis I	$108.95	Harlow	$79.00
WALLACE		Carlyle	$97.00
Rose Point or Shenandoah	$94.95	**MINTON**	
		Jasmine	$82.00
Grand Baroque	$119.95	Grasmere	$82.00
TOWLE		Consort	$97.00
Chippendale, Old Master or Candlelight	$84.95	**WEDGWOOD**	
		Medici	$69.00
Grand Duchess or King Richard	$107.95	Osborne	$90.00
		Runnymede	$114.00
LUNT		**NORITAKE**	
Bel Chateau	$94.95	Shenandoah	$40.00
KIRK-STIEFF		Magnificence	$40.00
Old Maryland Engraved	$128.95	**VILLEROY & BOCH**	
		Petite Fleur	$39.00
Williamsburg Shell	$144.95	Amapola	$57.00
INTERNATIONAL		**GORHAM**	
Joan of Arc, Prelude	$89.95	Rondelle	$45.00

Most major brands and patterns available.

Call TOLL-FREE 800-556-7376
Limited Time Offer. Prices subject to change without notice. Call for other prices. Money Back Guarantee. Use Visa, MasterCard or American Express.
Call or write
ROSS-SIMONS JEWELERS
136 Route 5, Dept. NH2, Warwick, RI 02886

From stone-age places on Orkney Islands to Macedonian villages of Greece, TRAVCOA offers unusual itineraries of Europe.

EUROPE

See Holland's polders on a luxury barge, balloon over Burgundy, cruise the French Riviera on a private yacht, and rail over the Dolomites aboard the Simplon Orient Express.

Live at Leed's Castle on our tour of British Manor Houses. Other European tours include Ireland, Italy, Portugal, Spain, Scandinavia, Arctic Isles, Switzerland and Eastern Europe.

TRAVCOA luxury tours include a la carte gourmet dining, elegant hotels, and limited membership to 20 persons.

Travcoa

Dept. NH2, 4000 MacArthur Blvd.
Suite 650E, Newport Beach, California 92660

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

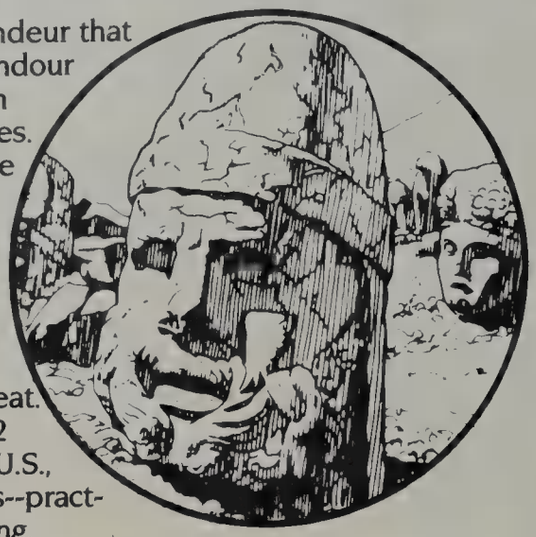
Travel Agent_____

Please include the following TRAVCOA Brochures:

☐ South Pacific ☐ Orient ☐ Unusual Orient
☐ China ☐ Africa ☐ Europe ☐ Around the World
☐ Middle East ☐ India and Frontiers ☐ Mongolia
☐ Egypt ☐ South America (Including Antarctica)

SEE THE WORLD THROUGH AN EDUCATED EYE

Cruise the Mediterranean with Swan Hellenic Cruises in 1985



The glory that was Greece. The grandeur that was the Ottoman Empire. The splendour that was Egypt. It can all be yours in 1985 on one of our 22 exciting cruises.

Only Swan Hellenic combines the delights and comforts of traditional cruising on the yacht-like m.t.s. "Orpheus", with a unique series of informal lectures. No less than 5 experts on the areas visited help you explore the ancient world of Agamemnon and Alexander the Great.

Our 17-day odysseys include a 2 nights stay in London, air from the U.S., all gratuities, most shore excursions--practically everything.

Our departures are bi-monthly starting on Feb. 28, 1985 through Jan. 3, 1986. All inclusive rates start at $2,362 including airfare.

For further information see your Travel Agent or write for our 4-color brochure on Swan Hellenic Cruises. And come with us on a memorable voyage of discovery.

SWAN HELLENIC
A Division of P&O Cruises
EXPRINTER
500 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, NY 10110
(212) 719-1200

UNIQUE TOURS TO CHINA & THE ORIENT

GREAT WALL RUN
2 weeks ▪ Dep. April
International Run, training & fitness instruction by "Bob Glover", sightseeing, banquets and more.

EDUCATORS EXCHANGE PROGRAM
3 weeks • Dep. July
A chance to learn Chinese teaching methods, study a course in Chinese culture with full sightseeing.

UNEXPLORED SILK ROUTE (with Kashgar)
3 weeks • Dep. May, July & Sept.
Experience the legendary silk routes, and Kashgar, a remote, ancient and fascinating city.

FABULOUS CRAFTSMANSHIP OF CHINA AND/OR JAPAN
18 days each • Dep. June, July
Observe artists and craftsmen practising ancient methods in various cities known for their works.

CHINA & BURMA
3 weeks • Dep. May
Enjoy the best of China and the fabulous art and architecture of Burma, the mysterious Buddhist country.

INDONESIA & THAILAND
3 weeks • Dep. May
Tour sophisticated cities and primitive villages and experience the culture and people in remote areas.

YANGTZE RIVER CRUISE
3 weeks • Dep. May, June, July & Sept.
Tour China, and then relax on a luxurious cruise and experience the marvelous water and landscapes.

TIBET ADVENTURE
27 days • Dep. May, July, Aug., Sept. ▪ Oct.
A lifetime experience to view Tibet, its unspoiled landscapes, magnificent mountain peaks and its people.

Call us or write for free brochure

KUO FENG TOURS
15 Mercer Street • New York, N.Y. 10013
Toll free in U.S. 800-233-TOUR
Toll free in CAN. 800-537-TOUR or (212) 219-8383

The Fitness Master LT-35

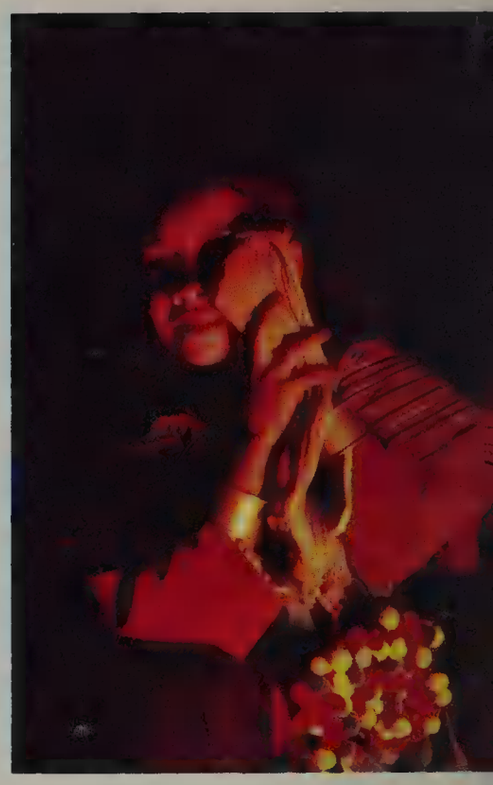
TOTAL SYSTEM FOR CARDIOVASCULAR FITNESS.

Simulates cross-country skiing, regarded by fitness authorities ▪▪ the top cardiovascular exercise. Rated higher than jogging, swimming, biking or rowing.

- Fluid motion — no jarring impact on bones and joints. Avoids running related injuries.
- Excellent for weight control and body tone.
- Stable, unit rests flat on floor. Lightweight for portability. Weighs only 35 lbs.
- Easily stored. Folds to 5 inch height. Slips under a bed or stands upright in closet.
- Can be used by men and women regardless of size or weight. Height and resistance adjustable.
- 30 day home trial. 2 year warranty.

For a Free Brochure call:
TOLL FREE 1-800-328-8995
In MN 1-612-474-0992 Mon-Fri 8am-5pm

Fitness Master, Incorporated
1387 Park Road Dept. L6-NH
Chanhassen, Minnesota 55317



Lisu children

and for the quality of its analyses. There are nevertheless some pitfalls to keep the student awake: a clarifying footnote should certainly have been added to the statement that "most Pwo Karen, Lahu Nyi, Lisu, and Northern Thai avow Buddhism." An accompanying table that indicates 61.1 percent of Pwo Karen, 71 percent of Lahu Nyi, and 81.8 percent of Lisu in a survey group were Buddhists proves only that the group was unrepresentative or adept at answering questionnaire incorrectly. The majority of the first three hill tribes are still animists.

An interesting chapter by Erik Cohen discusses tourism in the highlands, a phenomenon that began about fifteen years ago and has accelerated since. Whereas ten years ago few highlanders ventured into Chiang Mai, northern Thailand's only city, Hmong and a few other tribals are now regular vendors at the colorful night bazaar that spills over into the downtown streets. Thai, Chinese, Burmese, Indian, Europeans, Australians, and Americans jostle each other. In spite of the language problems, the tribal merchants are equally astute with a French tourist or a Bangkok Thai. They sell not only items from their own villages but also those of other hill tribes and even resell Thai, Burmese, and Nepalese trinkets. In addition some three dozen small tour operators offer treks to hill tribe villages. The customers are mostly young Americans or Europeans with little knowledge of the customs or languages of the people they visit. Some frequently visited villages have come to rely on the sale of souvenirs (they are no longer handicrafts, and some items, such

John Hobday, *Peoples of the Golden Triangle*

tablecloths and placemats, have no ıce in traditional culture). Homemade othing and homespun cloth is rapidly ing way to Japanese synthetics and othing made on sewing machines. There e changes in highlander behavior, ought, and values as well. The danger is at these villages are fast becoming hun zoos: their inhabitants are inured to e outsiders who come to stare and photoaph them for a few minutes or hours, en leave.

A sign I recently saw in Chiang Mai ems to sum up the changes that have en wrought these past ten years: Newly discovered hill tribe village! Only ır groups have visited before! Three-day k leaves Thursday, 600 baht!" (about 0). Even the tour operators recognize at once a village has been visited by too any tourists, it is spoiled and no longer orth as much. Yet the tour operators emselves are participating in the deuction of traditional cultures. And by blicizing "little known" cultures to the tside world, do the recent books about e hill tribes of Thailand also contribute their destruction? Will the information ntained in these books lead to more ranal policies or behavior on the part of tsiders or will it merely pique our curiosand further encourage more gawking arists?

ain Y. Dessaint is Asian specialist with e Business Council for International derstanding in Washington, D.C. His norities of Southwest China was published in 1980 by Human Relations Area les, New Haven, Connecticut.

Own America's First Silver Dollar

Original 200 year old coins that were legal tender of our 13 colonies

Minted from 1772-1821, these silver dollars were the most popular coins of our 13 colonies.

January, 1985. MONTPELIER, VERMONT — International Coins & Currency, Inc. a national distributor of numismatic coins, is offering for sale a limited number of original 200 year old coins — among the first large silver dollars minted in the Americas. These magnificent silver coins once circulated in our original 13 colonies and the early USA. Because of their high silver content and popularity, Thomas Jefferson recommended that they become official legal tender of the United States of America.

Minted from 1772-1821, these silver dollars were the most popular coins of our 13 colonies and were used as legal tender in the USA up until 1857. As collectors and investors turn to American coin classics, these scarce silver dollars are becoming increasingly sought-after and desirable.

Struck at the Americas' oldest mint in Mexico City and denominated 8 Reales, these silver dollars were the forerunners of the first U.S. silver dollar minted in 1794 — and served as the most favored trade coin in the world. Yet huge silver melts and the fact that relatively few were saved from destruction make these coins "sleeping" classics. Each silver dollar is a big 39.5 mm in diameter, contains 27.07 grams of .903 pure silver, and each comes with a Certificate of Authenticity attesting to its fine quality and genuine status. This guarantee never runs out. Because the supply was originally discovered in the Far East, genuine "Chinese merchant markings" are often visible and serve to authenticate the coins.

Because of the age and historical significance of these coins, you might expect to pay up to several hundred dollars for one. But while supplies last, they are available on a first-come, first-served basis for $75 each — and you can save up to $75 by buying more than one. International Coins & Currency, Inc. is offering for sale a limited number of these coins to collectors and investors at:

1 coin $75; 2 coins $150;
3 coins $215 (save $10);
5 coins $345 (save $30);
and 10 coins $675 (save $75).

There is a strict limit of 10 coins per customer. Your 100% satisfaction is guaranteed — you may return your order for a prompt no-questions-asked refund within 15 days (less postage and insurance of course).

To order your coins by credit card, call toll free at 1-800-451-4463, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week (including Sundays).

If you prefer, send check or money order in full amount to: International Coins & Currency, Inc. Dept. 696, 11 East State, P.O. Box 218, Montpelier, Vermont 05602. Add $3.75 for 1 coin or $5.00 for more than 1 coin to cover postage and insurance. Special presentation cases for individual coins are also available at $2.50 each. Mr. Douglas Schneible, ICC's Numismatic Director is Life Member No. 1305 in the American Numismatic Association. All coins are available for prompt delivery.

The Market

Art

DANCE MASKS: Authentic Mexican Folk Masks. Original Indian Molas, pottery. Request Photos. HMC, P.O. Box 2578, Ardmore, Oklahoma 73402

PAPYRUS

HAWK — Ancient Egyptian sky god painted blue, red, black, white on handmade papyrus, 5" x 5"...$15 ppd. Lucite frame add $13. Check/Charge. BROCHURE — showing gods, symbols, 'Book of the Dead' panels — 25¢.

ANCIENT WORLD ARTS
50 W. 76 St. • NY 10023 • Dept. N285
— Gallery open by appointment only.

FREE: TWO ART IN MUSIC CARDS: Renoir's Clown with Violin; Lipchitz's Sailor with Guitar. Send $1.00 (handling and mailing) AIMS, 5 Pinepoint Drive, Bridgeport, CT 06606

INDONESIAN DANCE MASKS, Puppets, Figures, $28-$100, request photos, McCoy Imports, Liberty, NY 12754

Books/Publications

BOOKFINDING LIBRARIANS locate any subject or title, 150,000 different titles in stock, indexed by author, subject & title. "PAB", 2918 Atlantic Ave., Atlantic City, NJ 08401 or (609) 344-1943

PUBLISH YOUR BOOK! Join our successful authors. All subjects invited. Publicity, advertising, beautiful books. Send for fact-filled booklet and free manuscript report. Carlton Press, Dept. NHB, 11 West 32 Street, New York 10001

PUBLISHERS' OVERSTOCKS

All publishers — all subjects: art, history, biography, fiction, and much more. The most complete catalog of bargain books available anywhere! Write for your FREE copy:

Hamilton, Box 15-Y, Falls Village, CT 06031

YESTERDAY'S BOOKS LOCATED, no obligation. Out-of-State Book Service, Box 3253J, San Clemente, CA 92672 (714) 492-2976

Camps

WILDERNESS CANOEING/BACKPACKING: For ages 13-18 young men/women. BCWA, northern Ontario and beyond; skill development, comradeship, challenge lead to self-esteem and maturity. Menogyn-YMCA Adventures, 4 W Rustic Lodge, Minneapolis, MN 55409; (612) 823-5282

PRAIRIE TREK and TURQUOISE TRAIL EXPEDITIONS

Since 1926 the Expeditions have made it possible for young people to explore in the mountains, canyons and desert country of the American Southwest. Emphasis is on environmental studies, archaeology, native crafts, backpacking and camping. Seven and four-week sessions begin June 26 for boys ages 11 to 17 and girls ages 13 to 17.

MOUNTAIN ISLANDS AND DESERT SEAS

A two-week natural history expedition for adults into the Borderlands of southwest New Mexico and southeast Arizona. Led by Dr. Frederick Gehlbach of Baylor University, June 9-23. Also a ten-day FAMILY TREK into Indian Country beginning July 24. For details contact **THOMAS BILLINGS, JR., DIRECTOR, P.O. BOX 40451 NH, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA 46240 (317) 896-3842.**

Collectors' Items

ANTIQUE BOTANICAL AND BIRD PRINTS: 18th, 19th century engravings, lithographs. Request list. HMC, Box 2578, Ardmore, Oklahoma 73402

ANTIQUE SCIENTIFICA: Medical, Nautical, Microscopes, Globes, Scales. Three illustrated catalogs $10.00. Alex Peck, POB 710-5, Charleston, IL 61920. (217) 348-1009

RECEIVE VALUABLE MINERALS MONTHLY! Free Information! Mineral of the Month Club, 13057 HO California, Yucaipa, CA 92399

Correspondence

INTERNATIONAL PENFRIENDS, Worldwide Friendships, 153 Countries, all ages. 0453 Mountain Shadows Drive, Glenwood Springs, CO 81601

PENFRIENDS-ENGLAND-USA. Make lasting friendships through correspondence. Send age, interests. Free reply. Harmony, Box 37955NH, Phoenix, AZ 85069

PENPAL ORGANIZATION with 100,000 members. Ages 10-89: IPF, Box 65, Brooklyn, NY 11229

Education

"CASH FOR COLLEGE," New Directory describes 400 loan, grant, scholarship opportunities—plus all government programs, $4.95. Unifunds, Box 19749-RN, Indianapolis, IN 46219

SCHOOL OF SACRED ARTS

133 W. 4th Street
New York, NY 10012

Classes in Tibetan T'hanka Painting, Icon Painting, Gold Leafing, Nepalese Bronze Casting, Islamic Calligraphy, Chinese Landscape Painting and Medieval Manuscript Illumination are given by noted teachers, using traditional methods. For information call 212-475-8048

FREE—PARENTS' GUIDE. Over 400 private resident camps, summer programs and schools in U.S. and abroad, serving children 6-16. Most visited by publisher. For guide and free referrals give child's age, grade, interests, geographical preference and entrance date. Established 1940. Vincent/Curtis Rm. 216, 224 Clarendon St., Boston, MA 02116

ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE

IF YOU ARE NOT INTIMIDATED by science and math and want a secure career path, look into the undergraduate or graduate program in environmental science at University of San Francisco.

USF **Call (415)666-6553 or (800)CALLUSF**

WELL, HELLO HALLEY! The comet IS coming. Share our 54 pp of activities and information with your 10-16 year-old. Home/Classroom. $14.95 + $1.50 handling. Triple Play, P.O. Box 2427, Rancho Santa Fe, CA 92067

Employment Opportunities

AUSTRALIA—THE WORLD! 50,000 jobs! Big pay. All occupations. Transportation. Latest reports, $2.00. Jobworld, Box 681-NH, Cypress, CA 90603

AUSTRALIA WANTS YOU! Jobs! Big Pay! Transportation! Newest Handbook, $2.00. Australian International, Box 19107-RN, Washington, DC 20036

ENVIRONMENTAL OPPORTUNITIES—Monthly bulletin lists environmental job openings throughout the U.S. Free details: EOV, P.O. Box 670, Walpole, NH 03608

OVERSEAS—ALL OCCUPATIONS! Worldwide Directory and complete information—$3.00. International Opportunities, Box 19107-RN, Washington, DC 20036

ROCKY MOUNTAIN EMPLOYMENT NEWSLETTER! Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming! Current openings—All occupations! Free Information! Intermountain-4Y, 3115N Hancock, Colorado Springs, CO 80907

TEACH HERE—ABROAD: School, College openings; USA $6.00; Overseas $6.00. England, Japan, Saudi, Australia $6.00 each. EISF, Box 662, Newton, MA 02162

Financial

CASH GRANTS AND LOW-INTEREST LOANS able from nonprofit foundations! 340 sources/ap tion instructions, $3.00. Fundsearch, Box 1910 Washington, DC 20036

DISCOVER INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES in Tu Caicos. Write A.C. Durham, South Caicos, Turks cos Islands, BWI. Telephone 3261 or 3385

GET CASH GRANTS—FROM GOVERNMENT. (N repay.) Also loans available. All ages eligible. Inf tion $2 (refundable). Surplus Funds-NH, 1000 Con icut Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20036

Foreign Newspapers

WORLDWIDE ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS. 65 Cour Sampler: 4/$2.98. Free Brochure. Multinewspa Box DE-202, Dana Point, CA 92629

Furniture

CLASSIC FURNITURE—40% Off. 150 Major co nies. Free brochure. Sobol House, 103 Richar Blvd., Black Mountain, NC 28711. (704) 669-803

Gardening

"CATALOG OF UNUSUAL SUCCULENTS" Dis largest selection of weird and unusual succule over 150 photographs of succulent crests, varieg living stones, and oddballs. Send $1.00. "Catal Unusual Succulents," Dept. 2—553 Buena Creek Marcos, CA 92069

Gourmet Interests

MINNESOTA WILD RICE. $6.00 per lb., prepaid. minimum. Floura Brothers, Box 44C, Black Duck 56630

Government Surplus

MILLIONS OF SURPLUS BARGAINS! Many 1% or cost. Jeeps included! "Nationwide Government er's Guide/Directory"—$2.00. Disposal, Box 1 RN, Washington, DC 20036

Merchandise/Gifts

BIRKENSTOCK footwear. Over 20 styles & colors. brochure. Footloose & Fancy, 1219 P St., Lincol 68508 (402) 476-6119

LOON LOG CARRIER $23 PP

SILKSCREEN ON TAN CANV
18" x 20"
• FREE BROCHUR
MAKE TRACKS! 3253 Warick, Royal Oak, MI 48

DON'T HAVE ENOUGH DINOSAURS? We have sands. Dinosaur catalog. Box 546NH, Tallman 10982. Send $1.00

Miscellaneous

BIRD-WATCHER. BIMONTHLY NEWSLETTER. technical research abstracts; birds in medicine relationship of egg shape/nest site. Delivery weeks. 1 year $20. Bird-Watcher, Dept. H, P.O. 36066, Ft. Worth, TX 76136

DO YOU SPEAK A FOREIGN LANGUAGE? Enjoy m lingual soirées sponsored by The Language change. (212) 255-1096, 7-10 P.M.

FLORIDA opportunities! Looking toward retiren new job, your own business? Wall's Florida Newsl presents valuable information on housing, em ment, living costs, culture, lifestyle, much more. T monthly issues only $11.95. Wall's, Dept. EE, Box Mims, FL 32754

OWLS" Bumper Sticker. Send $1.00 postage/han-g: The Owl's Nest, Box 5491 NH, Fresno, CA 93755

ECT LURES—TRAPS. Apple Maggot to Gypsy h. Orchards, gardens, forests, bakeries. D. Walker, 9 N. 44 Street, Milwaukee, WI 53208

ENTIONS, ideas, technology wanted! Industry sentation/national exposition. 1-800-528-6050 x831

oto/Optical

OCULARS—SWAROVSKI, ZEISS, B&L, Bushnell, non. Free Optics catalog. Mack Optical & Machine , Box 541-H, Scranton, PA 18501 (717) 961-2542

OCULAR SALES AND SERVICE. Repairing binocu-since 1923. Alignment performed on our U.S. Navy mator. Free catalog and our article "Know Your oculars," published in Audubon Magazine. Mirakel ical Co., Inc., 331 Mansion St., West Coxsackie, NY 92. (518) 731-2610

IF YOU LOVE NATURE. . .

Document what you see and feel with photography and share your love and concern thru publishing while earning big dollars. Discover a new life of adventure, travel ersonal success. Noted Photojournalist Bill Thomas, author of **The p, The Island** and many other books and magazine articles shows ow in just one day to one week. Upcoming: Everglades-10,000 s, FL, March 10-16; Okefenokee Swamp, Cumberland Is., GA. 4-20; Maine Coast, Sept. 8-14; Arizona Desert—Oak Creek Can-Nov. 10-16. **Bill Thomas' Touch of Success Seminars**, P.O. Box , Indianapolis, Indiana 46251

Z, ZEISS, B&L, SWIFT, BUSHNELL, NIKON Opto-, Celestron binoculars, telescopes and acces-es. Send stamp for discount list. Specify literature ired. Large stock. Orders filled postpaid day re-ed. Birding, Box 5N, Amsterdam, NY 12010

al Estate

VERNMENT LANDS . . . FROM $7.50/ACRE! nesites, farming, vacationing, investment! "Land er's Guide" plus nationwide listings—$3.00. ds, Box 19107-RN, Washington, DC 20036

ntals

XURY, 2 Bedroom Condo on the beautiful Gulf of xico, Fully equipped, Sleeps 6. $275/week (205) -6188

ECIAL ESCAPES—Tropical Villas, Mountain Cha-, Luxury Condos—Worldwide. Free Brochure. eaways International, Box 1459L, Concord, MA 42 (800) 843-4433

BAGO, RENT PRIVATE BEACH COTTAGES stone's w from sea, on cocoa plantation. Swimming, snor-ng, fishing, scuba. Birdwatcher's paradise. Bro-re. Charles A. Turpin, Charlotteville, Tobago, West es

sorts

LIZE—RUM POINT INN—small oasis of calm on the stern Caribbean. Diving, Maya Ruins, Birds, Library. e on the veranda. Retire to spacious, private, chfront cabanas. Bevier, Placencia, Belize (415) -8008

RIBBEAN HIDEAWAY: Very small, very special hotel ked into a 30 acre plantation on the island of Bequia, Vincent Grenadines, W.I. Ten rooms, pool, beautiful ch, snorkeling, hiking, photography, birding, ten-Write or call: Spring on Bequia, Box 19251, Minne-lis, MN 55419 (612) 823-1202 or your travel agent

D FASHIONED, Secluded Farm on Cape Breton Is-d offers log cabins, excellent meals, tranquility to a guests. Write: John Gardner, Orangedale, Nova tia, Canada

JOHN. Luxury villa near National Park, snorkeling, dens. Two bedroom suites accommodate 2-4: (212) -9405

NT THOMAS, V.I.—WATER ISLAND. Private se-ded studio apts. and 3 Bedroom house. Limestone f Terraces, R.D. 4, Princeton, NJ 08540 (201) 329-9 (800) 872-8784

WHITE GRASS RANCH. In a magnificent mountain setting, Grand Teton National Park, Jackson's Hole, Wyoming. 65 years of dude ranching experience providing excellent riding, food, and service. Ride when, where, and with whom you choose (safety permitting). Pack trips tailored to your wishes. Children's special program and dining room. Junior Wrangler Program (Minimum 1 month). Six boys 14-18. Daily rates: from 90.00 ea., double. Call or write Frank & Nona Galey, Box 230D, Moose, WY 83012 (307) 733-3329

Tours/Trips

A-1 SAFARIS IN NATURAL HISTORY Escorted/Independent. Africa: Kenya, Tanzania, Rwanda, Zambia, Zimbabwe, Botswana, Trans-Sahara. Asia: India, Nepal, Malaysia, Indonesia. S. America: Brazil, Ecuador, Peru, Galapagos Islands. Safaricentre International, Nationwide (800) 223-6046 California (800) 624-5342

AFFORDABLE AFRICA. Exclusive itineraries to Kenya and Tanzania for discriminating travelers at affordable prices. Call or write for descriptive brochures and prices: 1-800-422-1211 or (212) 686-6622, Metco Tours, 295 Madison Avenue, New York, NY 10017

AFRICA, AMAZON AND GALAPAGOS. Wildlife and natural history tours with expert naturalists. Tanzania & Kenya safaris, Rwanda mountain gorillas. Ultimate 2-week Galapagos cruises, remote Amazonia canoe & rafting expeditions. Over 60 trips worldwide. Free 1985 color catalog. Wilderness Travel, 1760-NA Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94707. (415) 524-5111

AFRICA: Wildlife & Cultures. Kenya, Tanzania, Madagascar, Rwanda, Seychelles, Botswana, Kalahari. West Africa. Sahara Crossings. From $1288, seventeen days, (Airfares, Hotels, All Meals!). Also: Camping, Hiking Tours. Forum Travel, 91 Gregory Lane (#21), Pleasant Hill, CA 94523

HIMALAYAN EXCURSIONS

A unique trekking company offers a wide variety of excursions exclusively in Nepal. For brochure please write:

or

AFRICAN TRAVEL-STUDY. Tented/lodge safaris, groups/private. Kenya, Tanzania, Rwanda, Botswana. New Morning Farm, Route 2, Box 732, Bethel, Vermont 05032

ALPS OF SWITZERLAND. "The Hikers Paradise". Moderate optional length Day hiking tours. Two or four weeks. Brochure. Alpine Adventure Trails Tours, 783P Cliffside Drive, Akron, OH 44313

AMAZON, ANDES, INCAS & IGUANAS: Adventures, Tours, Expeditions. Groups/Individuals to Peru, Ecuador, Galapagos, Venezuela, Costa Rica, Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Mexico. 8d Amazon Exploration, $999, from USA! 10d Fascinating Peru, $1067, Airfare included! 8d Galapagos, from $400! Etc. Forum Travel, 91 Gregory Lane (#21), Pleasant Hill, CA 94523 (415) 671-2900 Or: Aeroperu (213) 488-0515 (California: 800-252-0458)

ARCHEOLOGY FOR UNDERGRADUATES. 8 week Little Creek Field School in archeological excavation of a complex Pueblo II Western Anasazi site in SW Utah. June 10 to August 4. Intended for undergraduate college students. No experience required. 15 quarter credits. Enrollment limited to 20. For cost information write: Dr. Richard A. Thompson, Southern Utah State College, Cedar City, Utah 84720

ART, ARCHITECTURE TOUR OF SCANDINAVIA AND Leningrad. 21 glorious days, May 18-June 7. Specially planned visits to museums, design centers, stave churches, palaces. Relaxing fjord cruise. Expert guiding, limited size group. Free brochure, write: Jacqueline Moss Museum Tours, Dept. N, 131 Davenport Ridge Lane, Stamford, CT 06903 or call (203) 322-8709

AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND natural history expeditions led by expert naturalists. Small groups. Free brochure. Write Nature Expeditions International, Dept. NHCA, 474 Willamette Street, P.O. Box 11496, Eugene, OR 97440. Tel. (503) 484-6529

AUSTRALIAN TROPICAL BIRDS. The best of small group tours, 17 days birding Far North Queensland from outback to Gt. Barrier Reef. Write Goanna Tour, 55 Guide Street, Clifton Beach, 4871 Qld. Australia

ARCTIC WATERWAYS The Gentle Rafters

Silence, solitude, and unspoiled primeval beauty! For an unforgettable experience float the Coppermine River in Canada's Northwest Territories. Large, safe inflatables. No motors! Skilled guides, good food! Small groups. The tundra – Land of the Midnight Sun above the Arctic Circle with its flora and wildlife for you to photograph and experience! Fish for arctic char, grayling and trout in teeming waters. Sex or age no barrier. Good health and a love of the outdoors are the only prerequisites!
Two week trips. July & August.
More remote trips also available.

ARCTIC WATERWAYS Inc.
Stevensville, Ontario, Canada
L0S 1S0 ph: (416) 382-3882
OUR 10th YEAR ON THE COPPERMINE!

AUSTRALIA—21 day natural history tour with birding focus led by Australian naturalist and photographer. Sponsored by Cornell University's Laboratory of Ornithology. July, 1985. Contact Global Quest, P.O. Box 245, Aurora, NY 13026 or call (315) 364-7979

BAJA CALIFORNIA GRAY WHALE EXPEDITIONS with expert naturalist on ship Qualifer 105. February, March departures. Free brochure. Write Nature Expeditions International, Dept. NHCBC, 474 Willamette Street, Box 11496, Eugene, OR 97440 Tel. (503) 484-6529

BICYCLING IN FRANCE . . . Quercy & Lot Valley in May; Provence in September. Small groups; comfortable hotels; 10-speed Raleighs. Write Nan Rheault, RFD Box 111, Vineyard Haven, MA 02568

BIRDWATCHING ALONG THE INCA TRAIL to Machu Picchu. Nine days of trekking with British ornithologist Barry Walker. Plus Nazca, Ballestas Islands, Amazon Basin. 7/10-20/85. $1950 land. Peruvian Adventures, 444 Redlands Ave., Claremont, CA 91711. (714) 626-2905

CANOE CANADA'S ARCTIC. Remote 12 and 18 day fly-in canoe expeditions in the heart of North America's last great wilderness—the tundra and taiga of Canada's Northwest Territories. Photograph caribou herds, white wolves, muskoxen, moose, grizzlies, rich birdlife. Spectacular fishing. Groups of 6 to 8 persons assembled and guided by Alex Hall, wildlife biologist and veteran arctic canoeing guide. Can accommodate a limited numer with no previous canoeing experience. Our 11th year of operation. For brochure write: Canoe Arctic Inc., Box 130C, Fort Smith, N.W.T., Canada, XOE OPO

Unusual India & Nepal

Trekking (walking) expeditions to the foot of Mt. Everest & Annapurna. Wildlife safaris in search of rare Asian birds and mammals. Explorations of remote Bhutan, Sikkim, Ladakh and tropical Sri Lanka. 10 to 35 day programs from $670.00 + airfare. Free Brochures.

Himalayan Travel, Inc.
P.O. Box 481-NH
Greenwich, CT 06830
(203) 622-0055 Toll Free (800) 243-5330

CANOE TRIPS in Wilderness Nova Scotia, July-September. Small groups, licensed guides. Excellent food. Write: Granville Nickerson, RR4N, Annapolis Royal, N.S. B0S 1A0 Canada

CANYONLANDS EDVENTURES—UTAH National Parks with congenial experts. Comfortable, affordable, optional adventure trips. Also teacher seminars. Box 68N, Moab, UT 84532

CHINA BICYCLE TOURS. The original program. In-depth, leisurely exploration of the Chinese countryside. Yangtse Valley, Inner Mongolia, East and South China. Small groups, fully escorted. Bi-monthly departures throughout the year, 18-26 days, $1995-$3174 including air (west coast). China Passage, 302 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10001. (212) 564-4099

The Market

CHINA KNAPSACKING SUMMER/FALL '85: PANDA Reserve, Emeishan Mts., Terra-cotta Army, Beijing. June, 27 days. Tibet: October, 24 days. Yukon: Retrace '98 Goldrush by foot and canoe, Seattle to Dawson. July, 21 days. Non-profit organization. Free brochure: Boojum Institute, Box 2236, Leucadia, CA 92024 (619) 436-3927

Hawaiian Sunrise Excursions

Small group natural history tours. Explore active volcanoes, view rare forest birds, humpback whales, and seabirds with resident naturalist. Ten days, four islands. Departures every month. Also, personal bird-watching guide service.
Hawaiian Sunrise Excursions
P.O. Box 492, Volcano, HI 96785
Reservation Information
Toll Free 1-800-367-5183

CHINA NATURE & CULTURAL ADVENTURE TOURS. Visit far Northeast's Zhalong Crane Reserve and Everwhite Mountains; far West's Sinkiang and Pamir Mountains; tropical southwestern Yunnan and Hainan Island; Beijing and other famous places in Central and Eastern China. Three week tours from $3400 World Nature Tours, Box 693a, Silver Spring, MD 20901

CHINA WULONG PANDA WALK. Exclusive walking excursions through the Wulong Panda Reserve in Sichuan. Small groups, fully escorted. Departures April through October 1985. 24 days, $3,250, including airfare from West Coast. China Passage, 302 Fifth Avenue, NY, NY 10001 (212) 564-4099

COLORADO ROCKIES WILDERNESS EXPERIENCE. Horse Pack Trips along the Continental Divide Trail. 4, 5 and 7 day trips in July, August. Uncompahgre Fur Company, Box 935, Delta, CO 81416 (303) 874-8196

COSTA RICA, A TROPICAL PARADISE for superb birding and natural history. Two expert naturalist leaders, one a native ornithologist. Spectacular habitats explored include an incredible primary rainforest, rare volcano cloud forest, lush tropical Pacific beaches, savannahs, and magnificent mountains. Biological diversity one of the greatest in the world: 850 species of birds, 230 mammals, 1,000 butterflies, 1200 orchids, etc. Great lodging and beautiful weather. Join us April 5-14 or December 21-31, 1985. Nature World Explorations, 11442 High Hay Drive NH, Columbia, MD 21044 (301) 730-0877

EAST AFRICA—$1995! An authentic wilderness camping adventure to Kenya. 18-days: includes air, land, and much more. 32-days: $2695! Write Voyagers, P.O. Box 245, Aurora, NY 13026

EAST AFRICAN GEOLOGIC & WILDLIFE SAFARI featuring Koobi Fora with Richard Leakey. July 25-August 11, 1985. A once-in-a-lifetime 2,000-mile educational holiday adventure in the land of the Northern Serengeti, Amboseli & Tsavo. Personally meet Richard Leakey at Koobi Fora. Under the knowledgeable leadership of Christopher J. Schuberth Geologist and Curator of Education, Illinois State Museum, Springfield, IL 62706 (217) 782-5955. Call or write for brochures & information.

EUROPE! ASIA (CHINA!), MIDEAST: Fascinating Hiking, Biking, Skiing and Special Interest Tours. Groups or Individuals. Forum Travel, 91 Gregory (#21), Pleasant Hill, CA 94523 (415) 671-2900

Save $1000 a person
Tour Italy
Cruise the Med
See Ireland
You save because Perillo is the world's largest Pan Am customer

PERILLO TOURS
For Free Brochure see travel agent or call:
(212) 584-8300
(800) 431-1515
Perillo Tours
Pearl River
NY 10965 Dept. 12

EXPERIENCE THE REAL EAST AFRICA on an exciting camping safari through Kenya or Tanzania. From $850.00 + airfare. Optional Kilimanjaro climbs. Also South Africa, Egypt, Botswana, more. Free 12 page color brochure. U.S. agents for Britain's Tracks Travel, pioneers in African adventure travel. Himalayan Travel, Box 481-NH, Greenwich, CT 06836 (800) 243-5330

EXPLORE MONUMENT VALLEY, Anasazi Cliffdwellings, Desert Ecology, Geology. Navajo-Hopiland. Learning Adventures, 1556N Georgia, Boulder City, NV 89005. (702) 293-5758

GALAPAGOS HIKING AND SAILING EXPEDITIONS. Small groups. Departures: 1985, January-December. Options: Machu Picchu, Inca Floats, 1606N Juanita, Tiburon, CA 94920. (415) 435-4622

GALAPAGOS ISLANDS. Economic tours from $1666 including airfare. 8, 11 & 15 days Galapagos, all meals. Options, mainland Ecuador, Amazon, Cuzco/Machu Picchu. University credit available. Joseph Colley, Last, Inc., 43 Millstone Rd., Randallstown, MD 21133. (301) 922-3116

HIKE THE SWISS ALPS. Special hiking tours led by author/mountaineer Fred Jacobson. Appenzell. Kandersteg. Lenk. Murren. Pontresina. Saas-Fee. Sils Maria. Zermatt. Spectacular scenery. Challenging trails. Delightful country inns. Superb cuisine. 12th summer! Write: Jacobson, Dept. L, Chappaqua Travel, 24 S. Greeley Ave., Chappaqua, NY 10514

ITALIAN SPECIALTY TOURS, INC. Dolomite Treks, Venice Photography Workshop, Sardinia. 725a Mathews, Ft. Collins, CO 80524 (800) 621-8387 ext. 224

JAPAN, NEPAL, SWITZERLAND, TAHITI, New Zealand, Tuscany, Alaska. International walkabouts; unique blend of natural history and culture. Small groups. Free catalog. Wilderness Journeys, Box 807N, Bolinas, CA 94924. (415) 868-1836

JIM BONES PHOTO ADVENTURES—Mexico to Alaska—The finest wilderness experiences and individual photographic instruction. Box 22, Tesuque, NM 87574

JOURNEY WITH WHALES ALONG Baja California, Mexico aboard the Pacific Queen. Gray whales, elephant seals, dolphins; island, lagoon exploration; superb bird photography. Excellent crew and biologists. 8/9 day expeditions December-April. Pacific Queen/Fisherman's Landing, 2838 Garrison Street, San Diego, CA 92106 (619) 726-2228; (619) 224-4965

Sail a tall ship
to small Caribbean islands.
6 or 14 days from $425.
Write for free Adventure Booklet.
Box 120, Dept. 100, Miami Beach, Fla. 33139.
800-327-2600
Windjammer Barefoot Cruises

KENYA. Individually designed safaris. 28 years experience. Perry Mason Safaris, Box 1643, Darien, CT 06820. (203) 838-3075

KENYA. Outstanding leaders and itineraries. Voyagers, P.O. Box 245, Aurora, NY 13026

NATURALIST'S DELIGHT! Baja California, Mexico. Abundant Birds, Marine Mammals! Sea of Cortez Islands! Desert Flowers! Cave Paintings! Pacific Lagoons! Photographer's Paradise! Personalized Wilderness Travel Since 1966. Write for brochure: Baja's Frontier Tours, 3683-A2 Cactusview Drive, San Diego, California 92105 (619) 262-2003

NEW ZEALAND/AUSTRALIA WALKABOUTS: Escorted and independent nature and hiking tours. Hike in New Zealand's scenic National Parks and Milford Track; Explore Australia's Outback, Far North, and Great Barrier Reef. South Pacific itineraries designed for individuals and groups. Pacific Exploration Co., Box 3042-N, Santa Barbara, CA 93130 (805) 687-7282

PERU ADVENTURES: Trek the spectacular Cordillera Blanca or ancient Inca Trail to Machu Picchu. Overland expeditions by 4WD vehicle. Amazon wildlife extensions. Complete Peru travel service. Free illustrated brochure. Himalayan Travel, Box 481-NH, Greenwich, CT 06836. Toll Free (800) 243-5330

PERU, GUATEMALA, SOUTHERN MEXICO Craft/Culture tours. Travel with expert folk art collector/photographer Gordon Frost. Eighteen years experience. Small groups. Write: Gordon Frost, Box 471-NH, Newhall, CA 91321

SPECTACULAR HAWAII-UNIQUE natural history/culture—Volcanoes, lush valleys, tidal pools, whali snorkeling, etc. 1-5 islands. Join guided groups or sign own tour. 1-5 years experience. Hawaii 2 (NH84), 2810 Manoa Road, Honolulu, HI 96822 (8 988-4554

WESTERN MONTANA COLLEGE TRIP to Tarahum and Copper Canyon, anthropologist and psycholo guides. May 15, 1985 to May 25. All expenses rou trip from Tuscon $1,100:00. Write or call for details. Frank Tikalsky, Western Montana College, Dillon, 59725 (406) 683-4851

MARITIME WILDLIFE EXPEDITIONS

SEAFARERS: Unique week-long expeditions off the Maine coast to see Right Whales, Humpbacks, Puffins, Gannets, and more. For small groups and the person who appreciates rare wildlife, excellent cuisine, elegant inns, professional biologists as guides, and the time to enjoy it all. Our 1985 season, July–October, includes Birding Trips, and Art and Nature Photography Workshops. Join Us!

SEAFARERS EXPEDITIONS
BOX 102 -B- HCR 70
Machias, Maine 04654 (207) 255-8810

WHALE RESEARCH CRUISES Hawaii and Alaska. A summer Arctic sailing, Greek Islands & Turquo Coast. Wildlife tours Australia, India. Country walk Italy, Scotland, Norway. Over 60 trips worldwide, pert naturalist leaders. Free 1985 color catalog. Wild ness Travel, 1760-NB Solano Avenue, Berkeley, 94707 (415) 524-5111

WHALE WATCH WEEKENDS, Cape Cod—May May 31, June 15—3 days each. $260.00 includes tra portation, hotel, cruises, escort, more. Blue Sky Adv tures, Oak Ridge, NJ 07438 (201) 697-7233

YELLOWSTONE—Summer field seminars in Yello stone National Park on wildlife, geology, plants, h tory, and more. Two to six days. Write about fees, commodations, credit. Yellowstone Institute, Box 1 Yellowstone National Park, WY 82190

Video

"GRAND CANYON" VIDEO, helicopter exploratio Breathtaking music. Details free. Norman Beerg 3217 Arville, Las Vegas, NV 89102 (702) 876-2328

RATES AND STYLE INFORMATION

The following new rates are effective with the Janu 1985 issue.

$2.25 per word; 16 word ($36) minimum. *Display clas fied* is $225 per inch. All advertisements must be p paid. Rates are not structured for agency or frequen discounts. All advertisements are accepted at NAT RAL HISTORY's discretion. Send check/money ord payable to NATURAL HISTORY to: The Market, NAT RAL HISTORY Magazine, Central Park West at 7 St., New York, NY 10024. Please include your perso address and telephone number, issue preferred, a suggested heading. Deadline—1st of the month, t months prior to cover date (the January issue clos Nov. 1). Camera-ready art is required for display ads tearsheet or copy of the page with your ad will be se upon publication.

Butterfly Notecards

Send your thoughts to your friends on the wings of six delicate species of butterfly. Produced from extremely rare 18th and 19th century hand-colored engravings in the Rare Book Room of the American Museum of Natural History, these notecards help support the work of the Museum as well. Each group of ten notecards comes with envelopes, and is in its own packet. The entire set of three packets is available for $13.50. Individual packets available at $4.95 each.

☐ Yes, I would like to order ____ complete sets of notecards at $13.50 each including shipping.
☐ Yes, I would like to order ____ packets of notecards at $4.95 each, shipping included.

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____ State: ___ Zip: ____
Check enclosed (payable to American Museum of Natural History).
Charge to: __Mastercard __VISA
Account #: _____
Exp. Date: _____ Signature _____

01NC

Members' Book Program American Museum of Natural History

Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024

LaRue-Pine Hills, Illinois

by Robert H. Mohlenbrock

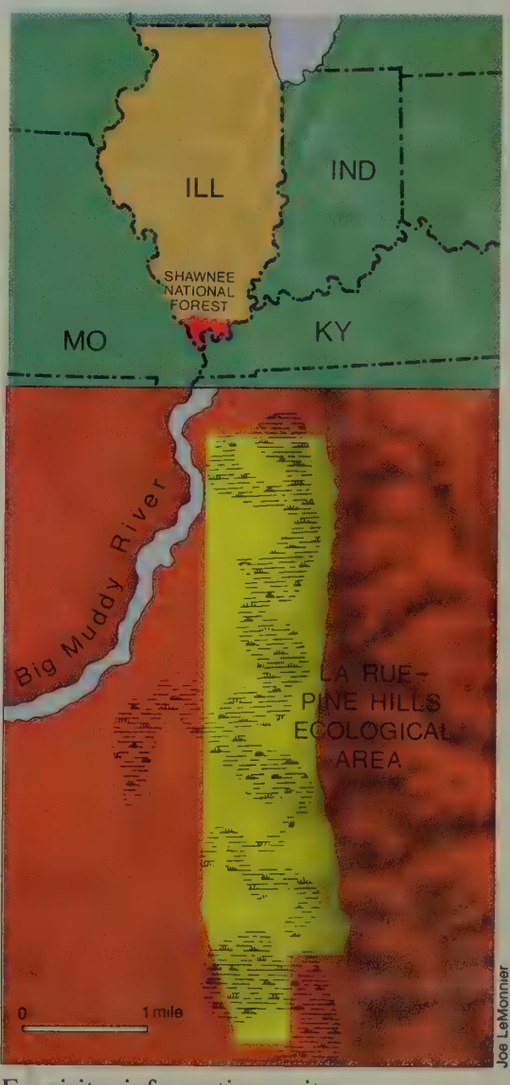
Not long ago I guided a group of naturalists from Chicago through an area in southwestern Illinois just forty miles from where I teach. As we stood before a spring-fed swamp that stretched to the base of 350-foot bluffs, one member of the group exclaimed appreciatively, "It sure doesn't look like Illinois!" No, LaRue-Pine Hills, a five-mile by two-mile strip running north–south in the Shawnee National Forest, does not evoke the flat fields of corn and soybean that dominate the central and northern portions of the state. Instead, one finds limestone cliffs like those in the Missouri Ozarks, swampland that mimics parts of Louisiana, and densely wooded ravines reminiscent of the Appalachians. The plant and animal life also reflects a relationship to these peripheral areas.

Several events shaped the character of the region and made it a biological crossroads. The uplifting of the Ozark Mountains, the inward spread of shallow Paleozoic seas, the crushing and crunching of continental glaciation, the strong westerly winds blowing across the prairies and plains, and the development of the Appalachian Range have all left their mark. As a result, LaRue-Pine Hills is the most diverse natural area of its size in the Midwest and possibly in the entire nation. Biologists who have used it as an outdoor laboratory for more than a century have found that it supports a wide selection of Illinois's plant and animal species, including some that are otherwise rare in the state. Unfortunately, certain of them have been nearly extirpated by overzealous collectors. Prodded by local naturalists, the U.S. Forest Service now manages LaRue-Pine Hills as an inviolate ecological zone, where plants, animals, and all things natural are not to be disturbed.

The Pine Hills part of the name refers to a pine-laden ridge of chert-bearing limestone that extends along the eastern edge of the area. The sheer, west-facing limestone cliffs, with steep, gravelly talus slopes, result from the same uplifting that, some 400 million years ago, created the Ozark Mountains to the west. As in adjacent southern Missouri, some of the limestone has dissolved, exposing acidic, orange-red pebbles of chert. Plants adapted to this habitat in Missouri have also found a home in this corner of Illinois. One is the shortleaf pine, whose presence was cause for comment as early as 1860, when Dr. Frederick Brendel, an immigrant German physician who lived in Peoria, wrote of it in *Prairie Farmer* magazine. Aside from a few ridges in the Pine Hills, this tree inhabits only one other Illinois location, although it is abundant in the Missouri Ozarks. Growing in the chert beneath the pines are pink azaleas, also confined in Illinois to this extension of the Ozarks. Other species range from colorful wildflowers, such as Boott's goldenrod and bird's-foot violet, to inconspicuous grasses and sedges.

The dry, rocky ridges also support numerous post oaks, blackjack oaks, black hickories, and red cedars, which grow stunted and gnarled in response to the harsh environment. Hikers clambering over the ridges are often surprised to emerge abruptly from the woods into grassy, treeless areas. Because these isolated openings harbor some of the same kinds of plants common to the great prairies to the west, they are called hill prairies. In the Pine Hills, they range in size from less than an acre to about two acres, although farther north on the bluffs along the Mississippi River, hill prairies may extend over several hundred acres. They develop mostly on west-facing slopes, where the hot afternoon sun beats down relentlessly on summer days, causing such dryness that trees cannot grow. Westerly

LaRue-Pine Hills



For visitor information, write:
Forest Supervisor
Shawnee National Forest
Route 45 South
Harrisburg, Illinois 62946

Patton

PERU
LAND OF ADVENTURE

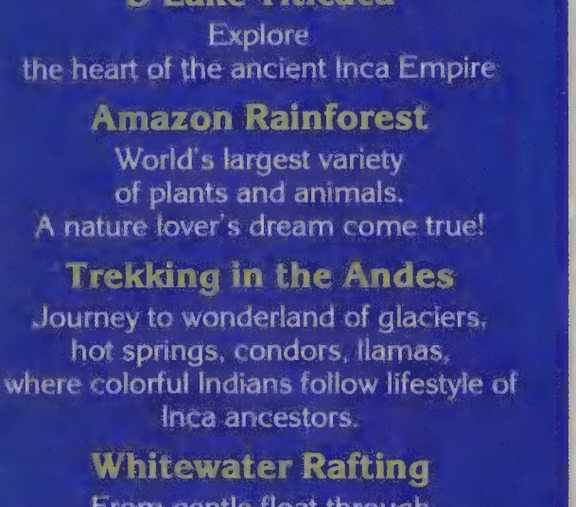
Cuzco, Machu Picchu & Lake Titicaca
Explore
the heart of the ancient Inca Empire

Amazon Rainforest
World's largest variety
of plants and animals.
A nature lover's dream come true!

Trekking in the Andes
Journey to wonderland of glaciers, hot springs, condors, llamas, where colorful Indians follow lifestyle of Inca ancestors.

Whitewater Rafting
From gentle float through Sacred Valley of Incas to whitewater thrills of Andes to Amazon journey.

Write or call for **free** 40-page **color catalog.**
Wide variety of tours & expeditions available.
Also special interest trips organized for private groups and institutions
Expert Guides *Small Groups*



peru Peruvian National Tourist Office

Name

Address

City/State/Zip *Over 60 trips worldwide*
WILDERNESS TRAVEL
1760-NH Solano Ave. Berkeley, CA 94707
(415) 524-5111

Robert H. Mohlenb

The yellow-flowered bladderwort of LaRue Swamp.

winds, which contribute to drying the slopes, pick up seeds from the prairies and plains and propel them eastward to lodge in these openings. They sprout into grasses, such as big and little bluestems, Indian grass, and the curious-looking side oats grama, and into showy wildflowers, such as pink prairie phlox, yellow prairie evening primrose, butterfly weed, prairie clovers, and rosinweeds.

The rare eastern wood rat builds its nests of twigs and leaves along the narrow ledges of the limestone cliffs. This is a true pack rat, usually incorporating anything it can find into its nest. At some time long past, it probably migrated into the Pine Hills from the Missouri Ozarks. Another phenomenon of the erosion-pocked cliff faces is one 200-foot stretch that is a haven for small evergreen ferns known as spleenworts. No fewer than nine different kinds grow here, more than at any other place in the world. Why there are so many, biologists aren't sure, but in the crevices of chert and limestone, side-by-side combinations of acidic and basic soils vary to an extent rarely repeated in nature.

At the foot of the limestone cliffs and talus slopes lies a vast area of standing water known as LaRue Swamp. Named after a now-abandoned whistle stop along the nearby Missouri Pacific railroad, the swamp is partly fed by clear springs that issue from the base of the cliffs. These water sources harbor the Ozark spring cave fish, a small, blind organism whose eyesight became dispensable as it evolved in the darkness of springheads. As its name implies, this fish is associated with similar springs in the Missouri Ozarks.

After the uplifting of the Ozarks, Pale zoic seas covered the low-lying areas southern Illinois. When these shallow w ters subsided, the extensive swampla left behind became inviting habitat f scores of coastal plain species. Organisr migrated up the Mississippi Embayme the tongue-shaped trough that exten from near the mouth of the Mississip River north into southern Illinois. A though the swamps now remaining are b vestiges of a former era, migratory bir that land in the wetlands probably co tinue to carry plant species along this co ridor. Among the species that establish themselves in LaRue Swamp were t rusty-flowered swamp iris and the spon plant, a floating, flowering plant whc leaf cells inflate with gas bubbles to ke the heart-shaped leaves buoyed up to t water's surface. Other southern plant sp cies include the tupelo gum and pumpk ash, two trees whose swollen trunk bas help anchor them in their watery hon The southern rice rat also made its w northward into the swamp, as did lar numbers of fish, reptiles, and amphibia including the banded pygmy sunfish a the green water snake.

Floating on the surface of LaR Swamp, often in sufficient numbers to c scure the water completely, are duc weeds, the smallest flowering plants in t world. Each one consists of a tiny gre body, which may or may not have roo The tiniest of all is *Wolffia*, with a bo less than one millimeter in diameter. C rare occasions, duckweeds produce flo ers so minute that they can only be se through a microscope. Botanists recogni

ɔut thirty different kinds of duckweeds
he world, including seventeen in North
nerica; of these, eleven appear in
Rue Swamp. Occasionally interrupting
continuity of the duckweeds are
tches of wine-colored, floating mosquito
n and yellow-flowered bladderwort.
e latter's underwater structures bear
y traplike bladders that suck in minute
uatic animals for nutrition.

On slightly elevated areas adjacent to
swamp, in the coves of the limestone
ffs, the rich, moist land supports stately
ests of tulip poplar, American beech,
cumber magnolia, and Ohio buckeye,
es with an Appalachian connection.
veral hundred miles to the east, the
ɔpalachian Range is four to five thou-
nd feet above sea level. The drainage
tterns that have developed from the
ɔpalachians have opened up paths of mi-
ation through which these elements
ay have come. The cool, moist coves are
o perfect for spring wildflowers that are
ted to the shade. Freed from compe-
ion, they grow so thickly that walking
thout trampling them is difficult. There
ɔne acre of uninterrupted bluebells; an-
ner cove is filled with Gleason's white
llium and yellow celandine poppy; else-
ere, Miami mist forms a light blue haze
ross the forest floor.

Four great glaciers have ground their
y south into Illinois, pushing before
em anything that stood in the way. The
epest penetration, made by the Illi-
isan glacier some 200,000 years ago,
ɔpped a few miles north of LaRue-Pine
lls, but the groundwork was established
new routes of migration for plants and
imals. The bulblet hemlock, a yellow
ɔsestrife known as swamp candles, and
ch fish as the spottail shiner and the
rthern hog sucker may have reached
Rue-Pine Hills along this pathway.

The area's diversity seems inexhaust-
e. Kenneth Weik, a botanist at Lake
rest College, studied LaRue Swamp for
achelomonas, a genus of microscopic,
glenalike algae. His identification of
irty-three different species of these
een spheres—including two new to sci-
ce—tripled the number previously
own in the state. Not to be outdone, Jay
cPherson of nearby Southern Illinois
niversity has recorded fifty kinds of
nkbugs from the Pine Hills; possibly the
gion now deserves the unenviable title of
Stinkbug Capital of the World."

*This Land" highlights the biological
enomena that can be explored in the 153
S. national forests. Robert H. Mohlen-
ock is a professor of botany at Southern
linois University at Carbondale.*

The Safari Jacket

Whether you're out in the bush or out on the town, you will find this a versatile and practical garment.

Ruggedly constructed of tightly woven twill cloth in an easy-care and breathable blend of 65% cotton/35% polyester.

The four button-through flap pockets are roomy and secure enough for all your essentials, the X-stitched epaulets perfect for securing camera straps and other equipment. Adjustable side tabs for full or more contoured fit. No belt to flop around or get lost. Tailored with single-needle reinforced sleeving and two deep action-back pleats for ease of movement. Roomy enough to be worn over a shirt or sweater.

Manufactured for us by Van Heusen...backed by the Baker Street Shirtmakers guarantee of satisfaction or your money back.

The Safari Jacket...for wherever your sporting life takes you. Only $34.50 Long Sleeves, $29.50 Short Sleeves. In Khaki and Olive Drab, of course.

☐ **Please send free catalog**

Sizes: S –(34-36)
M –(38-40)
L –(42-44)
XL–(46-48)

☐ Personal Check or Money Order
☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard
☐ American Express

QTY.	STYLE	PRICE	SIZE
	Khaki, Short Sleeve (54-770Y)	$29.50	
	Khaki, Long Sleeve (54-769Y)	$34.50	
	Olive, Short Sleeve (54-791Y)	$29.50	
	Olive, Long Sleeve (54-781Y)	$34.50	

Card #_____ Exp. date_____

Add $3.50 per order for shipping and handling, plus local taxes where applicable. Make checks payable to Baker Street Shirtmakers. **Mail your order...or call toll free (800) 528-6050.**

☐ Mr. ☐ Mrs. ☐ Ms._____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

Baker Street Shirtmakers®
Creators of Classic Attire At Affordable Prices
281 Centennial Avenue, Piscataway, New Jersey 08854
AMBO

ALASKA'S GLACIER BAY

ALASKA'S PREMIER WILDERNESS LODGE.

Unique in the world. A miniature Ice Age in a magnificent setting of wild beauty created by the advance and retreat of massive glaciers. Stay at Glacier Bay Lodge and enjoy overnight and day cruises to peaceful fjords, lush forests, wildlife and thundering glaciers. For reservations or free brochure, see any travel agent, mail coupon or call toll free 1-800-426-0600 (in Seattle 624-8551).

ALASKA'S
Glacier Bay Lodge

Please send the 1985 Glacier Bay Lodge brochure.
1500 Metropolitan Park Bldg., Dept. CMF, Seattle, WA 98101

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State ____ ZIP ____

Phone _____

FAMOUS FEDORA

19.95

A revival of an old favorite. You saw a fedora like this in "Indiana Jones & the Temple of Doom" — reminding us all of how much adventure a man in a fedora can find. Our version is of special wool felt, finer textured and stiffer for improved shape retention over ordinary felts. Features a tapered 5" crown with triangular crease and 2 side tucks, 2½" brim and a deep brown grosgrain band. Fully lined with rayon satin. Sizes 6¾ thru 7½ (runs large). Money-back guarantee.

Introductory Special!

VINTAGE ADVENTURER JACKET
Regularly $198
Now Only $168
Save $30!

This terrific leather flight jacket is a famous favorite! You saw one like it in "Indiana Jones & The Temple of Doom" in 1984. Clark Gable wore one flying an air race equipped P-35 in the 1939 movie, "Test Pilot." But you don't have to be a movie star or a pilot to appreciate the comfort and superb quality here. Features double entry pockets with zippered top, hidden inside stash pocket, zip front with wind flap, full lining, bi-swing back and underarm gussets for free movement. Plus it offers the special vintage effect of worn, aged leather in a completely new high-quality garment. Sizes 36 thru 50. Money-back guarantee.

***SAVE!* BUY BOTH THE HAT & JACKET FOR ONLY $179.00**

We honor VISA and MASTERCARD. Call Toll Free 800-334-5474. Write for FREE Catalog!

Send name & address along with check, money order or credit card information to:

P&S Sales Dept. NH-25A
P.O. Box 1600, Chapel Hill, NC 27515

☐ #HH3 Famous Fedora Hat (Size____).....$ 19.95
☐ #1C Vintage Adventurer Jacket (Size____).$168.00
☐ #JO5X Hat/Jacket Set (Sizes____/____)...$179.00

The Case of Johanna's Quail

Can a new recipe be a success not only on the dinner table but also in a court of law?

by Raymond Sokolov

In the supermarket yesterday, we bought a package of four frozen quails. The plump little birds cost less than $3, which made us feel good about the world. And we felt even better when we ate them at Sunday lunch, after having spent an absolute minimum of time with culinary fussing.

The basic recipe came right off the package the birds were sold in. It advised moistening the quails in "Italian salad dressing," then broiling them over an outdoor fire for twenty-five minutes, and basting them with more dressing every five minutes.

Much was left out in this recipe. It gave the consumer no sense, for instance, of how close to the outdoor fire the birds should be. More important, it made no specific recommendation about the contents of the "Italian" dressing. Still and all, it was hard to go wrong, and the tackiness of the recipe concealed its basic similarity to a great many, much more sophisticated recipes that essentially consist of meat marinated in a flavored vinaigrette dressing and then broiled or roasted.

This procedure is at the heart of almost all barbecuing and of much classic game cookery. Therefore, sensing where we were on the culinary map, we went ahead with the manufacturer's recipe, modifying it in a way that was uniquely ours but heavily dependent on tradition. We mixed up our own vinaigrette, soaked the birds in it, and then set them to broiling in the oven. At a certain point about halfway along, my wife was inspired to smear the quails with red currant jelly, which is a traditional component of game sauces. The jelly was at room temperature—therefore solid and hard to spread. It fell off the quails into the pan, where it melted into the juices that had collected there. Seeing that she had inadvertently created a fine basting liquid, but having no baster at hand, she took tongs and stirred the little birds through the liquid in the pan, efficiently coating them with it.

The finished quails were delicious. And I think Mrs. Sokolov is entitled to claim this method as her own and to publish the recipe as "Quail Johanna" or even "Cailles Rôties à l'Instar de Jeanne." And until recently I would have thought that nothing in the law then prevented a reader from republishing the same recipe as his own, for example as "Roast Quail Casimir O'Brien." Certainly, nothing I knew of, beyond common decency or the risk of being stigmatized by other food writers, would have compelled Mr. O'Brien to seek permission from Johanna for the use of her work.

All that may have changed last su
mer, when the American expatriate co
ing teacher Richard Olney took legal
tion against the book *Richard Nelso
American Cooking* and its publish
New American Library (NAL). Oln
claimed the new book contained thir
odd recipes plagiarized from his much
mired *Simple French Food* (Atheneu
1974).

In a consent judgment, NAL agreed
stop publishing and selling the Nels
book, and Olney was paid an undisclos
sum reported to be in the low five figur

A consent judgment does not have
effect of legal precedent, but the Nels
case could have what lawyers call a ch
ing effect on people who used to feel
compunction about borrowing the recip
of others and reprinting them without p
mission or attribution.

In the bad old days before the Nels
case, publishing lawyers would advise y
that no one could assert a right of prope
in an individual recipe. Originality
method was almost impossible to pro
while originality of expression was an e
nescent concept, easy to muddle with
change of a line or a phrase that would
able a pirate to claim the slightly edit
new text as his own.

Apparently, if the Nelson case is a s
of the way judicial winds are blowi
Johanna's quail recipe (which I have pu
lished here with her permission and for
consideration of one new Bolivian alpa
sweater, brown, purchased at the gift sh
of the Organization of American States
Washington, D.C., for an undisclos
price in the high two figures) is now
fendable as private property.

While I am glad and proud about t
particular turn of events, I question

Vivaldi's "Unbridled Fantasy" At An Extraordinary Price!

The 3 records of L'ESTRO ARMONICO, list price—$24.00—can be yours for ONLY $2.00 when you join the *Musical Heritage Society.*

Dear Friend of Great Music,

Vivaldi is one of the most popular baroque composers, and the 12 concerti of *L'estro armonico* ("Unbridled Fantasy in the Realm of Music") are perhaps his finest accomplishment. These works burst upon the musical scene in 1712 to stun and dazzle the music-loving public. *L'estro armonico* is one of those musical milestones that broke down the old barriers and opened up entirely undreamed of areas of beauty and creativity. Never before had any composer achieved such total mastery of the sound palette while creating such stunning works of symphonic richness and abundance; no previous works provide such an atmosphere of freshness, lightness, and sheer virtuosity.

Now you can own this 3-record or cassette set of the complete *L'estro armonico* (a $24.00 value) for only $2.00 upon acceptance of your application for membership in the Musical Heritage Society.

THIS SUPERB COLLECTION IS YOURS FOR ONLY $2.00!
AVAILABLE IN RECORDS OR CASSETTES.
Send for it TODAY!

ANTONIO VIVALDI (1678-1741)
L'ESTRO ARMONICO, OP. 3 (COMPLETE)
Piero TOSO, Violin
Piero TOSO, Nane CALABRESE, Violins
I SOLISTI VENETI
Claudio SCIMONE, Director

GET "SELECTIONS FROM OUR MASTER CATALOG" FREE!

With your introductory recording, the Society will include its "Selections from Our Master Catalog" containing records and cassettes covering every musical period, carefully chosen from our collection of almost 3,000 records and cassettes.

The Musical Heritage Society issues each year about 200 new recordings of the music of such great masters as Albinoni, the Bachs, Beethoven, Berlioz, Buxtehude, Charpentier, Corelli, Couperin, Gluck, Handel, Haydn, Lully, Monteverdi, Mozart, Pergolesi, Purcell, Scarlatti, Schubert, Telemann, Torelli, Vivaldi, and many others. Its recordings cover all musical periods: Medieval, Renaissance, Baroque, Rococo, Classical, Romantic, and Modern. Over 200 of its recordings have been honored with the coveted GRAND PRIX DU DISQUE and other international awards.

MUSIC THAT CAPTIVATES!

Even though the Society's records are of serious music, it has some that are "hits!"

Take MHS 1100 (Vivaldi's Concerto for Mandolin) in our catalog, for instance. When it was played over a pops radio station frequently for a short period of time, over 80,000 records were sold as a result!

Or consider the Society's MHS 1060 (Pachelbel's Canon). This record, when played by radio stations, results in an avalanche of calls that tie up their switchboard for hours afterwards!
We are certain that among the Society's 3,000 records and cassettes there must be many that will captivate you.

HOW THE SOCIETY OPERATES

The Society's recordings are not sold in stores. They are offered directly through the MUSICAL HERITAGE REVIEW magazine at three-week intervals. As a member, you'll enjoy substantial savings. Member prices are $5.45 per LP or cassette (Canadian members prices are $7.50) plus postage and handling. (Deluxe-boxed editions, digital recordings, and compact discs are slightly higher).

When the Society receives your request, it sets up an account in your name and begins sending your free one-year subscription of the MUSICAL HERITAGE REVIEW for your edification and delight. There is NO PURCHASE OBLIGATION and you may discontinue the complimentary subscription at any time. As a subscriber, outstanding selections will be scheduled for shipment to you from each issue—but there is no obligation to accept them...order only those you want when you want them!

A special response form will be enclosed with each Review...and you may use it to order or reject any selections simply by mailing it by the date specified. And if you want only the Featured Selections, you need do nothing—they will be shipped to you automatically. What's more, you'll have at least 10 days in which to make your decision—if you ever have less time than that, just return the Featured Selections at our expense, for full credit.

ONE OF THE TRULY GREAT RECORDINGS OF THIS DECADE! "A REVELATION IN MUSIC!"

To receive this splendid recording simply mail the request form provided below along with $2.00. We're confident that you'll so treasure this masterpiece that you'll be moved to acquire more of the Society's fine recordings.

OFFER OPEN TO NEW MEMBERS IN THE CONNECTING UNITED STATES AND CANADA ONLY.
CANADIAN MEMBERS WILL BE SERVICED FROM CANADA.

MUSICAL HERITAGE SOCIETY ***0602707**
1710 Highway 35, Ocean, N.J. 07712

Ladies and Gentlemen of the Society:
Please send me Vivaldi's L'ESTRO ARMONICO along with my FREE copy of "Selections from Our Master Catalog." You may enter my subscription to the Society's recording program and set up an account in my name. However, it is understood that I may cancel at any time, and there is absolutely no purchase obligation on my part.

SEND "L'ESTRO ARMONICO" IN THIS TYPE OF RECORDING:
☐ **Record #3M, $2.00** ☐ **Cassette #6Z, $2.00**

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____ **APT. #** _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

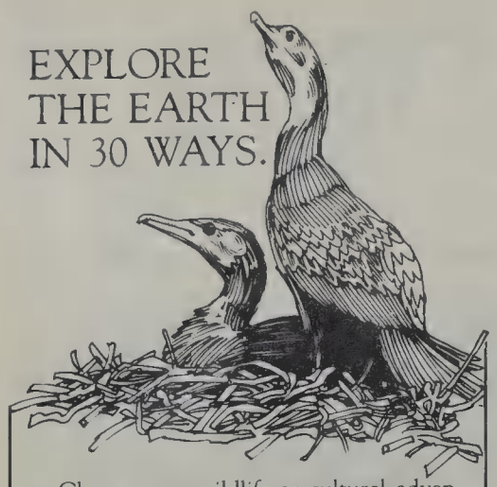
☐ **My payment is enclosed or...☐ Charge to my Mastercard or Visa**

Card # _____ **ExpDate** _____

Signature _____
(Required even if payment is enclosed)

NOTE: Be sure to check one...Send my FUTURE Featured Selections in:
☐ **Records** ☐ **Cassettes**

EXPLORE
THE EARTH
IN 30 WAYS.



Choose your wildlife or cultural adventure: a wildlife safari in East Africa. A natural history trek through Bhutan. An archeological tour to Peru & Easter Island. A walking expedition in New Zealand.

This year, our experts will lead these and 26 other expeditions, spanning 5 continents.

Write for free color brochure. And discover 30 new ways to explore the earth.

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY, STATE, ZIP

NATURE EXPEDITIONS INTERNATIONAL
P.O. BOX 11496, DEPT. NH
EUGENE, OREGON 97440
503/484-6529

MY CHILD'S DESTINY

A very special catalog for children.

◆

European and American clothing, beautiful books, unique toys from around the world, and educational computer software.

◆

Send $2 for one year subscription
My Child's Destiny, Dept. 1237,
P.O. Box 7337, San Francisco, CA 94120

logic apparently underlying the Nelson-Olney agreement, which is, at any rate, difficult to specify, since the court did not enunciate a doctrine.

Did the case hinge on the weak argument that the formula expressed in Olney's recipes was uniquely his? Cooking is not, after all, a field like chemical engineering, in which new discoveries are made daily and promptly reported in journals where they can be easily retrieved and identified. Indeed, almost no cookbook writer alive today does more than recombine processes invented long ago and reinvented by many hands thereafter. Perhaps, every once in a great while, someone will hit upon a new way of, say, poaching eggs, but this is a rare occurrence at best.

More often, improvisation in the kitchen will produce a dish a good cook thinks is original in the way that it recombines standard ideas. I think Johanna's quail is such a recipe. I also think it would be impossible to prove that claim in court. How can we be sure that no one in all of recorded and unrecorded time didn't slip currant jelly into pan drippings, then douse a quail with the resultant juice?

The Nelson-Olney agreement, if it is based on anything of substantial plausibility, was most probably based on uniqueness of language. In other words, if Mr. O'Brien should happen to reprint the verbatim text of the recipe below, without permission or attribution, he would have exceeded the bounds of fair use, and Johanna Sokolov could sue him with a fair presumption of making him wince in his pocketbook.

Naturally, I am inclined to see justice in this, as it affects my helpmeet (and my own rights over my own text). But in that parenthesis lies the heart of the matter. I wrote the text, which is, I think, the only aspect of the recipe that anyone can securely own. Doesn't this state of affairs give too much to the person who happens to write things down, even if it is written with astonishing and memorable clarity and flair?

Well, I'm not sure, but I do know that I always feel a twinge of thief's guilt when I transcribe an interviewee's unpublished recipe and then print it in this magazine, even though I make attribution to the source. Obviously, I don't intend to argue that the food writer plays a trivial role in the transmission and preservation of traditional food ideas. Actually, I see this anthropological side of food writing as more important than anything else in gastronomy except cooking itself. And it is precisely his anthropological contribution that I prize so highly in Richard Olney's *Simple French Food*.

In the preface, Olney writes: "The fo in this book has been culled from all t corners of France. . . . " And he goes on express "an uneasy sense of the gentle d sipation of regional culinary traditions a the need to succor them."

This praiseworthy impulse—to save t gently dissipating regional traditions France (particularly of Provence, whe he makes his home)—must logically r on Olney's direct experience of those t ditions. Olney learned about simp French food from French people, son how, somewhere. It takes away nothi from the high value of his book—one the best cookbooks produced in an era ri in cookbooks—to say that he owes its co tents to the cooks and cookery authors France, present and past, who have inf enced him. And I do not think that Oln would dispute this point in the slightes

He does, indeed, from time to time, lude to other people who have cooked recorded the food that interests him. Bu think it is fair to say that he does not ma a regular effort to tell readers of *Simp French Food* where he found out abou clearly traditional dish like *Estofinade la rouergatte*, a mixture of salt cod a sliced, boiled potatoes that presumal Olney owes to cooks of the Rouergue d trict. He does go so far as to imply that recipe modifies tradition by substituti salt cod for stockfish: "Stockfish is at t origin of the preparation—but stockf requires a number of days more soaki than salt cod. . . . " But where did Oln acquire his knowledge? Was the dish ready being done with salt cod when first came upon it or did Olney hims make the substitution? It would be nice know at which point the gifted Americ cook-anthropologist intervened and p his own mark on the recipe.

My interest in this question is not the terest, primarily, of a professional curio about Olney's public claim of originalit want to know where tradition ends a Olney begins because I care about the p rity of food ideas, but most of the tim can't tell when he is being a direct cond of recipes gleaned from living informan when he is synthesizing various versions a dish into a version that appeals to him, when he is inventing a dish based, more less, on French practice but branching from it in a personal way. An example the latter possibility is Olney's recipe fo fresh fig, prosciutto, and mint sala Olney is quite open about the novelty adding mint (as a flavoring for a crea sauce and as a garnish) to the traditio combination of figs and ham.

But if he feels free, as indeed he shou to build on French ideas in his own way,

ld be more explicit in telling readers
n he departs from sources and what
e sources are.
realize that I am insisting on a very
standard of disclosure here. But
y has defended the originality of his
in *Simple French Food* with great
city. He told the *Washington Post*, "I
to scare a few plagiarists to death."
ne estimate, the Nelson lawsuit cost
\$250,000. And it has certainly
ed Nelson himself much pain and
ic humiliation. So it seems only fair
Olney should at least give credit to
people who taught him the recipes he
cted and distilled (for all one can tell
most of them, he may simply have
informants' procedures into conven-
l recipe English) and then included in
book he so fiercely defends as his own.
et me be very clear about this. I be-
that the book is in every legal and
l sense Richard Olney's book. I am
suggesting that the sophisticated act
riting down traditional procedures
not eliminate or supervene upon the
s of traditional cooks, for whom we
ern food writers are merely educated
ts.

*mond Sokolov is a writer whose spe-
nterest is the history and preparation
od.*

Johanna's Quail

Quails
cup olive oil
tablespoon tarragon vinegar
Salt
Pepper
tablespoons red currant jelly

Preheat broiler.
Meanwhile marinate quails in a "salad
ressing" stirred together from the oil,
inegar, salt, and pepper.
Set the quails in a roasting pan and
place 6 or 7 inches from the broiler
lame or element.
Turn the birds every five minutes or so
nd baste, each time you turn them,
ith the remaining vinaigrette.
After 15 minutes, swirl the currant
elly into the pan juices. Using tongs,
ip the birds into the jelly and pan
uice mixture to coat both sides. Con-
inue broiling for another 10 minutes,
urning once more. The birds are done
hen they have browned outside and
he juices from the breasts run clear.
Serve immediately. Eat with your
ands; quails are too small to cut prof-
tably with a knife and fork. Steamed
ennel makes a fine side dish.

Yield: 2 servings

Sterling and Silverplate Pattern Matching Service

MORE THAN 2,000 PATTERNS IN STOCK
Substantial Savings over suggested retail prices!
We have thousands of sterling and silverplate patterns in stock—active, inactive and obsolete. Get just the piece or pieces you need at substantial savings today! Many of the patterns we have in stock are not available in retail stores.

EASY TO GET YOUR FREE PRICE LIST
Just tell us your pattern name and manufacturer. We will send you a list of all the pieces we have in your pattern and the price for each. We will notify you when we have additional pieces you might be interested in. No obligation, of course. If you are not sure of your pattern name, ask for our FREE Flatware Pattern Identification Directory.

MasterCard VISA
PHONE TOLL FREE
FOR INFORMATION
1-800-525-9291
Colorado Residents call 1-800-332-3661

Walter Drake Silver Exchange
5492 Drake Building, Colorado Springs, CO 80940

Walter Drake Silver Exchange, 5492 Drake Building, Colorado Springs, CO 80940

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

I am interested in:
☐ Sterling ☐ Silverplate ☐ Buying ☐ Selling
Pattern Name _____
Pattern Manufacturer _____
☐ Send FREE Flatware Pattern Identification Directory.

Enjoy **BIRD BIOLOGY** at Home
the Laboratory of Ornithology

CORNELL UNIVERSITY
Presents
Home Study Course in Bird Biology

Enrich your understanding of the world around you with this home study course in ornithology. One of the world's leading centers for the study of birdlife offers you nine seminars written by prominent American ornithologists and lavishly illustrated by well-known bird artists and photographers. For information on enrollment, please fill in the coupon and send it to:

Seminars in Ornithology
Dept. Laboratory of Ornithology
Ithaca, New York 14850
Tel. 607-256-4017

Yes: *Please send information on Bird Biology Course*

Name _____
Address _____
City ____ State ____ Zip ____

NA

Adventure!

AFRICA
CAMPING SAFARIS
GORILLAS AND VOLCANOES
KILIMANJARO CLIMB

HIMALAYAS
MT. EVEREST, LADAKH,
TIBETAN PLATEAU, ANNAPURNA,
WILDLIFE SAFARIS

OTHER ADVENTURE VACATIONS ARE AVAILABLE IN PERU, S.E. ASIA, BOTSWANA, EGYPT, NEW GUINEA, JAPAN.
SEND FOR FREE BROCHURE.

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____

Overseas Adventure Travel
10-D MT. AUBURN STREET #H
CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138
TEL. 617-876-0533

Jellyfish, Sunny Side Up

Human beings spend thousands of dollars and travel almost as many miles just to lie down in the sun, and they're not the only ones who take some trouble to expose themselves to that fire. Frogs bask, and the hotter the spot the better; sunflowers dutifully follow their namesake all day; night herons perch on treetops to have a more intimate audience with the sun. But one of the champs of sun worship has to be the mangrove jellyfish, *Cassiopeia xamachana*, which has literally turned its life upside down for love of a good photosynthate. Sometime during its evolution, this jellyfish, which carpets the floor of many a Florida mangrove swamp, rolled over onto its bell and then stayed there. It lives in shallow water and its arms, instead of hanging down, drift upward—partly because of the bell's pulsations.

Why go through all these changes for the sun? A number of scientists think it's because of an alga, *Symbiodinium microadriaticum*, that lives symbiotically within the jellyfish. According to Mark Eakin and other researchers at the University of Miami, *C. xamachana* feeds on photosynthates—the excess oxygen and other nutrients produced by the algae when they photosynthesize during the day. In exchange, the algae borrow some nutrients from the jellyfish, get to live in a safe environment—living inside another creature has to be the ultimate way to keep predators from noticing you—and are protected from sudden changes in the environment. If that weren't enough, the jellyfish gently raises its arms to bring the algae several inches closer to the desired object.

The sun is also much desired by photographers, although they turn their backs on it as much as possible. Jeff Foott had his back to the sun and his feet buried in the muck of a central Florida swamp when he leaned over to take this picture. But something stopped him. The lighting wasn't right; he didn't know if he would have a clear shot to the bottom. So Jeff Foott hooked up a strobe to his camera and then went back to his work. He didn't mean any disrespect. But business, after all, is business.—*D.W.*

Photograph by Jeff Foott

LUXURY YACHT CHARTERS

TURKEY and the AEGEAN

Cruise the exotic Turkish coast and the islands of the Aegean... Enjoy the beauty and explore history and culture in total comfort aboard a professionally-crewed sailing yacht. Let Ventura arrange a vacation you'll always remember. For complete information, call:

VENTURA YACHTS
Sand's Point Seaplane Base
Port Washington, NY 11050
TOLL-FREE 1-800-645-6308
(In New York, 516-944-8415)
VENTURA YACHTS

EUROPE BY CAR
ONE ROCKEFELLER PLAZA, NEW YORK, NY 10020
Phone: (212) 581-3040
9000 SUNSET BLVD., LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90069
Phone: (213) 272-0424
SAVINGS ON CAR RENTAL • PURCHASE
ALSO EURAIL/YOUTH PASS

BIRD ENTHUSIASTS!
CORNELL UNIVERSITY'S LABORATORY OF ORNITHOLOGY
is offering for sale:
HOME STUDY COURSE IN BIRD PHOTOGRAPHY
Emphasizing Professional Evaluation of Student Work—
PHOTOGRAPHER'S OBSERVATION BLIND
A Unique and Exclusive Design; made by Eureka!—
COLOR SLIDES OF N. AMERICAN BIRDS
Excellent Tools for Teaching and Personal Enjoyment—
For More Information, Write or Call:
Photographic Services N25 Laboratory of Ornithology, Cornell University, Sapsucker Woods, Ithaca, N.Y. 14850; phone (607) 256-4017

KITES!
BEST SELECTION ANYWHERE
Over 100 colorful kites & windsocks.
Easy to fly ■ Satisfaction guaranteed.
Send $1 for 32-page color Catalog.
Into The Wind/Kites by Mail
2047-N Broadway, Boulder, Colorado 80302

Serendipity Garden Tours
A Feast of Gardens
Charleston, SC, England, Scotland, Ireland, Austria
3-S Channing Circle
Cambridge, MA 02138
(617) 354-1879

Residential Program
There is an alternative to hospitalization for individuals with long-term psychiatric illness. Greystone House, situated on a 100-acre campus, offers home-like environment for a small group of residents. This new program is under the guidance of America's first private nonprofit psychiatric hospital. For a color brochure write: Barbara Hines, R.N., Greystone House, Friends Hospital, 4801 E. Roosevelt Boulevard, Philadelphia, PA 19124.

ALASKA
Budget tours featuring Alaska ferries, Cruise Ships, Rail, Coach, Explorer Class Vessels, and Bed and Breakfast Tour.
$50 Sr. Citizen Bonus
Bargain Air
Write or call for brochure
Box 8800Y, Ketchikan, Alaska 99901
Call toll free 800 544-4187
AAA DISCOVERY TOURS

Men...Perfect Fit—by Mail!
We guarantee it!
Wright Arch Preserver® Shoes
- Widths AAA to EEE. Sizes 6½ to 16.
- Comfort unsurpassed by any other footwear.
- Top quality standards maintained for 108 years.
- 70 handsome styles in men's footwear.
- Prompt delivery from factory stock of 30,000 pair.
- Guaranteed satisfaction or money back.

Executive Shoes, Dept. 455, Box A
Rockland, MA 02370
Send Free catalog of Wright Arch Preserver Shoes.
Name
Address
City State Zip
SEND FOR FREE CATALOG

Communal Roosting (p. 34)

In "Two Principal Strategies in Avi Communal Roosts" (*The American N uralist*, vol. 121, pp. 237–43), P.J. Wea erhead summarizes current hypothes explaining why communal roosting c curs, then suggests a new theory "based the premise that not all individuals parti pate in the roost for the same reason." O theory reviewed in this article, the formation center hypothesis, is present by P. Ward and A. Zahavi in "The Imp tance of Certain Assemblages of Birds 'Information Centres' for Food Findin (*The Ibis*, vol. 115, pp. 517–34). The p dation avoidance hypothesis is discuss in D. Lack's *Ecological Adaptations f Breeding in Birds* (London: Methue 1968). For a good overview of social int actions among animals, including comm nal roosting, see chapter eight of Wittenberger's *Animal Social Behavi* (Boston: Duxbury Press, 1981).

Epiphytes (p. 42)

N. Nadkarni discloses some importa interactions between epiphytes and th host trees in a cover story for *Scien* "Canopy Roots: Convergent Evolution Rainforest Nutrient Cycles" (vol. 214, p 1023–24). Far less technical is D. Perr "An Arboreal Naturalist Explores t Rain Forest's Mysterious Canop (*Smithsonian*, June 1980, pp. 42–52). Benzing, known for his work on vascul epiphytes, writes about them in *The Bi ogy of the Bromeliads* (Eureka: M River Press, Inc., 1980), dealing with e erything from their taxonomy and classi cation through their cellular biolog physiology, nutrition, reproductive bi ogy, and ecology. Mad River Press's a dress is Route 2, Box 151-B, Eureka, C 95501. R. Kirk's *Exploring the Olymp Peninsula* (Seattle: University of Was ington Press, 1980), although written f the layperson, is scientifically accura Kirk briefly reviews the history of t area, covering its geology, plants a wildlife, and places of interest for visito

Rhesus Monkey (p. 62)

The Rhesus Monkey, edited by G. Bourne (New York: Academic Pres

ditional Reading

75), is a two-volume collection of arti-
s providing detailed scientific informa-
n about the animal, but it does not cover
population status. From 1960 to 1980,
pulations of rhesus monkeys in India de-
ned substantially, particularly in the ag-
ultural regions of the north. C.H.
ûthwick, M. F. Siddiqi, and J.R. Op-
nheimer examine this phenomenon in
wer y-Year Changes in Rhesus Mon-
y Populations in Agricultural Areas of
rthern India" (*Ecology*, vol. 64, pp.
4–39). See also "Rhesus Monkey Popu-
ions in India and Nepal: Patterns of
owth, Decline, and Natural Regula-
n," by Southwick et al., chapter 7 of
osocial Mechanisms of Population
gulation, edited by M.N. Cohen, R.S.
alpass, and H.G. Klein (New Haven:
le University Press, pp. 151–70); "Sta-
and Conservation of Rhesus Monkeys
India," by Southwick and Siddiqi, in
rspectives in Primate Biology, edited
P.K. Seth (New Delhi: Today and To-
rrow's Publishers, 1983, pp. 227–36,
tributed in the United States and Can-
a by Scholarly Publications, Houston,
X); "Population Dynamics of Rhesus
onkeys in India," also by Southwick and
ldiqi, in *Primate Conservation,* edited
H.R.H. Prince Rainier III and G.
urne (New York: Academic Press,
77, pp. 339–62); and "Population Pat-
ns and Behavioral Ecology of Rhesus
onkeys (*Macaca mulatta*) in Nepal,"
J. Teas et al., in *The Macaques: Stud-
in Ecology, Behavior and Evolution,*
ted by D.G. Lindburg (New York: Van
ostrand Reinhold, 1980, pp. 247–62).
Conservation and Management of Wild
mate Populations," by Southwick and
D. Blood (*Bioscience,* vol. 29, pp. 233–
), is a short article recommending con-
vation methods to stop the rapid deple-
n of wild primate populations. Finally,
o good books that cover both population
d behavior are A. Jolly's *The Evolution
Primate Behavior* (New York: Macmil-
n Publishing Co., 1985, second edition)
d J.H. Wolfheim's *Primates of the
orld: Distribution, Abundance and
nservation* (Seattle: University of
ashington Press, 1983).

Rita Campon

NEW GUINEA
One of the 34 places where travel with Questers becomes a learning experience.
For Tour Directory write or call:
QUESTERS WORLDWIDE NATURE TOURS
Dept. NH; 257 Park Ave. S; NY, NY 10010 (212) 673-3120

OKEFENOKEE
One of the 34 places where travel with Questers becomes a learning experience.
For Tour Directory write or call:
QUESTERS WORLDWIDE NATURE TOURS
Dept. NH; 257 Park Ave. S; NY, NY 10010 (212) 673-3120

The Wilderness Travel World of Discovery
GALAPAGOS
Ultimate 2-week cruise
Scuba & Snorkel
AMAZON
Peru's Manu Park
Jungle Canoe Expeditions
AFRICA
Mountain Gorillas
Serengeti Safari
SOUTH PACIFIC
Tonga, Tahiti, & Papua New Guinea

Small groups, Expert naturalist leaders
Free color catalog, over 60 trips worldwide
WILDERNESS TRAVEL
1760-N Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA
(415) 524-5111 94707

WILDLIFE T-SHIRTS

© 84 Jim Morris
One of many exquisite designs, printed on high-quality 100% cotton. Available in tan, blue, and yellow; S-M-L-XL, $8.95 ea. Quantity discounts. Write or call for free catalog: JIM MORRIS T-Shirts, PO Box 2308, Dept. CB5. Boulder, CO 80306. (303) 444-6430
Satisfaction Guaranteed. Share the Earth.

PURE COTTON

clothes that let your body breathe. Hand-crafted in lushly textured, pre-shrunk, no-iron cloth. Offered in: *Natural Navy • Lilac • Plum • Russet • Black Red • Grey • Brown • Forest Green*
FREE CATALOG/SWATCHES 50¢

Lotus Pants $21
"A" Wrap Skirt $20
Postpaid & Guaranteed
State hip/waist, bust/chest measurements
Deva, a Cottage Industry
Box NHT5, Burkittsville, MD 21718
M/C, VISA orders: (301) 473-4900

Cruise to the White Continent
ANTARCTICA
Spend your days with penguins and naturalists, your nights in comfort and style. Our luxury expedition ship offers the most civilized way to leave civilization. November, December, January. 15 days from $1690. Write or call 800-426-7794
Society Expeditions
Dept. NH02 723 Broadway East, Seattle WA 98102
Name
Address
City State Zip
CRUISES ☐ Amazon ☐ Lost Islands ☐ Indonesia ☐ Alaska ☐ NW Passage ☐ New Guinea ☐ China ☐ Japan ☐ Chilean Fjords ☐ Caribbean PRIVATE TRAINS ☐ Orient Express ☐ Trans-Siberia ☐ Imperial Peking Express ☐ India ☐ Paris to Peking ☐ LAND EXPEDITIONS ☐ GOURMET ADVENTURES

BOOK HUNTING?
Virtually any book located—no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book—we'll find it! (Title alone is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: BOOKS-ON-FILE Since 1958
Box 195 Dept 75
UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087-0195

STOP KEROSENE ODOR

New pure-a-fire™ Catalytic Filter for Kerosene Heaters eliminates odors and oily residues. Hangs easily over burner. Satisfaction guaranteed. $19.95 plus $3.00 shipping. Credit card buyers call toll free 1-800-554-8000, ask for operator 282 or send check to Catalytic Damper Corp., Dept. NH02, Flint Hill, VA 22627.
pure·a·fire™

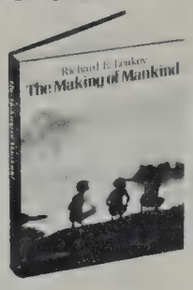
American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours
- Fascinating destinations
- Distinguished Museum lecturers
- Congenial companions
- Meticulous travel arrangements

call or write for detailed itineraries
American Museum of Natural History
Central Park West at 79 St.,
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440

MEN'S WIDE SHOES
EE-EEEEEE, SIZES 5-13
Extra width for men who need it, in excellent variety, styling and quality. Available only through our FREE CATALOG. Send for it!

THE WIDEST SELECTION OF THE WIDEST SHOES ANYWHERE!
NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____
HITCHCOCK SHOES, INC.
Dept. 72A, Hingham, MA 02043

$17.00 off!



Richard Leakey: The Making of Mankind. This $24.95 hardcover book available to subscribers to *Natural History* for only $7.95—a $17.00 savings! In this seminal book, the great paleoanthropologist Richard Leakey delves into the fascinating field of human paleontology. Profusely illustrated in color. Please hurry—only available while supplies last.

☐ Yes, I would like to order ____ copies at $7.95 each, plus $1 postage.

Name: _____
01MM

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: ____

Please make check to American Museum of Natural History and mail to: Members' Book Program, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024.

MAPS MAPS MAPS

MAPS

TO ANYWHERE

CATALOG

★ **All** the maps and guides that you need for your trip are most likely listed (over 10,000!).
★ Street maps, City maps, Road maps, Country, Touring, Regional, Walking, Hiking, Physical, Political, World, Continents, Atlases, Globes, Topographic, Aeronautical, **EVERYTHING**, plus 100's of Travel Guides.
★ 350 glorious pages, big 8½"x11" size.
★ **Beautiful** and **Informative.**
★ Numerous illustrations.

ORDER NOW

Complete 10,000 Maps and Travel Pulbications Reference Catalog
$19.95 plus **$3.50** postage & handling
Calif. residents add 6½% sales tax
TRAVEL CENTERS OF THE WORLD
P.O. Box 1673-I
Hollywood, CA 90078

BEAUTIFUL COLOR MAPS & TRAVEL GUIDES OF CITIES AND COUNTRIES ALL AROUND THE WORLD

"Half the Fun of a Vacation is Planning it"

MAPS MAPS MAPS

Discover East Africa with the American Museum of Natural History

August 29 to September 22, 1985
or
September 26 to October 22, 1985

Discover Rwanda, Tanzania and Kenya with superb American Museum naturalists. View gorillas, zebra, wildebeest, elephants, giraffes, lions and countless exotic birds with a small group of only 15 participants. Excellent Museum leadership, small groups, and a comprehensive itinerary are combined to make the finest African safari. For further information, write or call:

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440

Authors

A visit in the 1970s to a large bla bird roost at Fort Campbell, Kentuc sparked **Patrick J. Weatherhead**'s int est in the communal behavior of bi (page 34). During the past ten years, has done avian research at two sites the Canadian Arctic and at numer sites in the temperate zone. Born in L don, England, but now a Canadi citizen, Weatherhead received a Ph.D. biology from Queen's University Kingston, Ontario, and is an associa professor of biology at Carleton Univ sity in Ottawa. In addition to his search on birds, he has on occasi worked as a professional river guide fo white-water rafting company and has come an avid windsurfer.

The thrill of exploration—of being in
ace where no human has been before
where there is potential for discov-
g new phenomena and interac-
s—is what triggered my canopy re-
ch," writes **Nalini M. Nadkarni**
ge 42). Much of her work is done in
tops, and to reach them she had to
n mountain-climbing techniques.
dkarni, who studied with Charles
er, earned a Ph.D. in 1983 from the
lege of Forest Resources of the Uni-
sity of Washington in Seattle and is
assistant professor of biological sci-
es at the University of California,
ta Barbara. One of her future
jects will use three-dimensional com-
er graphics to map tree crowns and
plant communities they support.
en not swinging through the trees,
ching, or writing grant proposals,
dkarni likes to play squash and bake
ffins.

¡Speak Spanish
(or French, Japanese, Mandarin, and others)
like a diplomat!®

What sort of people need to learn a foreign language as quickly and effectively as possible? *Foreign service personnel,* that's who. Members of America's diplomatic corps are assigned to U.S. embassies abroad, where they must be able to converse fluently in every situation.

Now you can learn to speak Spanish just as these diplomatic personnel do—with the Foreign Service Institute's Programmatic Spanish Course. You'll learn Latin American Spanish recorded by native speakers.

The U.S. Department of State has spent thousands of dollars developing this course. It's by far *the most effective way* to learn Spanish at your own convenience and at your own pace.

The course consists of a series of cassettes and accompanying textbook. Simply follow the spoken and written instructions, listening and repeating. By the end of the course, you'll be learning and speaking entirely in Spanish!

This course turns your cassette player into a "teaching machine." With its unique "programmatic" learning method, you set your own pace – testing yourself, correcting errors, reinforcing accurate responses.

The FSI's Programmatic Spanish Course comes in two volumes, each shipped in a handsome library binder. Order either, or save 10% by ordering both:

☐ **Volume I: Basic.** 12 cassettes (17 hr.), manual, and 464-p. text, $125.
☐ **Volume II: Intermediate.** 8 cassettes (12 hr.), manual, and 614-p. text, $110.

(Conn. and N.Y. residents add sales tax.)

TO ORDER BY PHONE, PLEASE CALL TOLL-FREE NUMBER: **1-800-243-1234.**

To order by mail, clip this ad and send with your name and address, and a check or money order, or charge to your credit card (VISA, MasterCard, AmEx, Diners) by enclosing card number, expiration date, and your signature.

The Foreign Service Institute's Spanish course is unconditionally guaranteed. Try it for three weeks. If you're not convinced it's the fastest, easiest, most painless way to learn Spanish, return it and we'll refund every penny you paid. Order today!

116 courses in 39 other languages also available. Write us for free catalog. Our 12th year.

Audio-Forum
Room B-25
On-The-Green,
Guilford, CT 06437
(203) 453-9794

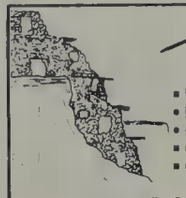
AUDIO-FORUM®

Or visit our New York sales office: 145 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y. 10017 (212)753-1783

Greenland
Summer 1985: Escorted Air/Sea Ventures for the few who accept the challenge
Greenland Cruises, Inc.
(212) 683-1145
Dominic Capezza, 10 Park Avenue, NYC 10016

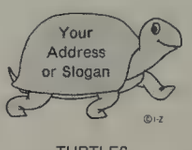
SALMON RIVER
MIDDLE FORK
SNAKE RIVER

IDAHO ADVENTURES
BOX 834 TI
SALMON IDAHO 83467
PHONE (208) 756-2986



Southwest Wing Safaris
- NATURAL HISTORY EXPEDITIONS
- EXPLORE N. MEX., COLO., UTAH, ARIZ.
- BUSH FLYING, JEEPING, RAFTING
- GEOLOGY, ARCHAEOLOGY, HISTORY
- CAMPING OR LODGING; 1-5 DAYS

Free Brochure
P.O. Box 945, Dept. NH, Santa Fe, NM 87504

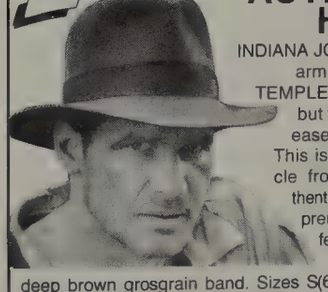


TURTLE Address Labels
Printed with your name and address or slogan, this cheerful Turtle brings a smile to letters, books, luggage, campaigns, promotions... (1¾" x 1")

TURTLES
Box 735-T
Acton, Mass. 01720

Lt. Green Turtle shape Self-stick
100 for $7.50 200 for $10.50 ppd.

INDIANA JONES™
AUTHENTIC HAT



INDIANA JONES™ risked his arm for this fedora in TEMPLE OF DOOM™—but you can get it with ease, for just $24.95! This is the genuine article from Stetson®, authentically fashioned of premium 100% wool felt exactly like Indy's own, even to the deep brown grosgrain band. Sizes S($6^3/_4$-$6^7/_8$), M(7-$7^1/_8$), L($7^1/_4$-$7^3/_8$), X($7^1/_2$-$7^5/_8$). Only $24.95. Discover how much adventure a man in a fedora can find.

Money-back guarantee. VISA & MasterCard Accepted. Call Toll-Free 800-334-5474. Write for FREE catalog. NC residents add 4.5% sales tax.

P&S Sales
Dept. NH-25, Box 1600
Chapel Hill, NC 27515

TM & © 1984 Lucasfilm Ltd. All Rights Reserved. John B. Stetson Co. Authorized User.

Wilderness Adventure in ALASKA

On our Alaska Nature Safari enjoy our remote wilderness lodge. Or visit the Aleutian and Pribilof Islands aboard our luxury expedition ship, SOCIETY EXPLORER. View extraordinary wildlife in this unspoiled region in comfort and style. Fine accommodations aboard. Escorted by lecturer/guides. Spring Summer 8 to 18 days. Write or call toll-free 1-800-426-7794

Society Expeditions

Dept. NH02 723 Broadway East, Seattle WA 98102

Name
Address
City State Zip

CRUISES ☐ Antarctica ☐ Amazon ☐ Indonesia ☐ Lost Islands ☐ Alaska ☐ NW Passage ☐ New Guinea ☐ China ☐ Japan ☐ Chilean Fjords ☐ Caribbean PRIVATE TRAINS ☐ Orient Express ☐ Trans-Siberia ☐ Imperial Peking Express ☐ India ☐ Paris to Peking ☐ LAND EXPEDITIONS ☐ GOURMET ADVENTURES

Authors, continued

On his first visit to China in 1975, **Richard Gordon**, (page 52) lived and worked there for two and a half months—long enough to become obsessed with the country. Gordon has since made six trips to China,learned to speak Chinese, and worked in several villages and in a Shanghai factory. He has worked on assignment in China and on the Tibetan Plateau and his photographs have been featured in two *Natural History* stories, "Journey to the Tibetan Plateau" (September 1982) and "Growing Up in a Chinese Village" (November 1984). With Carma Hinton, Gordon has codirected two films: *Stilt Dancers* and *Small Happiness: Women of a Chinese Village*—both have been featured at the Margaret Mead Film Festival. A dropout from the University of Pennsylvania, Gordon hopes to find the time to return and resume his studies.

More than thirty years ago, **Charles Southwick**, left (page 62), was introduced to primate research in Panama while he was studying for his Ph.D. at the University of Wisconsin. Following his postdoctoral work at Oxford University, he conducted more than fifty overseas trips for field research in animal ecology and behavior, primarily in Asia. Southwick taught at Hamilton College, Ohio University, and the Johns Hopkins University, and since 1979, has been a professor of biology at the University of Colorado, where he teaches global ecology and primate studies. His coauthor and colleague of many years in India, **M. Farooq Siddiqi**, right, is an associate professor of geography at Aligarh University. He received his B.A. from Agra University, and his M.A., L.L.B., and Ph.D. from Aligarh University. In addition to his work in primate ecology, Siddiqi is editor of the *Geographer* and a specialist in the economics of village agricultures. Southwick and Siddiqi share keen interests in animal populations, environmental quality, conservation, and human affairs.

"I've got the best job in the world," brags **Jeff Foott** (page 94), a naturalist and photographer. "I can pick out a subject and then go right to the expert and spend more time with him than I would if I were his graduate student." Foott, who grew up in Berkeley, started studying science—in his case marine biology—but found the academic route confining. Working in the field, however, looking "for portraits that have been sculpted over tens of thousands of years," suits him fine. When he comes across a wonderful sight, he goes to the experts. His photograph of an upside-down jellyfish in *The Natural Moment* was shot with a 55-millimeter macro lens.

Sex and the Single Chickadee

NATURAL HISTORY

MARCH 1983 $2.50

Marygrove College Library
Detroit, Michigan 48221
PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE

*********5-DIGIT 48221
FEB86
□LBRO 18425 MCN91 14K13
MARYGROVE CLG LIBR 1 NAT
8425 W MCNICHOLS ROAD
DBG FL
DETROIT MI 48221

03
71486 02444

"Have I got a beach in Spain for you!"

"We rode through an olive grove, down a rocky trail to a secluded beach on these great horses... and went crashing through the ocean. Spain's both more rustic *and* more cosmopolitan than I thought. Puerto Banus outside Marbella is as sophisticated and upscale as anything on the Riviera. Then there are the Canary and Ballearic islands in the Atlantic and the Med... each with its own mood and life."

–Ann Myers
New York, N.Y.

"I know good beaches. I'm from Florida. Spain's are great, with mountains down to the water. Really good seafood... great nightlife. People from all over the world. And it's all so easy ...and inexpensive. I liked everything about Spain. I even heard the other coasts are spectacularly different, with more great beaches. I'm sure I'll get back to find out."

–Peter Schnaedelbach
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

"The beaches are where the young people from all over Europe meet... and there's every kind of water sport. Plus the cleanest, bluest water."

Spain. Everything under the sun.
For full information, just call toll-free 1-800-331-1750 (Operator 222). Or see your travel agent.

ESPAÑA

Spain. It's all Europe in a single country.

–Janice Carrera
Chester, N.J.

NATURAL HISTORY

Vol. 94, No. 3, March 1985

American Museum of Natural History
Robert G. Goelet, President
Thomas D. Nicholson, Director

2 Letters

6 This View of Life *Stephen Jay Gould*
The Flamingo's Smile

20 Superheroes in the Doll Corner *Vivian Gussin Paley*
Some field notes on the tumultuous times when children define themselves as boys and girls.

26 The Living Museum *Douglas J. Preston*
A Nest of Dinosaurs

34 The Great Breadfruit Scheme *Gerald Oster and Selmaree Oster*
A single tree produces some 6,000 pounds of fruit a year.

42 The Tiniest Established Permanent Floater Crap Game in the Northeast
Susan M. Smith
Black-capped chickadees play the odds.

50 Bearing Witness *James D. Nations*
A moving series of photographs records the decline of a tropical forest . . . and a Maya culture.

60 Future Farmers of the Sea *Pamela Hallock*
When the oceans rise during a new geologic age, the forams will be waiting.

68 Books in Review *Victor B. Scheffer*
Art Beneath the Sea

78 A Matter of Taste *Raymond Sokolov*
Tough Nuts

82 This Land *Robert H. Mohlenbrock*
Hercules Glade, Missouri

86 Celestial Events *Thomas D. Nicholson*
The Morning Sky Gets Better and Better

90 The Natural Moment *Photograph by John Shaw*
That Ultrafright Smile

92 Additional Reading

94 Authors

Cover: *A black-capped chickadee feeds on staghorn sumac berries. As winter ends, chickadees switch both their food sources and their social structure. Story on page 42. Photograph by Tom A. Schneider.*

n Ternes, Editor
n Goldensohn, Managing Editor
mas Page, Designer
rd of Editors: Carol Breslin,
ecca B. Finnell, Sally Lindsay,
orio Maestro, David Weinberg
rence G. Edelstein, Copy Chief
a Campon, Copy Editor
Kay Danzig, Art Asst.
ly L. Matthews, Editorial Asst.
Zakariasen, Picture Editor
hleen G. Centola, Picture Asst.
ol A. Midkiff, Text Processor

Thomas Kelly, Publisher
h D. McCrea, Jr., Business Manager
estine Weindorf, Asst. to the Publisher
y Castle, Circulation Manager
Pieper, Assoc. Circulation Mgr.
nón E. Alvarez, Asst. Circulation Mgr.
nk Stevens, Fulfillment Mgr.
rk Abraham, Production Manager
rry Krukwer Sundel, Production Asst.
ine M. Callender, Advtg. Production Mgr.
glas J. Preston, Publications Manager

URAL HISTORY *(ISSN 0028-0712) is*
lished monthly by the American
seum of Natural History, Central Park
t at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024.
scriptions: $18.00 a year. In Canada and all
r countries: $23.00 a year. Second-class
age paid at New York, N.Y. and at
itional offices. In Canada second-class postage
l at Windsor, Ontario (permit no. 9579).

yright © 1985 by American Museum of Natural
ory. All rights reserved. No part of this periodical
be reproduced without written consent of Natural
ory. The opinions expressed by authors do not
ssarily reflect the policy of the American Museum.
ural History *is indexed in* Reader's Guide to
odical Literature.

ertising Offices:
ural History Sales
Madison Avenue
York, N.Y. 10022
d Boersma, Advertising Sales Director
resentatives: Lew Galati, Dorothy Gough,
g Lindsay, Annette Webb

phone Numbers:
ertising Sales (212) 826-9467
seum Information (212) 873-4225
scription Information (212) 690-0570

scription orders, change of
ress notices, undeliverable copies,
other mail items are to be sent to
ural History Membership Services
4300
genfield, New Jersey 07621

Perfect!
Sun Line to the Greek Islands, Egypt, Israel, Turkey.

3, 4, 7 Day
Greek Islands/Turkey
Cruises
&
7, 14 Day
Egypt/Israel
Greek Islands/Turkey
Cruises
Sailing April through October
from Athens (Piraeus).

Launch your cruise plans now. Ask your travel agent about our 1985 Cruise Program and our Sun Line 11-14 day Cruise/Tour Vacations. Or call Sun Line 800-468-6400. In New York City: 212-397-6400. Or send for our brochure. Sun Line, One Rockefeller Plaza, NY, NY 10020. Luxury ships of Grecian registry.

Name_____

Address_____ Phone_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

My travel agent is_____

NH3

Sun Line Cruises
Sail the Legend

Stella Solaris / Stella Oceanis / Stella Maris

Letters

The Sons of India

The informative article by Stanley Freed and Ruth Freed, "One Son Is No Sons" (January 1985) includes what I think is an error. It is stated that the practice of voluntary sterilization after a specified number of sons have been born is responsible for an increased proportion of males in the population of Shanti Nagar, India.

Here is one way to look at the problem: Since the decision to stop having children cannot change the sex of children already born, it cannot change the overall sex ratio. It can, of course, change the relation between sex ratio and family size; smaller sibships will have more males. The size of the sibship is something over which the parents *do* have control. Sterilization might lead to a distorted sex ratio in the sterilized sibships if these constitute an atypical subset of the population. But change the overall sex ratio it won't.

The same false argument, based on stopping further births after an heir is born, has been invoked to explain a reputed excess of males in royal households.

It is necessary to look elsewhere for an explanation of the increased proportion of males in Shanti Nagar.

JAMES F. CROW
Professor of Genetics,
University of Wisconsin,
Madison, Wisconsin

The authors reply

Professor Crow is correct. Sterilization cannot ordinarily affect the proportion of males and females in a population. We regret the error and thank the readers who wrote to us, thereby permitting the prompt publication of this correction. We especially hope to avoid the possibility that our statistical mistake may be interpreted as casting a shadow on the Indian policy of encouraging voluntary sterilization. There was, of course, no such intent. The sex ratio in the village of Shanti Nagar nevertheless typifies the situation in northwestern India, where high male-to-female sex ratios are a longstanding phenomenon. Various explanations have been advanced, including the systematic mistreatment of female children or their possible undernumeration in censuses. A number of causes may be involved, and the problem merits further study.

The major theme of the article remains valid, however—the conflict between governmental attempts to limit family size and the preference for sons as security and support for the elderly. Discussions of population control in India usually emphasize the increasing number of persons who undergo sterilization or who accept family planning. The other side of the coin, the number of surviving children that a couple has at the end of childbearing, receives less attention. Thus people are sometimes surprised that the growth rate of the population has not as yet declined. In an excellent evaluation of the most recent Indian census (1981), which appeared in India's *Economic and Political Weekly*, Pravin Visaria and Leela Visaria write that "the Department of Family Welfare estimates that 42.8 million births had been 'averted' in the 28 years since the [family planning] programme's inception—37 million of them in the decade between the censuses of 1971 and 1981. This may seem a commendable achievement but it failed to make a dent in India's population growth rate during the past decade."

STANLEY A. FREED
RUTH S. FREED

Bat Agony

One can only hope that in some other dimension when Raymond Mendez ("The Natural Moment," October 1984) lies helplessly screaming while being eaten alive by Trinidadian cockroaches, a young bat happens by who has more clearly and justly resolved not only the issue of man's interference in natural systems but also of suffering—and acts more quickly and humanely to alleviate his pain, natural or not.

RUTH A. CAMPO, M.D.
Rutherford, New Jersey

In all my long years of reading *Natural History*, I have never felt the need to write a letter, but I was very moved by the dramatic photograph in the October "Natural Moment." The death of the baby bat presents nature at her grisliest, and I don't

ubt that I would have given the bat the
ne *coup de grâce*. Bravo.

DAVID STEVER
Saint Paul, Minnesota

The photograph is certainly stunning,
d the article is powerful; my criticism is
directed at the skill involved in the pro-
ction of the feature. I just wish someone
d said, wait a minute—do we really
nt to zap them with this one?

JULIA C. SCHIEFFELIN
New York, New York

nsumer Fraud

Tom Eisner's photograph ("The Natu-
Moment," November 1984) of a fly
sing as a spider is quite captivating. The
ry behind the photograph is also rather
eresting, particularly the final para-
ph. There it is disclosed that Mr.
ner placed the fly "in a refrigerator for
hile to slow it down" and later removed
nd took the picture. This would seem to
icate that "The Natural Moment" was
so natural after all. I do not believe
t the fly suffered any injustice; as for
ur readers, however, the subtitle "Con-
ner Fraud" seems to be (in a round-
out way) somewhat appropriate.

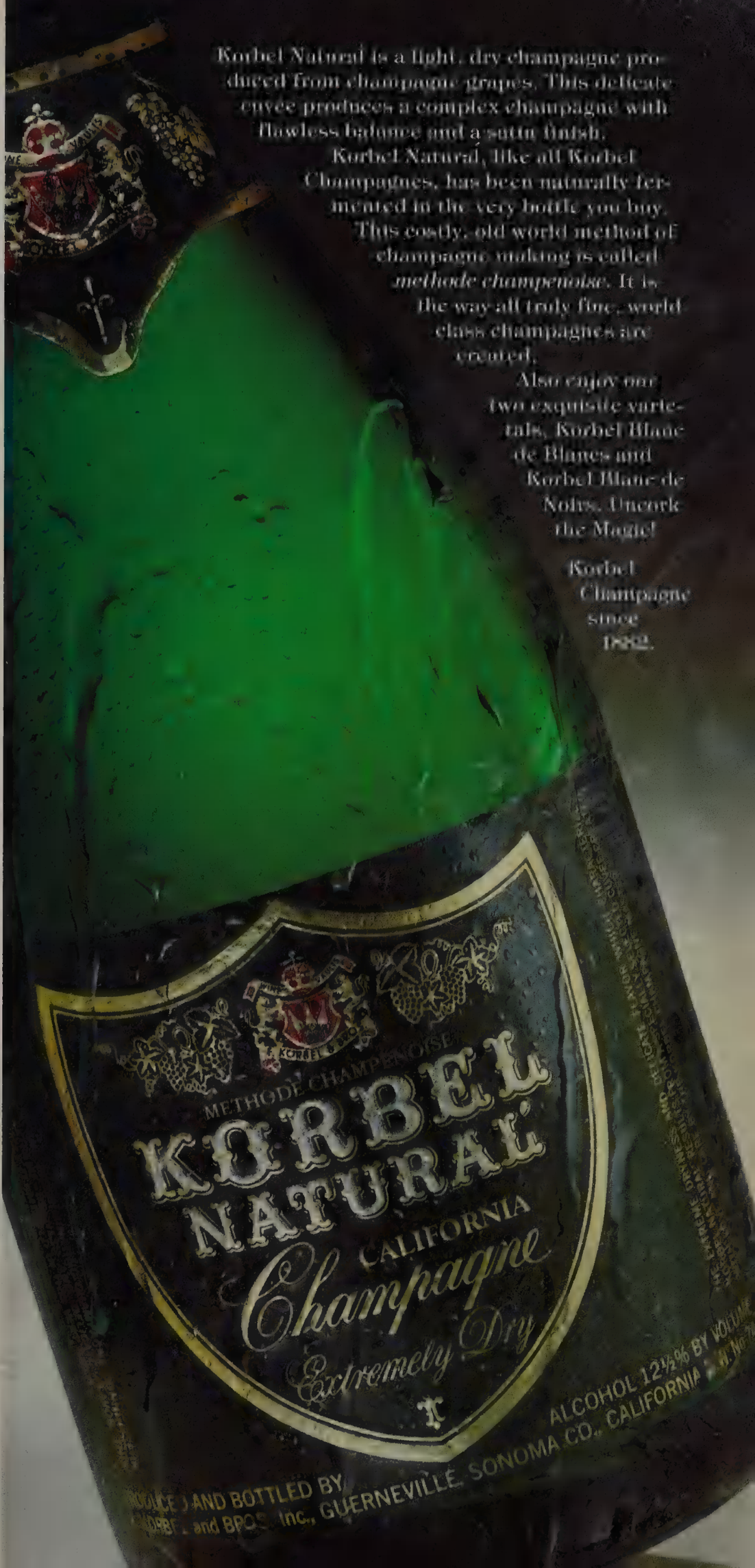
THOMAS GOEBEL
Bolivar, Missouri

e Johnsons' Paradise

I thoroughly enjoyed "Shooting in Par-
se" (December 1984). In the last few
rs, I have collected, read, and enjoyed
tually all of the Johnsons' books.
I am writing in hope that you can an-
er a question—where (exactly) is Lake
radise?

DAVID P. KELLY
Westport, Connecticut

*ke Paradise is in the Gof Sokorte Guda
ter at the top of Mount Marsabit in
thern Kenya. It is accessible by road,
d there is a modest airstrip nearby. Un-
tunately, heavy poaching of elephants
the 1970s severely depleted the ele-
ant herds, and more recently, droughts
ve caused the temporary disappear-
ce of Lake Paradise, which depends on
nfall as its source of water.—D.J.P.*


Korbel Natural is a light, dry champagne produced from champagne grapes. This delicate cuvée produces a complex champagne with flawless balance and a satin finish.
Korbel Natural, like all Korbel Champagnes, has been naturally fermented in the very bottle you buy. This costly, old world method of champagne making is called *methode champenoise*. It is the way all truly fine, world class champagnes are created.
Also enjoy our two exquisite varietals, Korbel Blanc de Blancs and Korbel Blanc de Noirs. Uncork the Magic!
Korbel Champagne since 1882.
METHODE CHAMPENOISE
KORBEL
NATURAL
CALIFORNIA
Champagne
Extremely Dry
ALCOHOL 12½% BY VOLUME
SONOMA CO., CALIFORNIA

Deep inside the Tower of London ies the world's single most valuable object.

TWA Getaway® Vacations. A great way to discover Britain's heritage.

The Imperial State Crown—one f the Crown Jewels—contains no ewer than 3,179 gems.

It is truly priceless.

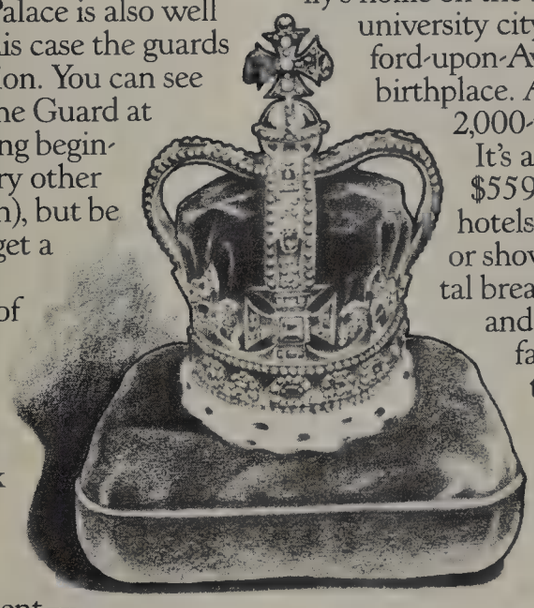
Originally made for Queen Vic- oria's coronation, it's been worn ubsequently by every sovereign on tate occasions. And although the Crown Jewels are on display in the Tower, they are, as you can imagine, ery well guarded. In fact the Chief Warder locks the gates every night in he 700-year-old Ceremony of the Keys.

Buckingham Palace is also well uarded. But in this case the guards re the big attraction. You can see he Changing of the Guard at 1:30 every morning begin- ing in April (every other norning until then), but be here by 11:00 to get a good view.

Luckily, most of London's gems are bit more accessi- ble. Like Big Ben —certainly the most famous clock ower in the world. Down below are the Houses of Parliament— you're welcome to sit in the Strangers' Gallery and watch the proceedings.

Don't leave London—the theatre capital of the world—without taking n a show. In the West End alone here are no fewer than 50 theatres. And tickets cost about half as much as they do on Broadway.

One of the best ways to explore London, or the rest of the country for that matter, is with one of TWA's 11 Getaway Vacations in Britain.



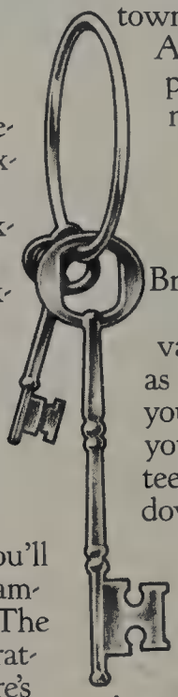
TWA Getaway Vacations. The best of Britain.

Take the 10-day "London Theatre and Countryside" tour, for example. Your five days in London include a sightseeing tour of Buckingham Palace, Big Ben and the Houses of Parliament—even tickets to two West End shows. And you'll have plenty of free time to explore London on your own—and use your discount card that gives you up to 20% off at many shops, clubs, and restaurants.

Then you're off to the countryside by private motorcoach. You'll see Windsor Castle, the Royal Family's home on the River Thames. The university city of Oxford. Stratford-upon-Avon, Shakespeare's birthplace. And Bath, site of a 2,000-year-old Roman spa. It's all for just $429 to $559. That includes hotels with a private bath or shower, daily Continental breakfasts in London, and full English breakfasts and dinners in the countryside.

Super values with TWA's Super Saver Vacations.

See even more of Britain with TWA's Super Saver, "Britain." 14 days in England, Scotland and Wales are just $529 to $629. You'll tour London's Westminster Abbey. Visit Cambridge and York Minster by private motorcoach. Then you're off to Edinburgh, Scotland's capital. The lovely Lake District. And Wales, the land of castles. All hotels have private bath or shower. Daily Continental breakfasts and dinners in many of the towns are also included.



All TWA tour prices are per person, double occupancy, not including airfare.

TWA's airfares are guaranteed.

It's the perfect time to visit Britain. The dollar is stronger than ever. Many of TWA's vacation packages are priced as low as last year. And when you fly TWA, once you buy your ticket your fare is guaranteed not to go up. If airfares go down, you pay the lower fare.

It's also the perfect time to go because Britain's Heritage celebration continues, with special attractions throughout the country. For more information send for your "Britain Heritage" and TWA "Britain" brochures. Then see your travel agent.

Because now, more than ever, the gems of Britain are within your reach.

BRITAIN HERITAGE

Send to: British Tourist Authority
P.O. Box #7715,
Woodside, NY 11377
or P.O. Box #7055,
No. Hollywood, CA. 91609
Please send me your free color brochures.

TWNH3

Name_____
(please print clearly)
Address_____
City_____
State_____ Zip_____

TWA GETAWAY® VACATIONS.
LEADING THE WAY.

The Flamingo's Smile

Ironically, Darwin often gets credit for Lamarck's great contribution to evolutionary theory

by Stephen Jay Gould

Buffalo Bill played his designated role in reducing the American bison from an estimated population of 60 million to near extinction. In 1867, he and his men killed 4,280 animals in just eight months, under a contract to provide food for railroad crews. His slaughter may have been indiscriminate, but the resulting beef was not wasted. Other despoilers of our natural heritage killed bison with even greater abandon, removed the tongue only (considered a great delicacy in some quarters), and left the rest of the carcass to rot.

Tongues have figured before in the sad annals of human rapacity. The first examples date from the most infamous episodes of gastronomical gluttony—the orgies of Roman emperors. Mr. Stanley, Gilbert's "modern major general," could "quote in elegiacs all the crimes of Heliogabalus" (before demonstrating his mathematical skills, in order to cadge a rhyme, by mastering "peculiarities parabolous" in the study of conic sections). Among his other crimes, the licentious teen-aged emperor presided at banquets featuring plates heaped with flamingo tongues. Suetonius tells us that the emperor Vitellius served a gigantic concoction called the Shield of Minerva and made of parrotfish livers, peacock and pheasant brains, lamprey guts, and flamingo tongues, all "fetched in large ships of war, as far as from the Carpathian sea and the Spanish straights."

Lampreys and parrotfishes (though not without their beauties) have rarely evoked great sympathies. But flamingos, those elegant birds of brilliant red (as their name proclaims), have inspired passionate support from the poets of ancient Rome to the efforts of modern conservationists. In one of his most poignant couplets, Martial castigated the gluttony of his emperors (ca. A.D. 80) by speculating about different scenarios, had the flamingo's tongue been gifted with song like the nightingale's, rather than simple good taste:

Dat mihi penna rubens nomen; sed lingua gulosis
Nostra sapit: quid, si garrula lingua foret?

(My red wing gives me my name, but epicures regard my tongue as tasty. But what if my tongue could sing?)

Most birds have skinny pointed tongues, scarcely fit for an emperor, even in large quantities. The flamingo, much to its later and unanticipated sorrow, evolved a large soft, fleshy tongue. Why?

Flamingos have developed an exceedingly rare mode of feeding, unique among birds and evolved by very few other vertebrates. Their bills are lined with numerous, complex rows of horny lamellae—filters that work like the whalebone plates of giant baleen whales. Flamingos are commonly misportrayed as denizens of lush tropical islands, something amusing to watch while you sip your rum and Coke on the casino veranda. In fact, they dwell in one of the world's harshest habitats—shallow, hypersaline lakes. Few creatures can tolerate the unusual environments of these saline deserts. Those that thrive can, in the absence of competitors, build their populations to enormous numbers. Hypersaline lakes therefore provide predators with ideal conditions for evolving a strategy of filter feeding—few types of potential prey, available in large numbers and at essentially uniform size. *Phoenicopterus ruber*, the greater flamingo (and most familiar species of our zoos and conservation areas in the Bahamas and Bonaire), filters prey in the predominant range of an inch or so—small mollusks crustaceans, and insect larvae, for exam ple. But *Phoeniconaias minor*, the lesse flamingo, has filters sufficiently dense an efficient to segregate cells of blue-gree algae and diatoms with diameters of 0.0 to 0.1 mm.

Flamingos pass water through their bi filters in two ways (as documented in th classic article by Penelope M. Jenkin "The Filter Feeding and Food of Flamin goes," *Philosophical Transactions of th Royal Society of London*, 1957, vol. 240 pp. 401–93): either by swinging thei heads back and forth, permitting the wa ter to flow passively through, or by th usual and more efficient system that in spired the Roman gluttons—an activ pump maintained by a large and powerfu tongue. The tongue fills a large channel i the lower beak. It moves rapidly back an forth, up to four times a second, drawin water through the filters on the backwar pull and expelling it on the forward drive The tongue's surface also sports numerou denticles that scrape the collected foo from the filters (just as whales collect kri from their baleen plates).

The extensive literature on flamingo has highlighted the unique filters in its dis cussion of feeding—and often neglecte another, intimately related featur equally remarkable and long appreciate by the great naturalists. Flamingos fee with their heads upside down. They stan in shallow water and swing their head down to the level of their feet, subtly ad justing the head's position by lengthenin or shortening the S curve of the neck This motion naturally turns the head up side down, and the bills therefore revers their conventional roles in feeding. Th anatomical upper bill of the flamingo lie

Lenox.

First Waltz

A Lenox tribute to American fashion—created under the guidance of our country's leading costume experts.

Individually crafted of fine handpainted porcelain. Available only by reservation.

is 1895, the heart of what was known as e "Gibson Era" or "Gay Nineties." At a society all an elegant young lady awaits the man whom she has promised the first waltz. he is dressed in the height of fashion: pearl oker, ribbed silk gigot sleeves and ostrich-ather fan. Her silk brocade skirt is designed flow gracefully with the whirling motion of e waltz—the popular dance of the day.

First Waltz has been created by Lenox der the guidance of distinguished fashion thorities—Vera Maxwell, renowned fashion signer; Carrie Robbins, award-winning oadway costume designer; Robert Riley, shion Institute of Technology and Matthew ernan, Costume Society of America. This vely figurine represents one of the most portant eras in American fashion and is *storically accurate down to the finest detail.*

A Handcrafted Work of Art

nceived and designed by the artists of nox and created exclusively under their rection by master craftsmen in Japan, each urine is individually crafted of the finest sque porcelain—capturing *extraordinary tail* from the delicate lace-and-ruffle bodice the gently scalloped petticoat.

Skilled artisans paint each piece *by hand,* eating a delicately colored work of art of comparable beauty. And each figurine is nbellished on its base in *pure 24 karat gold* th the title and the world-famous Lenox demark…the symbol of unsurpassed ality and craftsmanship. And, of course, ur satisfaction is *completely guaranteed.*

Available Only Direct from Lenox

st Waltz is available only by reservation rect from Lenox and will not be sold through en the most prestigious dealers or galleries. e original issue price is $95, payable in nvenient monthly installments of $19 with *finance charge.* Each figurine is accom-nied by a Certificate of Authenticity and erature on the history of American fashion.

Since each figurine is individually hand-fted, please allow 6 to 8 weeks for shipment. servations are accepted in strict sequence of ceipt and should be received by March 31, 5. To order, mail the Reservation Application, call **TOLL-FREE 1-800-228-5000** now.

Shown smaller than actual height of 8¼".

© Lenox, Inc. 1985

RESERVATION APPLICATION

Please enter my reservation for *First Waltz* by Lenox. I need send no money now and prefer to pay as follows:

☐ DIRECT. I will be billed for a deposit of $19 in advance of shipment. After shipment, I will be billed for the balance in 4 equal monthly installments of $19* each.

☐ BY CREDIT CARD. Please bill the following credit card account the full amount of $95* after my figurine has been shipped to me.

☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA ☐ American Express

*Plus $2.25 per figurine for shipping and handling. State sales tax will be billed if applicable.

Acct No._____ Expires_____

Signature_____

All orders are subject to acceptance.
Please allow 6-8 weeks for shipment.

Name_____
(please print)

Address_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

406-111

Please mail before March 31, 1985.

Mail to:

Lenox Collections
One Prince Street CN01338
Trenton, New Jersey 08638-0338

Explore Ice Capped Antarctica

Experience Salen Lindblad's Expedition Cruising. It's Five Star adventure exploring the little known travel gems.

This December and January, explore Antarctica during their summer. See penguins amidst breathtakingly beautiful ice sculptures at the bottom of our planet. Visit glaciers and fjords among the most spectacular in the world. Your vessel is the world famous Society Explorer and she takes you face to face with the area's incredible natural treasures.

SALÉN-LINDBLAD CRUISING
Offering First Rate Adventure Worldwide

For brochure, see your travel agent. Or return coupon to:

Salen-Lindblad Cruising
133 E 55th Street. New York, NY. 10022 (Antarc)

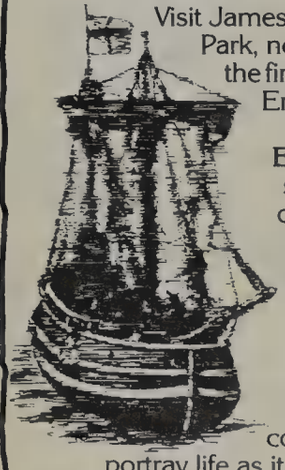
Name

Address

City State Zip

CRUISES: ☐Africa ☐Amazon ☐Antarctica ☐Galapagos ☐India ☐Indian Ocean Islands ☐Indonesia ☐Japan ☐Madagascar ☐Mediterranean ☐Pacific Islands ☐Red Sea ☐River Thames ☐Russian Rivers ☐Scandinavia ☐Seychelles N

Recapture the Spirit
JAMESTOWN



Visit Jamestown Festival Park, near the site of the first permanent English Colony in America. **EXPLORE** full scale replicas of the English sailing ships, including the famous Godspeed. **RELIVE** the colonists' hardships as costumed staff portray life as it was in 1607. **DISCOVER** a re-created Indian Village and talk with native inhabitants, James Fort built by Captain John Smith, a real 17th century working pottery, seasonal enactments of daily military musters and much more.

Come to Jamestown and Recapture the Spirit

Contact: PO Box JF, Dept NH
Williamsburg, VA 23187 / (804) 229-1607

Jamestown Festival Park

beneath and serves, functionally, as a lower jaw. The anatomical lower bill stands uppermost, in the position assumed by upper bills in nearly all other birds.

With this curious reversal, we finally come to the theme of this essay: Has this unusual behavior led to any changes of form and, if so, what and how? Darwin's theory, as a statement about adaptation to immediate environments (not general progress or global direction), predicts that form should follow function to establish good fit for a peculiar life style. In short, we might suspect that the flamingo's upper bill, working functionally as a lower jaw, might evolve to approximate, or even mimic, the usual form of a bird's lower jaw (and vice versa for the anatomical lower, and functionally upper, beak). Has such a change occurred?

Such curious exceptions provide our best tests for general rules. Nature harbors a large suite of oddities so special that we scarcely know what to predict. But, in this case, we encounter a precise reversal of anatomy and usual function—leading to a definite expectation: do upside-dow animals reorient the form of their bodie to a new function when current behavio and conventional anatomy conflict?

We may begin by sparing the usual por tification (but only for a while) and lookin at a picture (on the old idea that we gai thereby at least a thousand words, or abou one-third my assigned length—though usually manage to exceed the limit). If thi picture (below) excites a vague feeling o familiarity slightly awry, your perception are acute, but ride with me for a while.

We seem to see a long-necked swa with a broad smile. But look carefully, fo details betray this impossible beast. It mouth opens *above* the eyes; its feather run the wrong way; and where are its legs I next show you the celebrated original i its proper orientation (and with the legs re stored)—the flamingo from J.J. Audu bon's *Birds of America*, and a sure entr on anyone's hit parade of most famous pic tures in natural history.

This dramatic perceptual switch fron happy swan to haughty flamingo recall

Does this strange bird seem familiar? (See page 10)

Discover the wonders of the world's most complex, most miraculous organism.

The Human Body

Begin with the first volume in this fascinating series...

THE BRAIN

YOURS TO EXAMINE FOR 10 DAYS FREE

No obligation to buy a thing.

Torstar Books invites you to embark on an extraordinary voyage of discovery—a journey through the frontiers of science, medicine, and the most awesome of all creations: THE HUMAN BODY.

A richly illustrated library

The volumes in THE HUMAN BODY library are more exciting than any adventure novel, because the story they tell is true. In thousands of never-before-published photos, see-through diagrams and drawings you'll watch the body at work: you'll see what the heart looks like—from inside—as it pumps 5-6 quarts of blood a minute ... watch "enkephalins," the body's natural painkiller, speed into action to eliminate pain ... and learn how all the parts of your body work *together* to make you the person you are.

Filled with the latest medical breakthroughs and life prolonging discoveries

Peer through the scanning electron microscope to see how cancer cells insinuate themselves directly into the blood stream. Learn about the incredible contributions computers are making to medicine today. Share the latest news on interferon, the miracle drug which promises a critical breakthrough in our fight against cancer, viruses, chicken pox, even the common cold.

An important new resource

THE HUMAN BODY is the most comprehensive and richly illustrated reference on all the medical sciences available today. A source not only for general knowledge and fascinating reading but as a reliable and professional authority for term papers, reports, and classroom presentations. A series that every member of your family will benefit from.

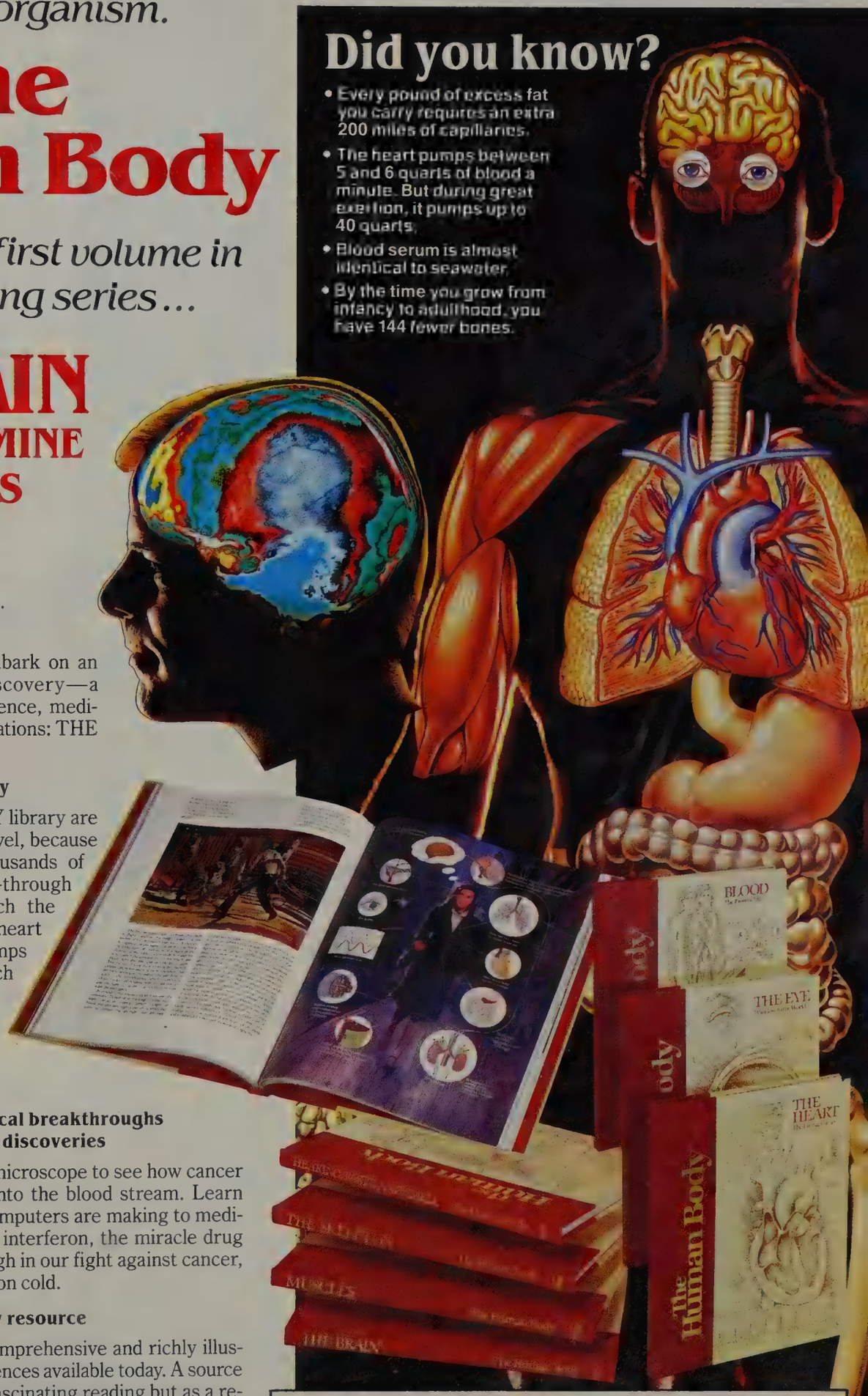
To receive your FREE preview copy of THE BRAIN and your FREE digital thermometer, mail the attached card today!

If postcard is missing, send your name and address to TORSTAR BOOKS, P.O. Box 10669, Des Moines, Iowa 50336. Ask for THE BRAIN to examine for 10 days FREE.

TORSTAR BOOKS

Did you know?

- Every pound of excess fat you carry requires an extra 200 miles of capillaries.
- The heart pumps between 5 and 6 quarts of blood a minute. But during great exertion, it pumps up to 40 quarts.
- Blood serum is almost identical to seawater.
- By the time you grow from infancy to adulthood, you have 144 fewer bones.



Act now and receive a digital thermometer FREE

- Electronic digital thermometer safe for adults and children.
- Quick and accurate body temperature readings in only 60 seconds. Over 1,000 hours of battery life.
- Buzzer sounds when temperature level has been reached.

Russia's Mighty Volga River Cruise

Experience Salen Lindblad's Expedition Cruising. It's Five Star adventure exploring the little known travel gems.

This summer, discover Russia cruising along her historic Volga and Don Rivers. Explore former Cossack outposts; the ancient capitals of Soviet Georgia; as well as Moscow and Leningrad. Your river vessel is modern, yacht-like, with wide picture windows. See Russia beyond the usual tourist paths.

SALEN LINDBLAD CRUISING
Offering First Rate Adventure Worldwide

For brochure, see your travel agent. Or return coupon to:

Salen-Lindblad Cruising
133 E 55th Street. New York, NY. 10022

Name

Address

City State Zip

(Russian Rivers)

CRUISES: ☐Africa ☐Amazon ☐Antarctica ☐Galapagos ☐India ☐Indian Ocean Islands ☐Indonesia ☐Japan ☐Madagascar ☐Mediterranean ☐Pacific Islands ☐Red Sea ☐River Thames ☐Russian Rivers ☐Scandinavia ☐Seychelles

N

One of the truly great classic catalogs. Free.

88 pages with savings of 20%-30% on quality clothing and accessories for men and women.

Everything you need for correct business, dress and leisure wear, unconditionally guaranteed. We make much of what we sell. The rest is manufactured to our own exacting standards. We make it easy to order. Mail or phone for our free catalog today.

J.S. A. Bank® Clothiers
Manufacturers and Merchants
109 Market Place
Baltimore, MD. 21202 (301) 837-8838

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

©1985 BLJ

any standard item in the psychological arsenal of optical illusion—particularly the young, well-dressed lady looking away who becomes the old hag in profile. In fact, any accurately executed picture of a flamingo produces the same jolting effect when viewed upside down (I have checked all historically important portraits)—and for an obvious reason. The jaws have evolved to fit their reversed function. The flamingo's upper jaw does look like a typical bird's lower bill, and we therefore see the upside-down flamingo, not as an absurdity, but as an only slightly odd, swanlike bird.

The morphological alterations go far beyond the changes in external form that produce such a stunning perceptual shif from upright flamingo to inverted "swan." But note first the peculiar curve of the beak itself. The flamingo's bill project out from its face, but then makes a sharp angular turn, producing the pronounced hump that looks like a trough (and works like one) when inverted for feeding. Some Near Eastern peoples call flamingos "cam els of the sea," not because the inclined bil recalls the hump on a camel's back, bu because it mimics the bend of the nose that imparts an inappropriate (but un shakable) impression of haughtiness to both animals (see my essay on the history of Mickey Mouse and the messages acci dentally conveyed by facial features of an

The flamingo from Audubon's Birds of America AMNH

nals, May 1979). Turned upside down, ne hump becomes a grin as a smiling swan" replaces the haughty flamingo.

The bills are elaborately adapted to neir reversed roles, not simply bent in the niddle for proper reorientation. First, relative sizes are rearranged to complement ne shapes. The upper bill is small and nallow, the lower deep and massive. (In nost birds, the smaller lower bill moves up nd down against the larger upper beak.) econd, the flamingo's lower bill (functionlly upper in feeding) has evolved unusual igidity. The bones of each half (or ramus, n technical parlance) are tightly fused, and he rami themselves are then bonded extenively to each other. The lower bill is nassive and well braced. The tongue runs ore and aft in a deep trough cut into the ower jaw. (Remember that filter feeding ets the coordinating theme for all these hanges—the upside-down feeding posure, the attendant alteration in size and hape of the bills, and the fat tongue that nce almost sealed the flamingo's fate.) Third, in most species of flamingo, the maller upper jaw slots into a receiving pace on the larger lower jaw, a reversal of he usual convention—lower jaw moving p and fitting into a larger upper bill.

These complex, coordinated changes nake a persuasive case, but they leave a nissing piece recognized as the key to flaningo peculiarities ever since Menippus ecorded the first-preserved speculation early 300 years before Martial's plea: are novements also reversed to match the inersion of form?

In most birds (and mammals, including umans), the upper jaw fuses rigidly to he skull; chewing, biting, and shouting nove the mobile lower jaw against this table brace. If reversed feeding has conerted the flamingo's upper jaw into a vorking lower jaw in size and shape, then ve must predict that, contrary to all anaomical custom, this upper beak should nove up and down against a rigid lower aw. The flamingo, in short, should feed by aising and lowering its upper jaw.

With great credit to the clear thinking f our finest naturalists, I noted with pleaure in my readings that this central quesion has been continually posed as paranount for more than two thousand ears—by scientists of many cultures and nrough all the vicissitudes of theory and ractice that have marked the history of iology. Georges Buffon, the greatest of ll synoptic naturalists, began his midighteenth century essay on the flamingo y admitting the fame of its red color, vhile maintaining that the odd form of its eak posed a problem of even greater inerest: "This fiery color is not the only

SHOW YOUR KIDS HOW 2x4s ARE MADE.

Turning a two ton hunk of Douglas fir into over 300 board feet of 2x4s is a sight to behold, and your family is hereby invited to behold it.

We'd like to give you all a comprehensive tour of one of our lumber mills or plywood plants—from debarking to computerized laser sawing to waste processing to a Q&A session with a mill superintendent.

We offer you tours like this because we want you to understand that our mills and plants and logging sites serve your interests as well as ours.

And because we're proud of them.

For a list of tour locations, write Sharon Ramsey, Boise Cascade Corporation, One Jefferson Square, Boise, Idaho 83728.

Boise Cascade Corporation

Paper/Office Products/Packaging/Building Products/Forests

PERU
LAND OF ADVENTURE

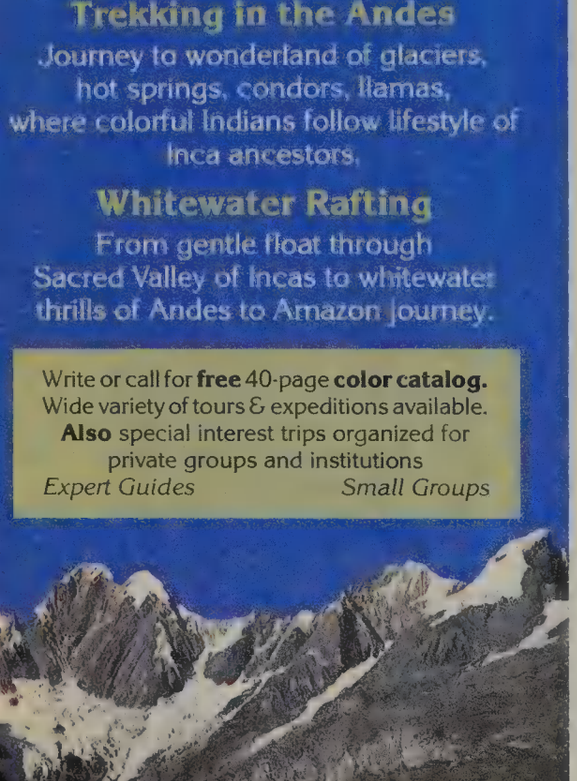
Cuzco, Machu Picchu & Lake Titicaca
Explore
the heart of the ancient Inca Empire

Amazon Rainforest
World's largest variety
of plants and animals.
A nature lover's dream come true!

Trekking in the Andes
Journey to wonderland of glaciers,
hot springs, condors, llamas,
where colorful Indians follow lifestyle of
Inca ancestors.

Whitewater Rafting
From gentle float through
Sacred Valley of Incas to whitewater
thrills of Andes to Amazon journey.

Write or call for **free** 40-page **color catalog.**
Wide variety of tours & expeditions available.
Also special interest trips organized for
private groups and institutions
Expert Guides *Small Groups*



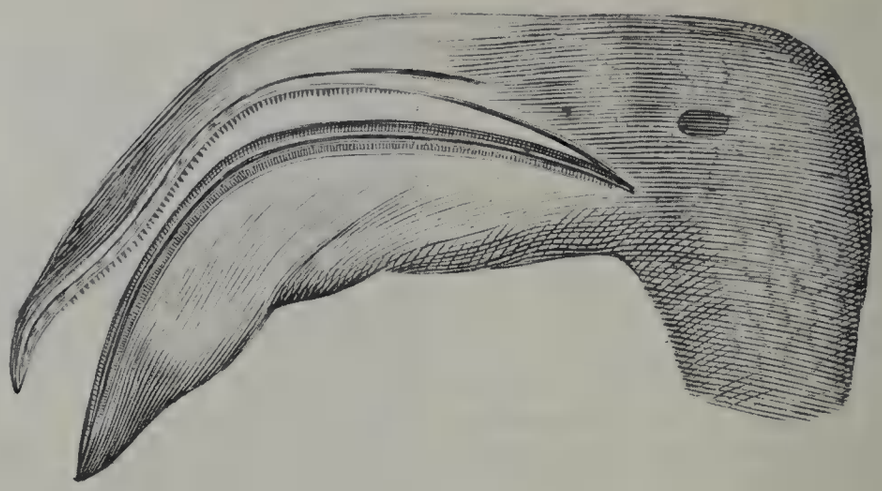
peru Peruvian National Tourist Office

Name

Address

City/State/Zip

Over 60 trips worldwide
WILDERNESS TRAVEL
1760-NH Solano Ave. Berkeley, CA 94707
(415) 524-5111



Flamingo, by Nehemiah Grew, 1681

striking character displayed by this bird. Its beak has an extraordinary form, the upper bill flattened and strongly bent at its midpoint, the lower thick and well set, like a large spoon." In short, and in his own lovely tongue—*"une figure d'un beau bizarre et d'une forme distinguée."*

Then, tracing the question right back to Menippus, Buffon states the *primum desideratum* of flamingo studies—"to know if, in this singular beak, it is (as many naturalists have said) the upper part that moves, while the lower remains fixed and motionless." The first extensive and explicit commentary had been offered in 1681 by Nehemiah Grew, the great English naturalist, known primarily for his early microscopical studies of plants. Cataloging the collections of the Royal Society—in his *Musaeum Regalis Societatis or a catalogue and description of the natural and artificial rarities belonging to the Royal Society and preserved at Gresham Colledge, whereunto is subjoyned the comparative anatomy of stomachs and guts*—he encountered a lone flamingo and stated: "that wherein he is most remarkable, is his bill." Grew then suspected that the oddities would all be resolved if the upper beak moved against a stationary lower jaw. He stated that the "shape and bigness of the upper beak (which here, contrary to what it is in all other birds that I have seen, is thinner and far less than the nether) speaks it to be more fit for motion and to make the appulse and the nether to receive it."

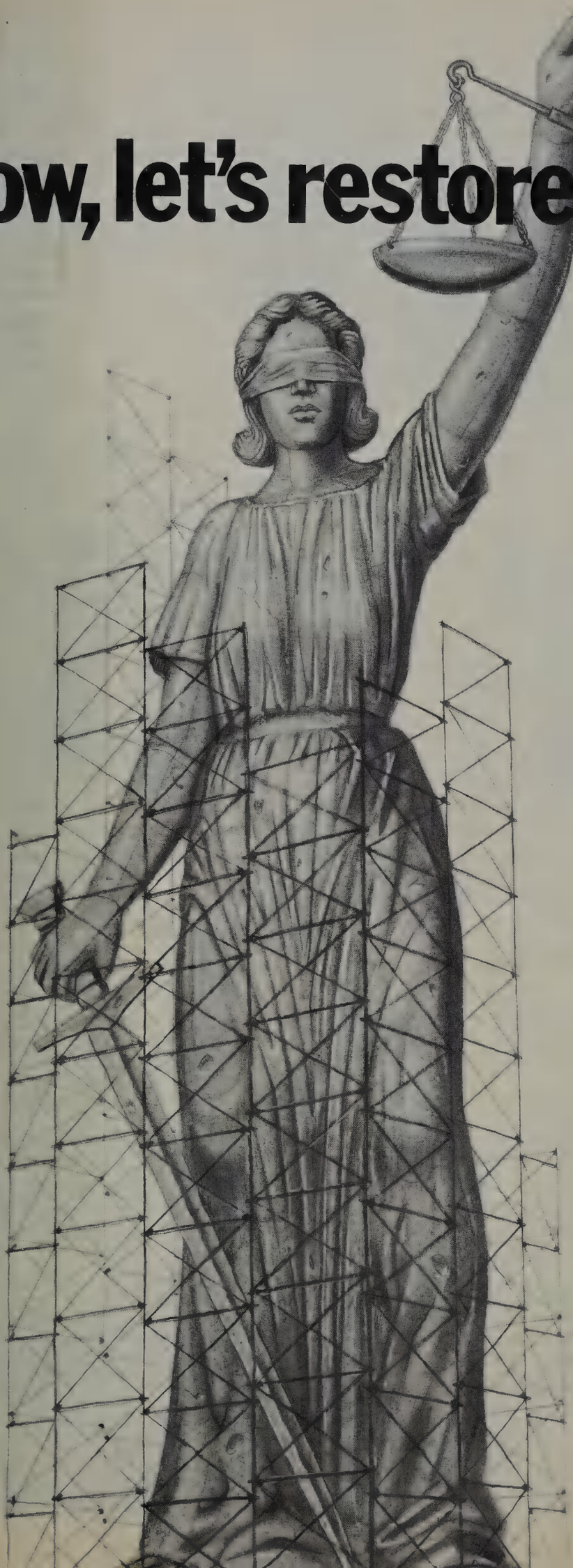
The question was not fully resolved until Jenkin published her comprehensive paper in 1957, affirming with hard data the suspicions and good judgment of Menippus, Grew, and Buffon. In fact, flamingos have developed a highly mobile ball and socket joint between upper and lower jaws. The beaks therefore have unusual mobility, and each can move independently. In preening, either the upper or lower jaw may be opened and operat against the other. But, in feeding, the u per jaw usually drops and raises agains stationary lower jaw—just as the gr naturalists had always expected.

The correspondence is complete— form *and* motion. The shapes are ov turned by bending, the sizes reversed, t slotting inverted, the buttressing tra posed. The action, too, is topsy-turvy. peculiar reversal in behavior has eng dered a complex inversion of form. Evo tion as adaptation to particular modes life—Darwin's vision—gains streng from an extreme test imposed by life tirely upside down.

But do flamingos just provide a fun example or do they symbolize a gener ity? What about other animals that l upside down? Consider another animal shallow West Indian waters, the invert jellyfish, *Cassiopeia xamachana* (the orthodox trivial name honors the Nat American designation for the island of maica).

Cassiopeia is an unconventional jel fish in many ways. It grows neither m ginal tentacles nor central mouth. Instea eight fleshy and complexly branch "oral arms" (so called because each c tains a separate mouth) emerge from short and stout central stalk, itself tached to a usual jellyfish umbrella wit difference. The oral arms are cramm with symbiotic algal cells, a possible ada tive impetus for their elaborate branchi (to provide light-capturing surface the photosynthetic symbionts). Each o arm harbors about forty oral vesicles hollow sacs connected with the feedi canals and containing bags of nema cysts, or stinging cells, at their tips. T vesicles shoot their nematocysts at pr (mostly small crustaceans) in strings mucus; the strings with their attached a paralyzed victims are then pulled into t oral mouths. (Yes, I was as amused

Now, let's restore Civil Justice.



Year after year, our civil justice system has become slower. More costly. Less fair to the very people it was meant to help.

We all pay the price. Some of us pay in the frustration of waiting for a case to end, or by seeing a settlement eaten away by legal costs. All of us pay in the form of higher taxes and insurance premiums.

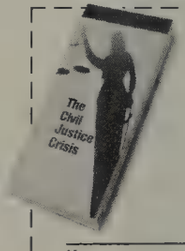
Experts agree on the urgent need for civil justice repair. Chief Justice Burger has criticized "the high cost of legal services and the slow pace of justice." Derek Bok, president of Harvard and former dean of Harvard Law, has called our legal system "the most expensive in the world."

A 1984 Rand Corporation study of thousands of asbestos-related lawsuits shows how serious the crisis has become. Cases closed took an average two years and eight months, with 11 percent taking six years. How much money went to asbestos victims? Only 37 percent of the expenses and compensation paid by defendants and insurers. The other 63 percent went to pay litigation costs.

Can anything be done? We think it can.

We're the Insurance Information Institute. Our members, property and casualty insurance companies, are vitally involved in this issue. They've joined with others–doctors, lawyers, government officials, business leaders–in coalitions of concerned citizens. Together, they're developing new solutions. In many states, their ideas are being translated into action.

Our latest report, *The Civil Justice Crisis,* examines the reforms now being proposed. It tells how you can get involved. We'd like you to have a copy, free of charge.



Insurance Information Institute
110 William Street
New York, New York 10038

3A

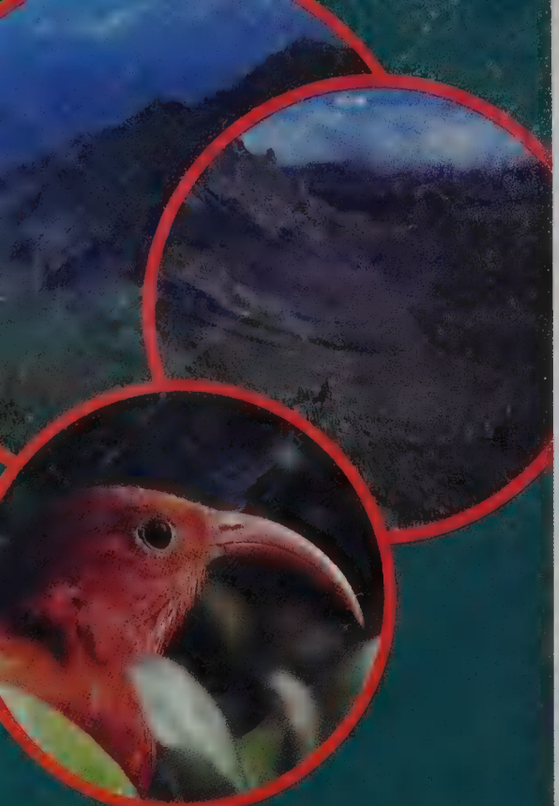
Please send me a free copy of *The Civil Justice Crisis.*

Name

Address

City State Zip

Insurance Information Institute
A nonprofit action and information center



Natural Wonders of the
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS
Hawaii • Maui • Kauai

The Hawaiian Islands possess spectacular scenic beauty and a proliferation of exotic flora and fauna which is surprisingly pristine. Nature trails, tide pooling, birding, whale watching, crater walks, and snorkeling under the guidance of expert naturalists, are but a few of the exciting adventures encountered during our two week expedition.

Educational Programs Available
1985 Departure Dates:
March 27, June 26, July 31, October 10
$1695 14 days from Kona.

For more information and free brochure call TOLL FREE
1-800-633-4734
Suite 104, 1776 Independence Court
Birmingham, Alabama 35216
205/870-5550

INTERNATIONAL EXPEDITIONS INC

some of you by the redundant "oral mouth"—the zoological equivalent of pizza pie or AC current. This clumsy phrase arises as unfelicitous fallout from a prior decision to call the appendages "oral arms"—as a shortcut for "mouths of the oral arms.")

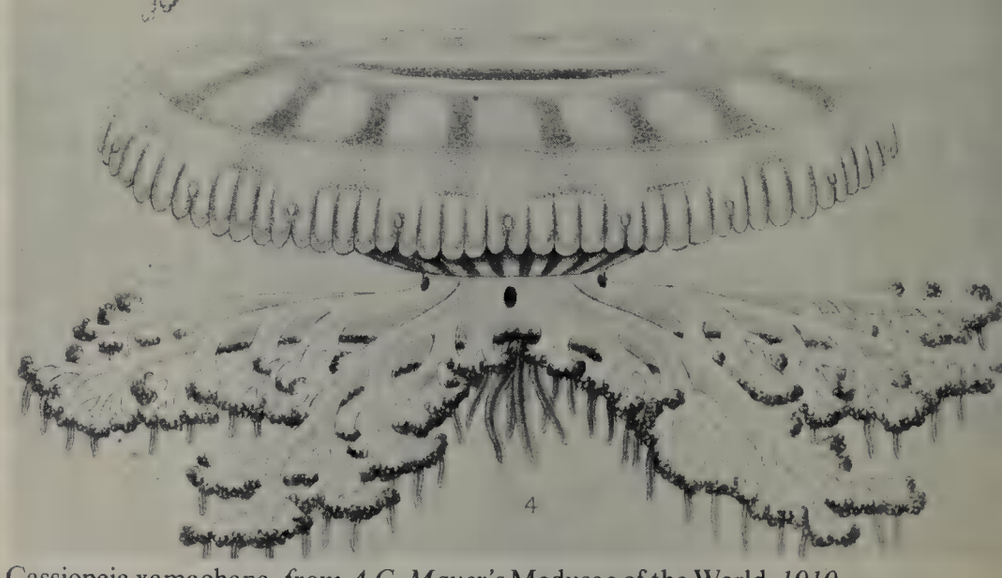
Cassiopeia's unusual anatomy matches its unconventional orientation and style of life. Ordinary, self-respecting jellyfish swim actively with their umbrellas uppermost and their arms and tentacles below. *Cassiopeia* lies stationary on the bottom of shallow ponds and coastal areas—upside down. The top of its umbrella hugs the sediment and the oral arms wave above, waiting for small crustaceans to enter their orbit. Sailors at Fort Jefferson in the Tortugas, where *Cassiopeia* lined the docks, called them "moss cakes." (Since *Cassiopeia* can give a nasty sting, and since men in blue usually spice their language to match the stimulus, I wonder what the sailors really called them. But H.F. Perkins, writing in 1908 on the anatomy of *Cassiopeia*, didn't tell us.)

The umbrella of *Cassiopeia* recalls the flamingo's jaw in its adaptation to reversed life. The umbrella of ordinary jellyfish has a smoothly convex upper surface, as hydrodynamic efficiency dictates. But the upper surface of *Cassiopeia*'s umbrella (its functional lower surface for life upside down) is markedly *concave*—well suited to serve as a cupping device for gripping and holding the substrate.

Cassiopeia has made a second intriguing change for its unusual reversed life. Most jellyfish move through the water by contracting rings of concentric muscles that circle the outer portion of the umbrella. In *Cassiopeia*, one of these muscle rings has been raised and accentuated, forming a continuous circular band surrounding the inner concavity. This raised rim operates together with the concave surface to form an efficient suction cu that keeps the "head" of this jellyfish in it proper position on the bottom. (*Cassio peia* can still swim, albeit weakly and ine ficiently, in the conventional manner. dislodged from the bottom, it will tur over and swim for a few pulsations befor settling down again.) Some scientists hav also suggested that the pulsating contrac tions of the concentric muscles, ordinaril used in swimming, serve other importan functions in *Cassiopeia*'s attached, up side-down position—maintaining connec tion with the substrate by pushing the an mal down and moving water currents wit potential prey toward the oral arms. Bu these reasonable proposals have not bee properly tested.

Thus, flamingos and *Cassiopeia*, tw animals that could scarcely differ more i design and evolutionary history, share th common feature of feeding upside down As a general message amidst the particu lars, they have both redesigned conven tional anatomy to match reversed life style The flamingo's upper bill has change radically in size, shape, and motion to loo and work like the lower beak of most birds The structural top of *Cassiopeia*'s um brella has inverted its shape, all the bette to work properly as an ecological bottom

Adaptation has a wonderful power to a ter an anatomical design, widespread an stable among thousands of species, for th reversed requirements of an odd life styl assumed by one or a few aberrant forms Yet we should not conclude that such Dar winian adaptation to local environment has unconstrained power to design theo retically optimum shapes for all situa tions. Natural selection, as a historica process, can only work with material avai able—in these cases the conventional de signs evolved for ordinary life. The resul ing imperfections and odd solutions cobbled together from parts on hand



Cassiopeia xamachana, *from A.G. Mayer's* Medusae of the World, *1910*

George Lupo

Martha Woodward (2)

If this is what a beginner can do with the Nikon FG, imagine what you could do with a little practice.

Recently, we recruited a group of eople who were novices at 35mm LR photography, handed them Nikon G's, and set them loose in California. Their results didn't surprise us in e least.

e Programmed FG

Because we designed the FG to be so simple that a beginner could take great pictures with it from day one.

Yet we engineered so many sophisticated systems into the FG that it's perfect for a serious photographer, too.

You see, the FG is a camera that gives you as much or as little automation as you want.

In the programmed mode, just focus and shoot. In automatic, you can control depth of field by choosing an aperture while the camera selects the appropriate shutter speed. And in manual, you can set both for complete creative control.

What's more, with the FG's extraordinary through-the-lens flash metering system and the optional SB-15 Speedlight, even the most complex flash pictures become simplicity itself.

So try out an FG at your Nikon dealer.

Because no matter how terrific you think these pictures are, there's nowhere to go from here but up.

Nikon
We take the world's greatest pictures.®

© Nikon, Inc., 1984

THINK OF STAND-BUYS, LTD. AS A PERPETUAL CLEARANCE SALE ON VACATIONS

SAVE UP TO 67% ON EUROPE

SAVE UP TO 55% ON THE TROPICS

SAVE UP TO 58% ON THE TROPICS

SAVE UP TO 62% ON CRUISES

Stand-Buys, Ltd. is the unique vacation clearing house acclaimed in Money Magazine, Better Homes, Playboy, CBS-TV news and dozens more!

We offer incredible savings on short-notice vacations throughout the U.S. and abroad by representing tour operators, cruise lines and travel suppliers who have unfilled space on charter flights, cruises and tours, and are willing to sell them at distressed prices.

For more information, write:

stand-buys T.M. LTD.

CONFIRMED SEATS AT CONFIRMED SAVINGS

Stand-Buys, Ltd.
Dept. H21
P.O. Box 319001
Chicago, IL 60631-9001

Please fill me in on your unique service that can save me up to 67% on great vacations.

Name

Address

City

State Zip

Natural History & Cultural Expeditions

Explore with GEO EXPEDITIONS natural environments and cultures in exceptional and often remote areas of the world. Our expedition leaders are experts in the regions where they lead groups. Our groups are small and personal. For the experience of a lifetime join us on the following expeditions:

Tanzania Kenya Tanzania/Kenya Tanzania/Rwanda/Zaire
Ecuador Peru Galapagos Islands
Belize Mexico Indonesia Thailand

GEO EXPEDITIONS
For free literature please write or call:
P.O. Box 27136-C2 Oakland, CA 94602
Telephone 415/530-4146

DISPLAY CASES
CUSTOM MADE

PROTECT • PRESERVE AND DRAMATIZE YOUR VALUABLE ART OBJECT MODEL OR COLLECTIBLE

WE USE ONLY CLEAR LUCITE WITH A WALNUT FINISH WOOD BASE OR BLACK LUCITE BASE

SEND DIMENSIONS — LENGTH, WIDTH and HEIGHT (allow 2" all around and 2" above piece)

WE WILL QUOTE PRICE

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

FOR ESTIMATE CALL 804-442-2289
OR WRITE

THE DISPLAY CASE CO.
Box 880E Exmore, Va. 23350

record a process that unfolds in time fro unsuited antecedents, not the work of perfect architect creating *ab nihilo*. *Ca siopeia* co-opts a band of muscles orc narily used in swimming and forms raised rim to grasp the substrate. Flami gos bend their bill in a curious hump as th only topological solution to a new orient tion.

These adaptations to life upside dow are not just funny facts. They help us comprehend the solution to a major ar classical dilemma of evolutionary theo (hence my decision to unite them in th essay). We can easily understand how fl mingos and *Cassiopeia* work; their u usual features do fit them for their unco ventional lives. But how do these oc structures arise if evolution must proce through intermediate steps? (No one w seriously suggest that the first prot flamingo, turning its head upside dow then produced offspring with a comple set of complex adaptations to reverse life.)

In pre-Darwinian years of the earl nineteenth century, when evolution wa new, and when early exponents of this ra ical idea were trying to work out its ram fying implications, two schools emerge and carried out an interesting (and large forgotten) struggle until Darwin resolve their debate. All admitted the good that usually exists between form and fun tion—adaptation in its static, nonhisto cal meaning. Structuralists, like Etienn Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, argued that for must change first and then find its fun tion. Functionalists, like Jean Baptiste L marck, held that organisms must fir adopt a different mode of life to trigg some sort of pressure for a subsequent altered form.

The nature of this "pressure" inspire another famous (and better remembere but no more important) debate. Lamarc held that organisms responded creative to the needs imposed by their enviro ments and then passed the changes d rectly to offspring—"inheritance of a quired characters" in the usual jargo Darwin argued that environments do n impose their adaptive pressures directl Rather, those organisms fortuitously var ing in directions better suited to local env ronments leave more surviving offsprin by a process of natural selection.

Since Darwin won this argument abou the nature of signals that pass from env ronment to organism, Lamarck has bee eclipsed and still, despite many efforts b historians to set the record straight, su fers from an imposed reputation as a los not worth taking seriously for any of h ideas.

But Lamarck had the right answer (the me as Darwin's) to the larger dispute be- den structuralists and functionalists. le only proposed the wrong mechanism r how environment gets its message to ganisms.) Geoffroy's structuralist solu- on contains an obvious (and probably fa- lly unresolvable) dilemma. If structure anges first, according to unknown "laws form," and then finds the environment st suited its altered state, then how can ecise adaptation arise? We might allow at some very basic and general change uld precede any functional meaning or lvantage—an animal might, for exam- e, get larger and then exploit the inher- it advantages of increased size. But can e seriously believe that something so mplex, so multifarious, and so inti- ately suited for an unusual ecology as ie flamingo's bill might arise before the ct and without relationship to its useful- ess—permitting the flamingo to discover ly later how nicely such a beak worked pside down?

Lamarck's functionalist solution has an egant simplicity accepted by nearly all volutionists today (but usually attributed Darwin, who also supported it. How- ver much I revere Darwin, I want to ad- ance a plea for recognizing this basic rinciple as Lamarck's primary contribu- on. It does not appear as an incidental otnote in Lamarck's *Philosophie zoo- gique* of 1809, but as a central theme of is book. Lamarck knew exactly what he as arguing and why). Lamarck simply cognized that change of behavior must recede alteration of form. An organism nters a new environment with its old form uited to other styles of life. This behav- ral innovation establishes a discordance etween new function and inherited rm—an impetus to change (by creative sponse and direct inheritance for La- arck, by natural selection for Darwin). he protoflamingo first inverts its normal ill—and it doesn't work very well. The roto-*Cassiopeia* turns over, but its con- ex umbrella doesn't clutch the substrate. amarck wrote:

> is not the shape either of the body or its arts, which gives rise to the habits of ani- als and their mode of life; but it is, on the ontrary, the habits, mode of life, and all ie other influences of the environment, hich have in course of time built up the iape of the body and of the parts of ani- als.

The direct evidence for Lamarck's solu- on cannot emerge from such "com- leted" adaptations as the flamingo's eak or *Cassiopeia*'s umbrella—though ie inference even here becomes quite ompelling (for why should flamingos,

MY CHILD'S DESTINY

A very special catalog for children.

◆

European and American clothing, beautiful books, unique toys from around the world, and educational computer software.

◆

Send $2 for one year subscription
My Child's Destiny, Dept. 1238,
P.O. Box 7337, San Francisco, CA 94120

EXOTIC, UNUSUAL,
often unexpectedly comfortable

AFRICA

KALAHARI/NAMIB SAFARI

Abundant wildlife, timid Bushmen, and some of the most spectacular scenery in the world. Our deluxe tented camp moves over the Kalahari, through Gemsbok N.P. and into the oldest desert in the world, the Namib.

SUDAN SAFARI

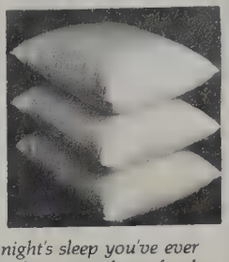
Safari into distant time, where Africa meets Arabia and where the River Nile dominates a subcontinent. Crossing massive deserts, our rugged mobile camp moves through the dream-like ruins of Meroe to the salty beaches of the Red Sea.

OMO SAFARI

Lands of incomparable beauty. Powerful and proud peoples, the most primitive in Africa. Our safari camp moves over southern Ethiopia's imposing mountains, ultimately crossing the Omo River, source of gigantic Lake Turkana.

EWT's **Distant Lands-Africa** safaris also view gorillas in Zaire and Rwanda, and travel in Tanzania's only deluxe tented camp. Call 1-800-"O"SAFARI or write **Explorers World Travel**, 34 E. Center, Lake Bluff, IL 60044.

Down Pillows



For complete bedtime comfort, select the finest down pillows money can buy at factory direct prices. Down filled pillows conform to the shape of the head, producing luxuriously soft support and correct sleeping posture for the neck and shoulders. If you don't enjoy the best night's sleep you've ever had, simply return it to us for a complete refund. Delivery: Immediate.*

TO ORDER CALL TOLL-FREE 1-800-356-9367, Ext. H183, or use the coupon below. Or, call or write for your free catalog featuring 17 down comforter designs, premier quality down products and other bedroom accessories from America's Sleep Professionals.

The Company Store

DOWN PILLOWS	Normal Retail	Soft OUR PRICE	Medium Firm OUR PRICE	Firm OUR PRICE
Standard (20"x 26")	$70	☐ $35	☐ $25	☐ $15
Queen (20"x 30")	$90	☐ $45	☐ $35	☐ $20
King (20"x 36")	$110	☐ $55	☐ $45	☐ $25

ORDER BY PHONE TOLL-FREE 1-800-356-9367, Ext. H183. Use your credit card. OR ORDER BY MAIL:
☐M.C. ☐VISA ☐Am. Exp ☐Check

Acct. No._____ Exp. Dt._____

QTY PRICE

_____ x $_____ = $_____
_____ x $_____ = $_____
Ship. & Hdlg.-$2.50 per pillow = $_____
Total = $_____

Name _____
Address _____
City, State, Zip _____

Send to: The Company Store, Dept. H183, 1205 S. 7th St., La Crosse, WI 54601.
*Our down is supplied by United Feather and Down, America's premier down processor.

Adventure!

AFRICA
CAMPING SAFARIS
GORILLAS AND VOLCANOES
KILIMANJARO CLIMB

HIMALAYAS
MT. EVEREST, LADAKH,
TIBETAN PLATEAU, ANNAPURNA,
WILDLIFE SAFARIS

OTHER ADVENTURE VACATIONS ARE AVAILABLE IN PERU, S.E. ASIA, BOTSWANA, EGYPT, NEW GUINEA, JAPAN.
SEND FOR FREE BROCHURE.

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____

Overseas Adventure Travel
6 BIGELOW ST.
CAMBRIDGE, MA 02139
TEL. 617-876-0533 1-800-221-0814

Sir Thomas Lipton Presents

Your Fortune in a Cup of Tea?

What fun for you and your friends when you try your skill as a fortune teller with this 6-oz. fine bone china cup and saucer from Staffordshire, England. A detailed booklet on the art of tea-leaf reading is included to guide you. For authenticity *and* delicious taste we send you an introductory 1.77-oz. (22 cups) sampler of one of our finest leaf teas. **$18.50** (shipping included)

For fastest service call toll-free **1-800-932-0488** (In New Jersey, call 1-800-624-0793) 7 days a week, 24 hours a day. Credit card orders only.

Please send me _____ Fortune Cup(s) with a 1.77-oz sampler of leaf tea at $18.50 each, shipping and handling included. (7040S)

Name _____

☐ Check enclosed ☐ Amex ☐ Visa ☐ MC

Credit Card # _____

Address _____

Exp. Date ____/____

City State Zip

Signature (required)

Offer valid only in U.S.A.

Sir Thomas Lipton's TRADING COMPANY

P.O. Box 415 • 150 South Main Street, Dept. PM5F27 • Wood Ridge, NJ 07075

uniquely among birds, develop such a pe culiar beak if not to exploit their chose odd environment). We must catch the pr cess at its beginning stages—by findin upside-down animals that have already a tered their behavior but not their form.

African catfishes of the famil Mochokidae, for example, include severa species that characteristically swim up side down. Behavior has already change radically, and we have even obtained goo hints about the triggers in some case (*Synodontis nigriventris*, for example eats algae by grazing the undersides o leaves on water-dwelling plants.) But form has altered scarcely, if at all. A few specie have reversed the usual pattern of crypti coloration for fish swimming near the su face. The light bellies of most fish rende them invisible to predators looking u through the water into sunlight above. Bu *S. nigriventris*, as its name (black belly implies, is dark on its anatomical unde side and light on its structural top. Sinc this fish swims upside down, the light sid lies below, as usual. Yet, beyond thi switch in color, most upside-down mocho kids look just like their upright relatives Size, shape, and position of fins have no changed. The trigger (presumably recent is behavioral. We shall wait to see wha changes in form might still ensue.

As a final point, readers might acknow edge my argument but dismiss the exam ples as trivial or peripheral. We all lov flamingos, and *Cassiopeia* might pric our interest (our bodies too, if we get in th way). Mochokids are amusing in aquaria But can we view life upside down as an more than a funny little corner of natura history? All my examples are dead-end ad aptations of a few species; can turning up side down lead to anything fundamenta and expansive?

As an important illustration from his tory (though almost surely an incorrec idea), life upside down once compelled at tention as a leading speculation for th origin of vertebrates—the "worm tha turned" theory, so to speak. Annelids an arthropods, the most complex of seg mented invertebrates, develop ventra (bottom) nerve cords; the esophagu pierces the nerve cords and connects a even more ventral mouth to a central al mentary (gut) canal lying above the nerv cords. In vertebrates, the major nerve cor runs fore and aft in a dorsal (top) position and the alimentary canal, includin mouth and esophagus, lies entirely below

These two designs seem quite in compatible and unrelated. But, and ironi cally in the context of my contrast be tween structural and functional views, th greatest of all structuralists, Geoffro

int-Hilaire himself, noted that an anne- turned on its back would look more n a bit like a vertebrate—for the ven- l nerve cord would then become dorsal d lie above the alimentary canal. In ving one problem, others emerge: the uth now lies topmost on the inverted rm. Geoffroy suggested, as an ad hoc ution straining credulity, that the old uth and nerve-piercing esophagus sim- disappeared and that an entirely new ening (the vertebrate mouth) developed low the dorsal nerve cord, connecting ectly with the gut canal and not pierc- the nervous system. (So many other fferences plague the comparison—lack any annelid structure resembling the tocord or gill slits of vertebrates, funda- ental disparities in embryological devel- ment between the two groups, for exam- e—that the worm theory never mmanded general assent, though it re- ained a leading contender for nearly a ntury.)

Geoffroy never intended his compari- n of vertebrate with inverted worm as an olutionary speculation, but only as a uctural comparison to buttress his re- arkable theory that all animals shared a mmon architectural plan. (He also ar- ed that the segments of an insect's ex- nal skeleton matched our internal ver- brae—and that insects literally lived thin their own vertebrae. This compari- n compelled the additional and astonish- conclusion, forthrightly maintained by offroy, that insect legs are vertebrate s.)

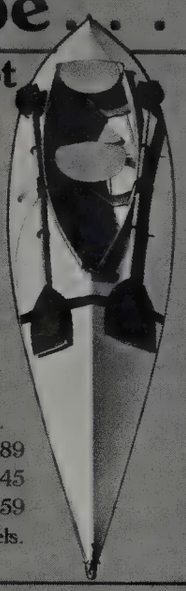
Geoffroy also did not advance his com- rison as a functional hypothesis about aptation—he did not argue (as La- arck might have done) that a worm's in- vative behavior (in turning over) trig- red an adaptive pressure for redesign. uite the contrary: he contended, as a ucturalist, that belly and back are eaningless terms of human invention to scribe a superficial orientation utterly thout significance to what really mat- s—abstract structural laws of form and rmitted pathways of change.

Today, we reject Geoffroy's speculation ong with his approach to form and func- n. Life upside down affirms Lamarck's im that substantial change in morphol- y usually arises as a consequence of be- vioral triggers. The famous fourteenth- ntury motto of that upstart institution, ew College, Oxford, seems to embody essential truth about history as well as nduct: Manners Makyth Man.

ephen Jay Gould teaches biology, geol- y, and the history of science at Harvard niversity.

Escape . . .

With Folbot



- Explore streams, rivers, lakes and sea coasts.
- Quiet, comfortable, easy paddling.
- Quality construction for years of trouble-free use.
- Much more stable than a canoe or kayak.
- Perfect for cruising, fishing, and family fun.

Folding boat from $689
Rigid boat from $645
Boat Kits from $359
Single & 2-seat models.
Sailing rigs available.

Affordable Quality — Factory Direct Price Since 1935

Send $1.00 for color catalog. (mailed First Class)
Folbot, Inc.
P.O. Box 70877, Dept. NH385
Charleston, SC 29405-0877

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

ALASKA'S GLACIER BAY

ALASKA'S PREMIER WILDERNESS LODGE.

Unique in the world. A miniature Ice Age in a magnificent setting of wild beauty created by the advance and retreat of massive glaciers. Stay at Glacier Bay Lodge and enjoy overnight and day cruises to peaceful fjords, lush forests, wildlife and thundering glaciers. For reservations or free brochure, see any travel agent, mail coupon or call toll free **1-800-426-0600** (in Seattle 624-8551).

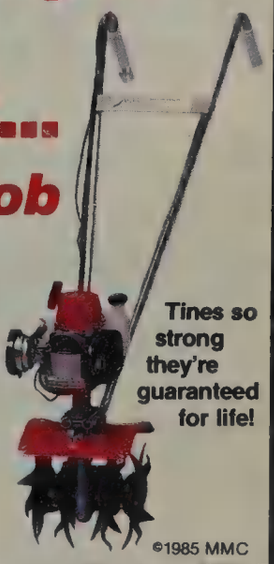
ALASKA'S
Glacier Bay Lodge
Please send the 1985 Glacier Bay Lodge brochure.
1500 Metropolitan Park Bldg., Dept. CMN, Seattle, WA 98101

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ ZIP _____
Phone _____

SUBURBAN GARDENERS

Don't Buy A BIG TILLER...

for a small job



Tines so strong they're guaranteed for life!

If your garden is an acre or less, *hire* somebody to plow it once a year . . . and *buy* a Mantis-20 for yourself. Mantis tills and weeds a practical 6" to 9" wide, turns on a dime and *weighs only 20 pounds!* Simply turning a 300-pound tiller in a backyard garden is a challenge.

Most big tillers were designed to just till (but many now offer clumsy "add-on" attachments as an attempt to justify their high cost). The Mantis was *designed from the beginning* to precisely match a small, powerful engine to a variety of *useful* attachments for your yard and garden.

Most big tillers cost an arm and a leg. The Mantis-20 is a tough, durable, precision instrument . . . yet it *costs* a fraction of what you'll pay for a big tiller.

3-WEEK TRIAL

Most machines are *partially* covered for 90 days to a year. Mantis has a *Lifetime Warranty* on the tines, a *Lifetime Replacement* agreement on the engine. Best of all, you get a *3-Week In-Your Garden Trial* (if you don't like it we'll buy it back for every penny you paid!).

©1985 MMC

Mantis Manufacturing Co.
1458 County Line Rd., Dept. 649
Huntingdon Valley, PA 19006

☐ Please RUSH details on the Mantis Tiller/Cultivator and the 3-WEEK TRIAL.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

Superheroes in the Doll Corner

Play patterns and fantasies help young children define themselves as boys or girls

by Vivian Gussin Paley

Kindergarten is a triumph of sexual self-stereotyping. No amount of adult subterfuge or propaganda deflects the five-year-old's passion for segregation by sex. Children of this age think they have invented the differences between boys and girls and, as with any new invention, must prove that it works. The doll corner is often the best place to collect evidence. It is not simply a place to play; it is a stronghold against ambiguity.

When the children separate by sex, I, the teacher, am more often on the girls' side. We move at the same pace and reach for the same activities, while the boys barricade themselves in the blocks, periodically making forays into female territory.

The boys have been trying to leave the doll corner since they came to kindergarten. They are superheroes now—or feel they should be. The girls do not object to superheroes or robbers in the doll corner as long as they play the way girls play.

Domestic play looks remarkably alike for both sexes at age three. Costumes representing male and female roles are casually exchanged. Everyone cooks and eats pretend food together. Mother, father, and baby are the primary actors, but identities shift and the participants seldom keep one another informed. Policemen sweep the floor and dress the baby, and mothers put men's vests over negligees while making vague appointments on the telephone. If asked, a boy will likely say he is the father, but if he were to say mother, it would cause little concern. It can be a peaceful place, the three-year-olds' doll corner, even if monsters and superheroes enter, for the cooking and dressing and telephoning are usually private affairs.

By the age of four, the players are more inclined to tell one another who they are and what they are doing. They want to coordinate themes, but it is not always possible because the boys are beginning to rebel. The girls prefer one mother, one father, and one baby per household and will play auxiliary parts when necessary: sisters, pets, grandmothers, teen-agers, and baby sitters. They would like the boys to be plumbers, carpenters, and firemen, but some boys would rather be monsters or superheroes.

The four-year-old boy is less comfortable in the doll corner than he was the year before; he may occasionally dress up in women's clothes or agree to be daddy, but the superhero clique has formed and the doll corner is becoming a women's room. For their part, four-year-old girls may intermittently exchange domestic roles for Wonderwoman and Supergirl, but the mother and baby roles reign supreme and will continue to do so throughout the kindergarten year.

The atmosphere in the doll corner changes dramatically among five- and six-year-olds. "They are bored," say some adults. "They've had enough doll-corner play." The doll corner, in fact, is entering its final phase, in which girls and boys try to end lingering confusion about the roles they play, roles they will now examine in a predominantly social context.

Although the girls officiate in the doll corner, the presence or absence of boys determines the character of the play. The more cohesive the boys' group, the mor disruptive is its doll corner play; paradoxically, "good" behavior is most often foun among the least mature boys. As th superhero dominates boys' fantasy pla the girls turn to dramatic plots that elim nate boys and bring in more sisters an princesses.

Boys set the tone and girls follow on pa allel paths. Both seek a new social defin tion for "boy" and "girl." They search e erywhere for clues, hoping to creat separate and final images. Society su plies Barbie dolls and *Star Wars*, but th children invent equally interesting syn bols by themselves.

In the class described, for example, yo hop to get your milk if you are a boy an skip to the paper shelf if you are a gir Boys clap out the rhythm of certain song girls sing louder. Boys draw furniture i side four-story houses; girls put flowers i the doorways of cottages. Boys get tired drawing pictures and begin to poke an shove; girls continue to draw. But the in age they are quickest to promote and d fend is separation by fantasy.

The four girls in the doll corner have a nounced who they are: Mother, Siste Baby, Maid. To begin with, then, the will be cooking and eating, crying an cleaning. Charlotte is the mother becaus she tells the others, she is wearing the si ver shoes. Leadership often goes to th child who is most confident about th meaning of symbols.

Teddy watches the scene as he fills u the number board for the second tim Charlotte returns his stare and says, "Yo can be the father." He inserts the last tw tiles and enters the doll corner.

Excerpted from *Boys and Girls: Superheroes in the Doll Corner*, by Vivian Gussin Paley, by arrangement with the University of Chicago Press. ©1984 University of Chicago. All rights reserved.

ANYBODY CAN PUBLISH HIS WORKS. WHY DID WE?

And why did Newsweek call this collection "the most important book-publishing project in the nation's history"?

For years, other nations have published standard editions of the collected writings of their major authors–but we have not. Important works by many of our great writers have gone out of print or have been available only in expensive, hard-to-find editions. Until now.

In an unprecedented publishing event, The Library of America brings you the first national edition of the collected works of America's foremost authors in an authoritative, uniform series priced within reach of every reader.

For the first time in our history, you can own and enjoy all of Melville, all of Hawthorne, Twain, Emerson, Whitman, James, Poe, Thoreau–and the collected writings of many other notable American novelists, historians, poets, philosophers, essayists and statesmen. Each compact, elegant book contains from 1,000 to 1,600 pages and includes a number of works by the same author.

Books that will last for generations

These superbly constructed books, are printed on acid-free paper, handsomely bound in cloth, and come in attractive protective slipcases. Quality bindings assure that these books will last for generations.

Enjoy our nations's great literature at significant savings

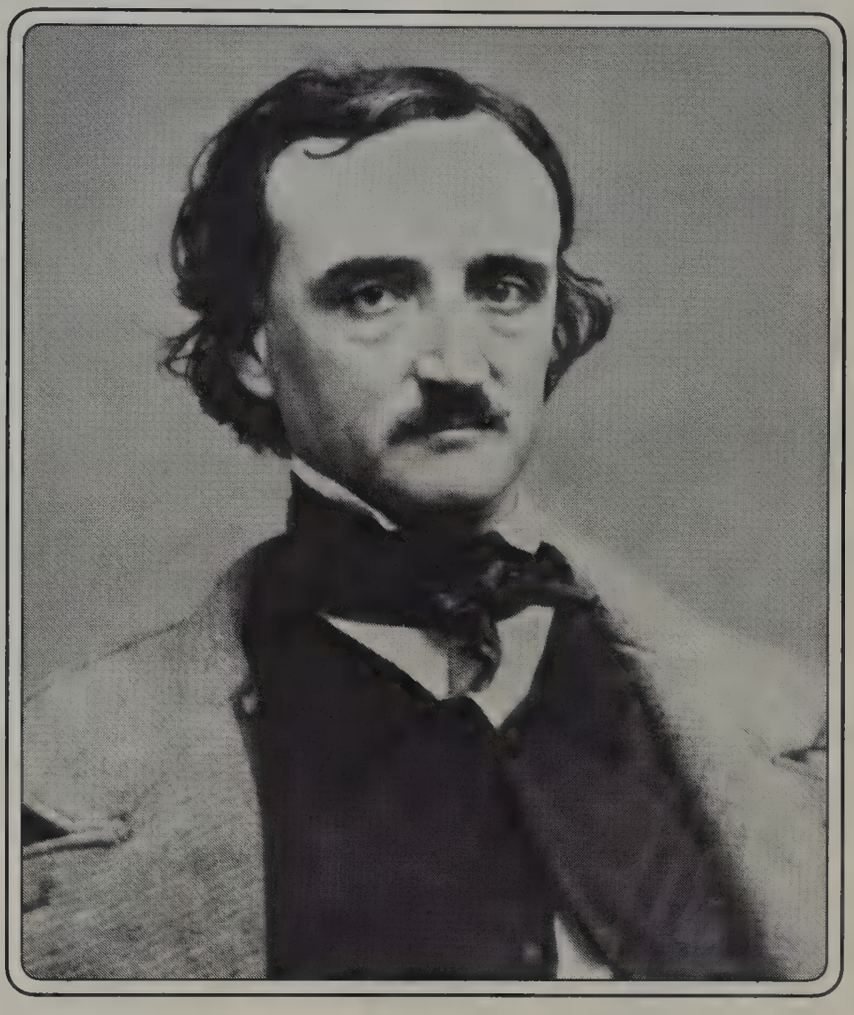
As a subscriber to The Library of America, you can begin your own personal collection of works by America's most important authors–volume by volume, direct from the publisher, at savings of up to 27% off the retail price.

Get the first volume for 15 days–*free*

Examine your first book for 15 days. If it meets your expectations–in both editorial content and craftsmanship–keep it and pay only $21.95 plus shipping and handling. Thereafter, you will receive additional volumes, one approximately every other month for your examination.

Begin your collection with Edgar Allan Poe's Poetry and Tales

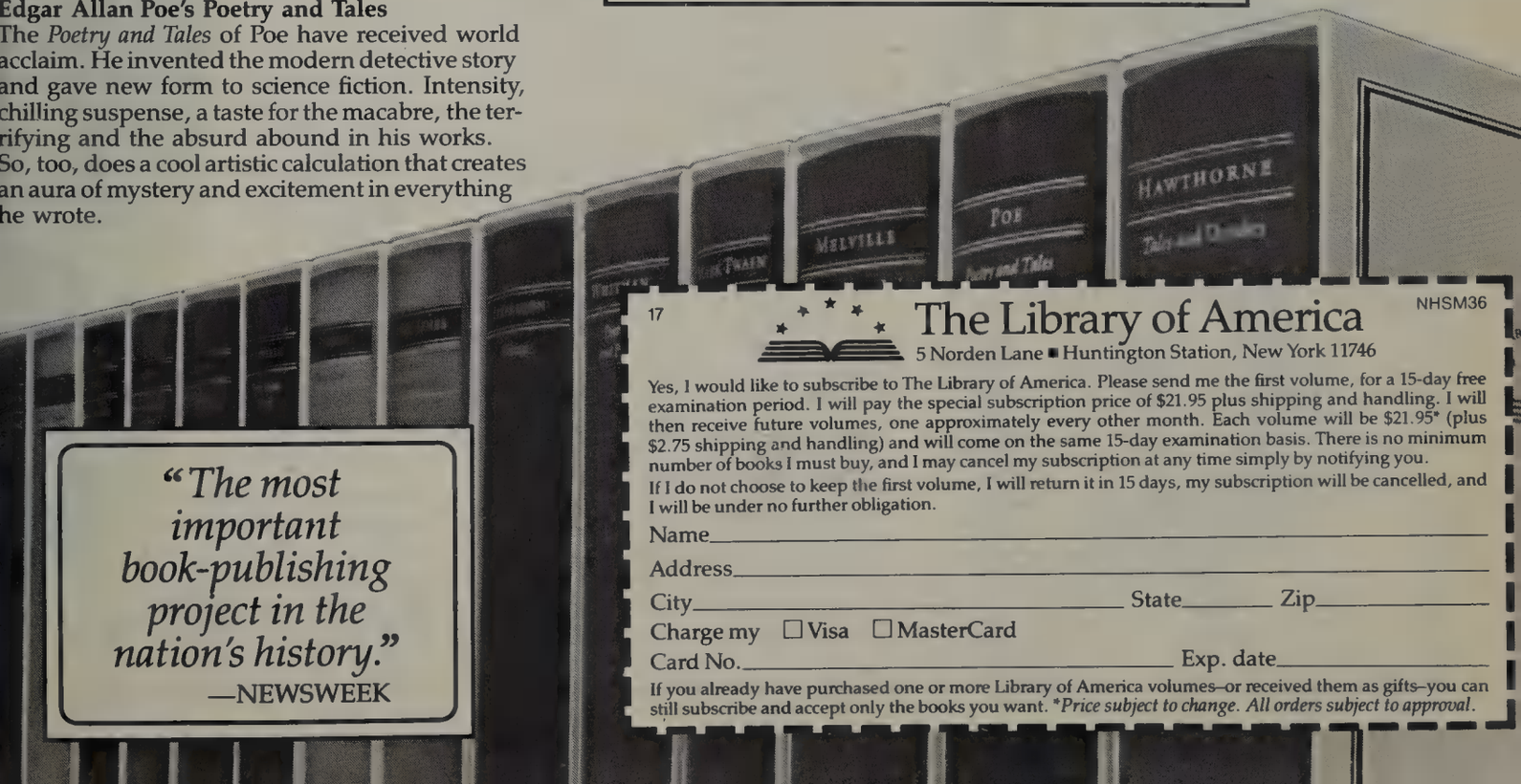
The *Poetry and Tales* of Poe have received world acclaim. He invented the modern detective story and gave new form to science fiction. Intensity, chilling suspense, a taste for the macabre, the terrifying and the absurd abound in his works. So, too, does a cool artistic calculation that creates an aura of mystery and excitement in everything he wrote.



THE LIBRARY OF AMERICA

The collected works of America's foremost authors in uniform hardcover editions

A nonprofit publishing program supported by the National Endowment for the Humanities and the Ford Foundation.



"The most important book-publishing project in the nation's history."
—NEWSWEEK

17 NHSM36

The Library of America

5 Norden Lane ■ Huntington Station, New York 11746

Yes, I would like to subscribe to The Library of America. Please send me the first volume, for a 15-day free examination period. I will pay the special subscription price of $21.95 plus shipping and handling. I will then receive future volumes, one approximately every other month. Each volume will be $21.95* (plus $2.75 shipping and handling) and will come on the same 15-day examination basis. There is no minimum number of books I must buy, and I may cancel my subscription at any time simply by notifying you.

If I do not choose to keep the first volume, I will return it in 15 days, my subscription will be cancelled, and I will be under no further obligation.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

Charge my ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard

Card No._____ Exp. date_____

If you already have purchased one or more Library of America volumes–or received them as gifts–you can still subscribe and accept only the books you want. **Price subject to change. All orders subject to approval.*

"Are you the father?" Charlotte asks.

"Yes."

"Put on the red tie." She doesn't know Teddy's name yet, but she can tell him what to wear because she is mother.

The girls look pleased. "I'll get it for you, honey," Janie says in a falsetto voice. She is the maid. "Now, don't that baby look pretty? This is your daddy, baby." Teddy begins to set the table, matching cups and saucers as deliberately as he did the tiles on the number board.

Abruptly the mood changes. Andrew, Jonathan, Jeremy, and Paul rush in, fingers shooting. "We're robbers. Do you got any gold?"

"No," Charlotte says, stirring an empty pot.

Jeremy climbs on the refrigerator and knocks over several cartons of plastic food. "Put up your hands. You're going to jail!"

"We're telling!" The girls stomp out in search of me or my assistant, Mrs. Brandt.

Cops and robbers is off to an early start. The first week of kindergarten is usually uneventful as children cautiously decide what they can expect from one another and from the teacher. They want to know with whom they will play and how free is free play. The four robbers in the doll corner are already a team, having practiced being bad guys in nursery school.

Every year, the girls begin with stories of good little families, while the boys bring us a litany of superheroes and bad guys. This kind of storytelling is an adjunct of play; it follows existing play and introduces new ideas for the future. Language development and creative dramatics may be on my mind, but the children take over the story-plays for a more urgent matter: to inform one another of the preferred images for boys and girls.

Teddy tells his first story at the end of the week. The boys' response is immediate and strong.

"Once upon a time there was this little boy and his name was Pretty. They called him Pretty because he was so pretty. His name was really Hansel. There was this sister. He didn't know he had a sister. The mother and father told him and then they had candy and then they went for a walk."

Andrew, Jonathan, and Paul explode with laughter. "He calls him Pretty!" "Ugh!" "Pre-e-tty!"

"He can call him that if he wants," Charlotte says.

"No he can't!" shouts Andrew. "Not if he's a boy he can't."

Teddy is not insulted, only curious. He smiles at the boys, who continue to make faces. Teddy's use of "pretty" crosses over into female territory, a subject he will learn about from boys, who care mor about boundary lines than do the girls.

"Anyway, his name is Hansel. Just ca him that." Teddy looks at the boys as h speaks.

"Are you sure, Teddy?" I ask.

"Yeah. I'm sure."

The room is quiet. Noise comes in hill and valleys in the kindergarten. Even *Star Wars* drama will eventually win down, the players scattering into gentle pursuits. Calmness follows excitement i natural rhythms, the mood shifting bac into restless gear as increased physical ten sions generate new fantasies.

Andrew runs into the empty doll corne and begins dumping clothes from shelve and hangers on the floor while Frankli watches.

"Y'all playin' house?" Franklin asks.

Andrew looks around quickly, self consciously borrowing Franklin's patois "This gonna be a spaceship. Y'wann play?"

There are six boys in the doll corner. I is the first time they have been there with out girls. Gregory and Ned totter an clump about in high heels, their arm stuck awkwardly into unfastened dresses They giggle and screech and stumble int

Uniformly exercises more muscles than any other form of exercise.

Cushioned pelvic pad keeps user from moving forward on exerciser.
Patented flywheel action provides fluid smoothness and continuity from stride to stride. Motion and resistance are the same as real skiing.
Independent arm and leg resistance settings are separate and variable.
Speedometer/ Odometer.
Built to last! Solid red oak frame.
Quiet motorless action.

Cross Country Skiing Exerciser
Better Than Exercise Bikes & Rowing Machines

The enjoyable sport of cross country skiing is cited by leading physiologists as the most perfect form of aerobic exercise. Its rhythmic total body motion uniformly exercises more muscles than other forms of exercise and its smoothness causes no joint pain or damage. NordicTrack lets you get the same top fitness building benefits year around in the convenience of your home. NordicTrack eliminates barriers of time, weather, chance of injury, etc. Very effective for weight control.

More Effective and Safer Than Rowing Machines

When rowing, the leg resistance is only as strong as the pull of the arms. Since your legs are 3 times as strong as your arms either the arms are over-worked or the legs loaf. In contrast, NordicTrack's resistance is proportioned according to the individual muscle strength – thus NordicTrack provides a far more effective workout because no major muscles are over stressed or under worked.

NordicTrack is much safer because no high back strain loads are imposed.

Much Better Than Exercise Bikes

More complete. Adds important upper body exercise and provides more uniform leg muscle usage. Higher pulse rates, necessary for building fitness, seem easier because more muscles share the exercise. Safer. Deeply bent knee motion of exercise bikes can cause knee problems. NordicTrack's erect position causes no high joint stress.

Exclusive Patented Flywheel Action Provides unmatched smoothness and continuity from stride to stride. Motion and resistances are same as in real skiing.

- Fits in your home or office
- Folds and stands on end to require only 15" x 17" storage area

Two year warranty, 30 day trial period. Call TOLL FREE or Write for Free Brochure.

1-800-328-5888

Minnesota 612-448-6987

PSI 124-L Columbia Court, Chaska, MN 55318

NordicTrack

The Jarless Total Body Exerciser.

ne other boys, who laugh and pull them own.

Andrew darts questioning glances my way as he surveys the mess: naked dolls ace down under the crib, chairs over-urned, hats and shoes heaped on piles of resses and dishes. There is a moment of tillness, and then Jeremy drags the oven o the middle of the floor.

"This is the computer terminal," he de-lares.

"Put it over here," says Paul. He picks p the fallen chairs and sets them in two traight rows. The oven is now covered by ne shoe rack. Andrew turns two shoes ack and forth and speaks into a silver lipper: "Pilot to crew, pilot to crew, ready or landing. Snow Planet down below."

"Watch out! It exploded!"

"Darth Vader is coming!"

"*Millennium Falcon*, where are you?"

"E-ek! B-e-e-p! Erk! Erk!"

"Get the light sabers!"

Andrew runs to the wood bench. He rabs two long sticks and slams them on ne painting table. "Quick! Emergency! Where's the red paint?"

Mary Ann looks doubtful but hands im her paintbrush.

"Thanks, miss, I won't forget this." He aints a red tip on each stick and rushes ack to the doll corner. "Am I too late?"

"Just in time. Darth Vader found us, ut we got away. Wait, he might be invis-ble." Paul kicks a pile of clothes.

All the while, Franklin has been turning n unseen steering wheel, making a siren ound, and staring through squinty eyes. M-m-m . . . M-m-m . . . Darth Vader, he scapin'! Follow me, men. Ah knows his lan. M-m-m . . . K-k-k . . . P-p-ah-ah! Ah lowed his ship to pieces. He back on the Death Star."

The boys gaze at Franklin in admira-on. Ned repeats Franklin's words softly, o himself: "He back on the Death Star."

The girls don't care what goes on in the oll corner when they are not there. It is ot a place so much as an idea ready to be dapted. Right now the girls are in the lock area building a zoo. They have amed the four rubber lions Mother, Fa-ner, Sister, and Baby and put them in a wo-story house. Girls tame lions by utting them into houses. Boys conquer ouses by sending them into space.

"I wonder, why do you suppose boys ever tell stories about princes and prin-esses?" I ask one day.

"They like rougher games than girls," anie says.

"Couldn't it be a rough prince?"

The girls look surprised. "Princes are ever rough," they answer in unison.

Mary Ann is painting a row of red tu-

NEW LOW PRICE

The Mark of a True Book Lover

Thousands sold at $20 or more!

SAVE 50%

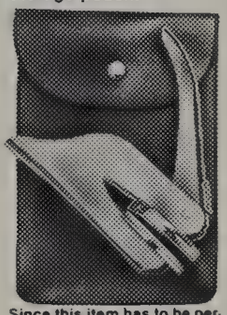
Now Only $9.95 EACH

Actual Size

This is the same heavy duty, chrome plated embosser used by librarians to mark and identify books.

Now you can have one with your own name and initials on a 1½" diameter seal. It's easy to use. . . insert the page, squeeze the handle and "LIBRARY OF (your name)" and initials will be clearly embossed (see photo).

This quality embosser is fully guaranteed and comes with a handy storage pouch.



Since this item has to be personalized, please allow 3 to 5 weeks for delivery.

How do you want your seal to read?

INITIALS

Print name and initials exactly the way you want them to appear.

NAME

For additional embossers, simply print names and initials on a separate sheet of paper.

Check One

☐ A check or money order is enclosed
☐ Please charge this purchase to:

VISA ☐ Card ☐ MasterCard ☐

Account #

MasterCard 4 digits above your name

Exp. Date _____ Signature _____

Barnes & Noble
BOOKSTORES, INC.
126 FIFTH AVENUE DEPT. E742
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10011

Please send me _____ embosser(s) at only $9.95 each plus $1.75 each for postage and insurance. (N.Y. and N.J. residents: Please add sales tax.)

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Offer good only in the continental U.S.A. 1193077

© 1983, Barnes & Noble Bookstores, Inc.

Nahmakanta Lake Wilderness Log Cabins

Here is one of the last few remaining wilderness areas left in Maine. We are the only camp on 4 mile long Nahmakanta Lake, only 12 miles from Mt. Katahdin. From your log cabin's screened in porch one often hears the wild cry of a loon, the splashing of a moose or deer, or a salmon rising for a fly. These and other animals plus a vast variety of unusual birds are often seen around our lake. Many woodland trails lead to remote ponds where there are canoes for either exploring or fishing for native brook trout or salmon. An ideal spot for vacations, bird watching, or just relaxing. Nahmakanta has long been noted as one of Maine's most beautiful lakes. We live close to nature and serve fresh vegetables from our beautiful garden to our guests. There are no roads, traffic, TV's or telephones. No doors need ever be locked. Over 100 years in operation. Guests are flown to camp in about 12 minutes from Millinocket Lake by sea plane.

For brochure write:
Nahmakanta Lake
Wilderness Log Cabins
Box 85-N, Andover, ME 04216
Tel. (207) 392-2222 (Dec. to May)

Join us in the remote hill towns of Tuscany... pastoral Verdi Country... and the mystical cities of Umbria

Italia Adagio

Designed and directed by artist Frieda Yamins, whose second home is Florence, and Renaissance historian, Robert Lear. They have transformed their love and knowledge of people, places, language and traditions into a felicitous blending of familiar cities and unknown towns set in splendid landscapes.

For the perceptive traveler who enjoys the diversity of Italian culture, congenial company, superb hotels and the fine Italian art of exuberant dining!

From 14 to 23 days—Departures in April, May, June, July, Sept., Oct., 1985.

Detailed brochure available from:

Italia Adagio Ltd.

162E Whaley Street, Freeport, NY 11520
(516) 868-7825 ▪ (516) 546-5239

lips. "Boys don't like to be fancy. Not kings or queens."

Charlotte nods. "Princes are good guys. The boys like bad guys."

"Here's what I think," Charlotte then states definitively. "They don't want to be fancy because girls do. They just like to be not the same as us."

The boys cannot resist a giant anymore than Jack the giant killer can. At our Chinese New Year parade they conquer a fourteen-foot dragon, one of a pair outlined the day before by Franklin. The children want an even larger dragon, long enough for the whole class to carry, but I veto the idea.

"It will be too hard to stay in a single line," I insist. "Two smaller dragons are better."

The morning of the parade, Andrew and Jeremy arrive early and begin to color in one of the dragons. Then Charlotte walks in, glances briefly at what the boys are doing, and runs to the second dragon. Not told which dragon to color, the boys straddle the first dragon while the girls head for its mate. Thirty minutes later, we have a male and a female dragon, one ablaze with *Star Wars* symbols and the other with a dainty flower garden.

The boys take on their dragon's coloration. Red flashes and exploding rockets follow dotted lines until the dragon seems to breathe fire from every jagged point. It shifts and humps along the floor as the boys collide and enter one another's territory, sounding warning cries. Mrs. Brandt and I scurry back and forth, uttering words of caution and applying masking tape to twelve boys and an embattled dragon.

A few feet away, the girls murmur over their brightly petaled flowers. "This is where the godmother stays," Charlotte says, putting Cinderella under a rainbow halo. Soon there are six more Cinderellas surrounded by rainbows and tulips. "Can we paste on tissue flowers?" "Can I use the doilies?" "I'm making valentines."

The boys observe the lady dragon with considerable interest, then plunge back into battle. "Pretend this dragon sees another dragon—"

"Your dragon is done, boys," I say quickly. "I'll put it away until the parade."

Once the dragon is out of sight, the boys go off to other activities, but their play reveals that the dragon has stirred up more excitement than can be channeled into drawings. Mrs. Brandt and I have an attack of second-guessing: We shouldn't have made two dragons; the drago should have been painted red all over; should have organized boy-girl tean Any of these choices might have produc a calmer dragon. Or perhaps not.

In any case, the parade lies ahead. hopes of rehabilitating the dragon, I re a story brought to school by Karen, who Chinese. It is about well-behaved Chine children and smiling, gentle dragons.

"Here's a good idea," I say. "Let's ha each dragon carried by boys and girls gether. Just like this picture in the book

The children stare at me in astonis ment. They have purposely made a b and a girl dragon. Would a boy wear Cinderella costume on Halloween or a g dress up as Darth Vader?

"Okay. I see you don't care for the ide Then I must insist that everyone wa very, very slowly. No bumping or touc ing. No roaring."

The parade route is the long corrid between our room and another kinderga ten class. Our plan seems simple. The bo and girls are to walk in adjacent rov holding the two dragons as if they are o posite sides of one animal: boys on t right; girls on the left. In theory, t dragon will move quietly down the ha way; however, before we reach the first tersection, the boys' dragon rips apart

China is a must in your travels. And it's a must to travel there like Royalty on Royal Viking Line. No one else shows you every important place—at just the right unhurried pace. With every comfort and convenience. A spaciousness approximating grandeur!

Our 13-day fall cruises between Hong Kong and Japan depart this September and October. With a free three-day land package in Hong Kong, two complimentary nights at one of Beijing's modern, new hotels, and all shore excursions included.

If the readers of *Travel/Holiday* voted us #1 in the world, you know we must be #1 to China. We're certainly the most experienced. Come see for yourself!

Royal Viking's China/Orient

Please rush me my complimentary brochure on Royal Viking Line cruises to: ☐ China/Orient
Also to: ☐ Northern Europe ☐ Canada/New England ☐ British Isles ☐ Crossings ☐ Alaska ☐ Mediterranean ☐ Holiday ☐ South Pacific ☐ Southeast Asia ☐ Panama Canal/Caribbean ☐ World
Cruise experience: ☐ None ☐ Royal Viking Line ☐ Other
Royal Viking Line, One Embarcadero Center, San Francisco, CA 94111, or call 800-222-7485.
For reservations see your travel agent. ☐ I'm enclosing $5 for your 40-minute audio cassette "Cruising the Orient," recorded aboard the Royal Viking Star.

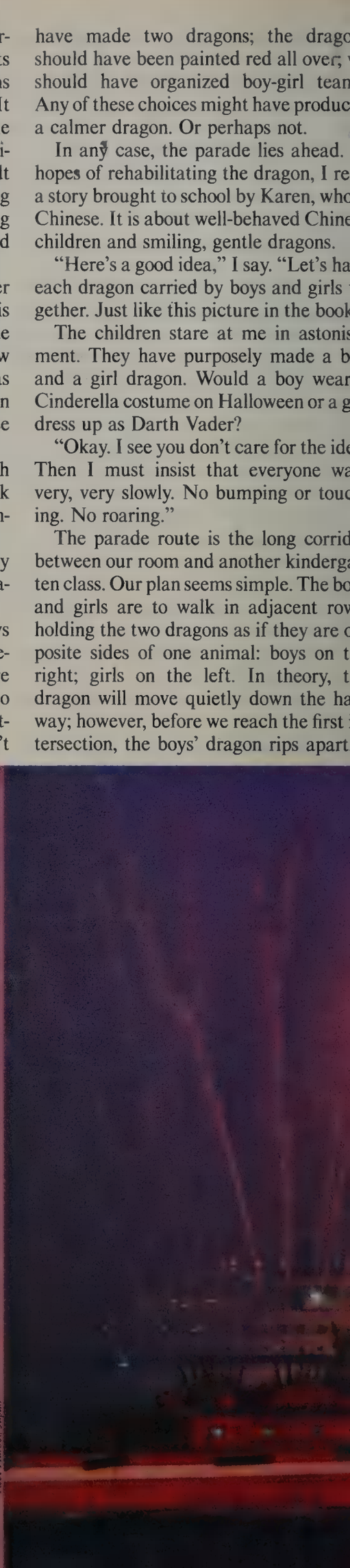
Name Address

City/State/Zip Telephone

Travel Agency Telephone

ROYAL VIKING LINE 5MORNH03

World Wide cruising. World Class style.



Kobe Harbor, Japan

nd Jonathan back for the mending tape, nd by the time he returns, the dragon has en torn twice more. The girls' side arely flutters as the disfigured dragon rches and groans on its right side.

Mrs. Brandt and I perform quick sur- ery on the dragon, whispering directions. Come on, boys, people are watching. Valk calmly. Stop growling. Breathe eeply."

The more I glare at the boys, the less co- rdinated they become. Heads, arms, and gs are thrust in all directions, jerking and ucking into the dragon, which continues tear. People along the route cannot help ughing as the boys increase their manic ehavior.

Mrs. Brandt and I hurriedly confer. We ave two choices: send the boys back in isgrace or ignore them. One look at them, owever, shows they do not realize they re in disgrace, so we decide to act as if othing unusual is going on.

The march through the other kinder- arten room is brief. "Your dragon is orn," a girl tells us. "On one side," I reply. Ve rush through a Chinese song that re- eats "Good Luck, Happy New Year" hree times and we return to our class. The oys race through the hall waving pieces f the dragon, but Mrs. Brandt and I walk long slowly with the girls, saying nothing.

In the room, the boys have already started to build with blocks. The dragon lies in a heap on the table.

"What did you think of the parade, boys?" I ask.

"Great!"

"Wonderful!"

"We had a great dragon!"

The boys mutilated their dragon and disrupted the parade, yet seem unaware that anything is wrong.

I turn to the girls: "How did you like the parade?"

"Wonderful!"

No one mentions the boys' behavior. Either the girls didn't notice the chaos or else they expect boy dragons to be wild.

"You said we could tape our dragon to the wall," Charlotte says.

"You can. But what about the boys' dragon?"

I put both dragons in the middle of the circle and call everyone to sit down.

TEACHER: The girls want to hang up their dragon.

ANDREW: Ours too.

TEACHER: That's what I want to talk about. Yours is torn.

PAUL: Who did it?

TEACHER: You boys did it.

JONATHAN: It only got torn two times. 'Member when I got the tape?

TEACHER: But no one else touched your dragon. Only you boys.

JEREMY: The other side didn't get torn.

TEACHER: The other side walked slowly.

FRANKLIN: We was too walkin' slow.

ANDREW: Someone came and tore it up.

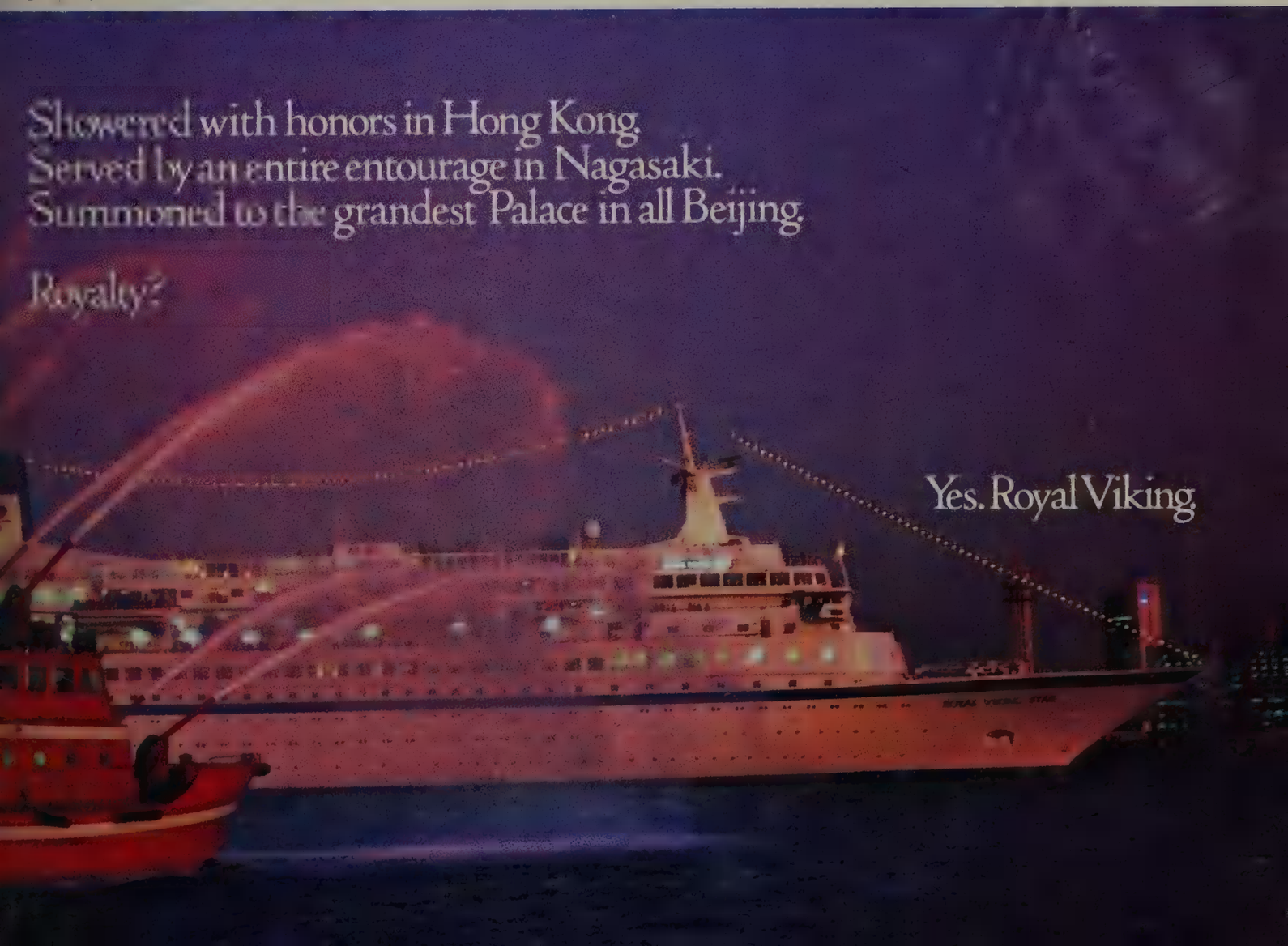
TEACHER: Who? When?

CHARLOTTE: Maybe some kid that doesn't like dragons.

MARY ANN: Some kid that fights with them in the playground.

I decide not to lecture on the events of the parade. The girls remained calm because their fantasies placed them in an enchanted garden, for which they received compliments plus the added bonus of an undamaged dragon. The boys took the dragon as seriously as Jack would have. They confronted it, tricked it, and destroyed it. It is the teacher who does not take dragons seriously, who prefers and expects dragons—and heroes—to remain inside the fairy tale book.

Vivian Gussin Paley has taught elementary school for twenty-five years and is now with the University of Chicago Laboratory Schools, where she was named a Master Teacher. Her two other books are White Teacher *and* Wally's Stories.


Showered with honors in Hong Kong.
Served by an entire entourage in Nagasaki.
Summoned to the grandest Palace in all Beijing.
Royalty?
Yes. Royal Viking.

A Nest of Dinosaurs

Early in the year 1920, a young mammalogist with the American Museum of Natural History, Roy Chapman Andrews, invited the Museum's president, Henry Fairfield Osborn, to lunch. After lunch, as reported by Andrews in his autobiography, Osborn leaned back in his chair, lit his pipe, and asked, "Well, Roy, what is on your mind?"

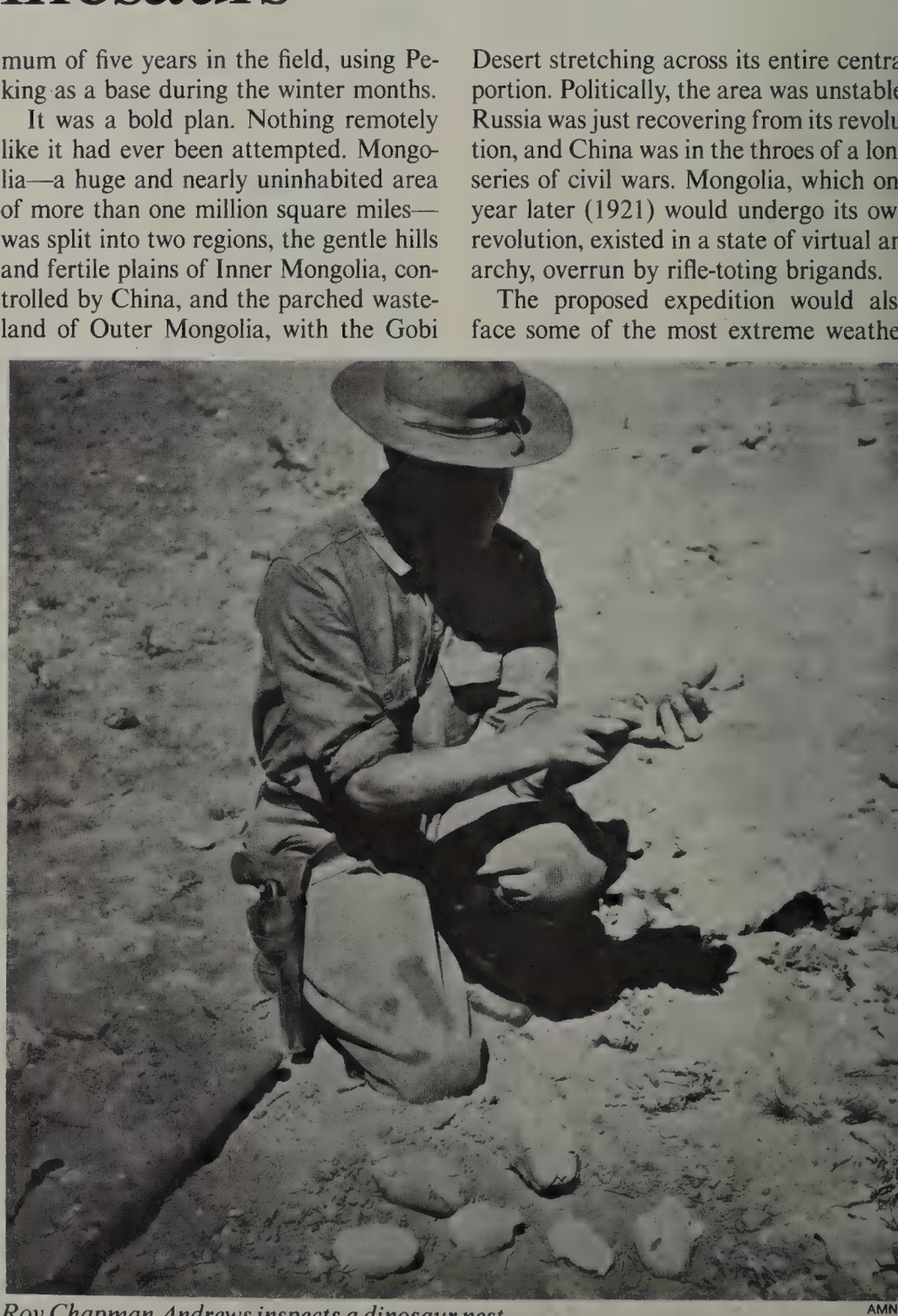
Andrews began to talk about his plan for a new expedition, one that he had been turning over in his mind for eight years. When Andrews had finished, Osborn began asking questions. Finally, he said, "Roy, we've got to do it."

Andrews's grand plan was based on an earlier prediction by Osborn that central Asia would turn out to be the birthplace and dispersal point of the terrestrial life of Asia, Europe, and America—and that the area would yield the fossils of the earliest hominids, the so-called missing link. Andrews wanted to test Osborn's theory with an ambitious expedition. "We should try," he told Osborn, "to reconstruct the whole past history of the central Asian plateau. We ought to learn about its geological structure, fossil life, its past climate and vegetation. We should make collections of its living mammals, birds, fish and reptiles. We should map the unexplored and little-known Gobi Desert."

To do this, Andrews proposed to lead an array of experts—from cartographers to paleontologists—to the heart of Outer Mongolia. As transportation, Andrews proposed a fleet of motorcars, which he felt could cross the level, gravelly sands of Mongolia. A caravan of 125 camels, loaded with gasoline and provisions, would resupply the expedition every 600 or 700 miles. The expedition's dozens of scientists and assistants would spend a minimum of five years in the field, using Peking as a base during the winter months.

It was a bold plan. Nothing remotely like it had ever been attempted. Mongolia—a huge and nearly uninhabited area of more than one million square miles—was split into two regions, the gentle hills and fertile plains of Inner Mongolia, controlled by China, and the parched wasteland of Outer Mongolia, with the Gobi Desert stretching across its entire centra portion. Politically, the area was unstable Russia was just recovering from its revolu tion, and China was in the throes of a lon series of civil wars. Mongolia, which on year later (1921) would undergo its ow revolution, existed in a state of virtual an archy, overrun by rifle-toting brigands.

The proposed expedition would als face some of the most extreme weathe



Roy Chapman Andrews inspects a dinosaur nest. AMN

Investors:

Right now, when your taxes are due, you realize it's not what you earn, but what you keep that counts. And with Nuveen you earn a lot and you keep a lot.

As an intelligent investor, chances are you put your money in CDs, money market funds or the market last year. And you did well.

But now you're paying for it. In taxes. Chances are, you're about to write a check to pay the tax on the money you earned.

A check which can slash your earnings as much as 50%, depending on your tax bracket.

At Nuveen, we'd like to suggest you invest in something where you don't have to pay federal income taxes on what you earn.

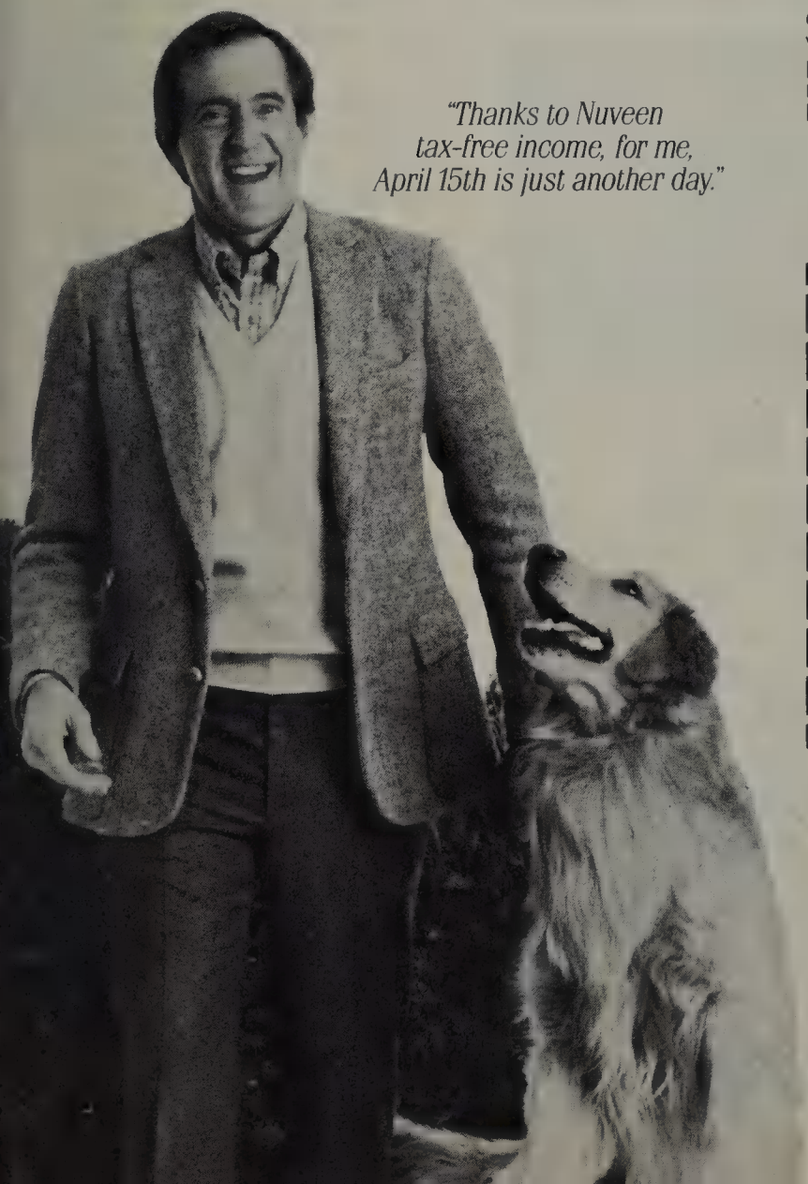
The current Nuveen Bond Fund will pay you interest at the tax-free rate of 9.70% to 9.94%*

And you don't pay a penny in federal tax on it. What you earn you keep.*

Which can make Nuveen, a prudent investment, worth a lot more to you.

And isn't that what we all want; to keep a lot more of what we make.

For more complete information on the Nuveen Tax-Exempt Bond Fund, Series 314, including charges and expenses, send for a prospectus by telephoning or mailing the coupon. Read it carefully before you invest or send money.



"Thanks to Nuveen tax-free income, for me, April 15th is just another day."

*This return represents the net annual interest income, after annual expenses, divided by the public offering price on 1/11/85. The return will vary with changes in interest income or the public offering price with the payment option chosen and with the amount invested. Interest income will remain the same as long as the portfolio remains intact. Interest income may be subject to state and local taxes. Member SIPC.

CALL YOUR INVESTMENT BROKER OR ADVISER OR TOLL-FREE (800) 221-4276 EXCEPT IN NEW YORK STATE CALL (212) 208-2350.

The Nuveen Tax-Exempt Bond Fund NH 3/85
140 Broadway, New York, NY 10005

Please send me free information, including a prospectus, on the current series of the Nuveen Tax-Exempt Bond Fund.

name

address

city state zip

home telephone business telephone

the name of my broker

my brokerage firm city

I anticipate an initial investment of $

nuveen

It's not what you earn.
It's what you keep that counts.™

John Nuveen & Co. Incorporated, Investment Bankers

209 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, IL 60604 · 140 Broadway, New York, NY 10005
Atlanta/Austin/Boston/Houston/Juneau/Los Angeles/Miami/Minneapolis/Philadelphia/Phoenix/San Francisco/Seattle/Washington, D.C.

© 1985 John Nuveen & Co. Incorporated

LET THE REAL EXPERTS SHOW YOU

HOW TO CRUISE

CHINA'S

YANGTZE RIVER IN LUXURY

Behold nature's raw splendor and scenes famed in ancient Chinese scrolls from the *MV Three Gorges,* our spacious, privately chartered luxury ship, which transports you on an incredible 5- or 6-day journey through the legendary Yangtze gorges to little-visited villages along the river. Choose from 4 fully escorted tours, 22-24 days, Mar-Nov, that also feature the Golden Route cities – Beijing, Shanghai, Xi'an, Guilin – and Hong Kong. China's newest, deluxe hotels and all meals in China, with sumptuous on board dining, are included. Send for our free brochures for details on the comfortable way to cruise the Yangtze. Then be sure to see your travel agent.

Pacific Delight Tours, Inc., 132 Madison Ave., New York, NY 10016
(212) 684-7707 or toll-free (800) 221-7179

Please rush me your 1985 Yangtze River Experience™ brochure, including China Experience® and Asian Experience®.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

My travel agent is_____

PACIFIC DELIGHT TOURS, INC.

NHB5

The expedition cars with cavalry escort

conditions on the planet. Winter temper tures in Outer Mongolia plummet to 40 50 degrees below zero. Sudden win storms sweep down from the Arctic ar the Siberian steppes and scour the lan scape, and snow usually doesn't melt unt June. Then, in July and August, daytim temperatures soar to 110 degrees in th shade, while nights remain cold.

Physical dangers aside, the greatest ris was that the expedition would fail. Onl one fossil—a rhinoceros tooth—had eve been found in central Asia. Osborn's the ory was based partly on finds in Europ India, and eastern Siberia—forming "ring" around central Asia. Because this, he speculated that early land life ha evolved in Central Asia itself.

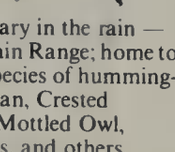
Osborn enthusiastically endorsed An drews's plan. Here was a chance to asso ciate the Museum (and himself) with possibly unprecedented scientific disco ery, something that would live forever i the annals of science.

When the Museum announced plan for the expedition, newspapers across th country published the story on their fron pages. What especially caught popular at tention was the mention of a search for th missing link. During the following weeks thousands of telegrams and letters poure into Andrews's office at the Museum most from people seeking a job with th expedition. Offers of assistance cam from every imaginable quarter, includin letters from clairvoyants and young boy looking for adventure.

Shortly before Andrews departed fo Peking in March 1921, to set up his bas and prepare for the first leg of the journey he had one last meeting with Osborn. Th younger man expressed his fears that th expedition would be his "swan song" in ex ploration. "Nonsense, Roy," Osborn re plied. "The fossils are there, I know they are. Go and find them."

Trinidad & Tobago

The Asa Wright Nature Centre And Lodge

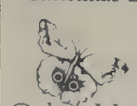


A 200-acre wildlife sanctuary in the rain — forested Northern Mountain Range; home to a colony of Oilbirds, 12 species of hummingbirds, channel-billed Toucan, Crested Oropendola, Antshrikes, Mottled Owl, trogans, tanagers, bellbirds, and others.

Trinidad's species include an impressive 400 birds, 108 mammals, 55 reptiles, 25 amphibians and over 617 butterflies.

Individual and group tours to the Centre, Trinidad, and its sister island of Tobago are conducted throughout the year.

Special tours include our summer workshops in Ornithology, Botany, Tropical Ecology, Entomology and Nature Photography and Art; and the Annual Audubon Christmas Bird Count.



Caligo Ventures
Unique Caribbean Travel

Toll Free: 800-235-1216
In CT: 203-622-8989

405 Greenwich Ave.
Greenwich, CT 06830

A Division of Connecticut Travel Center, Inc.

Or The Trinidad & Tobago Tourist Board,
400 Madison Ave., New York, NY 10017

And fly with BWIA International

SPAIN·AUSTRIA·BELGIUM

ITALY·GREAT BRITAIN·HUNGARY·PORTUGAL·LUXEMBURG

CZECHOSLOVAKIA·FRANCE·SWITZERLAND·NETHERLANDS

EUROPABUS VACATIONS '85

41 different
First Class guided tours
in 19 European countries
New Tours in
SWITZERLAND,
IRELAND
and MOROCCO

Please send me the new brochure

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Mail to: Europabus P.O. Box 68 Staten Island NY. 10305

GERMANY·SCANDINAVIA

AMNH

In April 1922, Andrews and his motorade drove through the gateway of the reat Wall of China and headed out over ıe grasslands of Inner Mongolia. For ıree days the cars slid along a muddy ack, stopping along the way to allow Anrews to explore various outcrops.

On the fourth day, Andrews arrived at ıeir rendezvous point early and set up ımp. In the final expedition report, *The lew Conquest of Central Asia*, he decribed the events that followed. As he rexed in front of his tent, the last two cars the caravan drove rapidly into camp. he men were obviously excited. The exedition paleontologist, Walter Granger, imbed out of the lead car, puffing viontly on his pipe. "Silently," Andrews rote, "he dug into his pockets and proıced a handful of bone fragments; out of is shirt came a rhinoceros tooth, and the arious folds of his upper garments ielded other fossils." Granger laid them ut before Andrews and held out his hand. Well, Roy," he said, "we've done it. The uff is here."

The stuff really was there. As they lunged deeper into Mongolia, they found ıore and more fossil evidence of dinoaurs and early mammals. In the flat esert, most outcrops could be seen miles way, and often all they had to do to disover new fossils was to drive from one utcrop to another.

The expedition continued to unearth ıajor fossils, and Osborn was pleased. Alhough they had not yet located the missg link, they had uncovered traces of anent human camps—some 20,000 years ld—of an unknown people they called ıe Dune Dwellers. Andrews hypothezed that the Dune Dwellers were the abriginal descendants of the earliest umans; he hinted to Osborn that the issing link would turn up at any time.

But on July 13, 1923, the expedition

SEE 5,000 YEARS OF HISTORY THROUGH AN EDUCATED EYE

Cruise the Mediterranean with Swan Hellenic in 1985

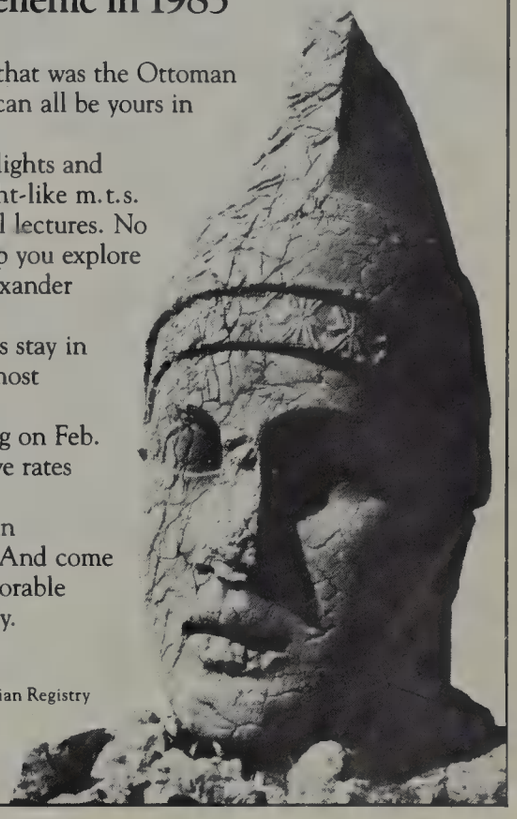
The glory that was Greece. The grandeur that was the Ottoman Empire. The splendour that was Egypt. It can all be yours in 1985 on one of our 22 exciting cruises.

Only Swan Hellenic combines the delights and comforts of traditional cruising on the yacht-like m.t.s. "Orpheus", with a unique series of informal lectures. No less than 5 experts on the areas visited help you explore the ancient world of Agamemnon and Alexander the Great.

Our 17-day odysseys include a 2 nights stay in London, air from the U.S., all gratuities, most shore excursions—practically everything.

Our departures are bi-monthly starting on Feb. 28, 1985 through Jan. 3, 1986. All inclusive rates start at $2,362 including airfare.

Send for our 4-color brochure on Swan Hellenic Cruises. And come with us on a memorable voyage of discovery.



SWAN HELLENIC
A Division of P&O Cruises
EXPRINTER
500 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, NY 10110
(212) 719-1200

m.t.s. Orpheus is of Grecian Registry and U.K. Management

Cruising Expedition Across A Continent
AMAZON
Explore the byways of the Amazon in comfort with naturalist guide lecturers. Daily excursions into the waterways of lush jungle. Fine accommodation on the world's most modern expedition cruising ship MS SOCIETY EXPLORER. Departs October 1985. 17 Days from $2990. Write or call 800-426-7794.

Society Expeditions
Dept. NH03 723 Broadway East, Seattle, WA 98102
Name
Address
City State Zip
CRUISES ☐ Antarctica ☐ Lost Islands ☐ Indonesia ☐ Alaska ☐ NW Passage ☐ New Guinea ☐ China ☐ Japan ☐ Chilean Fjords ☐ Caribbean PRIVATE TRAINS ☐ Orient Express ☐ Trans-Siberia ☐ Imperial Peking Express ☐ India ☐ Paris to Peking ☐ LAND EXPEDITIONS ☐ GOURMET ADVENTURES

IT'S ALL NEW.

IT'S STILL FREE. Send for our colorful 26-page magazine for 1985. Every page is new. Discover more island than ever, with twice the golf, twice the tennis, and twice the superb dining. Plus all the charm of nearby historic Charleston. Even our 10 miles of beach seem splashier. For reservations, call and ask about our spring and summer rates, or call your travel agent.

Name
Address
City/State/Zip

Kiawah Island®
Dept. VMNH1
P.O. Box 12910
Charleston, SC 29412
1-803-768-2121
Call TOLL FREE 1-800-845-2471

Greenland
for the few who accept the challenge

Summer 1985: Escorted Air/Sea Ventures
We cruise in a boundless wilderness, on a sea and in fjords with gigantic icebergs.
DOMINIC CAPEZZA • (212) 683-1145
Greenland Cruises, Inc. 10 Park Avenue, NYC 10016

Tax-free plus Checkwriting

This unusual municipal bond fund offers attractive yields that are 100% free of Federal income tax. Professionally managed, it offers strong price stability, even though its net asset value may fluctuate.

- **100% tax-free income.** Especially attractive to higher bracket investors.
- **Free check-writing.** Unlimited free checks for $500 or more.
- **Complete liquidity.** No sales charge to buy or redeem —and no penalties.
- **Free exchange.** You can shift your investment between Dreyfus funds—even by phone.

Start with just $2,500. Call toll free number or mail coupon.

Dreyfus Intermediate Tax Exempt Bond Fund, Inc.

For more complete information, including management fee charges and expenses, obtain a Prospectus by sending this coupon. Read it carefully before you invest or send money.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

2261001 G468

Post Office Box 600
Middlesex, NJ 08846

FOR A PROSPECTUS

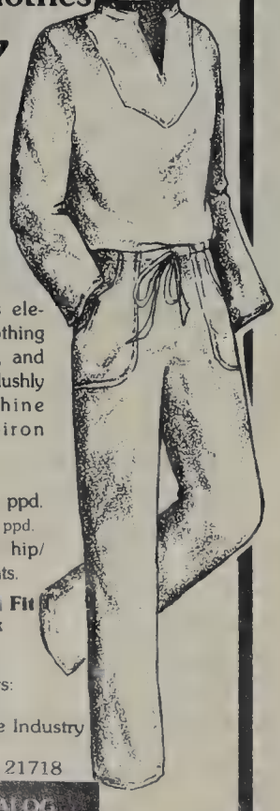
Call toll free, day or night, 7 days a week.

1-800-USA-LION
Extension 349

We're

Soft Touch.

Cotton Clothes by DEVA



Offered in:
Lilac • Red
Brown • Navy
Black • Plum
Natural • Grey
Purple • Russet

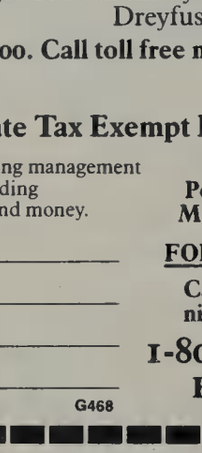
Deva handcrafts elegantly simple clothing for men, women, and children – all of lushly textured, machine washable, no-iron cotton.

Padre Shirt $22 ppd.
Lotus Pants $21 ppd.
State bust/chest, hip/waist measurements.

Your Comfort & Fit Are Money-Back Guaranteed

M/C VISA Orders:
(301) 473-4900
DEVA, a Cottage Industry
Box NH5
Burkittsville, MD 21718

FREE CATALOG
SWATCHES 50¢



From stone-age places on Orkney Islands to Macedonian villages of Greece, **TRAVCOA** offers unusual itineraries of Europe.

EUROPE

See Holland's polders on a luxury barge, balloon over Burgundy, cruise the French Riviera on a private yacht, and rail over the Dolomites aboard the Simplon Orient Express.

Live at Leed's Castle on our tour of British Manor Houses. Other European tours include Ireland, Italy, Portugal, Spain, Scandinavia, Arctic Isles, Switzerland and Eastern Europe.

TRAVCOA luxury tours include a la carte gourmet dining, elegant hotels, and limited membership to 20 persons.

Travcoa

Dept. NH3, 4000 MacArthur Blvd.
Suite 650E, Newport Beach, California 92660

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Travel Agent _____

Please include the following TRAVCOA Brochures:

☐ South Pacific ☐ Orient ☐ Unusual Orient
☐ China ☐ Africa ☐ Europe ☐ Around the World
☐ Middle East ☐ India and Frontiers ☐ Mongolia
☐ Egypt ☐ South America (Including Antarctica)

made a discovery that made everyone forget about the missing missing link. George Olson, a young assistant in paleontology, reported at tea that he had come across some fossil eggs weathering out of the sandstone at the Flaming Cliffs of Shabarakh Usu. Andrews assumed the eggs to be natural sandstone concretions, which could be found almost everywhere. Nevertheless, after tea, Olson led them to his find, where three unmistakable, if broken, eggs lay next to a sandstone ledge, with more bits of shell sticking out of the rock. Could these be dinosaur eggs? No dinosaur eggs had ever been found, and scientists didn't know how dinosaurs bore their young. (While many extant reptiles do lay eggs, some bear live young.) They criticized the conjecture from every viewpoint but finally concluded that the eggs were dinosaurian.

With mounting excitement, they began to brush away the sand from the ledge, exposing more of the remarkably well-preserved fossil eggs. The usual bumps, rugosities, and pores were clearly visible. Solid evidence that these were dinosaurian emerged shortly. Lying on top of the eggs was the fragmentary skeleton of a tiny, toothless dinosaur that, Andrews hypothesized, had been eating the eggs when both beast and nest were covered by sand. More eggs appeared to be encased in the sandstone, and Granger carefully cut a large block of it out of the ledge and shipped it intact to the Museum. Back in New York, paleontologists painstakingly chipped away the remaining rock, revealing a baker's dozen of large, oblong eggs arranged in two concentric circles, just as the dinosaur had laid them millions of years ago.

The expedition dug up dinosaur eggs from a number of species, a very few of which contained fossilized skeletal material. While this discovery brought fresh enthusiasm (and funds), it also brought problems from an unexpected quarter. When Andrews returned to the States the following winter to raise more money for the expedition, he was amazed at popular interest in the eggs. As a fund-raising stunt, he decided to "auction off" an egg. After spirited bidding, Col. Austin Colgate won out with a $5,000 bid (he gave the egg to Colgate University). But when the Chinese and Mongolians heard about the auction, they assumed that their native treasures were enriching the expedition members. This misunderstanding was one of many factors that led to the cancellation of the expedition years later. (The expedition also uncovered tiny mammalian remains in the same strata, which led to the theory that these mammals were

egg eaters and may have been an important factor in the extinction of the dinosaurs—a theory still debated today.)

The dinosaur eggs were only one of many important discoveries made in Mongolia; others were the well-preserved remains of many early mammals and dinosaurs and archeological finds. Although the explorers never found the missing link, they did shed substantial light on the evolution and dispersal of mammals in Asia and filled in gaps in our knowledge of dinosaur diversity.

China's worsening political situation and rising hostility to Westerners forced the cancellation of the 1926 and 1927 expeditions. But Andrews had made up his mind that whatever happened, he was going to make one last try to get into Mongolia in 1928. By spring of 1928, however, conditions on the Mongolian plateau had become very bad. Bandits swarmed over the area in such numbers that everyone who could be robbed had been, and the bandits themselves were starving. Finally, the Chinese government made a truce with the bandits, allowing them to extract specific amounts of "protection money" from traders—$5 per camel and $100 per car. Andrews could only get as far as Inner Mongolia, where he explored a remote area in the northeast. At the end of that year, a group called the Society for the Preservation of Cultural Objects accused the expedition of having "stolen China's priceless treasures" (among them the dinosaur eggs) and denounced its members as "spies against the government" who had been "searching for oil and minerals and smuggling opium." The Chinese authorities at Kalgan seized the expedition's collections, and Andrews spent six weeks negotiating with them to get his crates of fossils back.

In 1929, the Society's onerous demands before it would allow Andrews to undertake a new expedition caused him to abandon his plans for that year. In 1930, Andrews was able to make arrangements with the Society for another trip, and once again he set out to explore Mongolia. This time the expedition made outstanding fossil discoveries, especially of large mammals; among these was an entire graveyard of rare, shovel-tusked mastodon skeletons, previously known only from a few bones. On this trip they had their closest call with bandits, who attacked a lone expedition member. The man drove them off after shooting one in the ear and killing another's horse.

The 1930 expedition was Andrews's last; scientific work in Mongolia had become too difficult and too dangerous. But his influence is evident throughout the

SEE THE WORLD THROUGH AN EDUCATED EYE.

To see the world is one thing, but appreciating its treasures is something else.

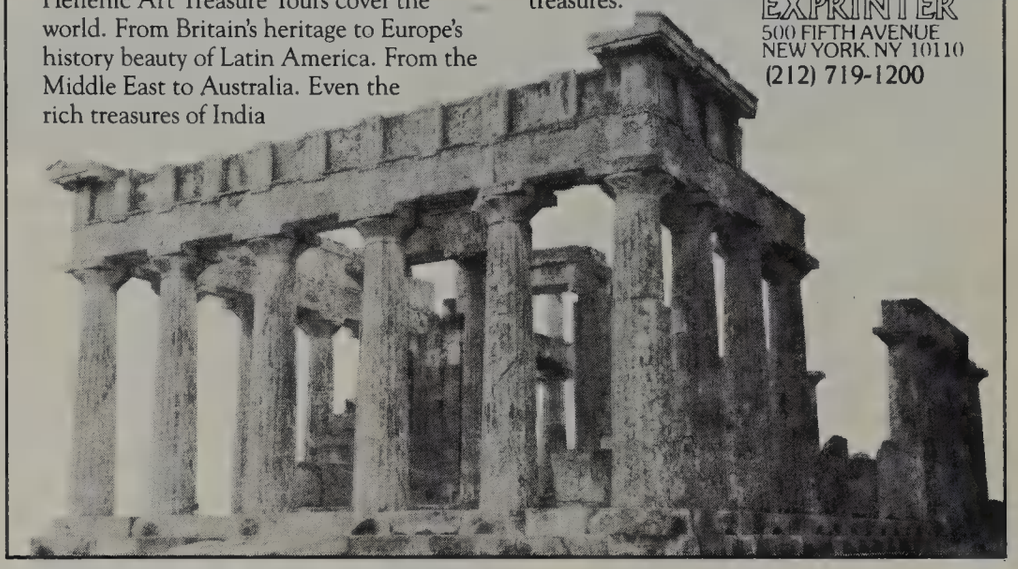
That something else is a Swan Hellenic Art Treasure Tour. Each unique tour is accompanied by a guest lecturer, an expert whose informative talks will bring a deeper awareness and appreciation of the art, architecture, history and natural beauty you will encounter on your tour.

And what tours to choose from. Swan Hellenic Art Treasure Tours cover the world. From Britain's heritage to Europe's history beauty of Latin America. From the Middle East to Australia. Even the rich treasures of India and the Orient. With over 140 departures to choose from, we're sure you'll find at least one that will particularly delight you.

For further information about Swan Hellenic Art Treasure Tours see your Travel Agent or write Exprinter for a free colorful brochure.

Join us for a deeper appreciation of the world's treasures.

SWAN HELLENIC
A Division of P&O Cruises
EXPRINTER
500 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, NY 10110
(212) 719-1200



a gift of legend

The Kwakiutl-style raven belt buckle.

A powerful symbol of Northwest Coast Indian myth, it was Raven who freed the captive sun and brought light into the world. This legend inspires our raven buckle, shown here actual size. Sandcast of solid bronze and individually hand-polished. Yours for just $19.95. Fits all standard belts up to 1¼" wide. Add $2.50 for shipping/handling. Satisfaction guaranteed. Send for "A World of Things to Explore", our FREE catalogue of unique, nature-related gifts.

Payment by: ☐ Check ☐ VISA ☐ Master Card

Acct. Number Exp. Date

Name

Address

City State Zip

Coldwater Creek
Box 2069, Dept. C40, Sandpoint, Idaho 83864

RIVER CRUISIN'

Columbia, Willamette and Snake Rivers, along the trail of Lewis and Clark.

Cruise 900 miles between Portland, Oregon and Lewiston, Idaho on the Lewis and Clark route. See picturesque towns, the Oregon coast, Indian culture, spectacular Hell's Canyon, and traverse the nation's most extensive system of locks and dams. For reservations or free brochure, see any travel agent, mail coupon or call toll free **1-800-426-0600** (in Seattle 624-8551).

EXPLORATION
HOLIDAYS AND CRUISES
Please send your new Columbia and Snake Rivers brochure.
1500 Metropolitan Park Bldg, Dept. CMP, Seattle, WA 98101

Name

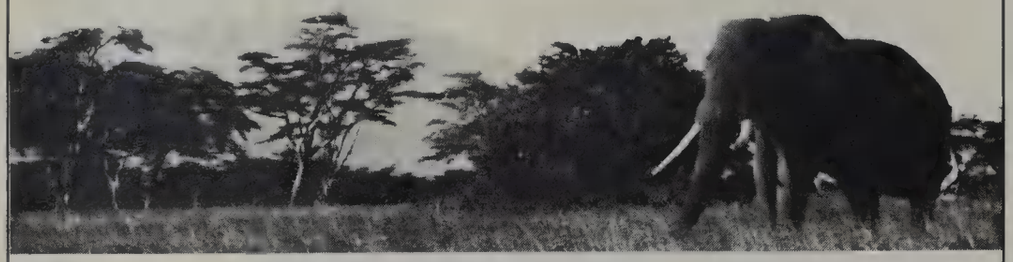
Address

City State ZIP

Phone

"Superb wildlife, expert guides, and great lodging. What more can you ask for in an African safari?"

"Getting there on KLM".



KLM Royal Dutch Airlines and KLR International let you explore Africa your way. . .from the adventurous to the luxurious. You choose from 9 KLR safaris to Kenya, Tanzania, Egypt and Southern Africa—from comfortable lodge safaris to a luxurious tented safari to a camel trek and gorilla tracking. Each safari is meticulously planned to give you all the excitement and natural wonder of Africa.
And KLM will take you there in the comfort, convenience and reliability you've come to expect. Mail the coupon. Then call your travel agent. Or KLM.

KLM Royal Dutch Airlines The Reliable Airline

Send me your full color, 32-page AFRICAN SAFARIS brochure.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State/Zip _____

NH2

KLR International
1560 Broadway
New York, N.Y. 10036

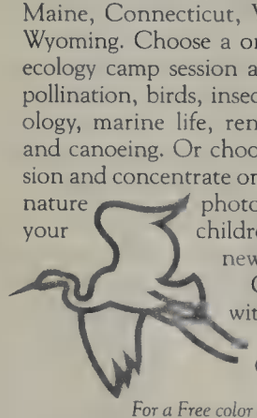
800-221-4876 Toll free
212-869-2850 NY State

KLR

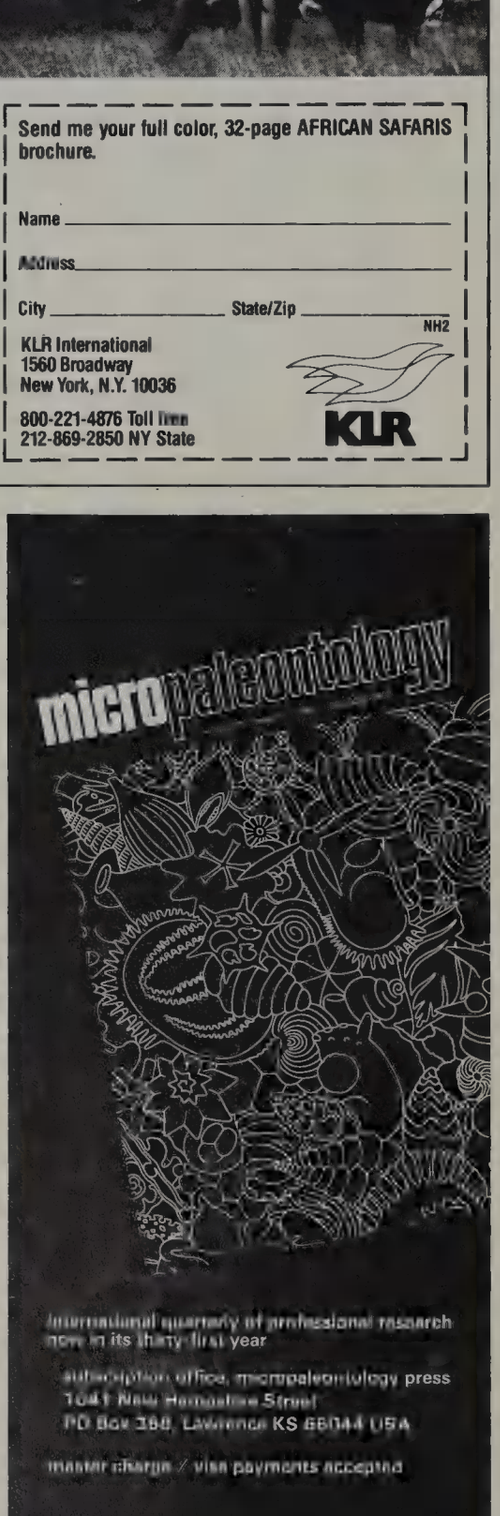
AUDUBON ECOLOGY CAMPS & WORKSHOPS

Environmental Education and Natural History Programs For Adults and Children

This summer let your senses run wild and learn more about the environment at one of four Audubon Ecology Camps located in Maine, Connecticut, Wisconsin, and Wyoming. Choose a one or two week ecology camp session and learn about pollination, birds, insects, weather, geology, marine life, renewable energy, and canoeing. Or choose a special session and concentrate on ornithology or nature photography, or send your children to one of our new Youth Ecology Camps, or come with your children in our Family Camp Program.



For a Free color brochure write:
Audubon Camps and Workshops
National Audubon Society
613-A Riverville Rd. • Greenwich, Ct 06830
University Credit Available


micropaleontology
international quarterly of professional research
now in its thirty-first year
subscription office: micropaleontology press
Museum of Natural History
Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, NY 10024 USA
master charge / visa payments accepted

Museum today. Every fossil hall is packed with his finds, and thousands more—still studied diligently by scientists from around the world—remain in drawers and on shelves in the Vertebrate Paleontolog

At the American Muse

Musical Tantric Rituals

The harmonic chords and metaphysical texts of Tantric Buddhist rituals were once known only to Tibetan monks. Now Museum members and friends can be the first in this country to hear the Gyuto Tantric Monks, students of the Dalai Lama, in their American première, Wednesday, March 20, at 7:30 P.M. in the Auditorium. A second show will be offered on Thursday, March 21, at 7:30 P.M. in the Hall of Ocean Life.

Since the Chinese invasion of Tibet in 1950, thousands of Tibetans have been living in exile. Among them are the Gyuto monks, who, having left their homeland, feel they can now share certain of their rituals with the uninitiated. The monks' chants generally involve one resonant low note around which others are woven. Many of the notes they sing are well below the bass limit of Western singers, and several monks are capable of singing three-note chords. Some chants are accompanied by sacred instruments.

The program will be narrated by Robert Thurman, a leading American authority on Buddhism. Tickets for the performances are $7.50 for members and students and $12.50 for nonmembers. For information, call (212) 873-1327.

Captured Motion

The grace and precision of animals in motion were remarkably captured by S. Harmsted Chubb in skeletal specimens mounted at the Museum from 1903 to 1949. Many of Chubb's major works will be featured in a new exhibition, *Capture Motion: Skeletal Studies of S. Harmsted Chubb*, which opens in Gallery 1 on Tuesday, March 19. Designed by Ralph Appelbaum Associates, the exhibition includes videos of current research on animal movement. Each of the mounts he created are "doing something," Chubb said in 1949. So with a little imagination, viewers can stand back as a wolf pursues a wild horse or a human reaches for the bridle of another horse.

Shadows of Myth

The shadow play, one of the most ancient forms of theater in existence, combines slapstick comedy with high drama and uses mythical stories from the past to bring to light the current situation of human beings. In a bilingual (English an

epartment. Visitors can find the first di-osaur eggs in a glass case in the Hall of ate Dinosaurs, resting in their nest, 2,000 miles from their original home.

Douglas J. Preston

awi) performance for all ages, the hadow Play Theater Company will resent *Wayang Kulit*, traditional Bali-ese shadow puppetry. *Wayang Kulit* will e performed on Saturday, March 9, at :00 P.M. in the Kaufmann Theater. Ad-nission is free, and further information an be obtained by calling (212) 873-300, ext. 559.

Shadows and Footprints

The sperm whale's social behavior and cology have long been mysteries, but a ew film, *Shadows and Footprints: Great Whales of Sri Lanka*, offers some clues. Narrated by Gregory Peck and with an riginal score by Paul Winter, the film fol-ows scientists at the Indian Ocean Whale Sanctuary near Sri Lanka, as they inter-ct with whales under water. After the creening, staff members of the New Eng-and Aquarium will speak about their tudies of stranded marine mammals and iscuss the significance of whale commu-ication. The program, sponsored by the American Littoral Society, will take place n Wednesday, March 13, at 7:30 P.M. in he Auditorium. Tickets are $6 for Mu-eum members and $7 for nonmembers nd are available by calling the Society at 201) 291-0055.

Latin Music for Children

The group *Alborada Latina* will offer a ampling of Latin American music, from ight-hearted folk music to works of in-riguing complexity, in a program created specially for children. The group's reper-oire includes classical and traditional nusic by Latin American composers such s Heitor Villa-Lobos and Simon Diaz nd classical favorites by Bach, Rossini, nd Poulenc. The free performance will e offered twice, at 2:00 and 4:00 P.M., on Sunday, March 17, in the Kaufmann The-ter. For more information, call (212) 873-1300, ext. 514.

Planetarium Events

Laser visuals combine with rock music o create a dazzling experience of sight nd sound in the world première of *Heavy Laser* at the Hayden Planetarium. The new show features the music of the Police, Van Halen, the Who, and Rush. Showings are at 7:30, 9:00, and 10:30 P.M., and ad-mission is $5.00. For additional informa-ion, call (212) 724-8700.

600 MILES AND 4,000 YEARS INTO HISTORY.

Cruise the Nile with an educated eye.

Timeless yet ever changing, ancient yet modern, Egypt presents a paradox worthy of the Sphinx itself.

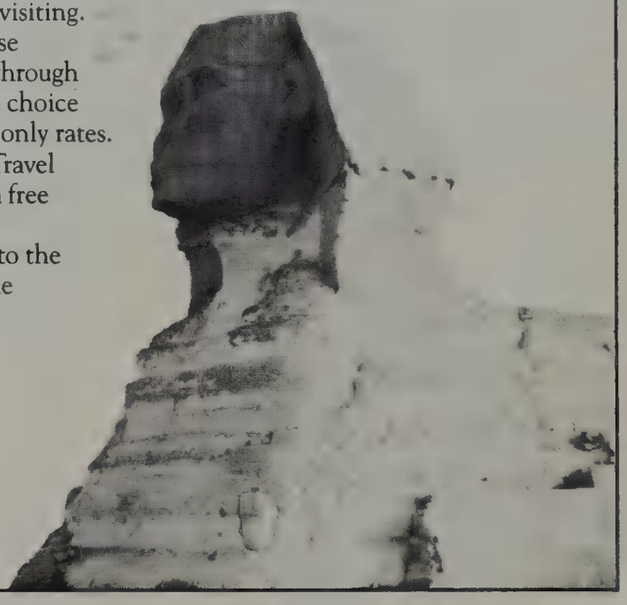
On a Swan Nile Cruise, the greatest monuments of man's existence come alive within your reach, as you explore the wonders of this legendary land.

From Cairo to Assuan you will be accompanied by a guest lecturer, an expert whose informed but informal talks will blow the dust off the centuries and put into context the places you will be visiting.

There are over 30 Nile Cruise departures from March, 1985 through June, 1986. And Swan offers a choice between all inclusive or cruise only rates.

To find out more, see your Travel Agent, or write Exprinter for a free color brochure.

And join us for a journey into the past that will surely become the experience of your lifetime.



SWAN HELLENIC
A Division of P&O Cruises
EXPRINTER
500 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, NY 10110
(212) 719-1200

Sail a tall ship to a small island.

Running with the wind to great ports o'call in the exotic Caribbean. For 'old salts' and 'landlubbers,' join intimate fun-loving shipmates for 'barefoot' adventure under white sails.
6 days from $425.
Send for FREE color Great Adventure Booklet.

Windjammer Barefoot Cruises
Box 120, Dept. 100, Miami Beach, FL 33119-0120
TOLL FREE 1-800-327-2600
1-800-432-3364 (in FL)

AUDIO-FORUM® offers the best in self-instructional foreign language courses using audio cassettes — featuring those used to train U.S. State Dept. personnel in Spanish, French, German, Portuguese, Japanese, Greek, Hebrew, Arabic, Chinese, Italian, and more.

Learn a foreign language on your own! Free Catalog

Call **(203) 453-9794**, or fill out and send this ad to –

Audio-Forum
Room C36, On-the-Green
Guilford, CT 06437

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State/Zip _____

I am particularly interested in (check choice):
☐ Spanish ☐ French ☐ German ☐ Polish
☐ Greek ☐ Russian ☐ Vietnamese
☐ Bulgarian ☐ Turkish ☐ Hausa
☐ Other _____

1893 Paul Gauguin painted a Tahitian woman olding a breadfruit.
rmitage Museum, Leningrad; Tass from Sovfoto

The Great Breadfruit Scheme

l bountiful tree still bears the stigma of its past

y Gerald Oster and Selmaree Oster

Children in the Haitian village where e have a home often approach visitors om the city with the question, "Do you ke breadfruit?" This is a little game they ay to distinguish city people who are ntemptuous of rural life from those who e sympathetic. Although the breadfruit a tasty and nutritious fruit, produced by tree that grows abundantly in the soft, umid soil of tropical lowlands, many Hai-ans hold it in low esteem. Perhaps one eason for this attitude is that the bread-uit is widely used as food for pigs. An-her, more likely reason is that eigh-enth-century colonists introduced the readfruit into the Caribbean area to pro-de food for slaves. In Haiti, which be-ame the first black republic, this infa-ous history may have translated into a eling that the fruit is fit only for pigs and ountry bumpkins.

The breadfruit tree (*Artocarpus altilis*) a seedless plant; grown from root suck-s, it requires some care to propagate. It ems to have originated in the Malay Ar-hipelago, where it has been cultivated nce antiquity. From there people spread to the Polynesian islands. (According to e mythology of the Marquesas Islands, e god Pukuha traveled to the under-orld to fasten a hook to the breadfruit ee, and succeeded in gradually pulling it p.) The tree became so crucial to daily fe in the South Pacific that Polynesians ere unable to conceive of a land where e breadfruit did not exist. Traditionally, olynesians regarded the breadfruit tree ith the same reverence accorded to the ango tree in India. It yields bountiful od and provides welcome shade. It is urdy and not easily damaged by strong inds, an important consideration for a urricane-prone region.

The first detailed description of the breadfruit published in the West appeared in William Dampier's *New Voyage Round the World*, printed in 1697. Dampier was an English explorer of the South Pacific who later became a buccaneer along the Spanish Main. (He also rescued the shipwrecked Scottish sailor Alexander Selkirk, whose adventures provided the basis for Daniel Defoe's novel *Robinson Crusoe*.)

The breadfruit found its champion in the British naturalist Joseph Banks, who accompanied Capt. James Cook on the first (1768–69) of Cook's three scientific expeditions to the Pacific. Banks himself financed the expedition, which enormously expanded the West's knowledge of the flora and fauna of the South Pacific, including Australia. Banks's enterprise, employing appropriate specialists to gather information with a view to possible economic gain, is one of the earliest examples of sponsored scientific research, a commonplace today.

In the course of their travels, Cook and his men were impressed with the voluptuous life of the natives of Tahiti and attributed their good fortune largely to the breadfruit. About the trees, Captain Cook wrote in his journal,

> the Earth almost spontaneously produces [the trees] or at least they are raised with very little labour, [and] in the article of food these people may almost be said to be exempt from the curse of our forefathers [since] scarcely can it be said that they earn their bread with the sweet of their brow, [for] benevolent nature hath not only supply'd them with necessarys but with abundance of superfluities.

Joseph Banks's first impression of Tahiti was of a well-kept park, since the groves of breadfruit trees were so shady that there was no underbrush. At the end of the voyage, Banks met with King George III to discuss the botany of the South Seas, inaugurating an enduring friendship based on their mutual love of gardens. It was Banks who convinced the king that breadfruit would make a cheap food for slaves in the British West Indies.

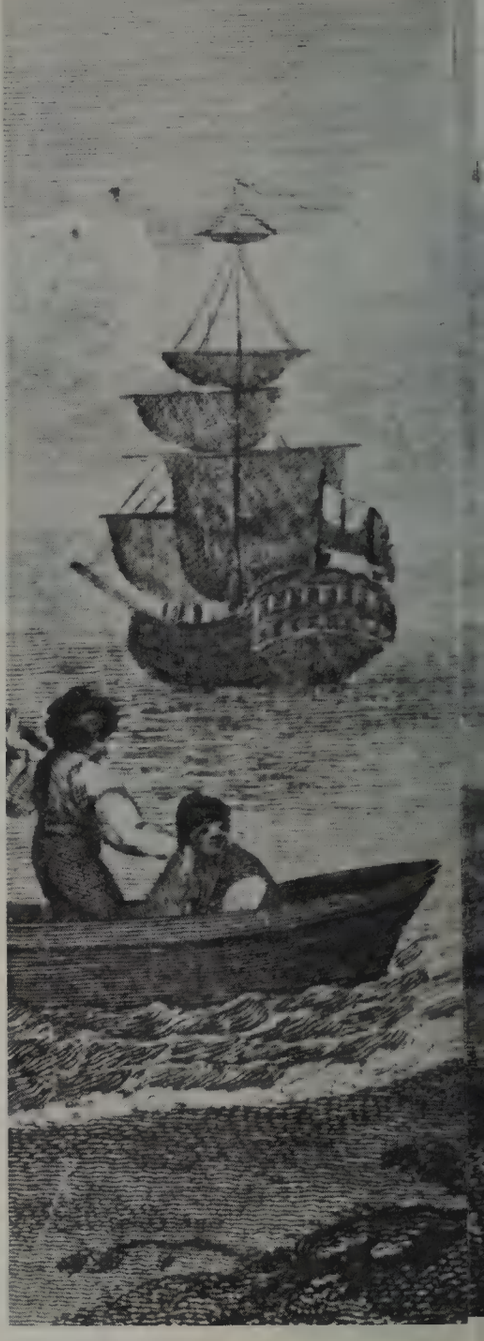
The products of the West Indian colonies, notably sugar, coffee, cocoa, and indigo, were a principal source of revenue for eighteenth-century England. To cultivate these cash crops profitably, slave labor was needed, and a major factor in the colonial economy was the cost of feeding the slaves. Garden space had to be set aside, and slaves needed time off to plant their own food. They were allowed Saturday afternoons, as well as Sundays during off-crop season, to work their own gardens. The English efficiency experts reasoned that breadfruit would be the ideal fuel for the slave machines, or "pieces of the Indies," as the slaves were called when transported from Africa.

Banks's idea was quickly taken up by wealthy British investors, who felt that importing the breadfruit into the colonies would reap even more profits for the slave owners. (Even before any trees were delivered, Banks was being thanked for his efforts by the Jamaican House of Assembly, which consisted mainly of slave owners.) In 1789, George III commissioned Lieut. William Bligh to carry breadfruit trees from Tahiti to the British colonies in the Caribbean. A botanist was assigned to Bligh's ship to carry out Banks's precise written instructions, and under his supervision, some one thousand pots of young breadfruit trees were loaded in Tahiti. Bligh had encountered the breadfruit be-

Library, New York Botanical Garden, Bronx, New York

The seedless breadfruit, below, which probably originated in the Malay Archipelago, was spread by human cultivation throughout the Pacific islands. In the eighteenth century, the British acquired young plants in Tahiti, right, to provide food for slaves in their West Indian colonies.

Robert Frerck; Odyssey Productions



fore, while ship's master on Captain Cook's third (and for Cook, fatal) voyage in 1776–79. Now he commanded his own ship, H.M.S. *Bounty*.

During the long sea voyage, the maintenance of the living cargo proved to be physically taxing, a chore beyond the call of the seamen's normal duties. The thousand plants in their soil-filled wooden casks with gravel drainage bases had to be transferred daily from below decks, where they were kept warm at night, to above deck for sunshine. The breadfruit, being native to the humid tropics, also required copious amounts of water to stay alive. Bligh's efforts to water all of the plants curtailed the crew's supply of drinking water. This, coupled with his overbearing manner toward the men, led to Bligh's downfall. Following the celebrated mutiny, Bligh's precious plants were thrown overboard and he was put in an open boat. After a precarious 4,000-mile trip at sea and his subsequent return to England, the indefatigable Bligh, again at the urging of Banks, returned to Tahiti for a second try. Evidently, Banks still felt that the great breadfruit scheme was vital to the British economy. This time the breadfruit plants must have been well watered because when Bligh's ship *Providence*, with its 1,200 trees, sailed into Port Royal, Jamaica, in 1793, it was described as a floating forest.

But the breadfruit investment scheme was no bonanza. The slaves did not take kindly to the new fruit, preferring the familiar plantain, or cooking banana. (The Spanish had imported the plantain tree into the West Indies in 1500, the same year they initiated the African slave trade to the Caribbean.) In any case, placed there against their will, the slaves probably would have resented any new food proffered by the colonists. (A somewhat analogous situation was the reluctance of Irish Roman Catholic tenant farmers, in 1845, to accept the British offer of maize in place of the potato. The potato crop had been decimated by a fungal disease, but Irish resistance to maize was so extreme that people chose to starve rather than grow it. Also, the Irish could emigrate; slaves did not have that option.)

In Jamaica, although Bligh's trees were propagated (and some of the originals survive in the botanical garden at Kingstown, on the island of Saint Vincent), only pigs ate breadfruit for half a century after the tree's introduction. The breadfruit became acceptable human food only after the emancipation of the slaves in 1838. In Haiti, the breadfruit's introduction is popularly credited to Henri Christophe, a former slave in the British colony of Sa[int] Kitts, who became the king of northe[rn] Haiti in the early nineteenth century. [Sl]

The breadfruit is a starchy food co[m]parable to the plantain in both carboh[y]drate and vitamin B content. But t[he] breadfruit has considerably more fib[er] than the plantain. Soured by long storag[e] the breadfruit also becomes very rich in [vi]tamin C, just like the fermented form [of] cabbage, sauerkraut. In his second vo[y]age, Captain Cook demonstrated that T[a]hitian breadfruit contributed to his men's resistance to scurvy, a disease caused b[y] lack of vitamin C in the diet and th[e] plague of sailors on long voyages. For th[is] contribution to clinical medicine, Coo[k] was awarded the prestigious Copley Medal of the Royal Society of London.

The taste of breadfruit has often bee[n] praised. One of Captain Cook's seamen, quoted in the August 29, 1771, edition of the *London Evening Post*, said tha[t] "breadfruit when baked is superior to an[y] [bread] made with wheat." Alexande[r]

who was of Haitian parentage, de-
ts taste as the crustless part of
ad with a slight suggestion of arti-
d Jerusalem artichoke. Dumas
ly convinced his friend Jules
the wonders of baked breadfruit.
's novel *20,000 Leagues Under*
Captain Nemo orders a break in
ls of the submarine *Nautilus* to
r food on a desert island. The re-
eal is baked breadfruit.
eadfruit is usually picked by be-
ed off the tree before it is ripe,
suitable for cooking. The nearly
fruit is six to eight inches in di-
nd weighs about six pounds. It
en skin and a firm, white pulp.
ly, the breadfruit is prepared like
o or the plantain. Fried, it tastes
ch fried potatoes; boiled, it is
steless, unless eaten with sauces.
erence is for baked breadfruit.
e fruit is put in the coals of a fire
d until the outer skin is charred.
is then peeled and the hot pulp
eaten. The children of our village regard the baking of breadfruit as a major event. They run through the coconut groves seeking fuel for the fire, and the meal itself is a time for the great Haitian pastime of storytelling.

If allowed to ripen, the breadfruit turns brown and the pulp becomes yellowish, mushy, and sweet. As with the banana, the ripening takes place as enzymes convert starches into sugars. Haitian families usually feed ripe breadfruit to their pigs (fallen fruit used to be scavenged by pigs as well, but because of a swine disease, Haiti's freely roaming native pigs have been replaced by penned imported breeds).

In Polynesia, however, the ripened fruit is part of the traditional cuisine. In its sweet form, it may be served uncooked as a baby food. Flavored with lemon juice it tastes vaguely like applesauce. The soft breadfruit is also used in pies and puddings. When preserved for a long period of time, the mushy breadfruit becomes vinegary and is used to spice boiled, firm breadfruit. The Tahitians' method of preserving breadfruit is described by Captain Cook in his journals:

Of bread fruit they make two or three dishes by beating it with a stone pestil till it makes a paste, mixing water or cocoa nut liquor or both with it and adding ripe plantains bananoes Sour paste &c[a], this last is made from bread fruit in the following manner. This fruit from what I can find remains in season only 8 or 9 months in the year and as it is the chief support of the inhabitants a reserve of food must be made for those months when they are without it; to do this the fruit is gather'd when upon the point of ripening, after the rinde is scraped off it is laid in heaps and cover'd close with leaves where it undergoes a fermentation and becomes soft and disagreably sweet, the core is then taken out and the rest of the fruit thrown into a hole dug for that purpose the sides and bottom of which are neatly laid with grass, the whole is cover'd with leaves and heavy stones laid upon them; here it under goes a second fermentation

and becomes sourish in which condition they say it will keep good 10 or 12 Months, as they want to use it they make it into balls which they wrap up in leaves and bake in the same manner as they do the fruit from the tree, it is then ready for eating either hot or cold and hath a sour and disagreable taste. In this last state it will keep good a Month or six Weeks, it is called by them Mahai and they seldom make a meal without some of it one way or another.

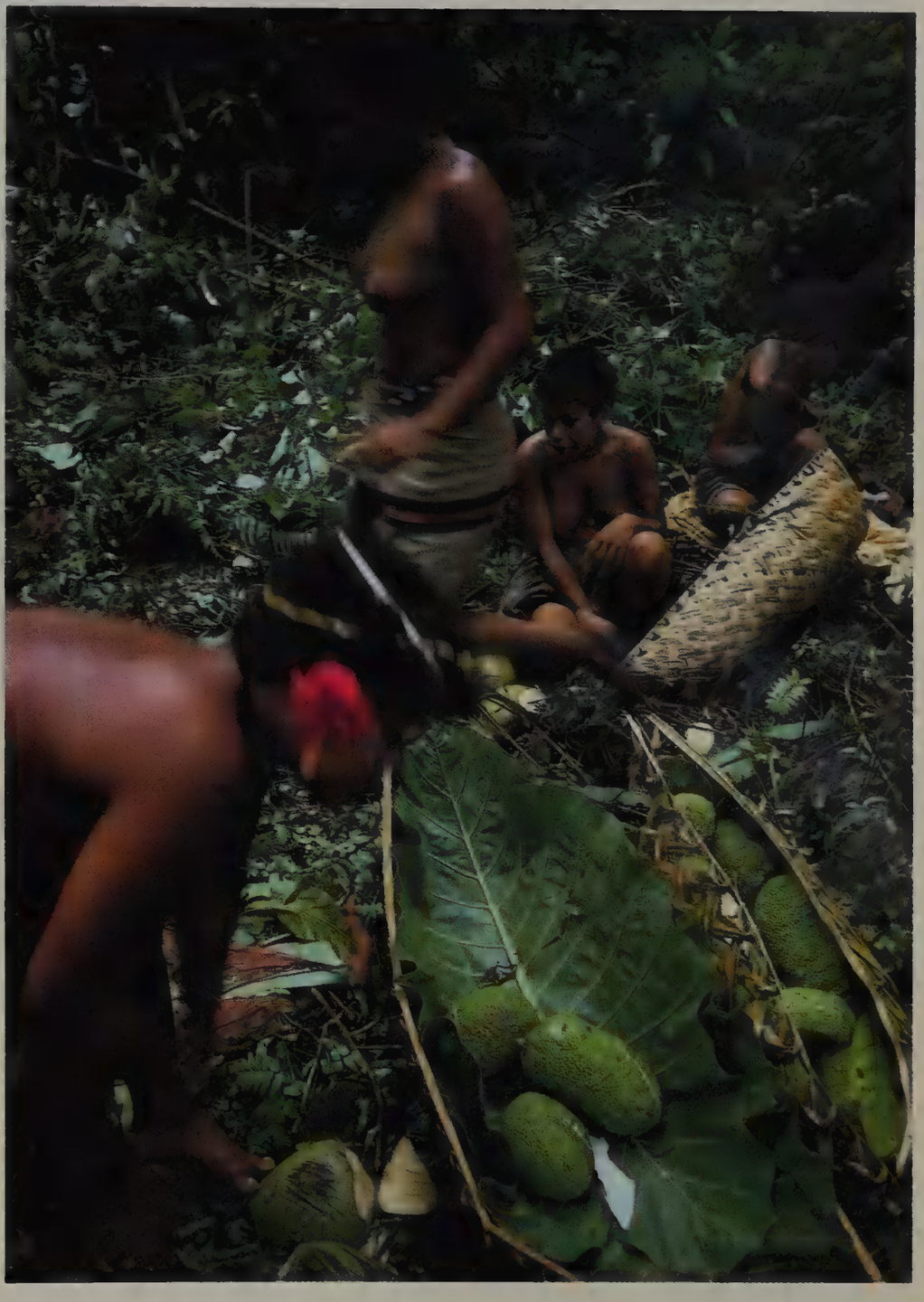
In Tahiti, where the rainy days are spread uniformly throughout the year, fruit from one tree or another is available over long periods. In the Caribbean, however, the breadfruit crop appears twice a year following the most intense rainy months, usually May and October. In season a tree will bear about 500 fruits, which dangle at the tips of the branches like decorative balls on a Christmas tree.

The breadfruit is a good source of ca bohydrates: a single fruit provides 2,70 calories, roughly the minimum daily cal ric requirement for a fieldworker. Hov ever, a diet consisting exclusively breadfruit is incomplete because it lac protein. Protein deficiency is particular acute in the tropics because of the pr dominance of such high-carbohydra foods as taro, manioc, corn, and suga

Nicholas DeVore III; Bruce Coleman, Inc.

In the Caroline Islands of Micronesia, a woman, left, pounds unripened breadfruit for incorporation into a paste. Below: Women gather a variety of breadfruit that has been picked while still green. If allowed to ripen, the starchy flesh of the fruit becomes sweet and, eventually, vinegary.

Nicholas DeVore III; Bruce Coleman, Inc.



Where sugar is plentiful and protein scarce, a mother may give sugary water to her weaning child to satisfy its hunger. Such two- to three-year-olds can develop kwashiorkor, a protein-deficiency disease characterized by sparse, reddening hair and a bloated appearance. These "sugar babies," most commonly seen in times of famine, are severely immunodeficient, easily succumbing to diseases, such as measles, that are not serious for normal children.

One cheap source of protein (and fat as well) available in the tropics is the breadnut, the seeded form of the seedless breadfruit tree. Botanists are divided as to whether the seedless form originated from the seeded form or developed as a hybrid of the seeded form and another seeded species. Despite its importance as a food plant, the breadfruit's botany and classification still have not been fully explored. (Adding to the confusion, the popular terms *breadfruit*, *breadfruit tree*, and *breadnut* also apply to a number of other species of plants.)

Breadnuts, which resemble chestnuts, may be boiled, then peeled, mashed, and sweetened to feed small children. Others eat breadnuts roasted—they taste like

Along with their fruit, breadfruit trees, right, provide shade, leaves for fodder, a latex glue, and other dividends. Opposite: The male catkin, the large leaves, and the globular fruit of the breadfruit tree.

roasted Italian chestnuts. The French brought the breadnut to Haiti and their other Caribbean colonies in 1783, ten years before the seedless breadfruit arrived in Jamaica. But for some reason, the breadnut never became as popular, even though it is easier to cultivate. For Haitians, the breadfruit remains *l'arbre véritable,* "the true tree."

The breadfruit tree provides more than food. Because it bears leaves year-round, it offers ample protection from the intense sunlight of the tropics. The fully grown tree is thirty to sixty feet high, with a spread of about half its height. The dark green leaves, which make excellent cattle fodder, are one to three feet long and of a shape and texture very much like that of the fig tree, which is in the same family. When in bloom the breadfruit tree is particularly handsome. Bark cloth can be made from the inner bark of the tree's young branches, and its viscid, milky latex, which hardens on exposure to air, is a convenient glue. One exotic use for the latex is to put it on tree branches to capture birds. A ball of cotton soaked in it makes a caulking compound for boats. The latex of the breadfruit tree also makes an excellent medicinal plaster and has been used in the treatment of thrush, an oral fungus disease of newborns. Dried latex is a popular chewing gum in the tropics.

Despite the breadfruit tree's bounty, groves are fast disappearing from the tropical landscape. Breadfruit is being replaced by sugar cane and banana, both of which grow well under the same conditions. These cash crops figure prominently in the gross national product of developing countries, while locally consumed breadfruit gets scant recognition from economists. Haitian farmers prefer to grow bananas because the plant is continuously productive. At any given time, one or another plant in a banana grove provides fruit for household consumption or sale. The seasonal supply of breadfruit, on the other hand, is too great for kitchen needs, and the sale price is ridiculously low. Even picked in its green stage, the fruit can last for only three days without refrigeration.

At present, demand abroad is too low for the excess breadfruit crop to be exported like the banana. The fresh breadfruit occasionally seen in some fruit markets in the United States (such as the Hispanic market under the railroad viaduct uptown in New York City), is flown in from the Caribbean. (Attempts to grow breadfruit in southern Florida have not met with success, apparently because of occasional damaging frost and the less humid climate.) An excellent flour can be made from the breadfruit, but so far no one has produced it commercially so that it might be exported.

The trend away from breadfruit is unfortunate. Although bananas are among the most prolific of food crops (yielding, per area cultivated, forty times as much carbohydrate as the potato), the breadfruit tree is still more productive. A well-watered tree bearing twice a year yields about 1,000 breadfruits, each weighing about six pounds. The tree may occupy an area of about 800 square feet. The same land surface could accommodate sixteen banana trees, each yielding annually one banana stalk of 50 pounds, a total of only 800 pounds.

In order to be profitable, bananas and especially sugar cane must be grown in large areas. Perhaps a niche can be found for the breadfruit in scattered corners of the tropical landscape, even in urban backyards. Despite association with a negative past, both the seedless and seeded forms of *Artocarpus altilis* deserve to enjoy a renaissance. As Joseph Banks wrote, "If a man should in the course of his lifetime plant 10 such trees which if well done might take the labour of an hour or thereabouts he would as compleatly fulfill his duty to his own as well as future generations." □

Mary Grierson: Na Lima Kokua, Pacific Tropical Botanical Garden

Caterpillars are the food of choice for chickadee nestlings, fledglings, and nesting adults. Wintering birds eat berries and conifer seeds and inspect twigs and bark for animal foods such as insect eggs and pupae.
Irene Sacilotto

The Tiniest Established Permanent Floater Crap Game in the Northeast

Unattached black-capped chickadees roam among regular flocks, waiting for a lucky break

by Susan M. Smith

All winter long, black-capped chickadees have been among the most common visitors at bird feeders over much of the Northeast. Now, as spring arrives, these familiar little birds usually disappear from the feeders, almost as though they have left the area.

Actually, these chickadees are year-round residents over most of their range. The birds don't leave their winter neighborhoods, but abandon the feeders as they switch diets to their more natural fare of caterpillars and other insect food. At the same time, they adopt a different social organization. They are preparing for the breeding of the next generation, the crucial act of survival for all species. In the coming months the successful ones will be frantically feeding clutches of five to nine nestlings—extending the black-capped chickadee lifeline into the uncertain future.

Studying chickadees is addictive—I've been hooked on them for years. My current study, begun in 1979, involves banding as many local chickadees as possible each fall with unique combinations of colored plastic leg bands. This allows me to tell individuals apart at a glance.

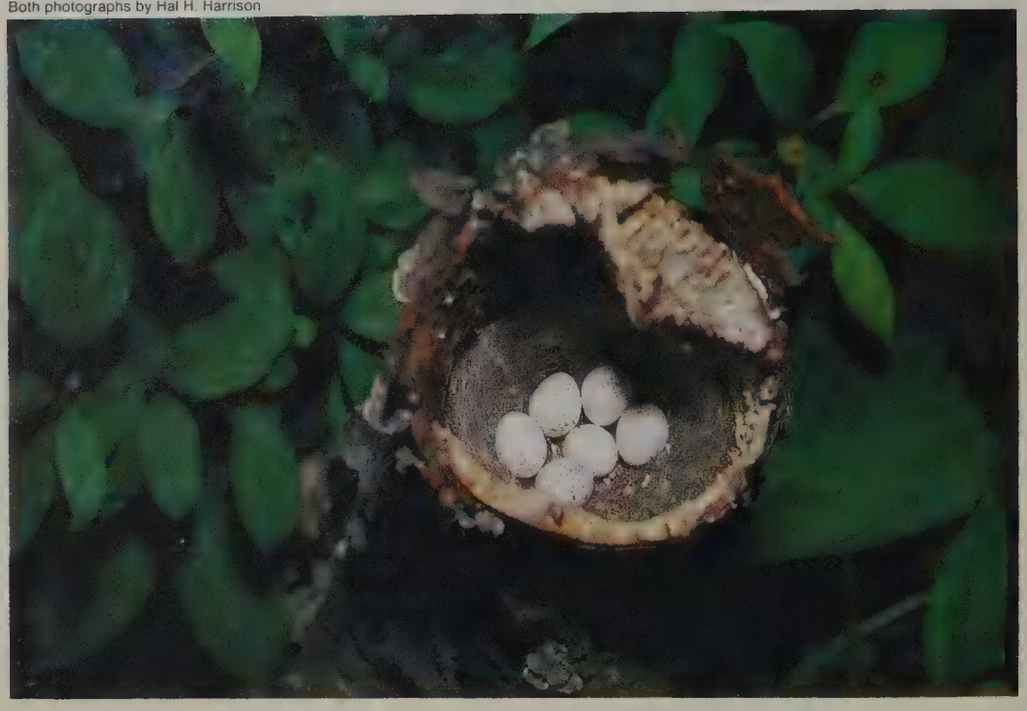
My western Massachusetts study area is a wooded residential district, well supplied with feeders. It includes some old deciduous forest and is bordered on one side by an old field. Since the chickadees breeding in the area are nonmigratory, the birds and their social organizations can be studied year-round.

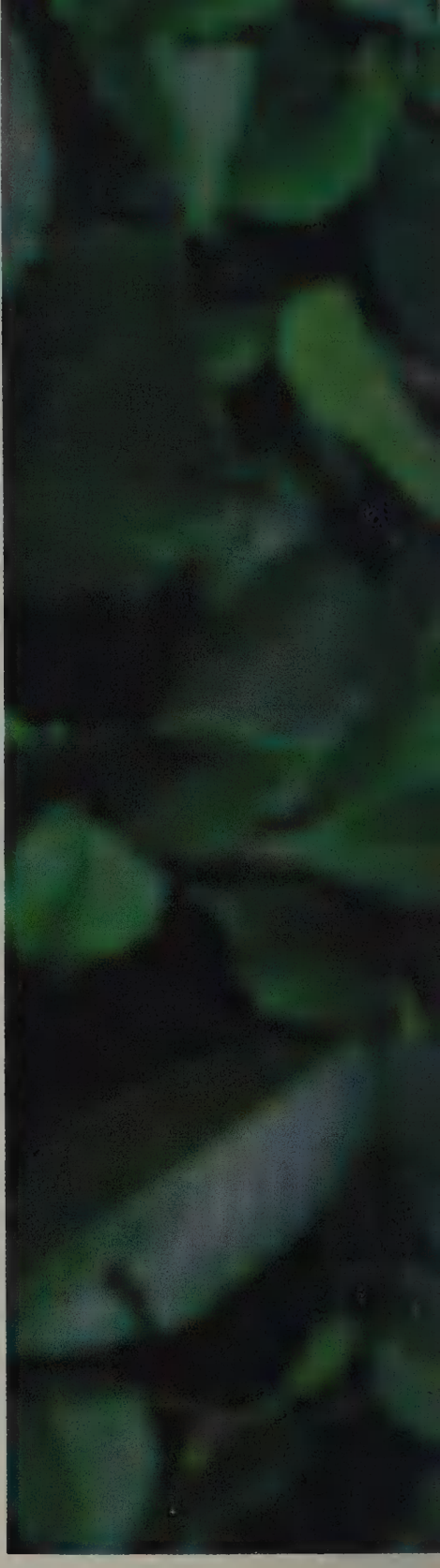
In winter each chickadee adopts one of two life styles: they are either regulars, always found in the same flock where I originally caught them, or floaters, which range among three or four flocks. What influence, I wondered, does the behavior of floaters have on the social patterns of black-capped chickadees?

In the spring and summer, chickadees live in monogamous breeding pairs. Each pair of successful breeders stakes out and defends a territory against all other black-capped chickadees. Territories, up to one-fourth of a square mile in my area, must contain an adequate supply of natural food, such as caterpillars, for both adults and nestlings. They must also have at least one suitable nest site, typically a rotten tree stump where chickadees can dig out a hole for their nest. The entrance is usually on the side of the stump, although it is not uncommon for it to be on the top. Both sexes share in the excavation duties; often several potential sites are dug out before the final selection is made. Only the female builds the nest, although her mate often accompanies her closely while she works. When the clutch is completed, the

A black-capped chickadee, right, pauses watchfully at its nest site, the stump of a dead birch. Both males and females typically excavate such cavities, where the females usually brood a clutch of five to nine eggs, below. Pairs that dominate the flock during the winter are most likely to secure breeding territories in the spring.

Both photographs by Hal H. Harrison





female incubates, while the male defends the territory and brings food for his mate on the nest. When the young hatch, both parents bring food for their nestlings. After leaving the nest, young chickadees generally remain dependent on their parents for up to four weeks before dispersing, often moving several miles away before settling down on their own.

At the end of the summer, a major social shift occurs. The older birds, undergoing postbreeding molt, no longer defend their breeding territories but gradually come together with several of the newly fledged young chickadees to form flocks. These flocks will occupy and defend a flock territory (usually two to three times the size of a breeding territory) against neighboring chickadee flocks. They persist through the winter until the birds break up into breeding pairs the following spring.

Floaters exist at all seasons within this alternating social system, but I've concentrated on floaters in the winter flocks because every young chickadee must enter the system as these flocks form in the fall.

Both regulars and floaters had a clear-cut linear pecking order in each of my study flocks. To determine these hierarchies, I considered chickadee A to be dominant over B if any of four things occurred: A supplants B (A arrives and takes over B's perch, forcing B off); A chases B; B tries unsuccessfully to supplant A; A and B arrive at a feeder simultaneously and A takes a seed first and leaves before B eats. I gathered most of my data on hierarchies at feeders, since in an earlier study I had found that chickadee peck orders away from feeders were the same as those at feeders.

This simple test, while only a brief episode in the life of a chickadee in nature, told me a lot about a bird's status. (In fact, the test isn't all that simple since I had to identify two birds from their bands, ascertain what happened during their interaction, and determine which bird went off with or without a seed—all in a few seconds through binoculars—before I could tell which bird was dominant.) After ranking the birds in an area, I had a better idea of their chances of surviving, of the likelihood of their breeding, and of the relative ranks of regulars and floaters.

Most chickadees in a flock are regulars, which spend the entire winter within a single flock. The twenty-three flocks I studied over five winters contained anywhere from six to fourteen regulars, with an average of nearly ten. The regulars apparently paired right from the start. Pairing, even by young birds, may actually be an integral part of autumn flock formation. I came to this conclusion because first, a twenty-three flocks had an even numb of regulars by the time the last regular ha joined; second, all flocks had even se ratios; third, the dominance rankin strongly suggested pairing; and fourth, o servations of spring breeding confirme the identities of specific pairs. Thus flock of ten regular members is probab made up of five pairs of chickadees.

There is another, grimmer fact abo these winter flocks. The area defended b a typical flock of five pairs is not larg enough for five breeding territories. Thu

even if all ten birds survive, only the few highest-ranked pairs will breed in the area at the end of the winter. Most of the others will be driven away. A few may find undefended areas to settle in, but most of the rest will not get to breed.

Several winter floaters associated with each of my flocks. They typically ranged among three or four flocks, with an established place in the peck order of each. They were all young birds that had never bred in the area before. Usually I found floaters either with a flock or moving singly, silently, and quickly from one flock to another. Floaters always ranked below all of the regulars of their sex in each flock hierarchy. Significantly, as floaters, they showed no sign of pair bonding.

Floaters also had dominance relationships, and their relative ranking always remained the same—if one bird ranked above another in one flock, it would remain higher in any other flock where both appeared.

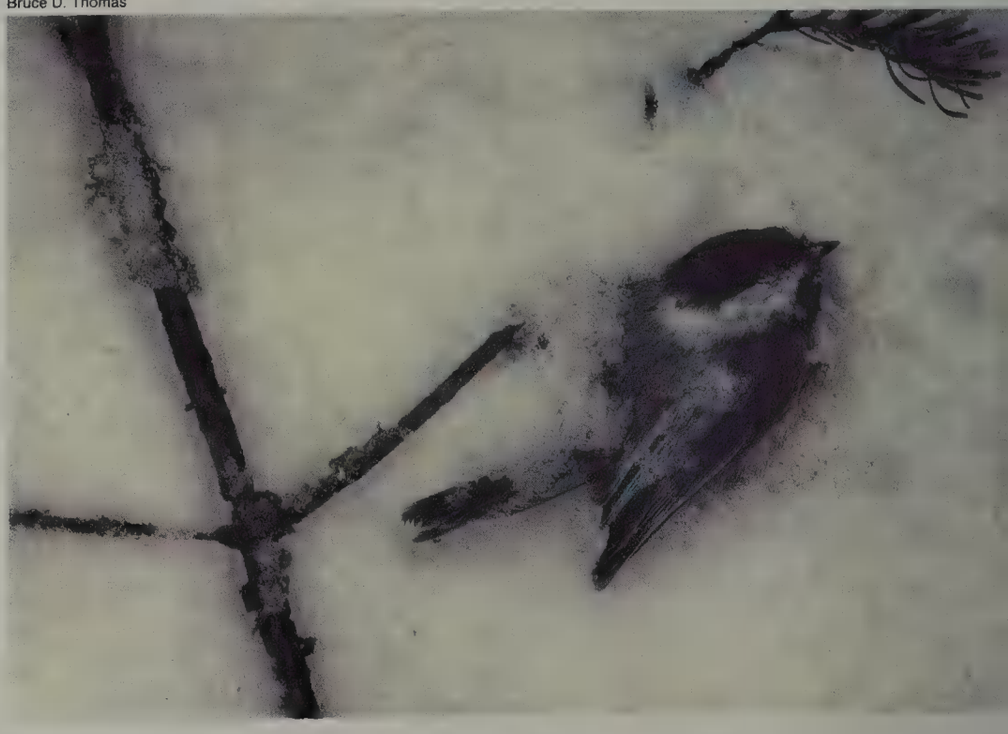
What possible interest can we have in these low-ranked birds that don't even have pair bonds? At first glance they do appear to be unsuccessful, irrelevant birds. But wait. What happens when the alpha male in a flock disappears—maybe picked off by the local cat or by a sharp-shinned hawk (my two highest sources of mortality)? Will the beta male take over? No. Instead, the highest-ranked male floater moves in as the dominant male of the whole flock. Similarly, if a high-ranked female vanishes, her place in the peck order is rapidly taken by the local dominant female floater, which settles down immediately and starts acting like the regular she has, in fact, become.

Over the past five winters, I have seventeen records of banded floaters—eleven females and six males—that succeeded in getting a regular's slot in this manner. All

John Sha

Below: In winter, chickadees may freeze to death or starve. Other common causes of mortality are predators, such as sharp-shinned hawks and house cats. Right: Just before spring, the flocks may start breaking into pairs, with males attending closely on their mates. Chickadees are for the most part monogamous; winter flock membership is made up of several mated pairs joined by a few unattached floaters.

Bruce D. Thomas



seventeen birds not only gained high-ranking positions with a regular mate in a flock but also obtained a breeding territory the following spring. Each bred with the mate of the bird it replaced.

Why don't such vacancies get filled by the next highest regular? How can the beta male sit by and allow a previously lowly floater to take over as the alpha male? When the floater inserts itself into the flock hierarchy and settles down, all intact pair bonds among the surviving regulars remain unchanged. Most regulars may actually be locked into their rank by their pair bonds, so that only the unpaired floaters are free to move in when a high-ranked opening occurs.

By far the most common sort of substitution (fifteen of my seventeen records) was a simple process involving just three birds: the regular that died, its mate, and the floater that took over the dead bird's slot. In two other cases, however, the process was a bit more complicated. If a flock contains at least two intact pairs of old, high-ranked birds, and if a member of the higher-ranked pair vanishes, its slot may be taken not by a floater (although one will try at first) but rather by a member of the second-ranked old pair. Then the floater will take over the vacant second-ranked slot.

Floaters do not fill a vacancy every time a regular disappears. First of all, no floater–floater pairs are formed: if the mate of a newly inserted floater dies, a second floater will not insert and pair with the first; instead, the first will take on its old rank again and resume floating. Secondly, floaters will only move in when a high-ranking bird dies. In the five winters of the study, thirty-eight regulars below the top three ranks of their sex lost their mates; all thirty-eight widowed birds remained mateless for the rest of the winter. These low-ranking positions apparently are less desirable because only the top two or three pairs in a flock will get a territory and breed in the spring (the ultimate goal of every chickadee).

If only the top few pairs in a flock get a breeding territory, why are there any lower-ranked regulars in the flocks at all? These low-ranked birds do have some chance of attaining a higher rank by spring. If both members of a top-ranked pair disappear in a winter, they will not be replaced by floaters because two floaters do not form pairs. Instead, the lower-ranked pairs all move up one notch in the hierarchy, so the fourth-ranked pair becomes third, greatly increasing its chances of breeding in the spring.

Soon after they become independent of their parents, young chickadees must enter the complex social system of their species. To be truly successful, a young chickadee should end the winter as a high-ranked regular, since normally only regulars can gain local breeding territories come spring. Potentially there are several options that can lead to this goal.

By far the easiest road to success is to enter as a high-ranked regular in the fall. Every summer a few local breeders die, leaving high-ranked slots that will clearly be the first to be filled in the fall. When all the top slots are taken, arriving young chickadees must choose among three other possibilities: entering as low-ranked regulars, high-ranked floaters, or low-ranked floaters. After the top slots are filled, the next to go are usually those of the high-ranked floaters. (Five of my successful floaters were banded and moving regularly from flock to flock well before all the regulars had joined the flocks. Later arrivals settle in as low-ranked regulars. The last to come join as low-ranked floaters, but some years no birds enter flocks at this level.

This sequence reflects the decreasing likelihood of gaining a breeding territory. The lucky young chickadees that get to enter as high-ranked regulars have it made—even if a mate dies, it will simply be replaced by a floater. For high-ranked floaters to succeed, a suitable opening must appear in one of their flocks, and the widowed bird that becomes the new mate must survive the winter. Success for low-ranked regulars depends on both members of at least one pair in their flock dying in the same winter. Low-ranked floaters can succeed only if something (mortality and/or successful insertion) removes all higher-ranked floaters and a suitable opening occurs.

Over the past winter, two sorts of chickadees probably visited suburban bird feeders: the regulars, which never stray from a few neighboring yards, and the floaters, which may range from feeder to feeder over many blocks. They each have a different strategy, but their goal is the same. The eventual winners may appear in your yard next summer, busily gathering caterpillars for their hungry offspring. □

In perfecting its
forgotten to lea

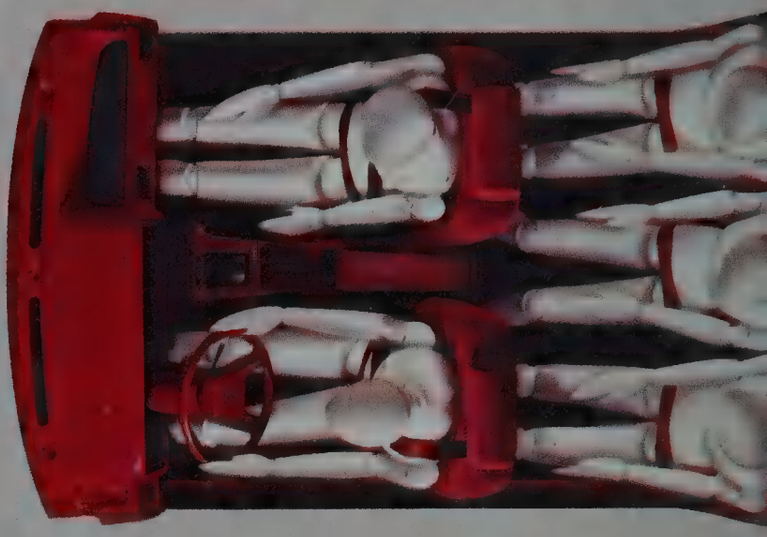
You'd have to be a dummy not to appreciate what's inside a Topaz.

There's room.

89.3 cubic feet of interior space that's so intelligently designed there's room not only for 5 people to sit.

But, thanks to an engineering discipline called ergonomics, room for 5 people to sit comfortably.

And room for the things 5 people like to bring with them.



Because Topaz was designed around the way the human body naturally bends.

Not the way metal does.

Of course, Topaz seeks to reward the drive as well as his passengers.

With mud-churning, snow-throwing front-wheel drive.

Bump-eating inde-pendent 4-wheel suspension.

As part of Ford Motor Company's commitment to your total satisfaction, participating Lincoln-Mercury dealers stand behind their work in writing with a free Lifetime Service Guarantee. No other car company's dealers, foreign or domestic, offer this kind of security. Nobody. See your participating Lincoln-Mercury dealer for details.

Lincoln-Mercury Division Ford

Get it together—buck

hape, we haven't e room for yours.

And so much torque that even at low rpm evels in stop-and-go driving, its fuel-injected engine responds without hesitation.

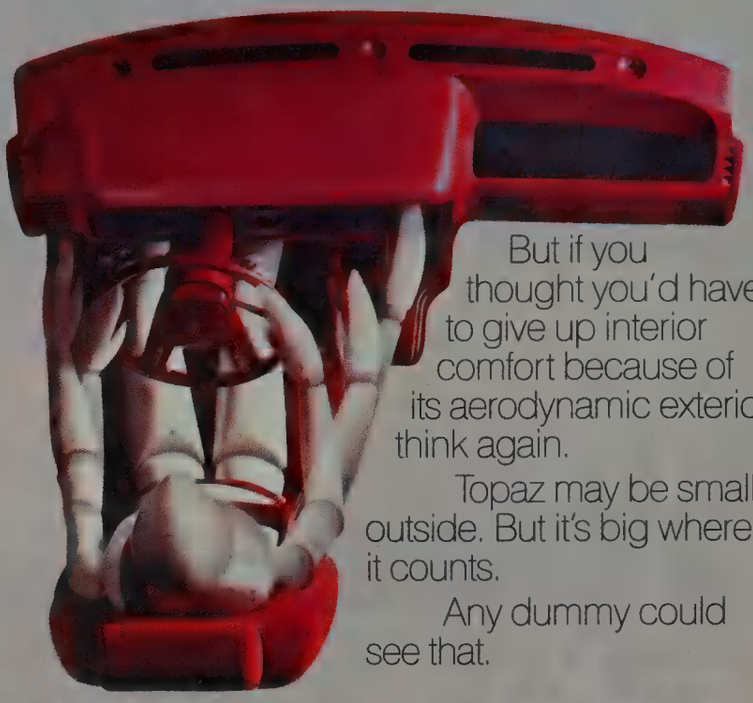
Topaz has also brought the unusual into he realm of everyday experience.

With an engine computer capable of processing more than a quarter of a million commands per second, Topaz adjusts its engine's functions continuously.

And, in the process, maximizes combustion efficiency.

Certainly the 1985 Topaz is an aerodynamically advanced automobile.

(In fact, if you'll call us at 1-800-MERCFAX, we'll send you a free 1985 Topaz catalog with a complete explanation.)

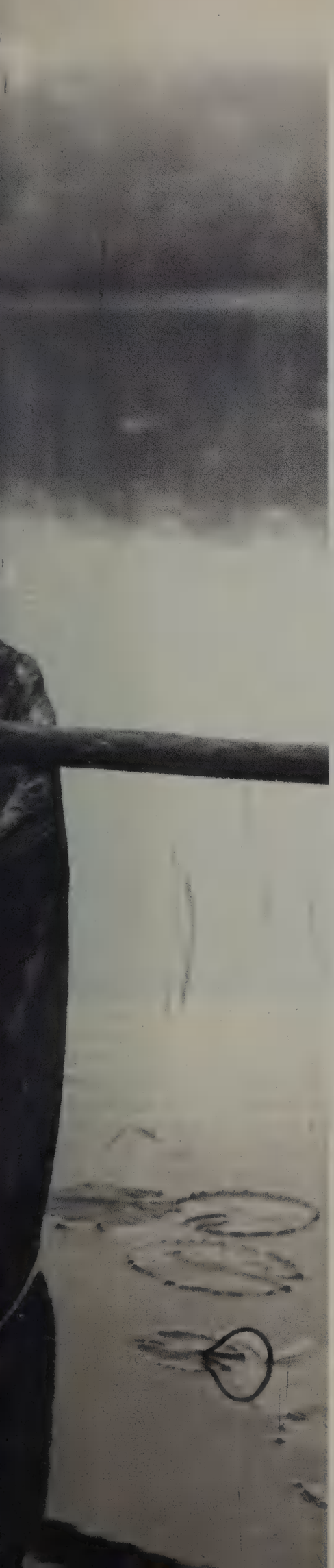


But if you thought you'd have to give up interior comfort because of its aerodynamic exterior, think again.

Topaz may be small outside. But it's big where it counts.

Any dummy could see that.

Mercury Topaz



Bearing Witness

The Lacandon Maya's traditional culture survives in the images of Gertrude Blom

by James D. Nations

In 1939, Swiss-born political activist Gertrude Duby gained release from a fascist detention camp in prewar Europe and emigrated to Mexico to begin a new, nonpolitical life as a journalist. Instead, she became one of Mexico's most outspoken advocates for Indian rights and for the conservation of their tropical forest environment. Simultaneously, she emerged as one of Latin America's finest documentary photographers, producing images that illustrate four decades of change among Mexico's indigenous peoples.

In Chiapas, the southernmost state in Mexico, Duby met and married Danish archeologist Frans Blom. Together, they explored and mapped the Selva Lacandona, Mexico's largest tract of tropical rain forest and home to the Lacandon Maya Indians. Gertrude Blom's respect for the Lacandones earned her their trust and admiration, and she began to document both their traditions and their reaction to the cultural threats of the outside world. Decades later, when economic forces began to threaten the survival of the Selva Lacandona itself, Blom began an ongoing struggle to protect the region's people, plants, and wildlife.

Today, at eighty-three, Gertrude Blom is the living conscience of the Lacandon jungle, reminding us of treasures lost and of what we still stand to lose. Alex Harris, director of Duke University's Center for Documentary Photography, describes her as "part journalist, social activist, and explorer, part anthropologist, photographer, and ecologist, and, it would not be an exaggeration to state, part legend."

When Frans and Gertrude Blom first journeyed on muleback through the Lacandon jungle in 1943, they explored a region blanketed by more than 5,000 square miles of virgin tropical rain forest. At the time, the only other people in the area were 250 Lacandon Maya Indians, a handful of mahogany loggers, a few teams of chicle gum gatherers and crocodile hunters, and an incipient trickle of immigrant Tzeltal farmers from the nearby Maya highlands.

Down every jungle trail the couple rode they found wilderness, pristine rivers, and an abundance of rain forest wildlife. Peccaries and pacas dashed across the trails at the sound of the approaching explorers. Flocks of parrots and scarlet macaws flew overhead toward mountains that had not seen outsiders in centuries. A million insects hummed and whined and buzzed. By night, tapirs, jaguars, and kinkajous roamed the jungle near the expedition's

Excerpted from *Gertrude Blom: Bearing Witness*, edited by Alex Harris and Margaret Sartor. Photographs ©1984 by Gertrude Duby Blom. Text ©1984 by Center for Documentary Photography, Duke University. Published by the University of North Carolina Press and used with the permission of the publisher.

campsites. And as dawn appeared, the forest stretched on forever.

Today, more than forty years after the Bloms' first expedition to the Selva Lacandona, the jungle is an entirely different place. Almost half of the forest has been cleared and burned, and much of the rest has been degraded by loggers, colonists, and ranchers. Thin Brahman cattle search for forage where ceiba trees once arched over jungle waterfalls, and felled mahogany trees weigh down logging trucks that ply the region's growing network of asphalt and gravel roads. Bulldozers tear paths through primordial vegetation in an obsessive search for petroleum, and leftover hippies step down from second-class buses to search for magic mushrooms in the debris of the Maya past.

Once the secret refuge of Maya heritage, the Selva Lacandona has become the frontier home of more than 150,000 immigrant farmers and 70,000 Guatemalan refugees from a neighbor's bloody war. The only remnants of the rain forest's unviolated expanses persist in a few inaccessible valleys and in the haunting photographs of Gertrude Blom.

The ignorance, greed, and progress of civilization have begun their final round of destruction in the Selva Lacandona. The politicians' dream to incorporate the rain forest into the national economy will soon bear fruit on eroded hillsides and in weeded, wasted valleys.

Gertrude and Frans Blom's expedition to the Lacandon rain forest in 1943 was not the only significant event that affected the Lacandones during the 1940s. That decade also brought about the most dramatic change the twentieth-century Lacandones had ever seen—the massive invasion of their rain forest territory by colonizing farmers from other regions of Mexico. In a program similar to the United States Homestead Act, thousands of Indian and mestizo peasants were exhorted by government agents to move into the Chiapas lowlands in search of land and new lives. Ironically, many of these immigrant families were Tzeltal and Chol Maya, the descendants of groups who had been forcibly removed from the region by colonial Spaniards four centuries before.

Maya ruins

The *kaho,* "the community dwellers," as the Lacandones called the invaders, established colonies throughout the uninhabited rain forest between the Lacandon settlements. They began to clear and burn the forest to raise corn, beans, chilies, squash, coffee, and cattle. The Lacandones—who were reluctant to live near even nonrelated members of their own

group—were not pleased with these new arrivals. They drew their settlements into tighter patterns, concentrating on the rivers and lakes in the center of the jungle.

Unlike the Lacandones, the new immigrants raised pigs and cattle for sale in commercial markets. Such activities—and the sheer number of new people in the region—placed harsh burdens on the rain forest environment. Eventually, the immigrants' activities began to eradicate the forest itself. Instead of allowing agricultural plots to regenerate in natural forest, the Tzeltal and Chol Maya seeded their abandoned milpa plots in pasture grasses for cattle.

The final blows to the forest began during the 1960s, when the Mexican government began a program of road construction aimed at extracting the jungle's mahogany and tropical cedar trees. These logging roads pierced the core of Lacandon territory and triggered another massive influx of colonizing farm families. As this second wave of immigrants ate through the forest, wealthy Mexican cattlemen followed in their wake, buying up the families' cleared plots to create large ranches. Supported by generous bank loans, these colonists-cattlemen joined the state's politicians in envisioning the rain forest as one vast cattle ranch, and they set about turning that vision into reality. Where toucans and tapirs had lived only months before, the ranchers produced beef cattle for export to Villahermosa and Mexico City. More than any other act, the introduction of commercial cattle ranching into the Selva Lacandona spelled the death of traditional Lacandon society and of their rain forest environment.

The in-migration of farmers and cattlemen forced the Lacandones to abandon their isolated family settlements and brought them face to face with the modern world. During previous centuries the Lacandones had learned that by concealing their settlements they could avoid unnecessary contact with outsiders. But techniques acquired in earlier times—milpas and houses hidden behind a wall of jungle, trails that seemed to disappear—proved futile against the onslaught of change during the 1960s. As the region's population exploded, constant contact with outside groups became unavoidable. During the 1970s government relocation teams searched out the Lacandon families still living in isolation in the forest and moved them into the settlements of Mensäbäk and Najá in the northern jungle and Lacanjá Chan Sayab in the south.

Through nò choice of their own, the Lacandones had lost the isolation that, for centuries, had protected their lives and their traditions. Simultaneously, the Lacandones began to lose the rain forest ecosystem that had supported both the old ways and their lives.

Today's adult Lacandones are the transition generation in this dramatic wave of change. Their predecessors lived in a world uninterrupted by radios, airplanes, and chain saws. Where their fathers hunted jaguars with bows and arrows, their children now drive rattling trucks down muddy jungle roads. A Lacandon man in the 1980s may begin his day with a chant as old as the Maya themselves and end it hunched over a battery-powered record player blaring raucous mariachi music in a language he does not understand. In a very real sense, the Lacandones of today have inherited both the legacy of the ancient Maya and the dubious gifts of the twentieth century.

Gertrude Blom has captured this generation of Lacandones in a sequence of photographs that allows us to see how changes have affected them through the decades. In watching these people adapt, we see the effects of our civilization on traditional peoples throughout the world. In turn, their transformation teaches us lessons about ourselves, for we too are a transition generation.

When Blom began to photograph the Lacandon Maya, men still hunted forest animals as they had for centuries. They continue to hunt today, but they use rifles rather than the bows and arrows of their fathers. Lacandon women still grind corn as they have for centuries, but—except for religious ceremonies—they use aluminum grinders manufactured in distant cities. In recent years, some men have cut their hair in Western style and traded their tunics for polyester shirts and pants, but most still dress in the traditional white cotton *shikur,* even though the cloth comes from the city. In some Lacandon settlements, families have exchanged the gods of rain, fire, and forest for the flashlight slide shows of evangelical missionaries. Other families remain hidden within the forest, burning copal incense and small rubber figures to the silent Maya gods.

Modern Lacandones remain divided into two distinct groups, northerners and southerners, so called because of their general location in the Selva Lacandona. Most southerners live today at Lacanjá Chan Sayab, although a few hang on at the older community of San Quintín. Northern Lacandones live on the shore of Lake Najá and near Lake Mensäbäk and in a few isolated family settlements scattered across the northern Selva Lacan-

Deforested hillside

dona. Counting all the families of both groups, the Lacandones number slightly over four hundred people.

Lacandon men let their long, black hair fall over the shoulders of their white tunics. Northerners distinguish themselves from southern men by cutting bangs across their foreheads. Southern women leave their hair long and flowing and wear colorful versions of the men's white robes. Northern women pull their hair back in a single braid decorated with the yellow breast feathers of the toucan, an exotic rain forest bird. They wear a shorter version of the men's white tunic over a colorful skirt decorated with ribbons. For both men and women, the longer sleeves and hem of the southerners' tunics give outsiders a clue to their origin and provide the source of one of the northern Lacandones' names for their southern relatives—*chukuch nok,* "the long clothes."

Although many northern and southern Lacandon traditions are similar, it is religion that most differentiates the two groups. Religious beliefs in north and south had always varied, but southerners abandoned the traditional Maya gods during the first half of the century, when their leader died in a devastating yellow fever epidemic and his successors failed to effect a smooth transition in the chaos that followed. In 1957, after thirteen futile years of missionary work aimed at converting the northern Lacandones of Najá, an American Bible translator set up camp among the southerners. His efforts among the disoriented southerners were rewarded by the mass conversion of almost all the families at Lacanjá.

Recent missionary efforts have made inroads among the northern Lacandones as well. During the mid-1970s, a visit by a Yucatec-speaking Maya from northern Yucatán came shortly after the death of the Mensäbäk leader's only son. The missionary exhorted the men to reject their old religion. "Give up your gods and devil worship and your children will not perish," he promised. In the same breath, he promised a gasoline-powered electric generator, a road, and visits by a doctor. The settlement's leader accepted the promises. Most of the settlement followed, although a few families slipped into the jungle to resume their chants and prayers. Today in Mensäbäk, a Seventh-Day Adventist church stands on the tallest hill in the community, and the children sing "Jesus Loves Me" in Lacandon. They scoff at the children of families who have not converted and call their parents "animals in the forest."

Men with hunting rifle

Lacandon man in a jungle thicket

Lacandon men in traditional dress

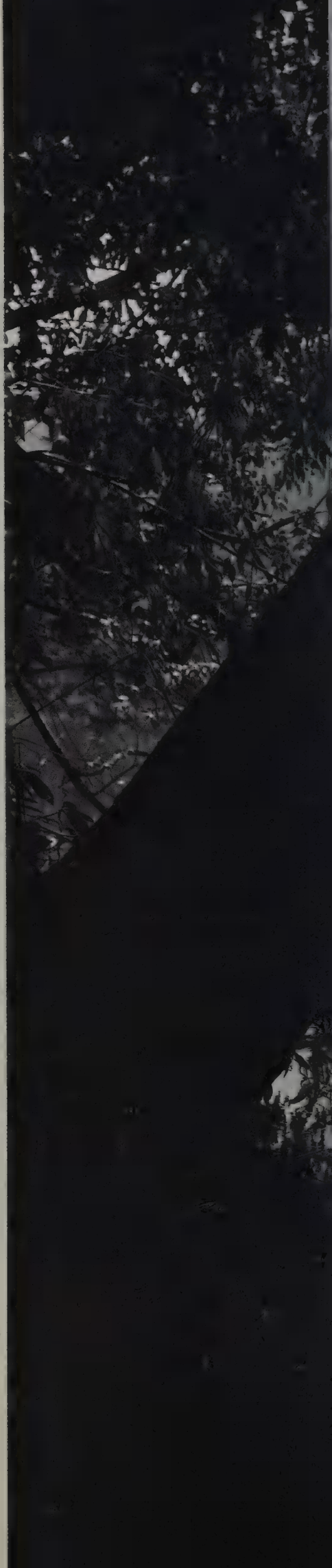
Only a few isolated families and the ıorthern Lacandones of Najá maintain he traditional Maya religion. Led by Chan K'in Viejo, the octogenarian *t'o'ohil* the great one) of Najá, they have resisted ɔoth missionary efforts and the tempta- ions of the technological world. When ɔmeone falls ill or when it is time to pay he gods with *balche'*, a mildly intoxicat- ng drink made of tree bark and the fer- nented juice of sugar cane, they lift clay god pots down from the sacred shelf of the god house and place them gently on ma- ıogany boards covered with fresh-cut ɔalm fronds. Chan K'in begins to chant in ı resonant voice: accusing, promising, of- fering to pay the gods with incense and small human figures molded of rubber from trees in his garden plot. He leans ɔver the tiny rubber figures and whispers, "Wake up, wake up." Then he places hem on flaming copal incense in the god ɔots, to be consumed and carried to the af- erlife to pat out the gods' tortillas and serve them food and corn gruel.

Thirty years after Gertrude Blom's first rip to the Selva Lacandona, I stood on the nud-and-grass airstrip in the Lacandon settlement of Mensäbäk and watched a Cessna bush plane bounce to a halt before ı group of thirty Lacandon Maya men and women. The Lacandones waited motion- ess while three Mexican businessmen emerged from the plane like space travel- ers from a time warp. Standing at the edge of the rain forest, with bare feet and white cotton tunics, the Lacandones looked more like figures from a lost Maya codex han like a reception committee on a jun- gle airstrip.

After the businessmen had perfunc- orily greeted the Lacandones, a buxom young woman in high heels and polyester dress stepped down from the plane and be- gan snapping photos with an Instamatic camera. The businessmen pulled bolts of cheap cotton cloth from the plane and tore them into sections to hand out to the Lacandon women. Then, amid all the hub- bub, they lifted thick documents from a briefcase. None of the Lacandones could read and only a few spoke Spanish, so no time was wasted on fine print or negotia- tions. After the Mexicans' hurried ex- planation, the Lacandon men lined up and eagerly affixed their thumbprints to the contracts. The conference completed, the group piled back into the plane and took off for the settlements of Najá and La- canjá, where they would repeat the scene and close two more deals.

Twelve months later, with legal con- tracts filed, the government-owned log-

Lacandones in dugout canoes



ging company that the businessmen represented bulldozed roads toward the Lacandon communities and began to rattle the hills with chain saws and falling trees. During the months that followed, they extracted thousands of mahogany, tropical cedar, and ceiba trees from the Lacandon lands. According to the foreman of one logging team, in a single period of twenty days his group wrenched two million dollars worth of logs from the rain forest. The Lacandones grasped the full meaning of the contracts they had signed when workmen began to log the hillsides at the edge of their settlements.

Not all the Lacandones had been so quickly duped into selling their rain forest heritage. Asked by government officials to sign the logging contracts, Chan K'in Viejo advised them that the jungle's mahogany trees were not his to sell. "I didn't plant the trees," he said. "They're God's," meaning Hachäkyum, the major Lacandon deity. "Go ask him."

But of course they didn't. Instead, through a suspect political manipulation, government agents made the old man's son the *presidente* of the Najá settlement and obtained his signature in exchange for a truck and a headful of promises.

Watching this greed-fueled destruction of the Lacandon rain forest was my introduction to the problem of tropical deforestation. I later learned that the devastation of the Selva Lacandona is only a small part of a much larger process of destruction—a process that threatens to eliminate much of the world's tropical rain forest, its peoples, animals, and plants, before the turn of the century.

Throughout the world, almost 40,000 square miles of tropical rain forest are cleared and burned each year in the name of survival, progress, and profits, and another 40,000 square miles are degraded by logging, fires, and livestock grazing. The repercussions, says biologist Edward O. Wilson, will be worse than "energy depletion, economic collapse, limited nuclear war, or conquest by a totalitarian government. It is the folly which our descendants are least likely to forgive."

Ironically, we know very little about what we are destroying. Only one out of six tropical organisms has been described and named by scientists. The world's remaining rain forests contain twice as many unknown species as scientists have examined and classified since Linnaeus began the process 230 years ago.

Some of the reasons for conserving the world's tropical rain forests are economic—new medicines, food crops, industrial fibers, gums, spices, dyes, resins, oils, lumber, cellulose, and wood biomass. On the other hand, some of the reasons are ethical or aesthetic. Ecologically conscious individuals usually require only one argument about why we should preserve large sections of the world's tropical rain forests: Rain forests have enriched the earth for more than one hundred million years, they are the cradle of terrestrial evolution, and they are "the richest and most exuberant expression of life on land," as ecologist Lawrence Hamilton has noted. As the home of almost half of the earth's plant and animal species, rain forests form a crucial element in our global ecosystem.

Finally, some of the reasons for conserving rain forests are humanitarian. Gertrude Blom's writings, speeches, and photographs bear witness to one culture being lost to the destruction that is overwhelming our planet's tropical forests. □

Future Farmers of the Sea

Tiny marine animals called foraminifera are waiting in eddies for a new geologic age to arise

by Pamela Hallock

Countless billions of tiny, delicately shelled creatures known as foraminifera have inhabited the seas of our planet beginning more than 500 million years ago and persisting to today. Hundreds of lineages of forams have evolved, diversified, and gone extinct through the geologic ages.

Forams are found everywhere in the oceans, from deep beneath the Arctic icecap to shallow tidal pools in the tropics. Often smaller than grains of salt, forams can be found attached to rocks and seaweed, where they capture food by straining bacteria or microscopic plankton from the water through sticky strands of protoplasm known as pseudopods. Many forams move freely, though slowly, along the sea bottom, using their pseudopods to pull themselves along. Others live as plankton, drifting freely in the waters of the open ocean.

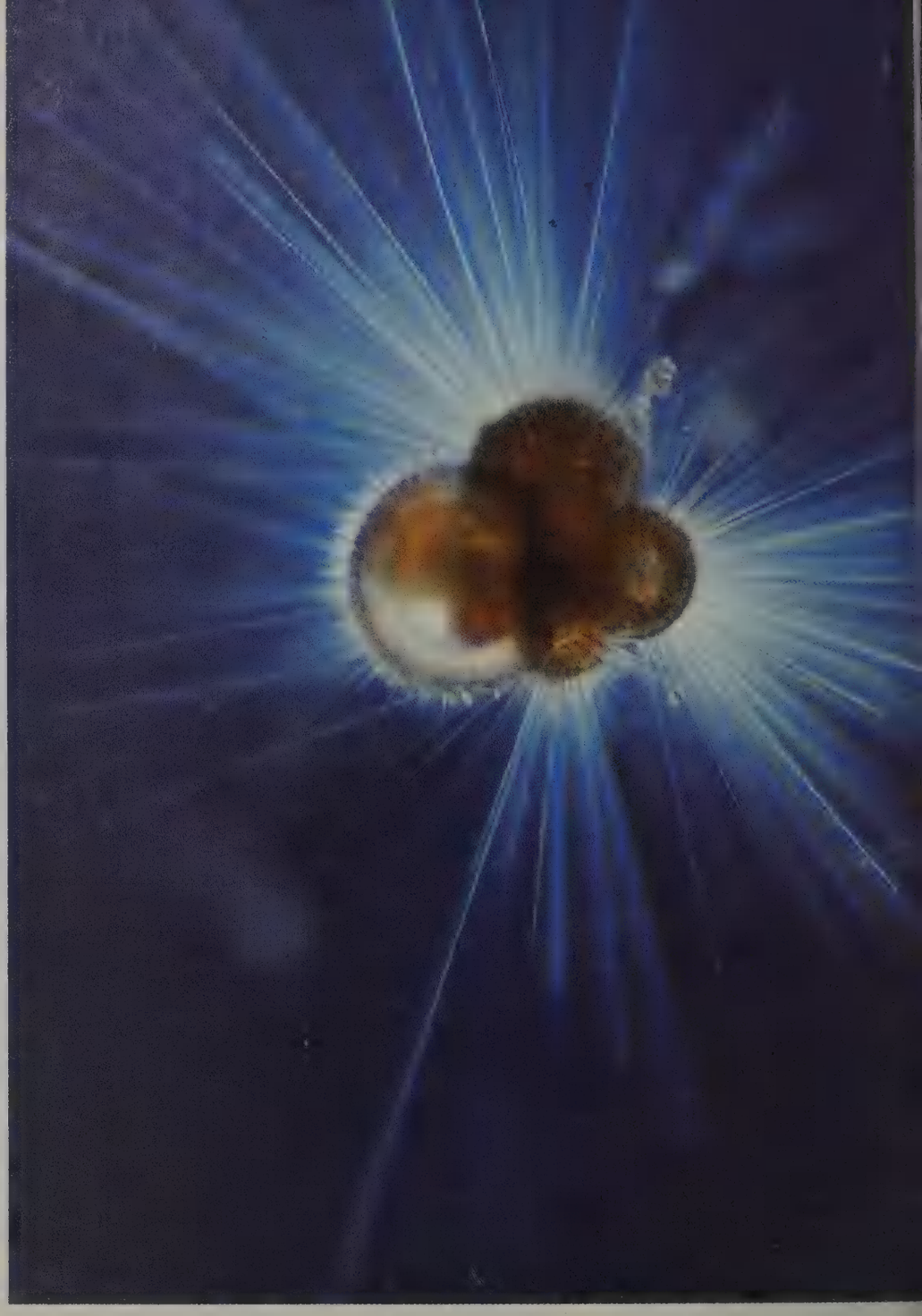
In the late eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries, scientists thought that forams were minute relatives of the chambered nautilus. Not until the mid-1800s did they realize that the living foram is very much simpler than a nautilus—that it is actually a single-celled, amoebalike protozoan.

Alcide d'Orbigny, one of the first paleontologists to study microscopic fossils, recognized that the remains of these tiny creatures were plentiful in many types of rocks and predicted that they could be used to correlate ages of rocks in widely separated regions. In the early 1900s, Joseph Cushman pioneered the use of fossil forams to tell the relative ages of rocks encountered in the course of drilling oil wells. Because of their importance for economic geology, foraminifera have been carefully described and cataloged. The American Museum of Natural History has one of the most extensive collections of these tiny fossils, and its voluminous technical publications about them are purchased by oil companies and geology libraries throughout the world. But most studies have stopped once the animal's fossils have been described, named, and dated. Until recently, almost nothing was known about the natural history, the ecology of most forams.

Foraminifera may be smaller than grains of salt or as large as poker chips. Less than one-tenth of an inch in diameter, this foram was photographed at 600 times magnification through a scanning electron microscope.

© Manfred Kage; Peter Arnold, Inc.

© Manfred Kage; Peter Arnold, Inc.



In the past two decades, however, scientists from several disciplines have begun to study the life histories of forams, particularly the larger species that survive today. As so often happens, these seemingly simple, single-celled creatures turn out to lead marvelously complex lives, and their histories cast light on some of the most profound questions of evolution.

One special group, known as the larger foraminifera, has received some of this newly focused attention. Larger forams are structurally more complex than the smaller varieties and range in size from that of a rice grain to that of a poker chip. (For a foram, being poker chip size is comparable to a marine mammal being blue whale size.)

Larger forams today are found mostly in warm, clear, shallow waters in the tropics and subtropics, often living on seaweeds or seagrass. Most fossil larger forams are found in limestones of shallow-water origin. In fact, the nummulitic limestones, from which the pyramids of Egypt were constructed, consist primarily of larger foraminifera shells.

In 1970, when I was a graduate student in oceanography at the University of Hawaii, geochemist Keith Chave suggested I use my background in biology to study rates of sediment production by forams. (The problem is of geologic interest in Hawaii and on other islands of the Pacific because foram shells make up so much of the sand in the coral reefs and beaches there.) At about the same time, several other scientists—in the United States, Europe, and the Middle East—were, independently of one another, beginning to study various aspects of the larger living forams. One result of all these studies is the discovery—which fossils would not reveal—that almost all large forams are hosts to algae. The outer, translucent chambers of the shells are, in a sense, small greenhouses for crops of these single-celled plants.

Nitrogen and phosphorus, essential nutrients required for growth by all plants, are present in the forams' waste products. These wastes provide the symbiotic algae with a continual source of nutrients. In turn, algae photosynthesize—that is, use the sun's energy, carbon dioxide, water, and foram wastes to make sugars and other organic matter. Keeping some of what they produce for themselves and giving up the rest, the algae provide their hosts with an internal food source. In addition, because algae take up carbon dioxide and give off oxygen, they serve as kidneys and lungs for the forams. These functions may have been crucial as forams became larger, since they lacked respiratory and excretory organs of their own.

The algae–foram relationship is the key to answering many questions about larger foraminifera. The easiest is, why do larger forams normally occur in relatively shallow water or in limestones of shallow-water origin? The answer is that their algae need sunlight, and sufficient light for photosynthesis penetrates to a maximum depth of about 500 feet (and then only in extremely clear water). Other difficult puzzles about these foraminifera—concerning their feeding methods, size, complexity, and episodes of evolution and extinction—require more consideration.

For most animals that capture prey, the captured organisms supply all the energy needed to live and grow. But larger forams capture bacteria and plankton primarily to supply nitrogen and phosphorus to the algae living within them. Under what circumstances is that symbiotic way of life advantageous? One answer: when the supply of dissolved nitrogen and phosphorus is very low.

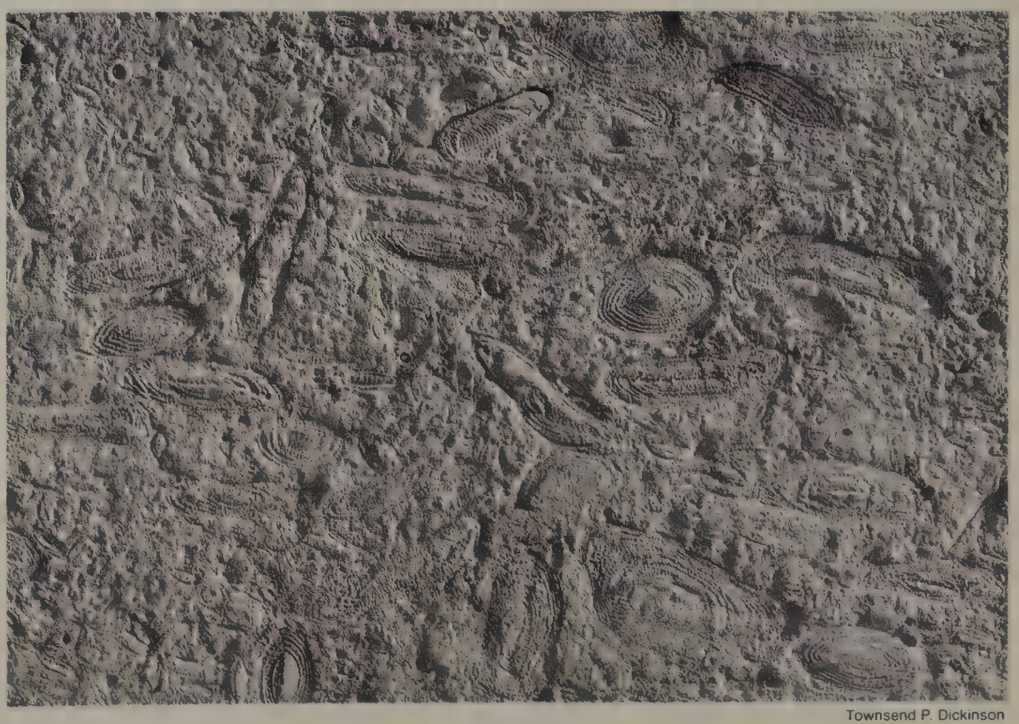
In the marine realm, the richest environments are near river mouths or in areas where upwelling currents bring dissolved nitrogen and phosphorus to the sea surface. Most surface waters of tropical and subtropical oceans, however, are far from

Forams use strands of protoplasm to capture food and to move about. Left: Shells of some species may be covered with delicate spines. Below: The whorled shells of larger forams are common components of sand on Kahuku beach, Hawaii. Bottom: Forams flourished during geologic eras when sea levels were high, and their fossils dominate many limestone strata. Foram fossils are easily seen in the base of the New York City monument known as Cleopatra's Needle.

Rudolf Röttger

these major sources of dissolved nutrients. Interestingly, many of the organisms that flourish in nutrient-poor areas—from forams of the open ocean to corals of the Caribbean shallows—are hosts to algae. The question is, just how does this symbiotic relationship improve an animal's ability to nourish itself?

When an animal with algal symbionts captures another organism for food, the animal in the association digests that food, using perhaps 10 percent or less for growth. The other 90 percent or more is burned in respiration to provide energy needed to live and capture more food. The nutrients originally incorporated in that 90 percent are broken down into waste products. The algae can use those "waste" nutrients and sunlight to produce by photosynthesis nearly as much organic material as the host used in metabolism. Even if

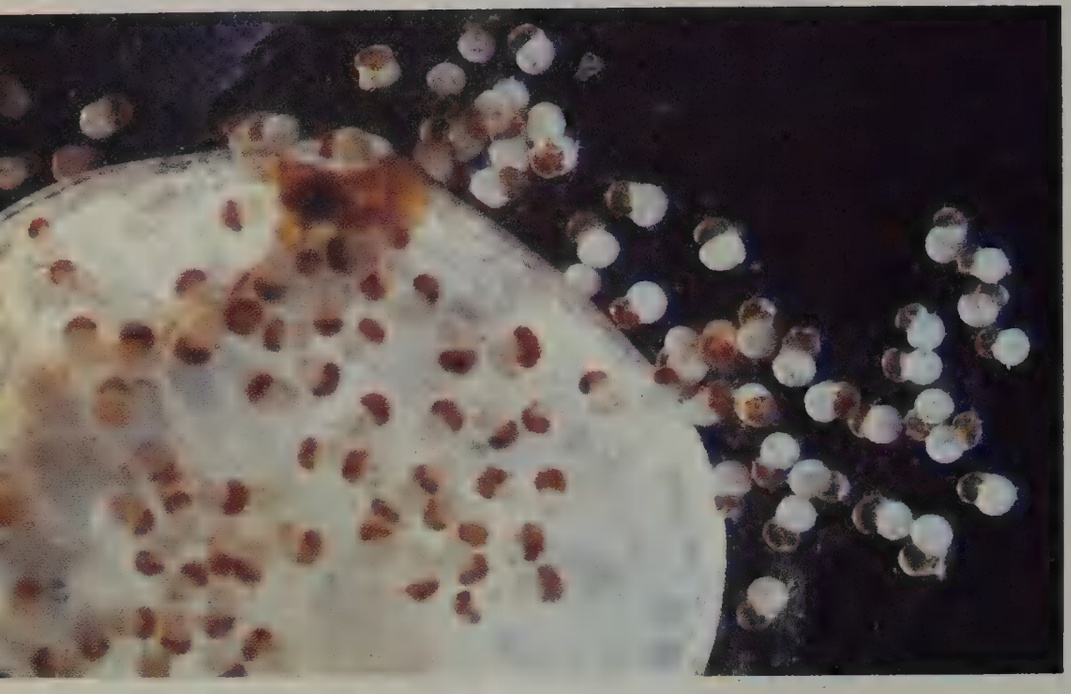


Townsend P. Dickinson

Rudolf Röttger

A larger foram may reproduce itself asexually by undergoing multiple cell divisions. Below: Hundreds of embryos have developed from the protoplasm of a single parent, and each shares some of the algae that lived symbiotically within the adult. Right: This foram has just added a row of new chamberlets on its outermost margin. The thin shell allows light to penetrate so that the algae living within may photosynthesize. The inmost chambers are darker because they have been more thoroughly colonized by algal cells.

Rudolf Röttger



the algae give some or most of that organic matter back to the host or if the host digests some of its algae, the host will again burn about 90 percent of what it gets; the nutrients in that 90 percent will go back to the algae for reuse. The nutrients can be recycled again and again, providing an indefinite amount of energy. The host–symbiont system ultimately grows by nearly the same amount of organic matter as originally contained in the food captured. That is, while an animal without algal symbionts might grow 10 grams for every 100 grams of food eaten, the animal with algal symbionts can grow nearly 100 grams for every 100 grams eaten. That is about a 10 to 1 growth advantage for the symbiont-bearer.

The scarcer the food, the greater the advantage of symbiosis. If, say, 99 percent of the animal's food must be used to live and find more food, the animal in the host–symbiont system will have nearly a 100 to 1 advantage over the animal without symbionts. Most algae cannot survive on their own when nutrients fall below a certain level. As nutrients and food become even scarcer, symbiosis becomes highly advantageous for both host and algae.

With algal symbiosis, certain organisms—larger forams, corals, and some plankton—flourish in the warm open ocean, the central Pacific, and reef environments worldwide where food is scarce and sunlight is abundant.

And why are larger foram shells so complex? Most forams build chambered shells, adding new chambers as they grow. A shell is rather like a house; the chambers are equivalent to rooms. Ceilings and floors separate the rooms from the outside, as do the outermost walls. Interior walls separate chambers. Some shells are multistoried, with interior ceilings and floors that also separate chambers. In larger foraminifera, complex interior structures include chambers divided into chamberlets; corrugated or pitted walls; and internal canal systems that run throughout the shell. These wall modifications increase the shell's inner surface area. Most of the algae are found close to the walls and ceilings, while most of the foram's own protoplasm is concentrated in the center of the chamber or chamberlet. The ceilings and floors must be thin for light to penetrate into a large shell, but additional wall structures provide added strength, especially in shells that may be an inch or two in diameter and perhaps a tenth of an inch in thickness. The internal canal systems serve as a sort of circulatory system, presumably an important asset in very large foraminifera.

Another interesting question is, of what advantage is large size? Modern larger foraminifera must live as much as a year to grow to a size of a few tenths of an inch in diameter. Very large foraminifera of ancient times must have lived for several years, perhaps as many as ten. Such longevity is particularly perplexing in simple creatures such as forams, whose primary mode of reproduction is an asexual process in which the parent simply divides its protoplasm among its offspring, ending its own life as an individual. In such cases, long life means fewer chances to reproduce. So under what environmental conditions might longer life be a greater advantage than the ability to produce offspring in a short period of time?

When a foram divides asexually, the parent cell passes along its symbiotic algae to its offspring. (Forams also repro-

duce sexually, but sexual reproduction is riskier. Each newborn must find its own algae, one of the reasons that very few sexually produced offspring survive.)

Field studies indicate that larger forams lead relatively safe lives from the time they reach a size of about a tenth of an inch in diameter until they reproduce. Most juveniles, on the other hand, perish—in two species that produce a large number of fairly small young, more than 99 percent died. One of these species lives in very shallow, wave-swept reef flats; the other is found in slightly deeper, quieter environments. Although otherwise similar, the shallow-water species lives about three times longer, grows about three times larger, and most importantly, produces about three times as many young per parent. These observations indicate, as do computer simulation models, that increased parent size can be a successful adaptation to high juvenile mortality in foraminifera.

Far and away the most intriguing question concerning forams is why lineages of larger species evolved and then died out several times in the history of the earth. The oldest group of larger forams, the fusulinaceans, evolved more than 300 million years ago in shallow lime- and shell-dominated seas at about the same time that the early amphibians and the first primitive reptiles were invading the early swamps. The fusulinaceans died out about 225 million years ago when the seas receded as the then-existing continents collided to form the ancient supercontinent of Pangaea.

About 75 million years later, Pangaea was breaking up, dinosaurs roamed the earth, and the seas again invaded low-lying parts of the continents. During the subsequent tens of millions of years, in the resultant shallow seas, several different lineages of smaller forams gave rise to larger descendants. Then, about 66 million years ago, roughly when the dinosaurs perished, most of the larger species died out abruptly for the second time. During the next 60 million years, communities of large, complex forams evolved twice—at about 55 and 30 million years ago—and died out twice—at about 35 million and 15 million years ago.

The fossil record indicates that high sea level and a warm climate were the necessary conditions for the evolution of larger forams. When sea level is high, the earth's surface becomes more evenly heated because water holds heat better than land. At those times, the marine temperature gradient between the tropics and the poles

is reduced, with sea water in polar regions as much as 25 degrees Fahrenheit warmer than during low stands of sea level.

During higher stands of sea level, vast, low-lying continental areas were covered by shallow water. Warm, nutrient-deficient seas developed gradually over millions of years, providing time and selective advantage for the evolution of long-lived, heavily armored, highly specialized algal-symbiont-bearing organisms—including reef-building corals and the larger forams.

A simple drop in sea level could have caused the elimination of the most specialized larger forams. Most of their shallow-sea habitat became dry land, and much of the remaining sea would have been made unsuitable by the sediments and nutrients in river runoff from the increasing land area. As the seas receded and high latitudes cooled, deep ocean circulation would have brought nutrients, long trapped in sluggish deep waters, up to the surface. Fast-growing algae and animals that fed on those algae would have bloomed, preventing light from reaching the underwater environment and thereby degrading the habitat for algal-symbiont-bearing marine species.

The two most recent episodes of the evolution of larger forams, one about 55 to 35 million years ago, the other about 30 to 15 million years ago, coincide with the development of high sea levels and warm climates. Each episode ended as high latitudes cooled and deep ocean circulation accelerated, apparently as a result of changes associated with the movement of continental plates.

When the larger forams proliferated, sea levels were 1,000 feet or more above present levels. Now, because deep ocean circulation is active in modern oceans, food resources, even in areas considered nutrient-deficient—such as the subtropical oceans—are probably quite rich compared with those of former times. Modern larger forams are fairly small and their shells are relatively simple compared with some of their earlier relatives.

When—at some time in the future—sea levels rise and warmer climates return to the higher latitudes, very large and complex forams may well flourish for the fifth time. □

Larger foraminifera are common in the warm, shallow waters of this Hawaiian rock pool. The characteristic golden color of some of the forams comes from diatoms (microscopic algae) living within their shells. The small, candy-striped foram in the foreground is host to a species of red algae.

Rudolf Röttger

Art Beneath the Sea

by Victor B. Scheffer

WITHIN A RAINBOWED SEA, by Christopher Newbert. *Beyond Words Publishing Co., $49.95; 208 pp., illus.*

Here are 158 exquisite photographs, printed one to a page in full color, of animals that cling to coral reefs or crawl among them or drift or swim in adjacent waters. A few pelagic species—whales, dolphins, sharks, a green turtle, and a fur seal—are also portrayed. All were photographed underwater in their native haunts in the Red Sea, the Galápagos, Cozumel, the Cayman Islands, Roatan, Belize, Hawaii, Fiji, Truk, Ponape, Palau, the Great Barrier Reef, and the Coral Sea.

Tropical reef communities display an unparalleled variety of forms, textures, and colors, partly because they are among the oldest on Earth and partly because they have evolved in regions uncommonly hospitable to life—they are the survivors of an experiment that has continued nonstop for at least a billion years in warm, sunlit laboratories. Little wonder that these communities are now populated by hundreds of thousands of species occupy-

Flamingo tongue shell on sea fan

All photographs by Christopher Newbert

Fill out this coupon and save the children

Complete this simple questionnaire, and befriend a needy child through Save the Children. For only fifty-two cents a day, your money, combined with that of other sponsors, can breathe new life into an impoverished village...help hardworking people in their fight for dignity...turn despair into hope for a child who has known only disaster. Fifty-two cents may not buy much where you live. But for the poorest of the poor where the need is so desperate, it can work miracles.

NH 3/5

My Name Is _____
(please print)

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Tell us how you want to help, by answering these questions:

1. What kind of child would you like to help?

☐ Boy ☐ Girl ☐ No preference

2. What geographical area are you interested in?

Urgent need exists in all the areas listed below, especially overseas. If you have a strong preference for a particular location, check the area of your choice. If not, won't you please let us assign a child where the need is greatest?

☐ **Certainly. Choose a child for me in an area of greatest need.**

I strongly prefer:

☐ Africa
☐ American Indian
☐ Appalachia (U.S.)
☐ Bangladesh
☐ Chicano (U.S.)
☐ Colombia
☐ Dominican Republic
☐ Gaza Strip
☐ Honduras
☐ Indonesia
☐ Inner Cities (U.S.)
☐ Israel
☐ Lebanon
☐ Mexico
☐ Nepal
☐ Philippines
☐ Southern States (U.S.)
☐ Sri Lanka
☐ Thailand

3. Would you like a picture of your sponsored child?

Shortly after we select a child for you, we can send you a photograph and brief personal history, if you desire.

☐ Yes ☐ No

4. Would you like to exchange correspondence?

If desired, correspondence can build a meaningful one-to-one relationship and provide a unique educational experience for the sponsored child. In areas where illiteracy is high, a village representative will keep you informed of the progress your child is making. Translations, where necessary, are supplied by Save the Children.

☐ Yes ☐ No

5. Would you like information about the child's community?

When you become a sponsor, your funds are used to help children in the most effective way possible—by helping the entire community with projects and services. For health care, education, food production, and nutrition. Several times a year you can receive detailed reports on these community activities which provide permanent improvements to the child's environment. Would you like to receive such information?

☐ Yes ☐ No

6. How do you wish to send your sponsorship contribution?

Enclosed is my check for $_____.

☐ Monthly, $16
☐ Quarterly, $48
☐ Semi-annually, $96
☐ Annually, $192

7. Do you wish verification of Save the Children credentials?

Save the Children is indeed proud of the handling of its funds. Based on last year's audit, an exceptionally large percentage of each dollar spent was used for program services and direct aid to children and their communities. Due to volunteered labor and materials, your donation provides your sponsored child with benefits worth many times your total gift. Would you like to receive an informative Annual Report (including a summary financial statement)?

☐ Yes ☐ No

(A complete audit statement is available upon request.)

8. Would you rather make a contribution than become a sponsor of an individual child at this time?

☐ Yes, enclosed is my contribution of $_____.

☐ Check here for general information about our unique programs for aiding impoverished children.

HELPING CHILDREN 50 years 1932 • 1982

Mail to:

David L. Guyer, President

Save the Children®

50 Wilton Road, Westport, Connecticut 06880

YOUR SPONSORSHIP PAYMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS ARE U.S. INCOME TAX DEDUCTIBLE.

The original child sponsorship agency. Member of American and International Councils of Voluntary Agencies.

©1983 SAVE THE CHILDREN FEDERATION, INC.

Insects and Flowers
The Biology of a Partnership

Friedrich G. Barth
Translated by M.A. Biederman-Thorson

"This lively book brings a great deal of new information into clear focus. It will be welcomed by both laymen and students."
—*Peter Raven, Director of the Missouri Botanical Garden*

A volume that will be a perfect gift for gardeners, natural history enthusiasts, and students of botany and zoology, *Insects and Flowers,* with a charming text and vivid photographs and illustrations, reveals how the colors, shapes and scents of flowers ensure pollination in ingenious and sometimes fantastic ways. $35.00

296 pages. 47 color photographs. 16 halftones.

At your bookstore or
Princeton University Press
41 William Street Princeton, NJ 08540

Clownfish in sea anemone

ing countless ecological niches. The author puts it this way:

The reef is a marvelous compression of life, a proving ground for genetic design. The intense competition for food and space by members of this community is fuel for the engine of evolution. On the reef we have a special opportunity for intimate contact with the inner workings of this endless, intriguing process.

The book is designed to be "a visual poem, photographs and words celebrating not just the intricate fabric of life which evolution has woven into the sea, but the origin and life force common to all things." I suggest, however, that the product is more a guide to artistic inspiration in nature than a species chart of Darwinian adaptation. Its photographs are clean and sharp; they have an arresting, posterlike quality. Newbert often zooms in to frame a single crab larva, the eye of a fish, the tentacles of a sea anemone, or the siphon pore of a tridacna clam. (He's fond of tridacna clams; he gives us eight views of their parts.) As a result of his absorption with what may be called architectural detail, his work stands apart from that of many or most undersea photographers who aim to show us the whole animal.

Some reef organisms display their charms openly. They are "found art" and present no photographic challenge. Others hide their beauty until someone like Newbert comes along and reveals it through expert attention to lighting, scale, angle of view, and background.

Several of the photographs in the book will startle zoologists. Five pilot whales pass in review beneath the surface, their slick bodies aligned in military precision. A dense-beaked whale and a melon-headed whale approach the camera—the first of their kind, I believe, to have been photographed underwater in the wild. A flying fish soars on silver wings outspread against a black sky . . . in fact, it is swimming deep in the Pacific off Hawaii's Kona coast at night.

The book's brief text is scattered among the photographs. For the most part it explains how Newbert feels when he moves quietly through a sun-dappled sea or dives at night when the reef creatures that habitually hide during the day may expose their unexpected charms. On such occasions, the brief flash of a strobe lamp is the first full spectrum of light that the creature has seen or will ever see. Newbert recalls one of the many times when he simply flowed with the current, studying the life around him.

Winding, twisting, stretching out, then reforming, they moved in perfect synchronization. Thousands of tiny fish, none ever missing a beat. Sunlight streaming through the water flashed silver as they turned in unison, a single being, a single spirit. I was mesmerized by their rhythm. How did they know when to turn? And where? By what mysterious signal did their rhythm change? A beat goes on underwater and there have been those moments when the beat and I merged.

Yet I wonder a little about this book, as I have wondered about others in which graphic art and prose were combined. Would not either expression by itself have been more convincing, more eloquent? Quite apart from the accompanying words, Newbert's images of undersea life seem to me as complete as one could wish. Witness the goatfish eye in burning reds and black, which can be seen as a vision by Robert Blake. Crinoid arms are bursting fireworks. A clownfish peering from the pulpy fingers of an anemone is a cartoon without words. Maxfield Parrish, in his most exalted moments, could never have painted the blues and oranges of Newbert's soft coral tree. Poised in watery space, a Spanish dancer nudibranch and a pair of fire gobies hold for applause. Other

Vanguard adds an insured municipal bond portfolio.

THE FIRST COMMISSION-FREE WAY TO INVEST IN INSURED MUNICIPAL BONDS.

Now you don't need to pay a sales commission to get the safety and high yields of insured municipal bonds. Because Vanguard has added the Insured Long-Term Portfolio—a tax-free bond fund that's both insured and no-load.

The Portfolio invests in insured long-term municipal bonds. Such bonds are rated AAA. So there's potential for high tax-free* yields *plus* a guarantee of timely payment of principal and interest. The insurance coverage does not protect the share price against normal market fluctuations caused by changes in long-term interest rates.

Vanguard Insured Long-Term Portfolio offers:

- Unlimited free checkwriting for $250 or more.
- Option to reinvest monthly dividends for tax-free compounding.
- Toll-free exchange and redemption.
- Minimum initial investment of $3,000.

*Income is 100% free from Federal income tax but may be subject to state and local taxes.

Call 1-800-662-SHIP

Ask for our free Insured Long-Term Portfolio Information Kit. Or send the coupon below.

In Philadelphia, visit our new Investment Center at 1528 Walnut Street.

Vanguard Insured Long-Term Portfolio
Investor Information Department
Valley Forge, Pennsylvania 19482

Please send me your Insured Long-Term Portfolio Information Kit, including a prospectus which I may read before I invest or send money. I understand that it contains more complete information on advisory fees, distribution charges and other expenses. Also send information on ☐IRA ☐ Keogh.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

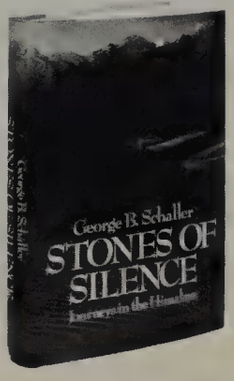
State_____ Zip_____

NH-V5-060

THE Vanguard GROUP OF INVESTMENT COMPANIES

STONES OF SILENCE

Save $11 off publisher's price!



Members of the American Museum of Natural History can take a trek to the top of the world for only $4.95! Join biologist George B. Schaller on his quest to study—and save—the vanishing wildlife of the awesome Himalayas, recounted in *Stones of Silence*. This illustrated, hardcover edition regularly sells for $15.95. Limited copies!

☐ YES! I would like to order the hardcover *Stones of Silence* at the special price of $4.95, plus $1 for delivery.

Name: _____

01SS

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

Make checks payable to American Museum of Natural History. Send to: Members' Book Program, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024.

ALASKA NATURALIST CRUISES

DISCOVERY ADVENTURE CRUISES OF ALASKA'S MARINE WILDERNESS.

One of the world's great naturalist and photography experiences. Cruise Endicott Arm, Tracy Arm, Ford's Terror Wilderness Area, and Glacier Bay National Park aboard m/v *Glacier Seal*. Whale watching expeditions, cruising seabird and sea lion rookeries, and exploring glaciers. For reservations or free brochure, see any travel agent, mail coupon or call us in Juneau 907-586-8881.

GLACIER BAY YACHT TOURS, INC.

Please send the 1985 Glacier Seal brochure.
76 Egan Drive, Suite 110, Dept. CMO, Juneau AK 99802

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State ____ ZIP ____

Phone _____

Southwest
Wing Safaris
• NATURAL HISTORY EXPEDITIONS
• EXPLORE N. MEX., COLO., UTAH, ARIZ.
• BUSH FLYING, JEEPING, RAFTING
• GEOLOGY, ARCHAEOLOGY, HISTORY
• CAMPING OR LODGING; 1-5 DAYS
Free Brochure
P.O. Box 945, Dept. NH, Santa Fe, NM 87504

FACES
Exciting new magazine for children!
FACES: The magazine about people—all over the world! For children 8 to 14 years old. Published by Cobblestone with the American Museum of Natural History. To order (or give a gift) send $16.50 to: FACES Magazine, Room 3, 20 Grove Street, Peterborough, NH 03458. Museum Members, take $2.50 discount off subscription price!

Natural Island Vacation
LITTLE ST. SIMONS ISLAND
One of Georgia's "Golden Isles"

Birding, beachcombing, fishing, hiking, horseback riding canoeing or relaxation on a secluded 10,000 acre island with miles of unspoiled beaches, forests, marshes, ponds and over 200 species of birds. You rarely share the island with more than 15 guests. Max. capacity 25. Excellent food and charming accomodations. Resident naturalists ensure your full enjoyment of this beautiful island.

P.O. Box 1078 N
St. Simons Island, GA 31522
Phone (912) 638-7472
LITTLE ST. SIMONS ISLAND

Cruise to the White Continent
ANTARCTICA
Spend your days with penguins and naturalists, your nights in comfort and style. Our luxury expedition ship offers the most civilized way to leave civilization. November, December, January. 15 days from $4690. Write or call 800-426-7794.

Society Expeditions
Dept. NH03 723 Broadway East, Seattle, WA 98102
Name
Address
City State Zip
CRUISES ☐ Amazon ☐ Lost Islands ☐ Indonesia ☐ Alaska ☐ NW Passage ☐ New Guinea ☐ China ☐ Japan ☐ Chilean Fjords ☐ Caribbean PRIVATE TRAINS ☐ Orient Express ☐ Trans-Siberia ☐ Imperial Peking Express ☐ India ☐ Paris to Peking ☐ LAND EXPEDITIONS ☐ GOURMET ADVENTURES

AERIE DESIGN Since 1976
Wildlife T-SHIRTS & GRAPHICS
Send for free catalog and full color 18 x 24 snowy owl poster. Share of profits goes to wildlife rescue. 141 Blackberry Inn Weaverville NC 28787

Arrow crab

scenes are jungles on undiscovered planets, sensual forbidden fruits, gatherings of amoeboids, the frosts of new chemicals, or strange and wondrous things in an inventor's shop. All these images are landscapes of the mind. They deserve careful study by designers, sculptors, choreographers, and others who find inspiration for their art in the outdoor world.

Newbert, formerly a *National Geographic* staff photographer, lives on the island of Hawaii and is the author of two best sellers, *The Australians* and *The Hawaiians*. The design of his latest book is a tribute to the author's "fierce commitment to quality." Each photograph is printed in glossy inks on white stock. The surrounding page is beige, with a matte surface. Thus any white parts of the original photograph are saved, while the viewer is spared the distraction of a white frame.

And there's a promotion appeal. Each copy of the book (which can only be purchased at Walden Bookstores across the country) contains a coupon promising that a tree will be planted, in the name of the buyer, on Hawaii's Molokai Island.

This is a fine book. One can only wish Chris Newbert happy hunting when again he ventures into Shelley's realm of "The sea blooms and the oozy woods which wear / The sapless foliage of the ocean."

Victor B. Scheffer is a naturalist and author retired from federal wildlife service. His most recent book is Spires of Form: Glimpses of Evolution.

Your first step toward amassing a fortune in real estate: mail the coupon below.

Return the attached coupon for your first 2 FREE lessons in a remarkable wealth-building program.

Since the gilded age of land barons, real estate has been the foundation of some of the greatest fortunes ever amassed in the United States.

Today, real estate continues to hold incredible wealth-building opportunities virtually anyone can use. But to grow rich in today's complex market, you need more in-depth knowledge than any real estate book or seminar can offer.

That's why Hume Financial Education Services created a unique self-study program called *Successful Real Estate Investing.* In a clear step-by-step format, it provides you with a comprehensive grasp of all aspects of real estate...the profitable techniques, professional advice and proven formulas that allow you to invest wisely and successfully.

Can you still make a "killing" in today's market?

Your prospects for making big money in real estate are as good now as ever. Consider today's climate:

Housing demand is at an all-time high, but supply is not keeping up—creating an attractive investment opportunity.

You can begin with little money, and use borrowed money to multiply your potential profits.

- Real estate is resuming its historic upward trend. After a recent recession, housing sales are steadily rising.

Successful Real Estate Investing alerts you to the ways you can capitalize on today's and tomorrow's opportunities. Ways you can benefit from the new income property tax laws...a form of real estate you can buy and sell as quickly as stocks...how to take advantage of depreciation...all the avenues that can realistically lead you to impressive wealth.

Profit strategies you can use right away.

No other source we know of offers you the scope and detail of *Successful Real Estate Investing* in such an easy-to-understand format. You'll learn a wide range of investment strategies that will help you develop a profitable investment program based on your own needs and goals.

For example, you'll discover:

- How to use leverage to multiply your profit potential
- Why now is such an ideal time to invest in apartments
- 60 factors that boost a location's profitability
- How to find special low-interest mortgages
- How to invest with nothing down

You can put this information into profitable action immediately. What's more, you can learn it in your own home, at your own pace. Each lesson is easy to understand, so you'll be able to invest with complete confidence.

You don't need a bundle to make a bundle.

It doesn't matter how much money you have to invest. The program shows you how to profit regardless of your current cash situation...and regardless of whether or not you've had any prior real estate experience.

You take no risk. Your satisfaction is guaranteed.

Prove the program's value to yourself by returning the coupon below, along with your refundable $5 registration fee. We'll send you the first 2 lessons—and a Comprehensive Guide to Real Estate Terms—free.

Soon thereafter, you'll receive lessons 3 and 4. If, after 15 days, you decide you don't want to continue the program, just send lessons 3 and 4 back. We'll pay for the return postage and promptly refund your $5 registration fee.

To go ahead with the course—and continue discovering how to build your real estate fortune—simply pay for lessons 3 and 4. You'll receive 2 lessons every 3 weeks at $10 per lesson, plus a small charge for shipping and handling. You'll always have 15 days to evaluate each lesson, and you may cancel at any time.

Whatever you decide, lessons 1 and 2 and the Guide to Real Estate Terms are yours to keep—free.

As you see, there's no risk to you. In fact, if you're serious about amassing a fortune in real estate, your prospects have never been better...with *Successful Real Estate Investing.* So take that simple first step. Mail the coupon for your 2 free lessons and free guide today.

Hume Financial Education Services

We are an independent educational service offering a uniquely practical program for achieving wealth in today's real estate market.

Discover everything you'll need to know:

- ☐ Houses
- ☐ Apartments
- ☐ Rehabs
- ☐ Shopping Centers
- ☐ Office buildings
- ☐ Farmland
- ☐ Financing
- ☐ Managing
- ☐ Selling
- ☐ And more!

No-Risk Trial Enrollment Form

Yes. I accept your invitation to try *Successful Real Estate Investing* without risk, according to the conditions stated above. Please send me lessons 1 and 2—plus the free Comprehensive Guide to Real Estate Terms—free.

Mr./Ms./Mrs./Miss (Circle one)

Name 58024

Address

City State Zip

To cover my refundable $5 enrollment fee, I am:

☐ enclosing a check (payable to Hume Financial Education Services)

☐ charging my:

☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard ☐ American Express ☐ Diners Club

Account No. Exp. Date

Signature (credit card users only) 8660

Mail to: **HUME FINANCIAL EDUCATION SERVICES**
835 Franklin Court, Box 105641, Atlanta, GA 30348

NOTE: All payments are tax-deductible if the program is used for investment or business decisions.

Hume Advisory Board

William Simon
63rd Secretary of the U.S. Treasury

Louis Rukeyser
Host of "Wall $treet Week"

Dr. Morton Shulman
Self-made investment millionaire

Archie R. Boe
Past President of Sears Roebuck

J. Trevor Eyton Q.C.
A Director and Officer of many prominent public corporations

HUME
HUME FINANCIAL EDUCATION SERVICES

835 Franklin Court, Box 105641
Atlanta, GA 30348

The Market

Art

ACCURATE CAVE ART TRANSCRIPTS. Free booklet available. Gallery of Prehistoric Paintings, 220 Fifth Avenue, NYC 10001

AMERICAN INDIAN CRAFTS: Northwest Indian masks, totems, graphics. Eskimo sculpture. Hopi kachinas. No catalog. Call/write for photos and data. Priced $100/up. Box 5896, Sherman Oaks, CA 91413 (818) 789-2559

CRAFT SUPPLIES—basketry, fiber, pottery, woodcarving, rug-making. Catalog $1.00. Earth Guild, Department NHM, One Tingle Alley, Asheville, NY 28801

IROQUOIS FALSE FACES, $50-$130, request photos, other masks available, McCoy Imports, Liberty, NY 12754

SACRED EYE OF HORUS — A most revered ancient Egyptian protective amulet. Painted gold, black, white on handmade papyrus, 5" × 6" . . . $20 ppd. Lucite frame add $15. Check/Charge. BROCHURE — showing gods, symbols, 'Book of the Dead' panels — 25¢.

PAPYRUS **ANCIENT WORLD ARTS**
50 W. 76 St. • NY 10023 • Dept. N385
Gallery open by appointment only.

WILDLIFE ART IN SOLID 14K GOLD, photo-realistic, hand crafted jewelry. Striking depth and detail, heirloom quality. Act Now. Send $1.00 for catalog to: A.C. Wildlife Goldsmiths, P.O. Box 3004 No. 4, Corvallis, OR 97339

Books/Publications

PUBLISHERS' OVERSTOCKS

All publishers — all subjects: art, history, biography, fiction, and much more. The most complete catalog of bargain books available anywhere! Write for your FREE copy:

Hamilton, Box 15-Y, Falls Village, CT 06031

BOOKFINDING LIBRARIANS locate any subject or title, 150,000 different titles in stock, indexed by author, subject & title. "PAB", 2918 Atlantic Ave., Atlantic City, NJ 08401 or (609) 344-1943

BOOKS ON NATURAL HISTORY. Field Guides (foreign & domestic—10% discount on most). New and antiquarian books. Quarterly catalogues ($2.00) and search service. Patricia Ledlie—bookseller, Box 46C, Buckfield, ME 04220 (207) 336-2969

Forming Unity Toward Ultimate Regenerative Evolution—Monthly Newsletter. Metaphysics, Planetary Stewardship, Political Action, Astrology, International Calendar of Events and more. Introductory Offer: $12 yr., $16 Canadian, $20 Overseas. Send to: F.U.T.U.R.E., P.O. Box 228, Butte, ND 58723

PUBLISH YOUR BOOK! Join our successful authors. All subjects invited. Publicity, advertising, beautiful books. Send for fact-filled booklet and free manuscript report. Carlton Press, Dept. NHC, 11 West 32 Street, New York 10001

RARE & OUT-OF-PRINT NATURAL HISTORY BOOKS. Catalog 7 includes 2,000+ titles. $3. Marchers Books, 6204 N. Vermont, Oklahoma City, OK 73112

YESTERDAY'S BOOKS LOCATED, no obligation. Out-of-State Book Service, Box 3253J, San Clemente, CA 92672 (714) 492-2976

Camps

PRAIRIE TREK and TURQUOISE TRAIL EXPEDITIONS

Since 1926 the Expeditions have made it possible for young people to explore in the mountains, canyons and desert country of the American Southwest. Emphasis is on environmental studies, archaeology, native crafts, backpacking and camping. Seven and four-week sessions begin June 26 for boys ages 11 to 17 and girls ages 13 to 17.

MOUNTAIN ISLANDS AND DESERT SEAS

A two-week natural history expedition for adults into the Borderlands of southwest New Mexico and southeast Arizona. Led by Dr. Frederick Gehlbach of Baylor University, June 9-23. Also a ten-day **FAMILY TREK** into Indian Country beginning July 24. For details contact **THOMAS BILLINGS, JR., DIRECTOR, P.O. BOX 40451 NH, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA 46240 (317) 896-3842.**

Collectors' Items

ANTIQUE SCIENTIFICA: Medical, Nautical, Microscopes, Globes, Scales. Three illustrated catalogs $10.00. Alex Peck, POB 710-5, Charleston, IL 61920. (217) 348-1009

Correspondence

100,000 MEMBERS! Make friends worldwide through penpal club. Stamped envelope to Box 65, Brooklyn, NY 11229

PENFRIENDS-ENGLAND-USA. Make lasting friendships through correspondence. Send age, interests. Free reply. Harmony, Box 37955NH, Phoenix, AZ 85069

Market at Caldas da Rainha, Estremadura Province, Portugal

Robert Baumgardner

Education

"CASH FOR COLLEGE," New Directory describes 4(loan, grant, scholarship opportunities—plus all gc ernment programs, $4.95. Unifunds, Box 19749-RO, I dianapolis, IN 46219

SCHOOL OF SACRED ARTS

133 W. 4th Street
New York, NY 10012
Classes in Tibetan T'hanka Painting, Byzantine Icon Painting, Gold Leafing, Nepalese Bronze Casting, Islamic Calligraphy, Chinese Landscape Painting, Kabbalah Art, and Medieval Manuscript Illumination are given by noted teachers using traditional methods. For information please call 212-475-8048.

FREE—PARENTS' GUIDE. Over 400 private residen camps, summer programs and schools in U.S. an abroad, serving children 6-16. Most visited by pub lisher. For guide and free referrals give child's age grade, interests, geographical preference and en trance date. Established 1940. Vincent/Curtis Rm 216, 224 Clarendon St., Boston, MA 02116

Employment Opportunities

AUSTRALIA—THE WORLD! 50,000 jobs! Big pay. A occupations. Transportation. Latest reports, $2.0(Jobworld, Box 681-NH, Cypress, CA 90603

AUSTRALIA WANTS YOU! Jobs! Big Pay! Transporta tion! Newest Handbook, $2.00. Australian Internationa Box 19107-RO, Washington, DC 20036

AVAILABLE. 23 years Math/Science teaching exper ence. High school certified. Peter Morley, Caribbea School, La Rambla, Ponce, PR 00731

ENVIRONMENTAL OPPORTUNITIES—Monthly bulle tin lists environmental job openings throughout th U.S. Free details: EOV, P.O. Box 670, Walpole, NH 03608

OVERSEAS—ALL OCCUPATIONS! Worldwide Direc tory and complete information—$3.00. Internationa Opportunities, Box 19107-RO, Washington, DC 2003(

TEACH HERE—ABROAD: School, College openings USA $6.00; Overseas $6.00. England, Japan, Saud Australia $6.00 each. EISF, Box 662, Newton, MA 02162

Financial

CASH GRANTS AND LOW-INTEREST LOANS avai able from nonprofit foundations! 340 sources/applica tion instructions, $3.00. Fundsearch, Box 19107-RO Washington, DC 20036

DISCOVER INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES IN TURKS & Caicos. Write A.C. Durham, South Caicos, Turks & Caicos Islands, BWI. Telephone 3261 or 3385

GET CASH GRANTS—FROM GOVERNMENT. (Neve repay.) Also loans available. All ages eligible. Informa tion $2 (refundable). Surplus Funds-NH, 1000 Connect icut Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20036

Foreign Newspapers

WORLDWIDE ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS. 65 Countries Sampler: 4/$2.98. Free Brochure. Multinewspapers Box DE-203, Dana Point, CA 92629

Furniture

CLASSIC FURNITURE—40% Off. 150 Major compa nies. Free brochure. Sobol House, 103 Richardson Blvd., Black Mountain, NC 28711. (704) 669-8031

Gardening

"CATALOG OF UNUSUAL SUCCULENTS" Discove largest selection of weird and unusual succulents— over 150 photographs of succulent crests, variegates living stones, and oddballs. Send $1.00. "Catalog o Unusual Succulents," Dept. 3—553 Buena Creek, San Marcos, CA 92069

IUSUAL HOUSEPLANTS TO GROW FROM SEED. ›pical Trees — Vines — Exotic Fruits — Desert ınts—Bonsai—much more. Catalog $1.00. Acacia ee, Box 22866-H, Lexington, KY 40522

›ourmet Interests

›GEBROOKE COFFEE & SPICE CO. Convenient ıll order source of finest coffees, spices, flavorings, d rice & unusual condiments. Low prices & uncondi- nally guaranteed quality. Free catalog. P.O. Box 3NH, Framingham, MA 01701

NNESOTA WILD RICE. $6.00 per lb., prepaid. 5 lb. nimum. Floura Brothers, Box 44C, Black Duck, MN 630

AVE ON FINE TEAS, Coffees, Spices, Herbs, Pot- ›urri. Free Catalogue. Grandma's Spice Shop, RR 10, ›x 448NH, Burlington, NC 27215

ERMONT COB SMOKED MEATS. Discover the truly ique, simply wonderful flavor that comes from "Cob noking" hams and other fine meats the old-fash- ned Vermont way, over slow fires of corn-cobs and aplewood. Try Harrington's new "Smoke-Master's ecial"—2 lbs. of lean, boneless, fully cooked ham for ly $17.95 ppd. and get ½ lb. each of Smoked Bacon d Aged Cheddar Free. Satisfaction guaranteed. Or ite for our color catalog. Harrington's, 6203-5 Main ., Richmond, VT 05477 Tel. (803) 434-4444

›overnment Surplus

LLIONS OF SURPLUS BARGAINS! Many 1% original st. Jeeps included! "Nationwide Government Buy- s Guide/Directory"—$2.00. Disposal, Box 19107-), Washington, DC 20036

erchandise/Gifts

MOST ENCYCLOPEDIC, unique, illustrated catalog famous and obscure scientists, philosophers, art- s, authors, composers and miscellaneous historical rsonages available on buttons and magnets. Free! ttonworks, 671 State Street #12, Portsmouth, NH 801

RKENSTOCK footwear. Over 20 styles & colors. Free ›chure. Footloose & Fancy, 1219 P St., Lincoln, NE 508 (402) 476-6119

›N'T HAVE ENOUGH DINOSAURS? We have thou- nds. Dinosaur catalog. Box 546NH, Tallman, NY 982. Send $1.00

AMING RED HEAD, Bacchus God of Wine. 10" with aque. Handsculpted, truly beautiful! Send $10 to Far- l Enterprises, 116-11 Metropolitan Ave., Queens, NY 418

EE CATALOG: Complete line of outdoor equipment. hing, camping, backpacking, boating, clothing, ›usands of items. 100% satisfaction guaranteed. Full ›r. Lowest prices. Quality merchandise. Cabela's, 2 503rd St., Sidney, Nebraska 69160

ENERATOR'S . . . Emergency or Prime, New or ed . . . Diesel, gasoline, natural gas/propane. Send free brochure. Southern Energy, Inc., P.O. Box 60, Jacksonville, FL 32247 (904) 268-4200

iscellaneous

› YOU SPEAK A FOREIGN LANGUAGE? Enjoy multi- gual soirées sponsored by The Language Ex- ange. (212) 255-1096, 7-10 P.M.

SECT LURES—TRAPS. Apple Maggot to Gypsy ›th. Orchards, gardens, forests, bakeries. D. Walker, 09 N. 44 Street, Milwaukee, WI 53208

VENTIONS, ideas, technology wanted! Industry esentation/national exposition. 1-800-528-6050 x831

›oto/Optical

NOCULAR SALES AND SERVICE. Repairing binocu- s since 1923. Alignment performed on our U.S. Navy limator. Free catalog and our article "Know Your ›oculars," published in Audubon Magazine. Mirakel tical Co., Inc., 331 Mansion St., West Coxsackie, NY 192. (518) 731-2610

BINOCULARS—SWAROVSKI, ZEISS, B&L, Bushnell, Fujinon. Free Optics catalog. Mack Optical & Machine Tool, Box 541-H, Scranton, PA 18501 (717) 961-2542

TRINOVID
World's best binoculars

With TRINOVID binoculars, every movement, every detail, every color hue becomes vividly real. Now with "no questions" damage protection for 2 years, plus USA full lifetime defect warranty.

	List	Your Cost
7x35B	$798	$305.69
7x35BA	879	331.67
7x42B	888	342.89*
7x42BA	951	342.89*
8x32B	789	346.65*
8x32BA	870	392.51*

*After $100 Leitz rebate.

For literature and discount lists on ■ complete line of sporting optics, write to:

BIRDING for Bird
of E
P.O. Amsterdam, N.Y. 12010

Real Estate

GOVERNMENT LANDS . . . FROM $7.50/ACRE! Homesites, farming, vacationing, investment! "Land Buyer's Guide" plus nationwide listings—$3.00. Lands, Box 19107-RO, Washington, DC 20036

Rentals

SPECIAL ESCAPES—Tropical Villas, Mountain Chalets, Luxury Condos—Worldwide. Free Brochure. Hideaways International, Box 1459L, Concord, MA 01742 (800) 843-4433

Resorts

BELIZE—RUM POINT INN—small oasis of calm on the Western Caribbean. Diving, Maya Ruins, Birds, Library. Dine on the veranda. Retire to spacious, private, beachfront cabanas. Bevier, Placencia, Belize (415) 752-8008

CARIBBEAN HIDEAWAY: Very small, very special hotel tucked into a 30 acre plantation on the island of Bequia, St. Vincent Grenadines, W.I. Ten rooms, pool, beautiful beach, snorkeling, hiking, photography, birding, tennis. Write or call: Spring on Bequia, Box 19251, Minneapolis, MN 55419 (612) 823-1202 or your travel agent

OLD FASHIONED, Secluded Farm on Cape Breton Island offers log cabins, excellent meals, tranquility to a few guests. Write: John Gardner, Orangedale, Nova Scotia, Canada

ST. JOHN. Luxury villa near National Park, snorkeling, gardens. Two bedroom suites accommodate 2-4: (212) 580-9405

WHITE GRASS RANCH. In a magnificent mountain setting, Grand Teton National Park, Jackson's Hole, Wyoming. 65 years of dude ranching experience providing excellent riding, food, and service. Ride when, where, and with whom you choose (safety permitting). Pack trips tailored to your wishes. Children's special program and dining room. Junior Wrangler Program (Minimum 1 month). Six boys 14-18. Daily rates: from 90.00 ea., double. Call or write Frank & Nona Galey, Box 230D, Moose, WY 83012 (307) 733-3329

Tours/Trips

A BETTER ADVENTURE! Extraordinary wilderness experiences—fully tax-deductible costs. Syllabus: $1.50. University of the Wilderness, Evergreen, CO 80439-1687

A-1 SAFARIS IN NATURAL HISTORY Escorted/Independent. Africa: Kenya, Tanzania, Rwanda, Zambia, Zimbabwe, Botswana, Trans-Sahara. Asia: India, Nepal, Malaysia, Indonesia. S. America: Brazil, Ecuador, Peru, Galapagos Islands, Alaska. Safaricentre International, Nationwide (800) 223-6046 California (800) 624-5342

ARCTIC WATERWAYS The Gentle Rafters

Silence, solitude, and unspoiled primeval beauty! For an unforgettable experience float the Coppermine River in Canada's Northwest Territories. Large, safe inflatables. No motors! Skilled guides, good food! Small groups. The tundra – Land of the Midnight Sun above the Arctic Circle with its flora and wildlife for you to photograph and experience! Fish for arctic char, grayling and trout in teeming waters. Sex or age no barrier. Good health and a love of the outdoors are the only prerequisites!
Two week trips. July & August.
More remote trips also available.

ARCTIC WATERWAYS Inc.
Stevensville, Ontario, Canada
L0S 1S0 ph: (416) 382-3882
OUR 10th YEAR ON THE COPPERMINE!

AFFORDABLE AFRICA. Exclusive itineraries to Kenya and Tanzania for discriminating travelers at affordable prices. Call or write for descriptive brochures and prices: 1-800-422-1211 or (212) 686-6622, Metco Tours, 295 Madison Avenue, New York, NY 10017

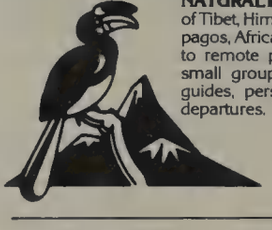
AFRICA, AMAZON AND GALAPAGOS. Wildlife and natural history tours with expert naturalists. Tanzania & Kenya safaris, Rwanda mountain gorillas. Ultimate 2-week Galapagos cruises, remote Amazonia canoe & rafting expeditions. Over 60 trips worldwide. Free 1985 color catalog. Wilderness Travel, 1760-NA Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94707. (415) 524-5111

AFRICA: Wildlife & Cultures. Affordable Tours, Adventures, Expeditions. Kenya, Tanzania, Madagascar, Rwanda/Zaire, Seychelles, Botswana, Kalahari, Sahara, many others. From $1288, including airfares. Forum Travel, 91 Gregory (#21), Pleasant Hill, CA 94523

ALASKA, BAJA, GALAPAGOS. Humpback whales, Blue whales, Gray whales, Orcas, birds, islands, oceans and more. Over 15 years of successful trips. Biological Journeys, 1876B Ocean Dr., McKinleyville, CA 95521 (707) 839-0178

ALASKA: Special itinerary including Arctic, all expenses from Seattle but meals, $2725, July 16 – August 1, 1985. Princeton Nature Tours, 282 Western Way, Princeton, NJ 08540 (609) 683-1111

ALPS OF SWITZERLAND. "The Hikers Paradise" Moderate optional length Day hiking tours. Two or four weeks. Brochure. Alpine Adventure Trails Tours, 783P Cliffside Drive, Akron, OH 44313



NATURAL HISTORY EXPLORATIONS of Tibet, Himalayas, Andes, Amazon, Galapagos, Africa. Trekking and wildlife safaris to remote parks and natural areas for small groups or individuals. Naturalist guides, personal attention. Year round departures. Trip catalog:

JOURNEYS
P.O. BOX 7545-NH
ANN ARBOR, MI 48107
(313) 665-4407

AMAZON, ANDES, INCAS & IGUANAS: Over 100 Tours, Adventures, Expeditions. Peru, Ecuador, Galapagos, Costa Rica, many others. From $999, including airfares. Forum Travel, 91 Gregory (#21), Pleasant Hill, CA 94523 (415) 671-2900 * Aeroperu (800) 252-0458 (California)

ARCHEOLOGY FOR UNDERGRADUATES. 8 week Little Creek Field School in archeological excavation of a complex Pueblo II Western Anasazi site in SW Utah. June 10 to August 4. Intended for undergraduate college students. No experience required. 15 quarter credits. Enrollment limited to 20. For cost information write: Dr. Richard A. Thompson, Southern Utah State College, Cedar City, Utah 84720

The Market

ART, ARCHITECTURE TOUR—Scandinavia-Leningrad. May 18-June 7. Specially planned visits include the Hermitage Museum, Louisiana, Edvard Munch, Moderna Museet; design centers, stave churches, palaces. Magnificent fjord cruise. Expert guiding, limited size group. Free brochure, write: Jacqueline Moss Museum Tours, Dept. N, 131 Davenport Ridge Lane, Stamford, CT 06903 or call (203) 322-8709

AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND natural history expeditions led by expert naturalists. Small groups. Free brochure. Write Nature Expeditions International, Dept. NHCA, 474 Willamette Street, P.O. Box 11496, Eugene, OR 97440. Tel. (503) 484-6529

AUSTRALIA! A 20 day tour with a birding focus led by a well-known Australian naturalist and sponsored by Cornell's Laboratory of Ornithology. July 13 – August 1. Global Quest, P.O. Box 245, Aurora, NY 13026 (315) 364-7979

AUSTRALIAN TROPICAL BIRDS. The best of small group tours, 17 days birding Far North Queensland from outback to Gt. Barrier Reef. Write Goanna Tour, 55 Guide Street, Clifton Beach, 4871 Qld. Australia

BELIZE SAILING EXPEDITION—to remote coral reefs, atolls, islands. Snorkeling reef exploring with experienced driver marine biologist. Limited to 8 volunteers. April 27-May 5, $644.00. International Zoological Expeditions, Sherborn, MA 01770 (617) 655-1461

BELIZE WILDLIFE EXPEDITIONS—coral reef islands, unexplored caves, primary rain forests, remote indians. See Belize with the experts, no one can show you the wildlife and country as we can. From $40.00 per day all inclusive. International Zoological Expeditions, Sherborn, MA 01770

Serendipity Tours
English Literary Landscapes
May 30 - June 6
Sussex, Kent, Bath, Yorkshire
3-T Channing Circle, Cambridge, MA 02138 (617) 354-1879

BICYCLING IN FRANCE . . . Quercy & Lot Valley in May; Provence in September. Small groups; comfortable hotels; 10-speed Raleighs. Write Nan Rheault, RFD Box 111, Vineyard Haven, MA 02568

BIRDS OF BELIZE—volunteers needed special ornithological research expedition–netting, banding, surveys, species accounts. March 15th-24th. $985 all inclusive. Zoological Research Institute, Washington St., Sherborn, MA 01770 (617) 655-1461

CANOE CANADA'S ARCTIC. Remote 12 and 18 day fly-in canoe expeditions in the heart of North America's last great wilderness—the tundra and taiga of Canada's Northwest Territories. Photograph caribou herds, white wolves, muskoxen, moose, grizzlies, rich birdlife. Spectacular fishing. Groups of 6 to 8 persons assembled and guided by Alex Hall, wildlife biologist and veteran arctic canoeing guide. Can accommodate a limited number with no previous canoeing experience. Our 11th year of operation. For brochure write: Canoe Arctic Inc., Box 130C, Fort Smith, N.W.T., Canada, X0E 0P0

CANOE TRIPS in Wilderness Nova Scotia, July-September. Small groups, licensed guides. Excellent food. Write: Granville Nickerson, RR4N, Annapolis Royal, N.S. B0S 1A0 Canada

CHIHUAHUAN DESERT BIRDS/FLOWERS. Naturalist guided float trips on the gentle water of the Wild and Scenic Rio Grande. For colorful brochure, write Far Flung Adventures, Box 31, Terlingua, Texas 79852 (915) 371-2489

CHINA ART, ARCHAEOLOGY TOUR—September 21-October 15. Guangzhou, Guilin, Beijing, Urumqi, Turpan, Dunhuang, Xian, Shanghai, Hong Kong. Mogao Caves, giant Buddhas, terra cotta warriors, museums, imperial palaces, ancestral temples, Great Wall; expert guiding, limited size group. Free brochure, write: Jacqueline Moss Museum Tours, Dept. H, 131 Davenport Ridge Lane, Stamford, CT 06903 or call (203) 322-8709

MARITIME WILDLIFE EXPEDITIONS

SEAFARERS

SEAFARERS: Unique week-long expeditions off the Maine coast to see Right Whales, Humpbacks, Puffins, Gannets, and more. For small groups and the person who appreciates rare wildlife, excellent cuisine, elegant inns, professional biologists as guides, and the time to enjoy it all. Our 1985 season, July–October, includes Birding Trips, and Art and Nature Photography Workshops. Join Us!

SEAFARERS EXPEDITIONS
BOX 102 -B2- HCR 70
Machias, Maine 04654 (207) 255-8810

CHINA's Nature & Cultures. Panda Walk, Textile Arts, Hiking/Biking. Forum Travel, 91 Gregory (#21), Pleasant Hill, CA 94523

CHINA/TIBET! September and October departures. Write for details. Global Quest, P.O. Box 245, Aurora, NY 13026 (315) 364-7979

DIG WITH ARCHEOLOGISTS

Join in the excavation of Sand Canyon, a massive 13th century ceremonial center, or Duckfoot, a 9th century hamlet in the Mesa Verde region of southwestern Colorado. Research teams of students or adults. No experience necessary. For free Catalog Contact:

CROW CANYON
Center for Southwestern Archeology
Dept. 10 23390 County Road K
Cortez, Colorado 81321
(303) 565-8975

"COSTA RICA TROPICAL ADVENTURE," a naturalist's dream. Superb birding (850 species) and natural history. You will explore an incredible primary tropical rainforest, rare volcano cloud forest, savannahs, lush tropical Pacific beaches, magnificent mountains. Special low airfares from many major cities, including Toronto. April 5-14, December 21-31. Nature World Explorations, 11442 High Hay Drive NH, Columbia, MD 21044 (301) 730-0877

DIG IN THE BAHAMAS with professional archaeologist on Loyalist settlement on beautiful Abaco. One-four weeks. April-May. Island Research, 6501 S.W. 62nd Ct., S. Miami, FL 33143 (305) 661-8217

EAST AFRICA: Kenya ornithology and natural history safaris. Photography workshops with professionals. Outstanding leaders and itineraries. Voyagers, Box 915, Ithaca, NY 14851

EAST AFRICAN GEOLOGIC & WILDLIFE SAFARI featuring Koobi Fora with Richard Leakey. July 25-August 11, 1985. A once-in-a-lifetime 2,000-mile educational holiday adventure in the land of the Northern Serengeti, Amboseli & Tsavo. Personally meet Richard Leakey at Koobi Fora. Under the knowledgeable leadership of Christopher J. Schuberth Geologist and Curator of Education, Illinois State Museum, Springfield, IL 62706 (217) 782-5955. Call or write for brochures & information.

EXPERIENCE THE REAL EAST AFRICA on an exciting camping safari through Kenya or Tanzania. From $850.00 + airfare. Optional Kilimanjaro climbs. Also South Africa, Egypt, Botswana, more. Free 12 page color brochure. U.S. agents for Britain's Tracks Travel, pioneers in African adventure travel. Himalayan Travel, Box 481-NH, Greenwich, CT 06836 (800) 243-5330

HIMALAYAN EXCURSIONS

A unique trekking company offers a wide variety of excursions exclusively in Nepal. For brochure please write:

EXPLORE MONUMENT VALLEY, Anasazi Cliffdwellings, Desert Ecology, Geology. Navajo-Hopiland Learning Adventures, 1556N Georgia, Boulder City, NV 89005. (702) 293-5758

EXPLORE THE WORLD AT 4–15 MPH! Hike or Bike Europe, Asia, Mideast. Forum Travel, 91 Gregory, #21 Pleasant Hill, CA 94523 (415) 671-2900

EXPLORE WESTERN US in small international camping groups discovering Indian cultures, national parks archeology and urban/rural west. Free catalog. Contact: ExplorAmerica, 2000 Center St., #1359-NH Berkeley, CA 94794 (415) 540-5771

FREE TRAVEL/ADVENTURE VIDEO CATALOG. Send self-addressed stamped envelop (9×4) to: International Adventure Video, 400 Webster, Suite 110, Palo Alto, CA 94301

GALAPAGOS/ECUADOR: 3 trips in 1985 on private yachts, customized itineraries including highlands to see giant tortoises. Our tour escorts former Galapagos guides. Exceptional trips: 6/19 – 7/3, 8/22 – 9/4, 10/3 – 16. Princeton Nature Tours, 282 Western Way, Princeton, NJ 08540 (609) 683-1111

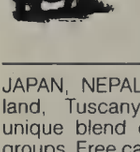
GALAPAGOS HIKING AND SAILING EXPEDITIONS. Small groups. Departures: 1985, January-December. Options: Machu Picchu, Inca Floats, 1606N Juanita, Tiburon, CA 94920. (415) 435-4622

GALAPAGOS ISLANDS. Economic tours from $1660 including airfare. 8, 11 & 15 days Galapagos, all meals. Options, mainland Ecuador, Amazon, Cuzco/Machu Picchu. University credit available. Joseph Colley Last, Inc., 43 Millstone Rd., Randallstown, MD 21133 (301) 922-3116

HIKE THE SWISS ALPS. Special hiking tours led by author/mountaineer Fred Jacobson. Appenzell. Kandersteg. Lenk. Murren. Pontresina. Saas-Fee. Sils Maria. Zermatt. Spectacular scenery. Challenging trails. Delightful country inns. Superb cuisine. 12th summer. Write: Jacobson, Dept. M, Chappaqua Travel, 24 S. Greeley Ave., Chappaqua, NY 10514

ITALIAN SPECIALTY TOURS, INC. Dolomite Treks. Venice Photography Workshop, Sardinia. 725a Mathews, Ft. Collins, CO 80524 (800) 621-8387 ext. 224

Unusual India & Nepal



Trekking (walking) expeditions to the foo of Mt. Everest & Annapurna. Wildlife safaris in search of rare Asian birds and mammals. Explorations of remote Bhutan Sikkim, Ladakh and tropical Sri Lanka. 10 to 35 day programs from $670.00 + airfare Free Brochures.

Himalayan Travel, Inc.
P.O. Box 481-NH
Greenwich, CT 06830
(203) 622-0055 **Toll Free (800) 243-5330**

JAPAN, NEPAL, SWITZERLAND, TAHITI, New Zealand, Tuscany, Alaska. International walkabouts unique blend of natural history and culture. Small groups. Free catalog. Wilderness Journeys, Box 807N Bolinas, CA 94924 (415) 868-1836

JOURNEY WITH WHALES ALONG Baja California Mexico aboard the Pacific Queen. Gray whales, elephant seals, dolphins; island, lagoon exploration; superb bird photography. Excellent crew and biologists. 8/9 day expeditions December-April. Pacific Queen, Fisherman's Landing, 2838 Garrison Street, San Diego, CA 92106 (619) 726-2228; (619) 224-4965

KENYA. Individually designed safaris. 28 years experience. Perry Mason Safaris, Box 1643, Darien, CT 06820. (203) 838-3075

KENYA—$1995! Journey to The Source: 18-day authentic camping adventure includes air fare, accommodations, meals, and much more. 32 days: $2695 Voyagers, Box 915, Ithaca, NY 14851

KENYA: Second 1985 safari with Alec Forbes-Watson former game warden and Curator Ornithology Nairobi National Museum. Exceptional itinerary, 11/1 – 17 Princeton Nature Tours, 282 Western Way, Princeton NJ 08540 (609) 683-1111

OREAN CULTURE: Discover this little known country th small groups. Hiking, meeting people, time for opping! Philippines, other tours available. Bro- ures. Far East Travel, Box 350234, Tampa, FL 33695 13) 968-1047

AINE'S COASTAL WILDLIFE—August 25-31—ndjamming & whales . . . puffins & periwinkles . . . h & fun. Blue Sky Adventures, 126N, Oakridge, NJ 7438 (201) 697-7233

ATURALIST'S DELIGHT! Baja California, Mexico. oundant Birds, Marine Mammals! Sea of Cortez Is- nds! Desert Flowers! Cave Paintings! Pacific La- oons! Photographer's Paradise! Personalized Wilder- ess Travel Since 1966. Write for brochure: Baja's rontier Tours, 3683-A3 Cactusview Drive, San Diego, alifornia 92105 (619) 262-2003

EW ZEALAND/AUSTRALIA WALKABOUTS: Es- orted and independent nature and hiking tours. Hike New Zealand's scenic National Parks and Milford rack; Explore Australia's Outback, Far North, and reat Barrier Reef. South Pacific itineraries designed r individuals and groups. Pacific Exploration Co., Box 042-N, Santa Barbara, CA 93130 (805) 687-7282

ACIFIC NORTHWEST VOYAGE—Join Scripps quarium and Whitewater Adventures on a sailing ruise through the Strait of Georgia, British Columbia. ee seals and killer whales while sailing past snow- apped peaks. Hike inland to lakes, enjoy birdwatch- g and fresh seafood. July 6-14. Scripps Aquarium, A- 07, LaJolla, CA 92093

Save $1000 a person
Tour Italy
Cruise the Med
See Ireland
You save because Perillo is the world's largest Pan Am customer

PERILLOTOURS

For Free Brochure see travel agent or call:
(212) 584-8300
(800) 431-1515
Perillo Tours
Pearl River
NY 10965 Dept. 12

ERU ADVENTURES: Trek the spectacular Cordillera lanca or ancient Inca Trail to Machu Picchu. Overland xpeditions by 4WD vehicle. Amazon wildlife exten- ons. Complete Peru travel service. Free illustrated rochure. Himalayan Travel, Box 481-NH, Greenwich, T 06836. Toll Free (800) 243-5330

EEKING NEW OR UNUSUAL TRAVEL Experiences? rite today for free details! Unique & Exotic Travel Re- orter, Box 98833-N, Tacoma, WA 98499

OLUNTEERS NEEDED—Herpetological research ex- edition. Rain forests of Belize many new species and nge extensions possible data needed for field guide ublication. August 9-18, $550.00 Zoological Research stitute, Sherborn, MA 01770

HALE RESEARCH CRUISES Hawaii and Alaska. Also ummer Arctic sailing, Greek Islands & Turquoise oast. Wildlife tours Australia, India. Country walking aly, Scotland, Norway. Over 60 trips worldwide, ex- ert naturalist leaders. Free 1985 color catalog. Wilder- ess Travel, 1760-NB Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA 4707 (415) 524-5111

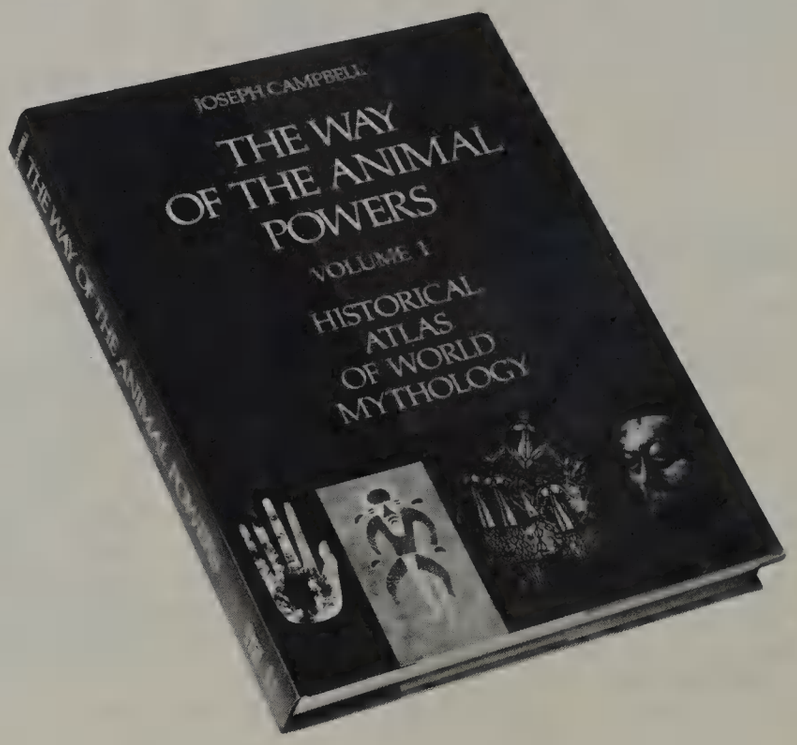
★ **PERU** ★ **GUATEMALA**
★ **CHIAPAS MEXICO**

ravel with folk art collector/photographer Gordon Frost. 18 years experience. mall groups. Contact: Gordon Frost, Box 471-NHD, Newhall, CA 91321 Tel: (805) 255-7577

ILD ROGUE RIVER WILDERNESS: solitude Half oon Bar Lodge, P.O. Box 1356, Merlin, OR 97532 03) 476-4002

ELLOWSTONE—Summer field seminars in Yellow- one National Park on wildlife, geology, plants, his- ry, and more. Two to six days. Write about fees, ac- ommodations, credit. Yellowstone Institute, Box 117, ellowstone National Park, WY 82190

"One of the great works of our time"[1]
"Extraordinary"[2]



The Way of the Animal Powers

A limited number of volumes personally autographed by Joseph Campbell are available at no extra cost

In a lucid text and peerless illustrations, Joseph Campbell explores the dawn of humanity's mythic traditions, from the rituals of the earliest cultures to the mythologies of the Paleolithic Great Hunt. This celebrated and long-awaited book contains over 300,000 words, 50 custom made maps in full-color, over 175 full-color plates and 400 black and white illustrations. Please hurry, copies are limited.

☐ Yes, I would like to order ____ copies of *The Way of the Animal Powers*, personally autographed by Joseph Campbell, at $75 each, same price as the unsigned volume. (Add $3 for shipping.)

Name: _____
02WP

Address: _____

City: _____ State: ____ Zip: _____

Make check payable to American Museum of Natural History, or charge your credit card (circle one) MASTERCARD VISA

Acct No: _____

Exp: _____ Signature: _____

1. Jeffrey Hart 2. *New York Times Book Review*

Members' Book Program American Museum of Natural History
Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024

Tough Nuts

Despite some superficial similarities, Brazil nuts and macadamia nuts present a study in contrasts

by Raymond Sokolov

The macadamia and the Brazil nut are not related in any way except one. They are very hard to crack. I was once given a bag of unshelled spherical macadamias that defied nutcrackers and hammers and only surrendered their edible kernels when I pounded them between two large rocks.

In Hawaii, where the largest commercial macadamia plantings grow, nut stores recommend screw-type nutcrackers fitted with small cups to keep the macadamias from escaping as pressure is applied. Some people drive cars over them. But most consumers buy mechanically prehulled macadamias at a fabulous price—$10 a pound approximately—caused by high Hawaiian costs and the multiple harvesting necessitated by the macadamia's impractical habit of not bringing all of its fruit to maturity at the same time.

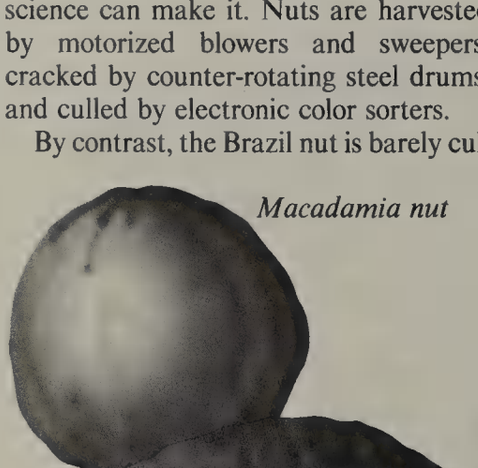
Macadamia integrifolia is, nevertheless, a "modern" plant, intensely cultivated, hybridized, and grafted. This is all very recent. In fact, the first cultivar is still producing nuts in Queensland, Australia, where a Brisbane botanist named Walter Hill planted it, from seed cracked in a vise, in 1858.

Hill had discovered this evergreen of the Proteaceae family the year before on an expedition with that patriarch of Australian botany Ferdinand von Mueller. As Frederic Rosengarten recounts the story in *The Book of Edible Nuts* (Walker and Co.), Mueller named the "new" tree after his friend John Macadam, a Scottish physician who was secretary of the Philosophical Institute of Victoria. By legend, Macadam never tasted a macadamia. Before he was able to sample the nut that would make him immortal, Macadam died aboard ship on the Tasman Sea, heading for New Zealand. He had cracked his ribs in rough weather, contracted pleurisy, and never recovered.

We also know the name of the man who first brought the macadamia to the big island of Hawaii, where it flourishes today as nowhere else and, as we munch, is replacing the traditional Hawaiian crops of sugar and pineapple on thousands of acres of land. The Johnny Appleseed of the macadamia was William Herbert Purvis, a prophetic soul who gathered seeds near Mount Bauple in Queensland, Australia, and put in seedlings at Kukuihaele, Hawaii, about 1882. One of the trees he planted is alive and still fecund as it enters its second century.

Today's macadamia industry is as mechanized and up-to-date as money and science can make it. Nuts are harvested by motorized blowers and sweepers, cracked by counter-rotating steel drums, and culled by electronic color sorters.

By contrast, the Brazil nut is barely cultivated at all, even after several centuries of international export trade in this economically valuable wild fruit. A modern excavation in Alexandria, Virginia, unearthed Brazil nut shells dropped there 200 years ago.



Macadamia nut

Brazil nut

Today, Brazil is still, in the words of Charley's Aunt, "where the nuts come from." Indeed, they continue to come mostly from the northern state of Para, where they grow wild in the Amazon jungle and are harvested by hand, as they always were, after they have fallen from the 100-foot high branches of *Bertholletia excelsa*.

Recent observers have not hesitated to compare the life of the *castanheiros* who gather these nuts to slavery. The work itself is miserable and hazardous. *Castanheiros* trek through the jungle barefoot on narrow trails. In the rainy season, they live in forest lean-tos for six months at a time, not knowing what their pay will be and steadily incurring debts for their subsistence at the company store.

What we call Brazil nuts grow in clusters of twelve to twenty-four, inside woody pods known as *ouricos* (or sea urchins) from their barbed outer shell. They weigh four pounds and when they plummet from on high, occasionally kill people.

In recent years, the export of these laboriously gathered nuts to their principal market, the United States, has brought Brazil millions of dollars in trade. This substantial commerce is now threatened, according to a recent Associated Press dispatch, by a jungle war over land rights. Twenty people were killed between the beginning of 1983 and fall of 1984. Plantation owners blame gangs of thieves who, they say, murder nut pickers and abscond with nuts and valuable wood. Local activ-

Matter of Taste

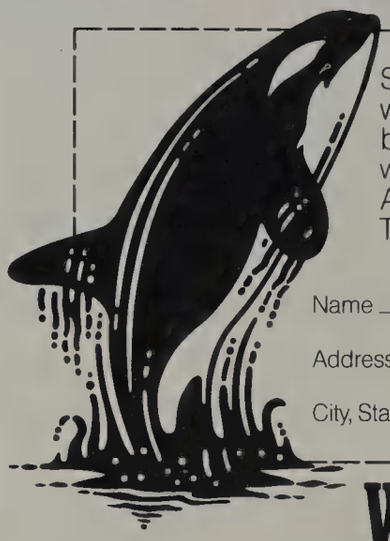
ts and priests claim the thieves are really e hired guns (*pistoleiros*) of the big ndowners, who pay them to terrorize nall farmers who grow their own food on nd the plantation owners claim is theirs. ve hundred settlers' homes have been urned. And the Brazil nut crop has re-ortedly fallen by 40 percent.

From the fragmentary and discordant vidence in this dispatch, it is not possible determine how this strife in the back ountry of the Amazon will ultimately af-ct the economic future of Brazil nuts. lanned cultivation and hybridization of ees is still in its infancy. The supply of ild nuts is very great. Labor has been ery cheap. And the long maturation pe-od of naturally occurring trees is twelve fifteen years, long enough to discourage ctive planting. One explanation for the urrent Brazil nut wars is that plantation wners have hired the *pistoleiros* to cut own their own trees so as to clear land, il-gally, for cattle raising. (Cheap land oncessions are available from the state nly for nut production.) These attacks on easants and primordial trees may be part f the general program of development nd deforestation of the Amazon.

Countless plants and animals are nreatened, not to mention indigenous hu-nan beings and their way of life. The tow-ring umbrellas of *B. excelsa* are particu-rly easy targets. Their nuts have been roduced and marketed in such a primi-ve manner that they can't really compete ith "modern" nuts that are sold shelled nd roasted. In the Amazon, cow meat is a etter bet per acre than nut meat.

In its own ecological niche, the Brazil ut tree has, however, found at least one consumer" group capable of dealing with s hard and tenacious hull. I'm thinking of

THE MOST CIVILIZED RESORT IN ALASKA. THE WILDEST CREATURES IN THE WORLD.



Send for free information on Waterfall Resort, where fish, sea otters, seals, whales, eagles, bears and comfort come together in remote, wild Alaska. P.O. Box 6440NH, Ketchikan, Alaska 99901 or call toll free 1-800-544-5125. Telex #56-394.

Name _____

Address _____

City, State, Zip _____

WATERFALL RESORT

THE BEST OF BOTH WORLDS.

New Natural Way To Sleep

Pure Cotton Knit

Tee-PJ's resemble ■ T-shirt, but over ■ foot longer. Special knit gives when you move, eases up when you relax. No bind, no bunch, no chafe, no buttons, no ironing! Most comfortable sleeper you've ever worn or money back. (Great for Ladies, too). Choose snow white or soft blue. S-M-L-XL (to ensure best fit include height-weight when ordering.) Order NOW, while prices include postage/handling!

$12 ea. 3 for $28

Long sleeve style (not shown)

$15 ea. 3 for $38

MITTMANN TEXTILES

Dept. 451, Hobe Sound, Fla. 33455

Kaleidoscope Kits

Recapture the memories

All parts and instructions for building your own kaleidoscope. Heavy gauge, solid copper tube and end caps. Mirrors and a rainbow of stained glass chips. All ages - 8 and up. Send $16.00 (postage paid) to: Dept. NH

A Touch of Glass · 751A Haywood Rd, Asheville, N.C. 28806

ALASKA

Budget tours featuring Alaska ferries, Cruise Ships, Rail, Coach, Explorer Class Vessels, and Bed and Breakfast Tour.

$50 Sr. Citizen Bonus

Bargain Air

Write or call for brochure

Box 8800Y, Ketchikan, Alaska 99901

Call toll free 800 544-4187

DISCOVERY TOURS

Relive 2,500 years of civilization in Sri Lanka.

See for yourself Anuradhapura's monuments and reservoirs constructed in the 4th Century B.C., Dambulla's famous rock temple caves and the 2,200 year old sacred Bo-Tree. Discover the incredible Sigiriya's citadel with mirrored walls and frescoes from the 5th Century A.D., Polonnaruwa's Buddhist shrines and Kandy's temple of the sacred tooth relic. Experience all this amidst the tea gardens, wildlife parks and miles of beaches with the friendly people of this beautiful island paradise.

Ceylon (Sri Lanka) Tourist Board

609 Fifth Ave. N.Y., N.Y. 10017 (212) 935-0369

Please send your packet of travel brochures.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State ____ Zip ____

NH-3-85

certain fish in the Amazon that, according to the American-born researcher Michael Goulding, have evolved large molars and jaw muscles so that they can live off Brazil nuts that drop into their territory.

Human consumers are not so well provided for the challenge of the Brazil nut's flat-paneled brown shell. Even people strong enough to crack those shells with a conventional nutcracker discover more often than not that they usually cannot extract the white flesh from the shell without major efforts that risk pulverizing the flesh and lacerating the thumbs against the sharp corners of the cracked shell. This is the main reason that people leave Brazil nuts for last in a bowl of mixed, unhulled nuts. Another reason is that Brazil nuts cracked from the shell have a boring, starchy taste because they haven't been roasted.

This wrong-headed system of marketing is probably the result of history and poverty. Brazil has only recently acquired the packing technology necessary for the safe processing of Brazil nuts in tropical weather. I have been unable to find out if there are plans not only to shell but also to roast the nuts. Apparently, shippers are content to keep on sending dehydrated but raw nuts north, as they have for 200 years. But I am sure they would sell many more nuts if they roasted them.

Roasted Brazil nuts are delicious, far superior to raw nuts, just as roasted peanuts are superior to raw peanuts. You can test this proposition for yourself. Just a few minutes in the oven solve all the problems of the Brazil nut. The shells pop away from the flesh, leaving most nuts whole. And the flesh, turned an appealing brown right through, has improved immeasurably in taste (see recipe).

This process could, of course, be easily done on a commercial basis, if not in Brazil, then at the conventional port of entry for unshelled Brazil nuts at Mobile, Alabama. (The method generally used for Brazil nuts packed in cans of mixed nuts is gentler and does not bring out the flavor as well as roasting in the shell.) Perhaps some people are already doing this, but they must be operating in relative secrecy. For the most part, the historic Brazil nut industry is still sunk in its bad old ways, while the upstart macadamia growers have benefited from advanced science and merchandising right from the start. They are even enjoying a special boomlet now, during this period of excitement over all-American ingredients for so-called American *nouvelle cuisine*. I suppose it isn't so terrible if customers are made to think that macadamias are native American nuts, when they're Australasian. I like fish sautéed with macadamia dust as much as the next fellow. Ditto for macadamia ice cream. But I do think that it's time to put in a good word for a nut with a much longer history in this country, a nut that really does come from this hemisphere, that is cheap and at least as interesting in taste as a macadamia—after it's roasted.

Raymond Sokolov is a writer whose special interest is the history and preparation of food.

Brazil Nut Brittle

3 cups sugar
1 cup light corn syrup
2 cups roughly chopped, roasted Brazil nuts (see note)
4 teaspoons baking soda
1½ tablespoons butter
1½ teaspoons vanilla

1. Stir together the sugar and syrup with ½ cup water over high heat in a 6-quart saucepan. Continue cooking, without stirring, until the mixture reaches 240 degrees on a candy thermometer. The sugar undergoes various changes in its crystal structure as its temperature is raised. Some changes take longer than others. Do not give up when the mixture seems determined not to heat up further after it reaches the boiling point. When it does attain 240 degrees, the mixture is at the "soft ball" stage, so called because cooks without thermometers learned that at this temperature (identified with exactitude only later), sugar mixtures would make a soft ball when immersed in cold water.
2. Add the Brazil nut fragments and continue cooking until the mixture reaches the "hard crack" stage, 300 degrees on the thermometer. Obviously, if you dropped some of the mixture into cold water at this point, it would turn brittle and glassy, hard and easy to crack.
3. Remove from heat and stir in the baking soda, butter, and vanilla. The mixture will bubble up dramatically at this point. This is why a large saucepan is recommended.
4. As soon as the baking soda has been smoothly incorporated, pour the brittle onto a greased marble surface or a large, greased jelly roll pan (or any metal pan with sides so that the brittle doesn't creep off the greased surface). Cool and then break into pieces. Store in a tin.

Yield: Two pounds

Note: Start with three pounds of unshelled Brazil nuts. Roast them on a baking sheet in a preheated 400-degree oven. After 15 minutes, test a nut with a nutcracker or pliers. It should crack with relative ease, and the nut should emerge whole or in two large pieces, nicely browned. If this does not happen, continue roasting a few more minutes. Crack nuts immediately after roasting. You will probably get more than you need for the recipe this way, but it is difficult to predict in advance what the yield in nutmeats per pound of unshelled nuts will be.

Macadamia Nut Brittle

Adapted from *The Simple Art of Perfect Baking*, by Flo Braker (William Morrow and Co.)

Oil
3 ounces unsalted macadamia nuts (see note)
¼ teaspoon baking soda
½ cup (100 grams) granulated sugar
1 ounce (2 tablespoons) unsalted butter

1. Using a paper towel, spread a thin film of unflavored vegetable oil on a baking sheet; set aside.
2. Pour the nuts into a food processor fitted with a steel blade and process with off/on bursts until they are coarsely chopped. You should end up with ¾ cup. (It is also possible to chop the nuts with a chef's knife on a cutting board.) Pour into a small bowl, sprinkle with the baking soda, and toss briefly just to combine.
3. Pour ¼ cup (2 ounces) water, then the sugar, into a 5-cup copper sugar pot or a 1-quart, heavy-bottomed saucepan, and place over low heat. Swirl to moisten the sugar. Heat until the sugar dissolves. Add the butter, raise heat to medium, and boil the mixture until it registers 280 degrees on the candy thermometer.
4. Remove from heat, immediately add nuts, and stir briefly just to combine. The mixture will foam because the heat activates the soda, which lightens the brittle's texture. (Too much stirring will deflate the brittle.) Pour the mixture onto the baking sheet. Set aside to cool and harden. When the brittle is completely cool, store it in an airtight metal container for up to 1 month at room temperature.

Note: Unsalted macadamias may be found at health food stores. If only salted nuts are available, toss and roll them first in a dry towel, then in a damp towel. Spread them in a thin layer on a baking sheet to air dry for a few hours. Cashews may be substituted for macadamias.

EARTH, SPACE, STARS
ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE, ROBOTICS
LIFE, MIND, BODY, THE ARTS

OMNI Magazine invites you to embark on an extraordinary voyage—travel the lands and seas of Earth, venture to the far reaches of space and the stars, into the complexities of artificial intelligence, beyond the genesis of robotics, through the wonders of life, into the enigma of the mind and the wonders of the body. Every month OMNI Magazine presents art at its finest, science fiction at its very best, interviews with today's leading thinkers and games that will challenge the brain. Subscribe to OMNI and save 20% off the cover price. One year (12 issues) costs only $23.95. Apply to the future today. Simply fill out the attached coupon and realize that in today's world, the sky is no longer the limit.

OMNI

P.O. Box 5700, Bergenfield, N.J. 07621

☐ **1 year (12 issues) only $23.95! Save $6.05**
☐ **2 years (24 issues) only $43.95! Save $16.05**

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

☐ **Payment enclosed** ☐ **Bill me** ☐ **MasterCard** ☐ **Visa**

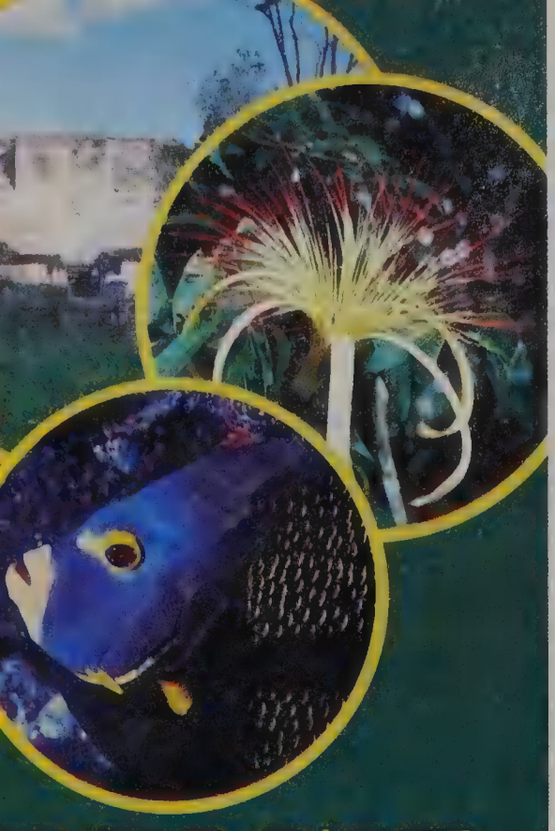
Acct. #_____ Exp. date:_____

Interbank # for MasterCard:_____

Credit card holders call toll-free: 1-800-228-2028 Ext. 11. Nebraska resident call: 1-800-642-8300 Ext. 11

Please print clearly. Rates for U.S. addresses only. Canada and elsewhere $28 for one year. U.S. currency only. Please allow 6 to 8 weeks for delivery of first issue.

MCNH8



BELIZE

A NATURALIST'S QUEST

Lush tropical forest, Maya mountains, pine savannahs, mangrove swamps and the great barrier reef of the Caribbean - this is Belize, a land of natural wonders and ecological diversity that nurtured the magnificent Maya culture. Teeming with wildlife, Belize supports over 500 species of exotic birds, 250 varieties of orchids, and is one of the last strongholds of the elusive Jaguar. Belize offers the traveler an unprecedented opportunity to experience a wealth of tropical environments.

Education and Archaeology Programs Available

Monthly Departures

$1195 10 days - all inclusive from Miami, New Orleans or Houston

For more information and free brochure call TOLL FREE

1-800-633-4734

Suite 104, 1776 Independence Court
Birmingham, Alabama 35216
205/870-5350

INTERNATIONAL EXPEDITIONS INC

Tan Sahsa
AIRLINES OF HONDURAS

Hercules Glade, Missour

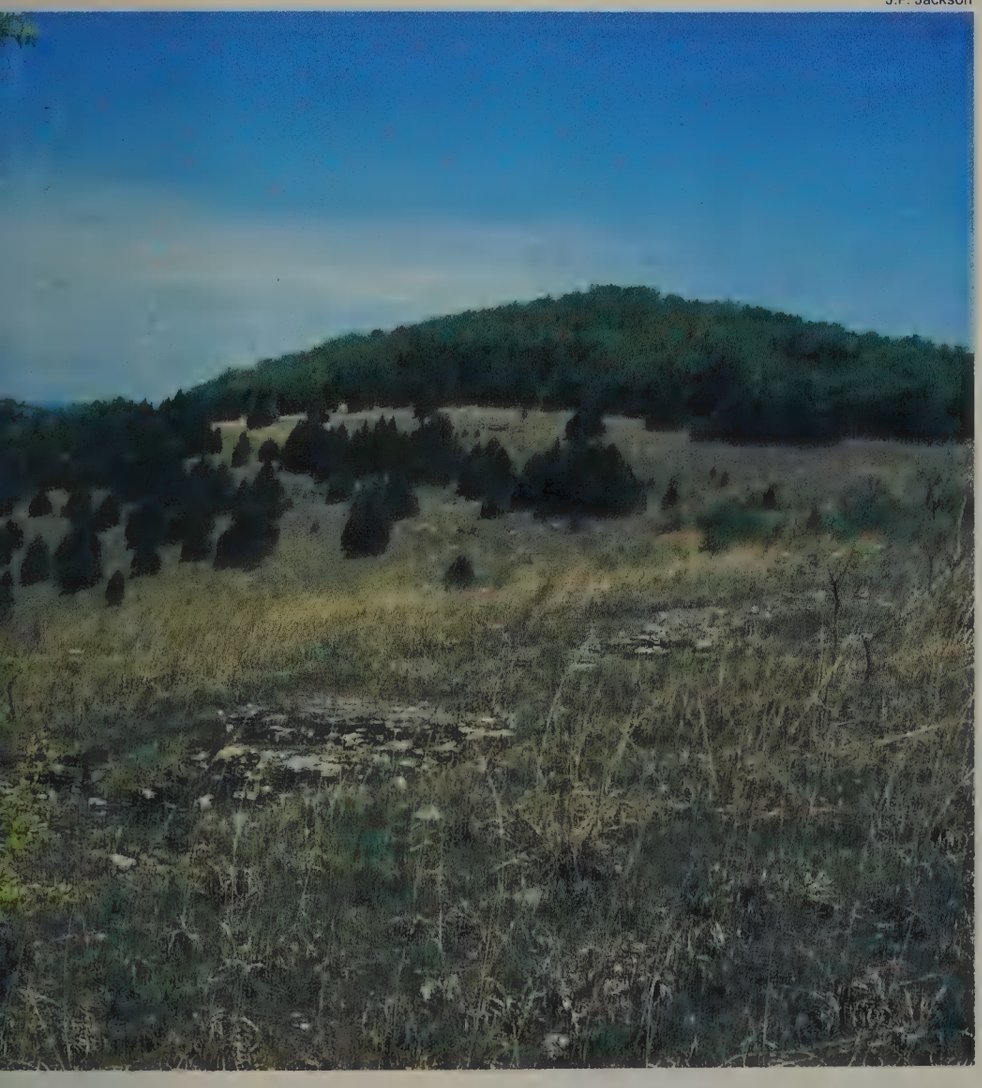
by Robert H. Mohlenbrock

Some people call them balds or knobs, while others refer to them as barrens. I prefer glade, which I define as a forest opening strewn with exposed rocks. There are hundreds of glades in the Missouri Ozarks, ranging in size from a few hundred square feet to several hundred acres. Although most glades are surrounded by dense, oak-dominated forests, there is little encroachment by the trees. For one thing, the soil in the glades is not nearly deep enough for oaks. For another, most glades face south and west, and the hot summer sun strikes them directly, creating an arid and generally inhospitable habitat. Not even summer thundershowers moisten the ground; the water runs rapidly off the shallow soil.

A few trees do grow where pockets of soil have accumulated in the glades. Red cedar is common, being able to survive the dry conditions because of its diminutive, needlelike leaves, which lose little moisture through evaporation. Less usual are two small trees whose roots deeply penetrate the cracks in the rocky substrate to reach the limited supply of water: the smoke tree, with its blue-gray fruiting sprays, and the fringe tree, with its pendulous clusters of white flowers.

To thrive in the glade environment, plants must compensate for the lack of moisture between June and September. Annuals complete their life cycle in a short time, then rely on their seeds for their perpetuation the following year. Most do not take the trouble to survive the summer. The dwarf leavenworthia mustard, for example, germinates in late autumn, overwinters with a tiny cluster of leaves, flowers in late March, forms its seeds by early May, and then dies back before the heat of the summer. The slender-leaved heliotrope, on the other hand, usu ally germinates in June, flowers in July and August, and forms its seeds in Sep tember. While this may seem like a poo strategy, the plant thus takes advantage o a niche left by the annuals more typical o the glades. As a compensation, this helio trope's very narrow leaves control wate loss. With the rising temperatures of sum mer, the edges of the narrow leaves roll un

J.P. Jackson



and inward, exposing even less area to sun's rays.

Perennials have to survive the entire owing season to build up enough food reves, mostly starches, to last the winter d produce new leaves the next spring. nnuals generally require fewer reserves form their seeds.) To cope with midmmer conditions, flower-of-an-hour and se aloe have thick fleshy leaves for storing large quantities of water. Prickly pear cactus retains excess water in fleshy, padlike stems; there is no water loss from its leaves, which are modified into spines. The leaves of wild petunia are covered with a dense entanglement of hairs, a barrier against rapid evaporation of water. The food reserves of the Missouri black-eyed Susan accumulate in thickened stems just beneath the surface of the soil,

50% OFF NORMAL RETAIL

100% Merino Wool Mattress Pad

MANUFACTURER DIRECT

A tradition in Europe is sweeping America. Soft 100% Merino Wool cushions and cradles your body for a deeper, more restful night's sleep. Even the best mattress creates pressure points on the shoulders, hips and back. Soft, thick Merino Wool conforms to the contours of your body, relieving pressure points. Many people report they fall asleep faster, enjoy a more restful sleep and wake up feeling completely refreshed.

Wool is a natural insulator. In winter the pad retains body heat to keep you warm. In the summer, the pad keeps you cool by absorbing moisture.

The Wool Bureau has given this product the Superwash® designation. It can be machine washed and retain its original softness, resiliency and durability.

We use Merino Wool, absolutely the finest wool money can buy. Finally, we manufacture the pad ourselves and sell it directly to you, eliminating the middleman and retail markup and eliminating half the cost.

If you don't enjoy the best night's sleep you've ever had, simply return it to us for a complete refund. Delivery: Immediate.

TO ORDER CALL TOLL-FREE
1-800-356-9367, Ext. H171, or use the coupon below. Or, call or write for your free catalog featuring 17 down comforter designs, premier quality down products and other bedroom accessories from America's Sleep Professionals.

The Company Store™

100% Wool Mattress Pad
☐Crib (28" x 52") $39
☐Twin (39" x 75") $69
☐Full (54" x 75") $89
☐Queen (60" x 80") $109
☐King (76" x 80") $139

Color
Natural

Down Pillows
☐Standard, $35
☐Queen, $45
☐King, $55

Colors
☐Lt. Blue
☐Beige
☐Dusty Rose
☐White

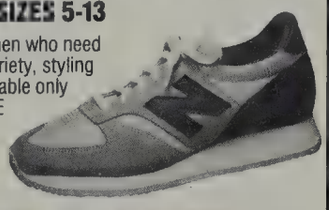
ORDER BY PHONE TOLL-FREE
1-800-356-9367, Ext. H171. Use your credit card.
OR ORDER BY MAIL:
☐M.C. ☐VISA ☐Am. Exp ☐Check
Acct. No._____Exp. Dt._____

QTY PRICE
_____ x $_____ =$_____
_____ x $_____ =$_____
_____ x $_____ =$_____
Ship. & Hdlg.-$5 per pad =$_____
$2.50 per pillow =$_____
Total =$_____

Name _____
Address_____
City,State,Zip _____
Send to: The Company Store, Dept. H171, 1205 S. 7th St., La Crosse, WI 54601.

MADAGASCAR
One of the 34 places where travel with Questers becomes a learning experience.
For Tour Directory write or call:
QUESTERS WORLDWIDE NATURE TOURS
Dept. NH; 257 Park Ave. S; NY. NY 10010 (212) 673-3120

GALAPAGOS
One of the 34 places where travel with Questers becomes a learning experience.
For Tour Directory write or call:
QUESTERS WORLDWIDE NATURE TOURS
Dept. NH; 257 Park Ave. S; NY, NY 10010 (212) 673-3120

MEN'S WIDE SHOES
EE-EEEEEE, SIZES 5-13
Extra width for men who need it, in excellent variety, styling and quality. Available only through our FREE CATALOG. Send for it!

THE WIDEST SELECTION OF THE WIDEST SHOES ANYWHERE!
NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____
HITCHCOCK SHOES, INC.
Dept. 72C,. Hingham, MA 02043

KITES!
BEST SELECTION ANYWHERE
Over 100 colorful kites & windsocks.
Easy to fly ▪ Satisfaction guaranteed.
Send $1 for 32-page color Catalog.
Into The Wind/Kites by Mail
2047-N Broadway, Boulder, Colorado 80302

BOOK HUNTING?
Virtually any book located—no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book—we'll find it! (Title alone is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: BOOKS-ON-FILE Since 1958
Box 195 Dept 75
UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087-0195

Plains Indian Art & Artifacts.

Free Catalog shows painted shields, mounted trophy buffalo skulls, war arrows, peace pipes, chokers, breast plates, war clubs, tomahawks, lances, horse dance sticks, star quilts and more. Exclusive source. Hand-made with traditional tools and authentic materials. Many have interesting stories to tell from Cheyenne, Sioux and Blackfoot heritage. Collector's items, unique gifts and stunning decorations.
Write or call:
PRAIRIE EDGE P.O. Box 8303 Department NH
Rapid City, South Dakota 57701 Area Code (605) 341-3620

where they are protected from the sun, while the nodding wild onion and purple oxalis produce underground bulbs.

In the Ozarks, glades are distinguished by rock type, and rock type affects the vegetation. Centered in southern Missouri and northern Arkansas, these mountains constitute one of the oldest exposed geological regions in the world. A billion years ago, a thick lava flow covered the area. After it had cooled, a great mass of molten rock thrust upward, melting and absorbing some of the lava in its way. The molten rock cooled very slowly, forming a coarse-grained granite. After eons of erosion, this granite dome eventually sank beneath the sea and was covered by several thousand feet of sedimentary limestone and sandstone. Two subsequent movements, one 400 million years ago and another more recently, again raised the region's rock mass. Since then, erosive forces have continued their work. In places, the limestone and sandstone have been worn away, leaving the ancient granite exposed; elsewhere, sandstone or limestone dominates.

Perhaps the most pristine of all the glades is Hercules Glade in southwestern Missouri. It lies in a 12,000-acre wilderness of the same name administered by the Mark Twain National Forest. Hercules is a limestone glade; what little soil it has averages only about four inches deep.

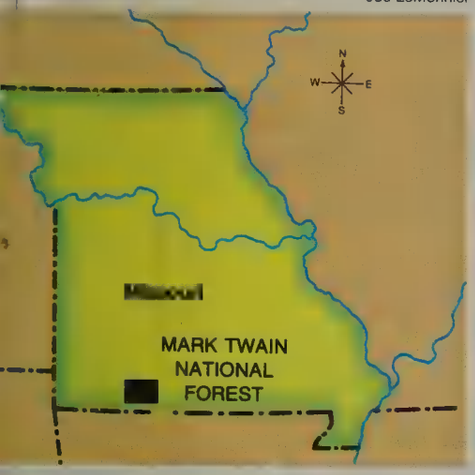
During winter and early spring, the glade is uncharacteristically wet, ofte with shallow pools of standing water, b cause of abundant rain and snow. There less evaporation because of the higher hu midity. May brings a combination of giar purple-flowered beard-tongue (penste mon), whose tubular flowers measur more than two inches long and are nearl as broad; blue false indigo, with densel packed elongated clusters of flowers; an Missouri evening primrose, whose brigh yellow, saucer-sized flowers conceal th rest of the plant.

In summer, lack of rain, rapid drainage and maximum evaporation create des ertlike conditions in the glade. Plants tha persist into summer often wilt, and an mals either burrow into the shallow soil o retreat into the surrounding forest. Ther is a lull in the blooming of wildflowers while dense stands of tall grasses give Her cules Glade the look of a prairie. Big an little bluestem, prairie dropseed, India grass, and side-oats grama, all characteris tic plants of the prairies of Kansas and Ne braska, dominate the scene. Seeds of thes grasses, which probably arrive by way o the frequent, strong westerly winds, hav a good chance of germinating in the ab sence of competition from shade-formin trees. In late August and September, th glade again becomes a sea of color—or ange Missouri black-eyed Susans, cylin drical violet spikes of blazing stars, an

The Missouri evening primrose blooms in May. J.P. Jackso

Hercules Glade

Joe LeMonnier



or visitor information write:
orest Supervisor
lark Twain National Forest
01 Fairgrounds Road
olla, Missouri 65401

owded purple heads of the daisylike
lafoxia.

Although the plant life is the star at-
action of Hercules Glade, the animal life
also intriguing because of its western af-
nities. The scissor-tailed flycatcher can
e seen on occasion, an attractive bird that
not uncommon in Oklahoma but just
rely gets into Missouri. The gawky
adrunner, better known from Arizona,
pparently arrived in southwestern Mis-
uri about 1956, spread to many glades,
d then started to decline after the rigor-
s winter of 1976–77. Another western
imal that sometimes races at high speed
er the rocky terrain is the collared liz-
d, a pugnacious, foot-long reptile readily
entified by the two black bands around
neck. Huge, hairy-legged tarantulas oc-
sionally crawl over the stony surface,
hile underneath some of the rocks lurks a
ecies of scorpion.

*This Land" highlights the biological
henomena of the 153 U.S. national for-
ts. Robert H. Mohlenbrock is professor
botany at Southern Illinois University
Carbondale.*

TEACH YOURSELF
THE BAGPIPES

Now you can learn to play "Amazing Grace" and other famous pipe tunes with our complete learner's kit. With no previous musical experience you can master this ancient instrument at home.

- Beautiful teak Scottish PRACTICE CHANTER.
- Easy to follow 42 page illustrated TUTOR and text.
- 80 minute instructional CASSETTE.
- Double REED and reed CASE.
- Handsome leatherette BOX.

Credit Card Orders Call Toll Free 1-800-638-0430

☐ Send ____Beginning the Bagpipe Kits @$49.95 ea. Md. residents add 5% sales tax. Post paid in U.S.

☐ Send **FREE** catalogue of Scottish and Irish Imports.

☐ Check ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard Exp. Date _____

Card Number _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Scottish and Irish Imports, Ltd.
197 Main Street, Annapolis, Maryland 21401

1985
NATURAL HISTORY & CULTURAL TRIPS

I'LL BE FREE TO TRAVEL FROM ____ 19__ to ____ 19__

- ☐ GALAPAGOS IS. ABOARD YACHT FOR 15 PAX
- ☐ ECUADOR & GALAPAGOS IS. IN COMFORT
- ☐ ECUADOR— ITS MANY FACES
- ☐ BEST OF ECUADOR & The Amazon aboard the Flotel
- ☐ PERU/CUZCO/URUBAMBA VALLEY/MACHU PICCHU (Lake Titicaca & La Paz option)
- ☐ PERU BIRDING & CUZCO/ MACHU PICCHU
- ☐ INCA TRAIL
- ☐ TAMBOPATA WILDLIFE
- ☐ HAILEY'S COMET/UNSEEN CHILE & PERU
- ☐ PATAGONIA/TIERRA DEL FUEGO/IGUASSU FALLS
- ☐ WILD AREAS OF BRAZIL
- ☐ MEXICO—MAYAN ADVENTURE
- ☐ MEXICAN HOLIDAY
- ☐ GUATEMALA—Archaeological Cultural Experience
- ☐ COSTA RICA BIRDING
- ☐ COSTA RICA—limited to 5 pax
- ☐ KENYA—BEST SAFARIS
- ☐ KENYA BIRDING
- ☐ KENYA/TANZANIA— SEYCHELES IS. OPTION
- ☐ KILIMANJARO CLIMB
- ☐ KENYA WITH EGYPT OPTION
- ☐ ZAMBIA WALKING SAFARIS
- ☐ VICTORIA FALLS/ ZIMBABWE
- ☐ BEST OF SOUTH AFRICA
- ☐ AUSTRALIA—with New Zealand option
- ☐ NEW GUINEA
- ☐ BEST OF JAPAN & THE ORIENT
- ☐ ALASKA, ALEUTIAN IS. & JAPAN—Deluxe Cruise
- ☐ GREECE & THE GREEK IS.
- ☐ HOLLAND TULIP FESTIVAL & Best of Central Europe
- ☐ FRANCE & GOURMET BARGING CRUISE
- ☐ BEST OF ITALY
- ☐ FRANCE & ITALY—CLASSICAL MUSIC

HOLBROOK TRAVEL, INC.
We Offer You The World

3540 N.W. 13th Street
Gainesville, FL 32609
904/377-7111

NAME

ADDRESS

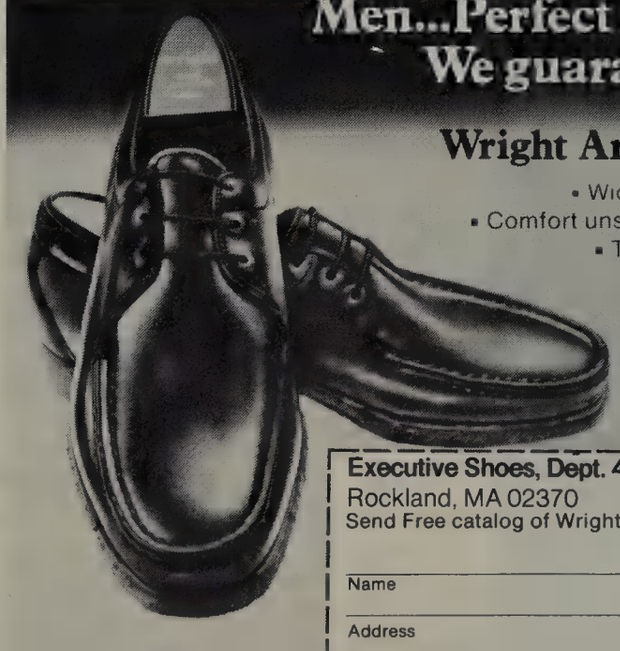
n CITY STATE ZIP

EUROPE BY CAR
ONE ROCKEFELLER PLAZA, NEW YORK, NY 10020
Phone: (212) 581-3040
8000 SUNSET BLVD., LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90069
Phone: (213) 272-0424
SAVINGS ON CAR RENTAL • PURCHASE
ALSO EURAIL/YOUTH PASS

SALMON RIVER
MIDDLE FORK
SNAKE RIVER

IDAHO ADVENTURES
BOX 834-H
SALMON, IDAHO 83467
PHONE (208) 756-2985

Men...Perfect Fit—by Mail!
We guarantee it!



Wright Arch Preserver® Shoes

- Widths AAA to EEE. Sizes 6½ to 16.
- Comfort unsurpassed by any other footwear.
- Top quality standards maintained for 108 years.
- 70 handsome styles in men's footwear.
- Prompt delivery from factory stock of 30,000 pair.
- Guaranteed satisfaction or money back.

Executive Shoes, Dept. 465, Box E
Rockland, MA 02370
Send Free catalog of Wright Arch Preserver Shoes.

Name _____

Address _____

City State Zip

SEND FOR FREE CATALOG

GALAPAGOS

DARWIN'S ENCHANTED ISLANDS

The Galapagos Islands possess an untamed beauty and enchantment giving one the sensation of being on another planet. Although mere specks in the Pacific Ocean, these volcanic islands have emerged as one of earth's most significant biological wonders. During your expedition you visit eleven of the mystical islands of Galapagos, Quito, Ecuador, the Famous Indian Market at Otavalo and the high Andes.

Educational Programs Available

Monthly Departures

$2395 16 days all inclusive from Miami

For more information and free brochure call TOLL FREE

1-800-633-4734

Suite 104, 1776 Independence Court
Birmingham, Alabama 35216
205/870-5550

INTERNATIONAL EXPEDITIONS INC

The Morning Sky Gets Better and Better

by Thomas D. Nicholson

During early March, Venus, still brilliant and well placed in the evening sky, is joined by Mercury in a favorable elongation. Any evening that you can see Venus, from the 10th to the 20th, look below it and to the left. If you see another star, it can only be Mercury. After Venus begins its retrograde motion on the 12th, however, it rapidly loses the advantage of its height above the horizon. Mercury, unfortunately, dims swiftly after the 10th. Both will be gone from the evening sky by late March.

The planetary scene, so much a part of the evening sky this past autumn and winter, now shifts noticeably to the morning. Saturn and Jupiter are already there, the latter brighter and easily seen in the southeast at dawn all month. Saturn rises before midnight and looks ever so much like a twin star to Scorpio's Antares during the early morning hours. The moon helps you find them on the morning of the 12th. Venus's swift disappearance in the evening presages its equally swift appearance to the sun's right, where it will become an excellent morning star by late spring.

The following events occur at local times unless otherwise indicated.

March 1: The moon is only one day past first quarter at the beginning of March, visible in Gemini until it sets after midnight. The two bright stars to its left are Pollux and Castor, while Aldebaran, in Taurus, is to its right and below.

March 2–3: The fattening gibbous moon moves out of Gemini and into Cancer, passing from right to left below Gemini's "twin" stars, Pollux and Castor.

March 5: The crescent moon is in Leo, about where the Lion's heart should be. The star below it is Regulus, Leo's brightest, and the circle of stars above Regulus forms the Lion's head. A triangle of stars to the left marks the Lion's haunch and tail, with the star Denebola at the end of the tail.

March 6: Full moon occurs at 9:13 P.M., EST, in Leo.

March 7: Saturn, now up by midnight, is stationary relative to the stars and begins to move westward (retrograde). It has been drifting to the east through Libra, but it won't make it into Scorpius until late in the year. For the next two months, Saturn moves away from Scorpius, back into Libra.

March 8: Perigee moon (nearest the earth) is in Virgo, near its brightest star, Spica.

March 11–12: The gibbous moon rises close to Saturn about midnight and moves up the sky with it on the morning of the 12th. Both are high in the south before dawn. The reddish star below the moon is Antares, in Scorpius.

March 12: Venus is standing still against the background of stars just before it begins to come between the earth and the sun. Now its westerly (retrograde) motion takes it quickly toward the sun and out of the evening sky.

March 13–14: Last-quarter moon is at 12:34 P.M., EST, on the 13th. On the morning of the 14th, the rising moon is in Sagittarius, with the stars of the "teapot" below it.

March 17: Jupiter is the bright object near the rising crescent moon this morning. Both are in Capricornus. The moon passed from right to left below Jupiter at about 9:00 P.M., EST, on the 16th. Mercury reaches its greatest separation to the left of the sun today (greatest easterly elongation), its best position this season as

NE

Presenting in an Exclusive Limited Edition

"The American Buffalo"

A stunning original work in the rich tradition of classic bronze sculpture.

SHOWN SMALLER THAN ACTUAL SIZE OF 6⅛" HIGH.

- **Meticulously and vividly detailed with astonishing naturalism.**
- **Hand-finished and hand-rubbed to the rich luster of the finest bronze sculptures.**
- **Hallmarked, registered and individually serially numbered. Certificate of Registration.**
- **Edition limited to only 9500 serially numbered sculptures.**

Thundering across the vast Western plains in tremendous herds, the American buffalo was once as part and parcel of the Old West as the endless sky, the jagged mountains, or the Indian tribes. Today, saved from extinction, this magnificent beast is once again a powerful symbol of America.

And now, for the first time ever, in a special tribute to the buffalo, the New England Collectors Society is proud to announce the issue of "The American Buffalo" in a strictly Limited Edition of only 9500 individually serially numbered sculptures.

The dramatic and life-like work is painstakingly created of cold-cast bronze, a sculptor's mix of powdered bronze and resins that holds even finer detail than traditionally hot-cast bronze. Individually cast, then hand-finished and hand-rubbed to a lustrous patina, "The American Buffalo" is a compelling original work.

Each serially numbered sculpture will be hallmarked, registered, and accompanied by a Certificate of Registration. Priced at only $125.00 each, "The American Buffalo" is a remarkable value in great Western Art.

To acquire this exciting work simply return the accompanying reservation application. You need send no money now.

"The American Buffalo" U 22

Limit: one per person

NE New England Collectors Society
237 Saw Mill Road, P.O. Box 464
West Haven, Conn. 06516

Please accept my reservation for "The American Buffalo", to be crafted for me in cold-cast bronze at $125.00 plus $3.00 for shipping and handling.

I understand I need send no money now. When my sculpture is ready for shipment, I will be billed for my deposit of $32.00* and, after shipment, for the balance in three monthly installments of $32.00* each.

I would like my four equal payments of $32.00* charged to my:
☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA ☐ American Express

Credit Card Number _____

Exp. Date _____

Signature _____
all applications are subject to acceptance

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

*Connecticut residents add 7.5% for state sales tax.

The New England Collectors Society is a subsidiary of Reed & Barton — fine silversmiths since 1824.

☎ Telephone **TOLL FREE 1-800-824-7888,** Operator number 58 for fastest service on charge card orders.

an evening star. March evening elongations are favorable, so the opportunity of seeing Mercury low in the west after sundown should be good, even though its brightness is now diminishing.

March 19: This is the last morning to see the late crescent moon in the dawn sky before it becomes new in a few days.

March 20: The sun arrives at the vernal equinox (where it crosses the equator from south to north) at 11:14 A.M., EST, and spring begins in the Northern Hemisphere. The sunrise-sunset tables identify March 17 as the date on which day and night are of equal length in the mid-northerly latitudes. Refraction by the atmosphere explains most of the difference.

March 21: New moon is at 6:59 A.M., EST, in Pisces, very close to the vernal equinox.

March 22: At sundown tonight, you may have a chance of seeing the very slender crescent moon. Although it is only about a day and a half old, it is steeply up the sky relative to the sun. Should the western sky be clear enough to see the moon, look to its right for Venus, a bit higher, and Mercury, dimmer than Venus and about halfway between that planet and the moon. Both planets were in conjunction with the moon earlier today and with one another at about 9:00 P.M., EST.

March 23: Apogee moon (farthest from the earth).

March 23–24: The crescent moon i easily visible these nights, close to Mars which is about as bright as Hamal, in Ar ies above them. Mercury begins its retro grade motion on the 24th.

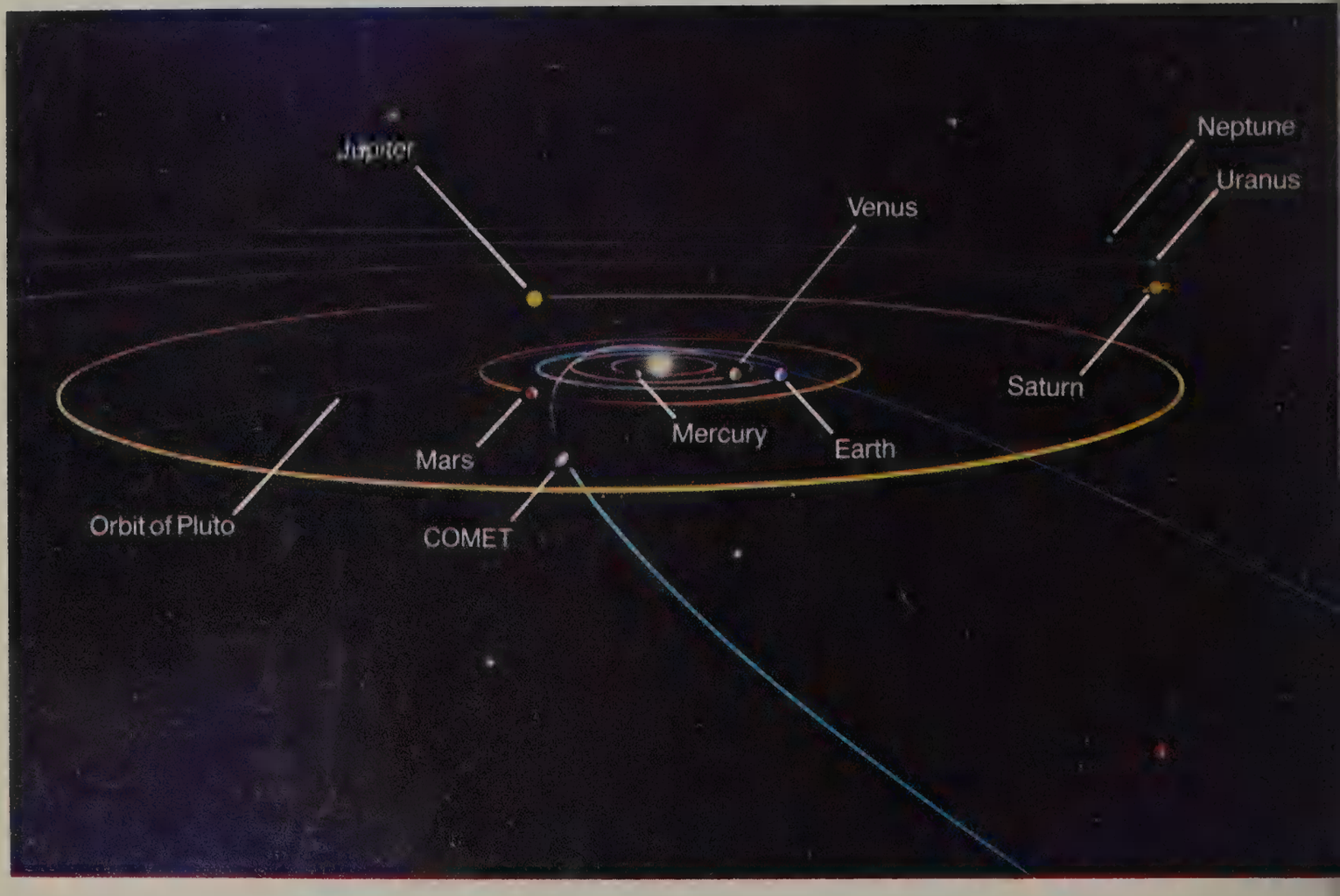
March 26–30: The waxing moon move past the bright stars of Taurus and Gem ini. First-quarter phase is at 11:11 A.M. EST, on the 29th.

March 31: The moon is in Cancer, mid way between Gemini's two bright stars Pollux and Castor, and Leo's Regulus.

Editor's Note: The Sky Map in the Janu ary issue shows the evening constellation and stars for this month and gives the dates and times for use.

Halley's Comeback

Helmut Wimme



This month, our view of Halley's comet is oriented as it was in February, from beneath the plane of the planets, looking up at them. But we have focused in closer to the inner planets, to illustrate in greater detail the comet's path as it approaches them. On this scale, we can show more clearly the movement of the comet for several more months. The illustration shows the location of the planets—from Jupiter inward to Mercury—in their orbits, with the comet's orbit tilted up toward them. The position of Halley's comet is again represented by a small cometlike image on its elongated orbit, even though no visible structure has yet developed. Still well south of the solar system's main reference plane (the ecliptic), the comet is moving steadily northward toward the ecliptic as it moves closer to the sun. It is now closer to the sun and to the earth than is Jupiter's orbit, but is still fa away from the inner region of the sun's realm, where the four ter restrial (earthlike) planets—Mars, Earth, Venus, and Mer cury—cluster together. During March, Halley's comet move 28 million miles closer to the sun, accelerating slowly as it ap proaches perihelion (the point nearest the sun). On March 9 when it is eleven months away from perihelion passage aroun the sun, the comet will have moved in to about 430 million mile from the sun. In that part of the sky visible from the earth, th comet is located in the constellation Taurus, still well above ou western horizon during March evenings. But it remains far to dim for us to see. Later in the year, when chances of seeing it ar better, "Celestial Events" will locate it in greater detail.

NATURAL HISTORY Members' Market

ATURAL HISTORY Magazine offers members a free service. Certain advertisers indicated they will send you additional ormation. To obtain this, simply fill out the postage-paid card and drop it in any U.S. mailbox. Circle the numbers on the card responding to the numbers beside the advertisers in whom you are interested. Please allow up to six weeks for replies. Although h advertiser has assured us that it will respond to each request, the magazine is not responsible for any failure to do so. rthermore, the listing of an advertiser does not constitute any affiliation with, or endorsement by, the American Museum of tural History or NATURAL HISTORY Magazine.

Asa Wright Nature Centre and Lodge, Trini- . Tropical sanctuary setting for year-round rs to Trinidad and Tobago. Summer Work-ps: Ornithology, Botany, Entomology, Tropi- Ecology, Nature Photography and Art. Free or brochure!

Audio-Forum. Learn a foreign language on r own. Cassette/book courses in 40 lan-ges from Audio-Forum. Free catalog.

Audubon. Environmental education and nat- l history camps for adults and for children. dubon ecology camps and workshops in ine, Wisconsin, Connecticut and Wyoming. e color brochure!

Barnes & Noble Bookstores Inc. Unique cat- g from the "world's largest bookstore" offer- book bargains in every category, records & es, videocassettes, and desk accessories, with ings up to 80% off original prices.

Britain/TWA. Discover Britain's Heritage a TWA Getaway Vacation. Send for free -color "Britain Heritage" and "TWA Get-ay Britain" brochures.

Ceylon (Sri Lanka) Tourist Board. Free bro- ures on the beautiful island of Ceylon (Sri nka) attractions, describing ancient shrines, dlife parks, zoological gardens, magnificent aches, choice accommodations, and much re.

Coldwater Creek. You'll find "A World of ings to Explore" in our free catalog. Unique, ure-related gifts, sure to please anyone who es the great outdoors.

Deva. Deva handcrafts a unique collection of gantly simple clothing for men and women of hly textured pure cotton. Comfort, durability d gentle prices keynote our collection.

The Display Case Co. Custom made display es to protect and dramatize valued posses-ns, art objects, collections etc., brochures ailable.

Epirotiki Lines. *Don't miss the boat in eece.* Epirotiki Cruises to the Greek Isles, rkey, Egypt and Israel, providing complete /land/sea packages. Send for free 44-page ochure.

Europabus. Europabus offers ideal First ass vacation packages. . . . Tours include nsportation, all overnights, half or full board d all sightseeing with multi-lingual tour ides.

12. Exploration Holiday Cruises. Cruise the Alaska the Big Ships can't! For information regarding cruises and cruisetours, send for our free full-color Alaska Vacation Guide.

13. Explorers World Travel. Exotic, often unexpectedly comfortable safaris to Africa, South America, and the South Pacific. EWT's small groups are led by experts in their fields.

14. Folbot, Inc. Color catalog gives complete details about Folbot's rigid portable, folding and kit boats. Folbots are quiet, comfortable, easy-to-paddle, and much more stable than a canoe or kayak.

15. Holbrook Travel, Inc. Wildlife, natural history and cultural tours worldwide. Small groups accompanied by scientific leader. Competitive prices. Free detailed description and prices.

16. Iberia Airlines Spain. Great vacations to Spain! Plus more nonstop flights from more cities than any other airline! Send for our free color brochure.

17. Italia Adagio Ltd. The most beautiful tours of Italy ever created. Enchanting places visitors rarely see. For the traditionally independent traveler. 14-23 days. Land arrangements $2,422-$3,990.

18. Jamestown-Yorktown Foundation. Jamestown Festival Park, Williamsburg, Virginia. Explore re-created 17th century Jamestown colony. Costumed interpreters depict life at James Fort, Three Ships, Indian Village, and Pottery. Brochure.

19. Jos. A. Bank Clothiers. 88-page catalog of quality traditional clothing and accessories for men and women with savings of 20%-30%. Satisfaction unconditionally guaranteed.

20. Kiawah Island Resort. Free, new 26 page magazine. Ten miles of beach, two complete villages, Nicklaus and Player golf courses, two tennis centers, shopping, superb cuisine, and more. 21 miles from Historic Charleston.

21. KLM Royal Dutch Airlines/KLR International. KLM/KLR African Safaris let you explore Africa your way . . . from the adventurous to the luxurious. Kenya, Tanzania, Egypt, Southern Africa. Request our 32-page color brochure.

22. Nature Expeditions. Thirty different wildlife and cultural expeditions to unique environments on five continents. Small groups led by experts. Complimentary brochure.

23. Nikon. To receive more Nikon FG information, send for free brochure.

24. Overseas Adventure Travel. Leading specialist in adventure vacations: treks, camping safaris, expeditions; to Tanzania, Ruwanda gorillas, Nepal, Ladakh, Java, Peru, Japan, SE Asia, and elsewhere.

25. Pacific Delight Tours. China's Yangtze River/Pacific Delight Tours lavish color brochure gives you all the details on how to cruise China's Yangtze River on 4 deluxe escorted land-cruise tours.

26. Salen-Lindblad Cruising, Inc. Salen-Lindblad Expedition Cruises, on the Lindblad Explorer, Pushkin river vessel and others. Go beyond the traditional tourist routes to discover Antarctica, Russia and more. Brochures.

27. Scottish & Irish Imports, Ltd. FREE 40 page catalogue features traditional imports from the Highlands and Islands: Bagpipes, handcrafts, kilts, books and records.

28. Spain. Discover for yourself! Let us send you information to help you plan the vacation of your dreams.

29. Sun Line Cruises. Sail the legendary 3, 4, 7 and 14 day cruises to the Greek Islands, Egypt, Israel and Turkey. Perfect! Launch your cruise plans today by sending for our brochure.

30. Swan Hellenic Cruises/Exprinter. See the world through an educated eye with eminent lecturers.

31. Swan Hellenic Nile Cruises/Exprinter. 600 Miles and 4,000 years into history with eminent lecturers.

32. Swan Hellenic Art Treasure Tours/ Exprinter. See the world through an educated eye.

33. Wilderness Travel. Wildlife tours, treks, sailing from Arctic to Amazon. Peru, Galapagos, Andes, Himalaya, Alps, Asia, Alaska, Africa. Small groups, expert leaders. Private trips arranged. Free color catalog.

34. Windjammer Barefoot Cruises. Discover the Caribbean with the ships that discovered the Caribbean, explore uninhabited islands, shop native villages, dive in blue waters. Send for free brochure.

That Ultrafright Smile

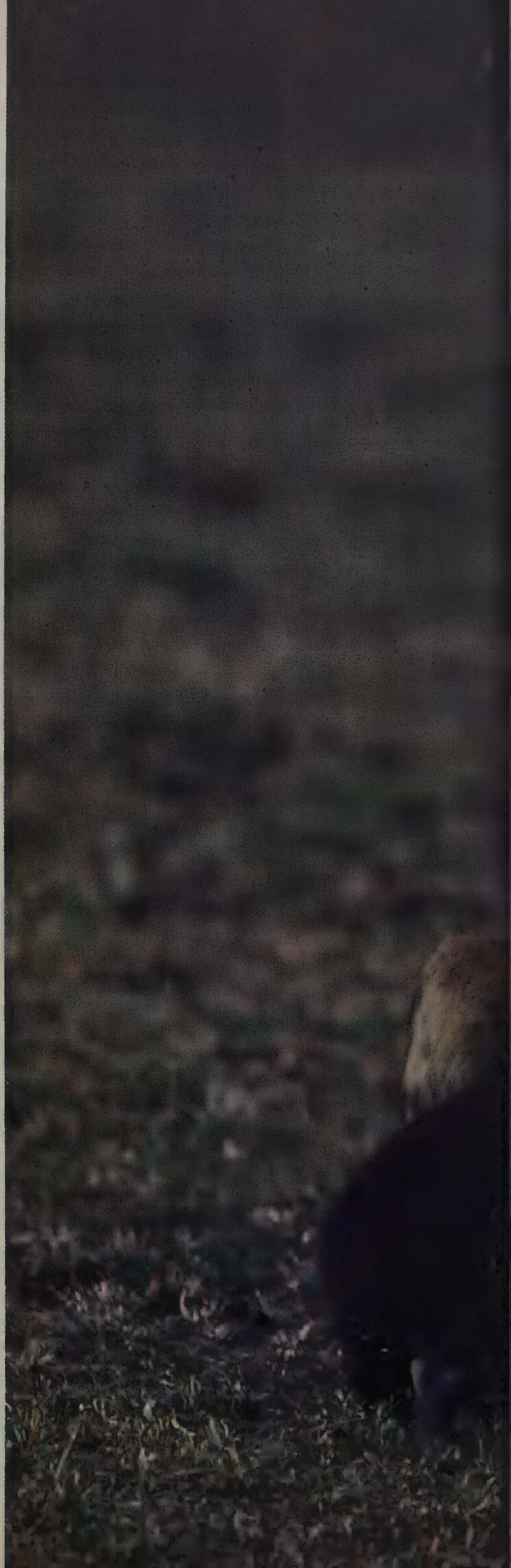
John Shaw came across this spotted hyena on Masai Mara, Kenya's national game reserve, while leading a group of amateur photographers on their first big game shoot. When he stopped his vehicle and got out, the hyena noticed him and sat down. Her two young cubs immediately dove for her nipples. Judging from the vegetation in the area, and the several hummocks near her, the den was probably nearby. So Shaw ordered his students out, knowing they were reasonably safe.

It's never wise to make a spotted hyena nervous. Among the deadliest of African predators, they can eat and digest whole carcasses, including skin and bones. The spotted hyena, which can hunt individually or in groups, feeds mainly on ungulates such as wildebeest or zebra, but there have also been fatal attacks on humans. Ernest Hemingway once referred to the hyena as the "biter-off of your face" in the night.

Spotted hyenas breed all through the year, and females usually have a litter of two, occasionally one or three. The cubs are nursed for twelve to sixteen months, at which point they are almost their adult size. Males reach sexual maturity at age two, females at age three. The animals live in large clans, with up to eighty individuals. These are made up, in turn, of subgroups containing two to ten hyenas.

It was near sundown when Shaw and his group came upon this family. To make matters worse, a storm was moving into the area. He didn't know if there was sufficient light to get the picture. But he did have one lens that he knew could work. It was a fast 400-millimeter, and setting it at f/3.5 gave him an exposure time of one-sixtieth of a second. Still, he wasn't happy about the setup because the hyena kept shifting position as the mouths on her shifted.

But then she did something wonderful. She yawned, a big, horrible yawn that showed those teeth that can crunch through a heavy bone. "Great," Shaw said, squeezing off three shots before the hyena closed her mouth.—*D.W.*



Photograph by John Shaw

DON'T MISS THE BOAT IN GREECE.

Come with Epirotiki. It's really the only way.

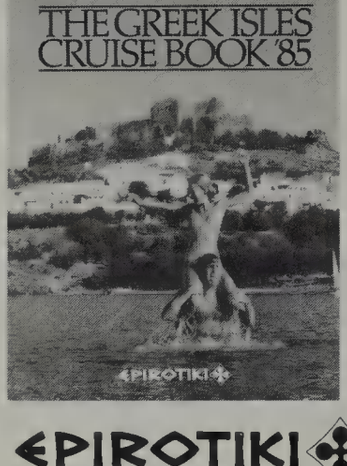
Although our home is in the Greek Isles, we happen to be the most popular fleet of cruise ships in the entire world. One cruise explains why.

Only Epirotiki takes you in such grand style to the Greek Isles plus Turkey or Egypt and Israel. With 2, 3, 4, 7 and 14-day cruises to choose from.

And all come with complete air/land/sea packages.

Send for our new 44-page brochure now.

It's all the Greece you'll ever need.



Epirotiki Lines, 551 Fifth Ave.
New York, NY 10176
Phone (212) 599-1750 or (800) 221-2470.

Please send new 1985 brochure at once.

NH-3/85

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Travel Agent _____

EPIROTIKI
A WORLD OF CRUISES.
A WORLD OF DIFFERENCE.

Offices in New York, Beverly Hills, Toronto, Mexico City, Piraeus.

EXPLORE THE EARTH IN 30 WAYS.

Choose your wildlife or cultural adventure: a wildlife safari in East Africa. A natural history trek through Bhutan. An archeological tour to Peru & Easter Island. A walking expedition in New Zealand.

This year, our experts will lead these and 26 other expeditions, spanning 5 continents.

Write for free color brochure. And discover 30 new ways to explore the earth.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY, STATE, ZIP _____

NATURE EXPEDITIONS INTERNATIONAL
P.O. BOX 11496, DEPT. NH
EUGENE, OREGON 97440
503/484-6529

You have over 32,000 guesses

ELLIS AND MESSINA

CATALOGUE
OF
FORAMINIFERA

The world standard reference for energy exploration, paleontological research, and graduate training.

Special terms are available to Universities and former subscribers for the new microfiche edition. Please contact

Micropaleontology Press
American Museum of Natural History
New York, NY 10024

CATALOGUE OF OSTRACODA
CATALOGUE OF DIATOMS

Additional Readi

Breadfruit (p. 34)

In 1787 H.M.S. *Bounty* set sail fron England bound for Tahiti, with Capt. Wi liam Bligh in charge. Its mission was t transport breadfruit trees to the Britis colonies, but constant storms, low food ra tions, and Bligh's harsh temper made th journey long and difficult. *Mutiny on th Bounty,* by C. Nordhoff and J.N. Hal (Boston: Little, Brown and Co., 193 many publications since), chronicles th voyage to Tahiti, the crew's stay on the is land, and the historic return journey, dur ing which Bligh and eighteen loyal sea men were cast off in an open boat. Thre films have been made about this famou mutiny. The first, *Mutiny on the Bount* (1935), starred Charles Laughton as Cap tain Bligh; Trevor Howard was Bligh i the second version (1962). Bligh's princi pal antagonist, Fletcher Christian, wa played by Clark Gable in the first film an Marlon Brando in the second. *The Bount* (1984) featured Anthony Hopkins a Bligh and Mel Gibson as Mr. Christian Lord Byron wrote a poem about the leg endary mutiny, "The Island; or Christia and his Comrades" (see *The Complet Poetical Works of Byron,* Boston: Hough ton Mifflin Co., 1933), based on Willian Bligh's *A Narrative of the Mutiny an Seizure of the Bounty, in the South Seas in 1789.* Captain Cook much admired th breadfruit; during his long South Sea voy ages, he reduced the incidence of scurv among his sailors by making breadfruit a essential part of their diet. See his writing about the breadfruit in *The Journals o Captain James Cook,* edited by J.C Beaglehole (New York: Cambridge Uni versity Press, 1955). The letters of Josep Banks, the prominent British naturalis who accompanied Cook on his first expe dition, are in the collections of the Britis Museum and have been edited by W.R Dawson: see *The Banks Letters* (London The British Museum Publications, 1958) J.M. Purseglove summarizes the botan of the breadfruit in *Tropical Crops: Di cotyledons* (New York: John Wiley an Sons, 1968). On a lighter note, Na Lim Kokua, the Helping Hands of the Pacifi Tropical Botanical Garden, publishes

xteen-page booklet containing thirty-ree breadfruit recipes. *Breadfruit (Ulu): ses and Recipes* is available for $2 from a Lima Kokua, Pacific Tropical Botani-l Garden, P.O. Box 340, Lawai, Kauai, awaii 96765.

hickadees (p. 42)

In winter, flocks of chickadees are ade up of two sorts of birds: those that ay in a single flock (the regulars), and ose that move from one flock to another he floaters). S.M. Smith investigates the tricacies of the flock status system and e breeding strategies behind it in "Flock witching in Chickadees: Why Be a Win-r Floater?"(*The American Naturalist,* ol. 123, pp. 81–98). Smith also looks at e roles of floaters in "The 'Underworld' a Territorial Sparrow: Adaptive Strat-gy for Floaters" (*The American Natu-alist,* vol. 112, pp. 571–82). Also interest-g is J. Ekman, G. Cederholm, and C. skenmo's "Spacing and Survival in Win-r Groups of Willow Tit *Parus montanus* nd Crested Tit *P. cristatus*—A Removal tudy" (*Journal of Animal Ecology,* vol.), pp. 1–9). For a concise account of nickadee natural history, see part II of .C. Bent's classic *Life Histories of orth American Jays, Crows, and Tit-ice* (New York: Dover Publications, 964). N.B. Davies's "Ecological Ques-ons About Territorial Behaviour" forms napter 11 of *Behavioural Ecology,* lited by J.R. Krebs and Davies (Sunder-nd, MA: Sinauer Associates, 1978, pp. 7–350).

acandon Maya (p. 50)

This issue's article on the Lacandon is xcerpted from *Gertrude Blom*, edited by . Harris and M. Sartor (Chapel Hill: niversity of North Carolina Press, 984). This is a collection of 104 black-nd-white photographs of Indian tribes in e Mexican rain forest, taken by Blom er a forty-year period. Essays by Blom nd others offer insight into her life and ork and also discuss the Maya of Chia-as and the destruction of tropical rain rests. A good description of the rain for-ts and the people who live in them, geared for a popular audience, is *Jungles,* edited by E.S. Ayensu (New York: Crown Publishers, 1980). Several chapters of *The Sinking Ark,* by N. Myers (New York: Pergamon Press, 1979), are devoted to the problems of plant and animal extinctions in tropical rain forests. *In the Rainforest*, by C. Caufield (New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1985), describes how aboriginal peoples are being driven out of their homes in the rain forest because they stand in the way of "progress." An excerpt appeared in the January 14, 1985, *New Yorker. Technologies to Sustain Tropical Forest Resources* (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Congress, Office of Technology Assessment, OTA-F-214, March 1984, Government Printing Office Stock Number 052-003-00943-9) is a collection of papers on the status and future of the world's tropical forests. This well-documented, 344-page volume is available in paperback from the U.S. Government Printing Office for $10. For a free 35-page booklet summarizing the report, write to the Congressional Relations and Public Affairs Office, Office of Technology Assessment, U.S. Congress, Washington D.C. 20510. F. Blom and G.D. Blom briefly survey all aspects of Lacandon Maya life in "The Lacandon," in *Handbook of Middle American Indians,* vol. 7, edited by E.Z. Vogt (Austin: University of Texas Press, 1969, pp. 76–97). The earliest, but still the most complete, ethnographic study of traditional Lacandon culture is A.M. Tozzer's *A Comparative Study of the Mayas and the Lacandones* (New York: Macmillan Co., 1907; reprinted in 1978 by AMS Press, New York). V. Perera and R.D. Bruce study cultural changes in the Lacandon Maya settlement of Najá in *The Last Lords of Palenque* (Boston: Little, Brown and Co., 1982). The effects of economic development on South American Indians are explored in S. Davis's *Victims of the Miracle* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1977). A number of organizations are active in the fight to protect the rights and environments of the world's indigenous peoples; the following three publish either a journal or periodic newsletters or bulletins: Cultural Survival, 11 Divinity Avenue, Cambridge, MA 02138, publishes *Cultural Survival Quarterly;* Anthropology Resource Center, P.O. Box 152266, Washington, D.C. 20003-0266, publishes *The Global Reporter: A Journal of People, Resources, and the World;* and Survival International, 29 Craven Street, London WC2N SNT, England, publishes frequent action bulletins for its members (the U.S. branch is located at 2121 Decatur Place NW, Washington, D.C. 20008).

Foraminifera (p. 60)

Most introductory geology and paleontology textbooks contain some information about foraminifera and their history on earth. For example, J.R. Beerbower's *Search for the Past* (Englewood Cliffs: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1969), an introduction to paleontology, devotes about ten pages to the forams. Oceanography texts are also helpful, particularly for data on planktonic forams. Some scientific articles on these tiny creatures include: "All About Ooze," by N. Rosa (*Oceans,* November 1979, pp. 30–33); "Neglected Amoebas in Culture," by J.J. Lee and H. Freudenthal (*Natural History,* December 1963, pp. 54–61); and "Corals and Coral Reefs," by T.F. Goreau et al. (*Scientific American,* August 1979, vol. 241, pp. 124–36). Although there are many more recent articles on mass extinctions, N.D. Newell's "Crises in the History of Life" (*Scientific American,* February 1963, pp. 76–92, also reprinted in *Scientific American Resource Library Readings in the Earth Sciences,* vol. 2, published by W.H. Freeman, New York, 1969) is known for the comprehensive range of organisms that it covers. Finally, see "Science and the Citizen: Seven Hypotheses" (*Scientific American,* April 1982, p. 80) for a short explication of Mesozoic mass extinctions.

Rita Campon

Erratum: In the August 1984 issue, *Natural History* failed to mention that the fossil ammonite specimens shown in photographs on pages 34–35 and 37 were from the Yale Peabody Museum.

Be a Better Gardener

RECYCLE all your Brush, Weeds, Leaves, Old Crops, Cut Grass, Dead Flowers, etc. into:

- **RICH COMPOST**
- **SPREADABLE MULCH**
- **DECORATIVE WOOD CHIPS**

The rugged KEMP Shredder/Chipper devours almost *anything* organic...reducing it into *millions* of tiny pieces in *seconds* (including branches up to 3" thick!).

Enjoy super-rich soil...a mulched garden that is virtually *weed-free* and beautifully landscaped grounds. Do it all, quickly and easily, with a KEMP.

- Built to last a lifetime
- Many sizes to choose from
- Money-back guarantee

KEMP

The Standard of the Serious Gardener Since 1890

OFF-SEASON BONUS 30-DAY FREE TRIAL

KEMP COMPANY, DEPT. 38035
160 Koser Rd., Lititz (Lancaster Co.), PA 17543

☐ Yes — send me full information on the Kemp Shredder/Chippers.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____

STATE _____ ZIP _____

Authors

Some of the projects **Gerald Oster** and **Selmaree Oster** (page 34) have worked on in Haiti are symbolized in their "photo," actually an eighteen-inch-diameter papier mâché plaque by the Haitian mask maker Lionel Simonis. Gerald Oster holds a goat to illustrate a program of confining farm animals to pens, important in Haiti, where overgrazing by farm animals causes devastating soil erosion. The Peking duck in Selmaree Oster's arms relates to a fish farming project. Pisciculture can provide desperately needed protein to the Haitian population, and duck droppings fertilize the pond algae on which the fish feed. The Osters' main medical project in Haiti consists of developing a botanical approach to eliminating the region's malaria-carrying mosquito. They have also

worked jointly in reproductive biology at the Mount Sinai School of Medicine of the City University of New York, where they discovered a method for detecting signs of impending human ovulation.

Susan M. Smith (page 42) says, "I became a rabid bird watcher at the age of nine when I saw a golden-crowned kinglet on my way to school." Chickadees, the subject of her article in this issue of *Natural History*, captured her interest because they are one of the few common winter songbirds in Winnipeg, Manitoba, where she was born and spent her early childhood. Smith is currently an associate professor in the Department of Biological Sciences at Mount Holyoke College in South Hadley, Massachusetts. She did her undergraduate work at the University of British Columbia in Vancouver and received a doctorate in zoology from the University of Washington in Seattle. Among her free-time activities, Smith lists cross-country skiing; she points out, however, that although she enjoys the sport, she is emphatically a neophyte.

Butterfly Notecards

Send your thoughts to your friends on the wings of six delicate species of butterfly. Produced from extremely rare 18th and 19th century hand-colored engravings in the Rare Book Room of the American Museum of Natural History, these notecards help support the work of the Museum as well. Each group of ten notecards comes with envelopes, and is in its own packet. The entire set of three packets is available for $13.50. Individual packets available at $4.95 each.

☐ Yes, I would like to order ____ complete sets of notecards at $13.50 each including shipping.
☐ Yes, I would like to order ____ packets of notecards at $4.95 each, shipping included.

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____ State: ___ Zip: ____
Check enclosed (payable to American Museum of Natural History).
Charge to: __Mastercard __VISA
Account #: _____
Exp. Date: _____ Signature _____

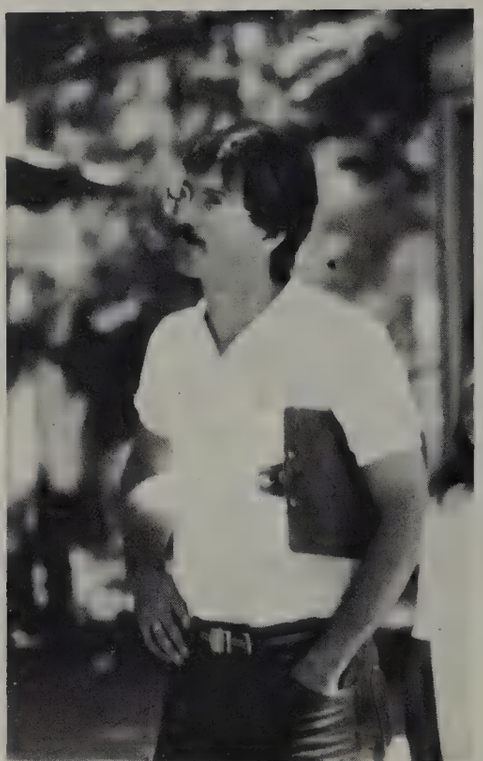
03NC

Members' Book Program American Museum of Natural History

Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024

Authors, continued

"I first went to Chiapas, Mexico, in 1974 to study the population ecology and rain forest agriculture of the Lacandon Maya and soon realized that their rain forest environment was literally being burned into extinction—the Lacandon Maya were a forest people soon to be without a forest," explains **James D. Nations** (page 50). "I was determined to study ways to avoid that destruction." In 1979, Nations returned to explore indigenous agricultural systems as alternatives to beef cattle production, the major cause of rain forest destruction in Mexico and Central America. Since the fall of 1981, he has been a senior researcher with the Center for Human Ecology, an independent environmental research and consulting group in Austin, Texas, that focuses on the Latin American tropics. Nations earned his doctorate in anthropology from Southern Methodist University.

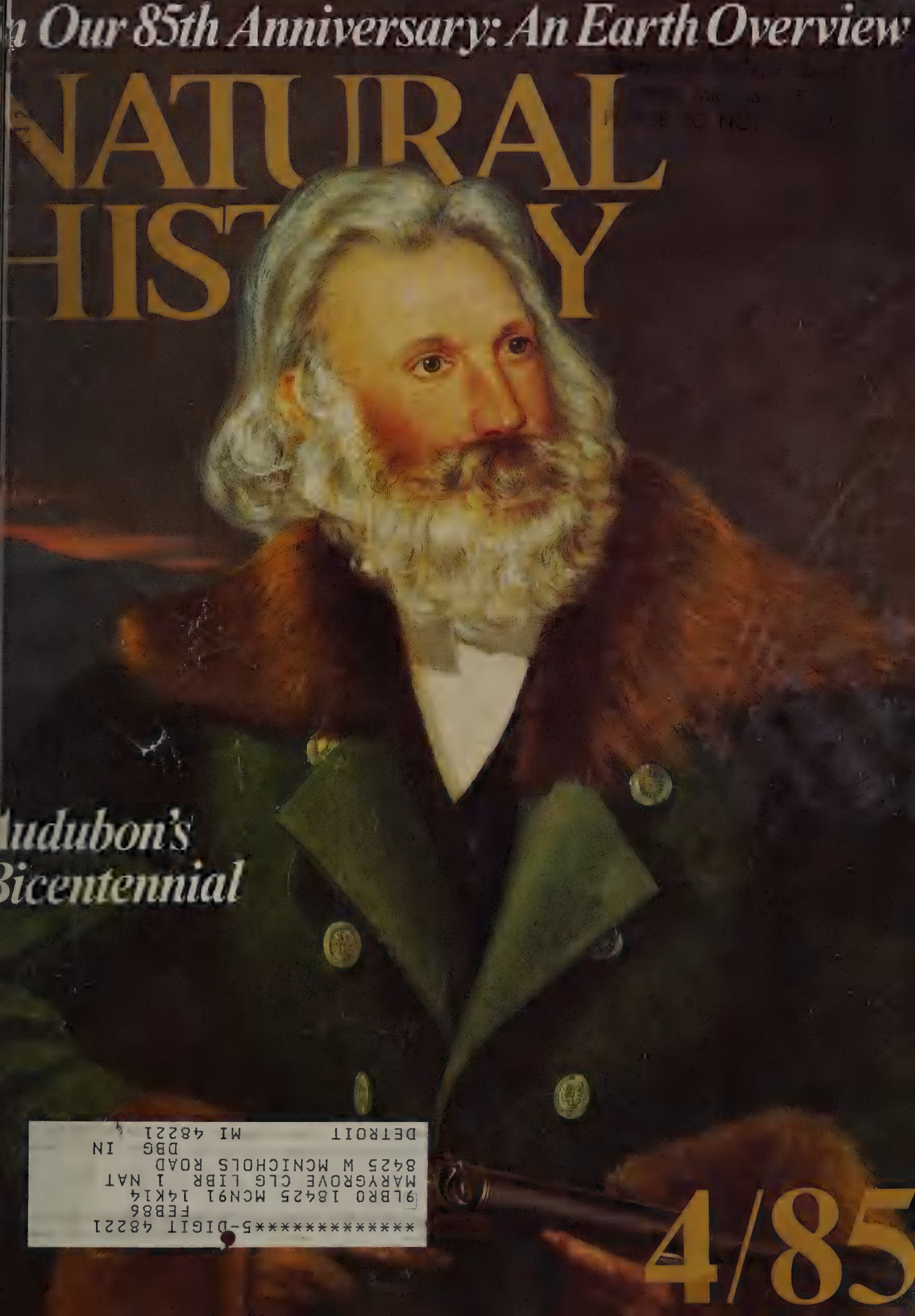


"I am not an English teacher," insists **John Shaw** (page 90), even though nobody said he was. Sixteen years ago Shaw, who had been insisting that to himself for some time, decided to scrap his college teaching career (American literature—transcendentalism) and pursue wildlife photography. And every now and then, he still doesn't mind clarifying what he is not. "I *was* an English teacher," says Shaw, "who either went good or went bad, depending on how you look at it." Lots of magazines think he went fine. Shaw has published in *Audubon*, *National Wildlife*, and a stack of others. Last year he published *The Nature Photographer's Complete Guide to Professional Field Techniques* (New York: Amphoto), and for the past few years he has been holding summer workshops in Kenya on big-game photography. If these last two credits sound of the pedantic sort, they probably are. But, as Shaw would point out, they are not English teaching credits, a difference that has made all the difference.

"Whether standing on a rock outcro
diving on a coral reef, leading studen
on a field trip, looking through a micr
scope, canoeing on a river, backpackin
in the mountains, watching birds,
playing with my cats, I am fascinated b
the history of life on Earth," says **Pame
Hallock** (page 60). Born in South D
kota, she gets around. She earned h
B.A. from the University of Montan
her Ph.D. from the University of H
waii, did postdoctoral research at Ki
University in the Federal Republic
Germany and the University of Cope
hagen in Denmark, and has conducte
field studies in Palau in the western P
cific, Hawaii, Micronesia, Mauritiu
the Seychelles, Kenya, the Gulf of Eil
on the northern tip of the Gulf of Aqab
the Florida Keys, the Bahamas, Beliz
Grand Cayman Island, and Puerto Ric
"After eleven years of work with mode
foraminifera,"she adds, "I undertook
study of some twenty-million-year-o
fossil foraminifera, and my research le
me to wonder why those ancient forn
were so much more complex than mo
ern species."

n Our 85th Anniversary: An Earth Overview

NATURAL HISTORY



ludubon's Bicentennial

*********5-DIGIT 48221
FEB86
9LBRO 18425 MCN91 14K14
MARYGROVE CLG LIBR I NAT
8425 W MCNICHOLS ROAD
DBG IN
DETROIT MI 48221

4/85

Shattering old ideas about safety.

The energy-absorbing steering column, multi-beam headlamps, side-guard door beams and windshield safety glass were GM-pioneered.

Today, we're working to develop new ways to build-in safety.

Our latest effort: the GM "Inner Shield" windshield. It's in limited production now. It's a flexible, two-part plastic layer that's applied to the windshield's inner surface to help protect you against facial cuts and lacerations from broken glass.

Exclusively GM, it's just one more way we are helping to protect the most important part of our cars: You and your passengers.

We believe in taking the extra time, giving the extra effort and paying attention to every detail. That's what it takes to provide the quality that leads more people to buy GM cars and trucks than any other kind.

That's the GM commitment to excellence.

GM

Nobody sweats the details like GM.

Chevrolet • Pontiac • Oldsmobile • Buick • Cadillac • GMC Truck

NATURAL HISTORY

Vol. 94, No. 4, April 1985

American Museum of Natural History
Robert G. Goelet, President
Thomas D. Nicholson, Director

2 A Naturalist at Large *Robert K. Colwell*
A Bite to Remember

12 This View of Life *Stephen Jay Gould*
A Clock of Evolution

26 Books in Review *Stephen J. Pyne*
The Prince and the Painter

34 A Matter of Taste *Raymond Sokolov*
The Redheaded Newcomer

38 This Land *Robert H. Mohlenbrock*
Roan Mountain, North Carolina

42 The Maya Enter History *T. Patrick Culbert*
The decoding of hieroglyphs has revealed many details about Maya rulers, but the cause of the empire's collapse remains a mystery.

51 State of the Earth 1985 *Lester Brown, William U. Chandler, Christopher Flavin, Cynthia Pollock, Sandra Postel, Edward C. Wolf*
A mid-decade report about the global ecosystem under the strain of nearly five billion humans. Are we breaking down or breaking out of a slide toward famine and disaster? Decisions made (or defaulted) this decade may well determine whether or not we can obtain a long-term balance next century with the world's limited resources.

88 Audubon's Mystery Birds *Kenneth C. Parkes*
Experts are still trying to identify a few of his subjects.

94 Painter of the Feathered Tribe *Phillip Drennon Thomas*
Audubon, born two hundred years ago this month, transformed scientific illustrations into art.

110 The Living Museum *Douglas J. Preston*
Audubon's Coppers

118 Sky Reporter *Stephen P. Maran*
Surprises on Halley's Comet

124 Celestial Events *Thomas D. Nicholson*
Stellar Early Risers

132 The Natural Moment *Photograph by Jeff Rotman*
Friends and Anemones

134 Additional Reading

136 Authors

Cover: *Shortly after John James Audubon returned from a mammal-collecting trip along the Missouri River in 1843, his son, John, painted this portrait of him. Audubon's granddaughters donated the painting to the American Museum of Natural History. Articles on pages 88, 94, and 110.*

ɔn Ternes, Editor
'en Goldensohn, Managing Editor
omas Page, Designer
ard of Editors: Carol Breslin,
·becca B. Finnell, Sally Lindsay,
ttorio Maestro, David Weinberg
)rence G. Edelstein, Copy Chief
ta Campon, Copy Editor
Kay Danzig, Art Asst.
·lly L. Matthews, Editorial Asst.
ıy Zakariasen, Picture Editor
ıthleen G. Centola, Picture Asst.
arol A. Midkiff, Text Processor

Thomas Kelly, Publisher
uth D. McCrea, Jr., Business Manager
rnestine Weindorf, Asst. to the Publisher
ary Castle, Circulation Manager
eff Pieper, Assoc. Circulation Mgr.
amón E. Alvarez, Asst. Circulation Mgr.
rank Stevens, Fulfillment Mgr.
Mark Abraham, Production Manager
herry Krukwer Sundel, Production Asst.
Maura Russek, Advtg. Production Coordinator
ouglas J. Preston, Publications Manager

ATURAL HISTORY *(ISSN 0028-0712) is ublished monthly by the American Museum of Natural History, Central Park Vest at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024. ubscriptions: $18.00 a year. In Canada and all ther countries: $23.00 a year. Second-class ostage paid at New York, N.Y. and at dditional offices. In Canada second-class ostage paid at Windsor, Ontario (permit no. 9579).*

opyright © 1985 by American Museum of Natural istory. All rights reserved. No part of this periodical ay be reproduced without written consent of Natural istory. *The opinions expressed by authors do not ecessarily reflect the policy of the American Museum.*

latural History *is indexed in* Reader's Guide to eriodical Literature.

dvertising Offices:
latural History Sales
88 Madison Avenue
lew York, N.Y. 10022
odd Boersma, Advertising Sales Director
epresentatives: Lew Galati, Dorothy Gough,
leg Lindsay, Annette Webb

elephone Numbers:
dvertising Sales (212) 826-9467
luseum Information (212) 873-4225
ubscription Information (212) 690-0570

ubscription orders, change of ddress notices, undeliverable copies, nd other mail items are to be sent to
latural History Membership Services
ox 4300
ergenfield, New Jersey 07621

A Bite to Remember

One strike and you might be out, if you accidentally meet a viper in a rain forest

by Robert K. Colwell

After a long morning of research, my companion Bill Sheehan and I headed back to camp down a rain forest ravine in Corcovado National Park, a rugged wilderness in southern Costa Rica, where I had come to teach a course in tropical biology. I didn't see the snake until it was too late. As I jumped from one sand bar to another in the stream bed, I passed a buttressed tree, rooted about waist level in the stream bank. What I hoped was a thorn jabbed the biceps of my right arm, just below the short sleeve of my shirt. But then I saw twin slits in my skin, oozing yellow venom mixed with blood, and caught sight of a thick snake recoiling on the bank. I had always assumed that the strike of a large viper would hit like a fist studded with knives—not like the graceful, even gentle hypodermic pricking I had felt.

"Bill," I yelled upstream, "I've just been bitten by a *Bothrops atrox!*" I frankly have no idea why the Latin name came first to mind. The English name for this snake is actually French—*fer-de-lance*—for the shape of the head. The Spanish name, at least in Costa Rica, is *terciopelo*—"velvet"—for the rich black and tan colors and the sheen of the scales. The Latin name has officially been changed to *Bothrops asper* since I first learned it.

As Bill approached on the run, I had to divert him or he would have taken exactly the route I had followed, risking a second strike. By the time he arrived, I had removed the mesh bag of my insect net for him to tie as a constricting band above the bite on my arm, while I kept an eye on the snake. (A constricting band is a strip of cloth kept loose enough to insert one finger underneath it. The band must be released for ninety seconds every ten minutes to allow surface circulation. If bound so tightly that deep circulation is cut off, the band becomes a tourniquet—which can do more harm to a limb than a snakebite.) Then, breaking the rules, I ran a half mile to the park headquarters, rationalizing (incorrectly) that running would spread the poison only if the bite were in a leg. Bill stayed behind to kill the snake so it could be positively identified. I yelled for help as I passed the outdoor eating shelter at park headquarters, and the tables emptied.

During the next hour and a half I lay on a bunk in a park guard's room, not at all sure of my future. There was a great deal of scurrying about as three different sets of antiserums, with three conflicting sets of instructions in two languages, were gathered. My friend and fellow professor Barbara Bentley took charge, kept the rest of the course members busy and at bay, and began the sensitivity tests for horse-serum allergy on my left forearm.

To produce antiserum, or antivenin, horses are injected with sublethal doses of snake venom, inducing the formation of antibodies to venom proteins. Whole serum from the blood of these horses is reduced to a freeze-dried powder, which is easily reconstituted with sterile water when needed to treat snakebite. The production of snake antiserums is the responsibility of the Instituto Clodomirio Picado in San José, Costa Rica's capital city. Antivenins specific to local snakes are produced there and carried at all times during courses given in the field. The antiserums, one for vipers and one for coral snakes, are also readily available over the counter in drugstores throughout Costa Rica. While I waited the prescribed twenty minutes for the skin reaction test on my left forearm, which would determine if I could safely given antiserum, I watched my right a swell to twice its usual circumference a thought about all the things I am aller to—celery, watermelon, walnuts, poll guinea pigs . . . and horses (but not to th blood, I hoped).

Soon Bill came in to ask if I wanted see the snake, which he had killed wit machete after pinning it with a log. I s yes. It was in two pieces, the head seve from the four-foot-long body. I stared a and felt the weight of its thick body. It v a beautiful creature, wondrously adap for its life as a predator in ambush. Ha Greene, my colleague at the University California at Berkeley, has studied daily life of these snakes by carefu putting miniature radio transmitters do their throats and following their mo ments in the forest. The marvelously ca ouflaged fer-de-lance can sit motionless the same spot for days or even weeks, w ing for a meal to wander by.

Like other vipers, the fer-de-lance u not only its eyes but also special heat-se ing organs (known as pits, or Jacobso organs) to detect potential prey and to rect a strike. The venom injected in a s gle strike is enough to kill a victim the s of a large rabbit within minutes. Sna venom is extremely complex, vary greatly with the species of snake, its a and even its geographical origin. Unl the venom of coral snakes, fer-de-la venom has no direct effect on the nerv system but digests muscle, destroys blo cells, and causes hemorrhaging and m sive edema (swelling).

As I touched the body of the snake t bit me, I felt no rancor—only sorrow what must have been a case of mistal identity. The snake had struck from

"We went to see windmills."

"And fell in love with the castles."

Nowhere else in Europe will you find as many unexpected surprises as in Holland.

Where else can you visit a working windmill in the morning, and in the afternoon tour a medieval castle? We have more than 300 fairy-tale castles, all guaranteed to enchant and delight you.

You'll also find we have more canals than Venice to sightsee on.

There are more than 700 museums to walk about in—Van Gogh has one all to himself!

You'll find great orchestras to listen to. Famous ballets to see. And Dutch hospitality everywhere you go. Another pleasant surprise, almost all of us speak English!

Spending time in Holland right now means spending less money. Since your dollar goes further, you'll get great shopping bargains, including duty-free shopping at Amsterdam's Schiphol Airport.

Low-priced tours of Holland and Europe.

Now KLM offers low air fares to Amsterdam and a wide variety of low-priced tours of Holland and Europe that *start* in Amsterdam. You can tour by rental car, train, motorcoach, cruise ship, camper, even by bicycle!

For information, return this coupon for the KLM/Netherlands Board of Tourism Vacation Value Kit. Then see your travel agent.

Holland NH485

Where Europe flowers

Netherlands Board of Tourism/
KLM Royal Dutch Airlines
P.O. Box 2698, Smithtown, N.Y. 11787

Please rush my *Vacation Value Kit.*

Name_____

Address_____

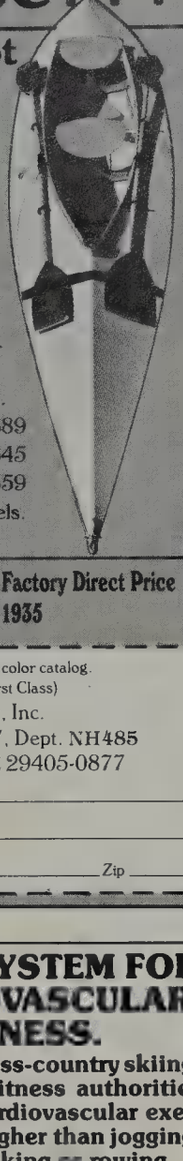
City_____

State_____ Zip_____

The Reliable Airline. **KLM** Royal Dutch Airlines

Escape . . .

With Folbot



- Explore streams, rivers, lakes and sea coasts.
- Quiet, comfortable, easy paddling.
- Quality construction for years of trouble-free use.
- Much more stable than a canoe or kayak.
- Perfect for cruising, fishing, and family fun.

Folding boat from $689
Rigid boat from $645
Boat Kits from $359
Single & 2-seat models.
Sailing rigs available.

Affordable Quality — Factory Direct Price
Since 1935

Send $1.00 for color catalog.
(mailed First Class)
Folbot, Inc.
P.O. Box 70877, Dept. NH485
Charleston, SC 29405-0877

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

The Fitness Master LT-35

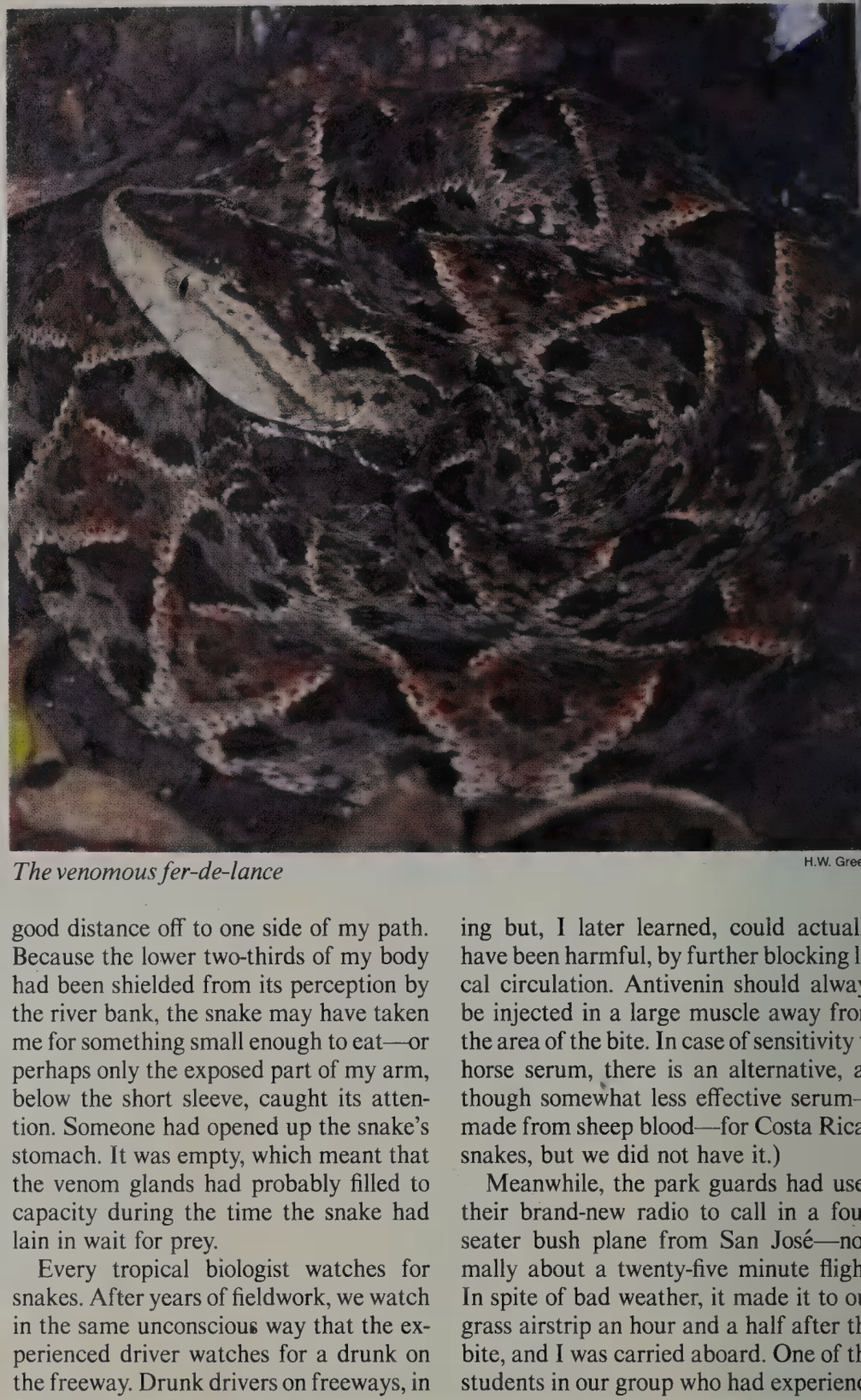
TOTAL SYSTEM FOR CARDIOVASCULAR FITNESS.

Simulates cross-country skiing, regarded by fitness authorities as the top cardiovascular exercise. Rated higher than jogging, swimming, biking or rowing.

- Fluid motion — no jarring impact on bones and joints. Avoids running related injuries.
- Excellent for weight control and body tone.
- Stable, unit rests flat on floor. Lightweight for portability. Weighs only 35 lbs.
- Easily stored. Folds to 5 inch height. Slips under bed or stands upright in closet.
- Can be used by men and women regardless of size or weight. Height and resistance adjustable.
- 30 day home trial. 2 year warranty.

For Free Brochure call:
TOLL FREE 1-800-328-8995
In MN 1-612-474-0992 Mon-Fri 8am-5pm

Fitness Master, Incorporated
1387 Park Road Dept. L6-NH
Chanhassen, Minnesota 55317



The venomous fer-de-lance H.W. Gree

good distance off to one side of my path. Because the lower two-thirds of my body had been shielded from its perception by the river bank, the snake may have taken me for something small enough to eat—or perhaps only the exposed part of my arm, below the short sleeve, caught its attention. Someone had opened up the snake's stomach. It was empty, which meant that the venom glands had probably filled to capacity during the time the snake had lain in wait for prey.

Every tropical biologist watches for snakes. After years of fieldwork, we watch in the same unconscious way that the experienced driver watches for a drunk on the freeway. Drunk drivers on freeways, in fact, are much more common than large poisonous snakes within striking distance in tropical forests. I calculate that one such snake is seen for every 400 to 800 person-hours in the field in Costa Rican rain forests. During the fifteen years of courses given there by the Organization for Tropical Studies, there were some 450,000 person-hours in the field without a venomous snakebite. Unfortunately, I had broken that record.

The antivenin allergy test was negative—I could safely receive the antivenin. My friends injected 30 cc into my backside and another 5 near the bite. (The injection in my arm was not only excruciating but, I later learned, could actual have been harmful, by further blocking l cal circulation. Antivenin should alwa be injected in a large muscle away fro the area of the bite. In case of sensitivity horse serum, there is an alternative, a though somewhat less effective serum- made from sheep blood—for Costa Rica snakes, but we did not have it.)

Meanwhile, the park guards had use their brand-new radio to call in a fou seater bush plane from San José—no mally about a twenty-five minute fligh In spite of bad weather, it made it to o grass airstrip an hour and a half after t bite, and I was carried aboard. One of t students in our group who had experienc treating shock accompanied me to Sa José, Adrenalin kit in hand. The flight w an ordeal. As the air pressure fell, the rel tive pressure inside my arm rose. We ha been at sea level, and San José is at 8,00 foot elevation, so landing didn't he much. Moreover, the air was choppy, ar substances in the venom that cause diso entation and nausea had taken hold. I w definitely losing control.

An elderly nurse greeted my entry in the emergency room at the hospital wi an intravenous rig. I was so near the end my rope that I must have let out a c when she put the needle in, because sh said sternly, *"Silencio, Señor! Esto es*

Single-needle Pinpoint Oxfords for $29.50.
Handmade silk ties for $13.50.
Handtailored sportjackets for as little as $125.00.

Aren't you glad there's a Charter Collection?

Charter Collection
Natural Fiber Sportswear with a luxury look
Matka.
The wild side
of silk.
Hear that magical
purr "silk", and you
think smooth, and
brilliantly colorful.
But there is another kind
of silk, a wild kind,
produced by wild silkworms
in the deep jungles of India.
A silk that doesn't like to be
dyed, so is usually left in its
tannish natural state. And
won't be spun into anything
smooth, because it clings
stubbornly to its slubs. It is
called Matka.
When one of our buyers
first brought this Matka to
us, we realized it would
make a wonderful warm
weather sportjacket.
Because, although Matka is
wild, it still retains the
superior coolness, strength
and drape that make silk the
acknowledged aristocrat of
the natural fiber world.
Our Matka
Silk Jacket.
This jacket is fast becoming
a new staple of the
traditional wardrobe. It can
dress you up or down, and
its undyed natural color
opens up a wide field of play
for your accessories. 100%
wild Matka silk, tailored
with full Charter features.
Professionally dry clean
only. Made in USA and
Imported. Men's Regular in
sizes 38-46 (no 45); Long in
40-46 (no 45); Short in even
sizes 38-44.
Regular 3595J15
Long 3596J10
Short 3597J16 $165.00
A "natural
fibers blend"
makes our
Glenfinnan
the perfect
spring jacket!
Each fiber makes a special
contribution. 25% silk for
luster. 25% linen for body.
50% wool for a dressy
drape. Woven together they
create a breathable fabric
that can be worn
comfortably three seasons
of the year. And has a soft
tweedy feel few lightweight
jackets give you. Full
Charter features. Dry clean.
Made in USA and Imported.
Men's Regular in sizes 38-46
(no 45); Long in 40-46 (no 45)
Short in even sizes 38-44.
Short 3594J1X Long 3593J14
Regular 3592J19 $155.00
Shown with Glenfinnan
Linen Pinpoint Oxford,
Lt. Green Shantung Neat Tie,
Engravable Belt,
Charcoal Grey Tropical Worsteds.

Discover why the Lands' End Charter Collection is fast becoming America's best resource for men's and women's traditional clothing. Send for a new Spring Charter Collection Catalog by mailing in the coupon at right, or calling this toll-free number anytime of the night or day:

800-356-4444

LANDS' END
DIRECT MERCHANTS

Please send new Spring
Charter Collection Catalog.
Lands' End Dept.P-35
Dodgeville, WI 53595

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

European Goose Down Pillows

Nature's best, at an unbeatable price! The extreme low temperatures of Northern Europe produce the finest goose down in the world. The large down pods create ultimate loft and thus, superb sleeping comfort. Goose down pillows are for those who appreciate the very finest in life. The 100% cotton damask print fabric provides the luxurious finishing touch. If you don't enjoy the best night's sleep you've ever had, simply return the pillows to us for a complete refund. Delivery: Immediate.

☎ TO ORDER CALL TOLL-FREE 1-800-356-9367, Ext. H226, or use the coupon below. Or, call or write for your free catalog featuring 17 down comforter styles and other bedroom accessories from America's Sleep Professionals.

The Company Store™

Color: White on White		Normal Retail	OUR PRICE
☐Standard	20" x 26"	$90	$50
☐Queen	20" x 30"	$110	$65
☐King	20" x 36"	$135	$80

☎ ORDER BY PHONE TOLL-FREE 1-800-356-9367, Ext. H226. Use your credit card. OR ORDER BY MAIL:

☐M.C. ☐VISA ☐Am. Exp ☐Check

Acct. No._____Exp. Dt._____

QTY PRICE

_____ x $_____ = $_____

_____ x $_____ = $_____

Ship. & Hdlg.-$2.50 per pillow = $_____

Total = $_____

Name _____

Address _____

City, State, Zip _____

Send to: The Company Store, Dept. H226, 1205 S. 7th St., La Crosse, WI 54601. Our down is supplied by United Feather and Down, America's premier down processor.

DISPLAY CASES
CUSTOM MADE

PROTECT • PRESERVE AND DRAMATIZE YOUR VALUABLE ART OBJECT MODEL OR COLLECTIBLE

WE USE ONLY CLEAR LUCITE WITH A WALNUT FINISH WOOD BASE OR BLACK LUCITE BASE

SEND DIMENSIONS — LENGTH, WIDTH and HEIGHT (allow 2" all around and 2" above piece)

WE WILL QUOTE PRICE

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

FOR ESTIMATE CALL 804-442-2299 OR WRITE

THE DISPLAY CASE CO.

Box 880 Exmore, Va. 23350

hospital!" I vividly remember the remark because it forced me to get a firm grip on myself for the first time since boarding the airplane. Besides, it marked the moment when I began to feel that I actually would survive if I followed the orders of this crusty *comandante* of the emergency room. A huge dose of Demerol disappeared down the tube into my grateful body, followed by another 60 cc of antivenin, antitetanus serum, and several million units of penicillin. (One cubic centimeter of fer-de-lance venom contains about two million bacteria of a half dozen species, and tetanus is common on viper fangs.)

For the next three days I watched a dozen fellow humans come and go in the intensive care room, where I was kept because of the threat of bleeding. None of the other patients stayed for more than a day, and the only one who was conscious could not talk. In spite of the excellent care and facilities, a victim of a road accident and a man who suffered repeated heart attacks died as I watched. Then there was Alejandro, age sixteen, who had ruptured his esophagus while vomiting after drinking too much with some older friends. He was later to be my ward mate.

I think you are supposed to be unconscious when in intensive care. The lights were left on twenty-four hours a day and the staff chattered constantly to keep themselves alert and sane when nothing urgent was happening. I was grateful for my fluency in Spanish, but even so, I had difficulty getting anyone to tell me what was going on in my body or what dangers were keeping me in intensive care. Because my right arm was held in traction to keep the swelling down, I had to lie flat on my back under the fluorescent lights. From the wall clock I knew how much time had passed. There were no meals to punctuate those days, just changes of the glucose drip. Snake venom includes something that makes you too nauseated to hold even water down, let alone solid food.

No matter how unpleasant the nausea and how intense the pain, it is usually the "hemorrhagic fraction" of the venom of the fer-de-lance and related snakes that ultimately kills its natural prey and is responsible for most human fatalities as well. Victims bleed to death. The bleeding can be from internal organs (the staff in intensive care constantly checked my urine for the presence of blood) or from the eyes or ears—anywhere but from the bite itself, which is too swollen to leak from the tiny fang wounds. Rattlesnake venom, on the other hand, does not have much effect on the ability of blood to clot—hence the traditional recommendation to cut across the fang wounds and suck out the venom. It is mortally dangerous to cut anyone bi ten by a fer-de-lance or one of its relative of the genus *Bothrops*.

Despite the immediate and prope treatment with antivenin, the low platele count and the loss of certain clotting fac tors in my blood were sufficient to keep it clotting time eight times normal for th first day (hemophiliacs have a clottin time of about half that). Fortunately, sprang no leaks while my blood was heal ing, although the hospital staff was read for any emergency with appropriate drug on a tray at my side. However, the i.v. ha to be moved often to a new site because o local hemorrhaging; when there were n more usable veins in my left arm, my leg and even my feet were pressed into ser vice. I later discovered that an appeal ha gone out for O-negative blood, to matc mine.

My right arm continued to swell an discolor for two days; the swelling eventu ally included my right shoulder and th whole right side of my torso, and I coul no longer keep my head from tilting to th left. In addition to the clotting problem another concern was circulation to th lower part of my right arm—past the im mensely swollen area of the bite. Th pulse in my hand was checked every hou Had it weakened sufficiently, the doctor said they would have had to "make som deep incisions to release the pressure o the deep arteries" (a fasciotomy) to sav the arm itself. They told me it would b helpful to make a fist now and then. made a great many fists, and my puls stayed strong enough.

Moving from intensive care to a ward— with a real bed, real food, and lights tha went out at night—was like coming bac to Earth after spending three day strapped into a cramped spacecraf plagued with disasters. My arm was stil hoisted up on a rope, and there were stil frequent and ever more creative change of site for the i.v. tube, but I now ha peers, alive and awake, to talk to; visitor were allowed (first, my wife, Mary-Claire who had come from California, and late other friends); there were meals, sunrise and sunsets, and at last, the swelling wa beginning to subside. Alejandro of th ruptured esophagus was already there complaining about the bland liquid diet h was allowed. His friends smuggled i small cans of fruit juice, cookies, an candy bars, which he hid under some mag azines and enjoyed when the nurses wer out of sight. My euphoria was short-lived On my second day in the ward the serum sickness began.

It started with wall-to-wall red welts— hives—on my chest. The reaction soo

A major new work in a rare and beautiful porcelain art form.

The Empress of China

AN ORIGINAL FRAMED PORCELAIN BY THOMAS WESLEY FREEMAN

Handsomely framed, ready for immediate display. Shown smaller than actual size of 13¼" by 10¼".

© 1985 FP

Available by direct application only.
Please mail your application by May 31, 1985.

o art form captures the majesty of the sea in ıite the same way as an original framed orcelain. For these remarkable portraits, eated in past centuries by some of Europe's ost gifted artists, possess exceptional pow-. They are consummate examples of marine t. Painstakingly crafted. Handsomely amed. And difficult to acquire today.

Now Franklin Porcelain announces an outanding new work in this distinguished traition of porcelain artistry. "The Empress of hina," by Thomas Wesley Freeman.

great marine artist's first work in porcelain

homas Wesley Freeman is one of the most ifted artists of our time. A member of The merican Society of Marine Artists, his work as been exhibited at Washington's prestigous Atlantic Gallery and is in the collection f former President Gerald R. Ford.

Now Freeman has turned his exceptional talents to the creation of his *first* work of art in porcelain. An extraordinary portrait that commemorates a major event in our maritime history—the 200th anniversary of the arrival of the first American vessel in a Chinese port. And America's entry into the China Trade.

"The Empress of China" is a masterful work that recaptures all the pageantry of that historic moment. And to re-create every line, every nuance of Freeman's art, this dramatic scene will be meticulously crafted on a "canvas" of fine imported porcelain, then mounted in a finely finished wood frame to which a brass nameplate will be added. The result is a showpiece of marine art to display with pride today and in the years to come.

"The Empress of China" will be available exclusively from Franklin Porcelain and only by direct application. The price is $135 and there is a limit of one per person. To acquire this original framed porcelain, mail the attached application to Franklin Porcelain, Franklin Center, PA 19091, by May 31, 1985.

FRANKLIN PORCELAIN A FRANKLIN MINT COMPANY

RESERVATION APPLICATION

The Empress of China

By Thomas Wesley Freeman

Please mail by May 31, 1985.
Limit: One per collector.

Franklin Porcelain
Franklin Center, Pennsylvania 19091

I wish to order "The Empress of China," an original framed porcelain by Thomas Wesley Freeman. My framed porcelain will be sent to me with a Certificate of Authenticity attesting to its status as an original work of art.

I need send no money now. I will be billed for my deposit of $33.75* prior to shipment of my framed porcelain. After shipment, I will be billed in three equal monthly installments of $33.75* each.

**Plus my state sales tax.*

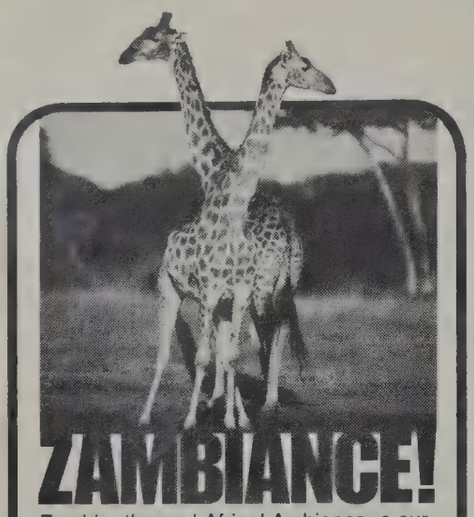
Signature_____
ALL APPLICATIONS ARE SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE.

Mr./Mrs./Miss_____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Address_____

City_____

State, Zip_____



ZAMBIANCE!

Zambia, the real Africa! Ambiance, a surrounding atmosphere! Put them together and you've got ZAMBIANCE, the perfect environment for an African experience. "Zambiance" includes walking safaris for unique close-up game viewing, the spectacular Victoria Falls, cruising on the Zambesi River, and more.

"Zambiance" begins on Zambia Airways' wide-body flights, the fastest route to Zambia's incredible wonders. For details and tours, mail the coupon below.

Zambia Airways
370 Lexington Avenue H-85
New York, NY 10017

Please send information:

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

ST. THOMAS, U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS

POINT PLEASANT

. . . A unique and natural resort.

What a setting—villas tucked into a tropical hillside with panoramic views of Tortola and St. John from your own private balcony. Cool tradewinds, the scent of frangipani and the clear blue Caribbean Sea all surround you. The bright young management provide free for your use, ■ car, Sunfish sailboat with snorkel gear for water fun from our own private beach. Scuba diving, fishing, tennis, air conditioned spacious rooms with private kitchens, fresh water swimming pools, ocean view restaurant and friendly cocktail lounge are all part of the wonder that you will experience at Point Pleasant.

■ DAYS/ 7 NIGHTS $402.50 per person, dbl occ. European Plan Effective April 26 to Dec 20, 1985.

SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT OR CALL TOLL FREE 800-645-5306 NATIONWIDE ■ N Y STATE 718-895-5116

Stateside Office: P.O. Box 496, Huntington, N.Y. 11743

spread over my shoulders and down my back, cropped up on my thighs and buttocks and then on my face and scalp, all within a few hours. Everything burned; everything itched. The nurses had to wait for orders from a doctor, of course, before they could do anything, and although I'm sure they knew what was happening to me, they weren't willing to tell me. I assumed that I had suddenly developed an allergy to one of the drugs they were giving me—penicillin, Demerol, or codeine. More than four days had passed since the horse serum was pumped in, so that couldn't have been the cause. By good fortune, the physician on rounds the next morning was Dr. Falcon, an immunologist, who was delighted to explain my condition to the four medical students touring the wards with him. When he learned that I was a biologist, he included me in his Socratic teaching session, fortunately asking me questions commensurate with my amateur status as an immunologist: "Now, Dr. Colwell, what happens when a foreign protein enters the body?" "Antibodies." "Señorita Gomez, how many days until the antibody titer equals the concentration of antigens?" "Four to six."

So the cause of the welts was the horse serum after all, and my gigantic case of hives was a perfectly normal reaction to having 90 cc of some other species' serum protein added to my own xenophobic system. Serum sickness, though, is not an allergic reaction, in the proper sense. The hives appear when human antibodies reach a concentration about equal to horse antigen. Each antibody molecule couples with an antigen molecule. These complexes are unfortunately not soluble in the blood, so they are deposited in capillary beds throughout the body, where they cause hives and, in more severe cases, produce other more dire, internal reactions (such as kidney failure). The antibodies, however, continue to form and link up with existing complexes, which go back into solution in the blood when there are two antigen molecules attached to each antibody molecule.

All this I learned in my ward bed from Falcon, the friendly immunologist. He also reassured me that everything I had experienced was normal for a properly, promptly treated viper bite, and that I was lucky there was not more tissue damage. He told me that, in Costa Rica, there are some five hundred bites from poisonous snakes each year—about one for every 4,500 people. Three-quarters of these bites are caused by the fer-de-lance. Before the development of specific antivenins, the death rate was high. Nowadays, virtually all victims receive medical treatment, and only 3 percent die, although a larger percentage suffer some permanent disability.

Fortunately, Falcon's knowledge of immunology had a practical side. He ordered generous doses of cortisone and antihistamine added to my i.v. cocktail—the cure for the cure for the snakebite. The hives slowly subsided, and the cortisone dose was decreased daily for the following ten days. (If a high dosage is withdrawn abruptly, the endocrine system goes haywire.) It became clear that there would be no severe damage to my arm and no surgery was needed to make it functional again. Nine days after I had entered the hospital, I felt well enough to talk my way out, on the condition that I take it easy and use the medications according to a complicated ritual.

My arm was still quite unusable, very stiff from a large internal clot in the area of the bite, where a good proportion of my original platelets and clotting factors lay entombed. The area of the clot, perhaps six inches long and four wide, was very hot for about six weeks, as my white blood cells digested the clot. Eventually, my arm was essentially as good as new. When I left the hospital, I spent a fine day in the countryside with my wife, breathing real air and taking stock of life. She had to leave for California the next day to return to our five-year-old daughter, but I stayed in Costa Rica to pursue some field research I had planned with a group of my graduate students from Berkeley, who were scheduled to arrive in a few days. I was to go through a period in which every step in the rain forest took courage, but gradually my fears lessened.

On my third day out of the hospital, the course I had been teaching ended, and all my colleagues and students arrived together in San José. I was waiting for them with my arm in a sling, but alive and well. They greeted me with great intensity, partly due to relief that the pessimistic predictions that had reached them in the field had not come to pass and partly, I believe, from pride in a job well done—each of them had contributed to saving my life after the fer-de-lance bite. But something else was also involved. What happened to me could just as well have happened to any one of them, and they sensed that from the start. Their joy was for their own lives as well as mine. That night we all went dancing. I didn't dance much, but I can't remember when I've enjoyed it more.

Robert K. Colwell is a professor of zoology at the University of California at Berkeley.

low, let's restore Civil Justice.

Year after year, our civil justice system has become slower. More costly. Less fair to the very people it was meant to help.

We all pay the price. Some of us pay in the frustration of waiting for a case to end, or by seeing a settlement eaten away by legal costs. All of us pay in the form of higher taxes and insurance premiums.

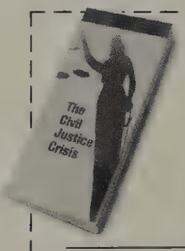
Experts agree on the urgent need for civil justice repair. Chief Justice Burger has criticized "the high cost of legal services and the slow pace of justice." Derek Bok, president of Harvard and former dean of Harvard Law, has called our legal system "the most expensive in the world."

A 1984 Rand Corporation study of thousands of asbestos-related lawsuits shows how serious the crisis has become. Cases closed took an average two years and eight months, with 11 percent taking six years. How much money went to asbestos victims? Only 37 percent of the expenses and compensation paid by defendants and insurers. The other 63 percent went to pay litigation costs.

Can anything be done? We think it can.

We're the Insurance Information Institute. Our members, property and casualty insurance companies, are vitally involved in this issue. They've joined with others–doctors, lawyers, government officials, business leaders–in coalitions of concerned citizens. Together, they're developing new solutions. In many states, their ideas are being translated into action.

Our latest report, *The Civil Justice Crisis,* examines the reforms now being proposed. It tells how you can get involved. We'd like you to have a copy, free of charge.



Insurance Information Institute
110 William Street
New York, New York 10038

4A

Please send me a free copy of
The Civil Justice Crisis.

Name

Address

City State Zip

Insurance Information Institute
A nonprofit action and information center

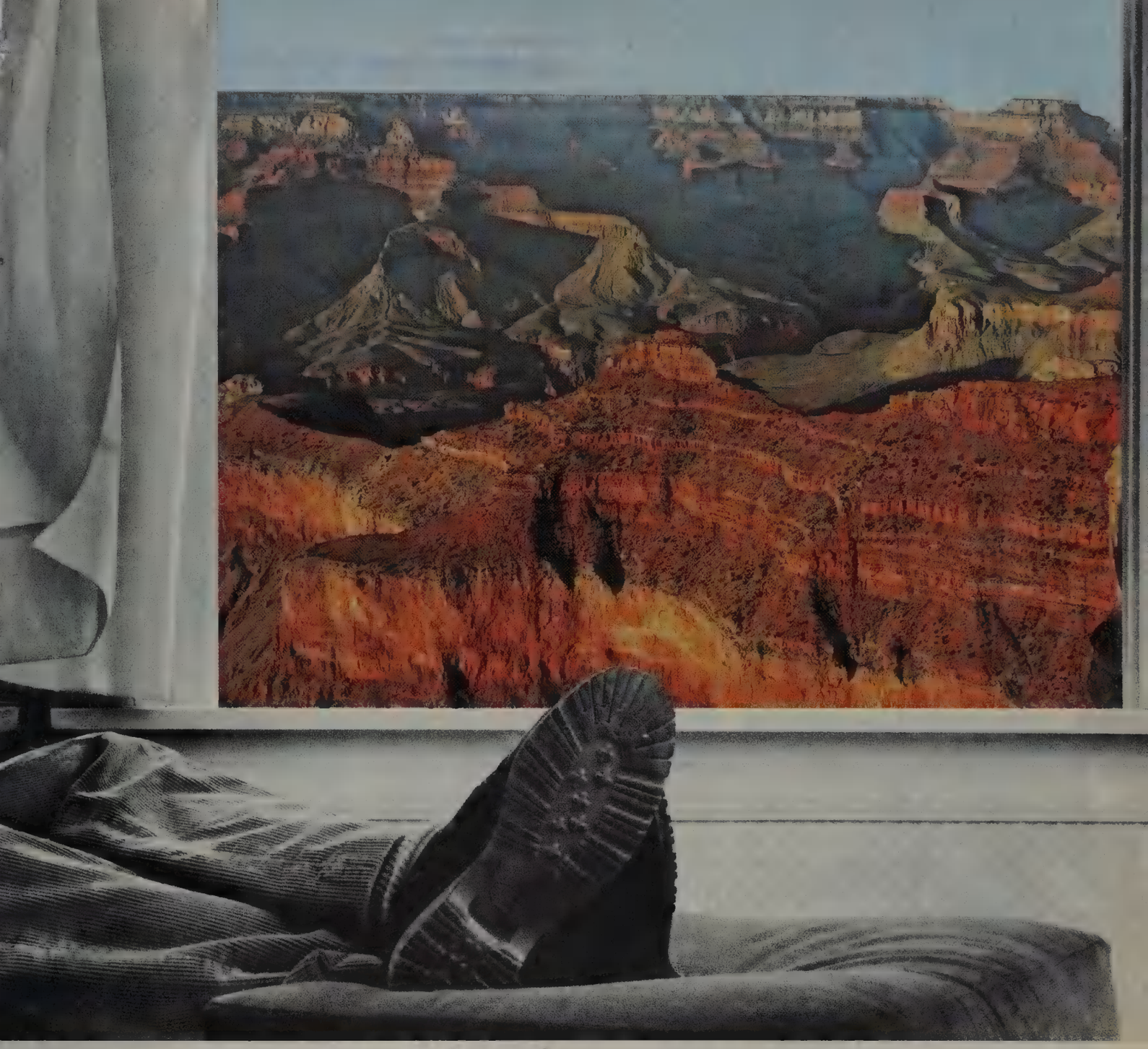
Bring the Grand Canyo

When you view the Grand Canyon, the minute-by-minute changes in the color and form of the land are spellbinding. You feel time slow down as your mind expands to take in the beauty of the scene. Yet you don't have to go there to capture this supercharged experience—all you need is The Grand Canyon from TIME-LIFE BOOKS.

As your tour of the canyon unfolds, you'll feel the exhilaration of riding bone-crunching rapids. As well as the eeriness of viewing sunrises over the mile-high eastern rim. You'll marvel at the strange forms of life that have evolved—such as the cacomistle with its catlike body and foxlike face. And these are just the beginning of the adventures you'll take in the AMERICAN WILDERNESS series from TIME-LIFE BOOKS. Adventures that will make you want to put on your hiking boots, grab your backpack, and head out on the trail.

Send for The Grand Canyon, the first volume in the series, and enjoy it for ten days. If you decide to keep it, you can further explore the wilderness in successive volumes. You'll see wild horses in The Great Divide, gigantic 26-foot wide sequoia trees in The High Sierra and an erupting Mt. Saint Helens in The Cascades. Plus, you'll receive a rugged nylon backpack, absolutely free, with your first purchase.

You have no commitment to buy anything. You can even send The Grand Canyon back



nto your living room.

hin 10 days and owe nothing. Otherwise, p it and pay only $12.95 ($15.95 in Canada) s shipping and handling. Future volumes ne one about every other month, always a free examination.
ep only the books you nt. Cancel any time ply by notifying us. Send in the reply card ay to experience some he most awe-inspiring nts on Earth.

EXPLORE THE GRAND CANYON FOR 10 DAYS FREE.

If card is missing, mail to: TIME-LIFE BOOKS, Time & Life Building, 541 North Fairbanks Court, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Yes, I would like to try The Grand Canyon as my introduction to THE AMERICAN WILDERNESS series. Please send it to me for a 10-day FREE examination. Also send me future volumes under the terms described in this ad. The backpack is mine to keep—at no extra cost—if I decide to purchase The Grand Canyon.

BRD0N8

Name_____
(please print)

Address_____ Apt._____

City_____ State/Province_____

Zip/Postal Code_____

All orders subject to approval. Price subject to change.

THE AMERICAN WILDERNESS

TIME LIFE BOOKS

©1985, Time-Life Books Inc. Time & Life Bldg. Chicago, IL. 60611

A Clock of Evolution

We finally have a method for sorting out homologies from "subtle as subtle can be" analogies

by Stephen Jay Gould

Metaphorical and biological meaning do not always overlap. Swans stand for silence, grace, and beauty; geese for honking stupidity. But the small biological space between these birds conflicts with their metaphorical distance. Matthew Arnold spoke for biology in his famous couplet from a poem appropriately titled "The Last Word."

> Let the long contention cease!
> Geese are swans, and swans are geese.

Geese, swans, and ducks belong to the order Anseriformes (Andersen's swan child—the ugly duckling—was reared, albeit unkindly, by a very close relative). Arnold's quip identifies the obvious members of this order, but what other birds reside with them in our classification?

The Anseriformes represent one alternative in an ancient and classic taxonomic debate that stretches back to Greek science and has only recently been resolved: Are flamingos geese (Anseriformes) or storks (Ciconiiformes)?

To a first approximation, a flamingo looks like a goose mounted on the long legs of a stork (see last month's column). When we pass beyond superficial appearances to details of anatomy and behavior, the problem only intensifies—impressive lists of subtle features seem to ally flamingos about equally with each contending group. Basic anatomy might grant a small edge to storks—based on features of the skull and pelvis, and even on details of intestinal convolutions. External form and behavior might give a little nod to geese—webbed feet, a honking voice, and above all, the serrated bill that permits a goose to chop vegetation but, in copiously exaggerated form, builds the complex filters of the flamingo's inverted jaws.

Such a knotty problem leads taxonomists to a search for more exotic criteria. Thus, debate also raged about the mallophagan (feather lice) parasites of flamingos and their possible role in sorting out the relationships of their hosts. Since these parasites are so highly specialized and poorly mobile, they tend to stay put and evolve in sync with their hosts. Since flamingos harbor three mallophagan genera found otherwise only on ducks, some systematists regarded this surrogate evidence as proof that flamingos are long-legged anseriforms. Others replied that the parasites of ducks and flamingos are too similar for such an interpretation—too much of a potential good thing. Even if ducks are the closest living relatives of flamingos, they argued, everyone admits an ancient evolutionary separation between the two groups. As a simpler hypothesis that would dethrone the Mallophaga as evolutionary yardsticks, perhaps flamingos simply received their infestation by "lateral transfer" from passing ducks sharing their waters—so that the similarity only records shared ecology, not evolutionary ancestry.

How do systematists resolve such thorny debates when each side can cite so many similarities in its support? The basic principle is easy enough (though devilishly tricky in application—hence the frustrating tenacity of debates about the classification of such "difficult" groups as flamingos). Biological similarity, defined as simple "looking alike," includes two entirely different reasons for being. Two organisms may look alike because both inherited a set of similar features from a common ancestor. Similarities based upon descent are called homologies. (We share hair, live birth, and a warmblooded physiology with chimps and mice by evolutionary history, or homology.) But features of two organisms may also look alike because both creatures evolved them independently in response to life in similar environments. Similarities based upon independent evolution are called analogies. (Birds and bats fly, and fish and whales swim, by analogy only. Bats and whales remain mammals by descent.)

Since we want our classifications to record genealogy, the basic principle of taxonomy is simple: Divide similarities into homologies and analogies, rigorously exclude the analogies as deceptive, and reconstruct evolutionary trees from homologies alone. So easy to say, but so hard to do. Bats present no problem; they are little more than flying "mice"—that is, mammals point for point, with one odd adaptation clearly geared to current function. But what can we do with creatures squarely between two groups in general appearance, and so replete with complex analogies that descent and immediate adaptation seem hopelessly confused in an inextricable jumble of characters?

Flamingos occupy this middle ground. No one has ever come close to a convincing separation of their homologies and analogies with geese and storks, the two leading contenders for their affinity. How can we tell whether they are basically geese grown long-legged in the shallow-water environments of wading birds or basically storks grown gooselike by independent evolution of bill ridges in feeding? In 1969, Yale ornithologist Charles Sibley wrote a long article on the relationships of flamingos (with K.W. Corbin and J.H. Haavie, in *The Condor*, vol. 71, pp. 155–79). He included a two-page chart covering a century of varying solutions. Most experts took the usual course in troubled waters: They kept all options open and hedged by creating a separate group for

Nothing feels like silk.

Now you can enjoy the luxurious comfort of 100% silk sportswear—at *factory direct* prices! In our FREE catalog.

100% Pure silk, Rediscovered.

Silk is the stuff of legends. For centuries only royalty in Asia enjoyed its luxuries. Now, with the reopening of China, the world's finest silk is again available. Skiers, outdoorspeople and connoisseurs of fine clothing have rediscovered silk as the world's quintessential natural fiber.

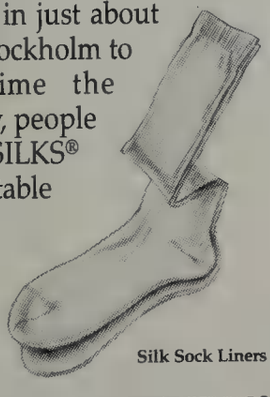
Silk Long John Shirt and Pants

Soft, warm and durable.

Silk is delicately soft to the touch, yet stronger per unit of thickness than an equal strand of steel. When dyed it holds its colors brilliantly, and will last for years. Many people consider silk clothing a lifetime investment.

Widest silk selection anywhere.

Our famous Silk Long Johns have been skiing, climbing, trout fishing, sailing, canoeing, bird watching, cold weather office commuting in just about every city from Stockholm to Seattle. Any time the weather gets chilly, people turn to WINTERSILKS® for soft, comfortable next-to-the-skin body insulation that is luxurious, soft, non-bulky and affordable.



Silk Sock Liners

We also offer an exclusive WINTERSILKS® line of woven silk sportswear: Silk Oxford Shirts in men's and ladies' styles, Formal Scarves, Silk Pillow Cases, Ladies' Silk Sashes, Silk Kimono Robes, Sleepytime Silk Pajamas, Silk Running Shorts, Silk/Cotton Sweaters, and 40 other exclusive silk items. There's not room to tell you about all of them here, so please call or write for our FREE color catalog.

Luxury you can afford.

At WINTERSILKS®, we deal directly with the finest silk knitters and weavers in China and the Imperial Far East. WINTERSILKS® garments are made to our specifications, then sold directly to you by catalog, without any middlemen, and at prices 15-50% below normal retail. Result: Quality, selection and savings you won't find elsewhere.

Tested on Mt. Everest.

Is silk really warm? We sent several dozen WINTERSILKS® glove liners to Mt. Everest. Here's what the experts had to say:

"I would personally like to commend you for producing a high quality product that, in my experience, has superior durability to any other glove liners I have ever used.

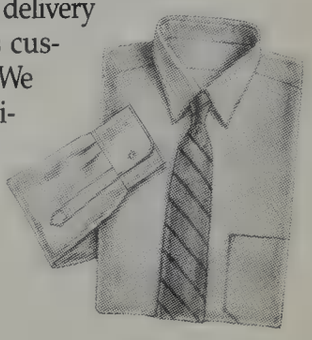
"Your silk gloves outlast synthetics several times over and provide equal warmth to bulkier knit pile and natural fiber gloves.

"A single pair of silk gloves, which most of us used exclusively, lasted the entire three and one-half months of the climb."

–Warren Thompson, 1984 Ultima Thule, Mt. Everest Expedition Leader
Seattle, Washington

You'll be happy. We Guarantee it.

Your satisfaction is our Job Number 1. It's not enough just to offer the widest selection of silk sportswear available anywhere at prices that make Seventh Avenue blush. We back up our products and prices with fast delivery and courteous customer service. We have an experienced full-time staff to handle returns, exchanges and daily questions. We offer a generous guarantee. We make it easy and carefree for you to shop by mail.



Silk Oxford Shirts

Immediate Delivery.

Our goal is to ship all orders we receive within 48 hours of receipt. If you live in New York or New Orleans, for instance, that means that your WINTERSILKS® package will arrive at your doorstep 5-9 days after you hang up your telephone, or 9-13 days after you mail in your order. (Add 2 business days if you live on the West Coast.) If you're really in a hurry, we offer Next-Day Express Delivery for a small extra charge. Around here, we take service seriously.

A FREE catalog for you.

To receive your FREE one-year subscription to the WINTERSILKS® catalog collection, simply fill in, clip and mail the coupon below, or call our Quick-Service Line:

1-608-836-4600.

To discover the luxurious world of silk, call or write *today!*

Silk is:

- Lighter than cotton, wool and many man-made fibers.
- The strongest of all natural fibers.
- Warmer by the ounce than most other fibers.

Dealer Inquiries Invited

Winter SILKS®
The White Pine Company, Ltd.

Department Q06
2700 Laura Lane, P.O. Box 301
Middleton, Wisconsin 53562

☐ **YES!** Please enter my **FREE** 1-year subscription to the WINTERSILKS® catalog. *(Allow 2–3 weeks for postal delivery.)*

Name _____

Address _____

_____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

flamingos midway between geese and storks. A well-known cousin of Matthew Arnold's—Thomas Henry Huxley—headed Sibley's list. In 1867, Huxley opted for what Jules Feiffer once called the radical middle by placing flamingos in the Phoenicopteriformes, right after ducks and just before storks in his general classification.

But this taxonomic muddle has a happy ending. The problem has been resolved. In fact, Charles Sibley and his colleague Jon Ahlquist have nearly completed an evolutionary tree for all birds—the first group ever exhaustively treated by a method that can properly sort homology from analogy. Flamingos, by the way, are storks. (And I'm damned disappointed. My Audubon invert from last month works equally well whether flamingos are truly swans or merely convergent upon them. Still, I somehow developed the gut feeling that geese would win—so, by the way, did Sibley, when he began his work.) Sibley even feels that he can provide a date—forty-eight million years give or take only a bit—for the divergence of flamingos from their so-called sister group (including all descendants of the first group that branches off from flamingos as we trace the flamingo line toward the common trunk of all birds). The sister group of flamingos includes ibises, shoebills, pelicans, storks, and New World vultures—the solution, by sorting analogy from homology, to another old problem by recognizing that New World vultures are storks by homology and carrion-feeding birds of prey only by analogy.

Sibley and Ahlquist have built the evolutionary tree, or phylogeny, of birds by using a molecular technique called DNA-DNA hybridization—a method that can sort homology from analogy. (Molecular phylogeny has been with us for some thirty years, using an astonishing variety of techniques and concepts with varying degrees of success. I choose Sibley's work to illustrate the profession both because I judge his method conceptually superior to all others, for simple reasons explained later, and because Sibley, in his own persistent and hyperenergetic way, has, for the first time, built the complete tree for a major group—and not merely chosen a few uncontested creatures as a pilot demonstration.)

DNA-DNA hybridization is beautifully simple in concept (but quite difficult in detail and application—a fascinating story in its own right, but one that will have to wait for another time if you want to read anything else in this issue of the magazine). DNA, as everyone knows by now, is a double helix made of two strands, each twisted around the other. Most people also know that DNA contains multiple copies (hundreds of thousands in some cases) of many genes (segments of DNA), not just a single copy of each. Sibley's method takes one copy of as many genes as possible and then makes a kind of "brute force" comparison between two species by matching all the DNA that includes a single example of each gene (so-called single-copy DNA). (Since genes may evolve at different rates, we must exclude multiple-copy DNA. Suppose that a species' DNA contains 100,000 copies of a rapidly evolving gene. These repeated sequences will swamp several thousand single-copy genes evolving at average rates and will overestimate the phylogenetic difference between two species. Since we don't know which genes evolve rapidly, slowly, or at average rates, our best estimate will use the brute force method of securing one copy for each gene and trusting—and testing—that positive and negative deviations from average rates will balance in the total wash.)

Sibley and Ahlquist therefore separate out the single-copy DNA and discard the multiple copies. They then dissociate the two strands of the double helix (both steps are easy to say and hard to do). They now have single-stranded DNA containing one copy of each gene. They take the single strands of two species and mix them together. In DNA, as in so much of life, like has an affinity for like. The corresponding parts of the two strands therefore join as best they can, forming a double helix (a so-called heteroduplex) with one strand from the first species and the second strand from another species. The technique then hinges upon a simple chemical fact: The closer the similarity of the DNA from the two species, the tighter the two strands of the heteroduplex will bind, and the greater the energy needed to dissociate them. Binding will be tightest of all for the homoduplex—when both strands come from the same species—and progressively weaker as the DNA strands become more dissimilar. The weaker the binding, the lower the temperature for dissociation. Evolutionary affinity is a simple linear function of heat needed to separate the strands—the lower the temperature, the more distant the relationship.

Why does this method give us an accurate evolutionary tree of branching relationships, and why have the classical data of morphology, physiology, and behavior often failed in detail? Many people suppose, quite incorrectly, that molecular phylogenies work because genes are more real, more basic, more fundamental than the form and behavior of whole animals. We must, in general, struggle against this bad intellectual habit of reductionism and its assumption that proper explanations can only emerge from breaking things into their smallest constituent parts; wholes have as much reality and importance as their building blocks. But we needn't wax so abstract in this case—for DNA wins as a criterion of phylogeny for a specific reason divorced from its status as a molecular code, and not on general principles.

The decoding of phylogeny requires no more than a method for recognizing homology and eliminating analogy. Biologists have long realized that complexity offers the best guide to homology. When similarities between two species are sufficiently widespread and intricate—that is, composed of many hundred utterly unrelated, complex parts—they cannot arise by independent evolution; they must record the passive inheritance of shared descent. Analogous similarity produces uncanny likeness—just consider the marsupial moles, dogs, and mice of Australia—but its results can extend only so far. Natural selection may converge from different directions upon the mechnical optima of certain life styles (thus producing a striking outward similarity in swimming machines, whether they be fish, squid, or mammal), but it cannot undo the homologous handiwork of ages and so restructure an organism that its ties to history are forever lost in current adaptations. If we can look at enough independent details, we will always find homology intact.

Morphology may be our first (and usually adequate) guide, but it just doesn't provide enough independent detail for sorting homology from analogy in difficult cases. Morphology looks complex and multifaceted, but parts do not always maintain their apparent independence. Growth and development link the features of organisms into complex webs of correlation; small changes may trigger cascading effects throughout the body. Similarities that look too complex for analogy may actually arise as consequences of single changes in these triggers. Morphology also acts as the primary breeding ground of analogy, as natural selection guides different lineages to the same optima for similar roles in common environments.

DNA differs from morphology in just those properties that capture homology. DNA is complex enough to preclude analogy as a cause of overall similarity. The items (genes) of a DNA code are also sufficiently independent to guarantee that no simple trigger can engender a large set of apparently intricate similarities. Each gene contains hundreds of nucleotides, each capable of separate change in evolu-

VSOP
COURVOISIER
Le Cognac de Napoleon
COGNAC
COURVOISIER
Le Cognac de Napoleon

IF YOU GET A SAAB IN EUROPE, IT COULD PAY FOR THE TRIP TO EUROPE.

*Radio not included in European deliveries.

Save up to $2,525 off the U.S. Port of Entry price on a 1985 Saab.*

Just buy your Saab in the U.S.A., take delivery in Europe, and, when you're ready to leave, Saab will ship your car to the States *free* from Gothenburg, Amsterdam, Bremerhaven or Antwerp. Or Saab can arrange transfer from 18 other European cities.

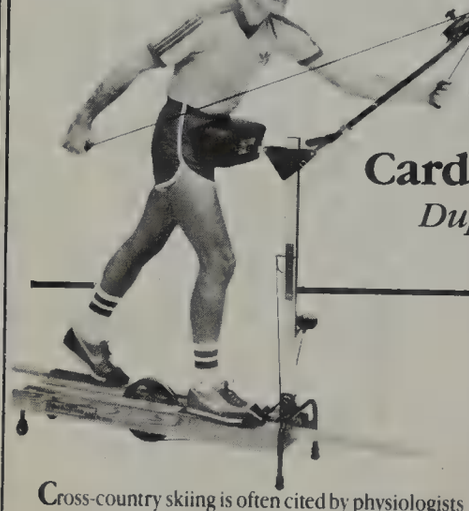
Saab will also pay ocean freight, marine insurance, customs duty, port clearance charges, even the cost of retrofitting the catalytic converter.

Contact your local Saab dealer or IDS, Saab-Scania, Saab Drive, Orange, CT 06477. Or call (203) 795-5671.

SAAB

The most intelligent car ever built.

Better than Jogging, Swimming, or Cycling...



NordicTrack

Jarless Total Body

Cardiovascular Exerciser

Duplicates X-C Skiing for the Best Motion in Fitness

Cross-country skiing is often cited by physiologists as the most perfect form of cardiovascular exercise for both men and women. Its smooth, fluid, total body motion uniformly exercises more muscles so higher heart rates seem easier to attain than when jogging or cycling. NordicTrack closely simulates the pleasant X-C skiing motion and provides the same cardiovascular endurance-building benefits–right in the convenience of your home, year 'round. Eliminates the usual barriers of time, weather, chance of injury, etc. Also highly effective for weight control.

More Complete Than Running

NordicTrack gives you a more complete work out–conditions both upper body and lower body muscles at the same time. Fluid, jarless motion does not cause joint or back problems.

More Effective Than Exercise Bikes

NordicTrack's stand-up skiing motion more uniformly exercises the large leg muscles and also adds important upper body exercise. Higher pulse rates, necessary for building fitness, seem easier to attain because the work is shared by more muscle mass.

Even Better Than Swimming

NordicTrack more effectively exercises the largest muscles in the body, those located in the legs and buttocks. When swimming, the body is supported by the water, thus preventing these muscles from being effectively exercised. The stand up exercising position on the NordicTrack much more effectively exercises these muscles.

A Proven, High Quality Durable Product

NordicTrack is in its 7th year of production. NordicTrack is quiet, motorless and has separately adjustable arm and leg resistances. We manufacture and sell direct. Two year warrantee, 30 day trial period with return privilege.

Folds and stands on end to require only 15" x 17" storage space.

Call or write for...

FREE BROCHURE

Toll Free 1-800-328-5888

Minnesota 612-448-6987

tion. Such a long string of independen items cannot evolve detailed similarit from initial disparity. A high percentag of item-by-item match in the DNA of tw species must represent homology an shared descent. Sibley and Ahlquist' method of DNA-DNA hybridizatio measures just this matching and uses th largest possible sample size—all single copy DNA. A morphologist may conside hundreds of correlated items. Sibley mea sures millions of independent bits. Thus Sibley's method works for two reasons o mathematical probability, not by any gen eral superiority of DNA over morphology his matches are too complex to evolve in dependently, and his sample size (al nucleotides of all single-copy DNA) is so staggeringly large that any superficia analogy must be swamped by similarity o shared descent.

Such a brute force method possesses a kind of ironic elegance that may even permit us to date the events of phylogeny, not merely to state their relative sequence. In one sense, no technique of molecular phylogeny could be more crude than Sibley's—he simply dumps all the single-copy DNA of two species into his black box and then heats it up. His result, in each case, is just a number—the temperature of dissociation for strands of the heteroduplex. But we live in an age of great sophistication. We could in principle, although it would take forever and cost the world, state the actual basis, nucleotide by nucleotide, of all differences for any number of genes in two species. Why not work with these direct molecular details; why, instead, should we use such a simple surrogate measure—the temperature of dissociation?

To place time on the branches of an evolutionary tree, we need a clock—some measure of evolutionary change that ticks at a constant rate (or at a variable rate that we can calibrate). Genes evolve at different rates. But a measure of change in all genes at once might provide a kind of global average relatively invariant from group to group. Sibley claims that the clock for entire genomes beats with impressive constancy. If a few branching points can then be dated with independent evidence from fossils and geographic distribution, the clock can be set. If the clock beats regularly, all other branching points on the tree obtain a definite date. The determination of forty-eight million years for separation of flamingos and storks relies upon this calibration, not on direct evidence of fossils.

I am convinced that Sibley and Ahlquist have correctly set the relative sequence of branching on the evolutionary

IT LOOKS AS GOOD AS IT FEELS

There's nothing else quite like the mysterious beauty of dancing flames. Fireplaces have always been a source of fascination as well as warmth.

Now you can create a designer atmosphere with a Ceramic Hearth Classic® by WESO. Choose from 8 styles and 7 colors. A Ceramic Hearth Classic is 6 times more efficient than a fireplace and is practically self-tending. It circulates a warm, gentle heat throughout the room in a way no open fireplace can match.

Write today to find out more about this uniquely beautiful and practical concept. It's designed for you.

Ceramic Hearth Classics by WESO

☐ Send me your detailed 32-page, color literature including price list. $1.00 is enclosed.

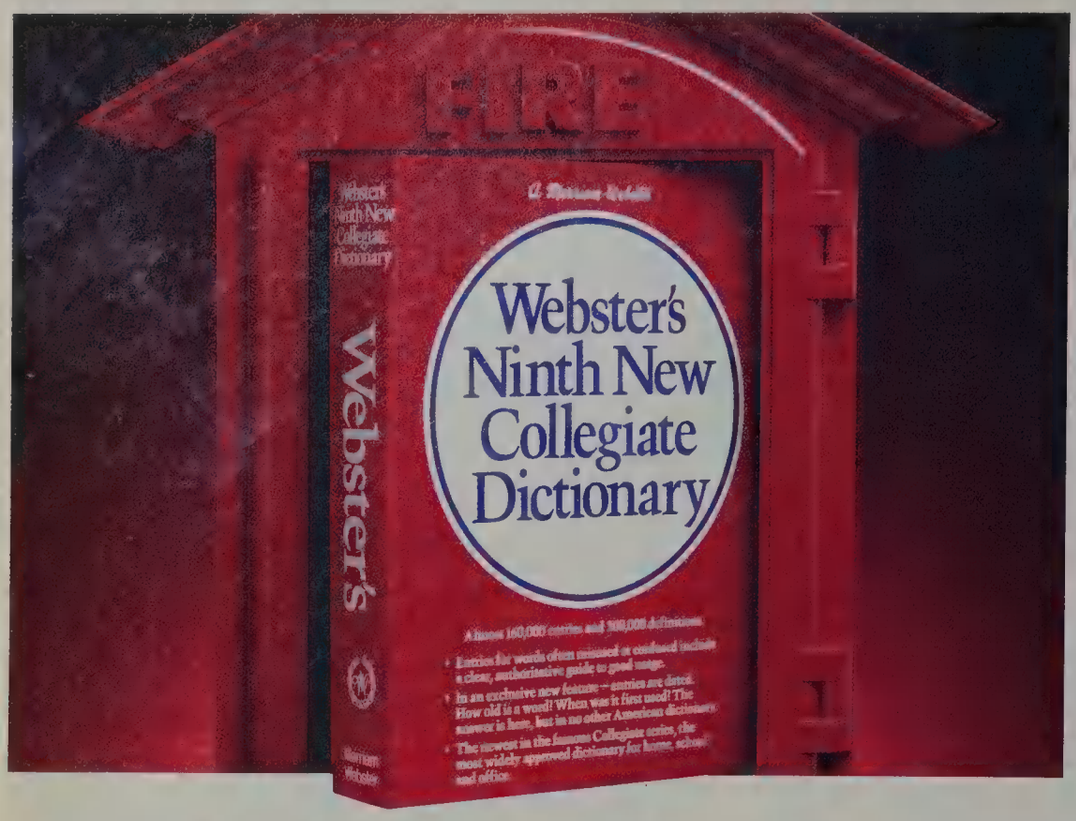
Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ **Zip** _____

Ceramic Radiant Heat
2954 Pleasant Drive, Lochmere, NH 03252
Tel: 603/524-9663, ext. 294



America's favorite to the rescue.

No other dictionary resolves more burning issues–how to spell it, how to say it, how to use it. And it's the only dictionary to tell you how old a word is.

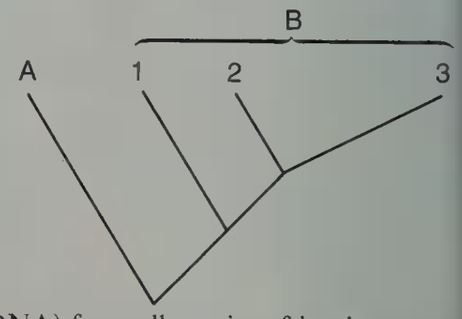
A Genuine Merriam-Webster®

More people take our word for it.

© Merriam-Webster 1985

Old English WILDLIFE ENGRAVING
T-Shirts $10 ppd
2 for $19
BANANA REPUBLIC
TRAVEL & SAFARI
CLOTHING Co
On the front pocket, our Coat of Bananas; on the back, a choice of six prints of rare British animal engravings from the days of Victoria, Empress of India. 100% fine quality cotton—a T-shirt truly fit for royalty.
White S M L XL
Made in U.S.A.
#1510 Elephant
#1511 Safari
#1512 Giraffe
#1515 Zebra
#1516 Tiger
#1517 Camel
BANANA REPUBLIC
TRAVEL & SAFARI CLOTHING Co
SEND CHECK, VISA, AMEX, M/C, DC TO 224 GRANT AVENUE, DEPT. 719
P.O. BOX 7347, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94120. CALIF. ADD 6% SALES TAX
SEND $ FOR CATALOGUE • 1 YEAR'S SUBSCRIPTION • ORDER TOLL-FREE 800-527-5200

tree of birds—the essence of phylogeny. I am more skeptical about their claims for clocklike precision (neither convinced nor in any way opposed; just waiting for more data from other groups of organisms). In any case, Sibley's claim for "uniform average rate" of evolution in single-copy DNA can be tested in a straightforward way. The hypothesis of uniformity predicts that any species (A in my diagram) will be equally distant (as measured by



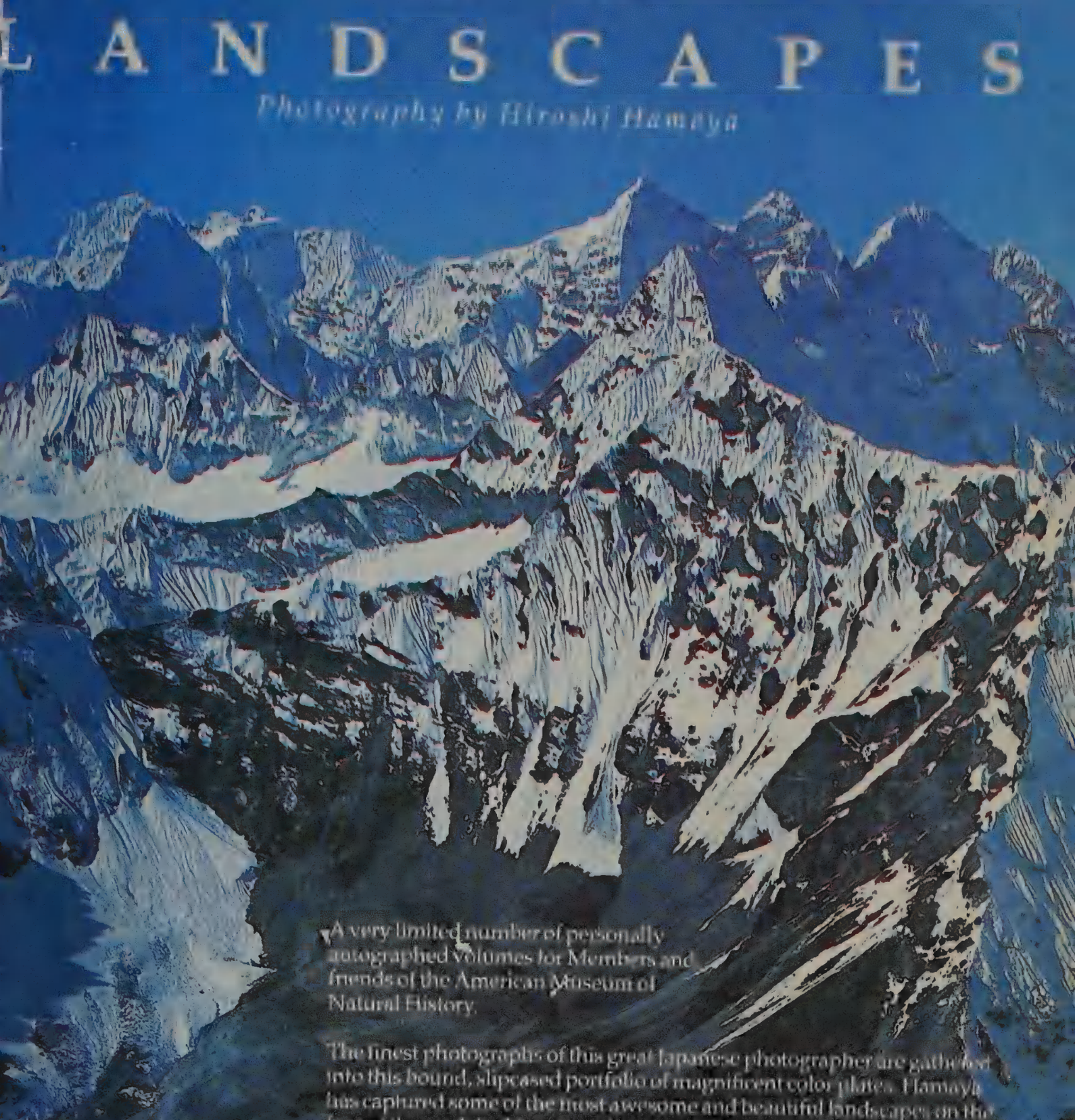
DNA) from all species of its sister group (B) because A shares the same branching point with all species of B. Opponents of constancy predict that since some species in B diverged faster and farther than others from the common ancestral state (morphology certainly records these different degrees of departure), A will be closer to some species in B than to others as measured by DNA. (Call A an orangutan, B_1 a gorilla, B_2 a chimp, and B_3 a human, and you will see the point. By Sibley's clock, orangs should be equally distant from gorillas, chimps, and humans; opponents might expect a greater distance between humans and orangs.) Limited testing so far must give the advantage to Sibley. I hope that he is correct.

We should all rejoice in the success of molecular phylogeny because its techniques have probably solved *the* biological problem of the ages, so recognized ever since Aristotle (and surely, in unrecorded form, well before—whenever people puzzled about their place in nature): namely, how, and why, are organisms interrelated? And how do we, so topheavy and physically defenseless, fit into the general scheme? Monkeys fascinate us because we perceive affinity in our guts; carrots evoke no sympathy, even from the kindest of vegetarians, because they don't look and work enough like us.

No other issue has so consumed the attention of naturalists throughout human history and across cultures. Darwin solved the "first-order" problem by showing that a simple history of physical descent, not the inherent and timeless plans of a creator, had forged the pattern of relationships among organisms. Darwin answered the *why*, but not the *how*. He taught us the reasons for similarity; he did not (and could not) specify the actual map of rela-

L A N D S C A P E S

Photography by Hiroshi Hamaya



A very limited number of personally autographed volumes for Members and Friends of the American Museum of Natural History.

The finest photographs of this great Japanese photographer are gathered into this bound, slipcased portfolio of magnificent color plates. Hamaya has captured some of the most awesome and beautiful landscapes on the face of the earth in this extraordinary portfolio.

Each volume is hand-signed by Hamaya in Japanese and English, and carries his personal character seal.

"As an accomplishment in color printing, book craft, and quality . . . this volume is at a level rarely reached by photography books. As an artistic and philosophical statement, Hamaya's book is a resounding affirmation that the earth possesses a majesty nearly beyond description." —Owen Edwards, Executive Editor of *American Photographer*

To order, please send name and address with a check for $130, made out to the American Museum of Natural History (delivery and insurance included). If you prefer, you may call our toll free number (800) 247-5470; please have your Visa or MasterCard ready. The volume may be returned for a full refund if not completely satisfied.

...mbers'
...Book
...ogram
...n Museum of Natural History
...Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024

STIFF UPPER LIP, AND ALL THAT.

Englishmen live imperturbably with their relentlessly wet weather. But they also invented the trench coat and the rolled umbrella. And get along just swimmingly.

Unflappable Englishmen still dress for dinner in climates so sweltering that the idea seems self-punishing. But by savoring a tall, iced Beefeater® and tonic, they manage to keep their cool.

The English, you see, believe in keeping a stiff upper lip in the face of adversity. But they're equally good at keeping adversity to a manageable level. Which probably explains why they invented the trench coat, the rolled umbrella, and the Beefeater Gin and tonic.

BEEFEATER® GIN.
The Crown Jewel of England.™

IMPORTED FROM ENGLAND BY KOBRAND CORP. NY. NY 94 PROOF 100% GRAIN NEUTRAL SPIRITS.

THE SPECIAL DELIVERY GIN.

To begin with, Beefeater® Gin is distilled, bottled and sealed right in the distillery in London—the only gin you can buy which is so protected.

The individual number on the back label identifies the stillman who distilled your bottle of Beefeater®.

It's like the return address on the back of a personal letter.

Notice the little notches on the label. They tell you to whom your bottle was shipped. We almost literally shepherd your bottle right to your door.

And if you think the delivery is special, wait till you taste the gin.

BEEFEATER® GIN
The Crown Jewel of England.™

IMPORTED FROM ENGLAND BY KOBRAND CORP. NY. NY 94 PROOF 100% GRAIN NEUTRAL SPIRITS

tionships—the problem of phylogeny. T classical data of morphology provided outline for such a map (and had done long before Darwin), but could not sup all the details because (for reasons pr ously discussed) morphology sometim includes such an inextricable hodgepo of homology and analogy.

If molecular phylogeny has been p sued for nearly thirty years, why do I p claim its success now? Previous stud have usually taken a few widely scatte forms—*the* goat, *the* dog, *the* monk and other maddening and meaningless stractions of biological richness—a drawn a phylogeny affirming what eve one already knows. But natural histori dwell with God in the details. We want allocate our problematical groups (l flamingos), not simply stroke our e with molecular affirmations that mous to rat as sheep is to goat. We want a co plete phylogeny for groups that pique interest, not a simple ordering for a f unambiguous branch tips.

Birds are among the best known and haustively compiled of all biologi groups. Their roster of 9,021 species probably not increase greatly. But wh we know the species of birds, our attem to hook them all up into a comprehens phylogeny have been consistently fr trated by more than the usual number "flamingos"—difficult groups that c flate homology and analogy beyond point of morphological resolution. Sib and Ahlquist have worked for more tha decade to produce the first exhaustive m lecular phylogeny for all families in a m jor group. They have now run 1,600 s cies and managed to place all but 3 of 171 families of birds on their chart.

Sibley and Ahlquist's phylogeny is only complete but also interesting. achieves that lovely optimal level of sci tific originality—conservative enough win our allegiance but replete with s prises to spark our fascination. Again a again, it makes sense (in satisfying, of unorthodox, ways) of situations that m phology had muddled or made distre ingly complex. Consider two exampl one a pleasing affirmation of what shou be so (but morphology had questione the other a surprising but beautifully s sible resolution of an old dilemma.

1. *The case of the ratites.* South Hemisphere continents feature la flightless birds called ratites—rheas South America, ostriches in Africa, wis, cassowaries, and emus in the gion of Australia and New Zealan Since all these continents were or united as Gondwanaland, the curre

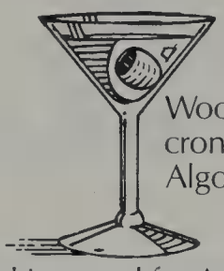
separation of flightless birds records geological history, and the phylogenetic relationship of all ratites has not been seriously questioned in recent years. But morphology raised a dilemma of detail—a potential discordance of phylogeny and geography. Some (but by no means all) experts working with morphology argued that Australian emus and cassowaries are most closely related to geographically distant ostriches and rheas and not to the neighboring New Zealand moas and kiwis. But Sibley and Ahlquist's DNA phylogeny accords perfectly with geography: cassowaries, emus, and kiwis (the extinct moas provide no DNA) form a closely knit subgroup within the ratites; they join the ostrich-rhea group at substantially greater phyletic distance.

The case of the Australian songbirds. If God favors beetles among insects because he made so many of them (as the old quip goes), then surely he loves songbirds among our feathered friends. Of 9,021 species of birds, 58 percent (or 5,274) belong to the Passeriformes, or songbirds. The Australian region contains a fair chunk of this radiation—more than 700 species of respectable antiquity, excluding recent immigrants.

As everyone knows, Australia's native mammals tell an evolutionary story well tuned to their geographic status. Australia, though once tied to other Gondwana continents, has been a separate island for several tens of millions of years. The native mammals, nearly all marsupials, have evolved entirely on their own, radiating into roles and niches filled by placental mammals on other continents. Some, like the koala and kangaroo, have discovered morphologies unknown elsewhere. Others have evolved some of nature's most stunning and complex analogies by converging on the common forms of Northern Hemisphere placentals—Australia, for example, sports its marsupial versions of "mouse," "mole," and "dog." But morphology, in this case, does not fail us. All the intricate analogs have retained their basic marsupial signature—the pouch, the epipubic bones, and a host of other features that identify their homologies.

But the songbirds, as traditionally interpreted, tell a different story that makes less sense (geographically speaking) and that requires special pleading to harmonize with Australia's geological history. The Australian passerines include several groups so similar to well-known birds of other continents that classifications have

"I MUST GET OUT OF THESE WET CLOTHES AND INTO A DRY MARTINI."



So exclaimed Alexander Woollcott one rainy day to his cronies at the famous old Algonquin Round Table.

Woollcott was not alone among the literary lions in his regard for America's favorite cocktail.

Somerset Maugham and Alex Waugh were both avowed martini men.

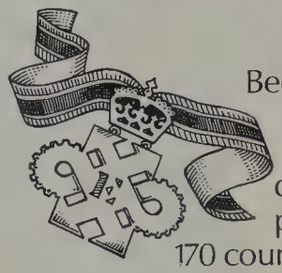
But none, including Woollcott, was really inclined to save his martini for a rainy day.

After all, New York has been known to go weeks without rain.

BEEFEATER® GIN.
The Crown Jewel of England.™

IMPORTED FROM ENGLAND BY KOBRAND CORP NY. NY 94 PROOF 100% GRAIN NEUTRAL SPIRITS

WHAT DID THE QUEEN OF ENGLAND GIVE BEEFEATER® ON HER BIRTHDAY?



Beefeater Gin today is enjoyed by discriminating people in over 170 countries. It has achieved such recognition for excellence around the world that its distillers in London have been honored four times with The Queen's Award for Export Achievement—presented on the birthday of Her Majesty, Elizabeth II.

No other gin has won this coveted award. Not even once.

BEEFEATER® GIN
The Crown Jewel of England.™

IMPORTED FROM ENGLAND BY KOBRAND CORP NY. NY 94 PROOF 100% GRAIN NEUTRAL SPIRITS

generally allocated the Australian species to the broad taxa of their look-alikes living elsewhere. The Australian fairy wrens (Maluridae) and Australian warblers (Acanthizidae) have been allied with true warblers (the Afro-Eurasian Sylviidae) in traditional classifications. *Drymodes*, the Australian scrub robin, looks like an Old World thrush, down to details of bone lengths and bill proportions. *Daphoenositta* looks and lives like a nuthatch; its taxonomic position has remained something of a mystery but, if only *faute de mieux*, ornithologists generally place it adjacent to the true nuthatches in their classifications. The monarch flycatchers of Australia generally occupy a taxonomic position next to the true flycatchers of other continents, and one genus of Australian robins (*Microeca*) looks so much like an Old World flycatcher that Ernst Mayr, our greatest living ornithologist, once considered (as he confessed to me) placing them in the same genus as European forms.

If these taxonomic placements are correct (by recording homology), then we are forced into an improbable zoogeographic hypothesis. Warblers, thrushes, flycatchers, and nuthatches are distinct groups, long separate. If Australia really harbors a few representatives of each, then they must have arrived in several separate waves of colonization—and such a theory of multiple invasion has been the traditional (and uncomfortable) view. But why should mammals and birds tell such different stories? Why should Australia's mammals form a coherent group with remarkable convergences upon foreign placentals, and its birds be an unrelated hodgepodge of so many separate invasions? Yes, I know—birds fly and mammals don't. Still, most birds are not as mobile as their metaphorical status implies—and Australia has resided thousands of miles from anywhere else for a long time.

Sibley has just completed his DNA phylogeny for the oscine passerines (or true songbirds), including all these Australian forms—and, as he told me on the phone last week, he received the greatest surprise of his decade's labor. By DNA homologies, the oscines break into two major groups, separated by fifty-eight to sixty million years: the Muscicapae, including thrushes, swallows, starlings, warblers, larks, sparrows, and finches; and the Corvi, including most prominent songbirds of the Australian region (lyrebirds, bowerbirds, fantails, drongos, birds-of-paradise) and also crows, ravens, magpies, jays, orioles, shrikes, and vireos. The geographic concordances are simple, elegant, and convincing. The Corvi diversified in the Australian region, the Muscicapae elsewhere. (This discovery, by the way, will bring much joy to patriotic friends down under, for it forces a reinterpretation of Australia as active supplier, not only as passive recipient of superior forms evolved elsewhere [as the wipeout of so many marsupials by introduced placentals has encouraged]. The crow subgroup "escaped" from Australia to Asia, probably some twenty to thirty million years ago, and evolved there to its current diversity. But Australia, as Sibley writes, "was the nursery of the Corvi.")

Sibley's phylogeny beautifully resolves, in one swoop, all the old dilemmas listed above. The Australian "wrens," "warblers," "robins," "nuthatches," and "flycatchers" had been placed with their look-alikes in the Muscicapae—the great non-Australian branch of the songbirds. Every last one of these troubling species belongs, by DNA homologies, in the Corvi—the other great branch that evolved in Australia. We need no special pleading, no multiple migrations from impossible distances. The morphological similarities to members of the Muscicapae are analogies, not homologies.

The Australian songbirds, in other words, tell the same tale as the marsupi-

BIRD'S-EYE VIEW

Designed in collaboration with internationally famous ornithologists, Swift's Audubon and Osprey binoculars give you a superior combination of performance and durability.

OSPREY MK. II weather-protected binocular

The 8.5x,44 AUDUBON Wide Angle is tops in the field — with an extra-wide field of view (445 feet), crisp close focusing to 13 feet, and hairline definition.

The 7.5x,42 OSPREY is distinguished by its rubber armor protection and slip-on rainguard that eliminate the need for a cumbersome case and allow it to be used safely in virtually any weather conditions. Close focusing to 13 feet.

For technical excellence and enduring quality, Swift binoculars are the natural choice.

SWIFT®

TECHNICAL EXCELLENCE
ENDURING QUALITY

For More Information: SWIFT INSTRUMENTS, INC., 952 Dorchester Ave., Boston, MA 02125 or P.O. Box 562 San Jose, CA 95106

NE

Presenting...in the Great Tradition of Classic Bronze Sculpture

"The Wicked Pony"

By Frederic Remington

Issued in a single, Limited Edition of 9500 serially numbered sculptures.

Shown smaller than approximate size of 9" high.

- **Painstakingly hand-finished and hand-rubbed to the rich patina of classic bronze.**
- **Hallmarked, registered, and individually serially numbered. Certificate of Registration.**
- **Priced at just $195.00.**

Frederic Remington's powerful masterpiece of bronze sculpture, "The Wicked Pony," brilliantly captures a dramatic battle of wills between horse and rider. Flourishing his technical virtuosity — note the balance and symmetry of the bucking pony — Remington created "The Wicked Pony" from a real life incident. This spectacular work of art is unique among Remington's sculptures as the only one where the horse triumphs over man.

And now, the New England Collectors Society is proud to announce the issue of "The Wicked Pony" by Frederic Remington in a magnificently crafted, one-third size, museum quality reproduction of cold-cast bronze. This exclusive Limited Edition has been created under the direct supervision of Ms. Christine Roussel, former Director of the Reproduction Studio of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, and advisor to the Rockefeller Collection.

Each individually serially numbered "Wicked Pony" in the Limited Edition of only 9500 sculptures will be individually cast of cold-cast bronze, a modern sculpting medium which holds even finer detail than traditional hot-casting. It will then be hand-finished and hand-rubbed to a classic patina.

Each "Wicked Pony" is also hallmarked, registered and accompanied by a Certificate of Registration. It is an impressive work of art and a rewarding acquisition that will surely be treasured for generations.

To reserve your "Wicked Pony" simply complete and return the reservation application. No money need accompany your order at this time.

"The Wicked Pony"

W 29

NE *The New England Collectors Society*
237 Saw Mill Road
P.O. Box 414
West Haven, CT 06516

Please accept my reservation for "The Wicked Pony," to be crafted for me in cold-cast bronze at $195.00 plus $3.00 for shipping and handling.*

I understand I need send no money now. When my sculpture is ready for shipment, I will be billed for my deposit of $49.50* and, after shipment, for the balance in three monthly installments of $49.50* each.

I would like my four equal payments of $49.50* charged to my:

☐ Master Card ☐ VISA ☐ American Express

Credit Card Number _____

Exp. Date _____

Signature _____

All applications are subject to acceptance.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

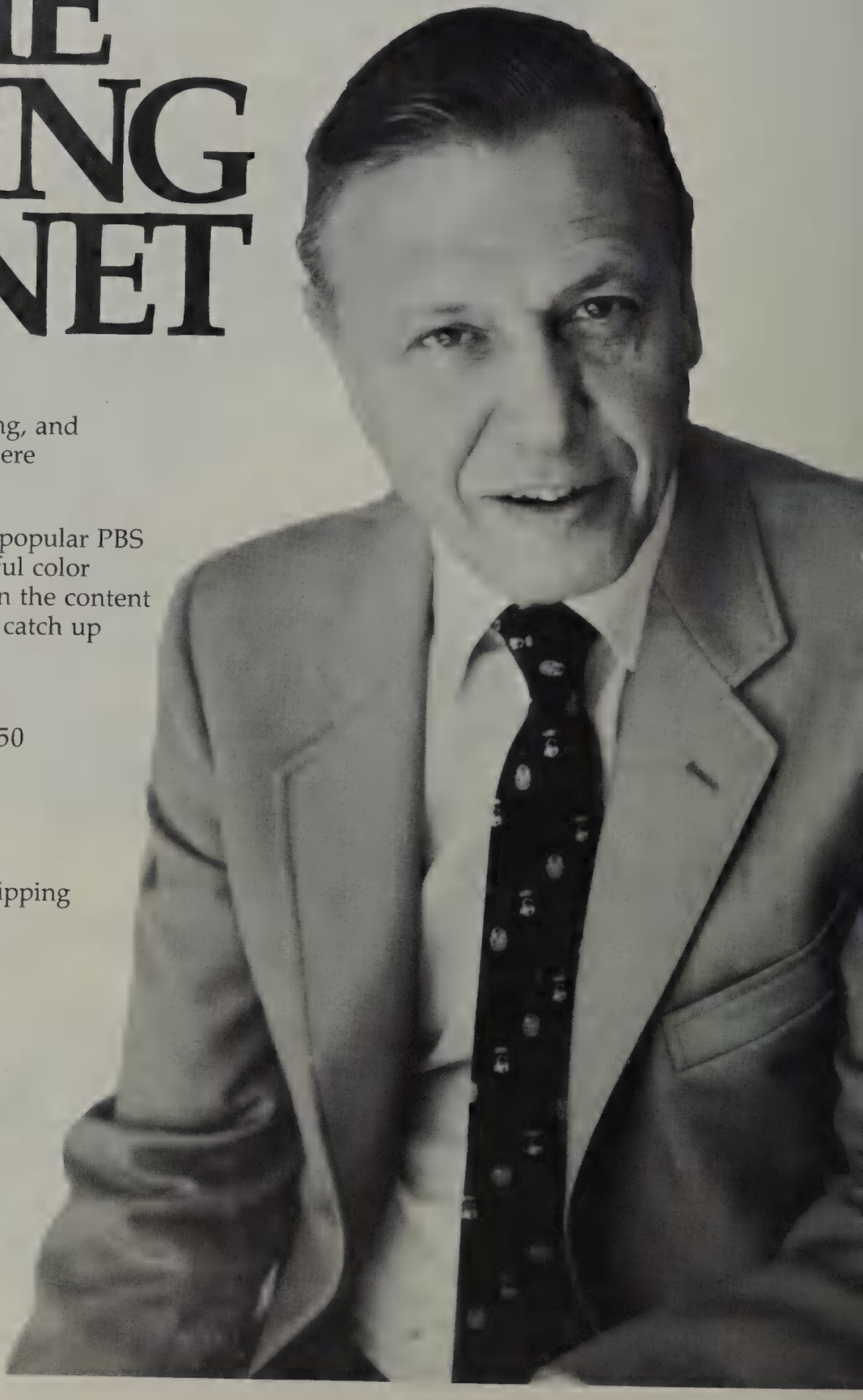
*Connecticut residents add 7.5% for state sales tax.

Telephone **TOLL FREE 1-800-824-7888**, Operator number 58 for fastest service on charge card orders.

The New England Collectors Society is a subsidiary of Reed & Barton Silversmiths.

DAVID ATTENBOROUGH

THE LIVING PLANET



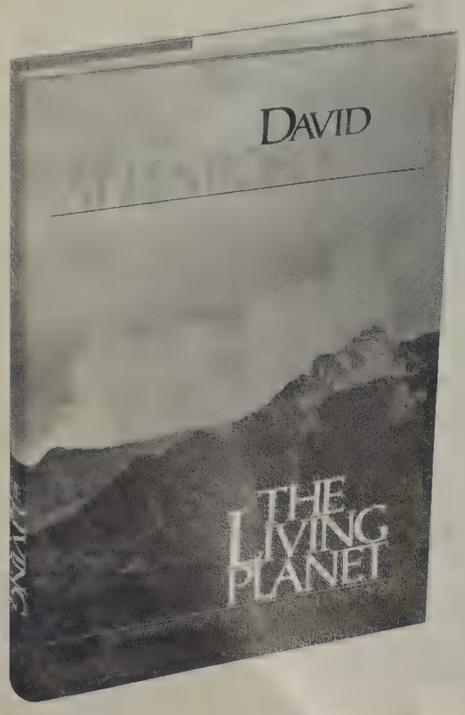
Jerry Bauer

Less expensive than video taping, and portable enough to go everywhere David Attenborough went!

This companion volume to the popular PBS television series features beautiful color photographs. Its text expands on the content of each program and helps you catch up on the segments you missed.

Publisher's price: $25.00
Museum Member's price: $22.50

To order:
Call toll free 1-800-247-5470
MasterCard and VISA accepted.
There is a $2 charge to cover shipping



Members' Book Program American Museum of Natural History Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024

–phylogenetic coherence in geo-
ohic isolation with rampant conver-
ce upon groups that inhabit the rest of
world. Marsupials retained morpho-
cal signatures of their homologies; the
stralian passerines either failed to sign
vrote in an ink as yet invisible. If it can
erate such sensible conclusions, Sibley
Ahlquist's method must be right (this
gut feeling, not a logical argument).
Lord may be subtle, to recycle an Ein-
n quote of two columns ago, but he is
perverse.

We should all care deeply about
ley's conclusions, for his sensible reas-
ments by homology reinforce the most
portant theme that evolutionary theory
taught us—the overwhelming pre-
ninance of history as the cause of na-
e's ordering. Convergence (or similar-
by analogy) can be, in Sibley's words to
, "subtle as subtle can be," yet analogy
not overwhelm the likenesses im-
nted by history and descent into the
gest taxonomic sample of all—the sin-
-copy DNA of any species. But history
ws along constrained pathways of form.
e optimal solutions for form in certain
vironments act, one might almost say,
a set of timeless Platonic types. Wren-
ss, dogness, and wormness are formal
mes that transcend time, and nature's
otoplasm flows through them again and
ain. Life becomes a fascinating and
mplex interplay of these opposing con-
otions: the homology of history and the
alogy of optimal form; dynamism and
ucture; motion and inherence; unique-
ss and repetition.

Sibley's work, and other efforts of mo-
ular phylogeny, have received a fair
g of press lately, but I do not fully un-
rstand why we are not proclaiming the
ssage from the housetops. Biology and
mmon culture have struggled to portray
e relationships of organisms for thou-
nds of years. We finally have a method
at can sort homology from analogy. The
swer oozed up on us over many years; it
so emerged from a profession with low
blic recognition and no designated No-
l Prize, so most outsiders to the club
ven't noticed. Perhaps we should mount
e parapets and shout: "The problem of
ylogeny has been solved." But then we
ust descend and get to work—for the so-
tion is only a beginning, a calibration
d context for all the interesting ques-
ons. For starters, would you believe (as
bley now claims) that chimps are closer
humans than to gorillas?

*Stephen Jay Gould teaches biology, geol-
gy, and the history of science at Harvard
niversity.*

The dynamic range of the Toshiba V-S46 is a window rattling, speaker-blowing 80 dB. And there's much more to it than meets the ear. Such as four video heads for snow-free slow mo and freeze frame. A 20-function wireless remote. Plus front loading and 117 cable channels. Turn it up and you'll either want to buy a new pair of speakers. Or have to.

In Touch with Tomorrow
TOSHIBA
Toshiba America, Inc., 82 Totowa Road, Wayne, NJ 07470

With BERLITZ®... It Takes Less Time Than You Think to Learn a Foreign Language.

Try The BERLITZ® Learn-At-Home Language Course for 10 Days ... RISK-FREE.

The ease and effectiveness of this remarkable learn-at-home program should come as no surprise. It has been developed by the experts at Berlitz, a name synonymous with excellence in language instruction. Begin with the famous Berlitz ZERO exercises, so named because they start you "from zero" in learning your new language. This course, which comes in a handsome briefcase, contains the 90-minute ZERO cassette, 40 lessons on five 60-minute cassettes, 6 illustrated word and phrase books, and a verb tense finder. **If your company is not reimbursing you for this course, the cost is tax deductible if used for business purposes.** If not satisfied, return within 10 days, and receive a full refund.

Available in Spanish, French, German and Italian

For your convenience on credit card orders dial toll-free

1-800-431-9003

and **refer to Dept.3912**

24 hours a day, 7 days a week.

BERLITZ PUBLICATIONS, Inc. Dept.3912
P.O. BOX 506 Delran, NJ 08370-0506

Send **Berlitz Comprehensive Cassette Course(s)** checked.
$135.00 each in briefcase plus $5 for shipping and insured delivery.

☐ French 96100 ☐ German 96101 ☐ Italian 96102 ☐ Spanish 96103

Enclosed check _____ money order _____ payable to Berlitz.
Or charge my AMEX _____ Diners Club _____ VISA _____
MasterCard InterBank # _____ Exp. Date _____
Card # _____ Exp. Date _____
Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

N.Y. and N.J. residents add sales tax. Allow 2 to 3 weeks for delivery.

The Prince and the Painter

by Stephen J. Pyne

KARL BODMER'S AMERICA, Introduction by William H. Goetzmann, Annotations by David C. Hunt and Marsha V. Gallagher, Artist's Biography by William J. Orr. *Joslyn Art Museum and the University of Nebraska Press, $65.00; 376 pp., illus.*

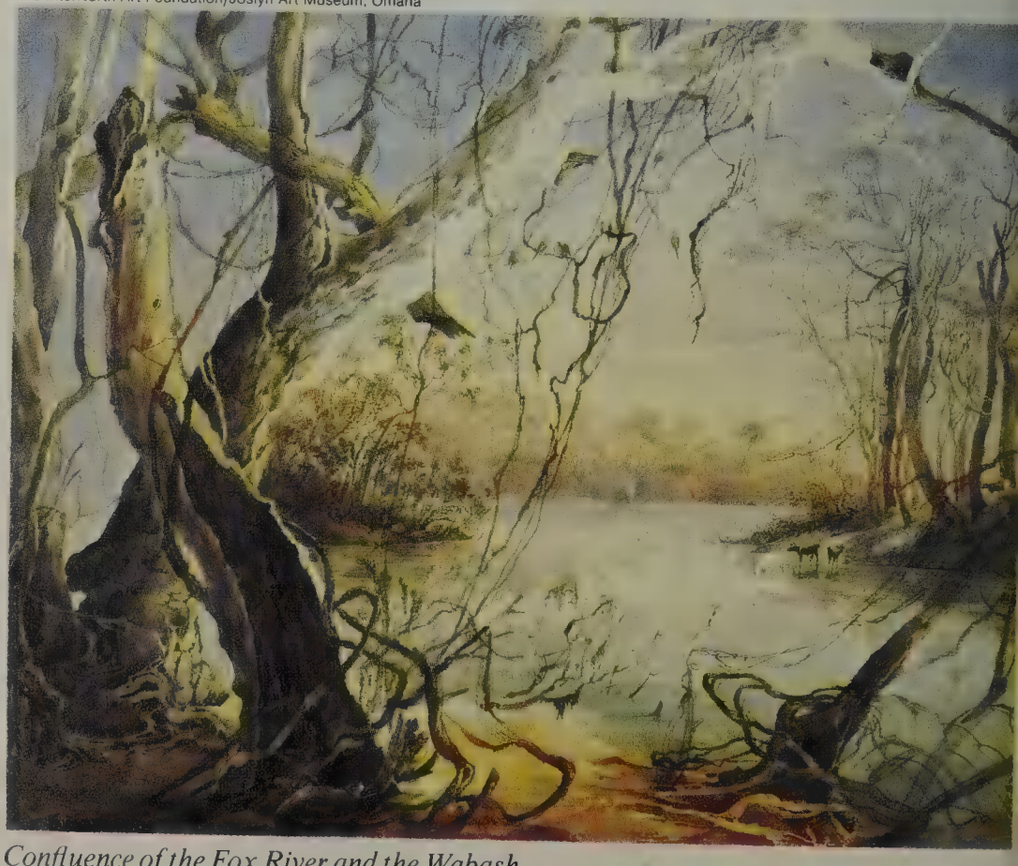
In frontier days, appreciation for the American Indian increased with distance. On the frontier itself, the Indian was considered a nuisance. Farther east, especially in centers of learning and natural history, he was sometimes an intellectual puzzle. In Europe, he became an ethnographic marvel. America's West was also Europe's, and the important images and information about the West were as much a product of European high culture as of the experience of frontiersmen.

Thus in the 1830s, when artists went West to paint the Indian, two were Americans from the East (George Catlin, Alfred Miller), and two of the three major expeditions had European sponsors—William Drummond Stewart, an adventurous Scottish baronet, and Prince Maximilian of Wied-Neuwied, a German devotee of natural history. Maximilian's expedition had the strongest intellectual component, yet its most stunning legacy was the meticulous portfolio of its young Swiss artist, Karl Bodmer. The purpose of Catlin's photographs was to record, and they were often hastily done and suggestive rather than definitive; Miller's watercolors, in contrast, were lyrical rather than documentary, evoking a preadamic state of nature. But Bodmer's work combined the hard edge of science with a Romantic delight in the wild, the natural, and the picturesque.

That Bodmer painted the Indians of America was something of an accident. Inspired by Alexander von Humboldt, Prince Maximilian had previously traveled to Brazil (1815–16), where he explored jungles and assembled natural history collections. His published account featured his own drawings, and friends tactfully suggested he engage a professional artist for his next journey. Bodmer had just illustrated a travel book on the Moselle Valley; it caught the attention of Heinrich Schinz, a Swiss naturalist, who recommended Bodmer to Maximilian. After some haggling, Maximilian and Bodmer came to terms, and on May 17, 1832, they set sail for America to collect specimens from the West and to study th "aboriginal nations of America."

Bodmer and Maximilian spent a yea dodging cholera epidemics, but visited th major centers of learning for natural hi tory (among which Philadelphia was mos prominent), conversed with American sa vants, and spent nearly five months a New Harmony, Indiana, recuperatin from illness, doing research in the large l brary, and discussing science with th town's prominent naturalists. Bodme made a brief excursion to New Orlean and back. Finally, in the spring of 1833 the party traveled by steamboat and keel

The InterNorth Art Foundation/Joslyn Art Museum, Omaha



Confluence of the Fox River and the Wabash

Permanent pleasures.

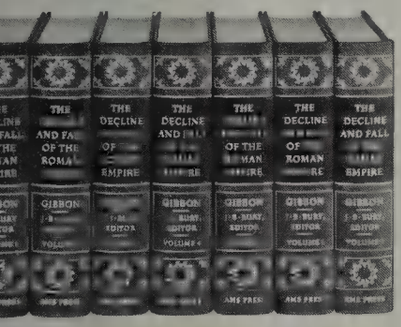
Choose one of these five sets and save up to $305.50

You simply agree to buy 4 books within the next two years.

ne Encyclopedia of Philosophy

$24.95 (Pub. price $175)

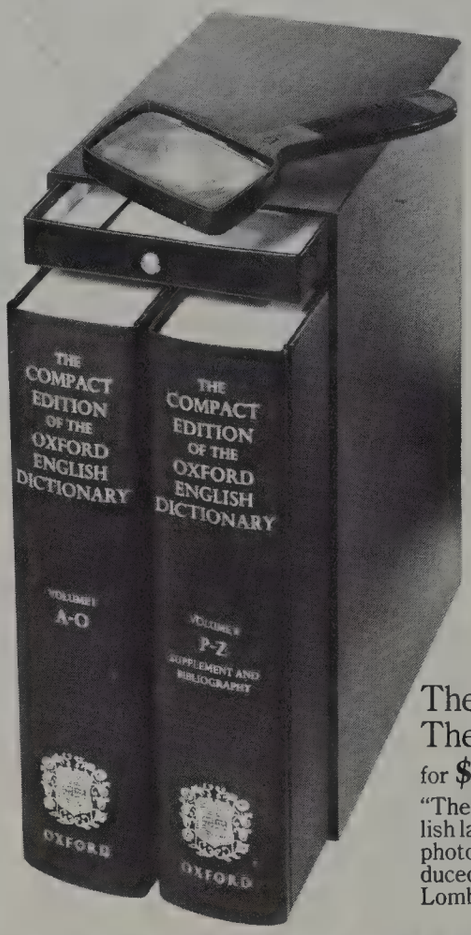
garded as the most comprehensive cyclopedia of philosophy ever published, this berb set—compiled in collaboration with the rld's foremost philosophers—encompasses aspects of ancient, medieval, modern, stern and Western thought. The four volumes present an essential aid for students and a varding reference source.

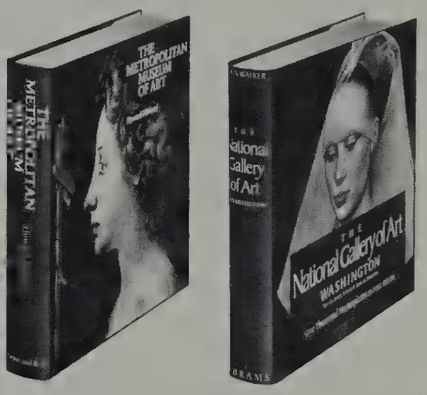


he Decline and Fall of the oman Empire by Edward ibbon. Edited by J. B. Bury

$24.95 (Pub. prices total $300)

ne definitive Bury edition of the most claimed history of all. Gibbon evokes a rld of grandeur and decadence, master- ly tracing its collapse under emperors ble and ignoble. Seven-volume set, wly available with maps and illustra- ns on long-lasting acid-free paper, arter-bound in genuine leather.


THE COMPACT EDITION OF THE OXFORD ENGLISH DICTIONARY
VOLUME I A-O
THE COMPACT EDITION OF THE OXFORD ENGLISH DICTIONARY
VOLUME II P-Z SUPPLEMENT AND BIBLIOGRAPHY
OXFORD
OXFORD



The Metropolitan Museum of Art & The National Gallery of Art

for **$17.95** (Pub. prices total $110)

The Metropolitan Museum of Art surveys the Met's entire collection, with more than 1050 plates (602 in full color). *The National Gallery of Art* reproduces the gallery's greatest treasures with 1120 illustrations, including 1028 plates in full color, many printed with gold.

The Compact Edition of The Oxford English Dictionary

for **$24.95** (Pub. price $175)

"The most complete, most scholarly dictionary of the English language"—*The Christian Science Monitor.* Through photoreduction, the original 13-volume set has been reproduced in this two-volume *Compact Edition.* A Bausch & Lomb magnifying glass is included.

The Story of Civilization by Will and Ariel Durant

for **$29.95** (Pub. prices total $335.45)

For almost half a century Will and Ariel Durant traced the continuity of world history—the religions and philosophies, the political and economic tides, the arts and sciences, the customs and conquests—to show the foundations of society today. A Book-of-the-Month Club exclusive for almost 50 years, the Durants' illustrated masterwork is history come alive.

cts About Membership. As a member you will receive the *ook-of-the-Month Club News*® 15 times a year (about every ½ weeks). Every issue reviews a Selection and about 150 her books that we call Alternates, which are carefully osen by our editors. If you want the Selection, do nothing. will be shipped to you automatically. If you want one or ore Alternates—or no book at all—indicate your decision on e Reply Form and return it by the specified date. *Return rivilege*: If the *News* is delayed and you receive the Selection ithout having had 10 days to notify us, you may return it for edit at our expense. *Cancellations*: Membership may be dis- ntinued, either by you or by the Club, at any time after you ve bought four additional books. Join today. With savings d choices like these, no wonder Book-of-the-Month Club is merica's Bookstore.

BOOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB®

America's Bookstore® since 1926.

Book-of-the-Month Club, Inc., Camp Hill, Pennsylvania 17012 **A113-4**

Check one box only.

- ☐ 912. Compact OED **$24.95**
- ☐ 913. The Story of Civ. **$29.95**
- ☐ 917. Ency. of Philosophy **$24.95**
- ☐ 939. Museum/ Gallery Set **$17.95**
- ☐ 951. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire **$24.95**

Please enroll me as a member of Book-of-the-Month Club and send me the set I have checked at left, billing me for the appropriate amount, plus shipping and handling charges. I agree to buy four more books during the next two years. A shipping and handling charge is added to each shipment.

Name_____ **5-64**

(Please print plainly)

Address_____ Apt._____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

Prices shown are U.S. prices. Outside the U.S., prices are generally higher.

A Stop; Evening Bivouac

The InterNorth Art Foundation/Joslyn Art Museum, Omaha

boat up the Missouri River fur trade route to Fort McKenzie. Bodmer painted landscapes and drew animal specimens collected by Maximilian.

At the fort, however, their ethnographic impulses were satisfied. A rumor that being painted by Bodmer made one immune to bullets brought the artist abundant clients, most decked out in full regalia. Avidly he painted Blackfeet, Kutenai, Atsina, and Assiniboins. The contrast between these magnificent people and the demoralized Indians Bodmer had seen near settlements was powerful. Maximilian pondered the mystery of the Indians' origin, quickly seizing on the idea that they had a common ancestry with the tribes he had known in Brazil. Bodmer declined to paint the fur traders and trappers he encountered; this was an ethnographic expedition, not an exercise in portraiture or an indulgence in the picturesque.

Persuaded not to travel south to the Rockies, the small expedition retired to Fort Clark, North Dakota, to spend five cold, wretched, filthy, undernourished—but productive—months among the Man-

ns. Two years later, smallpox virtuly wiped out the tribe. In July 1834, afr a detour to Niagara Falls, Maximilian, odmer, a hunting companion, their specens, and two live bears left New York r Europe. Tragically, most of Maximiln's collections had been destroyed in the nking of a Missouri steamboat. The most nportant record of their travels, however, as Maximilian's detailed diary and odmer's portfolio. Between 1839 and 843, *Travels in the Interior of North merica* was published in French, Gerian, and English, with a supplemental atas consisting of eighty-one aquatint plates om paintings Bodmer composed out of is field sketches.

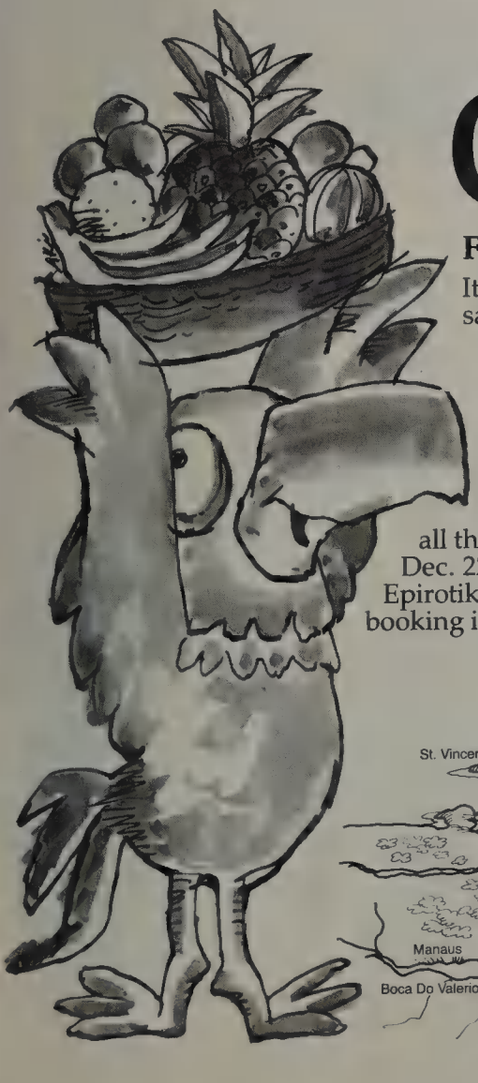
Although the book was a splendid prouction, its expensive price made it a fiancial disaster. Prince Maximilian later lanned, but had to abandon, a journey to entral Asia. Bodmer declined a chance to oin an expedition to Egypt. Exhausted om his labors, he eventually retired to ne artists' colony at Barbizon, France, here he indulged his passion to paint forsts and animals. For a while he achieved ome financial success and critical attenon doing illustrations for periodicals, but n comparison with his North American rt, this work seems insipid and academic. His last years were spent alone—melancholic, sick, out of artistic favor. He and Maximilian continued to correspond.

Bodmer's American travels stood as a unique experience, a magnificent anomaly compared with the work he did before and after it. As an artist he is best known, rightfully, for his wonderful portraits of Indians. Because Bodmer was hired to illustrate a scientific expedition, his art was tempered by that purpose. The resultant sketches and watercolors tend to be uncluttered, unconventional, a bold mixture of hard-edged clarity and delicate detail. The portraits, in particular, stand up both as ethnographic types and as portrayals of individual people. There is nothing sentimental about them. Indeed, the painted faces, animal headdresses, and stoic glares often have a diabolical quality.

The landscapes are more complex and somewhat more conventional. Except for a few scenes on the Missouri where the rock outcrops are reminiscent of Rhine castles, Bodmer's landscapes lack the intensity of his portraits or the calculated frenzy conveyed in his aquatints of Mandan dances or Blackfoot-Assiniboin battles. Perhaps most unsettling are his watercolors of religious sites; Bodmer makes a prairie shrine ringed with buffalo skulls into a Mandan Stonehenge.

Bodmer also painted buffalos, vultures, pronghorns, and sandcranes—all of which have the same qualities that make his Indian portraits so compelling and informative. Apparently it was the synergism of naturalistic realism and Romantic sensibility that gave the portfolio its special quality. Without the science, Bodmer's art lost its power. But for all his extraordinary skill, Bodmer's synthesis was not unique. His pictures are startlingly pure compared with the more traditional academic and museum art of the era, but they are of a piece with a tradition of art in the service of science. Bodmer's portfolio—like Maximilian's expedition—was part of what historian William Goetzmann has termed a Second Great Age of Discovery. They are in the same tradition that inspired the watercolors of William Hodge and the specimen drawings of George Forster—both of whom sailed with Captain Cook in the eighteenth century—and the watercolors of Antarctic penguins and icebergs done by Edward Wilson, the artist-physician with Robert Scott's expedition, in the early twentieth century.

This isn't the first book about Prince Maximilian's travels, and it isn't the only book on Bodmer's art. But it is the only one to include all of Bodmer's American works. The production is well designed and generously executed; the text shim-



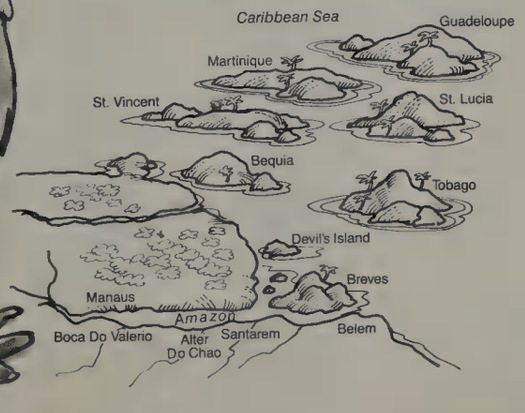
THE CARIBAZON CRUISE

For the price of the Caribbean, Epirotiki also gives you the Amazon.

It's the most successful new cruise in Caribbean history. With a waiting list for each sailing this past winter. Don't be left out in the cold next winter. Our incredible Caribazon combines the height of luxury in the Caribbean with high adventure on the Amazon. You'll call at the choicest tropical islands. Then cruise a thousand miles up the fabled Amazon with its breathtaking fauna and flora, history and legend. With expert lecturers to help you capture every moment.

A Renaissance in the Caribazon.

Our 11-day itinerary will be performed by the world famous World Renaissance. With all the style, marvelous cuisine and great entertainment she's famous for. Cruises begin Dec. 22, 1985 from $2,100 to $3,000 including roundtrip airfare to the ship from Miami. Epirotiki's Caribazon: the Caribbean cruise with the Amazon difference. It's only a question of booking it early enough.



Epirotiki Lines, 551 5th Ave., New York, NY 10176
800-221-2470; in N.Y. (212) 599-1750
Send Caribazon color brochure at once.
☐ Also send World Renaissance transatlantic cruises.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____
Travel Agent _____

EPIROTIKI
A WORLD OF CRUISES.
A WORLD OF DIFFERENCE.

mers with insight. William Goetzmann's introductory essay deftly describes the intellectual context of the expedition, both in the United States and in Europe—the state of knowledge about the West, its natural history, and the Indians who lived there; and the intense ferment in German thought, especially about problems of life and history, that explains much of Maximilian's curiosity. Maximilian emerges as a serious scholar, and not as a dilettantish tourist or a bored noble eager to shoot wild game. Extracted from Prince Maximilian's letters and diaries, the annotations to the plates—written by David Hunt and Marsha Gallagher—are unobtrusive and informative, complementing rather than confronting the reproductions. A biography of Bodmer by William Orr successfully places the American episode in Bodmer's evolution as an artist. Inevitably, there is a good deal of overlap among these three parts of the book as they describe the critical American journey. But each accents the story differently, and the result is an ensemble, not an anthology.

The book pays tribute to Bodmer not only in its message but in its medium. The mixture of affecting detail and bold concepts, the largeness of the book and the lightness of its composition convey the same impression of rigor and feeling that emanate from Bodmer's best work. *Karl Bodmer's America* will become a valuable sourcebook for scholars interested in the West, Indians, and American intellectual history. The expense of the book will discourage casual buyers, but nothing about it should discourage casual readers. Anyone who wishes to learn what the West was like in the early 1830s and how our images of it have come to be forged will find the book a delightful introduction.

Young Male Bullfrog

The InterNorth Art Foundation/Joslyn Art Museum, Omaha

Stephen J. Pyne is an associate professor of history at the University of Iowa. He has published books on exploration, the history of science, the Grand Canyon, and wildland and rural fire.

The smartest investment you make all week could be 30 minutes of your time.

Louis Rukeyser translates the complexities of money, the economy and Wall Street into plain English with lucidity, wit and understanding. Every Friday evening on Wall Street Week.

Public television's highest rated public affairs program, now in its 15th year.

Check your local Public Television listing for time and channel.

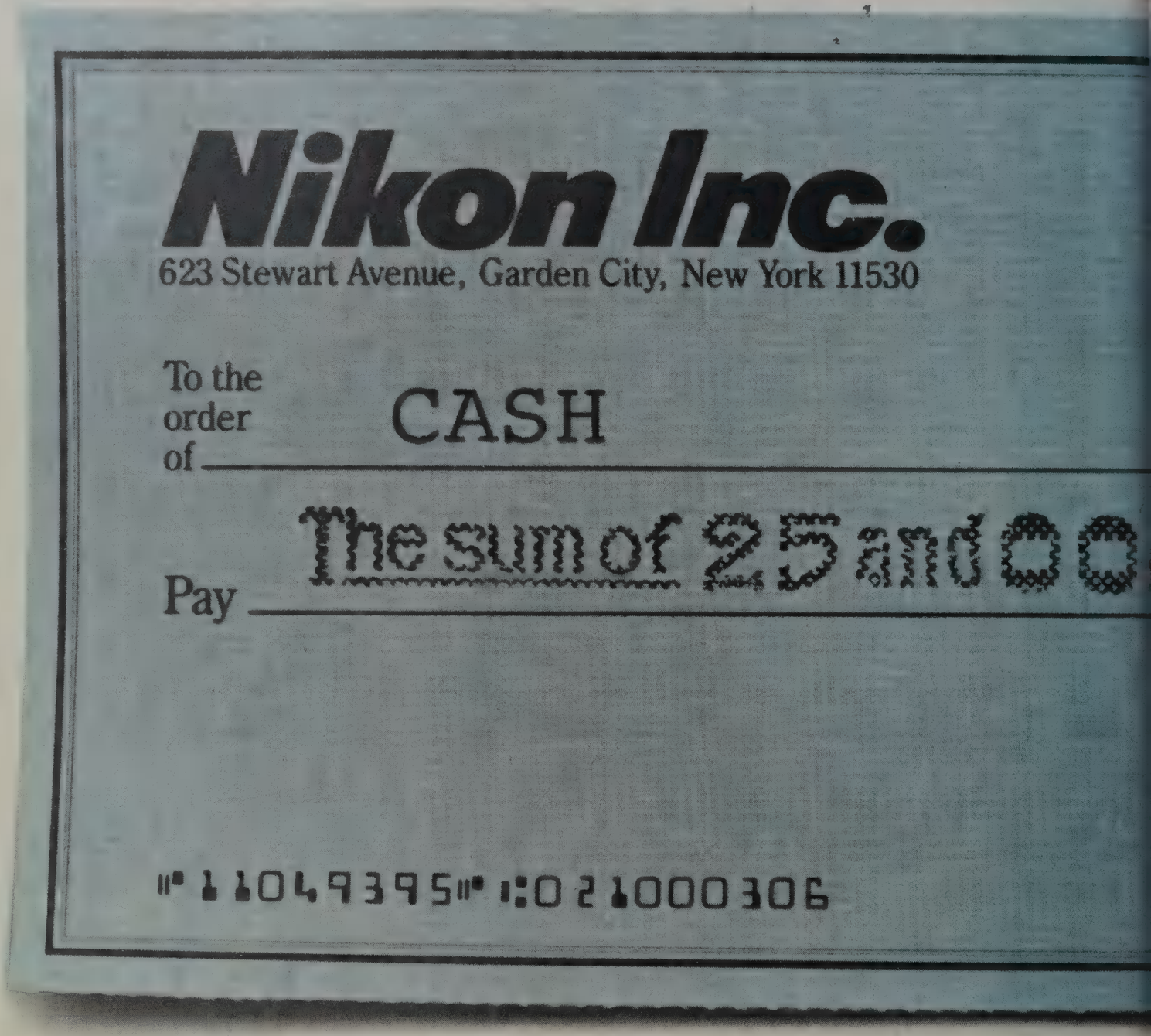
Underwritten nationally by:
HILTON HOTELS
CORPORATIONS
PRUDENTIAL-BACHE
SECURITIES
SPERRY CORPORATION

A national program service of Maryland Public Television. MPT

Worth paying the price for.

The tougher the challenge, the sweeter the satisfaction... no matter what the cost. That's why sailing men go to incredible lengths to compete with the sea. Why all men who scale the heights – and know what it is to pay the price – have such an affinity for Mount Gay Rum, the one rum that has successfully met its challenge. Mount Gay is, indeed, the world's finest rum.

80 Proof Rum, © 1982. Imported by 21 Brands Inc., New York



Buy a Nikon FG and get something

Even if you've never held a 35mm SLR camera in your life, you'll find everything about the Nikon FG easy to use.

First, with every FG camera and Nikon lens you buy between March 1 and June 30, there's a $25 rebate.* And chances are, you know exactly how to use that.

But don't think mere money is a good enough reason to buy the FG. Think about its versatility.

The FG offers you as much, or as little automation as you want.

In the Programmed mode, anyone can take perfectly exposed pictures from day one. A microcomputer automatically sets the proper aperture and shutter speed.

If you want more creative freedom, the Automatic mode allows you to set the aperture yourself to control depth-of-field. And in the Manual mode, you can make all the settings yourself to control everything.

The FG even has Through-The-Lens flash metering (TTL, for short). Along with the optional Nikon SB-15 Speedlight, it makes it simple to take even the most complex flash pictures.

11-049395

3/1 19 85

$ 25.00

Not Negotiable

ou're already an expert at using.

s you can see, the FG will you grow as a photographer. so will membership in the n USA Club, which entitles o special offers and promo- on additional Nikon oment.

Vhat's more, even the mem- hip is automatic, when you n the FG warranty appli- n.

And if you check the indicated space on the rebate application, you'll get a free FG Instruction Videotape, which will teach you everything from how to load the camera to how to light and compose great pictures.

So consider the Nikon FG. You'll get a camera you can spend years with.

And something you can spend in a minute.

Nikon®
We take the world's greatest pictures.®

The Redheaded Newcomer

adicchio, an Italian immigrant,
as achieved a special status in America

Raymond Sokolov

Everyone has had the experience of rning a new word and then coming ross it over and over again immediately erward. But how often does this happen th a new vegetable?

In the late fall of 1978, in Vienna, I first countered a dark red salad "green" with attractively bitter taste. Moving southward into Italy, I kept seeing heads of this red "lettuce" everywhere. Italians called it *radicchio*. Upon returning to New York, I began seeing it in supermarkets, where it sold for a small fortune.

The process by which this distinctively colored and flavored traditional winter green of the Venice region achieved its current status as the very signpost of chic dining in advanced American restaurants is not recorded. But it happened very rapidly, as part of the general hunger for dramatically exotic foods inspired by the *nouvelle cuisine*. A computer search of the *New York Times* shows how quickly radicchio ceased to be a mysterious oddity

Three recipes adapted from *Pasta and Rice, Italian Style* by Efrem Funghi Calingaert and Jacquelyn Days Serwer (Charles Scribner's Sons)

Radicchio alla Griglia

(Grilled Radicchio)

- 2 medium heads radicchio
- ½ cup olive oil
- Salt and freshly ground pepper

1. Preheat broiler.
2. Remove and discard hard outer leaves. Cut each head vertically into 4 pieces, and wash well in cold water. Shake vigorously and pat dry with paper towel.
3. Put pieces on a dish, drizzle with olive oil, and sprinkle with salt and pepper.
4. Place the pieces on a rack and run them under the broiler for 3 to 4 minutes on each side. Grilled radicchio is equally good served cold.

Yield: 4 servings

Risotto with Grilled Radicchio

- 2 heads radicchio, grilled (see recipe above)
- 5–6 cups meat stock
- 6 tablespoons butter
- 1 small onion, minced
- 2 cups Italian arborio rice (or Carolina long-grain rice)
- ⅓ cup Cognac
- ¾ cup freshly grated Parmesan cheese

1. Chop the grilled radicchio crosswise into small pieces.
2. Bring the stock to a boil, then reduce heat so that it simmers gently.
3. Melt 2 tablespoons butter in a heavy-bottomed saucepan over medium heat. When the foam subsides, add the onion and sauté until translucent. Then add the radicchio and sauté for 2 to 3 minutes more.
4. Add the rice, raise the heat to medium-high, and sauté for 1 to 2 minutes longer, stirring vigorously. Add the Cognac, stir, and let evaporate. Then begin adding the broth a cup at a time, over medium heat. Stir well around the sides and bottom until the liquid is absorbed but the rice is not completely dry. Keep adding broth and stirring in this way. The consistency should always be creamy. Depending on the rice, it will take from 18 to 25 minutes to cook. Near the end it is advisable to add the liquid cautiously, since the rice will absorb it more readily when almost done. If you run out of broth, simply add hot water. The risotto is done when it is *al dente*, tender but firm. The sauce should be creamy, not runny. Just before the rice is done, add cheese and remaining butter. Stir well and taste for salt. Turn heat off, cover, and let rest 1 to 2 minutes. Then serve in a heated dish.

Yield: 4 servings

Penne al Radicchio

(Quill-shaped Macaroni with Radicchio)

- 3 tablespoons butter
- 1 medium onion, minced
- 3 tablespoons vegetable oil
- 1 pound radicchio, washed and cut into half-inch pieces
- Salt and freshly ground black pepper
- ½ cup dry white wine
- 8 ripe plum tomatoes, peeled and puréed, or 8 canned Italian tomatoes, puréed
- 1 cup heavy cream
- 1 pound penne (or similar pasta)
- ¾ cup freshly grated Parmesan cheese

1. Heat the butter in a large skillet and sauté the onion until translucent.
2. Add the oil, the radicchio, salt, and pepper. Stir well. Cook for 5 minutes. Add the wine, stir, and cook until evaporated. Add the tomato and 2 cups water. Bring to a boil, reduce heat, and simmer for 45 minutes, stirring from time to time. If the sauce gets too dry, add a little water.
3. Add the cream to the sauce, stir, and simmer for another 10 minutes.
4. Meanwhile, bring 4 to 5 quarts of water to a boil in a large pot. Salt lightly and drop in the penne or other pasta.
5. Start testing the penne for doneness after 8 minutes or so. Drain in a colander when the pasta is *al dente*, still a bit chewy but neither tough nor limp.
6. Toss the sauce and the pasta together in a heated bowl or other serving dish. Add the Parmesan cheese. Toss. Taste for salt. Serve immediately.

Yield: 4 servings

l Solomon; Wheeler Pictures

and turned into just another familiar feature of gastronomic chic.

On April 19, 1981, a reader's query to the garden page asking for a source for radicchio seeds drew a blank from "Garden News." But by May 3, the newspaper of record had recouped. Alert readers had supplied two sources for "the hard-to-find seed of Italian red chicory, radicchio," which was also identified in the same paragraph as "red verone."

This clarification led to more confusion. Red verone was a half-baked version of the French name for radicchio, emanating from the French seed company, J.A. Demonchaux, of Topeka, Kansas, which was one of the two suppliers mentioned in the article. Then there was the business of calling radicchio "chicory."

Perhaps gardeners were not confused by this identification. Well-grounded Linnaeans would have known that the true chicory, *Cichorium intybus*, is what supermarkets and most of the rest of us call endive (also Belgian endive, or witloof). This expensive blanched product is usually produced in Belgium. The white, boat-shaped leaves, called *chicons*, grow on parsniplike roots that are marginally edible but most commonly employed as an admixture to coffee. In the mid-nineteenth century, someone noticed that chicory root left in the dark produces white leaves. The head horticulturist at the Brussels Botanical Gardens, a certain M. Brezier, perfected the new vegetable. The first box was imported to the United States in 1911.

Weed-conscious Americans also know true chicory in a wild form that produces appealing blue flowers alongside roads. We have had these weeds since the last century, but I don't recommend trying to grow Belgian endive from their seed.

You certainly shouldn't try to use their seeds to grow true endive, *Cichorium endivia*, which may belong to the same genus as chicory but is quite different. American markets sell its green leaves as chicory and escarole. The scientific names for these two species of *Cichorium* are confusing in themselves, since *intybus* and *endivia* are actually both reflexes of a Greek word meaning, you guessed it, endive or chicory. And since the art of plant description in ancient days was primitive, it is impossible to tell if the ancestor words for chicory and endive were meant to refer to different plants in a consistent way or were used redundantly.

Today, even with binomial names and a relatively stable horticultural situation, confusion is the word on the *Cichorium* front. Endive is a chicory, chicory is an endive, and radicchio . . . well, according the *New York Times* food advice colum of April 27, 1983, radicchio is a "wi form of chicory most commonly assoc ated with the Veneto region of Italy."

There is some truth in the above, fa more than in the contradictory and incon plete information the newspaper had ea lier printed on radicchio culture. Radi chio is a true chicory (the same species a Belgian endive). But it certainly isn't wil Only careful treatment will encourage th roots to produce those red leaves that hav made the plant an international superst This is not the place nor am I the fellow t advise you specifically about the appropr ate methodology for growing one's ow radicchio in, say, the New York metropo itan area. A great deal seems to depend o climate. But the classic method generall begins with a midsummer planting. Be fore winter, radicchio grows a first crop o mild green leaves suitable for salad. Afte these are cut back, if the roots are kep warm—but not so warm and humid tha they rot—cold weather will promote th appearance of a second crop, this time o red leaves.

The radicchio we tend to see in our mar kets comes in tightly "hearted" heads This is the traditional radicchio variety o Castelfranco, a town in the Veneto regio

You have the freedom to turn the unexpected corner. Such is your Royal advantage on Royal Viking Line! We've just carved out a new jewel in Asia, from Siam to Bali, and invite you to cruise with us in the warm, clear light of autumn with your choice of two rare 13-day itineraries. And a free land package in Hong Kong or Singapore before or after your cruise.

Depart October 21 or November 16 for ancient Siam and the exotic mood of Malaysia; Zhanjiang, China; Phuket, and Langkawi Islands, and an overnight in Bangkok.

Sail November 3 or 29 for colorful Jakarta; Zamboanga and Cebu in the Philippines, with overnight stays in fabled Bali and Manila.

Or combine both itineraries and receive free air fare.

Do hurry and book. Royalty waits for no one!

Royal Viking's Southeast Asia

Please rush me my complimentary brochure on Royal Viking Line's cruises to: ☐ Southeast Asia
Also to: ☐ Northern Europe ☐ Canada/New England ☐ British Isles ☐ Crossings ☐ Alaska ☐ Mediterranean ☐ Holiday ☐ South Pacific ☐ China/Orient ☐ Panama Canal/Caribbean ☐ World
Cruise experience: ☐ None ☐ Royal Viking Line ☐ Other
Royal Viking Line, One Embarcadero Center, San Francisco, CA 94111, or call 800-222-7485.
For reservations see your travel agent. ☐ I'm enclosing $5 for your 40-minute audio cassette "Cruising the Orient," recorded aboard the Royal Viking Star.

Name _____ Address _____

City/State/Zip _____ Telephone _____

Travel Agency _____ Telephone _____

ROYAL VIKING LINE
World Wide cruising. World Class style.

51BNH04

Bali, Indonesia

ere the great Renaissance painter Gior-
ne was born. In nearby Treviso, there is
ifferent variety that does not heart, but
oduces long, straight leaves, somewhat
e Romaine lettuce, with white, celery-
e stalks and ruby red, white-veined
ves.

Sometimes, the two varieties are mixed
make a so-called Treviso salad, but if we
to believe the late food historian
averley Root, the two are never mixed
Treviso. Trevisan radicchio is so prized
Treviso that, before Christmas, it has its
n market in the loggia of the Palazzo
i Trecento. And the plant has its own
k jingle:

Se lo guardi, egli è un sorriso
Se lo mangi è un paradiso
Il radicchio di Treviso.

To look at, it's quite nice
To eat, it's paradise
The radicchio of Treviso.

All in all, this is a good description of an
tremely attractive leaf vegetable. For
e gardener, radicchio will provide a test
skill at controlling a winter environment
mewhere between outdoor reality and
e centrally heated indoors. Treviso obvi-
sly has a milder climate than most
rtheastern winters. The only reliable-
seeming account of radicchio culture out-
side Italy that I have seen is in Joy Lark-
com's *The Salad Garden* (London: Wind-
ward). She is the only writer on the subject
who actually seems to have grown the
plant, and she recommends high polyeth-
ylene tunnels. But I would embark on this
only in an experimental spirit under
American conditions.

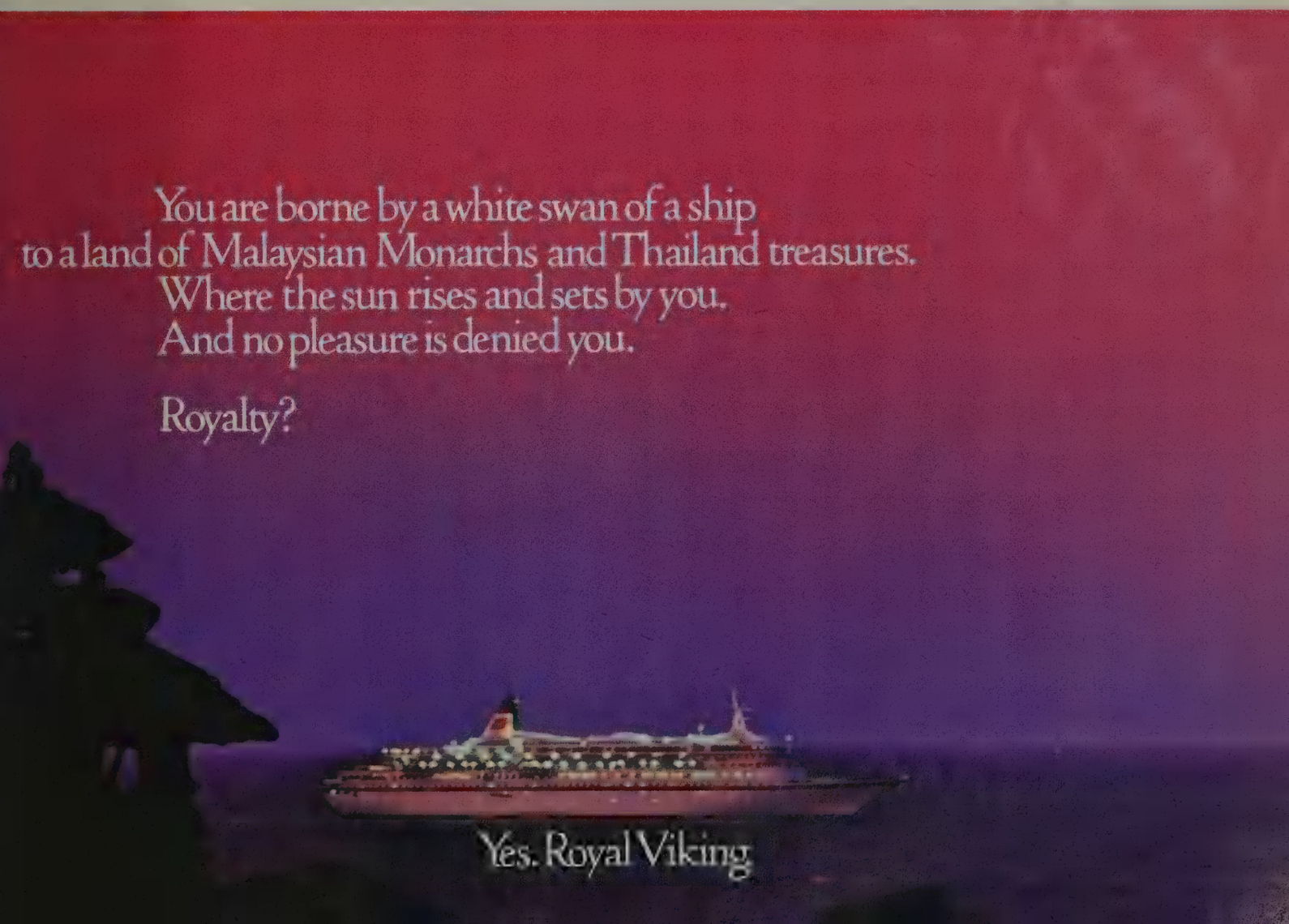
As a cook, however, I feel more confi-
dent about tackling radicchio. First of all,
there's no mistaking it. If you serve it raw,
it adapts well to new companions and goes
into salads of almost any mix. And if you
want to enact a sort of Linnaean pun, you
could serve it with the true endive we call
chicory. Or you could do what the Market
Dining Room in Manhattan's World
Trade Center does and mix it, shredded,
with its species mate, the true chicory we
call endive.

Radicchio can also be cooked. I first ex-
perienced radicchio grilled in olive oil one
New Year's Eve in the early eighties. This
winter, the same elegantly bitter mixture
of radicchio and olive oil flavors showed
up as a garnish for a concoction of salmon
mousse and crayfish at Dupuy Canal
House in High Falls, New York.

This was a relatively restrained use of
radicchio during the high tide of its fame
and glamour. The *Times* data search
turned up dozens of references to radic-
chio extravaganzas in restaurant reviews.
Times critics were not given pause by
such edible gewgaws as a "duck salad con-
sisting of leaf lettuce and radicchio leaves
tossed with slivers of duck in a raspberry-
accented vinaigrette" or the west coast
Mexican *nouvelle cuisine* menu that in-
cluded radicchio and smoked chicken ta-
cos with red chili mayonnaise.

In their hysterical lunging after novelty,
American chefs have overlooked some
very fine, traditional Italian radicchio
dishes. I had never had pasta or risotto
with cooked radicchio until I traveled to
Rome last year. On returning home, I was
fortunate enough to discover recipes for
these splendid dishes (see below) in a
cookbook I had somehow previously over-
looked: *Pasta and Rice, Italian Style*, by
Efrem Funghi Calingaert and Jacquelyn
Days Serwer. The first lady is an Italian
cooking teacher; the other an American
with experience working in Italian restau-
rants. Their recipes reflect what one actu-
ally finds today in Italian restaurants, in-
cluding radicchio in its proper cultural
context.

*Raymond Sokolov is a writer whose spe-
cial interest is the history and preparation
of food.*


You are borne by a white swan of a ship
to a land of Malaysian Monarchs and Thailand treasures.
Where the sun rises and sets by you.
And no pleasure is denied you.
Royalty?
Yes. Royal Viking

Roan Mountain, North Carolina

by Robert H. Mohlenbrock

An early name for the area was Cloudland. From a broad base 2,500 feet above sea level, Roan Mountain rises to 6,285 feet, forming a rounded divide that extends nearly five miles along the North Carolina–Tennessee line. On either side of the divide, rounded spurs alternate with V-shaped valleys. Oak and chestnut forests once covered the lower slopes, but these were cleared many years ago for cultivation and timber (a blight that struck the chestnuts in the late nineteenth century helped to speed the process along). Above 3,500 feet, however, large tracts of natural habitat persist, including catawba rhododendron gardens that offer a spectacular show in June. The rhododendron communities and other treeless areas, referred to as balds, seem inexplicable freaks in an otherwise forested area.

In a band about 3,500 to 5,000 feet above sea level, where the deep, rich soil is relatively free of surface rocks and outcrops, American beeches and sugar maples may stand seventy feet tall. Yellow birch, apparently because it is better adapted to cooler temperatures, becomes common near the upper limits of this forest community, which also has a scattering of shorter trees—sweet birch, Ohio buckeye, mountain and striped maples, and smooth serviceberry. There is a shrub layer composed of hobblebush vibernum, alternate-leaf dogwood, and elderberries; beneath it, a number of wildflowers span the growing season. Jack-in-the-pulpit blooms in early spring, followed by the great star chickweed, with its large, white flowers. Orange jewelweed blooms in summer, and the branched white aster in the autumn.

Upslope, the beeches and sugar maples become smaller and are more widely spaced as they reach their environmental tolerance limits. Above 5,400 feet and all the way to the summit—where the climate is cooler, snow more plentiful in winter, and the winds stronger—they are replaced by a coniferous forest of red spruce and Fraser fir. Scattered among the cone-bearing evergreens, which raise their needle-clothed branches to nearly ninety feet, are such deciduous trees as yellow birch, striped maple, mountain ash, and sweet buckeye. Beneath the canopy trees there is a modest shrub layer, which includes an occasional rhododendron. Aided by thick summer fogs, which hover over the mountain, mosses and lichens cover more than half the ground surface, often edging their way up the tree trunks for four or five feet, and wispy strands of *Usnea* lichens hang from the tree limbs. A few flowering herbs, such as mountain sorrel, foamflower, and purple turtlehead, rupture the moss cover.

The spruce-fir forest occupies Roan Mountain's most rugged terrain, where numerous exposed rock outcrops occur. This stony topography is particularly evident at Roan High Bluff, a scenic overlook reached by trail from the rhododendron gardens at Roan High Knob. Trees toppled by wind or scarred severely by lightning testify to the harsh climate.

But the plant communities known as balds evoke the most interest on Roan Mountain. Some area residents still refer to them as slicks because of their shiny appearance from a distance. A.F. Marks, who has studied the southern Appalachian balds thoroughly, defines a bald as "an area of naturally occurring treeless vegetation located on a well-drained site *below* the climatic treeline in a predominantly forested region."

Three kinds of balds occupy the upper slopes of Roan Mountain, all in the zone normally inhabited by the spruce-fir forest. Grass balds are the most common, generally occurring between 5,500 and 5,700 feet. Because they are devoid of most shrubs, they are sometimes called mountain meadows. Mountain oat grass forms a cover through which sheep sorrel, tickle-grass, and wild strawberry occasionally protrude. Some small mounds, called moss hummocks, support the growth only of mosses. At roughly the same altitude are also found the rarest of the Roan Mountain balds, the alder balds, which seem to have developed where there is more available soil moisture. These thick, shrubby stands of three- and four-foot-tall green alders are known from no other area in the Carolinas.

The showplaces of Roan Mountain, however, are the rhododendron balds, located mostly on the southeastern side of the divide at between 6,000 and 6,150 feet. At their peak in mid-June, these balds contain hundreds of brilliant rose-pink catawba rhododendrons, interrupted occasionally by patches of grassland. Here and there, a stray red spruce or mountain ash has established a foothold and overtops the rhododendrons, but few plants grow beneath the shrubs because their densely crowded, thick leaves let little light reach the ground. The rhododendrons also produce a network of feeder roots in the upper two inches of the soil, excluding most herbaceous plants. The Pisgah National Forest has provided parking areas near Roan High Knob, where trails permit visitors to wander through 600 acres of rhododendrons.

Biologists have proposed many theories to explain the origin of the balds. The first

photographs by Jim Bones

Above, a skeleton of a rhododendron grove is one of the treeless areas atop Roan High Knob; opposite, catawba rhododendrons blossom on Roan Mountain.

suggestion, made near the turn of the century, was that balds were areas where the trees had been damaged and ultimately killed by winter ice storms. Although ice does damage some of the trees on Roan Mountain, large acreages of trees would probably not be wiped out while the surrounding forest remained intact. Years ago a prominent Nebraska botanist suggested instead that fire was the primary cause for the development of the balds. In the southern Appalachians, however, fires are normally followed by the invasion of fire cherries, which do not seem to have been an important part of the Roan Mountain flora. The treeless glades and hill prairies of the Midwest are accounted for, at least in part, by their western exposures, which leave them with soil so dry that trees cannot grow. Although many of the balds on Roan Mountain are on southwestern slopes that receive drying winds, their soil is not significantly drier than in the adjacent forests, and trees can grow there if given a chance. Still another suggestion is that Indians cleared the region of trees and maintained the treeless areas for campgrounds and grazing by animals, but there is little evidence of this.

The most plausible explanation for the origin of balds involves past climatic conditions and the reaction of vegetation to them. Typically, the upper elevations of the southern Appalachians support a coniferous spruce-fir forest. Below 5,000 feet, deciduous beech-maple forest prevails. About 4,000 years ago, a lengthy hot and dry period affected the region. The spruces and firs growing near their lower limits of tolerance gradually succumbed to the hot, arid climate and were replaced by beeches and maples. Subsequently, a cooling trend, which has continued to the present, made life difficult for the beeches and maples that had occupied this upper range. Many trees perished during the cold winters, and others fell because of severe winds, ice damage, and possibly even lightning fires.

The spruce-fir forest generally failed to reestablish itself in this zone because any seedlings that germinated soon perished in the absence of a protective tree canopy. The treeless zone was invaded instead by grasses, and the grass balds came into existence. The uppermost balds nearest the spruce-fir forest were eventually populated by rhododendrons, whose seeds came from the rhododendrons in the forest understory. Fir and particularly spruce seeds also fell into these adjacent balds, but the conditions necessary for their germination and survival apparently did not prevail. Those balds that have remained grass balds probably harbor very few rhododendrons because there is not a large rhododendron seed source near by.

Today, the balds of Roan Mountain are unstable communities. Some are expanding; others are shrinking. Where there is expansion, it is because mature trees that grow at the edge of the balds are exposed to more severe environmental conditions than those within the forest. In historical times, also, local settlers who used the balds as grazing areas for their domestic animals cut the bordering trees to provide more space. On the other hand, the edges of the balds are constantly threatened by the invasion of woody plants. The spruces and firs are potent seed sources. A seed may be blown beneath a clump of rhododendrons, whose shade permits the conifer seedling to develop. On occasion, this seedling will grow and break through the shrub canopy, ultimately shading out the rhododendrons and killing them. There is thus a continuous ecological war between the balds and the adjacent forests.

"This Land" highlights the biological phenomena that can be explored in the 153 U.S. national forests. Robert H. Mohlenbrock is professor of botany at Southern Illinois University at Carbondale.

Roan Mountain

Joe Le Monnier

For visitor information write:
Forest Supervisor
Pisgah National Forest
50 South French Broad Avenue
Asheville, North Carolina 28802

The stucco image of a god survives at the Maya site of Kohunlich, in Mexico.
Peter Menzel

The Maya Enter History

Ancient hieroglyphs reveal the life stories and power politics of a ruling elite

by T. Patrick Culbert

The Maya civilization of southern Mexico and Central America has always enchanted both archeologists and the public. The image of giant temple pyramids looming out of the forbidding rain forest and the attraction of an undeciphered script holding unimaginable secrets have helped surround the Maya with an aura of romance. But in recent years, archeological research has stripped away many of the layers of mystery. Most important, as a result of breakthroughs in the interpretation of their hieroglyphic writing, the Maya of the Classic period (A.D. 250–900) have entered history. The names of Maya rulers can now stand beside those of the Pharaohs of Egypt and the legendary kings of Mesopotamia.

The Maya are relative newcomers to the accepted roster of great civilizations of antiquity, for not until the 1840s were their spectacular architectural remains brought to the attention of the public in America and Europe. At that time, New York lawyer and travel writer John Lloyd Stephens, accompanied by the English artist Frederick Catherwood, made two trips into the Maya area to explore some of the most important ruins. His travel books became best sellers in six languages and, for the first time, the educated layperson heard such magic names as Palenque, Copán, and Chichén Itzá.

Stephens was a careful observer who avoided the flights of fancy—the Maya as strayed Phoenicians or lost tribes of Israel, for example—that plagued the accounts of many who followed him into the rain forest. When he sought meaning in the things he encountered, Stephens proceeded cautiously, guided by the evidence and by his knowledge of ancient civilizations in other parts of the world. He reached the logical conclusion that Maya sculptures of individuals were the portraits of "kings, chieftains, or sages" and remarked that some of the hieroglyphs "reminded us strongly of the Egyptian method of giving the names of the kings and heroes in whose honour monuments were erected." Musing upon the site of Copán, he noted, "We considered that in its medallion tablets the people who reared it had published a record of themselves, through which we might one day hold conference with a perished race, and unveil the mystery that hung over the city."

A major exhibition, "Maya—Treasures of an Ancient Civilization," will begin its tour at the American Museum of Natural History, April 26 through July 28. Organized by the Albuquerque Museum of Art, History, and Science, the exhibition features objects on loan from the governments of Mexico, Guatemala, and Belize as well as from United States and Canadian museums. The selection of 275 artifacts, which were recovered from Maya tombs and sites, includes massive carved stone stelae, jade and shell jewelry, golden figurines, and painted ceramics. For the exhibition's complete itinerary, see page 116.

Stephens's hopes were to be long disappointed, however, for research in the century following his explorations turned to such archeological basics as chronology and site description, while the writing system proved intractable to interpreters. Nevertheless, a great deal of information was gained. The Maya calendar, the one readily decipherable part of the inscriptions, showed that dated monuments had been erected between about A.D. 250 and 900—a period promptly dubbed the Classic. This had been followed in the northern half of the lowlands by a vigorous post-Classic period, during which such famous sites as Uxmal and Chichén Itzá saw their major periods of occupation. Excavation at principal sites also revealed levels beneath the Classic remains, showing that centuries of development had preceded the appearance of Classic traits. By the 1940s, archeologists could identify chronological sequences for both ceramic and architectural styles.

Sylvanus G. Morley, dean of Mayanists at the time, listed 116 major sites in a summary of Maya archeology published in 1948. A typical site contained several groups of stone structures, separated from one another by some distance and often connected by impressive paved causeways. Structures were classified as either temples or palaces. Temples were placed atop giant pyramids, which were often taller than modern ten-story buildings. Temple buildings had little usable space, just one to three narrow rooms, arranged one behind the other. Access was through an exterior doorway at the top of a steep stairway, which led up the face of the pyramid. Similar structures were being used for religious ceremonies when the Spaniards first arrived in Mexico in the 1520s.

Palaces were quite different; resting on low platforms rather than pyramids, they were sometimes two or three stories high and had many rooms and entrances. Some archeologists believed these structures were residences for an elite, as implied by the designation *palace*; others thought that they might have been administrative buildings, storehouses, or quarters for priests or students.

Charles Henneghien; Bruce Coleman

The ancient Maya lived in both highland and lowland areas, from what is now southern Mexico through Guatemala, Belize, El Salvador, and Honduras. (Teotihuacan, located near modern-day Mexico City, was a populous non-Maya center whose political influence has been detected at Maya sites.) Classic Maya culture flowered in the lowlands from A.D. 250 to 900. In the ninth century, the civilization collapsed in the central and southern lowlands, and such sites as Tikal, Copán, and Palenque were depopulated. But in the lowlands farther north, as well as in the highlands to the south, Maya groups continued to thrive until the arrival of the Spaniards in the 1520s.

Joe LeMonnier

Because there were no houses between these groups of stone buildings, the impression arose that ancient Maya sites had been vacant ceremonial centers, whose permanent inhabitants consisted of only a small group of elite persons, priests, and craft specialists. Archeologists reasoned that, like modern Maya villages in the neighboring highlands of Guatemala, these centers filled with people only during times of ceremonies, when the lower classes thronged in from the countryside.

Maya art provided more puzzles than answers. Sites were full of stone carvings—upright slabs, or stelae; door lintels; occasional wall panels—that showed elaborately dressed individuals, usually in formal poses. The carvings seemed to be full of religious symbols and sometimes included fantastic, obviously mythological animals, such as the two-headed serpent that writhes through the sky in some compositions. Were the individuals portrayed the kings, chieftains, and sages that Stephens had imagined, or were they instead priests dressed for ceremonies—or perhaps the gods themselves?

The carvings were accompanied by inscriptions, but these resisted decipherment. The Maya calendar had been interpreted by about 1900, and substantial progress had been made in unraveling a complicated series of countings and calculations having to do with calendrical and astronomical events subsidiary to the dates themselves. So it was possible to date carvings and sites with great accuracy, but impossible to say what had gone on at the dates so proudly proclaimed. Since many of the inscriptions dated to the end of Maya calendric periods, especially the end of *katuns* (which were periods of approximately twenty years), the opinion grew that perhaps the Maya had been celebrating the passage of time itself, without reference to historical events.

Despite an accumulation of archeological information, the Maya as people were as remote as ever. As imagined, the elite, nearly alone in their vacant centers, had few concerns about the everyday world and were free to devote themselves to esoteric spiritual matters. They obviously devoted a great deal of energy to erecting mighty temples and presumably using them for ceremonies to honor their gods. They investigated astronomy, mathematics, and calendrics with vigor and an almost compulsive precision. They prayed and philosophized and perhaps celebrated the passage of time, but whether they schemed and struggled for power and material possessions like mortals in most cultures was not clear from the archeological record. Or perhaps such matters were not clear to archeologists, who seemed bent on stressing how the Maya differed from the rest of humankind.

After World War II, the profession of archeology entered a period in which traditional theories and methods were vigorously challenged. New questions were asked and new kinds of data were gathered to answer them. The upshot was that a strong interest in people was added to the customary concern with things. Maya archeology was no exception to this trend. Mayanists, once interested primarily in large stone structures, began to search for the houses of the ordinary Maya.

What they discovered were "house mounds," low dirt platforms surrounded by stone retaining walls. On these the lower classes had constructed houses of poles, with thatched roofs. These building

Left: Temples line the front edge of Tikal's North Acropolis, a huge platform upon which eleven temples stood. The two shown here, stripped of later stages of construction, were built over the tombs of two Early Classic rulers, Curl Nose and Stormy Sky. Below: Chitam, the last identified ruler of Tikal, was honored by this stela (carved tablet) and altar erected in A.D. 77.

Peter Menzel

aterials perished in the steamy jungle nvironment, but postholes had been left the plastered floors, and occasional im-ressions left in mud that had hardened hen houses burned. Maya sites had not een vacant ceremonial centers at all. The eemingly empty spaces between stone uilding groups were crammed with ouse mounds, indicating that tens of housands of inhabitants had lived within alking distance of the centers of the larg-st sites.

This discovery explained where the la-or to build temples and palaces had come om. It also made it less likely that the lite had devoted themselves to philosoph-al speculation, for large communities de-hand organization and administration. dditional data that cried for more orldly interpretations of Maya society ame from major excavations such as the Tikal Project, run by the University of Pennsylvania between 1956 and 1970. Tikal was huge, its population exceeded 30,000, and the indications of kingly splendor were inescapable.

Two tombs and a stela found near the Great Plaza of Tikal were to prove of particular significance in the light of evidence later provided by inscriptions. The tombs, located at the north edge of the Great Plaza, were covered by a succession of major temples. The principal individual in the earlier tomb was accompanied by the skeletons of nine other people, which archeologists interpreted to be sacrifices at the time of death or at the burial ceremonies. In the later tomb a Maya inscription on the wall indicated a date equivalent to March 18, 457. Both tombs included offerings fit for kings: quantities of jade and shell, the bodies of birds, and a profusion of ceramics, including several masterful effigy figures. But the most surprising feature was that both burials included many offerings whose symbolic decoration suggested a connection to Teotihuacan, a vast non-Maya site just outside modern Mexico City, more than 600 miles west of Tikal. Teotihuacan, which emerged as a major Mexican power in the second century, was the most influential site in Mesoamerica until the sixth century.

The puzzle deepened when a stela was discovered during the excavation of a temple that had been built over the site of the dated tomb. The stela, which must have originally stood in some outside location, was from the year 445, close to the date of the 457 tomb. Carved on its face was a typical Maya, garbed in all the finery of Early Classic costume. But this figure was flanked on the two sides of the stela by men who were certainly foreigners. Their faces lacked the characteristic Maya profile, and their costumes were those worn at Teotihuacan. In addition, they carried spear throwers, weapons used in Mexico but not by the Maya, and had shields that showed the face of Tlaloc, the chief god of the Mexicans.

To find Teotihuacan influence in Tikal was not in itself surprising. In the fourth and fifth centuries, Teotihuacan, with a population of more than 150,000, was one of the great cities of the world—a manufacturing and trade center whose products were carried throughout Mesoamerica. But archeologists did not expect to find this influence in the tombs of two of Tikal's most important men or—even more puzzling—on what was regarded as the most sacred Maya medium, a carved stela. What could be the meaning of the apparent encounter pictured on the stela? Pragmatic, commercial, probably militaristic, the representatives of Teotihuacan would not have been dazzled by the Maya's ability to record the passage of time in excruciating detail. If a Tikal lord met with men from Teotihuacan, they must have talked business and power politics.

During the period in which the Tikal Project was producing such marvels, Maya hieroglyphic writing—after decades without significant progress—began to yield to interpretation. The first breakthrough was relatively small, involving just a single class of glyphs, or symbols. In a paper published in 1958, the German epigrapher Heinrich Berlin demonstrated that Maya sites yielded "emblem" glyphs, which named or were otherwise associated with the sites themselves. By itself, Berlin's revelation did not threaten the assumption that the inscriptions dealt almost entirely with ritual and

calendrical calculations, for they might well have been referring to the sites as great ceremonial centers.

The next breakthrough, however, was devastating to the old ideas. In 1960, Tatiana Proskouriakoff, a leading researcher with the Carnegie Institution of Washington, published a paper outlining a pattern she had observed in the inscriptions at Piedras Negras. Proskouriakoff noticed that the stelae, each of which bore a date, had been erected in sets containing from two to eleven stelae. The earliest stela in each set showed a scene that Proskouriakoff dubbed the "ascension motif"—a picture of a man seated in a niche to which a ladder and footprints led. One particular glyph was always associated with this motif. Proskouriakoff deduced that the ascension motif and its associated glyph referred to the inauguration of a ruler, who was pictured taking his throne. She also identified which glyphs named the rulers involved. Later stelae in the set showed the same individual in other activities. Finally, at what was a reasonable length of time for a human life span, the set came to an end and was followed by a new set commemorating the ascension and career of another ruler.

Proskouriakoff's interpretation was so convincingly demonstrated that there was no longer any question that large sections of the Maya inscriptions were historical in character. One revelation followed another. In addition to emblem and name glyphs, glyphs for birth, death, and capture were identified. Rapidly, dynastic lists were developed for prominent sites, including records of outstanding events in the life of each major ruler. The most important sites had been ruled by a series of great families, such as the Sky family of Tikal and the Jaguars of Yaxchilán. These families had been intricately interconnected through marriages and alliances and had continually jockeyed for position in relation to one another and for control and influence at lesser sites.

One story of political maneuvering begins in the middle of the fourth century, when a man named Jaguar Paw ruled Tikal. At Jaguar Paw's death, his son was bypassed, and the throne went to Jaguar Paw's son-in-law, a man called Curl Nose. Curl Nose was not a member of the Tikal royal family; instead, he seems to have originated at Kaminaljuyu, a center in the highlands of Guatemala that was under strong influence from Teotihuacan. The earlier of the two Tikal burials described above, which were rich with symbols of Teotihuacan, belonged to Curl Nose.

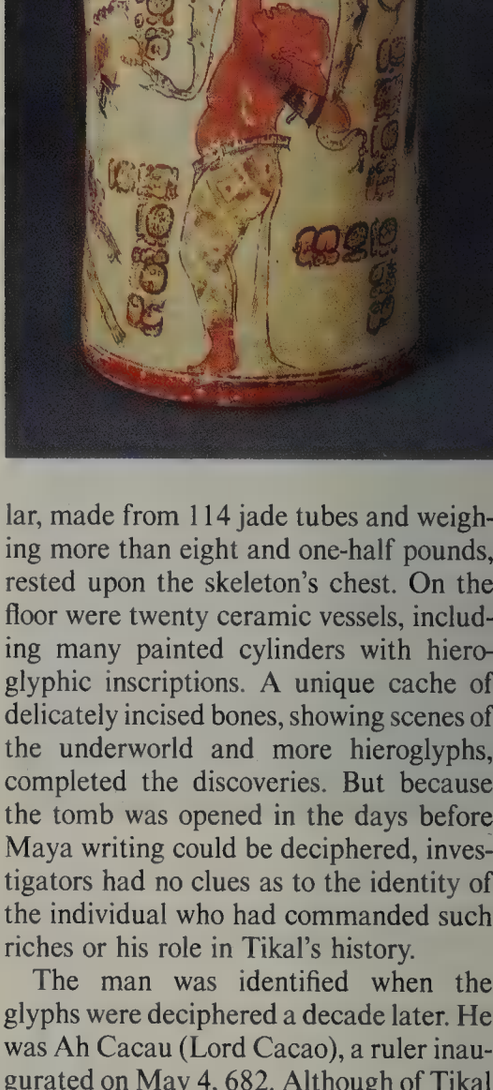
Teotihuacan may well have been powerful enough to influence royal succession in Tikal, first by having a favored leader marry into the ruling family and then by having him crowned king. The inscriptions give no hint of a power struggle, but one can easily imagine a pro-Teotihuacan faction in Tikal arguing vigorously for the benefits to be gained from alliance with the great commercial city. In any case, Tikal became rich and powerful during the reign of Curl Nose. He was succeeded by his son, Stormy Sky, who gained even greater glory as the power of Tikal spread throughout the lowland Maya area. Stormy Sky maintained strong relationships with Teotihuacan, for his was the second burial with Mexican mementos and he is the Maya—flanked by emissaries from Teotihuacan—pictured on the stela. Unfortunately, the parts of the stela's inscriptions that have been interpreted so far provide no details about what event took place at that meeting.

Stormy Sky died about 455, but his influence was to reemerge more than two centuries later. In 1959, Tikal Project archeologists decided to investigate Temple 1, a seventh-century edifice that closes the east end of the Great Plaza at Tikal. By tunneling into the base of the pyramid supporting the temple, they hoped to find a major tomb, for on other occasions tombs had been found on the central axes of temples. The search was a long one, but after more than two years and 400 feet of tunnels, the archeologists came upon the giant limestone slabs that capped the top of the tomb.

When the tomb was opened, their long, painful effort was amply rewarded. Inside lay the skeleton of an elderly male, surrounded by a remarkable store of offerings. Shells, pearls, and large quantities of jade greeted the excavators. A great collar, made from 114 jade tubes and weighing more than eight and one-half pounds, rested upon the skeleton's chest. On the floor were twenty ceramic vessels, including many painted cylinders with hieroglyphic inscriptions. A unique cache of delicately incised bones, showing scenes of the underworld and more hieroglyphs, completed the discoveries. But because the tomb was opened in the days before Maya writing could be deciphered, investigators had no clues as to the identity of the individual who had commanded such riches or his role in Tikal's history.

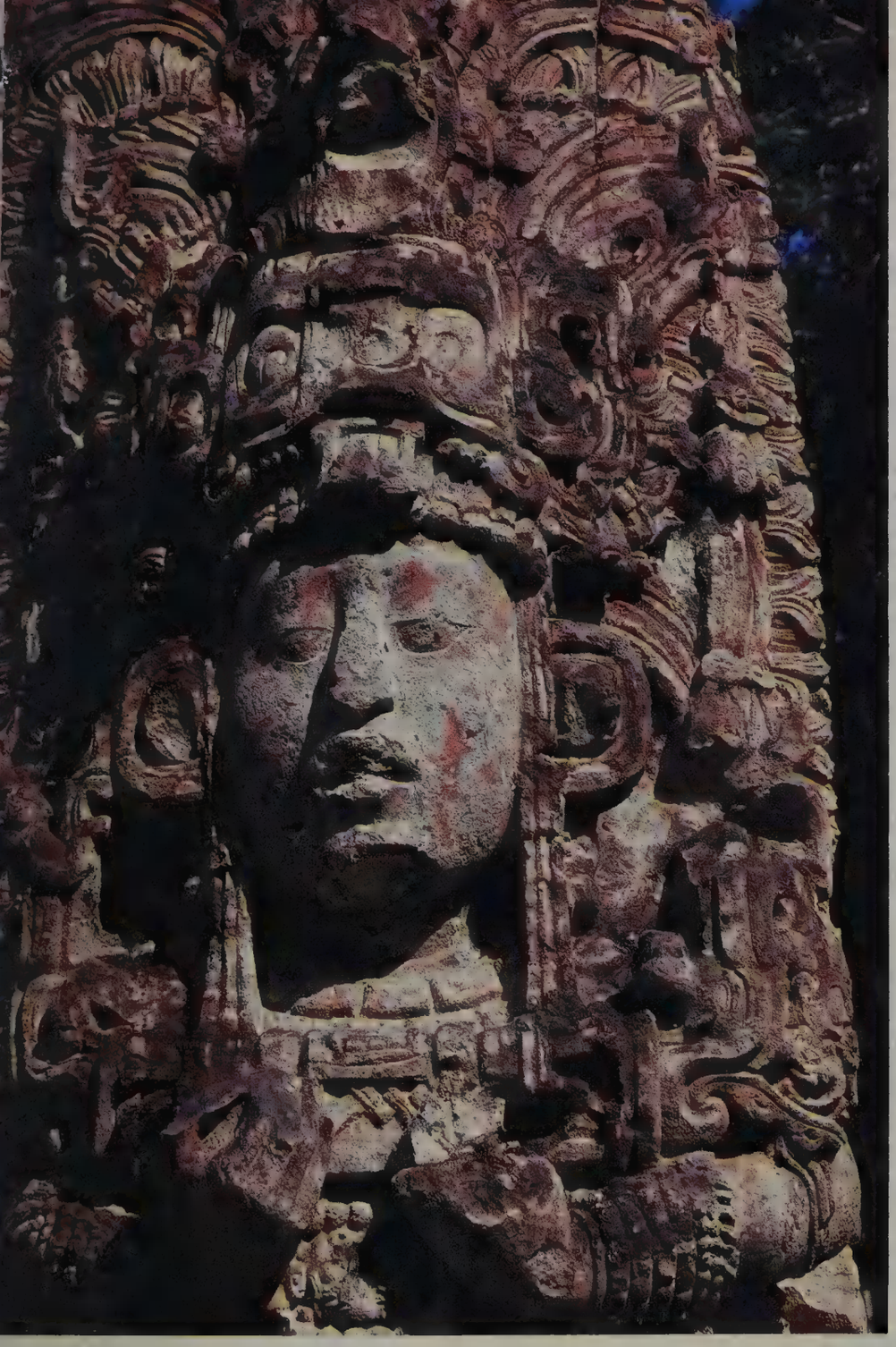
The Altar Vase, recovered from a burial at the site of Altar de Sacrificios, is thought to depict an actual burial ceremony that took place about A.D. 754. The hieroglyphic writing gives some historical information, but it does not identify the snake-handling participant.

Stuart Rome; Courtesy of the National Museum of Archaeology, Guatemala



The man was identified when the glyphs were deciphered a decade later. He was Ah Cacau (Lord Cacao), a ruler inaugurated on May 4, 682. Although of Tikal royal blood, Ah Cacau was not born and raised at Tikal. He seems to have been a member of a branch of the royal house that had left the site some time earlier, perhaps during a period of political turmoil. The most important feature of his ancestry was that Ah Cacau was—or at least asserted he was—a direct descendant of Stormy Sky, in whose legendary mantle he proudly wrapped himself.

Ah Cacau's predecessors are not well known, for there is a long gap in the Tikal inscriptions. One interpretation, however, is that Ah Cacau took the throne by force



B. Kielczynski; The Stock Market

A stela from Copán, in the deeply carved style characteristic of that site, shows a Maya noblewoman of A.D. *726. Women are rarely depicted in formal Maya art; this one may have been the wife of the Copán ruler.*

om someone he considered a usurper. Whatever the circumstances of his acquisition of power, Ah Cacau stressed the legitimacy of his rule and traded upon the reputation of his ancestor Stormy Sky. The Maya calendar offered him an unusual opportunity to do so, for thirteen *katuns* (about 260 years) had passed since Stormy Sky's inauguration. At that interval, the calendar reached the end of a cycle and began over again. Because the Maya believed that history was cyclical, they anticipated that events of the previous cycle would be repeated. In choosing the thirteen-*katun* anniversary of Stormy Sky's inauguration for his own inauguration, Ah Cacau implied that his reign would rival that of his fabled predecessor. Such proved to be the case, for he led the city into what was to be the period of its greatest glory. Major construction was undertaken during Ah Cacau's reign, and in the eighth century Tikal emerged from a period of relative political obscurity to become one of the most powerful Maya sites.

Maya art takes on new meaning now that scholars know it depicts historical characters rather than priestly ceremonies or gods. The carved stela is the most formal medium the Maya used to glorify their elite. Most stelae portray the stiffly posed ruler bearing the elaborate costume and insignia of office. Additional scenes, accompanied by inscriptions, were carved on the lintels and wall panels found at certain sites. These scenes, involving several characters, portray ceremonies of investiture, battles, and subjects kneeling before their ruler.

Between 600 and 800, the Maya began making a type of multicolored painted pottery that sometimes showed historical and mythological characters in a variety of lively activities. These scenes, usually painted on cylindrical vessels found only in the richest of burials, include some of the great masterpieces of Maya art. Among the most famous is the Altar Vase, recovered from a woman's burial at the medium-sized site of Altar de Sacrificios. The vase depicts a burial ceremony. Two people are shown dancing, a man in jaguar-skin tights and a bald, pudgy individual holding aloft a giant snake. Four seated people watch the proceedings. The glyphs suggest that the ceremony was attended by representatives from several large sites. The dancing figure in jaguar costume is identified as Bird Jaguar, a ruler from Yaxchilán, while one of the seated individuals is from Tikal. Apparently the woman whose burial ceremony is pictured was related to the dynasties at both these sites, and both sent representatives to the funeral.

The participation of outside representatives at burial ceremonies is also evident at the tomb of Ah Cacau at Tikal. Among the offerings in the tomb was a set of nine painted cylinders, each portraying a king seated upon a throne. These are not portraits of Ah Cacau, for both the pictures and inscriptions indicate they are other lords. Furthermore the paintings are not the work of master artists. Instead, they range from a few pieces of acceptable quality to some of excruciatingly bad workmanship. A plausible explanation for why vessels that display such an abysmal lack of talent should have been placed in the tomb of one of the most important Maya leaders is that they were done personally by visiting rulers as a mark of respect for their departed colleague.

Archeological views of the Maya have changed drastically in a single generation. From a remote and mysterious people ruled by holy priest-kings devoted to lofty philosophical speculations, they have been transformed into a historical reality whose dynasties have names as familiar to specialists as those of the Ramses and Hapsburgs. In the process, Maya kings have gained humanity. They engaged in political intrigues, married for power and profit, and were as obsessed that future

generations should know of their greatness as were the kings of other civilizations.

These new insights, combined with archeological data on site size, structure, and location, have given us a much better understanding of Maya civilization at its height. In the Late Classic—the period from which most of the inscriptions date—the lowland Maya area apparently was divided between some half dozen regional states. Major sites such as Tikal, Palenque, and Copán served as capitals, with secondary sites bound to them through conquest, alliance, and elite intermarriage. The political structure may have been feudal, with paramount rulers at the capitals struggling to maintain the loyalty of unruly hordes of lesser nobles.

We do not know why Maya civilization disappeared from the central and southern lowland region in the ninth century. Inscriptions ceased, new construction halted, and a massive decline in population left huge areas almost unpopulated. In light of the climax reached by the Classic Maya, this collapse seems even more profound.

Both the success and the failure of the Classic Maya must have had roots in the activities of the humble people revealed by archeological research. The number of house mounds dating to the Late Classic leaves no doubt that the population had become extremely large—far too large to have been supported by the simple slash-and-burn agriculture generally regarded as the soundest approach to farming in the rain forest environment. Archeological remains indicate that extensive systems of terraces were constructed in parts of the lowlands and that large tracts of low-lying seasonal swampland were converted into farmland by digging drainage canals. This high level of population and production may well have overtaxed the fragile rain forest environment. But the activities of the Maya rulers are also at issue, for problems of management and control must have become acute as the population grew. The failure of the elite to develop techniques for the successful management of a rapidly expanding system may have been an equally critical factor in the Maya collapse. □

The Adivino, the House of the Magician, is a typical temple, a small building atop a pyramid. It was built about A.D. 800–1000 at Uxmal, a center in the northern lowland zone.

David Alan Harvey; Woodfin Camp & Associates

A New Museum Program

INTRODUCING
MEMBERS' NEW YORK WEEKEND

A special New York tour program designed exclusively for our Members. It's a convenient and economical way to enjoy all the wonders that New York and the American Museum of Natural History have to offer.

THE TOUR PROGRAM INCLUDES:

Two nights in one of New York's finest hotels. Stay at the Waldorf-Astoria, The Plaza or Parker Meridian. Minutes away from New York's famed theater, shopping and eating districts and only a short ride away from the Museum itself.

Two complimentary meals: Enjoy a full breakfast at your hotel and a spectacular brunch at the new American Museum Restaurant, a charming greenhouse-like dining room nestled in one of the Museum's interior courtyards.

The Official Museum Guide and a Highlights Tour: As soon as you make your reservations we will send you the Museum's Official Guide book to introduce you to our fabulous treasures. And then when you come to the Museum, take a Highlights Tour which provides fascinating insights into the Museum's most popular halls. You'll see the Star of India sapphire, Tyrannosaurus Rex, the enormous Blue Whale, a ceremonial canoe of the Haida Indians and much more. After the tour relax in our private Members' Lounge or take advantage of your Members' discount at one of our gift shops.

Free Planetarium and NatureMax Tickets: Journey through the heavens in the Planetarium's famed sky theater and enjoy the cinematic experience of a lifetime at NatureMax, with a movie screen four stories high and over sixty feet wide. (One of only 20 such facilities in the Western Hemisphere!)

Personalized Service: Our travel service representatives at Planetarium Travels Inc. will help you customize your New York Weekend to suit your needs and tastes. They will be glad to arrange for theater or concert tickets, reservations at New York's top restaurants, a carriage ride through Central Park or a special city tour. They can also arrange for special discount air fares to New York on American Airlines, the official airline of the Members' New York Weekend.

Special Exhibitions: The Museum presents an exciting schedule of special exhibitions throughout the year. For example, opening this April: *Maya: Treasures of an Ancient Civilization,* the first comprehensive exhibition of the art treasures of the Maya, and *John James Audubon: Science into Art,* commemorating the 200th anniversary of his birth.

TOUR PROGRAM PRICE: $92.50 per person, per night, tax included (based on two nights double occupancy, includes accommodations at deluxe hotel, two meals, Planetarium and NatureMax Tickets, Museum Highlights Tour and the Museum's Official Guide book). Rates also available for families and individuals.

Call or write today for reservations, brochures and more information.

CALL 800 435-8776 (Toll Free)
(In N.Y. State call 212 595-1567)

WRITE TO: Members' New York Weekend
108 West 81 Street
New York, New York 10024

The New York Weekend Program is available throughout the year but it is subject to space limitations. So book your reservation now.

State of the Earth

Nearly five billion, and growing, we are straining earth's environment to an unprecedented degree. As human pressures build, the relationships between people and their natural support systems reach key

Illustrations by Alan E. Cobe

thresholds, leading to breakdowns. The broad strokes of this mid–decade report often show a frightening drift in a gloomy direction. Yet some fine strokes show bright examples of moves toward a healthy, sustained balance between humans and their natural resources. Our decisions and actions (or inactions) in the remaining years of this decade will affect the fate of all life on earth in the next decade . . . and century. In concert, we will determine whether we are breaking down or breaking out.

Nowhere is the breakdown of natural systems more tragically evident than in Africa, where famine is spreading rapidly. In 1970, Africa was essentially self-sufficient in food; by 1984, however, some 140 million Africans—out of 531 million—were fed with grain from abroad. The decline in per capita food production has been attributed to drought, but the causes are more fundamental: the fastest population growth in history, widespread soil erosion, and the neglect of agriculture by African governments.

The deterioration of environmental systems can be seen in industrial and developing countries alike. Acid rain and air pollutants may be destroying the forests of central Europe even faster than the ax and the plow destroyed those of India and El Salvador. Little attention has been paid to the economy–ecosystem relationship, and our understanding of stresses on ecosystems is far from complete.

National energy policies could determine the extent and pace of a worldwide change in climate. Population policies may determine whether Africa becomes a wasteland. The scale of environmental disruptions we face lends urgency to our efforts to return to a sustainable path—to bring population growth and our economic and social systems into a long-term balance with the resource base that supports us.

Lester R. Brown

Erosion of productive soils by wind and water is changing the face of

the earth, from subsistence fields in Ethiopia's highlands to thousand-acre swaths of corn and soybeans in the Mississippi valley. One of the first scientists to assess the dimensions of world soil erosion was geologist Sheldon Judson, who estimated that the amount of river-borne soil sediment carried into the oceans had increased from 9 billion tons per year before the introduction of agriculture and grazing to 24 billion tons per year in the late twentieth century. Humans have accelerated the flow of soil to the seas.

Soil erosion is steadily speeding up and now afflicts both industrial and developing countries. Only the ninefold increase in fertilizer use and the near tripling of the world's irrigated cropland since mid-century have masked the effects of soil erosion on crop yields and harvests. Yet as of 1984, the worldwide loss of topsoil from cropland in excess of new soil formation totaled some 25 billion tons.

Topsoil is the key to productive agriculture. Rich in organic matter, it shares more characteristics with the plant life it supports above than with the mineral layers beneath. It is the medium in which roots grow, soil animals flourish, and water is stored. Although in a few regions fertile soils are yards deep, over most of the world's surface the mantle of topsoil on which agriculture depends is only six to eight inches thick. The loss of this thin layer may soon compromise economic progress and political stability.

While detailed information on soil erosion from farmers' fields is available for only a few countries, data on the sediment load of the world's major rivers and on the movement of wind-borne soil over the oceans do provide a broad-brush view of soil erosion at the continental level. Chinese scientists report that the Huang He (Yellow River) carries 1.6 billion tons of soil to the ocean each year. India's Ganga River deposits 1.5 billion tons into the Bay of Bengal. The Mississippi, the largest U.S. river, carries 300 million tons of soil into the Gulf of Mexico each year. Although less than Asia's rivers, this load is soil from the agricultural heartland and is thus a major concern of U.S. agronomists.

Scientists have recently documented that vast amounts of wind-borne soil are also being deposited in the oceans. Island-based air sampling stations in the Atlantic, along with satellite photographs, indicate clearly that plumes of soil dust are being carried out of north Africa over the Atlantic. African soil spatters cars in Miami. Researchers link the unusually high levels recorded in 1983 to Africa's severe drought. Air samples taken at Mauna Loa, Hawaii, indicate a comparable transport of soil across the Pacific from the Asian mainland. The annual peaks in the samples (in March, April, and May) coincide with periods of strong winds, low rainfall, and plowing in the semiarid regions of north Asia. Scientists at Mauna Loa can now tell when spring plowing starts in north China.

The steady growth in demand for agricultural products contributes to soil erosion in many ways. Throughout the Third World, farmers are pushed onto steeply sloping, erosive land that is rapidly losing its topsoil. In the American Midwest, many farmers have abandoned ecologically stable, long-term crop rotations in favor of the continuous row

Kenya: Trees and Terraces to the Rescue

Kenya may be the only Third World country to launch a successful national program to conserve its soils. A decade old, the program shows not only that conservation is compatible with small-scale farming and a large rural population but also that such improvements can boost farmers' incomes.

Kenya identified soil erosion as its most serious environmental problem when preparing for a United Nations conference in 1972. With technical and financial aid from Sweden, the Kenyan Ministry of Agriculture launched several local projects in 1974. The program encouraged farmers to plant fruit, fuel, and fodder trees and to construct simple terraces on their fields to reduce the runoff of water.

By 1983, more than 100,000 farms had enrolled in the program, and 30,000 to 35,000 more farms were being added each year. Miles of newly constructed terraces to catch moisture and cutoff drains to divert erosive flows covered a distance equal to that between Sweden and the Cape of Good Hope. This success was achieved by involving farmers in the design of the program from the outset, providing them with seedlings of valuable trees, and establishing that crop yields could be increased in the short run. Higher yields reflected not only the saving of soil but also the retention of water and nutrients behind terraces.

The Kenyan experience demonstrates that a Third World country with limited financial resources can design and carry out an effective national soil and water conservation program with a minimum of outside aid. The significance of this achievement goes far beyond Kenya, for it means that other developing countries can mount an effective response to this serious agricultural problem.—*E.C.W.*

cropping of corn and soybeans, which leaves soils exposed to wind and water. In other areas, farming has extended into semiarid regions where land is vulnerable to wind erosion when plowed.

The loss of topsoil has two effects on farmers' ability to grow food: It robs the land of nutrients, and it degrades physical properties of the soil, such as its ability to absorb water. Erosion also increases the costs of food production. When farmers lose topsoil, they may increase land productivity by substituting energy in the form of fertilizer or through irrigation to offset the soil's declining water-absorptive capacity. Farmers losing topsoil may experience either a decline in their land's productivity or a rise in their costs. And when this happens, farmers can be forced to abandon their land.

The effects of erosion on harvests are not easily measured since they are usually gradual and cumulative. A survey of independent studies of soil erosion in the U.S. Corn Belt found that the loss of an inch of topsoil reduced corn yields by three to six bushels per acre. The average of these yield reductions was 6 percent. Results for wheat showed a similar relationship: Up to two and one-half bushels of wheat were lost on each eroding acre, yielding an average decline of 6 percent. At current rates, an inch of topsoil is lost from Iowa's cornfields and Montana's wheat fields every fourteen years. What are the long-term implications of erosion? One study, designed to predict the consequences of soil depletion in southern Iowa, showed that steady, uncontrolled soil loss would severely reduce yields of corn, oats, and soybeans, sacrificing as much as a third of the potential productivity of these crops.

Some governments have failed to support soil conservation enthusiastically because they do not see the link between topsoil losses and land productivity. Fortunately, new analytic tools are becoming available to scientists and policy makers. A method for calculating the ratio between actual and potential crop yields at various levels of soil loss has been developed for soils in the United States and is being tested on tropical soils in Hawaii, India, Mexico, and Nigeria. Its usefulness in estimating the global impact of erosion awaits a painstaking inventory of the world's soils.

The National Resources Inventory in the United States, conducted first in 1977 and then in 1982, is the most comprehensive national soil survey ever undertaken. Preliminary results for 1982 show that 44 percent of U.S. cropland is losing topsoil in excess of its tolerance level, a level roughly equal to the slow rate of soil formation. More than 90 percent of the soil eroding at excessive rates is on less than one-quarter of the cropland. These results attest to the need for action and point out where conservation efforts can most profitably be focused.

Two other major food-producing countries, China and India, have estimated their excessive soil loss. A study prepared for the Chinese government reports that five billion tons of soil and sand are washed into rivers each year. The government of India estimated in 1976 that soil degradation affected 370 million acres. Indian soil scientists concluded that the nation's croplands were losing a total of six billion tons of soil each year.

Despite considerable evidence of excessive soil erosion in the Soviet Union, the world's fourth major food producer, no comprehensive national survey has been undertaken. The best indirect evidence of pressures on Soviet soils is the 1984 decision to fallow more than 52 million acres of cropland, the highest level since the sixties. Despite expected grain imports of more than 50 million tons—the most by any country in history—the Soviets have decided to pull land out of production.

Although the changes in agricultural practices needed to check excessive soil erosion can be implemented only by farmers themselves, bringing erosion under control requires government involvement. Many farmers cannot easily determine whether their erosion is excessive. Measuring the

Just a word about the price of The Glenlivet. Preposterous.

Is the premium we place on The Glenlivet really so outlandish? No more so than the premium placed on great vintage wines and fine champagne cognacs. The reason? Taste. Just one sip and you'll know that The Glenlivet has a taste that's without equal.

The Glenlivet is Scotland's first and finest single malt Scotch, from Scotland's oldest licensed distillery. And, just as it always has been, this 100% Highland malt whisky is distilled from natural spring water and fine malt barley, then aged in oaken casks.

Only The Glenlivet's time-honored methods can achieve this unequaled taste. A taste that sets us apart. Its smoothness, body and bouquet are qualities found only in this unique Scotch.

Of course, some people may still insist that The Glenlivet is too expensive. We have just one word to say about that. Preposterous!

The Glenlivet

12-year-old unblended Scotch.
About $20 the bottle.

© 1983. IMPORTED BY THE GLENLIVET DISTILLING CO.

ALL IT TAKES IS SUCCESS.

The ultimate recognition from your banker. A gold MasterCard card.

gradual loss of soil requires scientific techniques and equipment; determining whether it is excessive requires information on tolerance levels for the particular cropland in question. Too, individual farmers may be unable to afford the necessary conservation practices. It may make sense for society to invest in soil conservation even if it is not profitable for the individual farmer. Only governments can calculate the long-term costs of soil erosion for a nation as a whole, including off-farm costs such as the siltation of irrigation reservoirs, hydroelectric reservoirs, and navigable rivers.

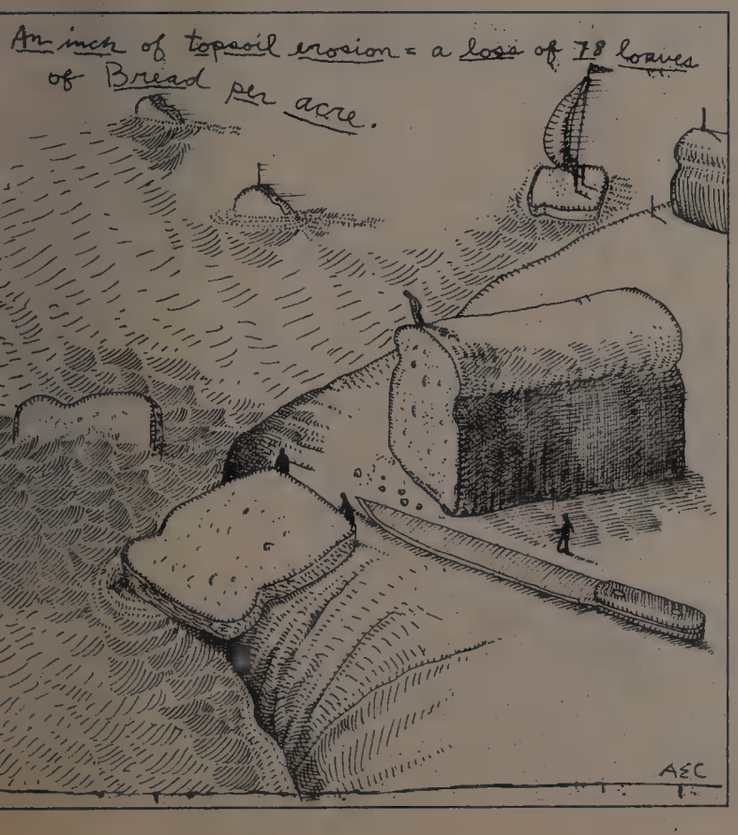
The United States unilaterally attempts to balance the world's supply and demand of agricultural commodities by withholding land from production during times of surplus. But little or no effort has been made to coordinate farm supply management programs that divert land with conservation programs designed to reduce soil erosion. Highly eroded cropland could be diverted to other uses, such as fuelwood production or grazing. This could bring the production of some grains down to a level that would reduce the need for government price supports and revive the profitability of farms.

In efforts to conserve soil, the world is faring poorly. There are few national successes, few models that other countries can emulate. The United States has the technology, the detailed information on its soil losses, and the resources to launch an exemplary soil conservation program, but it lacks committed leadership. Within the Third World, Kenya is one of the few countries to launch a successful national program to conserve its soils.

Over the past generation, many countries have, like Kenya, become unable to harvest enough to feed their people, but few have linked the shortages with the depletion of their soil by erosion. In many countries, people know that food prices are rising, but most do not know why. Understanding that lost soil means lower inherent productivity, which in turn means costlier food, is an important first step toward an international soil conservation ethic.

Uncontrolled soil erosion will eventually lead to higher food prices, hunger, and quite possibly, persistent pockets of famine. Although the world economy has weathered a severalfold increase in the price of oil over the past decade, it is not well equipped to cope with even modest rises in the price of food. The immediate effects of soil erosion are economic, but the ultimate effects are social.

Edward C. Wolf



Shocking glimpses of famished drought victims dramatize water's crucial

role in meeting basic human needs in Africa. And water shortages are persistently, if less dramatically, turning up throughout the world, posing far-reaching threats to our future food supplies and to economic progress.

By virtue of a cyclic flow between the sea, air, and land, fresh water is an abundant, renewable resource. Each year, the sun's energy lifts some 500,000 cubic kilometers of water from the earth's surface—86 percent from the oceans and 14 percent from land. (One cubic kilometer equals about 264 billion gallons.) An equal amount falls back to earth as rain, sleet, or snow, but fortunately a greater share falls over the land than is evaporated from it. The net effect of this solar-powered cycle is to distill and transfer 41,000 cubic kilometers of water from the oceans to the continents each year. To complete the natural cycle, this water then makes its way back to the sea as runoff.

Viewed globally, fresh water is undeniably abundant and seems to defy notions of scarcity: The world's total renewable supply could support the material needs of five to ten times the existing world population. But these supplies are not always available where and when they are most needed. Moreover, unlike oil, metals, or wheat, water is not a global commodity—one that is easily traded internationally. If current trends continue, excessive water use in several of the world's major crop-producing regions may undermine the future capacity of the world to feed itself.

One-fifth of U.S. irrigated cropland is supported

by a water supply that is diminishing. For several decades, many farmers in the High Plains have irrigated their corn, sorghum, and cotton fields by pumping water from the Ogallala Aquifer, a vast underground reservoir stretching from southern South Dakota to northwest Texas. Much of the Ogallala's water is thousands of years old and gets little replenishment from rainfall. Over the last four decades, 132 trillion gallons have been withdrawn, and hydrologists estimate that the aquifer is now half depleted beneath large portions of Texas, New Mexico, and Kansas. As water tables fall, farmers faced with rising pumping costs and diminishing well yields are taking land out of irrigation. After nearly four decades of steady growth, the total irrigated area in the six states that rely most heavily on the Ogallala is now declining. Without a concerted effort to slow it, the Ogallala's depletion will continue. Much of this water is being used to grow crops of which the nation now has a surplus. When needed to meet vital future food needs domestically or abroad, this water may not be available.

Nearly half the irrigated area in the Soviet Union is located in the central Asian republics and Kazakhstan. Water supplies for the region come primarily from two rivers, the Amu-Dar'ya and the Syr-Dar'ya, and in dry years, virtually all the available water is used. These two rivers are also the main source of inflow to the Aral'skoye More (Aral Sea), helping to replenish the water lost to evaporation. Just as falling water levels are signaling water stress in the U.S. High Plains, the shrinking Aral'skoye More testifies to the shortage pending in central Asia: Heavy irrigation withdrawals from the Amu-Dar'ya and the Syr-Dar'ya have caused the sea's level to drop 29.5 feet since 1960, and its volume may be halved by the turn of the century.

In China, also among the world's three major grain producers, a water deficit is worsening in the northern provinces. The north China plain yields 25 to 30 percent of the value of China's crop output, besides supporting the large populations of Beijing and Tianjin. Groundwater pumping in the Beijing area now exceeds the sustainable supply by one-fourth, and water tables in some areas are falling as much as three to thirteen feet per year.

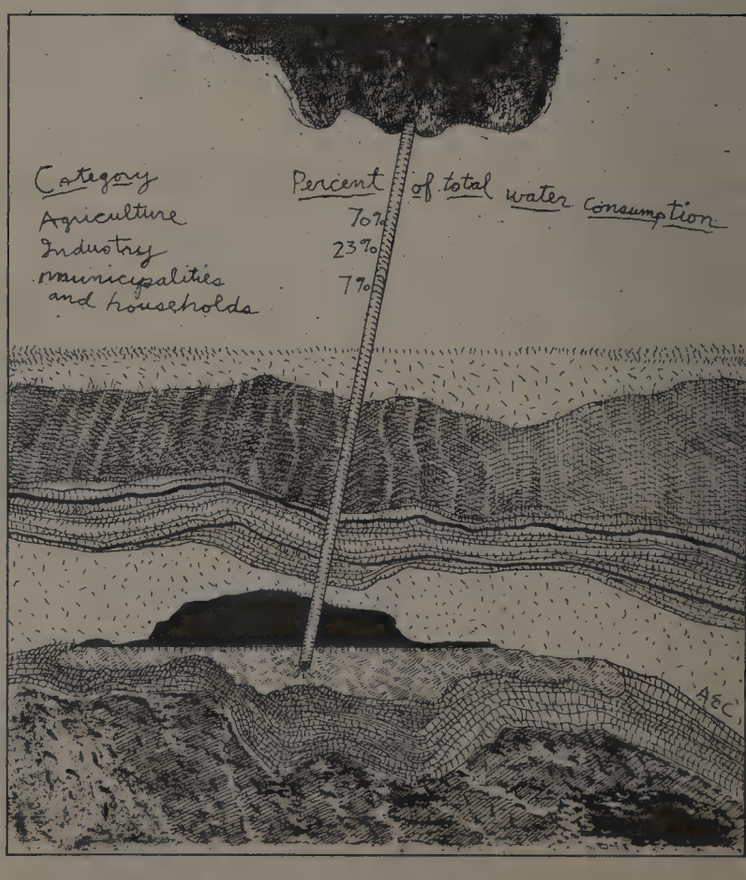
Historically, when natural water supplies became inadequate to meet a region's demands, water planners and engineers built dams to capture and store runoff that would otherwise flow through the water cycle "unused," and they diverted rivers to redistribute water from areas of lesser to greater need. Engineering feats, such as Egypt's Aswan Dam and the California Aqueduct, have literally made deserts bloom. But today many countries are finding that the list of possible dam and diversion sites is growing short and that the cost of developing new supplies is rapidly increasing.

China, the Soviet Union, and the United States have each examined large schemes for diverting water from a distant river basin to increase the supplies of their water-short agricultural regions. When the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers looked at the possibility of transferring water from midwestern rivers to the High Plains, it found that the costs were far higher than farmers would be willing to pay. Tight capital and $180-billion federal deficits are now forcing to an end the long era of massive water subsidies that allowed such uneconomical projects to materialize in the past. Consequently, prospects are dim that distant water will save irrigated agriculture atop the Ogallala.

Both China and the Soviet Union are proceeding cautiously with plans for river diversions unprecedented in scale. The Chinese have apparently begun construction on a 700-mile diversion of the Chang Jiang (Yangtze) River northward to the north China plain. The Soviets are preparing detailed engineering designs for a 1,500-mile diversion of north-flowing Siberian rivers south into central Asia. A final decision as to whether to proceed with construction—estimated to cost a daunting $41 billion—is expected in 1986. Yet even this grandiose scheme will meet only one-fourth of the water deficit projected for Soviet central Asia.

Thus far, water planners have paid little attention to the demand side of the water equation. But now that the economic and environmental costs of traditional supply-side strategies are becoming prohibitive, a fundamental shift toward reducing water demand offers the best prospect for alleviating water constraints.

Since agriculture claims the bulk of most na-



srael: The Thrifty Irrigator

Although the history of drip irrigation goes back to experiments in Germany in the 1860s, Israel pioneered the technology's commercial development during the last three decades. A drip system typically includes an extensive network of perforated plastic piping that is installed on or below the soil surface. Because water is delivered more directly to the crop's root zone, less water evaporates and is lost from the field. Another advantage is that soluble fertilizer can be added directly to the irrigation water, thereby cutting the amount of chemicals spread over the field and lessening the chance of groundwater contamination. With plants receiving optimum amounts of water and nutrients, crop yields can increase. Experiments with drip in Israel's Negev Desert have shown per acre yield increases of 80 percent over sprinkler systems.

Israel also pioneered the development of automated irrigation, in which the timing and amount of water applied are controlled by computers. The computer not only sets the water flow; it also detects leaks, adjusts water application for wind speed and soil moisture, and optimizes fertilizer use. Motorola Israel Ltd., the main local marketer of automated systems, recently began exporting its product; by 1982 more than 100 units had been sold in the United States. Israel's overall gains in agricultural water-use efficiency, through widespread adoption of sprinkler and drip systems and optimum management practices are impressive: The average volume of water applied per acre declined by a fifth between 1967 and 1981, allowing the nation's irrigated area to expand by 39 percent while farmers' water withdrawals grew by only 13 percent.—*S.P.*

tions' water budgets—and 70 percent of water withdrawals worldwide—saving even a small fraction of this water frees a large amount to meet other needs. Raising irrigation efficiencies worldwide by just 10 percent, for example, would save enough water to supply all global residential water uses. Vast quantities of irrigation water seep through unlined canals while in transit to farmers' fields, and much more water is typically applied to crops than is necessary for them to grow. Even in a technologically advanced nation such as the United States, irrigation efficiencies are often less than 50 percent.

Most farmers irrigate their fields with gravity-flow systems, the oldest method and generally the least expensive to install. Water seeps into the soil as it flows across a gently sloping, sometimes furrowed field. Without careful management, a large share often percolates to great depths or runs off the field. Only a small portion remains in the root zone, where the crops can use it. Sprinkler systems, which come in many varieties, deliver water in a spray. They are typically more efficient than gravity systems, but since they operate under pressure, they require much more energy. One design—the center-pivot system—was largely responsible for the rapid expansion of irrigation on the U.S. High Plains in recent decades. Drip irrigation systems release water close to the plant's roots, thereby minimizing evaporation and seepage losses. Although expensive, carefully designed and operated drip methods often use 30 to 50 percent less water than conventional gravity systems.

With the exception of countries such as Israel, which is already using 95 percent of its freshwater supplies, most governments still treat water as a limitless resource. U.S. farmers supplied with irrigation water from federal projects, for example, pay on average less than one-fifth of the real cost of supplying it. Taxpayers are burdened with the remainder, and farmers have little incentive to adopt water-conserving irrigation methods.

But at least one example worth emulating has emerged in the United States: the 1980 Arizona Groundwater Management Act. Facing a rapidly dwindling groundwater supply, Arizona is requiring its most overpumped areas—including Tucson and Phoenix—to achieve "safe yield" by the year 2025. At this level, no more groundwater is withdrawn than is recharged; the resource is thus in balance. Conservation measures will be required of all water users and all groundwater pumping will be taxed. If, by the year 2006, it appears that conservation alone will not achieve the state's goal, the government can begin buying and retiring farmland. The state's water supplies simply cannot support both a booming population and a water-thirsty farming economy for long.

Although agriculture is the biggest water consumer, conservation in cities can greatly reduce the cost of pumping and treating household water, besides delaying the need to develop more costly supplies. Several states, including California, Florida, Michigan, and New York, now have laws requiring the installation of various water-efficient appliances in new homes, apartments, and offices. A 1983 California law also requires every urban water supplier in the state to submit by the end of 1985 a management plan that explicitly evaluates efficiency measures as alternatives to developing new supplies.

In an era of growing competition for limited water sources, heightened environmental awareness, and scarce and costly capital, new water strategies are needed. Alternatives to large dam and diversion projects exist, and water crises need not occur. Failing to take steps toward a water-efficient economy is risky: Future food needs may go unmet, industrial activity may slow, and the rationing of drinking-water supplies may become more commonplace. Conservation and better management can free a large volume of water—and capital—for competing uses. Thus far, we have seen only hints of their potential.

Sandra Postel

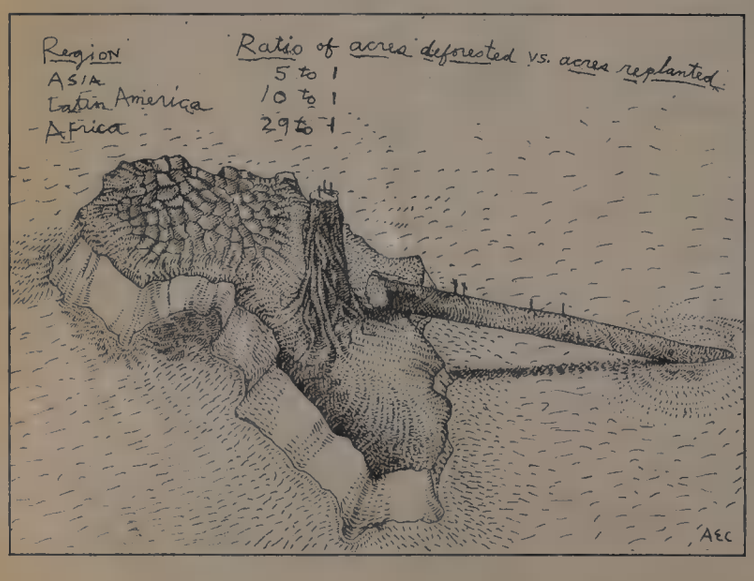
The earth's forest systems are collapsing under two different sets

of pressures; in the tropics, 76,000 acres of trees are cleared daily—an annual loss of forested area nearly the size of Pennsylvania. And in the northern tier of industrial countries, damage linked to air pollutants or acid rain affects trees covering more than 12 million acres—an area the size of New Jersey and Maryland combined.

Wooded lands of all types cover 12 billion acres, an area more than triple that in crops. Tropical America, Africa, and Asia account for 60 percent of the total, and it is in these regions that large-scale clearing of forests is taking place. Unabated population growth is causing conversion of forest to cropland as more and more rural families try to survive on increasingly marginal land. Some replacement of trees with crops is clearly essential to increase food production, but the tragedy in the tropics is that forests are often cleared either where soils are too infertile to sustain crop production over the long term or in a manner that prematurely depletes the land's productive capacity.

Shifting cultivation, which for centuries provided a sustainable agricultural system, has broken down with the population buildup of recent times. Traditionally, farmers would clear some forest, grow crops until the soil became too deficient in nutrients, and then clear a new area, returning to the original plot perhaps twenty years later. By then, the land had lain fallow long enough to restore its fertility. But in many areas, population densities no longer allow for the twenty-five to fifty acres of land per person needed to sustain this farming system. The land is overused, additional forests are cleared on soils that cannot sustain crops, and destruction spreads.

Fuelwood gathering, timber harvesting, and in Central America, conversion of forest to pasture are other forces behind deforestation. As forests dwindle, signs of scarcity grow, taking an especially large toll on the third of humanity for which firewood is the only source of cooking fuel and warmth. In many west African and Central American towns and cities, a typical family may spend one-quarter of its earnings on fuelwood and charcoal, comparable to what a family in an affluent society might spend on housing.



According to the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO), more than 100 million people—half of them in Africa—cannot get enough fuelwood to meet their basic needs. Nearly 1.2 billion people are meeting their needs only by overcutting and depleting their forest resources, an unsustainable practice. FAO projects that by the year 2000, more than half the people of the developing world will be in one of two categories—either lacking sufficient firewood or meeting their needs by depleting the resource.

Rarely valued monetarily, the loss of the ecosystem services provided freely by a natural forest entails real economic and social costs. An intact forest moderates the water cycle, allowing rainwater to infiltrate the soil. Especially in regions subject to the extremes of a monsoon climate, deforestation and the loss of this buffering effect worsen flooding, drought, and soil erosion. The cost of repairing flood damages in India below the Himalayan watershed has recently averaged $250 million per year. In the Philippines, a government report blamed deforestation for frequent flooding, erosion, river siltation, and a loss of water supplies. Silting of the reservoir behind Ambuklao Dam has halved the hydropower plant's useful life.

Putting forestry on a sustainable footing in the Third World requires addressing deforestation's underlying causes: excessive population growth, landlessness, and the shortage of productive livelihoods for the rural poor. Recently, some projects have made forestry more responsive to people's needs. In the Indian state of Gujarat, the government has offered free seedlings to farmers, and tree farming is providing a stable source of income. Another approach, agroforestry, integrates tree and crop plantings for combined fuel and food production. In the Kordofan region of Sudan, where desertification and firewood shortages are severe, efforts have focused on restoring the traditional practice of growing nitrogen-fixing acacia trees along with food crops.

China and South Korea have each mounted national tree-planting campaigns to reclaim vast areas of degraded land. China's official goals are to increase its forest cover from 12 percent to 20 percent by the year 2000 and ultimately restore trees to one-third of its territory. South Korea had rapid success with a replanting program begun in the

It comes with a conscience.

Honda has always made good cars. People love them. But with any loved one, things can sometimes get emotional.

Honda understands. And on our own we have set up a third-party arbitration program with the Better Business Bureau to give you an extra voice, if you need it.

But please talk with your dealer first. And follow the problem-solving procedure described in your owner's manual.

Our new program will help to resolve product-related questions about your Honda. This program is free. Just ask at any Honda dealer for a booklet containing more information.

Or call 800-521-1613. You see, Honda wants you and your Honda to have a long and happy relationship. It's only right.

HONDA

© 1984 American Honda Motor Co., Inc.

Our vacations last for years.

How much do you remember about your last vacation?

Did every moment of it, every discovery, every delight etch itself indelibly into your mind?

A vacation should, you know.

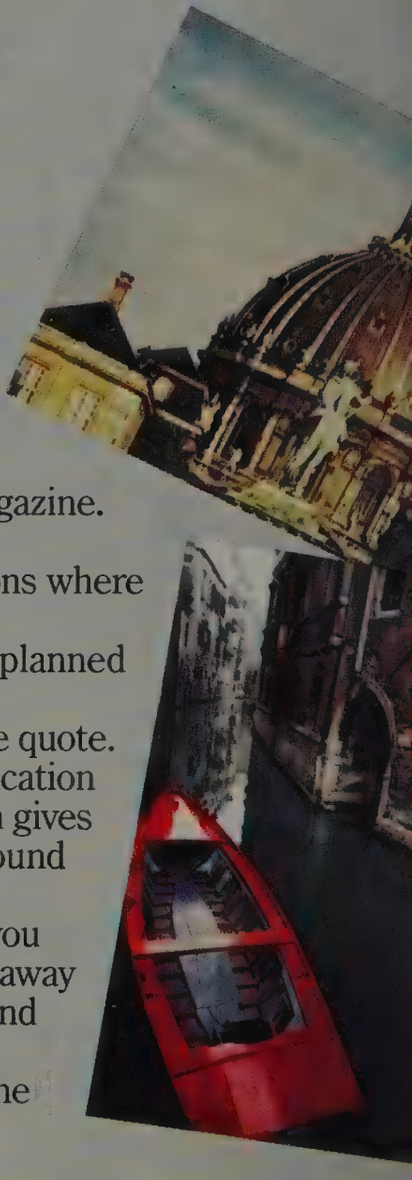
At TWA Getaway®, we have 113 unforgettable vacations to some 28 countries in Europe and the Middle East. To begin to describe all there is to find on even one of them would fill this magazine.

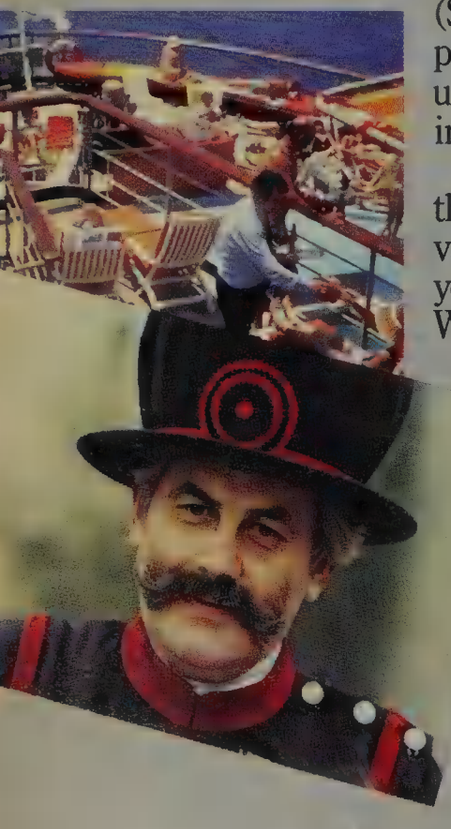
There are, of course, our brochures.

In them, you'll see escorted tours. Cruises. Freestyle vacations where you're free to wander on your own.

You'll note that our hotels are run attentively. Our itineraries planned out thoughtfully. Our guides selected carefully.

You will wonder how we're able to pull this off at the prices we quote. (Simple answer. TWA Getaway is the leading vacation packager to Europe and the Middle East. Which gives us a considerable amount of weight to throw around in the buying-power department.)





You will even see a warranty, and it will tell you that should even the smallest part of a TWA Getaway vacation fail to deliver on its promises, we'll refund you for it.

What you won't see, however, is the sparkle of the water of the Grand Canal in Venice as you glide along it.

You won't feel what it's like to stand before a place where civilization was born.

You won't experience the infectious warmth of an out-of-the-way Alpine Gasthaus.

But you will find one of the best ways to do that, and more.

See your travel agent or call 1-800-G-E-T-A-W-A-Y.

TWA Getaway vacations. Memories are made of this.

TWA GETAWAY VACATIONS

LEADING THE WAY.sm

early seventies. In just a few years, trees were established on an area more than half that in rice, the country's food staple.

Unfortunately, the political will and commitment of resources needed to break the cycle fostered by deforestation is lacking in much of the tropical Third World. At present, only one acre of trees is planted for every ten acres cleared. The gap is greatest by far in Africa, where the ratio of tree clearing to planting is twenty-nine to one. Meeting the Third World's projected fuelwood needs by 2000 would require a thirteenfold increase in the current rate of tree planting for nonindustrial uses.

While lack of economic progress drives deforestation in the Third World, the byproducts of industrialization are threatening forests in the temperate zone. In the past decade, it has become evident that air pollutants from the combustion of fossil fuels—both oil and coal—and the smelting of metallic ores are undermining sensitive forests and soils. Many forests in Europe and North America now receive thirty times more acidity than they would if rain and snow were falling through a pristine atmosphere. Ozone levels in many rural areas of Europe and North America are now regularly in the range known to damage trees. Acting alone or together, several pollutants—including acid-forming sulfates and nitrates, gaseous sulfur dioxide, ozone, and heavy metals—are placing forests under severe stress. Needles and leaves yellow and drop prematurely from branches, tree crowns progressively thin, and ultimately, trees die. Even trees that show no visible sign of damage may be declining in growth and productivity.

In just a few years, forest damage has spread with frightening rapidity through portions of central Europe. No nation has better documented the destruction within its borders than West Germany, where forests cover roughly a third of the land area. The government's most recent survey shows that half the nation's trees are injured, and so far the destruction shows no signs of abating. (See box.) A total of 2.4 million acres are affected in Poland and Czechoslovakia. Environmental scientists have warned that by 1990 more than 7 million acres of Poland's forests may be lost if the nation proceeds with its present industrialization plans, which call for increased burning of the nation's high-sulfur brown coals.

Damage reported in other European countries, including Austria, Switzerland, the Netherlands, East Germany, Romania, and Sweden, adds to the growing evidence of unprecedented forest devastation. In the United States, from the Appalachians of Virginia and West Virginia northward to the Green Mountains and White Mountains of New England, red spruce is undergoing a serious dieback—a progressive thinning from the outer tree crown inward. Damage is most severe in the high-elevation forests of New England. By the spring of 1984, researchers had detected serious spruce damage as far south as North Carolina's Mount Mitchell—the highest peak in eastern North America—and tree deaths were expected to be identified in other areas soon thereafter.

Recent publicity about acid rain has tended to lump this forest destruction with acidifying lakes, dying fish, and other effects of acid rain. Forest damage has added impetus to calls to reduce emissions of sulfur dioxide, the primary acid rain precursor. Indeed, fifteen European countries and Canada have made formal commitments to reduce sulfur emissions by 30 percent or more by the early nineties; notably absent from this "30 percent club"

West Germany: Death of a Fairy Tale Forest

West Germany's forests are not just sources of lumber and pulp—they helped shape the nation's cultural and literary heritage. The loss of these woodlands is a potent political and emotional issue for West Germans. *Waldsterben*—or forest death—is now a household word. A survey in the summer of 1983 showed that West Germans were more concerned about the fate of their forests than about the Pershing missiles to be placed on their land later that year.

Following a 1982 forest survey, the federal minister of food, agriculture, and forestry estimated that 8 percent of West Germany's forested area was damaged. Just a year later, a more thorough investigation found damage on more than 6.2 million acres—34 percent of the nation's forests. A third survey, conducted in the summer of 1984 and the latest to date, found that half the nation's trees are injured. Hardest hit are the heavily wooded states of Bavaria and Baden Württemberg, home of the fabled Black Forest.

Spruce, fir, and pine, which together represent two-thirds of West Germany's forests, are the most severely struck. The spruce and fir forests are typically managed in even-aged stands, with trees harvested between 80 and 130 years of age. Although damage first appeared on the older trees, spruce and fir of all ages are now affected. The value of the trees already lost exceeds $1.2 billion. Because a growing portion of the planned annual harvest consists of dying trees, the harvest may reach three times its normal level over the next few years. Although this may depress timber prices over the short term, future supplies are diminishing as sick and dying trees are harvested long before their time.

In a 1983 *Journal of Forestry* editorial, a German professor of forest policy, the president of the German Forestry Association, a Regensburg forester, and a former U.S. Fulbright visitor to West Germany joined together to note that "air pollution is now the problem that concerns West German foresters most. The results of 200 years of forest management seem to be extinguishable within the next 10 years. . . . Only a few people think about an all-too-possible scenario: central Europe without forests."—*S.P.*

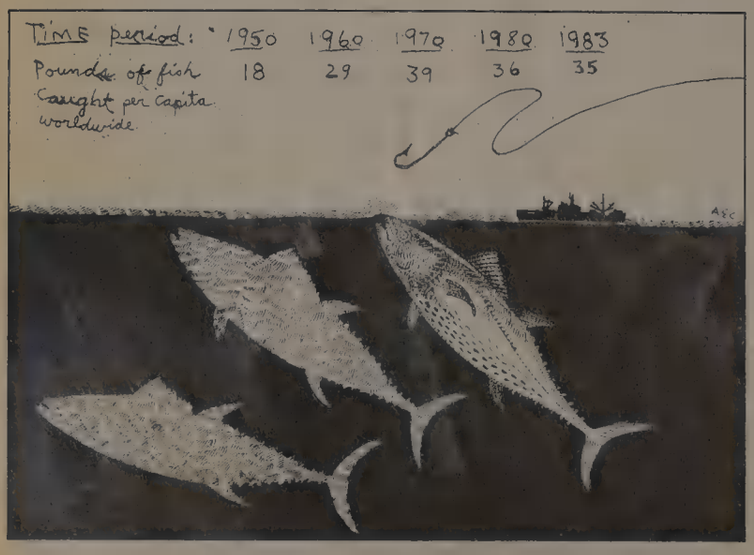
are the United States and Great Britain. While putting scrubbers on smokestacks is a necessary first step to curb acid rain in the near term, a technological fix for one pollutant cannot be an ultimate solution for a multipollutant problem. Solutions are needed that will reduce levels of all threatening pollutants. Using energy more efficiently, recycling more paper and metals, and generating more power from alternative energy sources are rarely considered in strategies to control air pollutants or acid rain, but they are perhaps the most cost-effective ways that exist.

Given the rapidity with which the forest destruction has unfolded, the relevant question is no longer whether proof of damage from air pollutants or acid rain is irrefutable but whether the forests are sufficiently threatened to warrant action. West German foresters would answer with an unequivocal yes. But the real test is whether nations that so far have been spared severe losses will muster the political will to take action to avoid them.

Sandra Postel

Overfishing was rare a generation ago. Now, in some regions it seems

to be a common occurrence. The world's fisheries occupy an important niche in the global ecosystem, the world economy, and the human diet. Their annual harvest—74 million tons in 1983—exceeds world beef production by a substantial margin. Yielding an average of thirty-five pounds per person worldwide, fisheries supply 23 percent of all animal protein consumed. More importantly, in many low-income countries, as well as in a few industrial ones, fish are the principal source of animal protein.



Between 1950 and 1970, the world fish catch more than tripled. The growing world population and rising per capita incomes boosted demand for animal protein. The extraordinary growth in the catch led to the feeling that the oceans contained infinite supplies of fish. Projections made at this time commonly indicated the catch would eventually reach 200 to 400 million tons annually. On the supply side, advances in fishing technology and the availability of cheap oil led to the development of distant-water fishing fleets that scoured the oceans in search of edible sea life.

By the early seventies, however, many signs of overfishing were appearing. Growth in the annual world fish catch slowed to less than one percent. And in per capita terms, the growth of nearly 4 percent per year during the fifties and sixties became a decline of almost one percent yearly after 1970.

The collapse of the Southeast Pacific anchovy fishery in the early seventies, caused by overfishing and ocean variability, caught the attention of many who had assumed that humanity would ultimately turn to the oceans for food. By the early eighties, eleven major oceanic fisheries—six in the Atlantic and five in the Pacific—had been depleted to the point of collapse. They range from the Peruvian anchovy, which had an estimated potential of 9 million tons, to the Alaska king crab, with a possible yield of nearly 100,000 tons. Overall, the annual harvest from oceanic fisheries has been reduced by an estimated 11 million tons because of fishery mismanagement.

Before national control was extended to 200 miles offshore, there was often no authority responsible for limiting the catch and establishing quotas for the fleets working a fishery. In some cases, overfishing resulted from a lack of information—on such things as stocks and reproductive rates—needed to manage supplies intelligently. As the biology of oceanic fisheries becomes better understood, a concern for sustainable yield is likely to dispel the myth that the oceans can provide an ever increasing supply of protein.

More than one hundred species of finfish, crustaceans, and shellfish are harvested on a commercial scale. Of this long list, some twenty-two species commonly yield 100,000 tons or more per year, and just five species—herrings, cods, jacks, redfishes, and mackerels, plus their associated relatives—account for well over half the annual catch.

The diversity of the global catch is reflected in national seafood consumption patterns. In the United States, tuna occupies a prominent position in overall seafood consumption: With tuna sandwiches and salads common fare, U.S consumption accounts for more than a third of the world tuna catch. Of the million and a half tons of squid caught yearly, most is consumed by Japan and the coun-

tries north of the Mediterranean—Spain, Portugal, and Italy. The consumption of some other abundant species is similarly concentrated in parts of the industrialized world.

Although per capita fish consumption in Third World countries is lower than in most industrial countries, fish are nonetheless a key protein source in the diet of coastal peoples. A scrap of dried fish in a rice dish can often mean the difference between a nutritionally adequate diet and one seriously deficient in protein. The worldwide decline in the per capita catch does not augur well for future nutritional improvements in developing countries.

With oceanic overfishing now commonplace, the age-old method of capturing fish by hunting and gathering is being supplemented by fish farming and ranching. In many parts of the world, fish can be raised like livestock using natural ponds or artificially flooded land. The many techniques, collectively known as aquaculture, succeed with a variety of fish and shellfish. Harvesting can be done on a small or a large scale and can often be integrated with conventional farming, using organic wastes from land to fertilize ponds and provide a food supply for fish.

Fish farming is growing at more than 7 percent each year, and cultivated fish may be the fastest-growing part of the human diet. Interest in fish farming is on the rise everywhere. China, with an estimated annual aquacultural output of just over 4 million tons, is far and away the world leader. Japan ranks second, with about a million tons—roughly one-third each of finfish, shellfish, and seaweed. Given the rapid strides in U.S. fish farming during the early eighties, a 1985 survey is likely to show the United States moving into the top ten aquacultural producers.

A growing emphasis on this approach is evident in the lending practices of such international aid agencies as the World Bank and the U.N. Food and Agriculture Organization. In the seventies, assistance that previously concentrated on investments in better boats and improved port and processing facilities shifted toward fish farming. Lenders realized that there were a limited number of offshore fisheries in which investment in additional capacity would be profitable.

Worldwide, aquaculture provides roughly one-sixth of the seafood consumed directly. Of the total finfish output of some 3.7 million tons, an estimated four-fifths is accounted for by carp, the mainstay of both the Chinese and Indian aquacultural economies. In both these countries, the aquacultural sector provides more than one-fourth of total fish consumption. In the United States, nearly all the rainbow trout, most of the catfish and crawfish, and 40 percent of the oysters are harvested from fish farms.

One of the attractions of fish farming is the high efficiency with which fish convert vegetable matter to meat. An American farmer must feed his cattle roughly 7 pounds of grain to produce a pound of beef. Pigs, by comparison, need 3.25 pounds of grain to yield a pound of pork; broilers need 2.25 pounds for a pound of chicken. Catfish, however, require only 1.7 pounds of grain to produce a pound of fish. Fish are efficient converters for two reasons. One, they are coldblooded and thus do not need to consume large amounts of energy to maintain a high and steady body temperature. And two, because they live in the water, fish do not require much energy for locomotion.

That fish farming is destined to expand seems clear; how fast it will do so is less certain. As a form of animal husbandry, it must compete with the production of beef, pork, poultry, eggs, and milk for

Salmon at Home on the Ranch

In past times, salmon apparently thrived in streams and rivers throughout the Northern Hemisphere's higher latitudes. With modernization, however, their access to many streams and rivers was often blocked by dams, as in the U.S. Pacific Northwest and in the Baltic Sea. Some rivers—such as the Thames in England, where the salmon disappeared in the nineteenth century—became so polluted that they were no longer habitable. In other instances, merciless overfishing led to the salmon's demise.

In recent years, a better understanding of the salmon's life cycle and a strong commercial demand for this tasty fish have led to the restocking of many streams. In 1763, German biologists discovered that salmon eggs could be fertilized in captivity. This knowledge, coupled with an awareness of the salmon's homing instinct, set the stage for modern ranching. Salmon hatcheries (usually publicly supported) and commercial salmon ranching are both based on the near-legendary homing instinct of this fish. Even when released in an unfamiliar setting, salmon manage to find their way back to their nursery streams some two to five years later when it's time to breed.

The only countries with extensive salmon hatcheries and annual releases of this fish are Japan, the Soviet Union, and the United States. The Japanese now release more than a billion young salmon each year in rivers and streams on the islands of Hokkaido and Honshu. After feeding in the areas south of the Bering Sea, the Aleutian Islands, and the Gulf of Alaska, the salmon return to the rivers where they were released. In the fall of 1982, the Japanese harvested 28 million salmon—one for every four Japanese. Soviet salmon ranchers are not far behind: They are expanding the number of smolts released by roughly 100 million per year, and their goal is to release 3 billion annually by the end of the century. The Soviet salmon are released in the many small streams of Sakhalin Island and the Kamchatka Peninsula. By 1990, the USSR, Japan, and the United States are expeted to release 6 billion smolts into the North Pacific.—*L.R.B.*

the use of land, water, labor, fertilizer, and feedstuffs. But in a world where pressure on resources is mounting, aquaculture should also be seen as a means of tapping currently unused resources, such as low-lying land that is not suitable for crop production.

With mounting pressures on world fisheries—oceanic and domestic—fishery analysts see seafood prices rising for the rest of the century and beyond. This may annoy Western consumers for whom salmon or Alaskan king crab is a delicacy. But it will be much more than annoying for those in the Third World for whom fish is the principal source of animal protein.

Lester R. Brown

Is human activity causing global climate changes? Until recently,

the question has rightly focused on fossil fuels and carbon dioxide (CO_2). In step with the burning of oil, coal, and natural gas, the concentration of CO_2 in the atmosphere has steadily climbed. Climatologists warn that increased CO_2 traps more of the sun's heat at the earth's surface; the implications of this "greenhouse effect" have put climate change at the center of a lively political and scientific debate.

Recently another question has emerged: Can changes in land cover, such as deforestation in the Third World, alter climate? The contribution of population growth to deforestation, overgrazing, soil erosion, and desertification in the Third World is highly visible and widely recognized. What is new is the realization that these processes may be driving climate changes in regions as diverse as the semiarid Sudan-Sahelian zone of Africa and the rain forests of the Amazon.

Natural climatic fluctuations make it difficult to separate out the possible human effects on climate. A reconstructed climatic history of the Sahel over the last 10,000 years, for example, shows extreme fluctuations, from periods of wetness to dryness. A detailed history of just the last few centuries shows that the Sahel has periodically experienced severe, prolonged drought.

Meteorologists have traditionally dismissed the notion of large-scale human-induced climate change, arguing that the natural forces driving global atmospheric circulation would override any local, human-induced alterations. Using data from other fields, such as agriculture, ecology, and hydrology, meteorologists can now piece together a plausible hypothesis that population-induced local climatic change is indeed under way in Africa, the Amazon Basin, and perhaps elsewhere as well.

The continents are watered by the oceans; therefore, any change induced by population growth must involve interfering with the mechanics of that process. Africa, for example, is watered by moisture-laden air masses from the Indian and Atlantic oceans. The Indian subcontinent receives rain from clouds moving inland from the Indian Ocean and the Bay of Bengal. The Brazilian Amazon derives almost all its water initially from the Atlantic Ocean.

Evaporation of moisture from rainfall near the coasts recharges rain clouds as they move inland. At a typical site in the central Amazon, such as one that was carefully studied near Manaus, Brazil, roughly one-fourth of the rainfall evaporates directly, and nearly one-half reenters the atmosphere in the form of transpiration from plants. Together, direct evaporation and transpiration return three-fourths of the rainfall to the atmosphere, leaving one-fourth as runoff that makes its way back to the Atlantic. Such high levels of cloud recharge have led ecologists to refer to tropical rain forests as "rain machines."

When land is deforested, however, this ratio is roughly reversed, with a quarter of the rainfall being returned to the atmosphere and three-quarters running off quickly. Rainfall in the region is accordingly reduced, as the atmosphere holds less returned moisture that can become rain later in the cycle. The more distant from the coast, the more an area depends on evaporation for the recharge of rain clouds. Even in semiarid regions, an estimated one-third to two-thirds of all rainfall comes from soil moisture evaporation.

Water first enters the Amazon area in moisture-laden air masses from the Atlantic Ocean. As these progress westward, they continually discharge moisture in the form of rain and are recharged by evaporation and transpiration. On the average, water in the Amazon that does not return to the ocean completes the cycle every 5.5 days. During this process some of the water works its way out of the evaporative cycle as runoff and begins the long trip back to the Atlantic. Moisture left in the air when it reaches the Andes moves southward into central Brazil and the Chaco/Paraguay river regions, where it becomes part of the rainfall cycle in major farming areas.

As the Amazon rain forest is converted to cropland or grassland or is cleared by logging, the share of rainfall that runs off increases. The proportion that returns to the atmosphere through evaporation falls, reducing the total amount of water in the area's hydrological cycle. The net effect is lower average rainfall, particularly in the west. Less rain in

A lifetime of emotions wrapped up in one word:

Cancer

Let's keep our heads. It is tremendously important that everyone know what cancer is. And what it is not. Cancer is not one disease. Some cancers may be prevented by good health habits. Some are easy to control; others may be severe or life-threatening. Different cancers are subject to different treatments. Most important of all, it is imperative to know that cancer need NOT be fatal.

Here is the latest news about cancer:
One of the leading scientific journals, *Nature,* recently said, "1983 may be the year in which carcinogenesis is finally understood."

Some of the best informed scientists in the world say that we may see substantial control and cure of cancers before this century is over. By the year 2000, the incidence of total cancers should be markedly decreased by prevention and cure. This is believed because of the rapid advances in the past several years, and what we can surely anticipate in the years just ahead.

The attack on the problem of cancer is vast, here and the world over. Scientists in universities, pharmaceutical organizations and government health agencies are coordinating activities that are supported by huge budgets and by an immense technology. A tremendous body of experience has been amassed for many different cancers.

Too much fear can be dangerous.
Early diagnosis is essential to arrest and to overcome many cancers. But early diagnosis is often hindered by fear. And fear is worse when one does not know the facts. Here are simple all-important facts: Cancer is NOT the commonest cause of death. Many cancers are curable.

Too often fear delays treatment. The best way to overcome fear is to get all the facts. More often than not, your fear that you have cancer will prove to be wrong. But it is still absolutely essential that you get a medical examination and that your doctor (not you, nor your family, nor your friends) make a diagnosis.

Fear that someone in your family has cancer should also be promptly addressed. Here again, seek the advice of your physician. There are also many qualified professionals and special organizations that provide information on cancer in virtually every major community in the United States.

Remember, knowledge is the best cure for UNFOUNDED fears.

Hope is the key to the future.
Hope is what the latest facts and figures on cancer are all about.
Hope resides in early diagnosis.
Hope resides in early treatment.
Hope resides in current research.

We now know that cancer can be diagnosed and treated with an array of new technology and knowledge. You are not alone in preventing or treating cancer. You need and have a support system. We call it...

Partners in Healthcare:

You are the most important partner.
Only you can take the first step. And at the first warning sign—a lump, unusual bleeding from any part of the body, a sore that does not heal, an obvious change in a wart or mole, a nagging cough or hoarseness, a change in bowel habits—DO NOT WAIT. CONSULT YOUR PHYSICIAN AT ONCE.

Your doctor interprets the warning signs, orders your tests and makes the diagnosis.
The chances are that your physician will find something other than cancer. But it is essential that, whatever tests are needed, they be done quickly for an early diagnosis.

All those who discover, develop and distribute medicines complete the partnership.
Pharmaceutical companies in the past few years have developed many good drugs for cancers. We at Pfizer are fulfilling our role as one of your partners in healthcare by mobilizing our doctors, chemists, technicians, a huge range of facilities and modern instrumentation to do our share in the search for the cause and the ultimate cure of cancer and other diseases.

For a copy of the pamphlet The Hopeful Side of Cancer, *write to the American Cancer Society, G.P.O. Box 1400, Dept. 2012, New York, N Y 10116.*

For reprints of this Healthcare Series, please write: Pfizer Pharmaceuticals, Post Office Box 3852, Grand Central Station, New York, NY 10163.

Pfizer

PHARMACEUTICALS • A PARTNER IN HEALTHCARE

THE HIGH-PERFORMANCE VEHICLE
THE SAME KIND OF BRAKING SYSTEM

THE LEFT NOW USES HE ONE ON THE RIGHT.

Somewhere at this moment a jet aircraft carrying several hundred passengers is touching down at triple-digit speeds.

On runways whose surfaces could be perfectly dry, or dotted with icy patches, or glazed with rainwater.

It is about to perform the single most important act any moving vehicle ever performs: the act of stopping.

That feat is no less important when performed on behalf of one to five passengers in a BMW, which, besides roads and weather, must also contend with the treacheries of traffic.

That's why both vehicles use "what is considered by many to be the biggest advance in braking since the disc" (AutoWeek)—the anti-lock braking system (ABS).

STEER AND STOP AT THE SAME TIME.

On the BMW, as on the aircraft, electronic sensors measure the rotational speed of the wheels, feeding this data to a computer. (The computer is well fed; we use four sensors as against a competitor's three.)

Then, operating on the computer's command, a hydraulic control unit applies braking pressure as it should be applied: in the rapid pumping movements that prevent the brakes from locking.

And it does so faster than humanly possible, even if the human in question is a Grand Prix driver. An experienced race driver might be able to pump four times a second; our ABS system, ten.

Should any wheel begin to lock, the computer instantaneously reduces braking pressure until control is regained. A vital factor in panic stops, where both wheels and driver freeze, placing the car at the mercy of its own momentum. ABS permits you to steer and stop at the same time.

ABS is new, and standard, on the BMW 735i, 635CSi and 535i. But in the ways that matter most, it isn't new at all, having proven itself not just on airborne vehicles, but their landborne equivalents: BMW race cars dating back over a decade.

A SYSTEM, NOT AN AFTERTHOUGHT.

ABS arrives not as an addendum or afterthought but as part of a larger system devoted to maximizing your control over the vehicle.

For example, ABS matches, and is fully justified by, BMW's new 3.5-liter fuel-injected engine—a zealous power plant whose talents for acceleration are ideally counterbalanced by ABS's skills in deceleration.

It is also a perfectly compatible mate to BMW's fully-independent suspension systems, with which it shares a common birthplace: high-speed racecourses, where issues of agility and precision take on a special urgency.

All that sets the BMW apart from every other luxury car in the world—but also gives it some vital common ground with the other high-performance vehicle shown (in part) here:

The recognition that true performance isn't measured just by how fast a vehicle goes, but by how well it stops—and how well it does everything in between.

THE ULTIMATE DRIVING MACHINE.

©1984 BMW of North America, Inc. The BMW trademark and logo are registered

RAIN, RAIN, GO AWAY.

Everybody talks about acid rain, but is anybody doing anything about it? How do we get rid of it?

Environmental issues are complex. That's why you should watch The MacNeil/Lehrer NewsHour every weeknight. News stories get the time they deserve. The time *you* deserve.

You get more facts. You hear different sides. Most important, you get the analysis you need to understand the issues behind the stories.

Major funding for The MacNeil/Lehrer NewsHour is provided by AT&T, the national corporate underwriter.

The MacNeil/Lehrer NEWSHOUR

Weeknights on Public TV

AT&T

Produced by WNET/13, N.Y., WETA, Wash., D.C., and MacNeil-Lehrer-Gannett Prod. Funded by AT&T, Public Television Stations, and CPB. © AT&T 1984

the Amazon would almost certainly reduce the amount that reaches the agriculturally important Paraguayan Chaco and central Brazilian plateau.

In Africa, northeastern Brazil, northwestern India, and northwestern China—where rapidly growing populations are generating wholesale shifts in land use—deserts are expanding. Recently the United Nations Environment Programme undertook a survey of desertification in countries in the Sudan-Sahelian region of Africa. The fourteen most populous countries in this group have a combined population of 230 million people, 43 percent of the African total. The survey focused on five manifestations of desertification—sand dune encroachment, rangeland deterioration, forest depletion, the deterioration of irrigation systems, and problems in rainfed agriculture.

Not one of the seventy indicators—five for each of the fourteen countries—showed any improvement. According to thirteen of the seventy indicators, there was no significant change during the seven years under review. Half the total measurements showed moderate deterioration. The remaining twenty-one showed serious deterioration. The three categories showing the most consistent deterioration were rangelands, forests, and rainfed agriculture. Field observers confirm the survey findings, describing them as somber but realistic.

Perhaps because of the Sahelian drought of the early seventies and the continent-wide drought experienced in Africa in 1983 and 1984, more attention has been focused on changing land-use patterns caused by population pressure and the possible effects on local climate. In addition to the evidence from agriculture and meteorology, and the desertification trends, hydrological data also suggest that Africa is "drying out." In an analysis measuring changes in river flows, J. Sircoulon observes that "the Senegal, Niger, and Chari rivers, coming from wetter regions to the south . . . have undergone a severe decrease of runoff during the last 15 years. . . . Lake Chad has shown a systematic decrease of level since 1963. At that time the lake's surface covered 23,500 square kilometers, and the volume of stored water was 105 billion cubic meters. In 1973 the surface had been divided by three and the volume by four. Since this date, the lake has been cut into two parts. The northern part dries up every year, with only a small inflow through the 'Grande Barrière.' "

Most meteorologists have been reluctant to attribute significant shifts in climate to human changes in land use. Although the evidence that can now be assembled from several fields of study is not yet conclusive, it is persuasive. Reflecting on this, Canadian meteorologist Kenneth Hare, in an analysis of desertification in Africa, has concluded that "we seem to have arrived at a critical moment in the history of mankind's relation to climate. For the first time we may be on the threshold of man-induced climatic change."

Knowing what we do about the extent of deforestation, overgrazing, and soil degradation during the past generation and about the way the hydrological cycle works, we should not be surprised by changing climate. More significantly, population growth may be driving that change in directions that will not benefit the people affected, reducing rainfall in areas where rain is needed for crop production and livestock grazing. And expanding deserts, in turn, are shrinking the land area available for growing food, grazing livestock, and producing firewood. The effectiveness—or ineffectiveness—of family planning programs may be shaping the climate of some countries for decades and possibly for centuries to come.

Lester R. Brown

The failure to eliminate human hunger weighs heavily on the collective

conscience, dimming the numerous remarkable achievements of the late twentieth century. From about 1950 to 1973, world food production surged ahead, outstripping population growth and holding out the hope that hunger could be banished. In the last decade, however, growth in production has slowed, raising doubts about the long-term food

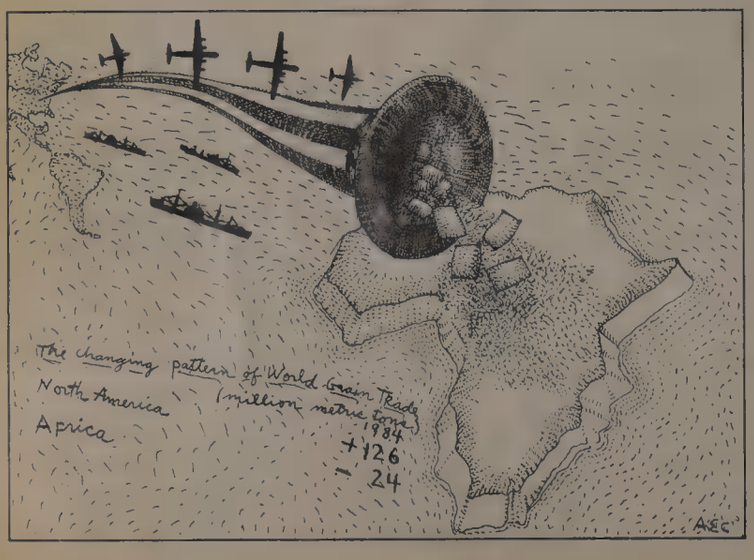
prospect. Despite advances in technology, the effort to reduce hunger is at a standstill.

The shifting contours of the world food economy are dominated by two major developments. One is the leveling off of per capita food production since 1973, following a quarter-century of steady gains. The other, obscured by this global trend, is the growing food gap between country and country, continent and continent. In some regions, per capita food production is surging ahead; in others it is falling steadily.

From 1950 to 1973, the year of the first oil price hike, world grain output expanded more than 3 percent annually, boosting per capita output by some 30 percent. Since then it has averaged only 2 percent yearly, barely keeping pace with population growth. Tightening supplies of energy, land, and water are now shaping the world food prospect.

From the beginning of agriculture until roughly mid-century, the expansion of the world's cropland area more or less matched the growth in world population. The supply of food increased from year to year largely because the total cultivated area was expanding. But improvements in productivity per acre came slowly or not at all. At mid-century, this began to change. Since then most of the growth has come from boosting land productivity. Growth in the cropland area has continued to slow, coming to a standstill in some countries. Between 1980 and 2000 the world cropland base is projected to expand by only 4 percent, while the world's population is projected to expand by some 40 percent.

In recent decades, much cropland has been lost to industrialization and to urbanization, the latter being one of the most globally pervasive demographic trends of this century. How much cropland is disappearing under cities is not known, but various surveys and data from individual countries provide some indication. For example, U.S. Department of Agriculture surveys in 1967 and 1975 indicated that some 6.2 million acres of prime U.S. cropland were converted to urban uses during the eight-year period. A study of urban encroachment on agricultural land in Europe (grasslands as well as croplands) from 1960 to 1970 found that West Germany was losing one percent of its agricultural land every four years. For France and the United Kingdom, the comparable figure was nearly 2 percent for the decade.



While attention has focused on urban encroachment, cropland is also being lost to village expansion. Unfortunately, little research has been conducted on this loss. Using data gathered during several decades in his native Bangladesh, Akef Quazi concludes that growth of the area occupied by a village and growth in the number of families are closely related. One reason for this correlation is that homes are "made up of locally available materials, such as bamboo, thatch, and corrugated iron sheets and, as such, are never strong enough to hold an upper story." Quazi reports that "every new village homestead is being built on cropland." Undoubtedly there are occasional exceptions, but Quazi's point is a sound one, for Bengali villages are usually surrounded by the rice fields on which they depend.

Industrialization also consumes large areas of land. Since the mid-fifties factory construction has been one of the main causes of cropland shrinkage in western Europe and Japan. More recently, industrial development has begun to claim land in developing countries as well. Land-hungry China has been especially affected. Factories must be built in the east and south, where most Chinese live, which is also where most farmland is located. Dwight Perkins, a scholar on China, notes that the 10 percent annual industrial growth steadily consumes cropland. He believes planners are aware of this but that "there is no way around the fact that good farmland (flat, located near transport, etc.) often makes an excellent factory site."

Even more than the scarcity of fertile land, lack of water resources may constrain growth in world food output. In countries as widely separated as Mexico and Pakistan, scarcity of fresh water prevents the spread of high-yielding wheats. In the Soviet Union, water shortages are frustrating efforts to expand feed-grain production for that country's swelling livestock herds. As new irrigation options are exhausted, the link between water and bread becomes increasingly obvious.

Some 15 percent of the world's cropland is irrigated, up from 11 percent in the early sixties. Irrigation was once concentrated in the Middle East, where it first developed, but as of 1980, 46 percent of the world's irrigated lands were located in Asia.

The effectiveness of irrigation is greatly enhanced by the use of chemical fertilizer. As new areas of agricultural settlement became scarce after World War II and population growth speeded up, demand for fertilizer began to climb. In 1950 the

China: Land for the Living, Not the Dead

As the world population moves steadily toward five billion, new manifestations of population pressure are surfacing. In China, where the dead are buried under mounds that are often located on good farmland, authorities are now trying to conserve land by encouraging cremation instead of traditional interment.

A study of this burial practice in the immediate vicinity of Beijing reported that from 1949 until 1964 burial mounds claimed 526 acres of fertile cropland. Multiplied thousands of times over for the country as a whole, this loss is of great concern to Chinese political leaders. Accordingly, the government has launched a campaign to encourage cremation.

Although persuading people to change centuries-old traditions is difficult, Zhang Yizhi, an official in the ministry of civil affairs, believes that the shift to the family responsibility system will ease this transition: "If the peasants want to become more prosperous, they will not be able to let the dead occupy the limited land that is available for farming." Veneration of ancestors continues, but in this crowded country, the living compete with the dead for land.—*L.R.B.*

world used less than 14 million tons of chemical fertilizer. Within a decade that figure had doubled; in the next decade it doubled again. By 1984 world consumption of fertilizer totaled 121 million tons, a ninefold increase in thirty-four years. Eliminating its use today would probably cut world food production by at least a third. At a minimum, a billion and a half people are now fed with the additional food produced with chemical fertilizer.

Since mid-century the increase in world fertilizer use has been driven by population growth and by the expanding appetite for animal protein. As the stork outruns the plow, the role of fertilizer is magnified. The reduction in world cropland area per person since 1950 has been offset by raising per capita fertilizer use fivefold between 1950 and 1980. In simple terms, more people now means less cropland per person, requiring more fertilizer to satisfy a given dietary level.

In recent years the growth in world fertilizer use has slowed markedly. After expanding by 7.5 percent annually from 1950 through 1973, growth dropped to 5.6 percent per year during 1973 to 1979 and to 2.5 percent per year since the 1979 oil price increase. This slowdown is not due to any single influence but rather to several, many of them associated with diminishing returns and, directly or indirectly, rising oil prices.

During the last thirty years, the pattern of world food trade has been reshaped by widely varying population growth rates and levels of agricultural management among the major regions. As recently as the late thirties, Western Europe was the only grain-deficit region and Latin America was the world's leading grain supplier, exporting some 9 million tons per year. North America and Eastern Europe (including the Soviet Union) each exported 5 million tons of grain annually. Even Asia and Africa had modest exportable surpluses.

By 1950, the shift from regional grain surpluses to deficits was well under way as Eastern Europe, Latin America, Asia, and Africa all moved to the deficit side of the food ledger. With these shifts, the outlines of a new world grain-trade pattern began to emerge. North American agricultural growth gained momentum after World War II, and in 1984 United States and Canadian grain export climbed to 126 million tons. Feed grains—principally corn, sorghum, and barley—have made up an ever larger share of the total. Today, North America is not only the world's breadbasket, but its feed bag as well.

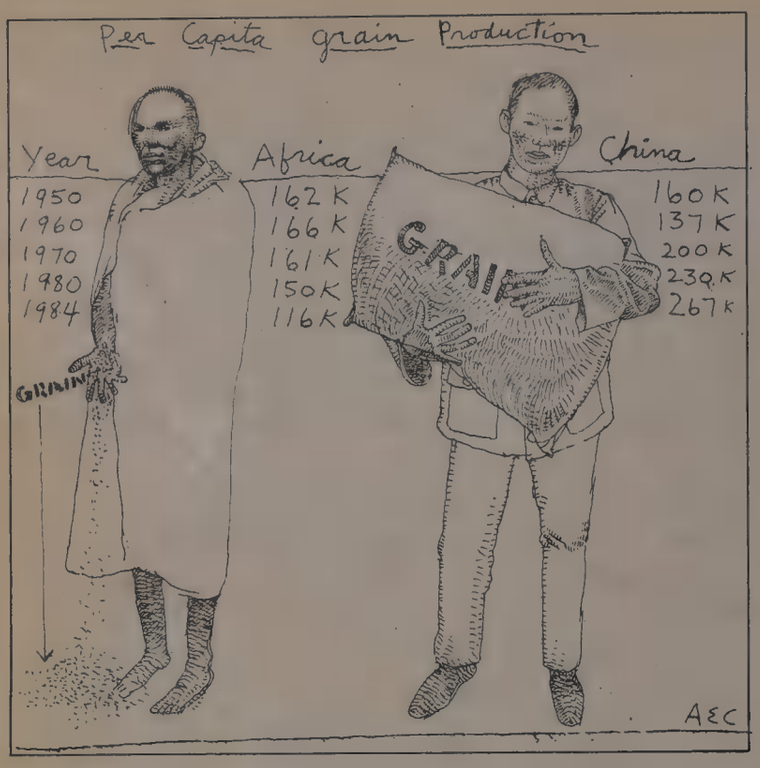
As the North American share of world grain exports has increased, it has surpassed the Middle Eastern share of oil exports and made the world more dependent on one region for its food than ever before. This overwhelming dependence on one region, and on one country in particular, brings with it an assortment of risks. To begin with, both the United States and Canada are affected by the same climatic cycles. A poor harvest in one is often associated with a poor harvest in the other. When reserves are low, even a modest fluctuation in the region's exportable grain surplus can send price tremors through the world food economy.

To restore the upward trend in per capita food production for the world as a whole, either harvests must grow or population growth must slow. Given the emerging constraints on cropland, water, and energy, it will be difficult to reestablish and maintain a 3 percent rate of growth in food production. The hope of eliminating hunger in the Third World thus rests more heavily than ever on population policies and family-planning programs.

Lester R. Brown

The world's population picture at mid-decade is one of stark contrasts.

Variations in fertility among countries have never been wider. Some populations change little from year to year or decline slightly; others are experiencing the fastest growth ever recorded. The popu-



lations of West Germany and Hungary are slowly getting smaller, for example, while those of Kenya and Syria are doubling in less than twenty years.

These disparities are placing great stress on the international economic system and on national political structures. Runaway population growth is indirectly fueling the debt crisis by increasing the need for imported food and other basic commodities. World Bank president A.W. Clausen observes that "population growth does not provide the drama of financial crisis or political upheaval but its significance for shaping the world of our children and grandchildren is at least as great."

Demographers describe the relationship between population growth and levels of development in terms of a three-staged process called "the demographic transition." In the first stage, which characterizes traditional societies, both birth and death rates are high. Societies have existed under these circumstances for thousands of years without any appreciable change in population size. Births and deaths remain largely in balance.

In the second stage of the demographic transition, living conditions get better as public health improves, vaccines become available, and food production expands. In this stage, births remain high but deaths fall. The result is the rapid population growth of close to 3 percent yearly that characterizes many Third World countries.

The third stage sees living conditions improve further, birth control become widely available and used, and births decline to again roughly offset deaths. The United Kingdom, West Germany, and Hungary are among the dozen or so countries that have completed the demographic transition, reestablishing an equilibrium between births and deaths.

Societies can remain in either the first or the final stage of the demographic transition indefinitely. This is not true, however, of the middle phase. Many developing countries have been in the middle stage since roughly mid-century. Those now in the fourth decade of 3 percent annual population growth are en route to a twentyfold expansion in a century. Unfortunately, it is difficult to imagine any country, even one that was sparsely populated at mid-century, surviving such an increase with its biological support systems and social institutions intact.

The evidence of recent years suggests that countries stuck in the second stage for more than a few decades experience mounting population pressures—pressures that eventually destroy forests, grasslands, and croplands. As these resources deteriorate, mortality rates begin to rise to reestablish a balance between births and deaths. Countries that do not make it to the demographic equilibrium of the third stage will eventually return to the demographic equilibrium of the first. Nature provides no long-term alternative.

Many of the countries that have broken out of the second stage of the demographic transition have done so with the aid of cheap energy and relatively favorable population–land ratios. Others are finding it increasingly difficult to reach the point where gains in per capita income and the use of birth control begin to reinforce each other with substantial gains in living standards.

Whether a country can move from the middle to the final stage of the demographic transition is perhaps best judged by looking at trends in per capita food production. China and Africa, with populations of just over one billion and 531 million respectively, illustrate contrasting prospects. China appears to be breaking out; Africa, having failed to do so, appears to be breaking down.

Following almost a quarter century of stagnation, per capita food production in China has climbed at an encouraging rate during the past decade. The rate of population growth has been halved since the early seventies, dropping to just over one percent per year. Grain production per capita in the mid-eighties is up by one-fourth from the early seventies. Even though China has serious environmental problems in agriculture, including soil erosion, and although its cropland base is shrinking, there is a good prospect that its living standards will continue to improve through the end of the century.

Africa, in contrast, shows no movement toward the third stage of the demographic transition. And time is running out. Population growth for the continent as a whole is close to 3 percent. The share of the population using birth control is minuscule. Grain production per capita in Africa turned downward after reaching a postwar high of nearly 400

THE WORLD OF LINDBLAD TRAVEL PRESENTS

Adventures in Luxury

You'll discover both aboard the Astor.

Here is cruising adventure in the true Lindblad tradition.

You'll cruise in Art Nouveau splendor. Aboard the Astor you enter an elegant way of life—ocean travel as it was—as it should be. The Art Nouveau mirrored walls of the main lounge reflect elegance unsurpassed anywhere at sea.

The prestigious Fielding's Worldwide Guide to Cruises awarded the Astor a four-star plus rating—and rightly so. Built in Germany in 1981, she's over 500 feet of stylish luxury with every amenity—including color TV in every cabin, and an English-speaking crew of 220 to maintain the Lindblad standard of personal service and excellence.

Luxury and Adventure Indeed.

The Atlantic Islands. Cruise from the white cliffs of Dover to the isles of the sun—the Azores, Madeira and Canary Islands. You'll sample wines from the islands, Spanish and Portuguese hospitality in Vigo and Cadiz, or Porto and Lisbon. Departing June 8, 1985.

The Fjords of Norway and North Cape. Formed by glaciers, the fjords become tunnels illuminated by the noon and midnight sun. Medieval villages combine with mountains into picture-book settings. The North Cape—where two oceans collide against cliffs a thousand feet high. Departing June 27, 1985.

Greenland and Iceland. Where Eskimo villages now dot the paths of the Norseman. Godthaab, Jakobshavn, Holsteinborg and Narssag in Greenland. Reykajvik and Vestmannaeyjar islands of Iceland. The remote islands of Faroe and the Shetlands. All are seldom visited except by polar bears, walrus, seals, raven, geese, tern and gannets. An adventure for those who want to learn, and experience the rare and unfamiliar. Departing July 22, 1985.

Antarctic Adventure. From the seldom-traveled South Atlantic to the south polar regions. Visiting the is lands of Gough, Zavadovsky, Tristan da Cunha and South Georgia, home of 28 of the 53 species of Antarctic birds. Cumberland Bay, where ancient glaciers calve into the sea. Departing November 10, 1985.

Amazon Odyssey. Rio de Janeiro, Copacabana, Ipanema, Sugarloaf, Guanabara Bay and the 120 foot statue at Corcovado. Then on to Bahia, Recife, Belem and the Amazon River stopping at Almerion, Santarem and Manaus. Upstream and downstream voyages. Departs on January 23 and February 7, 1986.

You deserve the best and with Lindblad the best is always yours.

For more information and a detailed brochure call your Travel Agent or write Lindblad Travel Inc., Dept. NH, One Sylvan Road North, P.O. Box 912, Westport, CT 06881.

LINDBLAD TRAVEL
The World Leader

© 1985 Hart Services, Inc.

"What's Your Racquet, John Lloyd?"

Off the court and out on the town, tennis star John Lloyd's choice is a Racquet suit in a comfortable blend of 55% Dacron® polyester and 45% worsted wool. Because Racquet creates the contemporary natural shoulder clothing that action-minded men prefer.

Available in these and other fine specialty stores

Wallachs • Walker's ▪ Klopfenstein's • Hastings • Silverwoods
Jas. K. Wilson ▪ Leopold, Price & Rolle ▪ Kleinhans • Zachry
Porter-Stevens ▪ Liemandt's ▪ Wolf Bros. • Ray Beers ▪ Baskin

Racquet.

CONTEMPORARY
NATURAL SHOULDER CLOTHING

A HARTMARX Brand

INTERCONTINENTAL BRANDED APPAREL

pounds per year in 1967. During the mid-eighties, grain production per person is nearly one-fifth below the level of the late sixties. Several countries are reporting deaths due to starvation.

In a recent report, the World Bank expressed concern about rising death rates in several African countries. Bank officials feel that in the absence of a major initiative, a number of countries will experience a disintegration of social institutions and will revert to "bush" economies. Without a sharply expanded effort in both family planning and farming, much of the continent may drop back into the first stage of the demographic transition.

Other major areas of the world have also remained in the second stage for a dangerously long period, among them the Andean countries in Latin America (Bolivia, Chile, Ecuador, and Peru), northeastern Brazil, and the Indian subcontinent. Under the circumstances now unfolding, there is growing uncertainty about how many countries in the middle of the demographic transition will be able to break out. By the end of the century, the world may be divided into two groups: countries that have progressed into the final stage and those that have fallen back to the first stage. There are unlikely to be many countries left in the middle. The demographic transition in each nation will have been largely completed or aborted.

Countries with rapid population growth that wait too long before applying the brakes may find themselves in trouble. The first country to recognize this was China. In the late seventies, the Chinese undertook several alternative projections of population growth and resource demands. Even assuming that each couple would have just two children, the population would clearly continue to grow, because of the youthful age structure, by another 300 to 400 million people. Leaders in Beijing recognized that such an increase in population would further reduce already limited per capita supplies of cropland, fresh water, and energy, thus jeopardizing the hard-earned gains of the past generation. Rather than risk a fall in living standards, they decided to launch a one-child family program.

Like China, other Third World countries appear to be waiting too long before tackling their population problems. China is unique in terms of population size, but it shares with every country the relationship between population and local life-support systems. The principal difference between China and other rapidly growing countries such as Bangladesh, India, Ethiopia, Nigeria, and Mexico may be that the Chinese have had the foresight to make projections of their population and resources and the courage to translate the findings into policy.

In one Third World country after another, the

High- and Low-tech Birth Control

The world faces two family planning gaps: one between the demand for contraceptives and their availability, and another between societies' need to reduce population growth quickly and couples' willingness to cooperate. Efforts to close the first gap have led to a wide array of contraceptive practices.

Worldwide, sterilization protects more couples from unwanted pregnancy than any other practice, largely because of its prevalence in three populous countries—China, India, and the United States. Oral contraceptives (the pill) rank second, partly because they are extensively used in both industrial and developing countries.

Patterns of contraceptive use vary widely among countries and do not necessarily correspond to levels of development. The pill, for example, completely dominates Egypt's family planning program: Seventeen of every twenty couples using contraception rely on this method. And in Indonesia nearly three out of five couples practicing contraception take the pill.

Ironically, this modern contraceptive is prevalent in some key developing countries at the same time that traditional techniques are still extensively used in some industrial nations. In France, for example, fully a third of the couples practicing contraception still use traditional methods, such as withdrawal. In Eastern Europe, these older techniques also dominate the effort to limit family size because modern contraceptives are not consistently available; as a result, the number of abortions in these countries sometimes exceeds the number of live births.

India is unique in its overwhelming dependence on sterilization, both male and female, largely because of vigorous government promotion and the failure, until recently, to provide other methods, such as oral contraceptives. Reportedly, five of every six couples protected by contraception rely on sterilization, with most of the remainder relying on the condom and IUD.

Women in China, in contrast, depend heavily on the IUD—half the 118 million married women of reproductive age who are using contraception choose this method. Sterilization is the second most popular method in China, with the pill a distant third.

In the United States, sterilization has overtaken the pill as the most widely used contraceptive method, chosen by one-quarter of the couples who practice birth control. The pill accounts for more than one-fifth. Most of the remaining couples choose diaphragms or IUDs. The pattern in the United Kingdom is strikingly similar, largely because of cultural similarities.

Cultural influences shape contraceptive use in unexpected ways. In Indonesia, for instance, the IUD is popular on Bali, which is populated by Hindus. But on Java, with its predominantly Muslim population, it is far less prevalent. Apparently Balinese women are accustomed to male childbirth attendants, whereas Javanese women rely on midwives and are thus reluctant to have a doctor, usually a man, insert an IUD.

The availability of contraceptives alone will do nothing to narrow the troubling gap between the family size desired by couples in some regions and the number of children their societies can support. In Africa, where living standards are already falling, failure to encourage smaller families will surely cancel the gains won by providing contraception.—*L.R.B.*

pressure on local life-support systems is becoming intolerable, as can be seen in their dwindling forests, eroding soils, and falling water tables. If other governments take a serious look at future population–resource balances, they may reach the same conclusion the Chinese did. And they may be forced to choose between a one-child family program and falling living standards. Given the unprecedented numbers of young people who will reach reproductive age within the next two decades, a generation of one-child families may be the key to restoring a sustained improvement in living standards. Success in striving for an average of one child per family will bring its own problems, including a severe distortion of age-group distribution, but it may be the price many societies must pay for neglecting population policy for too long.

Lester R. Brown

Opportunities to save energy are many and impressive. A single

decision in the United States—to raise automobile fuel economy to forty miles per gallon—or in the Soviet Union—to produce steel as efficiently as Japan does—would save as much energy as Brazil now consumes. Such opportunities can be found again and again in each of the consuming sectors.

But are such decisions in the offing? A survey of forecasters shows a consensus that by the year 2025 worldwide commercial energy demand will increase from about 135 million barrels of oil equivalent per day to 300 million barrels per day. If this scenario were to unfold, the oil output of two new Saudi Arabias would be needed. In addition, the coal production of the world would more than triple. Four and one-half as many rivers would have to be impounded behind hydroelectric dams. A total of 365 large nuclear power plants would be added.

Among the consequences of using so much energy would be greater risk of acid rain, changes in climate induced by carbon dioxide, species extinctions, water degradation, and proliferation of nuclear weapons. According to the forecast, acid-rain-causing sulfur emissions would triple in forty years. And in the next century, the atmospheric concentration of carbon dioxide (compared to preindustrial levels) would double and cause an atmospheric temperature increase large enough to flood coastal cities and shift rainfall patterns all over the globe.

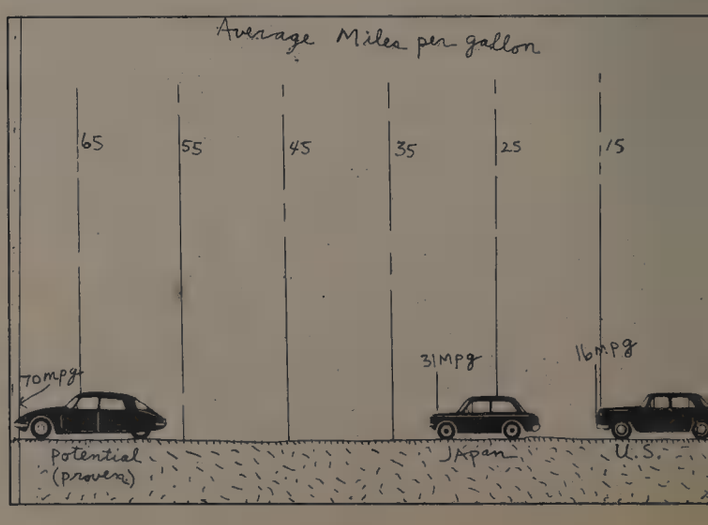
The economic prospect of a future with high energy demands is similarly unappealing. Much of the Third World's debt has been incurred to finance energy imports. Foreign payments for oil consume the largest share of total export earnings for many countries, including half of those of Japan and Brazil. Expensive hydroelectric and nuclear energy systems have added to this reservoir of debt.

Industrial processes consume more of the world's commercial energy than either transportation or housing. Industry, at the same time, has provided the largest efficiency gains of any energy-using sector since World War II, with an annual rate of improvement of more than one percent even as energy prices declined. This rate tripled in Western nations after the energy price increases of the seventies. Despite the gains, however, there is still an enormous potential for cutting energy costs in existing plants, and builders of new production facilities can choose far more efficient equipment and processes.

Japan's steel industry, for example, is a leader in efficiency. The Japanese use 30 percent less energy per ton than the world average, and only half as much as the Chinese and Indians. The Soviet Union, the world's largest steel maker, uses 65 percent more energy per ton than Japan. The Japanese reduced energy use by retrofitting mills that produce iron from ore. But even the Japanese steel industry could be 20 percent more energy efficient, especially if it relied more on recycling, which saves up to two-thirds of the energy used to produce steel from ore.

Some measures, such as improving electric motors, are available in industries as diverse as paper, chemicals, and cement making. Electric motors consume more than 80 percent of all electric energy used in U.S. industry and a remarkable 40 percent of all electricity used in Brazil. If Brazil invested in more efficient motors and motor speed controls, it could save 10,000 megawatts by the year 2000, or more than 17 percent of its projected new demand for generating capacity.

The macroeconomic models in vogue today implicitly assume that conservation will not work well. Most assume that the United States, for example, will not reach the current Japanese level of effi-



Six Ounces of Gasoline in a Soda Can

Throwing away an aluminum beverage container wastes as much energy as filling the same can half full of gasoline and pouring it out on the ground. Failing to recycle a daily edition of the *New York Times* or the *Washington Post* wastes just as much. Recycling, fortunately, yields back much of the energy invested in materials. It saves 90 percent of the energy required to make aluminum from bauxite, more than half that needed to make steel from iron ore, and a third of the energy needed to make paper from wood.

Because the production and consumption of energy in wood, aluminum, and steel processing create severe environmental problems, recycling also protects the environment. It reduces air pollution, strip mining of the coal used by power plants, oil spills, and solid waste. Yet despite recycling's advantages, the world has fallen far short of achieving its potential. Only about one-fourth of the paper, aluminum, iron, and steel used in the world is recovered. This rate could be doubled or tripled for each material.

Japan, the Netherlands, and South Korea lead in waste paper recovery and use. Japan collects almost half of the paper it consumes. The Netherlands collects about 45 percent. South Korea makes 40 percent of its paper from waste paper imported mainly from the United States, which collects only a quarter of the large amount of paper it uses.

In 1970 the United States ranked last in aluminum recycling. But producing aluminum from ore is very energy intensive, and the energy price increases of the seventies provided a powerful incentive to recycle. As a result, the rate of recycling aluminum beverage containers, for example, has increased from 15 to more than 50 percent. One innovation that helped bring this improvement is the "reverse vending machine." The machine accepts aluminum cans, rejects ferrous cans, glass, or other unwanted objects, weighs the aluminum deposited, and dispenses money or coupons in payment.

The nine states that now have mandatory beverage container deposit laws, however, recycle about 90 percent of their beverage containers. Still, each year the United States throws away more aluminum in beverage containers than is made on the entire continent of Africa.

In Japan and the Netherlands, recycling of metals, paper, and glass works well because consumers sort their waste into separate containers for collection. Mandatory source separation has worked well in Islip, New York, where 50 percent of the population has complied willingly. New laws in Minnesota, Oregon, Michigan, and in Canada are now giving citizens the opportunity to recycle.

Many people still lack basic material amenities—metal for water pipes, wood for housing—and the world population is still growing. Thus, to improve or even maintain living standards will require much higher energy efficiency in materials production if unacceptable economic as well as environmental costs are to be avoided. As Jean-Jacques Rousseau wrote in 1754, "It is obviously contrary to the law of nature . . . for a handful of people to wallow in luxury while the starving multitude lacks the necessities of life." Recycling can help provide necessities.—*W.U.C.*

ciency in steel for thirty-five years. They assume that the Soviet Union, China, and India will not match today's performance by the Japanese until after the year 2050.

Although the transportation sector uses less energy than industry, it uses oil almost exclusively. Automobile fuel economy, mass transit, and efficient freight hauling thus offer the largest oil savings. Private cars consume about 17 percent of the oil used each year. The United States, for example, uses 10 percent of the world's oil output as gasoline for motorcars and light trucks.

The world average auto fuel economy is about twenty-one miles per gallon, while Japan has a level of thirty-one and the United States only about sixteen. If by 2000, American cars—the world's least efficient fleet—were as efficient as the Japanese cars, world oil use would be 5 percent less than today. Doubling auto fuel efficiency worldwide would allow savings of about 8 percent of world oil output. Achieving this should cost less than $20 per barrel saved. The alternative, producing gasoline or alcohol fuel, will cost $40 to $60 per barrel.

There are many ways to achieve high fuel economy levels. Reducing auto weight, for example, can save 25 percent of the energy used in the typical American car. Designing more efficient engines can yield another 20 percent improvement. Installation of efficient, continuously variable transmissions can save 20 percent. Simply installing the most efficient tire available on the market today would improve the fuel economy of most cars by one to three miles per gallon. Several automakers have produced prototype cars that travel seventy to ninety miles per gallon.

Mass transit is inherently more efficient than the private car. In West Germany, for example, railroads use only one-fourth as much energy as cars to move people an equal distance. The autobus is comparable in efficiency. No mode of passenger transportation, however, is both more flexible and more efficient than the van pool. Jitneys—vans or other small vehicles operated like taxis along fixed routes—provide efficient, inexpensive mass transit in more than a dozen cities in developing countries around the world.

In industrial nations, energy use in buildings can be cut in half. Appliances for space heating, water heating, air conditioning, and refrigeration require three-fourths of the energy used in U.S. buildings, with 42 percent going for space heat alone. Typical gas furnaces are about 70 percent efficient, but new gas-fired systems are up to 94 percent efficient. Unfortunately, consumers usually choose the less efficient units. Furnace size and fuel use can be reduced with more insulation, and Swedish homes, on average, have twice the insulation values of homes in Minnesota.

Japanese refrigerators, even adjusted for smaller size, are twice as efficient as U.S. refrigerators. They do not sacrifice frost-free features or other conveniences to attain efficiency.

Half the electricity used in the United States for lighting could be saved by substituting more efficient bulbs and fixtures. This savings would total 420 billion kilowatt-hours per year—40 percent more electricity than the entire annual hydroelectric or nuclear power output of the United States.

Household energy use in the developing world—mainly firewood for cooking—is also very inefficient. The widening circle of firewood collection, moreover, adds to the deforestation and soil erosion caused principally by lumbering, agriculture, and drought. More efficient stoves would cut fuelwood use by 25 to 50 percent. The key to saving firewood and dung is the dissemination of low-cost, prefabricated stoves that are both durable and simple to use and service.

By making use of the available conservation technology, energy growth can be cut in half by the year 2025. Oil production equal to the current output of Saudi Arabia and Venezuela would be saved. Coal amounting to 40 percent more than the entire world uses today would be saved. The net economic savings in energy use would total more than $1 trillion per year in 2025.

Acid-rain-forming sulfur emissions, instead of tripling, would only increase about one-third. Emission-control technologies would still be required, but their cost would be drastically reduced. Conservation would also reduce carbon dioxide emissions sufficiently to provide time to find substitutes for fossil fuels.

To achieve these savings, by the year 2000 the world average energy efficiency in steel making, for example, will have to be equal to that of the Japanese today, and equal to the best currently available technology by 2025. Similar targets must be met for aluminum, paper, cement, and chemicals manufacture. Automobiles would have to average thirty-one miles per gallon by the end of the century and forty-five miles per gallon by 2025. Efficiency gains would permit the same amount of residential energy used today to provide twice as much space heat, hot water, air conditioning, and refrigeration worldwide by 2025.

All governments must take major policy initiatives to achieve this conservation potential. The crucial policies include market pricing of energy, elimination of subsidies for energy use, implementation of regulations that overcome market failures, provision of consumer information, research and development, and visible encouragement of conservation by leaders at all levels.

The most efficient nations are those that not only have accepted the reality of market prices but also bill energy consumers for the environmental and social costs of energy. The tax on gasoline exceeds the price, for example, in Argentina, Belgium, Colombia, the Netherlands, South Korea, and the United Kingdom. In South Korea, the tax exceeds $2 per gallon.

Market pricing, even coupled with energy taxes, will not entirely solve the problem. The classic example of how markets sometimes fail is the appliance bought by a landlord who does not pay the energy bill for operating it. The landlord has every incentive to buy the least costly furnace or water heater, not to pay more for one that will save energy costs. The tenant who will pay the energy bill has no say in the choice of appliance. The obvious targets for minimum performance standards are automobiles, furnaces, water heaters, air conditioners, refrigerators, and heat pumps.

Policy makers are thus presented with the task of making energy policy on numerous fronts. Unless falling oil prices are stabilized, the current situation could start a new cycle of energy consumption growth and rapid price increases.

William U. Chandler

Replacing fossil fuels with renewable energy that is environmentall

benign is one of the keys to creating a sustainable society. From the time the first coal mines were opened and the first oil wells were drilled, the world has been slowly but inexorably running out of fossil fuels. For more than a decade, scientists and entrepreneurs worldwide have been working to improve renewable energy technologies and bring them into widespread use. Much of the progress in the past decade was stimulated by government-sponsored research and development. Although modest compared with government support of the nuclear industry, the achievements are impressive and helped pave the way for future progress.

The challenge in the years ahead is to maintain the momentum despite falling oil prices, which threaten to lure policy makers back to the sort of complacency that helped produce the energy crises of the seventies. Amid falling oil prices and laissez-faire government energy policies in some countries, renewable energy development might be expected to lag badly. Instead, worldwide reliance on renewable energy sources has grown more than 10 percent per year since the late seventies.

Today, renewable energy sources provide approximately 18 percent of the world's energy,

The 1985 Turbo New Yorker. Once you drive it, you'll never go back to a V-8 again.

Chrysler introduces the new technology of driving: Turbopower* in its most advanced luxury sedan.

Here is the confidence of front-wheel drive, the security of advanced electronics and the quiet, smooth ride you expect in a fine luxury car.

And here are the luxuries you demand. Automatic transmission, power windows, power steering, power brakes, power remote mirrors and individual pillow-style reclining seats are all standard.

And finally, here is the new technology of turbo-power. More power to move you. To accelerate. To pass. To cruise in serene comfort...yet with remarkable fuel efficiency. 23 hwy. est. mpg 20 city est. mpg.**

Turbo New Yorker merits careful consideration by every luxury car owner. It is backed by a 5-year/50,000-mile Protection Plan covering drivetrain, turbo and outer body rust-through.†

The new technology of driving must be experienced. So Chrysler invites you: test drive Turbo New Yorker. Once you drive it, you'll never go back to a V-8 again.

Purchase or lease your 1985 Turbo New Yorker at your Chrysler-Plymouth dealer.

And buckle up for safety.

Chrysler. The best built, best backed American cars.††

Chrysler
Division of
Chrysler Corporation

*Turbo is optional. **Use these EPA ests. to compare. Actual mpg will vary with options, driving conditions and habits and vehicle condition. CA ests. lower. †Whichever comes first. Limited warranty. Deductible applies. Excludes fleet/leases. Dealer has details. ††Lowest percent of NHTSA safety recalls for '82 and '83 cars designed and built in North America. Best backed based on warranty comparison of competitive vehicles.

Northwest Orient's Alaska: Nonstop or direct every day from every corner of the U.S.A.

Going to Alaska this summer? Beginning June 6, Northwest Orient will make the going easier . . . with more nonstops and more direct flights from more of America.

■ Daily nonstops from Minneapolis/St. Paul and Seattle/Tacoma.

■ Daily direct flights from the West Coast (Los Angeles, San Diego and Portland); from the Midwest (Chicago); from the Northeast (New York City and Boston); and the Southeast (Tampa/St. Petersburg and Miami).

■ Plus convenient connecting service from other cities coast to coast and border to border.

If you're planning an Alaska trip before June 6, you'll find our spring schedule (4/28 to 6/6) very accommodating too.

Enroute, you'll enjoy meals with the hearty flavor of Alaska—such as Alaskan salmon, reindeer sausage or crab omelets. There's complimentary Yukon Jack for Klondike Coffee and Midnight Sunrises.

For information and reservations, call your travel agent.

Or call Northwest Orient toll-free at (800) 225-2525.

NORTHWEST ORIENT

The world is going our way.

mainly in the form of hydropower and wood fuel. That figure has risen only slightly since 1973, but more rapid growth is likely in the years ahead. The list of important renewable energy sources will grow to a half dozen or more and will include wind power, solar heat, geothermal energy, waste products, alcohol fuels, and photovoltaic cells. Although none of these will solve the world's energy problems by themselves, collectively they can meet the modest additional energy needs of a more energy efficient world economy.

Wood fuel is the world's most heavily used renewable energy source, and the examples of India and the United States highlight a striking dichotomy. Both now burn approximately equal amounts of fuelwood, but in the United States the 130 million tons of fuelwood used annually represents only 4 percent of energy use, whereas in India it supplies one-fourth the country's energy. Overused in the developing world, fuelwood is a necessity that is in ever shorter supply. Largely supplanted by other energy sources a century ago, wood is now underused in the industrial world.

More than 100 million people in the Third World cannot get enough wood to cook their food, and more than a billion are meeting fuel needs only by overcutting and depleting their wood resources. Much of Africa faces a daunting energy crisis as well as a food crisis. Many forests have been destroyed and others dwindle yearly under the pressure of growing populations. Efforts to accelerate the planting of forests, introduce more efficient cookstoves, and find alternative fuels have been under way for almost a decade but show limited success so far.

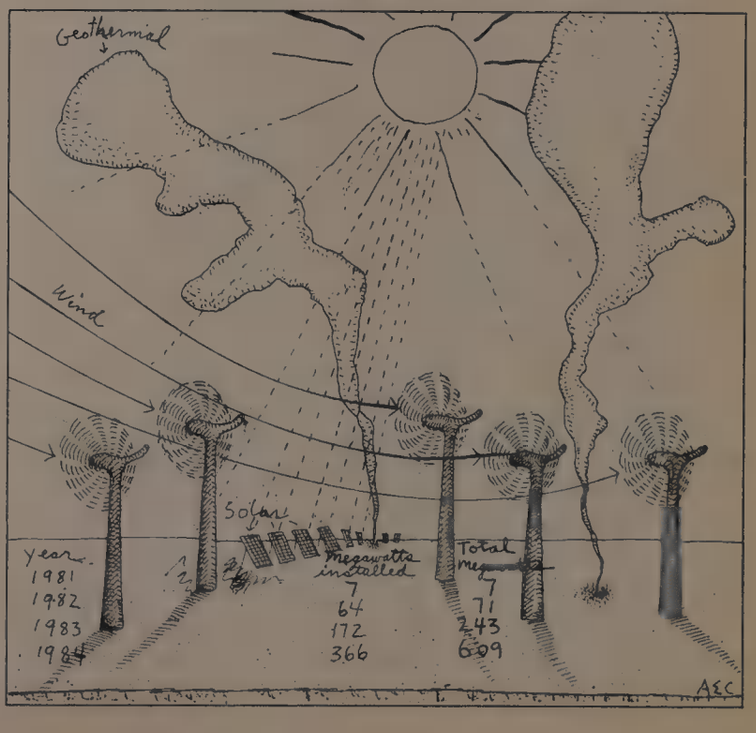
Leading the industrial world's return to wood fuel is Sweden, which plans to burn fifteen times more fuelwood, wood chips, and forest residues by the year 2000, enough to supply 12 percent of the country's energy. Wood will be used to run factories, to provide district heat to small towns, and to produce methanol for automobiles. In the United States, wood energy use has increased by more than 50 percent since 1973, thanks to homeowners who installed wood stoves to reduce their soaring heating bills. In 1981 alone, two million wood stoves were purchased, and American homes collectively burned 48 million tons of wood—equal in heating value to 100 million barrels of oil. In rural areas of New England and the West, wood is now the main heating fuel.

Lately, wood burning by U.S. industry and utilities has also been increasing. They now use nearly twice as much wood energy as households do. The forest products industry now derives 60 percent of its energy from wood, and other industries are also beginning to install boilers that can run on wood pellets, chips, bark, or pulp. Procter and Gamble spent $30 million to convert its large Staten Island, New York, plant from oil to wood in 1983. In Vermont, the Burlington Electric Company completed a 62-megawatt, $76 million wood-fired power plant, the world's largest, in 1984. There are an estimated twenty-six wood-fired power plants planned or under construction nationwide.

Hydropower is the second largest renewable energy source, providing one-quarter of the world's electricity. Although hydropower is usually considered a fully developed energy source, a hydropower construction boom is under way in many countries, particularly in the Third World. During the past five years, ten countries have increased their capacity by more than 57,000 megawatts—the equivalent of fifty-seven large nuclear reactors. Despite debt burdens that have slowed some projects, the World Bank expects hydro capacity to double in the eighties. In China alone, the 10,000 megawatts of hydro capacity under construction in the early eighties will expand the country's hydroelectric output by more than half.

Although justified on strict economic grounds, many large hydro projects cause social and ecological problems. Too often, dams have been constructed without sufficient planning. Inadequate fish-handling facilities have eliminated access to essential spawning areas, reservoirs have expanded the breeding grounds for snails that spread schistosomiasis, and valuable farmland and wilderness areas have been inundated. Indigenous peoples are sometimes forced off their homelands, and their cultures are irretrievably lost. Large hydro projects must be considered carefully before they are undertaken, and some should be foregone entirely.

Wood and hydropower already contribute substantially to the global energy budget, but other renewable energy sources that make only a minor contribution today hold enormous promise for the



There's an Awful Lot of Alcohol in Brazil

No country has put more effort into developing renewable sources of energy than Brazil. With the world's tenth largest economy, a pauper's endowment of fossil fuels, and a foreign debt of $95 billion, Brazil desperately needs to develop indigenous and sustainable energy supplies. In the aftermath of the 1973 energy crisis, Brazil's leaders developed plans to expand hydropower, alcohol fuels, and wood energy, all on a massive scale. Never before has a country developed such a diverse renewable energy program or made renewables such a key part of its development plans.

Brazil is investing tens of billions of dollars in large hydro projects that will provide electricity for cities and industries. Its hydro capacity is scheduled to double by 1993, which could make Brazil second only to the United States in hydroelectric capacity. Symbolic of Brazil's approach to hydropower is the Itaipu project, with a dam five miles long and half the height of the Empire State Building. Estimated to cost $18 billion, Itaipu will be the world's largest hydro project and provide enough power for five million people.

More unusual is Brazil's alcohol fuels program. Launched in the early seventies, the multibillion-dollar Proalcool program provides incentives for turning the country's abundant sugar cane crop into alcohol that can be burned in modified internal combustion engines. Brazil now has 1.2 million automobiles that run on straight alcohol, and another 9 million run on a 2 percent alcohol-gasoline mixture. Overall, alcohol meets 4 percent of the country's automotive fuel needs. Brazil plans t triple production of alcohol fuel by 1993, which, combine with successes in oil exploration, may allow it to reach its go of not having to import oil for cars by the early nineties.

Brazil is working to harness other renewable energy source as well. Scientists are investigating a number of vegetable oi that may one day substitute for diesel fuel in the country's mi lions of trucks. In addition, wood energy has an enormous p tential to provide heat and power for industry. A major pr gram has been developed to shift the steel industry fro metallurgical coal to wood-derived charcoal.

Brazil's renewable energy programs are certainly the mo ambitious and in many ways the most successful. But they a not without problems. Large hydro projects have inundate wilderness areas and displaced native peoples. Alcohol fu production has supplanted some food production and threa ens to exacerbate the country's unequal distribution of incom And Brazil has put surprisingly little effort into improving e ergy efficiency, which could further reduce oil dependence at small cost. Brazil stands as an important example of the ro that renewable energy sources can play in developing countri and of potential problems that must be considered.—*C.P.*

future. One example is solar heating and cooling, a technology that is being developed by private companies in dozens of nations. The big success stories are Japan, which has 4 million solar hot-water systems in place, and Israel, where about half the homes heat their water with solar energy. The United States has the world's largest collector industry and about a million solar buildings in place. But the complexity of the systems must be reduced and their cost lowered to realize their potential.

Geothermal heat is the only renewable energy source that does not depend on sunlight. Iceland's capital city of Reykjavik is almost entirely heated by geothermal steam. Another major geothermal resource is the Geysers (in California), whose steam supplies 1,300 megawatts of electricity, as much as the world's largest nuclear plant. Efforts to harness geothermal resources are under way throughout the Pacific Rim countries. In the Philippines, geothermal capacity is scheduled to double, and lead the world, by the end of 1985. Worldwide geothermal generating capacity rose 20 percent in 1984.

The fastest-growing renewable energy source is wind power, thanks to the new business of "wind farming" begun in California. Since 1981, more than 8,000 turbines have been erected in the state's mountain passes, mostly in Altamont, Tehachapi, and San Gorgonio, where winds blow at an average speed of fifteen to twenty miles per hour. Together, these machines produce enough electricity for 200,000 California households, and their presence provides a powerful visual symbol of California's leadership in the development of renewable energy.

California has some of the country's most concentrated wind resources, and the wind farm boom was spurred largely by small entrepreneurs. Thanks to requirements by California regulators that utilities buy privately produced power at a competitive price, developers are able to raise the capital needed for wind farm development. Funding often comes from limited partnerships in which investors contribute capital in return for tax credits and a share of the electricity revenues. The state also has a 25 percent wind investment tax credit to go with the 15 percent federal credit. In 1984, more than $500 million was invested in 55 California wind farms.

The quality of the wind farm projects varies widely. Although prominent breakdowns have generated negative publicity for wind farms, the performance and reliability of most projects are steadily improving. The average cost of wind turbines has fallen by 50 percent to approximately $1,700 per kilowatt. Calculations based on these figures indicate that the cost of wind power—without tax credits—is less than the cost of power from new nuclear plants. With mass production of somewhat larger machines, wind power will become an economical energy source in many parts of the world.

Wind farming is starting to catch on outside California. Wind farms have been installed in a half dozen U.S. states, and efforts to develop wind power are under way in Europe, particularly in Denmark, Great Britain, the Netherlands, Sweden,

and West Germany. European turbines have turned out to be extremely reliable and are being modified and brought into large-scale production to serve the California market. Many developing countries also have substantial wind power potential, and efforts are being made to identify good sites. North Africa and the Caribbean islands are particularly promising areas for wind farms.

If there is one lesson to be learned from a decade of renewable energy development, it is that efforts to make long-range forecasts about such rapidly evolving technologies are pointless. But there can be little doubt that the dozen or so renewable energy sources, together with improved energy efficiency, can form the foundation of a more sustainable and less environmentally disruptive energy system of the future. Intelligent and sustained government support is one of the keys to realizing this potential.

Christopher Flavin and Cynthia Pollock

Building a sustainable society is possible. But it is not easy.

Population policies and national priorities on resource use will have to be thoroughly overhauled. The cornerstone of such a reorientation is the realization that our security and future well-being may be threatened less by the conflicts among nations than they are by the deteriorating relationship between ourselves, soon to be five billion, and the natural systems and resources that sustain us.

The principal elements of an effort to build a sustainable society are straightforward. They include economic and population policies that respect the carrying capacity of local ecosystems, protect soils, and preserve the diversity of landscapes and species. Any strategy that aims to improve living standards will recognize the depletable nature of fossil fuels. Successful economic plans will capitalize on the abundance of labor and minimize the use of scarce capital.

The ecological indicators of today foreshadow the economic trends of tomorrow. If we are interested in food prices at the end of the century, we should be looking at soil erosion today. For some idea of the cost of lumber and the price of housing a generation hence, we should be following deforestation trends today. If we want to know what types of seafood we will be eating a decade from now, we should be analyzing the areas of overfishing today.

Add the interaction of these trends across international boundaries, and the complex analytical task becomes evident. In effect, the emergence of a highly developed international economy provides a way of transmitting scarcities from one country to another, a domino theory of ecological stress and collapse. In times past, civilizations whose food systems were undermined by erosion declined in isolation. But in the integrated global economy of the late twentieth century, food—like oil—is a global commodity. A country that loses too much topsoil needs to import more food, thereby raising the pressure on soils elsewhere.

Countries that address these challenges face difficult choices. In China, authorities encourage cremation rather than traditional burial to conserve cropland. West Germans may now have to choose between reducing automobile use and sacrificing their forests. For many Third World countries, the choice is between an abrupt lowering of birthrates or a certain decline in living standards.

Trade-offs between food and energy are particularly difficult. In Brazil, a massive government program to become self-sufficient in liquid fuels by producing alcohol from sugar cane has reduced the outlay of scarce foreign exchange for oil, but it has also increased the pressures on soil and displaced small farmers from their land.

Difficult as these choices seem, they pale beside the costs of inaction. India has long advocated family planning, and its population is expected to reach replacement-level fertility by 2010. Yet this slow but steady braking of demographic momentum will keep India's population growing until it reaches 1.7 billion. In effect, India would add the equivalent of China's population to its current numbers. For a country that is now losing some 6 billion tons of topsoil from its cropland each year, the prospect of having to feed another billion people is frightening.

Nigeria faces an equally daunting prospect. If birthrates fall to the level needed to just replace parents by 2035, Nigeria's youthful population will reach 618 million, more than now live in all of Africa. This extraordinary population growth is already being supported with imported food paid for by oil exports, and the oil will be largely depleted by 2000.

Mexico may have also waited too long. Its current population of 73 million is projected to reach 199 million before growth comes to a halt. Water is already critically short, not only in Mexico City but in the central and northern sections of the country as well. With a near tripling of Mexicans in prospect, stringent water rationing seems inevitable.

These population estimates for key Third World countries are official World Bank projections, but there is an air of unreality about them. Although sound in narrow demographic terms, they bear little relation to the deterioration of basic life-support

systems and to the resultant hunger and deprivation. The main question facing political leaders in these countries is whether this unsupportable population growth will be checked by vigorous family planning programs or by starvation.

Although restoring improvements in living standards is a formidable task, all the ways of doing so reinforce one another. For example, planting trees conserves soil and water, slows the buildup of carbon dioxide (CO_2), stabilizes the hydrological cycle, minimizes flooding and drought, provides employment, and creates a renewable source of energy. Similarly, slowing population growth makes virtually all problems much more manageable, as those countries that have reduced fertility are discovering. Increasing energy efficiency cuts down on CO_2 buildup, reduces acid rain and hence protects forests, and provides higher living standards with a given supply of energy. Recycling materials also illustrates this pattern of reinforcement: As recycling increases, energy requirements dwindle, air pollution and acid rain decline, pressure on forests is reduced, and employment increases.

Our effects on natural systems, whether constructive or destructive, will change relationships not only among countries but also between generations. Fossil fuel combustion today promises to alter the climate of tomorrow. Our destruction of plant and animal species impoverishes the world of our children and grandchildren. At issue is whether we can act on behalf of future generations by having fewer children and by shifting to sustainable technologies and consumption patterns.

Lester R. Brown and Edward C. Wolf

Authors and Additional Reading

Lester R. Brown is president of Worldwatch Institute, an independent, nonprofit research organization created to focus on and analyze global problems. With Worldwatch colleagues **William U. Chandler, Christopher Flavin, Cynthia Pollock, Sandra Postel,** and **Edward C. Wolf,** he authored *State of the World 1985: A Worldwatch Institute Report on Progress Toward a Sustainable Society,* edited by Linda Starke and published by W.W. Norton and Company, New York and London, 1985. Most of the material in this supplement was drawn from this extensive work.

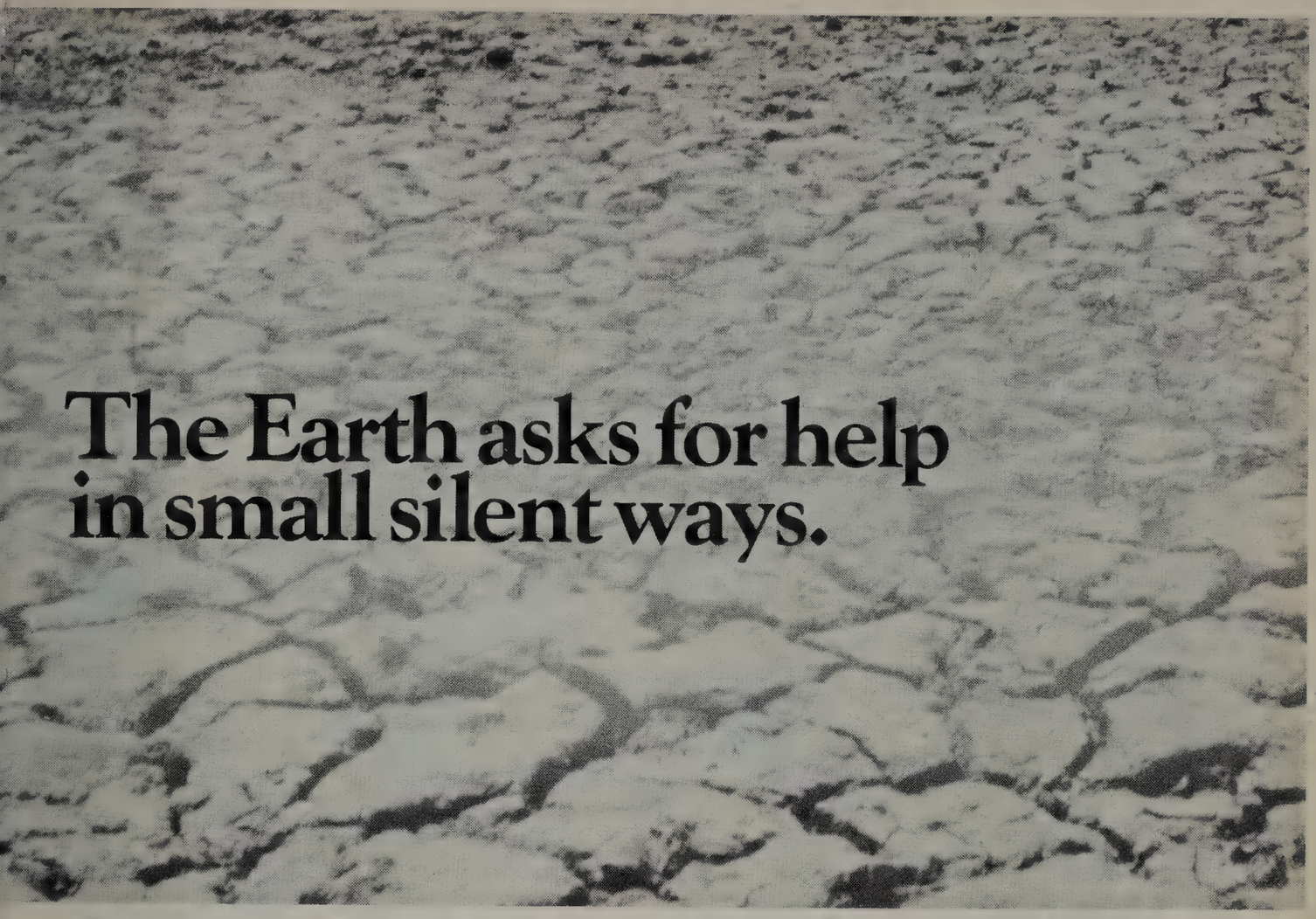
Daniel Deudney and Christopher Flavin's *Renewable Energy: The Power to Choose* (New York: W.W. Norton and Co., 1983) describes public policies that promote the development of renewable energy sources and reviews the steps being taken to harness various alternative energy technologies. *Energy: The Conservation Revolution*, by John H. Gibbons and William U. Chandler (New York: Plenum Press, 1981), focuses on U.S. energy policies, reviewing energy demand projections and technical potentials for savings in industry, transportation, and buildings. Howard S. Geller's *Energy Efficient Appliances* (Washington, D.C.: American Council for an Energy-Efficient Economy, published June 1983) explains the performance and economics of efficient home appliances and discusses policies to promote their use. The council also periodically publishes a list of the most energy efficient appliances on the market. Both are available from the ACEEE, Suite 535, 1001 Connecticut Avenue NW, Washington, D.C. 20036. *Energy Efficiency in the Steel Industry With Emphasis on the Developing Countries* (Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1984) looks at energy costs and consumption in steel making, providing an economic and technical analysis of opportunities for conservation in this field. It is available for $5 from the World Bank Publications Department, P.O. Box 37525, Washington, D.C. 20013.

The Crowded Earth (New York: W.W. Norton and Co., 1984), by Pranay Gupte, a former foreign correspondent for the *New York Times*, is a popular introduction to population problems and the related issues of health care, aging, migration, and urbanization. The World Bank's *World Developme Report 1984* (New York: Oxford University Press) focuses c population and demography in the Third World, analyzir population trends and their impacts on people's welfare ar outlining requirements for sustaining recovery from the rece worldwide recession. It is also available from the bank's pub cations department ($8).

In *The Primary Source* (New York: W.W. Norton and Co 1984), Norman Myers explores the ecological and econom roles of tropical forests, covering their biological richness ar implications for species diversity as well as the pressures the are undergoing from commercial timber and subsistence agr culture. *Water for Western Agriculture*, by Kenneth D. Fre erick and James C. Hanson (Washington, D.C.: Resources f the Future, 1982), surveys the role of irrigation in the agricu ture of the Western states, focusing on its past importance ar future prospects in view of such factors as mining of groundw ter, increasing energy prices, and environmental problems. paperback edition ($15) can be obtained from The Johns Ho kins University Press, Customer Service, P.O. Box 485 Hampden Station, Baltimore, MD 21211.

Stephen Schneider and Randi Londer's *The Coevolution Climate and Life* (San Francisco: Sierra Club Books, 1984) i troduces the history, dynamics, and implications for human s ciety of climate changes. William W. Kellogg and Robe Schware's "Society, Science and Climate Change" (*Forei Affairs,* Summer 1982) investigates the modifications in pu lic policy that may be required to cope with rising levels of ca bon dioxide in the atmosphere. In *Acid Rain in Europe a North America: National Responses to an Internation Problem* (Washington, D.C.: Environmental Law Institu 1983), Gregory S. Wetstone and Armin Rosencranz, both a torneys, investigate the national policies and strategies of t United States, Germany, Norway, Sweden, Canada, t United Kingdom, and Japan to control this form of pollutio For a copy, send $14 to the Environmental Law Institu Publications Department, 1346 Connecticut Avenue N Washington, D.C. 20036.

Rita Camp



The Earth asks for help in small silent ways.

Please help before it's too late.

You're looking at what used to be a tropical rain forest.
But poverty-stricken people, desperate for firewood to cook their meager meals, have turned woodlands into wastelands by clearing acres and acres of trees. Sadly, by doing so they jeopardize not only their own existence, but our very Earth.

Trees mean life.
Every two minutes, our world loses approximately 35 acres of trees.

Without trees, heavy rains wash away the Earth's topsoil. Without trees, turbulent winds and extreme temperature turn it into a hostile desert which can't absorb water...can't support vegetation for livestock...can't produce crops for man.

It's a grievous, ever-widening circle of destruction. At the current rate of loss, 40% of the world's forests will be gone by the year 2000.

But you can help reverse it. You and CARE, and a project called Care for the Earth.
Through this project, CARE plants millions of trees each year. Teaches forestry and soil conservation to poor rural farmers. Shows them how to rehabilitate and protect their land. Grow the food they need. Become self-sufficient. And proud.

Care for the Earth

We see dramatic progress. But we need your support to continue our fight.
We use your money well. With food and materials donated by governments and international agencies, your gift of $20 funds nearly $200 of land reclamation. Give $50 and we can implement almost $500 worth of care for your earth.

Please give generously, with the coupon below. There is no other program that can do so much, both for our world and for its needy people. No other program that can directly affect so many lives—including your own.

Think about it. But don't think too long. Because in the time it takes to read this ad, another 35 acres of trees will vanish.

CARE
660 First Avenue
New York, New York 10016

YES! I want to help Care for the Earth. Enclosed please find my donation of: (check one)

☐ $20 ☐ $30 ☐ $50 ☐ $100 Other $_____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

REMEMBER: Donations to Care for the Earth are tax-deductible.

3007047

Audubon's Mystery Birds

The pioneer American ornithologist left some loose ends

In these days of sophisticated birders, who call for illustrations of every plumage variant in order to simplify the field identification of difficult species, it is hard to imagine the state of American ornithology in the days of John James Audubon. Although many North American birds were well known to Europeans, there were no handy books about them. Audubon's archrival, Alexander Wilson, was the first to attempt to compile a definitive American ornithology but died in 1813 before finishing it. The two pioneer ornithologists met just once, by chance, in Louisville, Kentucky, in 1810. Wilson showed Audubon his first two published volumes and Audubon showed Wilson a portfolio of early drawings. Neither had known before that they shared the same ambition, but from then until Wilson's untimely death at age forty-seven, each was very conscious of his rival's activities, and suspicions and accusations of plagiarism arose.

A large number of the birds that fell to Audubon's gun were new to him, and to the best of his knowledge had not been previously described. In the first edition of *The Birds of America* (published 1827–1838), Audubon provided English and scientific names for all of them. In some instances, after examining specimens and books in London and elsewhere, Audubon learned that a species had already been named in an earlier published work. He acknowledged this in his later writings, but in most cases, he continued to believe that he had discovered a new species.

Bird watchers today are more familiar with the striking plumage differences between the sexes and age classes of many common American birds. Collection and field observation since Audubon's day have shown that many of his new species wer simply plumage variants of well-known birds. For example, hi controversial bird of Washington is an immature bald eagl The hemlock warbler, whose discovery Audubon graciousl credited to Wilson, proves to be the female of the Blackburnia warbler, a species whose brilliantly colored male was known t both authors.

Some of Audubon's discoveries remain valid, but not neces sarily as species. Five "kinds" of woodpeckers he illustrated i one plate are hairy woodpeckers from various parts of th United States (and not all are valid subspecies).

In 1822, Audubon shot a handsome duck in Louisiana that h first thought was the obscure bimaculated duck (not bemacu lated, as often spelled). After comparing his drawing with spec mens in London, however, he decided it was a new species an named it Brewer's duck, in honor of his friend Thomas Brewe At the same time, however, he conjectured that his specime was a hybrid rather than a new species, suggesting the mallar and the gadwall as possible parents. This crossing has since bee recorded many times, both in the wild and in captivity; Audu bon's guess turned out to be correct.

Five of Audubon's species have puzzled subsequent genera tions of ornithologists. Two birds, the Blue Mountain warble and the small-headed flycatcher, appear in one plate with a mis cellany of well-known species. The warbler was discovered b Alexander Wilson near the Blue Mountains of Pennsylvania Audubon never saw the species alive, but stated that his descrip tion and drawing were "taken from a specimen lent to me by th

by Kenneth C. Parkes

Audubon's illustration of what he called carbonated warblers was based on two male specimens he shot in Kentucky in May of 1811. Were they Cape May warblers in their first spring?

All photographs by AMNH

What Audubon thought was a separate species, which he named the bird of Washington, was actually an immature bald eagle.

ıncil of the Zoological Society of London, and which had
ıe from California." Its wing bars, white-spotted tail feath-
and streaked sides all suggest a wood warbler of the large ge-
Dendroica, but no species belonging to that genus combines
se characters with the sharply delineated yellow forehead
unstreaked back shown in Audubon's illustration.

Audubon tells us that in the early spring of 1808 he shot and
w a small unknown bird at Louisville, Kentucky. This draw-
was among those he showed to Wilson, who, Audubon
med, copied it and published it, identifying it as a small-
ded flycatcher, *Muscicapa minuta*, without giving proper
dit. Wilson wrote that he saw the bird in various parts of New
sey and shot one on April 14. Audubon searched that state in
ı for the species. (Of course, if Wilson did shoot one in mid-
ril it may well have been a migrant.) Audubon states that he
er saw another specimen of this species in any museum or pri-
e collection.

Several of the wood warblers that forage by hawking after fly-
insects were called flycatchers by Wilson, Audubon, and
er early authors, and the description of *Muscicapa minuta*'s
its indicates that it probably belonged to this group. But
e are known to have the combination of white eye ring and
te wing bars assigned to this mysterious species.

Many writers ascribe such discrepancies to faulty memory on
dubon's part. Although the published figure of the small-
ded flycatcher was drawn as late as 1838, Audubon states
the drawing and his description were copied directly from
original sketch and notes of 1808. An alternative explanation
the confusing characters of both the Blue Mountain warbler
the small-headed flycatcher is hybridization, which we now
w occurs among warblers more frequently than once be-
ed, often between surprisingly dissimilar parent species.
king the actual specimens, we can only guess what unions
ht have produced these unique combinations of characters,
perhaps appropriate matches will someday be found.

ome suggest the Cuvier's wren that Audubon shot in Penn-
ania in 1812 was also the result of hybridization. His illustra-
seems to combine the colors of two little birds, the ruby-
wned and golden-crowned kinglets. But the structural
racteristics of the plumage mentioned in the text—such as
"small decomposed feather covering the nostril"—are all
cal of the golden-crowned. George Watson of the U.S. Na-
al Museum of Natural History concludes that this was noth-

*traits of Audubon's Blue Mountain warbler and small-
ded flycatcher (left and right, beneath the uppermost bird)
ot match those of any known species.*

A bird Audubon called Cuvier's wren is not a wren; it most closely resembles a golden-crowned kinglet.

ing more than a golden-crowned kinglet whose crown patch w bright red rather than the normal yellow with an orange cent

Another one of Audubon's mystery birds is the carbonat warbler, whose illustration and description were based on t males Audubon shot in Kentucky in May 1811. As long ago 1832, the British ornithologist Sir William Jardine suggest that these birds were Cape May warblers, and Audubon hims postulated that his specimens were young birds from the prec ing year, "not in full plumage." In their first spring, male Ca May warblers differ from older males in that the orange-bro cheek patch is reduced or practically absent and the white wi bar is much narrower. These features exactly match Audubo plate of the carbonated warbler, so it is probably not necessary look any further for a plausible explanation.

Perhaps the most intriguing mystery bird is Townsen bunting, *Emberiza townsendi*, which Audubon named for discoverer, John K. Townsend. This is the only mystery b whose specimen still exists. It is kept in a locked cabinet in t National Museum of Natural History in Washington, wher have been privileged to examine it. Although several theor have been advanced, no ornithologist has ever ventured to id tify it definitively. The bird's general conformation agrees w that of the dickcissel (*Spiza americana*), so most authors ten tively place it in the genus *Spiza*. It certainly does not belong *Emberiza*, the genus of Old World buntings.

Although Audubon said nothing about the circumstances Townsend's discovery of this bird near Philadelphia, Tow send's notes were later published in *The Auk*, the journal of t American Ornithologists' Union. After rereading these, I ha come to believe the specimen probably represents a dickcis that lacked the normal carotenoid (yellow) pigments in its plu age, having only the browns, blacks, and grays produced by m anin pigments. Such pigment deficiencies, resulting from mu tions or failures in development, are well known in some otl groups of birds. The absence of yellow pigments, for examp produces the blue variety of the familiar green budgerigar, parakeet. The plumage pattern of Townsend's bunting (allow for the subtraction of yellow) is that of an adult female dick sel, but according to Townsend's description, his specimen wa male. Perhaps an abnormality resulted in the absence of yell pigment and, at the same time, prevented the bird from assu ing the normal plumage of the adult male. The fragile remains this bird cannot really tell us the answer.

The original specimen of one of Audubon's mystery birds, Townsend's bunting (lower left), still exists, but it has not bee definitively identified.

Brown thrashers being attacked by a black snake, an Audubon watercolor.
The New-York Historical Society, N.Y.C.

Painter of the Feathered Tribe

udubon and his work were one,
ived in his work, and in his work will live forever"

Phillip Drennon Thomas

wo hundred years ago this month, on then prosperous island of Santo Do-go (Hispaniola), John James Audu- was born to a French sea captain and sland mistress. Essentially self-taught ience and art, by the time of his death 851 he had left an indelible mark n American natural history and art. rges Cuvier, the founder of compara- anatomy, proclaimed that with *The ls of America*, Audubon had created most magnificent monument which yet been raised to ornithology." Audu- was a talented field naturalist with powers of observation. Nevertheless, late in his life, he had but limited wledge of the technical dimensions of thology. Although he may be the most ely recognized of America's nine- th-century artist-naturalists, he is re- nbered, not for any specific scientific ribution, theory, or idea, but rather for rt. Frequently criticized by his contem- ries for a lack of attention to scientific il, Audubon could never be accused of ng to appreciate the splendor of the s he pursued with such passion.

udubon's mother died a few months r his birth, and his father left the is- in 1789. Two years later, with a half- r who had also been born on the is- , Audubon rejoined his father, who settled in Nantes, France. In 1794, children were formally adopted by his er and stepmother. Audubon's early eriences at school in Nantes were ked by frequent absences. He later ob- ed that "almost every day, instead of g to school where I ought to have e, I usually made for the fields, where I t the day." He returned home each ning with "curiosities, such as birds' s, birds' eggs, curious lichens, flowers of all sorts, and even pebbles gathered along the shore of some rivulet." Audubon's father wished for him to become a naval officer; his stepmother, a priest. After attending a midshipmen's school at Rochefort-sur-Mer for three and one-half years, Audubon had made little progress toward a naval career other than becoming somewhat skilled at tying knots. His future as a seaman seemed limited. A persistent but undocumented assertion is that during his early years he studied in Paris with the famous French painter Jacques Louis David. If Audubon was, as he said, a "pupil of David," it apparently was for a brief period and of little lasting consequence.

So that he might avoid conscription in Napoleon's army, Audubon was sent to America in the late summer of 1803 to help supervise two hundred acres his father had acquired near Mill Grove, Pennsylvania. With imperfect English, learned from Quaker nurses who attended him while he was ill with yellow fever, he began to establish himself in America. Dressed in silk and satin, admired for his marksmanship, swimming and riding abilities, and the "elegance of his figure and beauty of features," Audubon explored the fields and forests of his new home on a branch of the Schuylkill River. Stuffed squirrels, raccoons, opossums, fishes, frogs, snakes, lizards, and birds' eggs soon adorned his room. His early years at Mill Grove were an idyllic but fleeting episode in his new American experiences: "Hunting, fishing, drawing, and music occupied my every moment; care I knew not, cared naught about them." In 1804, Audubon became enchanted with Lucy Bakewell, the seventeen-year-old daughter of his English neighbors.

Audubon continued observing and sketching the birds of eastern Pennsylvania. Fascinated by the return of phoebes to a cave on his estate, he tied silver threads around the young to see if they would return the following year. This was the earliest known case of bird banding in America and reveals Audubon's ability to design a method to answer an important question about bird behavior. A century passed before bird banding became a more common practice.

During this period Audubon began to use wires to hold freshly slain birds in position while he sketched them. This allowed him to arrange birds in more lifelike poses than could be found in mounted specimens. Audubon could not draw a particular species of bird accurately without a specimen before him, and throughout his career he enthusiastically shot birds for study and sketching. (On occasion he also ate the birds he shot.) Naturalists had traditionally prepared their sketches from stuffed specimens, but Audubon maintained "that *feathers* lose their brilliancy almost as rapidly as flesh or skin itself" and "that a bird alive is 75 percent more rich in colours than twenty-four hours after its death."

Over the years, Audubon kept progressively better field notes on the species he was studying. He often spent fourteen to seventeen hours working on a drawing and sometimes abandoned the task only when the decomposing specimen made the work unpleasant. Dissection of their stomachs enabled him to learn more about birds' feeding habits. Although he was a perceptive observer, he had difficulty portraying birds in motion. His birds in flight were among the most awkward of his representations, but this was an age when there

How To Have a Green Thumb ...Without an Aching Back!

Mulch has been the natural friend of smart gardeners since time began. Mulch is made by running weeds, used-up crops, kitchen scraps (bones and all), shrub and tree trimmings (up to 3" thick)...virtually anything organic ...*through a Kemp Shredder/ Chipper!*

Inside a Kemp, up to 54 carbon-steel blades reduce everything into *millions* of tiny pieces — *in seconds!*

Till all you can make *into* your soil. It will turn even the poorest soils into rich, dark, crumbly loam.

After crops are up, spread *Kemp-ready* mulch over your garden to prevent weed growth, hold needed moisture and feed your plants.

Ruth Stout summed up this easy, carefree way of gardening in her book, *How To Have A Green Thumb Without An Aching Back.*

EARLY ORDER BONANZA!

- **Get a FREE Chipper (up to $108 value)**
- **Get a FREE copy of Ruth's book**

KEMP COMPANY

"The Standard of the Serious Gardener Since 1890"

©KEMP 1985

160 Koser Road, Dept. 38045
Lititz, Pennsylvania 17543

☐ **YES! Please *rush* details on the KEMP Shredder/Grinder with *FREE* Chipper and *FREE* book!**

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Audubon labored fourteen days to paint this golden eagle with a snowshoe hare in its talons. He regarded it as one of his most successful works. The figure in the lower left corner is thought to be a self-portrait; it was eliminated in the plate for the printed version.

The New-York Historical Society, N.Y.C.

were no photographic records of such complex motion to serve as a guide.

In April 1808, Audubon wed Lucy Bakewell. Their marriage began somewhat inauspiciously when they left on a twelve-day journey to their new home in Louisville, Kentucky. While crossing the Alleghenies, their carriage overturned, and Lucy was severely bruised. In Louisville, Audubon and a partner operated a gen store for two years, but with little succ Years later Audubon observed, "We many goods and opened a large stor Louisville, which went on prospero when I attended to it; but birds were b then as now, and my thoughts were and anon turning toward them as the jects of my greatest delight. I shot, I d

ooked on nature only; my days were
ppy beyond human conception, and be-
nd this I really cared not." His first son,
ctor Gifford Audubon, was born on
ne 12, 1809. Audubon's devotion to
ds continued to divert attention from
business. "Therefore," he wrote, "my
siness abandoned me."

More momentous for Audubon's career
s his 1810 meeting with Alexander Wil-
, who shared with Audubon a love for
nerica and a passion for the nation's
ds. When Audubon met him, Wilson
s seeking subscribers at $120 a set for
American Ornithology. Years later,
ile in Great Britain promoting his own
rk, Audubon wrote, "How often I
ught during these visits of poor Alexan-
Wilson. When travelling as I am now,
procure subscribers, he as well as my-
was received with rude coldness, and
netimes with that arrogance which be-
gs to *parvenus*." Audubon remarked
t Wilson died under the "lash of a
kseller."

Wilson had even less economic success
n Audubon and was at various times in
career a poet, weaver, printer, peddler,
veyor, and schoolteacher. In March of
10, when Audubon examined the first
volumes of Wilson's work, he was at
point of subscribing to the series, but
business partner advised against it.
What induces you to subscribe to this
rk?" he asked. "Your drawings are cer-
nly better, and again, you must know as
ch of the habits of American birds as
s gentleman." Given the state of Audu-
n's business finances, this advice may
ve been as much a reflection of eco-
mic realities as a judgment of the value
Wilson's work.

Wilson, like Audubon, made technical
ors in his observations and descriptions
birds, but his ornithological knowledge
s superior to Audubon's. Yet Audu-
n's birds have a vitality, brightness, and
eliness seldom found in Wilson's small-
plates. Wilson was a self-trained or-
hologist who painted birds to illustrate
works; Audubon was a self-trained art-
who studied ornithology to comple-
nt his magnificent bird portraits. Per-
ps, as some suggest, the meeting with

SHOW YOUR KIDS
HOW A FOREST IS LOGGED

Dress 'em up in old clothes and sturdy shoes, and we'll take you all "into the woods" on a comprehensive tour of one of our logging sites.

You'll discover how lumberjacks and foresters work with computer programmers and lab scientists to sustain our forests *and* their yields forever. Your kids will go "Wow!"

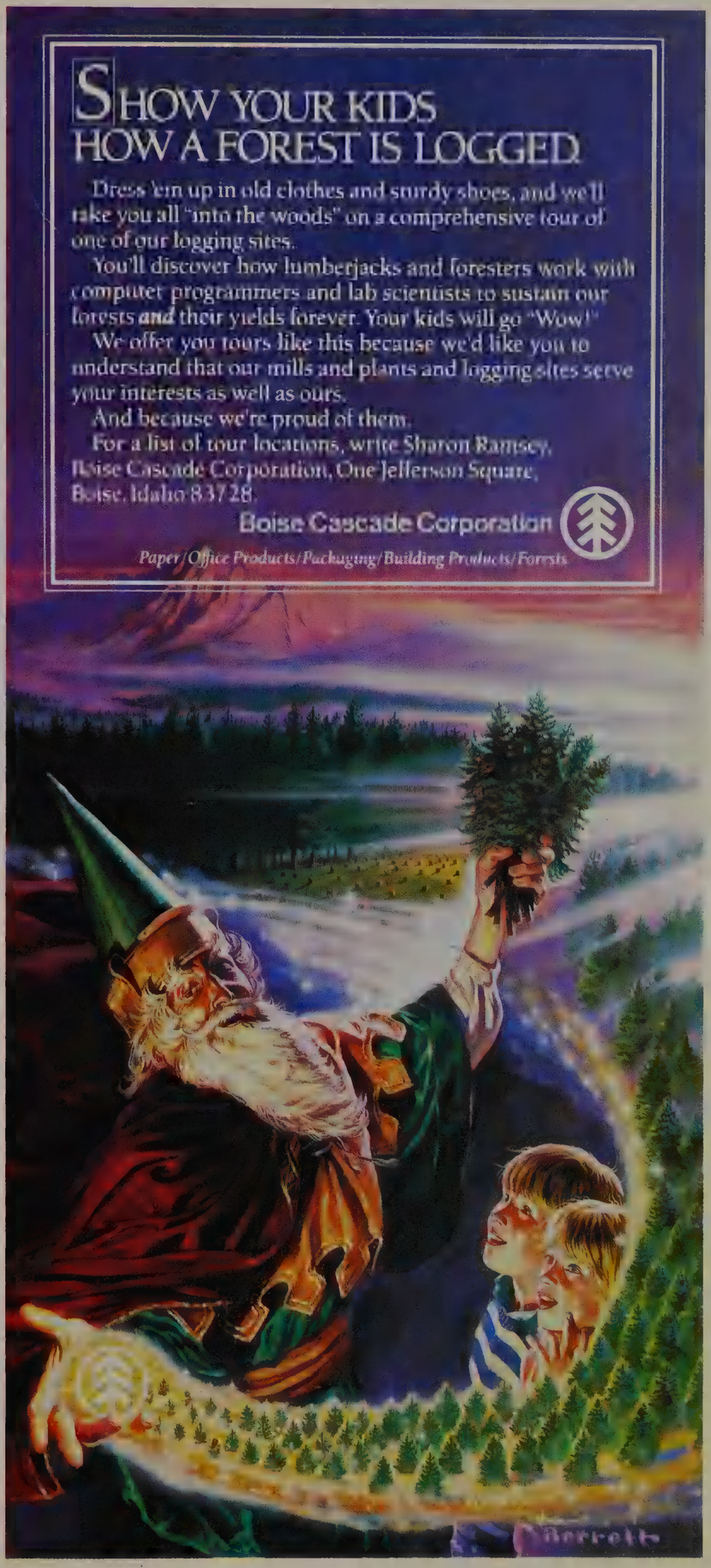
We offer you tours like this because we'd like you to understand that our mills and plants and logging sites serve your interests as well as ours.

And because we're proud of them.

For a list of tour locations, write Sharon Ramsey, Boise Cascade Corporation, One Jefferson Square, Boise, Idaho 83728.

Boise Cascade Corporation

Paper/Office Products/Packaging/Building Products/Forests



Cruise to the White Continent
ANTARCTICA
Spend your days with penguins and naturalists, your nights in comfort and style. Our luxury expedition ship offers the most civilized way to leave civilization. November, December, January. 15 days from $1690. Write or call 800-426-7794

Society Expeditions

Dept. NH-04 723 Broadway E. Seattle WA 98102

Name
Address
City State Zip

CRUISES ☐ Amazon ☐ Lost Islands ☐ Indonesia ☐ Alaska ☐ NW Passage ☐ New Guinea ☐ China ☐ Japan ☐ Chilean Fjords ☐ Caribbean PRIVATE TRAINS ☐ Orient Express ☐ Trans-Siberia ☐ Imperial Peking Express ☐ India ☐ Paris to Peking ☐ LAND EXPEDITIONS ☐ GOURMET ADVENTURES

WILDLIFE T-SHIRTS

SAVE THE WOLF

Beautiful art and information about endangered species and environmental issues on 100% cotton T-SHIRTS. $8.95 ea. (quantity discounts), S-M-L-XL, in tan, blue, yellow and lilac. FREE CATALOG. Many exquisite designs. JIM MORRIS T-Shirts, P.O. Box 2308, Dept.CD5, Boulder, Co. 80306. (303) 444-6430. Satisfaction guaranteed.

Share the Earth.

Relive 2,500 years of civilization in Sri Lanka.

See for yourself Anuradhapura's monuments and reservoirs constructed in the 4th Century B.C., Dambulla's famous rock temple caves and the 2,200 year old sacred Bo-Tree. Discover the incredible Sigiriya's citadel with mirrored walls and frescoes from the 5th Century A.D., Polonnaruwa's Buddhist shrines and Kandy's temple of the sacred tooth relic. Experience all this amidst the tea gardens, wildlife parks and miles of beaches with the friendly people of this beautiful island paradise.

Ceylon (Sri Lanka) Tourist Board
609 Fifth Ave. N.Y., N.Y. 10017 (212) 935-0369
Please send your packet of travel brochures.
Name
Address
City State Zip
NH-4-85

This portrait of Audubon was painted by his sons, John and Victor. A gun was one of the tools of Audubon's trade—throughout his career as a naturalist-artist, he relied on shooting birds for study. Sometimes he ate the birds he shot and offered comments on their palatability.

AMNH

Wilson initiated Audubon's dream of having his own expanding portfolio of bird portraits published.

In the summer of 1812, Audubon became an American citizen, and in November of that year, his second son, John Woodhouse Audubon, was born. Audubon also had two daughters, who died in infancy: Lucy, born in 1815, died in 1817, and Rosa, born in 1819, died in 1820.

Audubon's lack of commitment to his Louisville business was followed by almost a decade of further economic disappointments and the depletion of his wife's inheritance. He failed in the construction of a steam grist- and sawmill at Henderson, Kentucky. In an 1819 steamboat endeavor, he persuaded the brother and family of the poet John Keats to invest in his speculations. Although the details of this matter are unclear, Keats could not help thinking "Mr. Audubon a dishonest man," who made his brother believe "that he was a Man of Property." Further dissension arose when Audubon, his arm in a sling as a result of a steam engine accident, was attacked by a business associate. After receiving twelve blows from his bludgeon-swinging assailant, Audubon struck him down with his dagger. The community was enraged by Audubo method of defense, but a judge later ru that Audubon committed a "serious fense, an exceedingly serious offe Sir—in failing to kill the damned rasc

His cavalier attitude doomed Audu to failure in business, and in 1819, he jailed briefly in Louisville for debt. leased upon a declaration of bankrup with nothing left but what he deemed "humble talents," he began to do portr in black chalk of the human "head vine." Within a few weeks he was abl earn enough to rent a house in Louisv Never modest about his abilities, Au bon claimed he was even called into countryside to prepare "likenesses of sons on their death-beds" and that a c gyman had had his dead son exhume that a portrait could be made. Still, Au bon wrote, "My drawings of birds w not neglected meantime; in this particu there seemed to hover around me almo mania and I would even give up doin head, the profits of which would have s plied our wants for a week or more, to r resent a little citizen of the feathe tribe."

Audubon then moved to Cincinnati worked briefly as a taxidermist at Da

ake's Western Museum. When the omised monthly salary could not be et, he drifted south to New Orleans to ntinue painting portraits in black chalk d birds in watercolors and pastels. He ll had a difficult time maintaining him- f and provided little support for his fam- ; Lucy did not join him for more than a ar. When she moved to New Orleans, e found a position as a governess on a ntation, and later as a teacher on the tensive plantation of Jane Middlemist rcy in West Feliciana, Louisiana. For a ne, Audubon traveled to Natchez to int. There he received a brief introduc- n to the use of oils in painting from John ein, an itinerant artist.

Despite frequent economic reversals, cy continued to encourage her hus- nd. Audubon wrote, "My wife deter- ned that my genius should prevail and at my final success as an ornithologist ould be triumphant." To cultivate this ccess, Audubon had to find a method of aring the results of his studies and paint- gs of birds with a wider audience. This quired the publication of his growing rtfolio of bird paintings.

During the nineteenth century, Phila- lphia was the center for the study of nat- al history in America. Audubon arrived ere in 1824, intent on acquiring a pub- her, but his arrogance alienated some of e city's leading naturalists. When a pub- her could not be found there or in any ner American city, Audubon elected to ek support abroad.

Both he and Lucy began to save their nited resources. To provide funds for his ropean trip, Audubon taught French, ncing, and fencing. In May of 1826, he led alone for England. He had $1,700, sentially his wife's savings, to begin a oject that would ultimately last almost a zen years and cost more than $100,000. ter disembarking at Liverpool, on July , 1826, and paying a duty of two pence each watercolor that he brought into e country, Audubon, with some trepida- n, began his artistic conquest of the itish Isles.

England's interest in the natural history her former colony was strong. Bar- m's *Travels* had won a wide audience

Own an Original U.S. Gov't Mint 1893 "Columbus" Silver Half Dollar

...America's first silver commemorative type coin!

Now you can own this genuine U.S. Gov't Mint 1893 Columbus silver half dollar — America's first commemorative type coin!

February, 1985. International Coins & Currency, Inc., a national distributor of numismatic coins is offering for sale original U.S. Gov't Mint 1893 Columbus silver half dollars — America's *first* silver commemorative type coin. These are absolutely genuine U.S. legal tender coins — *not reproductions.*

Minted to commemorate the 400th anniversary of the discovery of America this vintage silver type coin has the historic distinction of being the *only* U.S. commemorative coin to honor Christopher Columbus. The "Columbus" bust observe and the Santa Maria "flagship" reverse never again appeared on any other U.S. coinage. As the 500th anniversary of America's discovery approaches, this scarce commemorative type coin should become increasingly sought after and a precious family keepsake.

A Sleeping Classic

Struck at our country's oldest mint in Philadelphia, these silver half dollars were the first "keystone" issues of America's commemorative silver half dollars — the lowest mintage lengthy coin series in U.S. history. Significant silver melts of the past and the loss of many in circulation make these "sleeping classics". Each "Columbus" silver half dollar is 31mm in diameter, contains 12.5 grams of .900 pure silver and each comes with a Certificate of Authenticity attesting to its very fine quality and genuine pedigree. This guarantee never runs out.

Because of the age, low mintage and historical significance of these coins, you might expect to pay more. But while supplies last, they are available on a first-come, first-served basis for $28 each.

ICC is offering for sale a limited number of these coins on a first-come, first-served basis: 1 coin $28; 2 coins $56; 3 coins $84, 5 coins $135 (Save $5); 10 coins $255 (save $25) and 20 coin roll $485 (save $75).

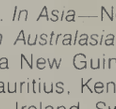
There is a limit of 20 coins per customer. Special presentation cases for individual coins are also available at $2.50 each. Your 100% satisfaction is guaranteed or you may return your order for a prompt no-questions-asked refund within 15 days (less postage and insurance of course).

To order your coins by credit card, call toll-free 1-800-451-4463, 24 hours a day, every day including Sundays. Or, if you prefer, send check or money order in full amount to: International Coins & Currency, Inc., Dept. 745, 11 E. State Street, P.O. Box 218, Montpelier, Vermont 05602. Add $2.50 for 1 coin or $5.00 for more than 1 coin to cover postage and insurance. Mr. Douglas S. Schneible, ICC's Numismatic Director is Life Member #1305 of the American Numismatic Association. All coins are availble for prompt delivery.

© 1985 ICC Inc.

Cruising Expedition Across A Continent
AMAZON
Explore the byways of the Amazon in comfort with naturalist guide/lecturers. Daily excursions into the waterways of lush jungle. First accommodation on the world's most modern expedition cruising ship MS SOCIETY EXPLORER. Departs October 1985. 17 Days from $2980. Write or call 800-426-7781.
Society Expeditions
Dept. NH-04 723 Broadway E. Seattle WA 98102
Name
Address
City State Zip
CRUISES ☐ Antarctica ☐ Lost Islands ☐ Indonesia ☐ Alaska ☐ NW Passage ☐ New Guinea ☐ China ☐ Japan ☐ Chilean Fjords ☐ Caribbean PRIVATE TRAINS ☐ Orient Express ☐ Trans-Siberia ☐ Imperial Peking Express ☐ India ☐ Paris to Peking ☐ LAND EXPEDITIONS ☐ GOURMET ADVENTURES

FAMOUS FEDORA
19.95
Money-back Guarantee
Proudly made in the USA
A revival of an old favorite. You saw a fedora like this in "Indiana Jones & the Temple of Doom" — reminding us all of how much adventure a man in a fedora can find. Our version is of special wool felt, finer textured and stiffer for improved shape retention over ordinary felts. Features a tapered 5" crown with triangular crease and 2 side tucks, a 2½" brim and ■ deep brown grosgrain band. Fully lined with rayon satin. Sizes 6¾ thru 7½ (runs large).
We honor VISA and MASTERCARD.
Call Toll Free 800-334-5474.
Write for FREE Catalog!
P&S Sales Dept. NH-45
P.O. Box 1600, Chapel Hill, NC 27515

QUESTERS
The world through nature tours.
Travel with a purpose.
Search out plants and animals, birds and flowers. Explore rain forests, mountains and tundra, seashores, lakes and swamps. With Questers you have ample time to photograph, absorb, reflect. Your guide is a naturalist, tour parties are small, accommodations first-class.
Our current Directory of Worldwide Nature Tours describes tours to: *In the Americas*—Okefenokee, Alaska, Hawaii, Canadian Rockies, Churchill, Mexico, Amazon, Patagonia, Galapagos, Peru. *In Asia*—Nepal, Bhutan, Sri Lanka, Japan. *In Australasia*—New Zealand, Australia, Papua New Guinea. *In Africa*—Madagascar, Mauritius, Kenya. *In Europe*—Iceland, Greece, Ireland, Switzerland, Scotland.
Learn and discover with Questers. Write or call today for your free copy of the Directory of Worldwide Nature Tours.

QUESTERS
Worldwide Nature Tours
Dept. NH, 257 Park Avenue South
New York, NY 10010 ▪ (212) 673-3120

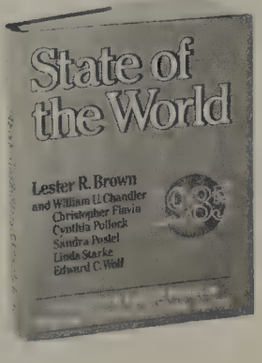
The wild turkey cock, which Audubon painted in Louisiana, was the basis for the first plate published in The Birds of America.
The New-York Historical Society, N.Y.C.

in England and had influenced Coleridge and Wordsworth. There was a growing romantic interest in the exotic peoples, flora, and fauna of North America. Within seven days of his arrival, Audubon had been invited to exhibit his drawings at the Royal Institution of Liverpool, where his works were displayed for more than month. More than four hundred viewe attended the second day of the exhibitio Audubon, with his long chestnut ha flowing to his shoulders, played upon h image as a citizen of the American wilde ness. He would recite accounts of his a

The State of Spaceship Earth

he message is clear and simple: the cumulative stresses of a world population approaching
ve billion are now causing global changes in natural systems. Overpopulation leads to
eforestation. Deforestation may lead to reduced rainfall. Reduced rainfall leads to famine. Such self-
einforcing cycles could soon affect people the world over. Fortunately, solutions to environmental
ress are also reinforcing; protecting one natural system leads to improvements in others. Thus
ne findings of THE STATE OF THE WORLD 1985, a study of the Worldwatch Institute, are
nportant reading for all passengers on Spaceship Earth. Learn how to become part
f the solution by filling out the order form below.

ublisher's price: $18.95 **Museum Members' price:** $16.95



o order:
all toll free 1-800-247-5470 MasterCard and VISA accepted.
here is a $2 charge to cover shipping

Members' Book Program American Museum of Natural History Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024

By Private Train
CHINA
The luxury and comfort of the "Orient Express" in China! Private deluxe train, walnut-paneled sleepers, exclusive dinners with gourmet chefs. Expert lecturer guides. Spring/Fall, 16 days. From $3990. Write or call 800-426-7794.
Society Expeditions
Dept. NH-04 723 Broadway E. Seattle WA 98102
Name
Address
City State Zip
CRUISES ☐ Antarctica ☐ Amazon ☐ Lost Islands ☐ Indonesia ☐ Alaska ☐ NW Passage ☐ New Guinea ☐ China ☐ Japan ☐ Chilean Fjords ☐ Caribbean PRIVATE TRAINS ☐ Orient Express ☐ Trans-Siberia ☐ India ☐ Paris to Peking ☐ LAND EXPEDITIONS ☐ GOURMET ADVENTURES

AERIE DESIGN Since 1976
Wildlife T-SHIRTS & GRAPHICS
Send for free catalog and full color, 18 x 24, snowy owl poster. Share of profits goes to wildlife rescue. 141 Blackberry Inn Weaverville, NC 28787

COUNTRY CURTAINS®
FREE COLOR CATALOG

Country Curtains are a tradition . . . years of old-fashioned quality and conscientious service. Curtains in cotton muslin or carefree permanent press, some with ruffles, others with fringe or lace trim. Also tab curtains, bed ensembles, lined and unlined Waverly curtains, charming pillows and dolls, wooden curtain rods . . . many wonderful items for your home. Free color catalog. Please call 413-243-1805 or write us.
Satisfaction guaranteed.
☐ PLEASE SEND FREE CATALOG
Name
Address
City
State Zip
COUNTRY CURTAINS
At The Red Lion Inn
Dept 9465 , Stockbridge, Mass. 01262

A print of the hooded merganser, based on a painting Audubon made in New Orleans in 1821, lies in its original shipping box.
AMNH

ventures in the wilds with Indians, Daniel Boone, bears, wolves, and frontier settlers; and if the audience's attention waned he would fill the room with wolf howls and bird calls. To the frequent questions about the dangers of bears, wolves, and foxes, Audubon coolly replied that he was never "troubled by any larger animals than ticks and mosquitoes." His "American Woodsman" image subsequently helped Audubon sell his works.

The accolades bestowed upon Audubon and his work were the first public acknowledgments of his talent that he had ever received; and while he admitted to a certain weariness from the frequent bowing that was part of receiving guests at the exhibition, he rejoiced in the praise that accompanied it. In a letter to his wife, he wrote, "I am well received everywhere, my works praised and admired, and my poor heart is at last relieved from the great anxiety that has for so many years agitated it, for I know now that I have not worked in vain."

Although he was graciously received in Liverpool, he did not find a publisher, and thus set forth for Edinburgh. There, the prominent Scottish engraver W. H. Lizars was delighted by Audubon's work and agreed to print ten of his paintings to test the market. The first plate produced was the *Wild Turkey Cock*, followed by prints featuring the yellow-billed cuckoo, p thonotary warbler, purple finch, and Ca ada warbler.

Lizars also introduced Audubon to E inburgh society. Audubon met Sir Wal Scott, whose movements he watched as they were those of "a celestial being Scott commented in his journal:

He is an American by naturalization, Frenchman by birth; but less of a Frenc man than I have ever seen—no dash, glimmer, or shine about him, but great si plicity of manners and behaviour; slight person, and plainly dressed; wears lo hair, which time has not yet tinged; countenance acute, handsome and intere ing, but still simplicity is the predomina characteristic. . . . This sojourner in t desert has been in the woods for months gether. He preferred associating with t Indians to the company of the Back S tlers; very justly, I daresay, for a civiliz man of the lower order—that is, the dre of civilization—when thrust back on t savage state becomes worse than a savag

The success Audubon had known Liverpool was repeated in Scotland's ca tal, and his head was even cast by a pron nent phrenologist. A French critic w viewed his works in Edinburgh co mented,

A magic power transported us into the fo est which for so many years this man of g

s has trod. Learned and ignorant alike
e astonished at the spectacle, which we
not attempt to reproduce. Imagine a
dscape wholly American, trees, flowers,
ss, even the tints of the sky and the wa-
quickened with a life that is real, pecu-
trans-Atlantic. On twigs, branches, bits
hore, copied by the brush with the strict-
fidelity, sport the feathered races of the
w World, in the size of life, each in its
ticular attitude, its individuality and pe-
arities. . . . It is a real and palpable vi-
of the New World, with its atmosphere,
mposing vegetation, and its tribes which
w not the yoke of man. . . . This realiza-
of an entire hemisphere, this picture of
ature so lusty and strong, is due to the
sh of a single man; such an unheard of
mph of patience and genius!—the resul-
t rather of a thousand triumphs won in
face of innumerable obstacles.

n March of 1827, the first five prints
e ready, and Audubon began the task
finding subscribers for *The Birds of*
erica. Arriving in London to sell sub-
ptions, Audubon learned that Lizars's
orists were on strike and production of
prints had ceased. The good fortune
t had been denied Audubon in earlier
rs now appeared, and Robert Havell, a
ndon engraver, assumed responsibility
the production of his works. His son,
bert Havell, Jr., played a crucial role in
production of *The Birds of America*.
eleven years, he supervised the en-
ving of the 435 plates with their 1,065
ures. As Audubon observed, the con-
uity of production was not broken for a
gle day. Given the immensity of the
ject and the quality Audubon de-
nded for his life-size prints, this was an
omplishment of the highest order.
ch plate was printed on handmade pa-
29½ by 39½ inches. (Once his task
s completed, the younger Havell emi-
ted to America and settled along the
nks of the Hudson River, where he re-
d his skills as a landscape painter.)
The major tasks of publishing *The*
ds of America, however, were left to
dubon. To find the money needed daily
pay the colorists and engravers, Audu-
n painted canvas after canvas of Ameri-
n wildlife scenes, and then, with the oil
ely dry, sold them door to door in Lon-
n. In his wolfskin coat with portfolio on

"Superb wildlife, expert guides, and great lodging. What more can you ask for in an African safari?"

"Getting there on KLM".

KLM Royal Dutch Airlines and KLR International let you explore Africa your way. . . from the adventurous to the luxurious. You choose from 9 KLR safaris to Kenya, Tanzania, Egypt and Southern Africa—from comfortable lodge safaris to a luxurious tented safari to a camel trek and gorilla tracking. Each safari is meticulously planned to give you all the excitement and natural wonder of Africa.
And KLM will take you there in the comfort, convenience and reliability you've come to expect. Mail the coupon. Then call your travel agent. Or KLM.

KLM Royal Dutch Airlines The Reliable Airline

Send me your full color, 32-page AFRICAN SAFARIS brochure.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State/Zip _____

NH485

KLR International
1560 Broadway
New York, N.Y. 10036

800-221-4876 Toll Free
212-869-2850 NY State

KLR

Which of these languages would you like to speak?

Mark the one you want to speak in 1 or 3 months' time

☐ Afrikaans	☐ German	☐ Malay
☐ American English	☐ Greek (Modern)	☐ Norwegian
☐ Arabic	☐ Hebrew (Modern)	☐ Polish
☐ Chinese	☐ Hindi	☐ Portuguese
☐ Danish	☐ Indonesian	☐ Russian
☐ Dutch	☐ Irish	☐ Spanish
☐ Finnish	☐ Italian	☐ Swedish
☐ French	☐ Japanese	☐ Welsh

A Linguaphone Course makes you feel at home in almost any country. You'll never miss the meaning of conversations or be at a loss for words.

- It must work—over 4 million Linguaphone students in 88 countries speak a second language FLUENTLY
- Proven learning success. You LISTEN to real conversations on cassettes. . . UNDERSTAND what you hear by following illustrated textbooks. HOLD CONVERSATIONS with the speakers.
- **You start speaking the very first lesson.** You learn at your own convenience.
- It's like having a private tutor.
- You get a complete, professional language program at little cost.
- You gain a good, working vocabulary.
- In just 2 to 3 months you can speak another language with complete confidence.
- You develop an authentic accent. Only native-born speakers are used.

Linguaphone The Language Masters

MONEY BACK GUARANTEE 28 DAY FREE TRIAL

Linguaphone Dept. 676 313 Nolana Ave. McAllen, Texas 78504

FREE INFORMATION: Please mail me FREE information about learning the languages I have checked. FREE brochure.

Name (please print) _____

Street _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Images of Tibetan Buddhism in the Western Himalaya

August 2 – September 1, 1985

Explore the mysteries of Tibetan thought, medicine and art under the auspices of the Dalai Lama's government; then take an exhilarating trek to Zanskar, a land of majestic monasteries, turquoise headdresses and blue poppies, nestled in one of the most remote reaches of the Himalaya. Limited to ten participants.

The Imilchil Betrothal Fair

Late September

An encounter with the Berbers of Morocco at their spectacular annual engagement fair high in the Atlas Mountains. This expedition, which we pioneered in 1982, also covers Morocco's other quintessential attractions. Limited to nine participants.

Princely India and the Pushkar Camel Fair

November 14 – December 1, 1985

Join us on an exquisite tour of the best of India's art and pageantry in the dazzling abode of Maharajas — Rajasthan, and witness the world's largest camel market by the shores of sacred Lake Pushkar. Limited to ten participants.

A Sojourn in Arabia

November 29 – December 14, 1985

Travel by Land Rover through the seldom explored mountains and desert of the Arabian Peninsula and enjoy bustling oriental cities in the oil-rich Trucial States. Limited to eight participants.

Cross Cultural Adventures

PO Box 3285, Arlington, Virginia 22203

(703) 532-1547

Trinidad & Tobago

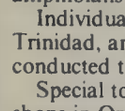
The Asa Wright Nature Centre And Lodge

A 200-acre wildlife sanctuary in the rain — forested Northern Mountain Range; home to a colony of Oilbirds, 12 species of hummingbirds, channel-billed Toucan, Crested Oropendola, Antshrikes, Mottled Owl, trogans, tanagers, bellbirds, and others.

Trinidad's species include an impressive 400 birds, 108 mammals, 55 reptiles, 25 amphibians and over 617 butterflies.

Individual and group tours to the Centre, Trinidad, and its sister island of Tobago are conducted throughout the year.

Special tours include our summer workshops in Ornithology, Botany, Tropical Ecology, Entomology and Nature Photography and Art; and the Annual Audubon Christmas Bird Count.



Caligo Ventures

Unique Caribbean Travel

Toll Free: 800-235-1216

In CT: 203-622-8989

405 Greenwich Ave.N-4

Greenwich, CT 06830

Or The Trinidad & Tobago Tourist Board,

400 Madison Ave., New York, NY 10017

And fly with BWIA International

Mill Grove Farm, Pennsylvania, was purchased by Audubon's father before he settled in France. In 1803, to avoid conscription in Napoleon's army, Audubon was sent to America to help supervise the property. Thomas Birch painted this view of the farm in the 1820s.

The New-York Historical Society, N.Y.C.

his shoulder, he was a sight unrivaled on the London streets. The influential periodical *Athenaeum* stated that "he was not a man to be seen and forgotten, or passed on the pavement without glances of surprise and scrutiny . . . the clothes not made by a West-end but by a Far West tailor, the steady, rapid, springing step, the long hair, the aquiline features and the glowing angry eyes . . . and an air and manner which told you that whoever you might be he was John Audubon."

At one point, Audubon commented, he had only one sovereign left in his pocket. "I extricated myself from all my difficulties," he wrote, "not by borrowing money, but by rising at four o'clock in the morning, working hard all day, and disposing of my works at a price which a common labourer would have thought little more than sufficient remuneration for his work." It was Audubon who had to find the subscribers, prepare the drawings for the engravers, inspect the color of the prints, and deliver the prints upon completion. For the publication to continue, money had to be continually raised. The work was expensive, selling in England for 182 pounds and 14 shillings a set, and in America for $1,000. Not surprisingly, individuals would subscribe and then drop out.

In 1829, Audubon returned to Amer to prepare additional drawings and to p suade his wife and sons to join him in E land. A year later, the family moved England and began to enjoy modest pr perity. All future publications becam family enterprise, with Audubon's t sons playing a major role.

By 1830, Audubon had initiated publication of a work illustrating the bi of his homeland, but he had not really p vided any sustained discussion of their histories and appearances. Sensing t the scientific descriptions were beyond ability in English and his knowledge anatomy, he began a collaboration w the gifted young naturalist Willi MacGillivray of the University of Ed burgh. MacGillivray labored diligen with Audubon to produce the five v umes of the *Ornithological Biograph* (1831–39). In addition to providing formation about the birds portrayed *The Birds of America*, this work includ sixty brief essays entitled *Delineations American Scenery and Manners*, in whi Audubon described a quarter of a cen ry's adventures and commented upon t people and places he had encounter during his frontier days.

To collect data for the new work, Au

WORLD TELEVISION PREMIERE

He was the greatest naturalist who ever lived.

His name was John James Audubon.

And now, two hundred years after his birth, the ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT NETWORK™ proudly presents AUDUBON. David Attenborough's film of Audubon's life and work.

Premiering April 24th at 8pm EST.

It's an evening guaranteed to make your spirits soar.

Check your TV listings for cable channel.

Audubon

Arts & Entertainment Network™

Surprise Your Eyes!

Sponsored by:

NATIONAL AUDUBON SOCIETY

EASTMAN KODAK COMPANY

Merrill Lynch

985 Hearst ABC-RCTV

FRIGOR®

The Ultimate chocolate . . . practically free.

Now you can get Switzerland's favorite chocolate. Frigor.® It is light and dark chocolate melting into a soft center flavored with the essence of almonds and hazelnuts. Experience the taste of Frigor: get over a ¼ lb. for just $5 and receive a $5 certificate toward your next purchase from The Chocolate Collection™ catalog. Treat yourself. Order your Frigor today. The Chocolate Collection,™ P.O. Box 217, Paradise, PA 17562.

Please rush me: NH1

☐ ¼ lb. Frigor, $5 certificate and catalog . . . $5

☐ Chocolate Collection catalog only $1

Name

Address

City State Zip

Please send to:

THE CHOCOLATE COLLECTION™

from Nestlé

P.O. Box 217
Paradise, Pennsylvania 17562

35mm That Comes Alive

Prints and Slides from the same roll

Kodak MP film . . . Eastman Kodak's professional motion picture (MP) film now adapted for still use in 35mm cameras by Seattle FilmWorks. Its micro-fine grain and rich color saturation meet the exacting standards of Hollywood filmmakers. With wide exposure latitude, you don't have to be a pro to get great everyday shots or capture special effects. Shoot in low or bright light from 200 ASA up to 1200 ASA (with our high speed 5294® film). Get prints or slides, or both, from the same roll. And it's economical!

INTRODUCTORY OFFER

☐ RUSH me two 20-exposure rolls of KODAK MP film —Kodak 5247® and Kodak 5294®. Enclosed is $2.00. I'd like to be able to get color prints or slides (or both) from the same roll and experience the remarkable versatility of this film.

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY

STATE ZIP

Mail to: Seattle FilmWorks 186
500 Third Avenue West, P.O. Box C-34056
Seattle, WA 98124

©1984 Seattle FilmWorks

Eastman

Offer does not include Limit rolls customer.

In Salem, New York, Maria R. Audubo (seated) and Florence Audubon posed before a likeness of their grandfather. The portrait, by their father, John Woodhouse Audubon, now hangs in the National Portrait Gallery.

AMNH

bon returned to America in 1831 to obta more southern specimens. With respe for his growing fame, the U.S. gover ment provided revenue cutters to aid A dubon in his work in Florida in 1831–3 The following year he chartered a scho ner and explored the coast of Labrad After another sojourn in England fro 1834 to 1836, Audubon returned to Ame ica to acquire still more specimens. T Philadelphia Academy of Science fru trated his initial attempts to study the c lection of bird skins made by Thom Nuttall and John K. Townsend on the trip across the Rockies to the Pacific, b ultimately Audubon was able to purcha ninety-three duplicate skins of these we ern birds. In 1837, on another birdi expedition, Audubon met Sam Housto president of the recently established R public of Texas.

By 1839, the publication of *The Bir of America* was complete, and the Aud bon family was enjoying unaccustome prosperity and prominence. Close to 2 sets of the work were finally sold, but t cost of this large and magnificent editi

beyond the means of most individuals. answer the needs of a broader public, dubon and his sons decided to prepare maller edition with the plates litho- phed rather than engraved. Audubon joined with John Bachman, a distin- shed Lutheran minister in Charleston, uth Carolina, to prepare a study of rth American mammals.

Bachman's knowledge of the smaller mmals was far superior to Audubon's, he often warned Audubon of the care patience needed in their work. Ever wanderer, Audubon journeyed up the ssouri River in 1843 to collect addi- nal specimens for the study. This scien- cally inconclusive trip was Audubon's major field trip. As Audubon's eyes faculties weakened in the late 1840s, son John assumed responsibility with chman for the study on mammals. But ir work, *The Viviparous Quadrupeds North America* (1845–48), never re- ved the recognition or praise that at- ded *The Birds of America*. Audubon's t years were spent at Minnie's Land, a rty-five acre estate on Manhattan is-

Enjoy **BIRD BIOLOGY** at Home
the Laboratory of Ornithology
CORNELL UNIVERSITY
Presents
Home Study Course in Bird Biology

Enrich your understanding of the world around you with this home study course in ornithology. One of the world's leading centers for the study of birdlife offers you nine seminars written by prominent American ornithologists and lavishly illustrated by well-known bird artists and photographers. For information on enrollment, please fill in the coupon and send it to:

Seminars in Ornithology
Dept. Laboratory of Ornithology
Ithaca, New York 14850
Tel. 607-256-4017

Yes: Please send information on Bird Biology Course

Name _____
Address _____
City ____ State ____ Zip ____

NA

Sail a tall ship to a small island.

Running with the wind to great ports o'call in the exotic Caribbean. For 'old salts' and 'landlubbers,' join intimate fun-loving shipmates for 'barefoot' adventure under white sails.
6 days from $425.
Send for FREE color Great Adventure Booklet.

Windjammer Barefoot Cruises

Box 120, Dept.100, Miami Beach, FL 33119-0120
TOLL FREE 1-800-327-2600
1-800-432-3364 (in FL)

SEE THE WORLD THROUGH AN EDUCATED EYE.

To see the world is one thing, but appreciating its treasures is something else.

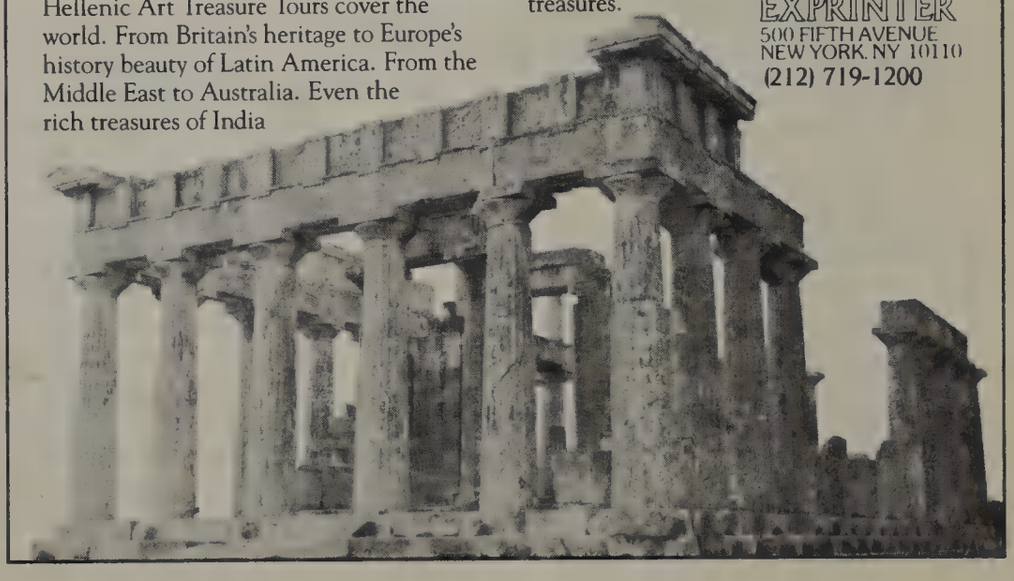
That something else is a Swan Hellenic Art Treasure Tour. Each unique tour is accompanied by a guest lecturer, an expert whose informative talks will bring a deeper awareness and appreciation of the art, architecture, history and natural beauty you will encounter on your tour.

And what tours to choose from. Swan Hellenic Art Treasure Tours cover the world. From Britain's heritage to Europe's history beauty of Latin America. From the Middle East to Australia. Even the rich treasures of India and the Orient. With over 140 departures to choose from, we're sure you'll find at least one that will particularly delight you.

For further information about Swan Hellenic Art Treasure Tours see your Travel Agent or write Exprinter for a free colorful brochure.

Join us for a deeper appreciation of the world's treasures.

SWAN HELLENIC
A Division of P&O Cruises
EXPRINTER
500 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, NY 10110
(212) 719-1200



Over 200 beautiful, close-up, full-color photos by the world's foremost photographer of hummingbirds

ROBERT A. TYRRELL

With accompanying text by
ESTHER QUESADA TYRRELL

The hummingbird is captured in all its aspects: psychology, behavior, and development; including an extensive study of nesting, molting, and territorial aggression. Also features rare photos of hummingbirds feeding on wildflowers.

HUMMINGBIRDS:
THEIR LIFE AND BEHAVIOR
A Photographic Study
of the North American Species

262 photos and drawings. Size 9" x 11⅞". $35.00, hardcover, now at your bookstore, or use coupon to order.

CROWN PUBLISHERS Inc.

CROWN PUBLISHERS, INC., Dept. 549
34 Engelhard Avenue
Avenel, N.J. 07001

Please send me HUMMINGBIRDS: THEIR LIFE AND BEHAVIOR. Enclosed is my check or money order for $35.00 plus $2.00 postage and handling charge. If I wish I may return the book within 10 days for full refund.

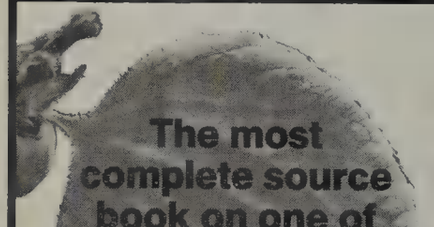
Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

N.Y. and N.J. residents, add sales tax

CROWN PUBLISHERS Inc.



The most complete source book on one of nature's great wonders

The new definitive work on the subject of leaves. Photographs by KJELL B. SANDVED, famous photographer of the Smithsonian Institution. With text by GHILLEAN TOLMIE PRANCE, Senior Vice-President for Science, The New York Botanical Garden.

LEAVES
THE FORMATION, CHARACTERISTICS AND USES OF HUNDREDS OF LEAVES FOUND IN ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD

333 photos and drawings. Size 9⅞" x 9⅞". $35.00, hardcover, now at your bookstore, or use coupon to order.

CROWN PUBLISHERS Inc.

CROWN PUBLISHERS, INC., Dept. 549
34 Engelhard Avenue
Avenel, N.J. 07001

Please send me LEAVES. Enclosed is my check or money order for $35.00 plus $1.70 postage and handling charge. If I wish I may return the book within 10 days for full refund.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

N.Y. and N.J. residents, add sales tax

The great white heron in Audubon's watercolor is now considered a variant of the great blue heron. Audubon first spotted these birds in the Florida Keys, captured a few, and gave them to one of his collaborators, John Bachman, who kept them as pets.

The New-York Historical Society, N.Y.C.

land, overlooking the Hudson River. He died there on January 27, 1851.

In a letter to the prominent portraitist Thomas Sully, Audubon had observed,

> the greatest portion of my life has been devotedly spent in the *active* investigation of Nature, her beauties & her objects in granting to different individuals, classes, or species, such privileges as best suit their form, situation, or habits. This arduous task I have followed with unremitting diligence, and with a degree of industry that has caused my family and to myself more troubles than any person in Philadelphia can be aware of.

Audubon boasted to his son Victor that *The Birds of America* would become "the standard of American ornithology," but the work never achieved that distinction. As an artist, however, he attained a level of recognition never equaled by any other American wildlife artist. Audubon was consumed by his mission, and in the words of the distinguished naturalist Elliot Coues, "Audubon and his work were one, he lived in his work, and in his work will live forever."

Although Audubon had his scientific limitations, these were often shared by other nineteenth-century ornithologists. His powers of observation and ability to make taxonomic distinctions enabled Audubon to describe one new genus, twen three new species, and twelve new subs cies. The plates of *The Birds of Amer* represented almost 60 percent of the s cies in America. Audubon initiated first bird banding experiment in Ameri and in later experiments he sought to de onstrate the turkey vulture's ability to fi food through smell. Contemporary crit who assailed Audubon for his many su posed mistakes were later found to ha erred also. His famous 1827 print showi mockingbirds defending their nest agai a rattlesnake subjected him to ridicule, it was maintained that rattlesnakes did climb trees and that their fangs did bend upward at the tips. Later studies v dicated Audubon's drawing on bo counts.

With his life-size drawings of birds their appropriate habitats, Audub transformed scientific illustrations in art. Although the pressure and expense meeting the publication schedule led certain expediencies that reduced t quality of the final plates of his gre work, Audubon's watercolors and e gravings are almost always filled wi strength, action, and color. With th careful, realistic execution and consiste narrative theme, these works are the e during legacy of John James Audubon.

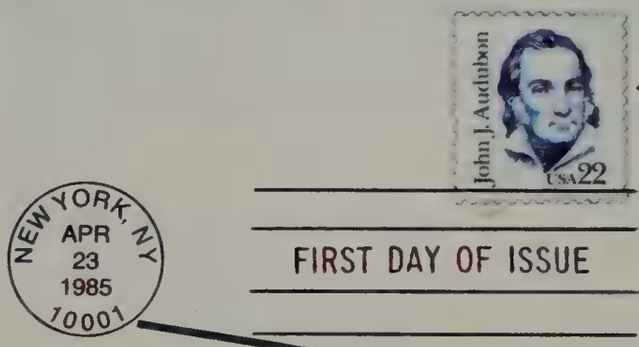
Announcing the Official First Day Cover of America's new

John James Audubon Stamp

issued by the National Audubon Society and available for just $1 each.

John James Audubon

As if born for the task, Audubon became America's greatest painter of birds.



America's new John James Audubon stamp will be issued on April 23, 1985.

The First Day of Issue postmark records the date and place where the stamp was first issued, thus certifying the new stamp as a First Edition.

First Day Cover shown smaller than actual size of 6½ by 3⅝ inches. Postmark is artist's concept.

Beautiful full-color work of art by the great American bird artist, John James Audubon.

National Audubon Society

No single person in the history of the world has contributed so much to the art of painting birds as the legendary John James Audubon.

For in a time when it was still possible to document the unspoiled wilderness heritage of America, John James Audubon made it his personal mission to capture on canvas *all* the birds that inhabited the North American continent . . . many of which have long since disappeared from the American countryside. In all, he painted more than four hundred of America's birds.

America's new Audubon stamp

Now — as a special nationwide celebration of the artistic legacy of John James Audubon — the United States will honor Audubon with a new postage stamp, during the two hundredth anniversary of his birth. To be issued on April 23, 1985, the stamp will feature a portrait of Audubon, an American who is recognized as the greatest bird artist the world has ever known.

Obtain the National Audubon Society's Official First Day Cover

To make this historic United States stamp easily available to you, the National Audubon Society — the famed conservation organization founded under the very name of Audubon — will issue its *Official* First Day Cover of the new stamp. This First Edition will be certified by the important First Day of Issue postmark Officially applied by the U.S. Postal Service.

The *Official* First Day Cover will bear the *Summer Tanager*, an Audubon painting meticulously reproduced from the famed engraving which Audubon himself commissioned in 1826, as a legacy for future generations of mankind. Significantly, many such Audubon works are presently on display at the American Museum of Natural History in New York City.

The National Audubon Society's *Official* First Day Cover of the new John James Audubon stamp is available for the modest price of just $1 each.

To order, postmark the attached Order Form by April 23, 1985, and mail it to Fleetwood, One Unicover Center, Cheyenne, Wyoming 82008-0001, which has been officially appointed by The National Audubon Society to produce the Covers and process and ship all orders.

©1985 Fleetwood

ORDER FORM

John James Audubon

Official First Day Cover
Order Deadline: April 23, 1985
Official Issue Price: $1 each

The National Audubon Society **AAQN-DQ01**
c/o Fleetwood
Cheyenne, Wyoming 82008-0001

I wish to order _____ *Official* First Day Cover(s) of America's new John James Audubon Stamp at just $1 each.

☐ I enclose $_____ as full payment.

☐ Because I have ordered *ten or more* Covers, please charge this order to my:

☐ MasterCard ☐ Visa ☐ Diners Club ☐ American Express

Card No. _____ Expires _____

Signature _____
All orders subject to acceptance

Name _____
Please Print Clearly

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Established 1929, Fleetwood is a division of Unicover Corporation and is not affiliated with the United States Postal Service.

Audubon's Coppers

The American Museum of Natural History contains many interesting hidden areas, but few are as impressive as the Audubon Hall, open only by special arrangement with the Museum's Ornithology Department. Paintings, prints, drawings, and other memorabilia of John James Audubon and his sons cover the hall's wood-paneled walls. The lighting is dim—to protect the watercolors—and the aroma of old wood permeates the room. Here, in a glass case, is Audubon's wooden palette, burnished with age. Next to it are half a dozen bird skins—some from extinct species—from Audubon's personal collection. Another case displays his guns, a brace of pistols, and a set of buckskins given to him by Indians. Several portraits of the artist hang on the walls, along with oil paintings and engravings of birds, several original watercolors for *The Viviparous Quadrupeds of North America*, and his portfolio, in which he carried prints from *The Birds of America* to show potential subscribers.

Among these Audubon treasures are a number of dull copper plates hanging high on the walls. These are some of the original engraved plates used to print the *The Birds of America*. Of the 75 or so extant plates (originally there were 435), the Museum owns 12. To mark the two hundredth anniversary of Audubon's birth, which falls on April 26, 1985, the Museum is issuing a new edition of 6 prints from *The Birds of America*, struck directly from the original plates. The subjects of these 6 plates, among Audubon's finest, are the *Wild Turkey, Male;* the *Female Turkey with Young;* the *Snowy Owl;* the *Mallard Duck;* the *Canada Goose;* and the *Great White Heron.*

In 1838, when the first edition of 435 plates was completed at Robert Havell's workshop in London, Audubon arranged to have the plates shipped to America, where they could be restruck. Although he had planned to run off 500 sets for the first edition, he sold fewer than 220 sets. Still, Audubon often expressed his intention of issuing a new edition. But a series of misfortunes, combined with a lack of funds, prevented him from carrying out his plan, and most of the plates eventually disappeared.

Twelve of the surviving plates are on display in the Museum. The details of their journey from London to Central Park West are lost to history, but a number of romantic stories have been told to explain their appearance. They were supposedly salvaged from the bottom of New York Harbor, burned in a great fire, ar rescued at the last minute while beir loaded into a furnace.

In 1839, before their transatlantic jou ney, Audubon insured the plates (or co pers, as he sometimes called them) f $5,000. An excellent account of the fac and myths surrounding the history of th plates can be found in *The Double El phant Folio*, by Waldemar Fries.

According to Fries, who did an exhau tive investigative job, the 435 plates le London in March 1839 and landed in Ne York in May. In one doubtful account, th ship carrying the plates sank in New Yor Harbor and lay there for several montl before a salvage operation could be unde taken. When they finally were hauled u to the surface, the plates were alleged

A new print of the Mallard Duck, *struck from the original copper plate in the Museum's collection*

AMNH/Editions Ale

NATURAL HISTORY Members' Market

TURAL HISTORY Magazine offers members a free service. Certain advertisers indicated they will send you additional rmation. To obtain this, simply fill out the postage-paid card and drop it in any U.S. mailbox. Circle the numbers on the card esponding to the numbers beside the advertisers in whom you are interested. Please allow up to six weeks for replies. Although h advertiser has assured us that it will respond to each request, the magazine is not responsible for any failure to do so. thermore, the listing of an advertiser does not constitute any affiliation with, or endorsement by, the American Museum of tural History or NATURAL HISTORY Magazine.

merican Museum of Natural History. mbers Book Program. Fine natural history, nce, and anthropology books at 10% to 50% ublishers' prices. Limited and autographed ions, new and classical books, many sub-s. Send for free catalog.

merican Museum of Natural History. New ludubon Edition. Please return the Member's rket reply card for a prospectus on the Muse-s new edition of six prints from the *Birds of erica*, struck directly from Audubon's origi-copper plates.

merican Museum of Natural History. mbers Book Program. The Living Planet. In-nation on David Attenborough's exciting book and other fine books available from American Museum of Natural History, all educed prices. Free catalog.

sa Wright Nature Centre and Lodge Trini-. Tropical sanctuary setting for year-round rs to Trinidad and Tobago. Summer Work-ps: Ornithology, Botany, Entomology, Tropi-Ecology, Nature Photography and Art. Free r brochure!

BMW of North America. For more informa-on the BMW ABS System and a free book-entitled "Excellence Through Innovation" se circle number 5 on the reader service d.

Barnes & Noble Bookstores. This unique alog brings you hundreds of book bargains, ords and tapes, videocassettes, desk acces-es—available by mail only, with savings up 0% off publishers prices.

BritRail Travel International. The BritRail s is a great way to see Great Britain. Send for , color "Go BritRail" brochure.

British Tourist Authority. Scotland/North-t Orient Airlines. Fly Northwest Orient 's to Scotland in 1985 Heritage Year. Send free full-color "Britain Heritage" and North-t Orient Tour brochures.

Ceylon (Sri Lanka) Tourist Board. Free bro-res on the beautiful island of Ceylon (Sri nka) attractions, describing ancient shrines, dlife parks, zoological gardens, magnificent ches, choice accommodations, and much re.

Cornell Laboratory of Ornithology. Bro-re: Correspondence Course in Ornithology. ne seminars. Work at your own pace. Mem-ship in Laboratory of Ornithology includes rterly magazine and discount on courses.

Country Curtains. Curtains in cotton muslin permanent press. Ruffles, fringe or lace trim. curtains, bed ensembles, lined Waverly es and more. Perfect with antiques. Free 60 e color catalog.

Cross Cultural. Cross Cultural Adventures. e intelligent alternative for the independent-minded, sophisticated traveler. Small-group, expert-led cultural odysseys to Morocco, Zanskar, Rajasthan, Belize, Tunisia, Arabia.

13. Crow's Nest Bookshop. Cornell Laboratory of Ornithology. Warblers of North America. Definitive new album of 329 songs and calls of 57 species. Detailed descriptions, illustrations, and key. Described in free spring catalog.

14. The Display Case Co. Custom made display cases to protect and dramatize valued possessions, art objects, collections etc. Brochures available.

15. Epirotiki. The Caribazon Cruise. For the price of the Caribbean, Epirotiki also gives you the Amazon. 11-day itineraries begin December 22, 1985, from $2,100, round trip airfare to ship included. Brochure.

16. Europabus. Europabus offers ideal First Class vacation packages. . . . Tours include transportation, all overnights, half or full board and all sightseeing with multi-lingual tour guides.

17. Exprinter. *Swan Hellenic Art Treasure Tours/Exprinter.* See art treasures of the world with an expert guest lecturer for a deeper awareness and appreciation of art, architecture, history and natural beauty.

18. Folbot, Inc. Color catalog gives complete details about Folbot's rigid portable, folding and kit boats. Folbots are quiet, comfortable, easy-to-paddle, and much more stable than a canoe or kayak.

19. Holbrook Travel, Inc. Wildlife, natural history and cultural tours worldwide. Small groups accompanied by scientific leader. Competitive prices. Free detailed description and prices.

20. Home Lines Cruises. Home Lines celebrated cruises, m.v. Atlantic (Liberian registry), s.s. Oceanic (Panamanian registry). New York to Bermuda, Nassau, and the Caribbean.

21. Journeyworld. Ancient civilizations, unforgettable sights. Tours for small groups and independent travelers. Indonesia, Thailand, Burma, Borneo, Malaysia, India, Nepal, Bhutan and Sri Lanka's Festival of the August Moon.

22. KLM/Holland. For additional information on KLM's Holland send for the "Vacation Value Kit" featuring tours of Holland and Europe.

23. KLM Royal Dutch Airlines/KLR International. KLM/KLR African Safaris let you explore Africa your way . . . from the adventurous to the luxurious. Kenya, Tanzania, Egypt, Southern Africa. Request our 32-page color brochure.

24. E. Leitz. Leitz Binoculars are simply astounding to see through. To receive a fully illustrated brochure on "Trinovids®" circle reader service number 24.

25. Lindblad Travel. Lindblad travels "adventures in luxury" aboard the Astor. You deserve the best. Send for a free, detailed brochure that describes cruising adventure in the true Lindblad tradition.

26. Nikon. To receive more Nikon FG information, send for free brochure.

27. Overseas Adventure Travel. Leading specialist in adventure vacations: treks, camping safaris, expeditions; to Tanzania, Ruwanda gorillas, Nepal, Ladakh, Java, Peru, Japan, SE Asia, and elsewhere.

28. Pacific Delight Tours. Number one tour company to the Orient offers 7 different Orient Escapade® itineraries to the Far East, 15 to 23 days, weekly departures.

29. Point Pleasant, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands. A perfect setting of casual elegance on Water Bay. FREE use of cars, sunfish sailboats, snorkeling gear.

30. Princeton University Press. Insects and Flowers. Friedrick G. Barth. A perfect gift for natural history enthusiasts, with 47 vivid photographs and charming text. See ad in March issue. $35.00

31. SAAB. SAAB—If you buy a SAAB in Europe it could pay for your trip to Europe. Brochure.

32. Safariworld. Four unforgettable safaris to Kenya, one including Tanzania. 2 weeks from only $1,999 including air fare. De-luxe accommodations, guaranteed window seats in mini vans. Color brochure.

33. Salen-Lindblad. Salen-Lindblad Expedition Cruises on the Ambassador, Buccaneer, Pushkin and other vessels. Go beyond the traditional tourist routes to discover Madagascar, the Galapagos, Russia's Volga River and more. Brochures.

34. Swift Instruments. For more information on Swift Instrument Binoculars, circle number 34.

35. White Pine Company. The WINTER-SILKS® Catalogue from the White Pine Company offers silk sportswear for men and women. Many items are exclusives. Send for free catalogue today!

36. Windjammer Barefoot Cruises. Discover the Caribbean with the ships that discovered the Caribbean, explore uninhabited islands, shop native villages, dive in blue waters. Send for free brochure.

37. Yugotours. Discover Yugoslavia and the surrounding lands of Central and Eastern Europe. Choose from a wide selection of escorted tours, cruises, and independent travel arrangements. Prices lower than 1984.

38. Zambia Airways: Photo safaris through Zambia's game preserves and National Parks, by foot or in open Land Rover. Tours include Victoria Falls. Free brochures on tour packages and departure dates.

covered with copper oxides. We do know that Audubon consigned the plates to a "Mr. Hall's store," where they remained until 1845. In July of that year, a great fire in New York destroyed Hall's warehouse and damaged many of Audubon's plates. Shortly thereafter, Audubon wrote a letter to a friend at the Smithsonian: "We are now engaged in trying to restore [the plates] wonted former existence; although a few will have to be reengraved for use, if ever the work is republished in its original size at all." Audubon had hoped the plates would be a steady source of income for himself and, especially, for his children.

Audubon died in 1851 without having realized his plan to produce a new edition. His widow, Lucy Audubon, built a small shed (called the cave) on the family estate to store the plates. She made various attempts to sell or give the plates to national institutions, but nothing came of her efforts. By 1870, financial difficulties had forced her to consign the plates to an auction house. But the auction went poorly—no one was interested in the plates as art. In 1871 the plates were sold as scrap copper, to be melted down into bars. "There is something almost sad," the *New York Times* reported in March 1871, "that the original plates of that magnificent work, Audubon's 'Birds of America,' were recently sold in this city for their value as old copper, after having vainly sought a purchaser upon their artistic merits."

In 1870, Lucy Audubon had 350 plates, probably those not badly damaged in the 1845 fire. In the next few years, most of these plates were dispersed and lost, but a number of them showed up at the Ansonia Brass and Copper Company, in Connecticut. The company's president, William Dodge, was one of the founders of the American Museum of Natural History. There are two accounts of how some of the best plates were saved from the furnace. The first is that Dodge saw them at his refinery, recognized their value, and saved those that were in good condition.

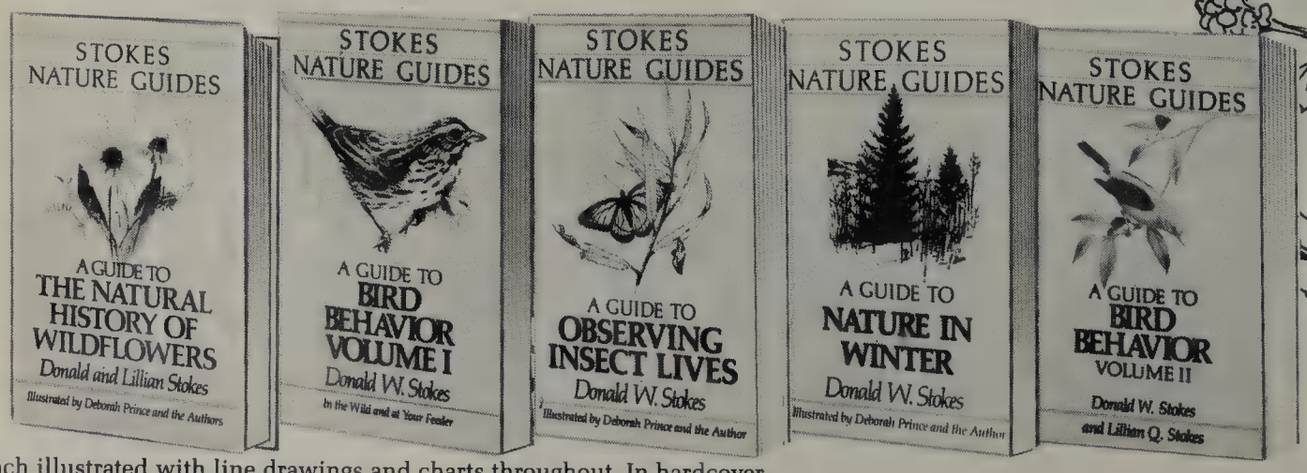
A slightly different story was recounted by Charles A. Cowles in a letter to Ruthven Deane, published in 1908 in *The Auk*, the journal of the American Ornithologists' Union. Cowles wrote:

> Some time about the year 1873, there were found a number of Audubon copper plates among the scrap copper sent to the refinery of the Ansonia Brass & Copper Company at Ansonia, Conn., to be converted into copper bars. . . .
>
> At that time I was about fourteen years old. . . . I happened to be at the refinery watching the process of loading one of furnaces, and noted on one of the sheets copper that a man was throwing into furnace, what appeared to me to be a p ture of a bird's foot. . . . I made an imme ate but unsuccessful request to the forem of the furnace not to melt the plates; a then I appealed to the superintendent, without avail. I next brought the matter the general manager of the concern, my ther, from whom I received no encoura ment. . . . I hastened back to the works i state of mind so determined that I s ceeded in having all of the plates that h not been melted removed to a place safety. . . . The plates were subsequen submitted to a treatment which removed oxidation and then taken to the main off of the company, and to the best of my r ollection, distributed as follows: Mr. W Dodge, president of the company had a f plates sent to the American Museum Natural History, New York City, and a f plates to the Smithsonian Institutio Washington, D.C., and I think retained o or two for himself. . . . I have sent two pla to Miss M.R. Audubon. . . .

Dodge did give away the plates, Cowles wrote (some also went to the M ropolitan Museum of Art and Princet University), and he did keep "one or tw for himself; Cowles's story seems to true, though perhaps embellished. Dod

Stokes Nature Guides don't just IDENTIFY wildlife. They help you UNDERSTAND it.

DONALD W. STOKES has invented a totally new kind of nature guide. These compact, sturdily bound handbooks take you beyond field identification into the most exciting aspects of the inner lives of plants and animals. With their guidance you can actually go into unexplored avenues of natural science—with your own home ground as your laboratory and its commonly encountered species as your subjects. Whether you are exploring mating rituals of the mallard duck, the predatory behavior of ambush bugs, the teeming life under the ice of a frozen pond, Stokes Nature Guides will prove informative and inspiring, leading you and your family toward a deeper understanding of nature, and a sense of its many as yet undiscovered secrets.


STOKES NATURE GUIDES
A GUIDE TO THE NATURAL HISTORY OF WILDFLOWERS
Donald and Lillian Stokes
STOKES NATURE GUIDES
A GUIDE TO BIRD BEHAVIOR VOLUME I
Donald W. Stokes
STOKES NATURE GUIDES
A GUIDE TO OBSERVING INSECT LIVES
Donald W. Stokes
STOKES NATURE GUIDES
A GUIDE TO NATURE IN WINTER
Donald W. Stokes
STOKES NATURE GUIDES
A GUIDE TO BIRD BEHAVIOR VOLUME II
Donald W. Stokes and Lillian Q. Stokes

Each illustrated with line drawings and charts throughout. In hardcover and paperback (*Wildflowers* in hardcover only), at bookstores now.

LITTLE, BROWN and COMPANY

ably gave nine plates to the American seum, including four that appear in Museum's new edition: the *Snowy* , the *Female Turkey with Young*, the *ada Goose*, and the *Mallard Duck*. ria and Florence Audubon, Audubon's ddaughters, gave their two plates to Museum; one, the *Great White Heron*, so included in the new edition. Finally, 979, Cleveland Dodge, grandson of liam Dodge, gave the Museum plate nber I, the *Wild Turkey*, which ught the Museum's holdings to twelve. everal years ago, the Museum decided oin forces with a British firm, Alecto torical Editions, to create a new edi- from the Museum's best six plates. cto had recently taken on a monumen- project for the British Museum, the ting of Joseph Banks's *Florilegium*, a es of more than seven hundred copper ravings discovered in the storerooms of British Museum (Natural History). graved in the late 1700s to illustrate anical specimens collected on Captain k's voyage to Australia, the work had er been printed, and Alecto was under- ng the first edition some 200 years e." Since Alecto had considerable ex- ience in eighteenth- and nineteenth- tury copper engravings, the Museum the firm should handle the Audubon es. Thus, in 1984, six of Audubon's es returned to London for the first e in 150 years, to be cleaned, restored, printed in an edition of 125. (Curi- ly enough, the Egerton-Williams Stu- where the plates are being printed, is hin walking distance of Havell's old dio, where they were first engraved.) o print the first edition of the *The ds of America*, Havell used a common hnique of the time, although one rarely ployed on the enormous scale or size as double elephant folio. Using Audu- 's watercolors as a guide, Havell en- ved the birds and backgrounds on large ny more than six square feet) copper es. The plates were then printed in ck ink, and colorists painted over each pression with watercolors. Although dubon was delighted with Havell's gravings, he often complained about the lity of the coloring. Indeed, anyone o has had a chance to compare two of nineteenth-century prints will proba- have noticed marked variations in or. Pressed for time and money, the col- sts sometimes cut corners, especially en Audubon was away selling subscrip- ns. Writing in his usual blunt manner, dubon brought his complaints to vell: "Do let me urge you more than r to pay the strictest attention to the louring for its is doubtless through their

GREAT BRITAIN BY THE BOOK

Go BritRail
See why they call it Great Britain.
Go on your own all of the time or some of the time. Go beyond Britain, too.
See your travel organizer for the comprehensive 30-page version of "Go BritRail."

Travel through Great Britain the BritRail way and discover how pleasurable—and economical—train travel can be. Our brochure, *Go BritRail*, gives you information on how to get a BritRail pass, the different BritRail travel options and prices. For instance, a 14-day BritRail Economy pass gives you unlimited train travel all over Britain for just $175—that's less than $13 a day. Send for our free brochure now, before you start planning your vacation in Great Britain because you have to buy your BritRail Pass before you leave. Then see your Travel Agent.

NH485

BritRail Travel International
Dept. HQ, 630 Third Ave.
New York, NY 10017

HERITAGE

Please send me your brochure, *Go BritRail*.

Name

Address

City State Zip

( )
Telephone

BritRail Travel

Adventure!

AFRICA
CAMPING SAFARIS
GORILLAS AND VOLCANOES
KILIMANJARO CLIMB

HIMALAYAS
MT. EVEREST, LADAKH,
TIBETAN PLATEAU, ANNAPURNA,
WILDLIFE SAFARIS

OTHER ADVENTURE VACATIONS ARE AVAILABLE IN PERU, S.E. ASIA, BOTSWANA, EGYPT, NEW GUINEA, JAPAN.
SEND FOR FREE BROCHURE.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

_____

_____

Overseas Adventure Travel
6 BIGELOW ST.
CAMBRIDGE, MA 02139
TEL. 617-876-0533 1-800-221-0814

SELECT 1985 TOURS

Texas
April 21 - May 4

Great Smoky Mountains
April 30 - May 6

Alaska
June 3 - 21

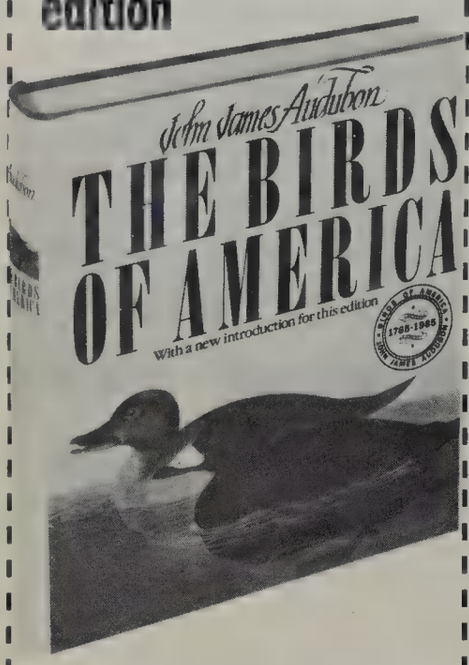
Churchill Manitoba
July 11 - 17

Polar Bears/Churchill
October 31 - November 9

For details on these and other fine tours please write:

JOSEPH VAN OS NATURE TOURS
BOX 655N • VASHON ISLAND
WASHINGTON • 98070
(206)463-5383

The classic Audubon collection is now available in a new commemorative edition



In celebration of the 200th anniversary of Audubon's birth, Macmillan is reissuing *The Birds of America*, with a new introduction by Robert McCracken Peck, fellow of the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. The more than 400 illustrations in this unique one-volume work were originally part of the famed "Elephant Portfolio," first published in London in 1827. A triumphant celebration of beauty, *The Birds of America* is a matchless gift for bird lovers and collectors of fine artwork alike.

Reviews of the original edition:

"Should have a fundamental place in the libraries of all who value our American heritage."
—New York Times

"One can only call it superb."
—Saturday Review

$39.95 at all bookstores,
or use coupon to order direct

THE BIRDS OF AMERICA
By John James Audubon

Mail to: **MACMILLAN PUBLISHING COMPANY**
Front and Brown Streets, Riverside, NJ 08075

Please send me _____ copy(ies) of *The Birds of America* (0-02-504450-8) @ $39.95 each, plus $1.50 postage and handling for each copy ordered. Add state and local taxes where applicable.

☐ I enclose $_____ in check or money order payable to Macmillan Publishing Company
☐ Please charge my ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard

Account# _____ Exp. date_____

Signature_____
(Credit card orders valid only with signature)

Please print:

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

State & Zip_____

AUDIT NO. NH1 PSR/PSL 200/200 PCNY

Offer good in continental U.S. only IC73

Audubon's original watercolor of the Snowy Owl

The New-York Historical Society, N.

evident carelessness that the Work suffers so much at present." A few days after dispatching this letter, he received the proof of the Baltimore oriole and fired off another letter: "The hanging nests [are] no more like my drawing than a chimney sweep is to your beautiful wife." At one point he even had the colors bleached out of several prints.

In the present edition, Alecto hopes to realize more exactly Audubon's intentions in terms of color by referring to his original watercolors and even to actual bird specimens in the American Museum. Ornithologists from the Museum worked closely with Alecto, checking the details of coloration. Alecto's printing metho will also differ slightly from Havell's. I stead of striking the print in black an painting over—which can obscure fine engraved details—colored inks will be a plied to the plate. In this process, invente by the Dutch in the seventeenth centur the master printer works the colored ink into the engraved lines by hand *à la poupe* (with a rag dabber). Therefore, when th plate is struck, much of the color is alread laid down, resulting in a richer, deeper pri with the engraved details of feathe clearly visible. Just as in the nineteent century, a watercolorist then adds by han the details of color to each print.

The

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

and

ALECTO HISTORICAL EDITIONS

announce the publication of

six engravings from

BIRDS OF AMERICA

by

JOHN JAMES AUDUBON

printed from the original copperplates

in an edition limited to 125 sets

Plate I Wild Turkey, male

Plate VI Wild Turkey, female and young

Plate CXXI Snowy Owl

Plate CCI Canada Goose

Plate CCXXI Mallard Duck

Plate CCLXXXI Great White Heron

The royalties from the portfolio, for which the subscription price is $30,000,
will endow a fund for Natural History in Audubon's name
at the American Museum of Natural History

For an illustrated prospectus please write to:
AMNH/Alecto Audubon Portfolio

Suite 5W
44 West 77th Street
New York, New York 10024
USA

or

46 Kelso Place
London W8 5QG
England

The AMNH/Alecto Audubon portfolio is sold exclusively by Editions Alecto (Audubon) Ltd.,
46 Kelso Place, London W8 5QG, England

The Wilderness Travel
World of Discovery

Hawaii & Alaska
Whale Research Expeditions
Aboard Historic Brigantine
"Varua"

Hawaii: Humpback Whale
Expedition off Maui, Lanai, Molokai
Feb 26-Mar 10 • Mar 12-Mar 24

Alaska: Humpback Whale
Expeditions in the Inside Passage
July 6-18 • July 19-Aug 10 • Aug 11-18
Aug 19-31 • Sept 1-10

Galapagos Islands
One & Two week cruises with expert naturalists

Arctic Sailing Expedition:
Spitzbergen
Summer sailing under the Midnight Sun

Sailing the Greek Islands
& Turquoise Coast
June & September

Small Groups
Expert Leaders

Free 40-page color catalog

Name

Address

Zip

WILDERNESS TRAVEL
1760-NV Solano Avenue, Berkeley, California 94707
(415) 524-5111

SPAIN·AUSTRIA·BELGIUM
CZECHOSLOVAKIA·FRANCE·SWITZERLAND·NETHERLANDS
ITALY·GREAT BRITAIN·HUNGARY·PORTUGAL·LUXEMBURG
GERMANY·SCANDINAVIA

EUROPABUS
VACATIONS
'85

41 different
First Class guided tours
in 19 European countries
New Tours in
SWITZERLAND,
IRELAND
and MOROCCO

Please send me the new brochure

Name

Address

City

State Zip

Mail to: Europabus P.O. Box 116 Staten Island NY 10305

Alecto will sell the edition by subscription, and the Museum has agreed not to strike any additional prints from the six plates for general sale for at least fifty years. The royalties from the edition will endow a fund for natural history in Audubon's name.

Two proofs of the new prints, the *Wild Turkey* and the *Snowy Owl*, will be on display in a new exhibition opening April 18 in the Museum. Entitled "Audubon: ence into Art," this exhibition will su quently tour the country. The Museu new edition will also be featured in Da Attenborough's upcoming television umentary on Audubon, which will ai the United States on Wednesday, A 24, at 8:00 P.M. on the Arts and Entert ment Cable Channel.

Audubon once wrote to one of his s

At the American Museum

New Magazine for Children

The Museum has announced the publication of *Faces*, a new magazine that explores anthropology, archeology, and cultures of the world. Geared for children eight to fourteen years old, *Faces* includes short articles, games from around the world, puzzles, photographs, and tales and legends. Each issue is devoted to a single theme; among these are dragons in cultures around the world, myths and legends of the Hopi Indians, and African gold. *Faces* is published by Cobblestone Publishing in cooperation with the Museum. To subscribe, send $16.50 ($13.95 for Museum members) to *Faces*, 20 Grove Street, Peterborough, NH 03458.

Audubon Exhibition

A new exhibition on the great American naturalist John James Audubon will open on April 18 in the Naturemax Gallery. *Audubon: Science into Art* includes a wealth of material from the Museum's substantial holdings of Audubon iana—including some of Audubon's watercolors and oil paintings, original letters and manuscripts, bird specimens, palette and guns, and buckskins. Also on view will be two prints from the Museum's new edition of six plates from *The Birds of America*. After July 21, the exhibition will be presented at a number of other museums in the United States.

Man and Nature Lectures

In April, Nobel laureate Gerald Ed man will deliver the *1985 Mack Lip Man and Nature Lectures*. In a series five lectures entitled "The Sciences Recognition," Edelman will explore t evolution of life from simple-celled orga isms, the growth of an embryo from a f tilized egg to a functioning adult, and t most recent theories on the nature a function of the human mind. Edelma lectures will draw on his research on e bryonic development and the organiz tion of the higher brain functions.

All lectures will take place in the Au torium at 7:00 P.M. On April 8, the topic "Evolution: Adaptation and Organiz Complexity"; on April 10, "Developme tal Biology: Molecular Bases of Anim Form"; on April 12, "Immunology: Sele tion and Instruction"; on April 15, "Ne robiology: Categorization and Learning and on April 17, "The Grand Loop: Ev lution and Awareness." Tickets for the s ries are $10 for members, $20 for no members. Call the Membership Office (212) 873-1327 for more information.

Maya Exhibition

Maya: Treasures of an Ancient Civ lization, a major new exhibition of 27 Maya artifacts, opens in Gallery 3 April 26. Following its appearance at t Museum, it will travel to the Los Angel

David Attenborough

Arts & Entertainment Netwo

)ubt if any other Family with our pe-
ary means ever will raise for them-
es such a Monument as 'the Birds of
erica' . . . over their tomb!" With his
nistic nature, the artist would proba-
not be surprised to learn that *The
ls of America* remains, even today,
of the most famous and valuable
ks created in the New World.

Douglas J. Preston

nty Museum of Natural History, Au-
27–November 3, 1985; the Dallas
seum of Art, December 15, 1985–
ruary 16, 1986; the Royal Ontario
seum, Toronto, March 22–June 15,
6; the Nelson-Atkins Museum of Art,
sas City, July 19–September 7, 1986;
the Albuquerque Museum, Novem-
16, 1986–February 8, 1987.

ht of the Bumblebee

n Saturday, April 27, at 2:00 P.M., I
tori di New York will present *Choral
sic of Birds and Bees and Bugs*, a con-
in celebration of flying creatures. The
ings for these pieces span several cen-
es, various languages, and a number of
posers. The free program will take
e in the Kaufmann Theater.

estial Rhythms

On May 1 and 2, the Hayden Planetar-
will present concerts featuring elec-
ic music. Accompanied by an array of
rs and special effects, three Planetar-
musician-composers will play selec-
s from "Star Wars," "The Right
ff," Pachelbel's "Canon in D Major,"
several original works. Tickets are $8;
information call (212) 873-5714. Also
he Planetarium are *The Violent Uni-
se*, *Wonderful Sky*, and *Heavy Laser*.

mals Animals

The World of Animals, a family pro-
m for members only, will take place on
nday, April 14, at 11:00 A.M., and 1:00,
0, and 4:00 P.M. Naturalist Bill Robin-
will be joined by a number of live crea-
es, including a spiny hedgehog, a
hbaby, a hawk, an eagle, and a pere-
ne falcon. The program is free, but you
st register in advance. Call (212) 873-
7 for information.

dubon Program

On Wednesday, April 24, at 8:00 P.M.,
Arts and Entertainment Cable Net-
k will broadcast "Audubon." Written
narrated by David Attenborough, the
gram will focus on the creation of *The
ds of America*. A segment was filmed
he Museum, and coverage is given to
Museum's new edition of six plates
m *The Birds of America*.

LET THE REAL EXPERTS SHOW YOU

THE AFFORDABLE LUXURY THAT MADE OUR

ORIENT

TOURS NUMBER ONE

1985 is your year to see the highlights of the Orient and Southeast Asia with the number one tour company to the Far East. Our Orient Escapade® escorted tours give you a choice of 6 itineraries from 15 to 23 days. For example, our 15-day tour costs only $1900, complete with air from the West Coast. Included are elegant hotels, American breakfasts, Dine-Around dinners, cultural shows and more. This year we added Burma to one tour and Japan's TSUKUBA EXPO '85 to another. Send for our free color brochure for the details. Then be sure to see your travel agent.

Pacific Delight Tours, Inc., 132 Madison Ave., New York, NY 10016
(212) 684-7707 or toll-free (800) 221-7179

Please rush me your 1985 Orient Escapade® brochure.

Name _____

Address _____

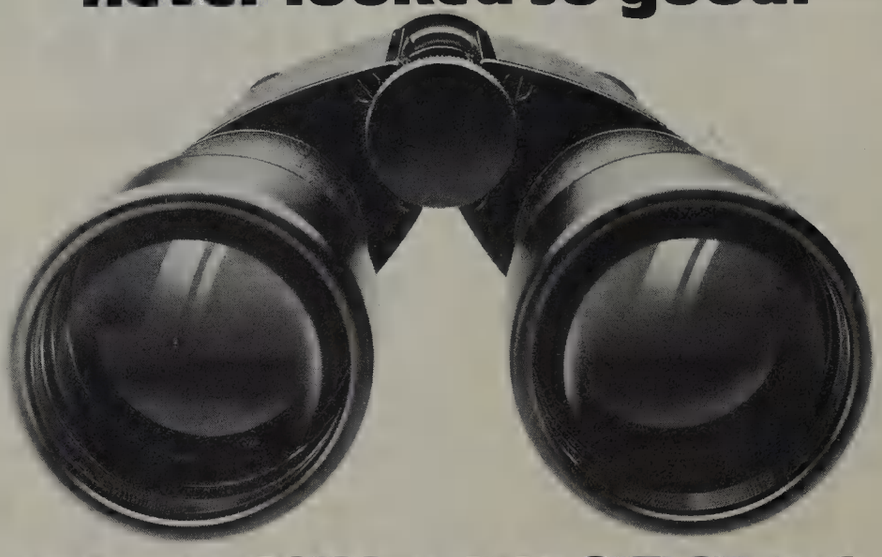
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

My travel agent is _____

PACIFIC DELIGHT TOURS, INC.

NH4

The world's finest binoculars never looked so good.



Refunds of $100 on Leitz full-size and $25 on Leitz compact binoculars.

Now you can enjoy extraordinary savings when you purchase a pair of Leitz Trinovid® binoculars.* These superb optical instruments, produced to uncompromising quality standards, are covered by a lifetime warranty and protected by the famous Leitz Passport Protection Plan. For the name of your nearest Leitz dealer call (800) 223-0514 or write to E. Leitz, Inc., 24 Link Drive, Rockleigh, NJ 07647.

*U.S. Warranteed only.

Leitz means precision. Worldwide.

Leitz and Trinovid are trademarks of E. Leitz, Inc.

NOVA SCOTIA

Count 'em! Over 200 bird species live here.

You can see bald eagles nesting around the Bras d'Or lakes in Cape Breton. (Maybe relatives to the young birds given to the US Wildlife Service for their re-stocking programs.)

Osprey soar and swoop above McNabs Island and along the South Shore. Cormorants stand guard at Pictou, and you'll find a fascinating collection of shore birds patrolling Evangeline Beach.

However, the mecca for bird watchers is Briar Island off Digby Neck. Here, particularly in late summer and fall, the whole area is alive with birds of every description, resting and feeding before continuing their incredible journeys.

Come and take a look for yourself. Your U.S. dollars are worth 25%-30% more up here. World-class ferries sail between Portland and Bar Harbor, Maine and Yarmouth in Nova Scotia.

NH1

Nova Scotia Tourism,
P.O. Box 130,
Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Canada B3J 2M7

Please rush me the 270-page Nova Scotia Tourism Guide. Includes 9 fold-out, full colour maps, plus complete information on this unique corner of Canada. Only $1.50 (postage and handling). Please send cheque or money order payable to Nova Scotia Tourism. (Don't mail cash.)

Name _____

Street _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Or call toll free: 1-800-341-6096
(In Maine only, 1-800-492-0643)

AIR CANADA

No one knows Nova Scotia better than Air Canada. For information and reservations call: 1-800-4-CANADA

There's so much to see

Hon. R. Fisher Hudson Q.C.
Minister of Tourism

MEDIEVAL HERBAL

Deluxe Color Facsimile & English Translation of a 15th Century French Manuscript

BOOK OF MEDICINAL HERBS

2 beautiful volumes in slipcase

Limited Edition

$468.00 postpaid
(or send $1.00 for prospectus).

JEREMY NORMAN & CO., INC.
442 Post Street
San Francisco, California 94102-1579
Telephone: (415) 781-6402

File *Natural History's* Like Fine Books!

Deluxe files hold magazines in first-edition style. Gold-stamped, green leather-like fronts. Hold one year's subscription. Also supplied for **Smithsonian, Audubon, Scientific American** and many others.

To order, list titles desired, quantities. Postpaid. **$6.50 ea., $5.85 ea. for 3 or more.** Send check; or MasterCard or Visa number, expiration date and signature. Mail to Highsmith Co., Box 800NH, Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin 53538. Or call Toll-Free 1-800-558-2110. (In Wisconsin 1-800-558-3313.)

Free catalog of files with order.

Highsmith

ALASKA NATURALIST CRUISES

DISCOVERY ADVENTURE CRUISES OF ALASKA'S MARINE WILDERNESS.

One of the world's great naturalist and photography experiences. Cruise Endicott Arm, Tracy Arm, Ford's Terror Wilderness Area, and Glacier Bay National Park aboard m/v *Glacier Seal.* Whale watching expeditions, cruising seabird and sea lion rookeries, and exploring glaciers. For reservations or free brochure, see any travel agent, mail coupon or call us in Juneau **907-586-6883.**

GLACIER BAY
YACHT TOURS, INC.
Please send the 1985 Glacier Seal brochure.
76 Egan Drive, Suite 110, Dept.COU, Juneau AK 99802

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State ____ ZIP ____

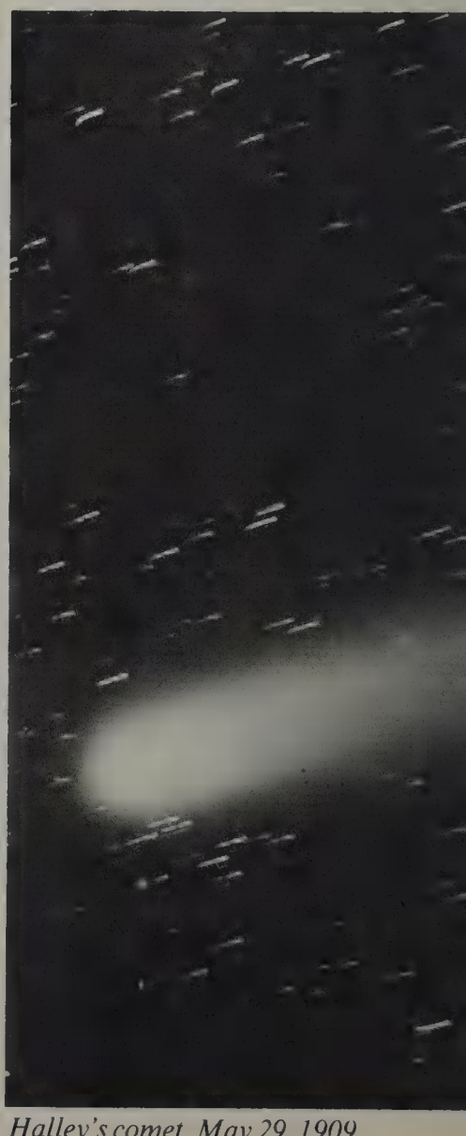
Phone _____

Surprises o Halley's Comet

Astronomers are puzzling over re changes in the comet's brightness

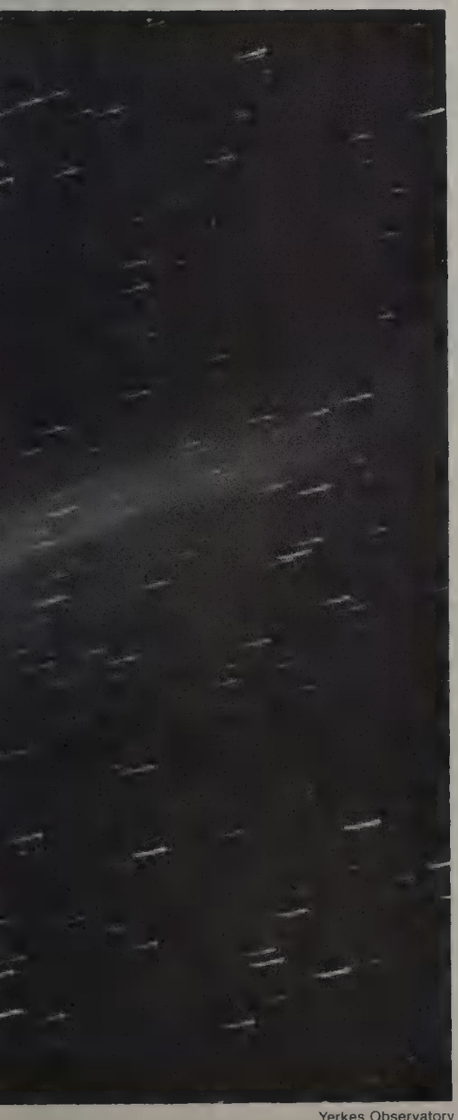
by Stephen P. Maran

As almost everyone knows by now, H ley's comet is on its way toward the and will sweep through the inner solar s tem next fall, winter, and spring, as it d every seventy-five to seventy-six ye The best viewing from the earth will pr ably occur near the time of new moon April 9, 1986, although the comet will



Halley's comet, May 29, 1909

ng by then. It will be at its brightest
ut February 9, 1986, when it makes its
est approach to the sun, but the earth's
tion will make viewing the comet from
ground impossible.
n April 1986, the comet will be deep in
southern sky, and the most favorable
tions for seeing it are likely to be in



Yerkes Observatory

1985

NATURAL HISTORY & CULTURAL TRIPS

I'LL BE FREE TO TRAVEL FROM 19__ to 19__

- ☐ GALAPAGOS IS. ABOARD YACHT FOR 15 PAX
- ☐ ECUADOR & GALAPAGOS IS. IN COMFORT
- ☐ ECUADOR— ITS MANY FACES
- ☐ BEST OF ECUADOR & The Amazon aboard the Flotel
- ☐ PERU/CUZCO/URUBAMBA VALLEY/MACHU PICCHU (Lake Titicaca & La Paz option)
- ☐ PERU BIRDING & CUZCO/ MACHU PICCHU
- ☐ INCA TRAIL
- ☐ TAMBOPATA WILDLIFE
- ☐ HAILEY'S COMET/UNSEEN CHILE & PERU
- ☐ PATAGONIA/TIERRA DEL FUEGO/IGUASSU FALLS
- ☐ WILD AREAS OF BRAZIL
- ☐ MEXICO—MAYAN ADVENTURE
- ☐ MEXICAN HOLIDAY
- ☐ GUATEMALA—Archaeological Cultural Experience
- ☐ COSTA RICA BIRDING
- ☐ COSTA RICA—limited to 5 pax
- ☐ KENYA—BEST SAFARIS
- ☐ KENYA BIRDING
- ☐ KENYA/TANZANIA— SEYCHELES IS. OPTION
- ☐ KILIMANJARO CLIMB
- ☐ KENYA WITH EGYPT OPTION
- ☐ ZAMBIA WALKING SAFARIS
- ☐ VICTORIA FALLS/ ZIMBABWE
- ☐ BEST OF SOUTH AFRICA
- ☐ AUSTRALIA—with New Zealand option
- ☐ NEW GUINEA
- ☐ BEST OF JAPAN & THE ORIENT
- ☐ ALASKA, ALEUTIAN IS. & JAPAN—Deluxe Cruise
- ☐ GREECE & THE GREEK IS.
- ☐ HOLLAND TULIP FESTIVAL & Best of Central Europe
- ☐ FRANCE & GOURMET BARGING CRUISE
- ☐ BEST OF ITALY
- ☐ FRANCE & ITALY—CLASSICAL MUSIC

HOLBROOK TRAVEL, INC.
We Offer You The World

3540 N.W. 13th Street
Gainesville, FL 32609
904/377-7111

NAME

ADDRESS

n CITY STATE ZIP

Circumnavigate Madagascar

Halley's Comet Cruise

Experience Salen Lindblad's Expedition Cruising. It's Five Star adventure exploring the little known travel gems.

Escape winter and visit the spectacular beaches and rare wildlife on the world's 4th largest island. Halley's comet will be visible during our cruise. Your vessel is the newly refurbished Ambassador, and Salen's zodiac landing craft take you face to face with Madagascar's incredible natural treasures.

SALEN-LINDBLAD CRUISING

For brochure, see your travel agent. Or return coupon to:

Salen-Lindblad Cruising
133 E 55th Street. New York, NY. 10022

(Madags)

Name

Address

City State Zip

CRUISES: ☐Africa ☐Amazon ☐Antarctica ☐Galapagos ☐India ☐Indian Ocean Islands ☐Indonesia ☐Japan ☐Madagascar ☐Mediterranean ☐Pacific Islands ☐Red Sea ☐River Thames ☐Russian Rivers ☐Scandinavia ☐Seychelles

N

For the EXCEPTIONAL TRAVELER

Sri Lanka's
PERAHERA
Festival of the August Moon

Join our tour to Asia's most spectacular festival and view the stunning pageantry of the Perahera. Visit medieval Anuradhapura and Polonnaruwa, see elephant and leopard in Wilpattu National Park.

JOURNEYWORLD
155 E. 55th St. New York, NY 10022
(212) 752-8308 (800) 635-3900

MALAYSIA
&
Borneo

Explore startlingly different Malaysia and the island of Borneo. Take a river safari to a tribal longhouse, hike through primeval forest to pre-historic cave paintings, savor the tranquil life style of riverine villages.

JOURNEYWORLD
155 E. 55th St. New York, NY 10022
(212) 752-8308 (800) 635-3900

THAILAND

Travel to the "Land of Smiles" and visit Siam's ancient kingdoms of Sukhothai and Ayuthya, see the hill tribes of Chiang Mai, Rose of the North, and Jim Thompson's House in Bangkok.

JOURNEYWORLD
155 E. 55th St. New York, NY 10022
(212) 752-8308 (800) 635-3900

INDONESIA
BURMA

Whether you travel to Indonesia to see the magnificent temple of Borobudur or to Burma to wonder at the Schwedagon Pagoda, Journeyworld offers exclusive services at affordable prices.

JOURNEYWORLD
155 E. 55th St. New York, NY 10022
(212) 752-8308 (800) 635-3900

parts of Madagascar, Botswana, Peru, and Australia, according to predictions by Edward M. Brooks, an authoritative meteorologist and eclipse observer.

Although it is still very dim and distant, the comet has been under observation since October 16, 1982, when it was first spotted on its current approach toward the sun. The spotters, David Jewitt, now of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Cambridge, and G. Edward Danielson, of the California Institute of Technology in Pasadena, found Halley with the 200-inch telescope at Palomar Observatory. Theirs was the first sighting of the comet since 1911.

Jewitt, Danielson, and other astronomers, who have reobserved Halley on numerous occasions with advanced electronic detectors, found that it is undergoing major changes in brightness. The investigators are trying to account for those unexpected changes, but as yet there is no accepted explanation.

Besides monitoring brightness changes, astronomers have been trying to detect the comet's coma, or atmosphere. According to the so-called dirty iceball theory, the permanent body, or nucleus, of a comet is a rotating solid ball of frozen gas, interspersed with microscopic rock dust particles. As a comet approaches the sun, solar heat turns the frozen matter near the surface of the nucleus to gas, thus producing the coma. Then, when the comet's orbit takes it far away from the sun, the coma is expected to dissipate as its constituent gases stream out into space and are not replaced.

The nucleus of a comet shines by reflected sunlight. Accordingly, the spectrum of the nucleus is only the sun's spectrum and there is no direct evidence of the nucleus' composition. When a coma is present, however, astronomers can observe its spectrum and determine which gases are present and in what amounts. By timing when the coma first forms, investigators can determine when the nucleus begins to release significant amounts of gas. Then, by obtaining spectra of the coma at subsequent intervals, they can monitor how its chemical composition varies as the comet approaches and rounds the sun. From that information, they try to elucidate the processes that govern the interaction of a comet with solar radiation. That's why observers have been looking for signs that the coma has formed on Halley's present approach toward the sun. If Halley did have a coma on January 4, 1984, when Jewitt and Danielson again photographed it from Palomar, it was too faint to be detected. At that time, the comet was still 760 million miles from the

Investigators believed that the com Halley's comet had finally attained tectable proportions on September 1984, when the comet was about 577 lion miles from the sun. At least, th what two astronomers from the Univer of California at Berkeley reported. T announced then that they had found coma with the 158-inch telescope at Peak National Observatory in south Arizona. One of the Berkeley astr mers, Stanislav Djorgovski, noted, "" must be one of the most distant co ever detected from the ground." Abo month later, however, astronomers at University of Hawaii, in Honol scanned the comet with an 88-inch t scope with less success. One of them, M. Pasachoff of Williams College, Massachusetts, told me that they found no obvious sign of a coma. Perh a coma is a variable phenomenon t comes and goes until it becomes f formed when the comet is near the su perhaps Halley was still so faint in S tember and October of 1984 that even perienced observers could reasonably agree on what was or was not visible.

The unexpected brightness changes Halley's comet might be related to the fering results of the groups looking for

INNER SPACE/OUTER SPACE
Celestron's new Super C8 Plus telescope shows you the largest, oldest and most spectacular things like galaxies, nebulae, star clusters, the rings of Saturn, the moons of Jupiter, the vivid lunar landscape
And when you want to come back home, Celestron's Super C8 Plus will show you a freckle on a face a thousand feet away.
Breathtaking. A discovery machine. 2000mm focal length. Weighs just 23 lbs. 8-inch clear aperture gathers 791 times more light than the human eye. Select up to 500 power eye-pieces. Camera-adaptable. With a limited 25 year warranty.
The newest version of the world's most popular telescope is ready for viewing.
For Dealer Locations, Catalogs, Information, Technical Data Sheets
CALL FREE 1-800-421-1526
CELESTRON®
PRECISION OPTICS

ıa. One group apparently found it in tember, while another saw no hint of it October. A bright coma is obviously er to detect than a faint one; it is even sible that the changes in brightness are to the formation and dissipation of porary comas, resulting from bursts of emission from the nucleus. Thus, en Djorgovski detected the coma on tember 25, he and a Berkeley colgue found that the comet was 50 to 100 cent brighter than expected.

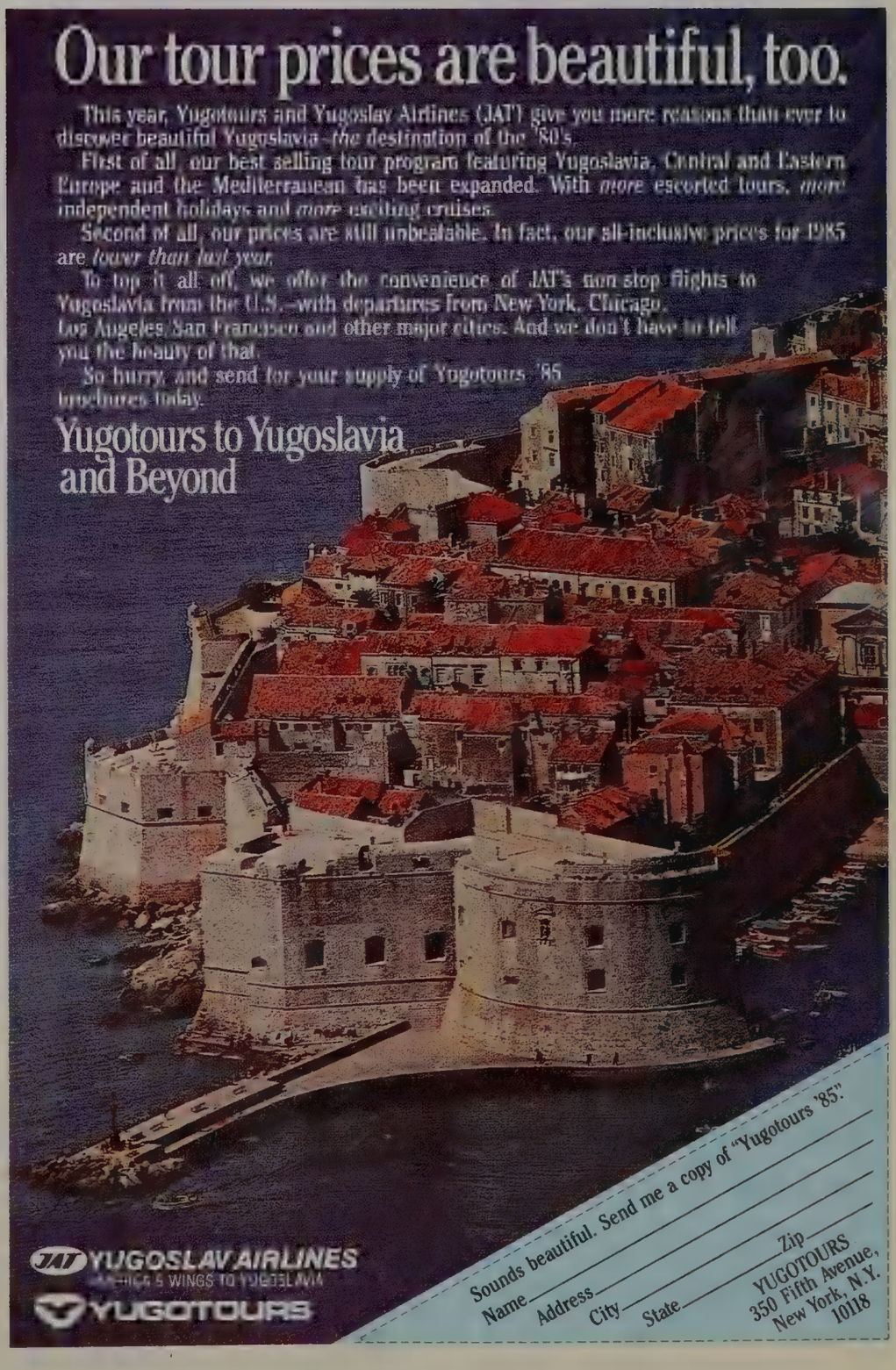
On the other hand, the unexplained ghtness changes of Halley's comet may e nothing at all to do with a coma. Inad, some astronomers propose that Hals recent brightness changes may be evnce of bright and dark areas on the net's nucleus.

f there is no coma—or at least not a ght, well-developed one—then the ghtness of the comet would depend on reflection of sunlight by the nucleus. If nucleus has unevenly distributed ght and dark areas, then as it rotates it uld reflect sunlight in varying amounts l would thus seem to brighten and fade iodically. If such is the case for Hal's comet, we might hope to determine rate at which its nucleus is turning by dying its brightness changes. Brights changes might also tell us about the pe of the nucleus. For example, a erical nucleus with a uniformly reflect surface (that is, no contrasting bright l dark areas) would not vary greatly in ghtness except in response to changes ts distance from the sun and the earth. t if Halley's nucleus were, say, oblong, n there might well be pronounced ghtness changes as it alternately sents its long and short sides toward the th, even if the nucleus surface is a unimly bright reflector.

Among the research groups that have en monitoring Halley is a team of six nch astronomers who observed the net with the 142-inch Canada-France-waii telescope on Mauna Kea during bruary 2–4, 1984, when Halley was out 739 million miles from the sun. ey reported detecting "rapid recurring reases" by up to about a factor of six in brightness of the comet. The increases med to recur at intervals of about enty-four hours and eighteen minutes, e or take twenty minutes. As one possi explanation, the French team sugsted that Halley's nucleus might have e very dark hemisphere, "like a tiny niature of the Saturnian satellite petus" (see "Iapetus, Saturn's Mysteris Moon," *Natural History*, October 84). The French measurements are difult to interpret because they are compatible with rotation rates as rapid as one turn per eight hours and six minutes and as slow as one turn per forty-eight to fifty-one hours. Furthermore, the French astronomers concluded that, rather than having a dark hemisphere, Halley's nucleus might be dark overall, but with a few large white regions.

Pronounced brightness changes in Halley have also been measured by astronomers at the European Southern Observatory on Cerro La Silla, in Chile, and by Jewitt and Danielson, at Palomar. A detailed analysis of many of these measurements by Zdenek Sekanina, an authority on comets and meteors at the Jet Propulsion Laboratory in Pasadena, led him to conclude that the rotation rate of Halley's nucleus is slower than one turn per day. He speculated that the large brightness changes may be due to the intermittent expulsion of electrically charged dust from the nucleus or to light reflecting from thin plates of ice on the nucleus. Such plates have been formed in laboratory experiments simulating a cometary environment. If present on the nucleus, the little plates would reflect sunlight as if they were mirrors, rather than in the manner of ordinary rough surfaces.

Further observations may help to determine the cause of Halley's brightness changes, but it seems to me that once the coma is fully formed, changes of the kind already observed may become less pronounced (if indeed they continue to occur)


Our tour prices are beautiful, too.
This year, Yugotours and Yugoslav Airlines (JAT) give you more reasons than ever to discover beautiful Yugoslavia–*the* destination of the '80's.
First of all, our best selling tour program featuring Yugoslavia, Central and Eastern Europe and the Mediterranean has been expanded. With *more* escorted tours, *more* independent holidays and *more* exciting cruises.
Second of all, our prices are still unbeatable. In fact, our all-inclusive prices for 1985 are *lower than last year.*
To top it all off, we offer the convenience of JAT's non stop flights to Yugoslavia from the U.S.–with departures from New York, Chicago, Los Angeles, San Francisco and other major cities. And we don't have to tell you the beauty of that.
So hurry, and send for your supply of Yugotours '85 brochures today.
Yugotours to Yugoslavia and Beyond
JAT YUGOSLAV AIRLINES
YUGOTOURS
Sounds beautiful. Send me a copy of "Yugotours '85."
Name
Address
City
State
Zip
YUGOTOURS
350 Fifth Avenue,
New York, N.Y.
10118

Russia's Mighty Volga River Cruise

Experience Salen Lindblad's Expedition Cruising. It's Five Star adventure exploring the little known travel gems.

This summer, discover Russia cruising along her historic Volga and Don Rivers. Explore former Cossack outposts, the ancient capitals of Soviet Georgia; as well as Moscow and Leningrad. Your river vessel is modern, yacht-like, with wide picture windows. See Russia beyond the usual tourist paths.

SALEN-LINDBLAD CRUISING
Offering First Rate Adventure Worldwide

For brochure, see your travel agent. Or return coupon to:

Salen-Lindblad Cruising
133 E 55th Street. New York, NY. 10022

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

(Russian Rivers)

CRUISES: ☐Africa ☐Amazon ☐Antarctica ☐Galapagos ☐India ☐Indian Ocean Islands ☐Indonesia ☐Japan ☐Madagascar ☐Mediterranean ☐Pacific Islands ☐Red Sea ☐River Thames ☐Russian Rivers ☐Scandinavia ☐Seychelles

N

EXOTIC, UNUSUAL, often unexpectedly comfortable

AFRICA

Mobile camps through the **SUDAN, KALAHARI/NAMIB,** Ethiopia's OMO, and luxury safaris in **RWANDA, ZAIRE** and **TANZANIA.** The most sophisticated, exotic safari travel available today. Call **800-"O"SAFARI** or write **Explorers World Travel,** 34 E. Center, Lake Bluff, IL 60044.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

SALMON RIVER
MIDDLE FORK
SNAKE RIVER

IDAHO ADVENTURES

BOX 834-TL
SALMON, IDAHO 83467
PHONE (208) 756-2986

BOOK HUNTING?

Virtually any book located—no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book—we'll find it! (Title alone is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: BOOKS-ON-FILE Since 1958
Box 195 Dept 75
UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087-0195

ALASKA

Budget tours featuring Alaska ferries, Cruise Ships, Rail, Coach, Explorer Class Vessels, and Bed and Breakfast Tour.

$50 Sr. Citizen Bonus
Bargain Air

Write or call for brochure
Box 8800Y, Ketchikan, Alaska 99901
Call toll free 800 544-4187

DISCOVERY TOURS

The Baggy Buttondown

Difficult to find, impossible to match . . . Generously cut for comfort and traditional good looks, our "B.B." oxford cloth shirt features the authentic buttondown polo collar with a soft, full roll. Fashioned from long staple pima cotton, yarn dyed to produce its extraordinary richness of color, the uniquely woven cloth has a feel and long wearing quality that cannot be duplicated. The look is recognizable immediately . . . the shirts will last forever. Available in white, blue or pink. Mens 14½–17½, sleeves 32–36. **$27.50 ppd. Two for $50 ppd. 100% satisfaction guaranteed.** Corporate programs available.

Quantity _____ Size _____ Color _____
☐ Chk ☐ MC/VISA ☐ AMEX
card #_____ exp. _____
Name _____
Address _____
_____ Zip _____
HWW Ltd 239 Causeway, #7A, Boston, MA 02114 (617) 523-0312

BIRD ENTHUSIASTS!

CORNELL UNIVERSITY'S LABORATORY OF ORNITHOLOGY
is offering for sale:

HOME STUDY COURSE IN BIRD PHOTOGRAPHY
Emphasizing Professional Evaluation of Student Work—

PHOTOGRAPHER'S OBSERVATION BLIND
A Unique and Exclusive Design; made by Eureka!—

COLOR SLIDES OF N. AMERICAN BIRDS
Excellent Tools for Teaching and Personal Enjoyment—

For More Information, Write or Call:
Photographic Services N45 Laboratory of Ornithology, Cornell University, Sapsucker Woods, Ithaca, N.Y. 14850; phone (607) 256-4017

Greenland

for the few who accept the challenge

Summer 1985: Escorted Air/Sea Ventures
We cruise in a boundless wilderness, on a sea and in fjords with gigantic icebergs.
DOMINIC CAPEZZA • (212) 683-1145
Greenland Cruises, Inc. 10 Park Avenue, NYC 10016

and will be correspondingly more diffic to study from the earth. Observatio made from space might help solve t mystery.

Two Soviet interplanetary spacecra *Vega 1* and *Vega 2*, launched in Decemb 1984, are en route to Halley by way of t planet Venus. After dropping probes off Venus, they will continue toward t comet and pass it in March 1986, wh they will send photographs and other da including measurements of dust partic made with an American instrument, ba to Earth. This summer, the Europe Space Agency (ESA) and Japan will a launch spacecraft toward a March 19 rendezvous with Halley. One of the spacecraft, particularly the ESA prob Giotto, which is expected to approa Halley's nucleus most closely, may get t information necessary to explain t brightness changes. If the nucleus is bac out of round or if there are large dark a bright areas on the nucleus, as suggest by the French astronomers, then a pe scope-shaped electronic camera carri on Giotto has a good chance of phot graphing them.

Although NASA is not sending a pro to Halley's comet, it is actively involved studying Halley as well as other come NASA's International Cometary E plorer (ICE) will become the first probe pass through a comet when it reach Comet Giacobini-Zinner on Septemb 11, 1985. The Soviet and ESA spacecra controllers will be watching this eve with much interest, for if high-speed du particles from Giacobini-Zinner dama or destroy ICE, there would be obvio consequences for the targeting of the cra en route to Halley. (Halley is believed be a much dustier comet than Giacobi Zinner.) The foreign controllers mig then choose to steer their craft past Hall at greater distances than planned present. On the other hand, if ICE su cessfully penetrates Giacobini-Zinner tail, the measured data will compleme the studies planned for the Halley probe

In February 1986, when Halley brightest, viewing conditions on Earth w be poor, but as Halley nears the sun in la January 1986, NASA astronauts will dro a special Halley-observing satellite into o bit around the earth from the space shu tle *Challenger*. That satellite, called *Spa tan Halley*, will be programmed b physicists at the University of Colorado make spectroscopic observations of Ha ley's coma and tail in ultraviolet light fo about forty-eight hours. Afterward, *Cha lenger* will take the satellite back on boar for return to the ground. At the same tim continuing through March, the sun-ol

ing satellite *Solar Max*, which was re-ed in space by a shuttle crew in April '4, will monitor Halley with a spec-neter and a coronagraph, a device in-ded to photograph faint features de-e the glare from the bright solar disk. d although the comet may be near or ind the sun as seen from the earth, h is not the case from the vantage point he planet Venus. Accordingly, Halley be monitored by the U.S. spacecraft *neer Venus Orbiter*, which has been cling Venus since 1978.

When the Soviet, ESA, and Japanese bes visit Halley in March 1986, there be four trained astronomers among a w of six orbiting the earth in a U.S. ce shuttle. Two of them, drawn from ranks of full-time researchers rather n from the corps of astronauts, will op-te three telescopes equipped with so-sticated instrumentation and located in shuttle payload bay. Looking at live vision pictures from the payload, the cialists in the shuttle's cabin will aim telescopes at specific parts of Hal-s comet for spectroscopic, photo-phic, and polarization measurements; smaller cameras mounted with the escopes will take wide-angle photo-phs of Halley's tail.

While all of the above is under way, usands of astronomers and millions of er people will be trying to watch Halley m the ground. Except for those situated he best viewing locations in the South-Hemisphere in April 1986, most per-s will need information and perhaps in-uction on how to spot the comet, since it l not be a prominent sight from most ces. (This is a tricky subject. For exam-, in January 1986, with the comet in the thern sky, the best viewing locations l be cloud-free mountaintops in the rthern Hemisphere.)

f you are among the would-be Halley wers, and I hope you are, nearly every al planetarium, science museum, and lege astronomy department will have ormation available by the fall of 1985, hey do not have it already. Where view-conditions permit, such organizations, ng with local amateur astronomy clubs, y sponsor public viewing sessions. If u are not yet in touch with astronomy re-rce groups in your own region of the es just mentioned, now is the time: lley's comet will not come again until 61.

ephen P. Maran is a senior staff scien-in the Laboratory for Astronomy and lar Physics at NASA's Space Flight nter in Greenbelt, Maryland. The opin-s expressed here are his own.

How to buy the finest Safari without getting skinned.

First, get the new 1985 Safariworld brochure. Then compare it with the most expensive safari on the market.

You'll find that Safariworld gives you the same, or better, deluxe features, accommodations and scheduled air transportation on an adventure-filled 2 week safari for from only **$1999**, including airfare . . . hundreds of dollars less than the competition.

With 27 years in the business, Safariworld has the experience to offer the finest Safari . . . and the best value.

SAFARIWORLD
40 East 49th Street, New York, NY 10017
(212) 486-0505, (800) 221-4737
1500 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, VA 22209
(703) 525-3605, (800) 336-5500

Explore Ecuador's Galapagos Islands

Experience Salen Lindblad's Expedition Cruising. It's Five Star adventure exploring the little known travel gems.

Monthly departures cruise these famous islands off the coast of Ecuador. See animals unafraid of man, living much as they did when Darwin studied the islands. Your vessel is the Buccaneer and her sturdy Panga landing craft take you face to face with the area's incredible natural treasures.

SL
SALEN-LINDBLAD CRUISING
Offering First Rate Adventure Worldwide

For brochure, see your travel agent. Or return coupon to:
Salen-Lindblad Cruising
133 ■ 55th Street. New York, NY. 10022
(Galapa)

Name
Address
City State Zip

CRUISES: ☐Africa ☐Amazon ☐Antarctica ☐Galapagos ☐India ☐Indian Ocean Islands ☐Indonesia ☐Japan ☐Madagascar ☐Mediterranean ☐Pacific Islands ☐Red Sea ☐River Thames ☐Russian Rivers ☐Scandinavia ☐Seychelles
N

SALE! SAVE OVER $20. Sold Nationally at $45. Now Only $28.88

STAY FIT AND TRIM... The Easy Way!

Enjoy All the Health Benefits of Biking — INDOORS — ANY TIME In Your Home or Office!

Deluxe Model

Strong, Lightweight, Compact— Stores Easily In A Closet!

foldaway exercise-cycle

Sets Up Instantly—Folds Flat To Store— The "Closet Cycle" weighs only 10 lbs. yet is extremely strong and folds flat as an ironing board for easy storage. The special dynamic resistance of the pedals can be adjusted to simulate all riding conditions: hills, flat lands, or even "coasting" if you feel like a rest. Padded seat and handlebars are fully adjustable for riding comfort of men and women of all sizes, all ages. Terrific for health and fitness—A very special value at just $28.88. Order yours today, on full money-back guarantee.

FULLY GUARANTEED Unique ideas, unique quality, unique value—We promise you will be completely pleased, or return within 30 days for full refund (except ship. & handl.). Our policy is to process all orders promptly. We charge your credit card only when order is shipped. Delays notified promptly. Shipment guaranteed within 60 days.

Get a Healthy, Exhilarating Workout Whenever You Like —With No Fuss, No Bother, And No Weather Worries!

Here's a really enjoyable way to stay in shape! This "Closet Cycle" is perfect for getting your day off to a good start, or for use whenever you have a few spare moments. Professionally designed to build stamina and fitness . . . A few short minutes of "riding" can give you the great benefits of a run of several miles! Helps shed excess pounds . . . tone up muscles . . . strengthen the cardio-vascular system. Use it in the comfort of your home or office, where it never rains, there is no traffic, and no dogs to nip at your heels!

OLD VILLAGE SHOP, Hanover, PA 17333

OLD VILLAGE SHOP, Dept. VZ-4137
Bldg. #9, Hanover, PA 17333

Please send my Foldaway Exercise Cycle(s) (Z949370) as indicated below, on full money-back guarantee.

☐ One Cycle $28.88 plus $5.00 heavyweight shipping and handling.

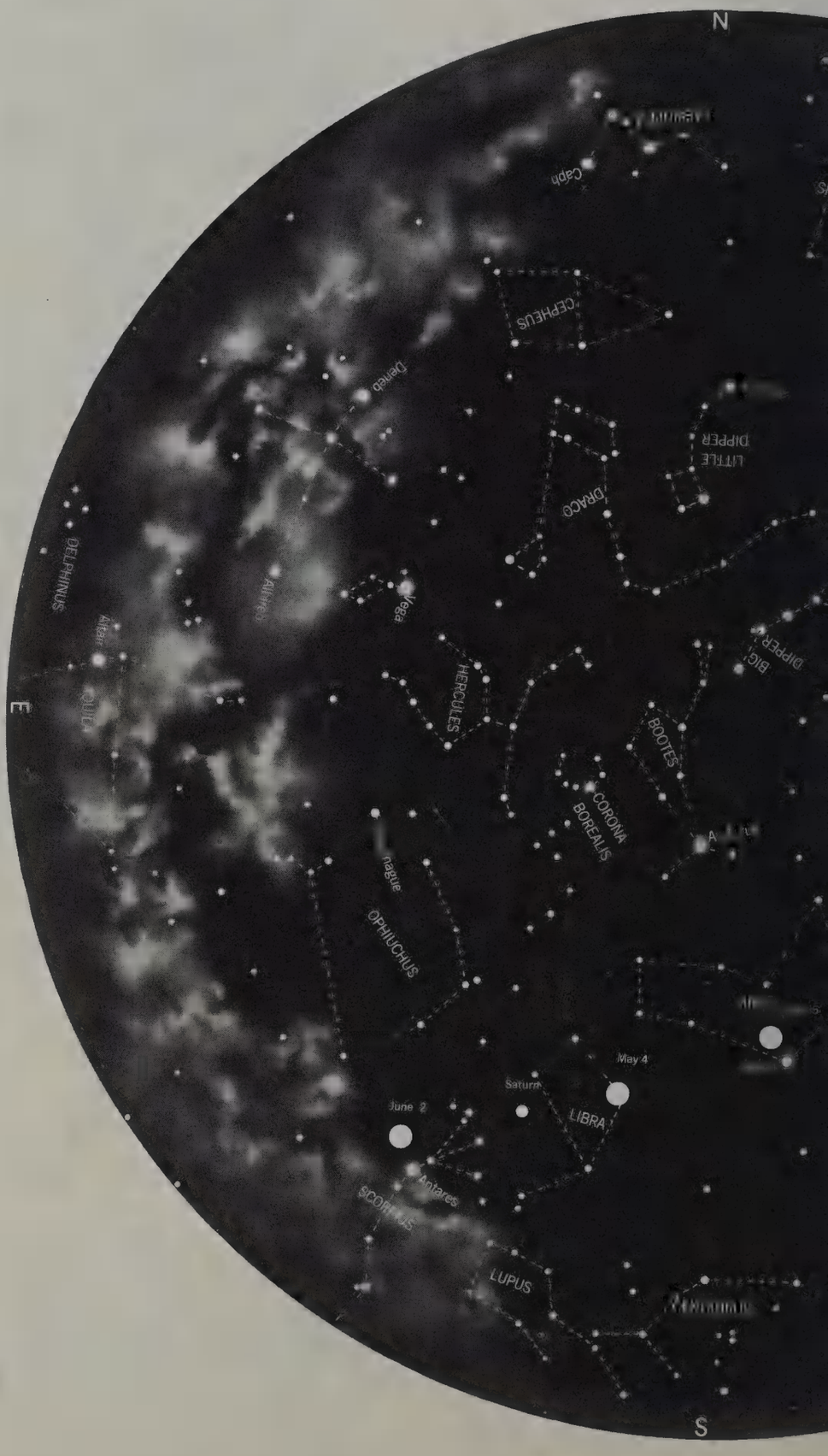
Enclosed is $_____ (PA ■ NV res. add sales tax)
CHARGE MY: ☐ American Express ☐ VISA ☐ Diners Club ☐ MasterCard
Acct No. _____
Exp. Date _____ (please print)
Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

© H.H.I., Inc., 1985

Stellar Early Risers

by Thomas D. Nicholson

Evening skies are barren of planets in April. Only Mars remains east of the sun (to its left at sunset), but it is dim and low in the early evening, as it moves from Aries into Taurus. There is an evening moon at the beginning of the month; during the last week it will help trace out the spring stars. Two morning planets, Saturn and Jupiter, will rise earlier night by night and spend much of the dark hours above the horizon. Saturn is up soon after 10:00 P.M., earlier at month's end, in Libra near the bright stars that form the head of the celestial scorpion. Jupiter, in Capricornus, rises about three hours past midnight on April 1, but two hours earlier at the end of the month. Both planets are up at dawn: Jupiter very bright in the southeast; Saturn to the west. Toward the end of April, Mercury and Venus make their presence known as morning stars, after passing between the earth and the sun early in the month and emerging from the sun's glare before sunrise. Mercury's morning appearance isn't good in the spring, but it may still be seen low in the east before



The spring Sky Map shows the sky for the months of April, May, and June from latitude 40° north at the evening hours given below. To use the map, hold it vertically in front of you with north (N) at the bottom, and match the lower half of the map with the stars you see when you face north. As you face in other directions, roll the map to bring the corresponding compass direction to the bottom of the map.

The stars move west continuously during the night. By morning (before dawn) stars on the western half of the map will have set, those on the eastern half will have moved into the west, and new stars (those of the fall evenings) will have risen in the east. The map represents the sky at about 2:00 A.M. on April 1; 1:00 A.M. on April 15; midnight on April 30; 11:00 P.M. on May 15; 10:00 P.M. on May 31; 9:00 P.M. on June 15; and 8:00 P.M. on June 30. Add one hour for daylight time. The map can be used for an hour or more before and after the times given.

Celestial Events

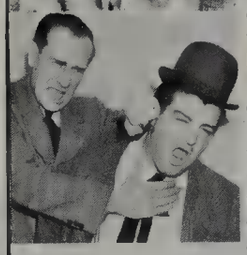
Helmut Wimmer

COMEDY CLASSICS

The Famous Funnymen of Films All on One

90 Minute Feature Length VIDEO Cassette!

***ONLY* $14.95 and *Not* Available in Stores!**



Video Yesteryear presents this uproarious giggle of comedy classics. A *full 90 minutes* of fun and laughter for the entire family. For little more than the price of a blank tape, you can bring your favorite movie comedians into your own home to watch time and again! This collection is yours for only ***$14.95*** plus shipping and handling. *Order today and we'll send you our giant video catalogue absolutely* ***FREE!***

You get ALL the following on *one* video cassette:

* **Charlie Chaplin** in *THE NEW JANITOR-1914.* Vintage Chaplin: his first year on the screen!
* **Harold Lloyd** in *I'M ON MY WAY-1919.* A privileged view of one of silent comedy's great masters!
* **W.C. Fields** in *THE DENTIST-1932.* The original uncensored, hilarious version!
* **The Three Stooges** in *DISORDER IN THE COURT-1936.* A courtroom farce that is pure madness!
* **Laurel & Hardy** in "The Flight" from *FLYING DEUCES-1939.* The wildest airplane ride since the Wright Brothers!
* **Daffy Duck** in *DAFFY THE COMMANDO-1943.* Daffy takes on the entire Third Reich!
* **Abbott & Costello** in *WHO'S ON FIRST-1945.* Their most famous comedy routine!

Our Video catalogue $1.25, sent FREE with your order. Radio Yesteryear catalogue 50¢.

Video Yesteryear
Box C Sandy Hook, Conn. 06482

Please RUSH me_____copies @ $14.95 each plus $1.95 shipping & handling. Enclosed is my check, money order, or credit card information. I have enclosed applicable sales tax. **Check Format: ☐ VHS ☐ Beta**

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State___ Zip_____

Save Time—Credit Card Orders
CALL TOLL FREE
800-243-0987 Operator 174
in CT, HI, AK, call 203-426-2574

Which Credit Card?_____

Card #_____

Exp. Date_____

Signature_____

1984 Video Yesteryear

Speak French like a diplomat!®

What sort of people need to learn a foreign language as quickly and effectively as possible? *Foreign service personnel,* that's who.

Now you can learn to speak French just as these diplomatic personnel do—with the Foreign Service Institute's Basic French Course.

The U.S. Department of State has spent thousands of dollars developing this course. It's by far *the most effective way* to learn French at your own convenience and at your own pace.

The Basic French Course consists of a series of cassettes and an accompanying textbook. Simply follow the spoken and written instructions, listening and repeating. By the end of the course, you'll be learning and speaking entirely in French!

This course turns your cassette player into a "teaching machine." With its unique "pattern drill" learning method, you set your own pace—testing yourself, correcting errors, reinforcing accurate responses.

The FSI's Introductory Basic French Course comes in two parts, each shipped in a handsome library binder. Part A introduces the simpler forms of the language and a basic vocabulary. Part B presents more complex structures and additional vocabulary. Order either, or save 10% by ordering both:

☐ **Basic French Part A.** 12 cassettes (15 hr.), and 194-p. text, $125.

☐ **Basic French, Part B.** 18 cassettes (25 hr.), and 290-p. text, $149.

(Conn. and N.Y residents add sales tax.)

TO ORDER BY PHONE, PLEASE CALL TOLL-FREE NUMBER: **1-800-243-1234**

To order by mail, clip this ad and send with your name and address, and a check or money order — or charge to your credit card (VISA, MasterCard, AmEx, Diners) by enclosing card number, expiration date, and your signature.

The Foreign Service Institute's French course is unconditionally guaranteed. Try it for three weeks. If you're not convinced it's the fastest, easiest, most painless way to learn French, return it and we'll refund every penny you paid. Order today!

116 courses in 39 other languages also available. Write for free catalog. Our 12th year.

Audio-Forum
Room E27
On-The-Green,
Guilford, CT 06437
(203) 453-9794

audio-forum®

Or visit our New York sales office: 145 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y. 10017 (212) 753-1783

dawn. Try to find Venus first; even though it is not placed much better than Mercury, its brightness makes it much easier to find. If you see it in late April, look carefully below it and you may find Mercury. The view of Venus will improve in May.

Events in the calendar below are given in local time unless otherwise indicated.

April 1: A waxing gibbous moon is well up by dusk (visible in the afternoon if skies are clear). Beneath it is Regulus, Leo's bright star. The circular group of dim stars in which the moon is nestled forms the Lion's head.

April 2: The moon is east (left) of Regulus, and fatter.

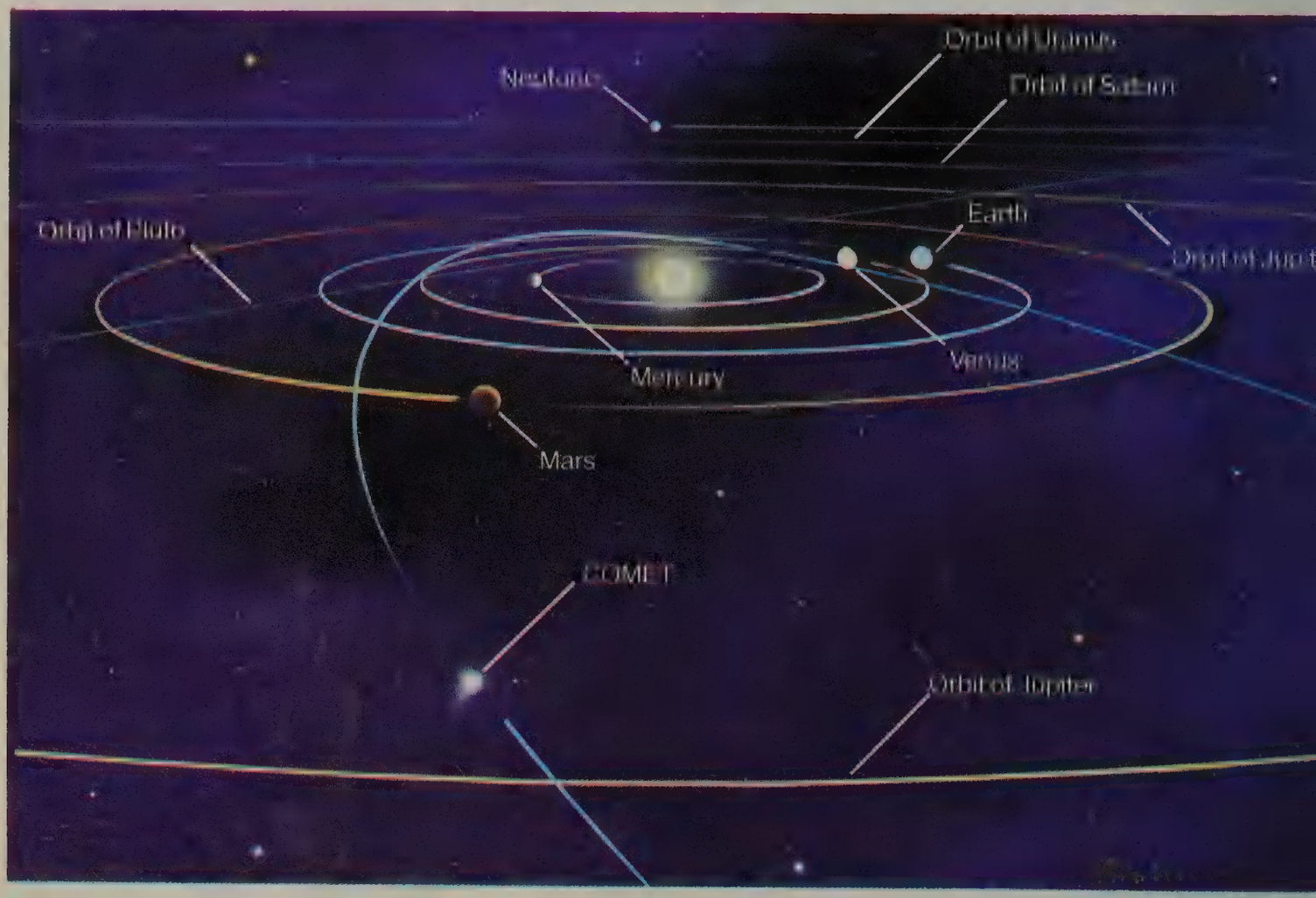
April 3: Venus and Mercury move in tandem between the earth and the sun (inferior conjunction), leaving the evening to become morning stars.

April 5: Full moon (at 6:32 A.M., EST) is in Virgo. Spica is the bright star to its left. Perigee moon (nearest the earth) comes just six hours past full and will surely fect tides tonight and tomorrow, ad strength to the full moon's spring Watch out for flooding in coastal areas pecially if the winds are strong and f the right direction.

April 6–7: The waning gibbous m slips into Libra, approaching Saturn, bright object to the east. On the nigh the 7th it passes below Saturn.

April 8: Moonrise isn't until after 1 P.M. The reddish star rising below

Halley's Comeback



In the beginning of April, as it races to perihelion (February 9, 1986), Halley's comet is 28.8 million miles closer to the sun than it was a month ago, but it is 22.3 million miles farther from the earth. (The earth and the comet are actually separating in April.) The earth's orbital motion takes it away from the comet until early May, then rapidly toward it again.

The illustration above depicts the solar system's inner planets and Halley's comet as they will appear on April 25, when the comet, racing along in its orbit at about 39,800 miles per hour, is slightly less than 400 million miles from the sun and 454 million miles from the earth. Its position is still somewhere between Jupiter's orbit, which it passed in January, and Mars's orbit, which it will pass in late November. Of course, the comet is nowhere near either planet at the time it moves past their orbital pa Because of its inclined orbit, Halley's comet is well below plane of the planetary system until November 1985, when its bit cuts through the plane from south to north. In April, i nearly 100 million miles south of the solar system's central pla

Note in the illustration that we have come in closer to the c tral solar system than our view in March. Now you can see comet's retrograde orbit (clockwise around the sun as viewe from above), which is unlike the easterly (counterclockwi movement of the earth and the other planets. Because they mo in opposing directions, the earth and Halley's comet will alt nate between approaching and receding from one another s eral times over the next year.

noon is Antares, in Scorpius. Saturn is to heir right and higher.

April 9–11: The waning gibbous moon pends the night in Sagittarius, rising after nidnight on the 9th and later the next two ights. Last quarter is at 11:41 P.M., EST, n the 11th.

April 13: Jupiter is the very bright ob-ect near the morning moon, from about :00 A.M. until dawn.

April 15: Mercury resumes its normal easterly) motion.

April 17: The moon is just below the ernal equinox about dawn, and Venus is bove and to its left. This may be the last norning view of the moon during this cy-le of phases and the first one of Venus as morning star this spring. To find Venus, ook after dawn to where the sunrise rightens the sky. The planet will improve n successive mornings (higher at each awn), but the morning moon is on the ay out.

April 19–20: Apogee moon (farthest om the earth) occurs at about noon, ST, on the 19th; new moon will be at 2:22 A.M., EST, on the 20th.

April 22: There are three events in to-ay's calendar. First, Venus ends its retro-rade motion and resumes a normal east-rly drift through the stars. It rises bright nd early this morning but it will be diffi-ult to observe. Second, the moon covers lars as it passes by the planet at 8:00 M., EST, but this is a daylight event for e southern Atlantic basin, where the oc-ultation takes place. Third, a young cres-ent moon makes its first appearance in is cycle of phases, in the west, setting at vilight. Look high in the east for the yrid meteor shower, which peaks about 00 A.M., producing some fifteen meteors n hour.

April 24: The crescent moon is easier to e tonight, midway between Aldebaran n Taurus), which is below and to its left, nd Pollux and Castor, above and to its ght. Moonset occurs at about 11:00 P.M.

April 25–26: The moon is in Gemini oth nights as it grows to first-quarter hase (half moon). On the 26th it forms a reesome with the twin stars Pollux and astor.

April 27: First-quarter moon (at 11:25 M., EST) is in Cancer. After midnight night (the 28th), clocks should be set ead one hour in communities that ad-st to daylight saving time.

April 28–29: The gibbous moon moves o Leo. Watch it slide toward the star egulus during the night of the 28th. By e night of the 29th, it will be past Regu-s, moving away from it to the left.

April 30: The moon moves from Leo o Virgo.

Organize and decorate with the beauty of natural beech wood stackable shelving

Imagine buying tough, sturdy beech wood shelving at a price you would expect to pay for plastic!

The Spacemaker Stack-A-Shelf® is so versatile it fits comfortably in any room or office. . .even in a closet. And best of all, it sets-up in seconds without tools!

Get things organized and out of the way. From toys to plants, from stereo equipment to books. . . everything has its place on these beautiful space-making units.

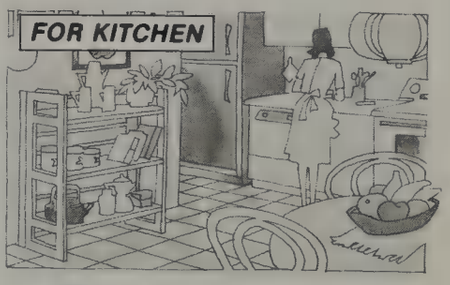
Sets up in seconds without tools!

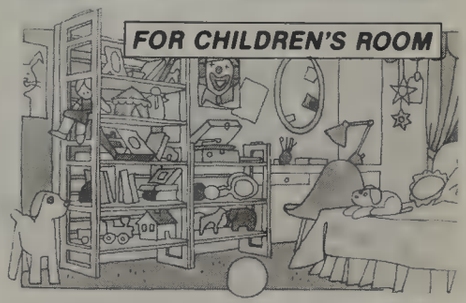
Remove the unit from its flat carton, open the hinged sides, and the hinged shelves practically fall and lock into place.

Natural beech wood is attractive unfinished, so the unit can be used immediately (of course, you can finish it if you prefer).

Each free-standing unit is 27¼"w x 11½d" x 37"h and is designed to interlock and stack securely. This means you can easily create your own wall unit. And if you move, just fold them down and take them with you.

Design your own shelving arrangement in minutes. . .





© 1985 Barnes & Noble Bookstores, Inc

FOR FASTEST SERVICE!
Credit Card Customers Call
Toll Free - 24 hours - 7 days a week
1-800-228-3535
IN NEBRASKA 1-800-642-9606

Offer good only in the continental U.S.A.

SINCE 1873
Barnes & Noble
BOOKSTORES
Dept H 210B, 126 Fifth Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10011

Please send me_____Stack-a-Shelf unit(s) at $_____each (see price chart), plus $6.95 shipping and insurance, per unit. N.Y. and N.J. residents, please add sales tax. Enclosed is my check / money order / charge for $_____

Name ☐Mr. ☐Ms. _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Charge to: ☐AMEX ☐VISA ☐MASTERCARD

Acct. # _____ Exp _____

Signature _____

AVAILABLE BY MAIL ONLY

30-DAY MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE
Every item you purchase from Barnes & Noble by mail must meet your standards. . .If not, return it within 30 days for a full refund.

The Market

Art/Crafts

ACCENT ON ANCIENT CHINA! Exquisite art rubbings from images on ancient Chinese temples/tombs—perfect for home/office display/framing. Send today! $20 for rubbing or $1 (refundable with order) for catalog. Hilverson's, Dept. NH-4, Box 33017, Washington, DC 20033

ACCURATE CAVE ART TRANSCRIPTS. Free booklet available. Gallery of Prehistoric Paintings, 220 Fifth Avenue, NYC 10001

The NW Coast Indian Myth of **RAVEN** and **THE WOMAN IN THE MOON** In Pure Silver

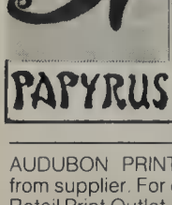
Available from the Artist through
ADMIRALTY INLET P.M.
P.O. BOX 670
KINGSTON, WA. 98364

Pendant alone $23
with 16" Sterling Chain $27
Printed myth included

Signed by the Artist Upon Request

AMERICAN INDIAN CRAFTS: Northwest Indian masks, totems, graphics. Eskimo sculpture. Hopi kachinas. No catalog. Call/write for photos and data. Priced $100/up. Box 5896, Sherman Oaks, CA 91413 (818) 789-2559

A NAVAJO RUG provides enjoyment now and an heirloom for your children. Brochure and catalog, $3.00. Guards' Navajo Rugs, 820 Camino Del Rex, Las Cruces, NM 88001



SACRED EYE OF HORUS — A most revered ancient Egyptian protective amulet. Painted gold, black, white on handmade papyrus, 5" x 6" . . . $20 ppd. Lucite frame add $15. Check/Charge. BROCHURE — showing gods, symbols, 'Book of the Dead' panels — 25¢.

PAPYRUS **ANCIENT WORLD ARTS**
50 W. 76 St. • NY 10023 • Dept. N485
Gallery open by appointment only.

AUDUBON PRINTS—FINEST QUALITY. Buy direct from supplier. For color brochure and list of titles, write Retail Print Outlet, Rm. 507, 261 West 35th Street, New York, NY 10001

DECORATE YOUR LAWN AND GARDEN with enchanting animal faucets, chimes and bells. Brass hand cast in California. Brochure—$1 (deductible from first purchase). Axford Foundry, 7260 Occidental Rd., Sebastopol, CA 95472

FOLK MASKS AND FIGURES from Peru, $26-$75, request photos, McCoy Imports, Liberty, NY 12754

HUICHOL Indian Yarn Paintings, all sizes, noted artists. Send for brochure. Cultural Artifacts, P.O. Box 12121, Austin, Texas 78711

Books/Publications

BOOKFINDING LIBRARIANS locate any subject or title, 150,000 different titles in stock, indexed by author, subject & title. "PAB", 2918 Atlantic Ave., Atlantic City, NJ 08401 or (609) 344-1943

HORTICULTURE/GARDENING BOOKS. Scarce, out of print. Free Catalogue. Also conduct Book Searches. Carol Barnett, 3128 SE Alder Ct., Portland, OR 97214

NATURAL HISTORY LIBRARY FOR SALE, 2,800 volumes, $17,500. J. Pratt, 119 Flagg Road, West Hartford, CT 06117. (203) 232-1134

PUBLISH YOUR BOOK! Join our successful authors. All subjects invited. Publicity, advertising, beautiful books. Send for fact-filled booklet and free manuscript report. Carlton Press, Dept. NHD, 11 West 32 Street, New York 10001

PUBLISHERS' OVERSTOCKS

All publishers — all subjects: art, history, biography, fiction, and much more. The most complete catalog of bargain books available anywhere! Write for your FREE copy:

Hamilton, Box 15-Y, Falls Village, CT 06031

RARE & OUT-OF-PRINT natural history books. Catalog 7 includes 2,000+ titles. $3. Marchers Books, 6204 N. Vermont, Oklahoma City, OK 73112

UNDERSTAND RADIATION. This publication explains the basics of "Nuclear Radiation" and its biological effects on humans. Send $4.95, Check or Money Order to Lincoln Publishers, P.O. Box 804, Chagrin Falls, OH 44022

YESTERDAY'S BOOKS LOCATED, no obligation. Out-of-State Book Service, Box 3253J, San Clemente, CA 92672 (714) 492-2976

Collectors' Items

ANTIQUE SCIENTIFICA: Medical, Nautical, Microscopes, Globes, Scales. Three illustrated catalogs $10.00. Alex Peck, POB 710-5, Charleston, IL 61920. (217) 348-1009

Correspondence

MAKE FRIENDS WORLDWIDE through Penpal club. 120,000 members. Ages 10-89. IPF-C, Box 65, Brooklyn, NY 11229

PENFRIENDS-ENGLAND-USA. Make lasting friendships through correspondence. Send age, interests. Free reply. Harmony, Box 37955NH, Phoenix, AZ 85069

Education

ANTIOCH/NEW ENGLAND GRADUATE SCHOOL Programs: Combines coursework and internships; individualized approach. Master of Science in Teaching/Environmental Studies: Prepares students for careers in naturalist education, science teaching, communications and advocacy, and environmental administration. Field ecology emphasis. Teacher certification available in secondary biology, general science, and elementary education. Master of Science in Resource Management: Interdisciplinary work in Environmental Science, Organization and Management. Prepares individuals for leadership of organizations involved in management of environmental resources. Further information contact: Antioch/New England, Box NH, Keene, NH 03431

"CASH FOR COLLEGE," New Directory describes 400 loan, grant, scholarship opportunities—plus all government programs, $4.95. Unifunds, Box 19749-RP, Indianapolis, IN 46219

FREE—PARENTS' GUIDE. Over 400 private resident camps, summer programs and schools in U.S. and abroad, serving children 6-16. Most visited by publisher. For guide and free referrals give child's age, grade, interests, geographical preference and entrance date. Established 1940. Vincent/Curtis Rm. 216, 224 Clarendon St., Boston, MA 02116

SALZBURG INTERNATIONAL PREP. SCHOOL **AUSTRIA Coed Gr. 8–PG**

American curriculum, enriched by extensive European travel and field trips. Skiing, riding, hockey, swimming, tennis. A.P. courses, tutoring and supervised study. College counseling and testing. Also summer language program. Write: Salzburg Int'l. Prep. School, Moosstrasse 106, A-5020 Salzburg, Austria Tel. 43-662-46511

1985 SUMMER WORKSHOPS in pottery, textiles tions, ethnobotany and silversmithing taught by American master artists. Also Navajo weaving yon de Chelly, Arizona and Casas Grandes po Chihuahua, Mexico. ISOMATA, Box 38, Idyllwi 92349. (714) 659-2171

Employment Opportunities

AUSTRALIA WANTS YOU! Jobs! Big Pay! Tran tion! Newest Handbook, $2.00. Australian Interna Box 19107-RP, Washington, DC 20036

ENVIRONMENTAL OPPORTUNITIES—Monthly tin lists environmental job openings throughc U.S. Free details: EOV, P.O. Box 684, Fitzwillia 03447

OVERSEAS—ALL OCCUPATIONS! Worldwide tory and complete information—$3.00. Intern Opportunities, Box 19107-RP, Washington, DC

ROCKY MOUNTAIN EMPLOYMENT NEWSLE Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming! Current ings—All occupations! Free Information! mountain-4Y, 3115N Hancock, Colorado Spring 80907. 1-303-630-7478

TEACH HERE—ABROAD: School, College ope USA $6.00; Overseas $6.00. England, Japan, Australia $6.00 each. EISF, Box 662, Newto 02162

Financial

CASH GRANTS AND LOW-INTEREST LOANS able from nonprofit foundations! 340 sources/a tion instructions, $3.00. Fundsearch, Box 191 Washington, DC 20036

DISCOVER INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES IN T & Caicos. Write A.C. Durham, South Caicos, T Caicos Islands, BWI. Telephone 3261 or 3385

GET CASH GRANTS—FROM GOVERNMENT. repay.) Also loans available. All ages eligible. In tion $2 (refundable). Surplus Funds-NH, 1000 Co icut Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20036

Foreign Newspapers

WORLDWIDE ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS. 65 Cou Sampler: 4/$2.98. Free brochure. Multinewsp Box DE-204, Dana Point, CA 92629

Furniture

CLASSIC FURNITURE—40% Off. 150 Major c nies. Free brochure. Sobol House, 103 Richa Blvd., Black Mountain, NC 28711. (704) 669-803

Gardening

UNUSUAL HOUSEPLANTS TO GROW FROM Tropical Trees — Vines — Exotic Fruits — Plants—Bonsai—much more. Catalog $1.00. Tree, Box 22866-H, Lexington, KY 40522

Gourmet Interests

MINNESOTA WILD RICE. $6.00 per lb., prepaic minimum. Floura Brothers, Box 44C, Black Duc 56630

SAVE ON FINE TEAS, Coffees, Spices, Herbs pourri. Free Catalogue. Grandma's Spice Shop, Box 448NH, Burlington, NC 27215

Government Surplus

MILLIONS OF SURPLUS BARGAINS! Many 1% c cost. Jeeps included! "Nationwide Governmen er's Guide/Directory"—$2.00. Disposal, Box RP, Washington, DC 20036

Merchandise/Gifts

DON'T HAVE ENOUGH DINOSAURS? We have sands. Dinosaur catalog. Box 546NH, Tallma 10982. Send $1.00

OIDERED PATCHES, any shape, size. Up to ten at no extra charge. Sample and ordering info J.E. Weinel, Inc., P.O. Box 213NH, Valencia, PA

NG RED HEAD, Bacchus God of Wine. 10" with e. Handsculpted, truly beautiful! Send $10 to Farterprises, 116-11 Metropolitan Ave., Queens, NY

ENSIVE SCIENCE KITS for inquisitive 10 to 16 lds, mailed each month since 1940. $20 a year. for details. Things of Science, RD 1, Box 130NH, own, PA 18940

R-TOOTHED TIGER SKULLS, Lions, Gorillas, Huskulls. Life size, inexpensive, excellent quality reictions. Send $2.00 for catalog (refundable). duggery, Box 1021-NH, Brea, CA 92621

cellaneous

HENTIC NASA PATCHES: Mercury, Gemini, o, Shuttle Series. Send S.A.S.E. for Free price list pex, Inc. Dept. N4, 344 Cypress Rd., Ocala, FL 2

OU SPEAK A FOREIGN LANGUAGE? Enjoy multial soirées sponsored by The Language Exge. (212) 255-1096. 7-10 P.M.

COMMON SENSE, GOODWILL, "Ecology", Practical Progress, Caring, Enterprising, Conservation, Hope. Inquisitive? If you are Caring, call Caring People Revival 1-603-627-8677

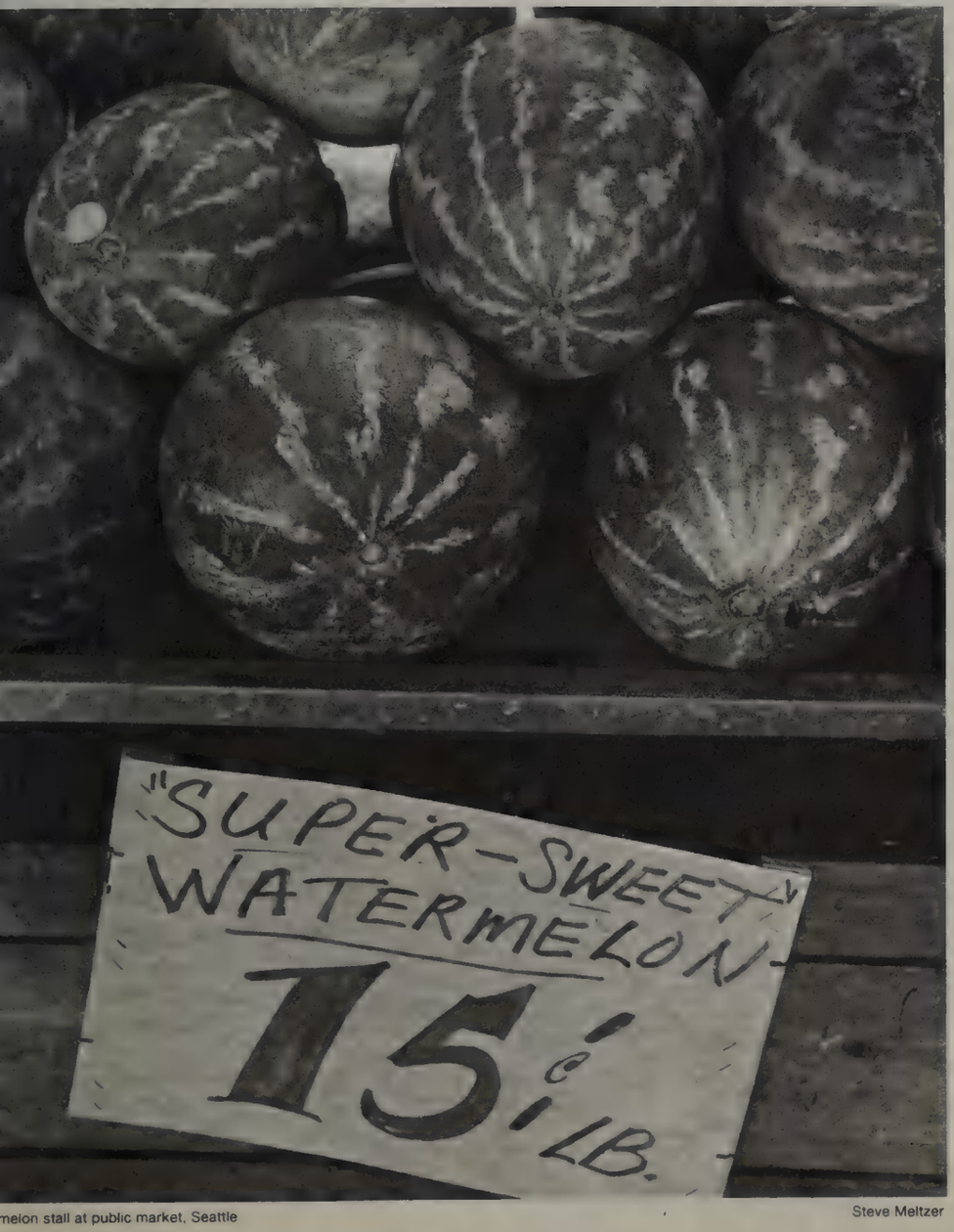
FLORIDA in your future? Prepare for Florida retirement, job, business with useful information on housing, economy, lifestyle, much more. Three monthly issues $11.95. Wall's Florida Newsletter, Dept. EE, Box 347, Mims, Florida 32754

INSECT LURES—TRAPS. Apple Maggot to Gypsy Moth. Orchards, gardens, forests, bakeries. D. Walker, 1209 N. 44 Street, Milwaukee, WI 53208

INVENTIONS, ideas, technology wanted! Industry presentation/national exposition. 1-800-528-6050 x831

LIGHTNING STRIKING THE EMPIRE STATE BUILDING. Two unpublished color photographs. Authentic nature shots. Cibachrome prints, posters, or post cards. Personal inquiries welcomed. Also from publication or marketing concerns. Send for free brochure to: Bob Mooty, 330 Third Ave., New York, NY 10010. State interests.

RHINO RESCUE FUND: New charity formed to help protect rhinos from extinction and fund rescue project in Kenya wishes to hear from concerned individuals and organizations. Poaching of rhinos for their horns is rampant and must be stopped. Donations welcomed. Contact Anna Merz, P.O. Box 766, Summerville, SC 29484 or phone (803) 871-2280



melon stall at public market, Seattle

Steve Meltzer

WOLF! Newsletter about wolves. Sample copy $3. Wolf! P.O. Box 112, Clifton Heights, PA 19018

Photo/Optical

BINOCULAR SALES AND SERVICE. Repairing binoculars since 1923. Alignment performed on our U.S. Navy collimator. Free catalog and our article "Know Your Binoculars," published in Audubon Magazine. Mirakel Optical Co., Inc., 331 Mansion St., West Coxsackie, NY 12192. (518) 731-2610

IF YOU LOVE NATURE. . .

Document what you see and feel with photography and share your love and concern thru publishing while earning big dollars. Discover a new life of adventure, travel and personal success. Noted Photojournalist Bill Thomas, author of **The Swamp, The Island** and many other books and magazine articles shows you how in just one day to one week. Maine coast and Canada's Maritimes, Santa Fe, Arizona's Desert & Canyons, Everglades, Okefenokee, Smoky Mountains. **Bill Thomas' Touch of Success Seminars**, P.O. Box 51532, Indianapolis, Indiana 46251

BINOCULARS—SWAROVSKI, ZEISS, B&L, Bushnell, Fujinon. Free Optics catalog. Mack Optical & Machine Tool, Box 541-H, Scranton, PA 18501 (717) 961-2542

LEITZ, ZEISS, B&L, SWIFT, BUSHNELL, NIKON Optolyth, Celestron binoculars, telescopes and accessories. Send stamp for discount list. Specify literature desired. Large stock. Orders filled postpaid day received. Birding, Box 5N, Amsterdam, NY 10010

Leitz

TRINOVID
World's best binoculars

With TRINOVID binoculars, every movement, every detail, every color hue becomes vividly real. Now with "no questions" damage protection for 2 years, plus USA full lifetime defect warranty.

	List	Your Cost
7x35B	$798	$305.69
7x35BA	879	331.67
7x42B	888	342.89*
7x42BA	951	342.89*
8x32B	789	346.65*
8x32BA	870	392.51*

*After $100 Leitz rebate.

For literature and discount lists on a complete line of sporting optics, write to:

BIRDING the Bird Watcher
Box 5A1 Amsterdam, N.Y.

PHOTOGRAPHY WORKSHOPS: California, Canada, Colorado, Maine, New Zealand, Utah, Instructors: David Cavagnaro, Boyd Norton, Mary Ellen Schultz, Brochure: Workshops, 216 Marquis Place, Santa Maria, CA 93454. (805) 928-3386

WOLF PHOTOS, Slides, postcards. Free brochure, lists. J. Lidle, P.O. Box 112, Clifton Heights, PA 19018

Real Estate

A MOST EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTY in the Virginia Blue Ridge. Multi-family retreat—4 living compounds on 186 totally secluded acres. Restored 1850 farm house, redwood and glass lodge, 5 trout ponds, stables, caretaker. Best climate in U.S. Last frontier on east coast. Exceptional value at $395,000. Terms. Bob Raznar 1-800-528-5832 x704

FLORIDA PANHANDLE—BEACH HOUSE . . . 5 BR, 2B, designer built, Cypress; one acre at quiet Indian Pass. Landscaped, all amenities, $180,000 by owner. Send SASE for details. Martin, P.O. Box 4352, TLH, FL 32315 or (904) 385-7000

GOVERNMENT LANDS . . . FROM $7.50/ACRE! Homesites, farming, vacationing, investment! "Land Buyer's Guide" plus nationwide listings—$3.00. Lands, Box 19107-RP, Washington, DC 20036

Rentals

COUNTRY VACATIONS on a lovely New Hampshire lake. Summer accommodations in private woodland cabins. Weekly and children's rates. Brochure. Loch Lyme Lodge, Rt. 10, Lyme, NH 03768. (1-603-795-2141)

SPECIAL ESCAPES—Tropical Villas, Mountain Chalets, Luxury Condos—Worldwide. Free Brochure. Hideaways International, Box 1459L, Concord, MA 01742 (800) 843-4433

Resorts

BELIZE—RUM POINT INN—small oasis of calm on the Western Caribbean. Diving, Maya Ruins, Birds, Library. Dine on the veranda. Retire to spacious, private, beachfront cabanas. Bevier, Placencia, Belize (415) 752-8008

CHRISTMAN'S WINDHAM HOUSE, Windham, NY 12496. A 250 acre country inn resort in the northern Catskills. Reasonable rates, restful, relaxing, golf, swimming, tennis, recreation room, hiking on premises. May to October. Tel. (518) 734-4230

OLD FASHIONED, Secluded Farm on Cape Breton Island offers log cabins, excellent meals, tranquility to a few guests. Write: John Gardner, Orangedale, Nova Scotia, Canada

SAINT THOMAS, V.I.—WATER ISLAND. Private secluded studio apts. and 3 Bedroom house. Limestone Reef Terraces, R.D. 4, Princeton, NJ 08540 (201) 329-6309 (800) 872-8784

ST. JOHN. Luxury villa near National Park, snorkeling, gardens. Two bedroom suites accommodate 2-4: (212) 580-9405

WESTERN ADVENTURE on authentic ranch. Fun for all ages. Operating stock ranch 50 miles north of Yellowstone Park. A birders paradise. Riding, fishing, pack trips. All ranch activities. 63 Ranch, Box NH979, Livingston, MT 59047. Tel. (406) 222-0570

WHITE GRASS RANCH. In a magnificent mountain setting, Grand Teton National Park, Jackson's Hole, Wyoming. 65 years of dude ranching experience providing excellent riding, food, and service. Ride when, where, and with whom you choose (safety permitting). Pack trips tailored to your wishes. Children's special program and dining room. Junior Wrangler Program (Minimum 1 month). Six boys 14-18. Daily rates: from 90.00 ea., double. Call or write Frank & Nona Galey, Box 230D, Moose, WY 83012. (307) 733-3329

Tours/Trips

A-1 SAFARIS IN NATURAL HISTORY Escorted/Independent. Africa: Kenya, Tanzania, Rwanda, Zambia, Zimbabwe, Botswana, Trans-Sahara. Asia: India, Nepal, Malaysia, Indonesia. S. America: Brazil, Ecuador, Peru, Galapagos Islands. Safaricentre International, Nationwide (800) 223-6046 California (800) 624-5342

ADIRONDACK BIRDING TOURS—Enjoy a wild week of birding by foot and canoe in the East's great wilderness. Led by Audubon ornithologists. Based in backcountry lodge. Twelve guests. Write Dick Beamish, Saranac Lake, NY 12983

DIG WITH ARCHEOLOGISTS

Join in the excavation of Sand Canyon, ■ massive 13th century ceremonial center, or Duckfoot, ■ 9th century hamlet in the Mesa Verde region of southwestern Colorado. Research teams of students or adults. No experience necessary. For free Catalog Contact:

CROW CANYON
Center for Southwestern Archeology
Dept. 10 23390 County Road K
Cortez, Colorado 81321
(303) 565-8975

ADIRONDACK WILDERNESS, sparkling mountain lake, informal, great tennis, food, hiking, horses; family rates. American Plan. Timberlock, Box NH, Indian Lake, NY 12864

AFFORDABLE AFRICA. Exclusive itineraries to Kenya and Tanzania for discriminating travelers at affordable prices. Call or write for descriptive brochures and prices: 1-800-422-1211 or (212) 686-6622, Metco Tours, 295 Madison Avenue, New York, NY 10017

AFRICA, AMAZON AND GALAPAGOS. Wildlife and natural history tours with expert naturalists. Tanzania & Kenya safaris, Rwanda mountain gorillas. Ultimate 2-week Galapagos cruises, remote Amazonia canoe & rafting expeditions. Over 60 trips worldwide. Free 1985 color catalog. Wilderness Travel, 1760-NA Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94707. (415) 524-5111

AFRICAN TRAVEL-STUDY. Tented/lodge safaris, groups/private. Kenya, Tanzania, Rwanda, Botswana. New Morning Farm, Route 2, Box 732, Bethel, Vermont 05032

AFRICA: Wildlife & Cultures. Affordable Tours, Adventures, Expeditions. Kenya, Tanzania, Madagascar, Rwanda/Zaire, Seychelles, Botswana, Kalahari, Sahara, many others. From $1288, including airfares. Forum Travel, 91 Gregory (#21), Pleasant Hill, CA 94523

ALASKA, BAJA, GALAPAGOS. Humpback whales, Blue whales, Gray whales, Orcas, birds, islands, oceans and more. Over 15 years of successful trips. Biological Journeys, 1876B Ocean Dr., McKinleyville, CA 95521 (707) 839-0178

ALASKA—DENALI GUIDING. Join us for a hike in Denali National Park. Magnificent views of Alaska's glaciers, Mt. McKinley and wildlife. Also offer McKinley expeditions, climbing seminars, ski trips and custom trips. Write Brian and Diane Okonek, Box 326, Talkeetna, Alaska 99676. (907) 733-2649

Unusual India & Nepal

Trekking (walking) expeditions to the foot of Mt. Everest & Annapurna. Wildlife safaris in search of rare Asian birds and mammals. Explorations of remote Bhutan, Sikkim, Ladakh and tropical Sri Lanka. 10 to 35 day programs from $670.00 + airfare. Free Brochures.

Himalayan Travel, Inc.
P.O. Box 481-NH
Greenwich, CT 06830
(203) 622-0055 Toll Free (800) 243-5330

ALASKA, OREGON, IDAHO—natural history river expeditions. Treading lightly, travelling in small groups. Free color catalog. James Henry River Journeys, Box 807N1, Bolinas, CA 94924. (415) 868-1836

ALASKA: Special itinerary including Arctic, all expenses from Seattle but meals, $2725, July 16 - August 1, 1985. Princeton Nature Tours, 282 Western Way, Princeton, NJ 08540. (609) 683-1111

ALPS OF SWITZERLAND. "The Hikers Paradise". Moderate optional length Day hiking tours. Two or four weeks. Brochure. Alpine Adventure Trails Tours. 783P Cliffside Drive, Akron, OH 44313

AMAZON, ANDES, INCAS & IGUANAS: Over 100 Tours, Adventures, Expeditions. Peru, Ecuador, Galapagos, Costarica, many others. From $999, including airfares. Forum Travel, 91 Gregory (#21), Pleasant Hill, CA 94523 (415) 671-2900 * Aeroperu (800) 252-0458 (California)

ARCHEOLOGY FOR UNDERGRADUATES. 8 week Little Creek Field School in archeological excavation of a complex Pueblo II Western Anasazi site in SW Utah. June 10 to August 4. Intended for undergraduate college students. No experience required. 15 quarter credits. Enrollment limited to 20. For cost information write: Dr. Richard A. Thompson, Southern Utah State College, Cedar City, Utah 84720

CALIFORNIA NATURAL HISTORY TOURS

Tours led by professional naturalists, historians & wildlife photographer to unique areas: Channel Islands/Gold Country/Big Sur/Bristlecone/Wine Country/Death Valley & more. Small groups, some larger. Tours 1 to 6 days. Accommodations historic hotels, country inns & other, equipment provided for "living with nature tours". California Natural History Tours, P.O. Box 3709. Beverly Hills, CA 90212. (213) 274-3025.

ARCHEOLOGY PROGRAMS for adults and people at America's oldest permanent archeo research center. For catalog, write: Center for can Archeology, Box 366, Dept. 15, Kampsv 62053

AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND natural history ditions led by expert naturalists. Small groups brochure. Write Nature Expeditions Interna Dept. NHCA, 474 Willamette Street, P.O. Box Eugene, OR 97440. Tel. (503) 484-6529

AUSTRALIA! Tours led by Australian naturalist-p rapher. July '85, January '86. Also November to natural history focus. Global Quest, P.O. Box 2 rora, NY 13026

HIMALAYAN EXCURSIO

Himalayan Excursions offers a wide variety of tr river rafting and wildlife safaris in all parts of Ne For brochure please write or cable:

Himalayan Excursions or Himalayan Excursi
G. P. O. Box 1221 P. O. Box 11204
Kathmandu, Nepal Midland, Texas 79

AUSTRALIAN TROPICAL BIRDS. The best of group tours, 17 days birding Far North Quee from outback to Gt. Barrier Reef. Write Goanna 55 Guide Street, Clifton Beach, 4871 Qld. Aust

BICYCLE BEAUTIFUL N.W. PENNSYLVANIA: back roads, hotels, Conneaut Lake Park, Presqu lakelands; singles, couples, families; one week August; White Tours—Dept. A. SR1, Meadvi 16335

BICYCLING IN FRANCE . . . Quercy & Lot Va May; Provence in September. Small groups; co able hotels; 10-speed Raleighs. Write Nan R RFD Box 111, Vineyard Haven, MA 02568

BIRDWATCHING ALONG THE INCA TRAIL to Picchu. 21 days—Includes nine days of trekkin British ornithologist Barry Walker. Plus Ballestas Islands, Amazon Basin. 7/10-30/85. land. Peruvian Adventures, 444 Redlands Ave., mont, CA 91711. (714) 626-2905

BLUE WHALE EXCURSIONS with the Mingan Cetacean Study (MICS) in the Gulf of St. Law Quebec, Canada. Seven and ten day Marine Ma and Sea-Birds excursions during August and Se ber. Write: MICS, P.O. Box 213, Beverly Farm 01915

CANOE THE MAINE WILDERNESS, Allagash, St. July - September. Small groups. All inclusive g trips. Excellent Food. Write Maine Wilderness dlers, Inc., White Picket Farm-N, Deerfield, NH (603) 463-8804

Hawaiian Sunrise Excursions

Small group natural history to Explore active volcanoes, view forest birds, humpback whales, seabirds with resident natura Ten days, four islands. Depart every month. Also, personal watching guide service
Hawaiian Sunrise Excursions
P.O. Box 492, Volcano, HI 967
Reservation Information
Toll Free 1-800-367-5183

CANOE TRIPS in Wilderness Nova Scotia, Jul tember. Small groups, licensed guides. Excellen Write: Granville Nickerson, RR4N, Annapolis N.S. B0S 1A0 Canada

CHINA ART, ARCHAEOLOGY TOUR—Septemb October 15. Guilin, Beijing, Urumqi, Turpan, huang, Xi'an, Shanghai, Hong Kong. Famed Caves, giant Buddhas, terra cotta warriors, mus imperial palaces, ancestral temples, Great Wall ing by China specialist; limited size group. Fre chure: Jacqueline Moss Museum Tours, Dept. Davenport Ridge Lane, Stamford, CT 06903, (203) 322-8709

CHINA'S Nature & Cultures. Panda Walk, Textile Hiking/Biking. Forum Travel, 91 Gregory (#21), ant Hill, CA 94523

IBET! September and October departures. details. Global Quest, P.O. Box 245, Aurora, 6

ADO ROCKIES WILDERNESS EXPERIENCE. ack Trips along the Continental Divide Trail. 4, day trips in July, August. Uncompahgre Fur y, Box 935, Delta, CO 81416 (303) 874-8196

FRICA: Photographic workshops with profes- nature photographers. Ornithological safaris bert naturalists. High quality safaris in natural starting at $2595. Voyagers, Box 915, Ithaca, 51

FRICAN GEOLOGIC & WILDLIFE SAFARI fea- oobi Fora with Richard Leakey. July 25 - August 5. A once-in-a-lifetime 2,000-mile educational adventure in the land of the Northern Seren- boseli & Tsavo. Personally meet Richard Lea- Koobi Fora. Under the knowledgeable leader- Christopher J. Schuberth Geologist and of Education, Illinois State Museum, Spring- 62706. (217) 782-5955, Call or write for bro- & information.

ENCE ARCHAEOLOGY! Excavate at large Pueblo I to Pueblo III site in southeastern Utah. to August 16 with archaeological Field School. erience necessary. Undergraduate and gradu- dit available from Brigham Young University. In- ield trips to Mesa Verde, Betatakin, Pecos Con- Write Dr. Joel C. Janetski, Rm. 700 SWKT, f Anthropology, Brigham Young University, JT 84602. Enrollment limited. 15 May deadline.

ENCE THE REAL EAST AFRICA on an exciting g safari through Kenya or Tanzania. From + airfare. Optional Kilimanjaro climbs. Also Africa, Egypt, Botswana, more. Free 12 page ochure. U.S. agents for Britain's Tracks Travel, s in African adventure travel. Himalayan Travel, -NH, Greenwich, CT 06836 (800) 243-5330

RE ALASKA: KATMAI & DENALI. Led by natu- & Sierra Club authors, Ted Major & Terry Tem- lliams. Moderate hiking; no camping. Utah Mu- f Natural History, University of Utah, Salt Lake ah 84112 (801) 581-6927

RE MONUMENT VALLEY, Anasazi Cliff- gs, Desert Ecology, Geology. Navajo-Hopiland. g Adventures, 1556N Georgia, Boulder City, NV (702) 293-5758

RE REMOTE ISLANDS of the Pacific Northwest the Historic Sailing Vessel Sylvia. Free Bro- Capt. Les Bolton, P.O. Box 524N, LaConner, WA

RE THE COAST OF EAST AFRICA with Ar- gist Mark Horton. July 26 - August 10, 1985. e of England's foremost archaeologists from dge University on an exciting 16-Day Archaeol- dlife Safari to Kenya. This exploration of four rchaeological sites along the coast of four major arks, includes Pate Island, Gedi, Manda Island, sa, Tsavo & Masai Mara Game Reserves. For in- on & itinerary contact: Park East Tours, 1841 way, New York City 10023. (800) 223-6078— 65-4870

EXPERIENCE THE RUGGEDNESS OF NORTHERN ALASKA

50% off if booked before 5-1-85
75% off to all scout & family groups of 8 or more
Back Pack the Brooks Range - Gates of the Arctic, gold panning - Raft Tours - Customized Fishing Trips - Cross Country Ski Tours -Photography - Guided & Unguided
Write or call
16 years of quality guiding
ALASKA FISH AND TRAILS UNLIMITED
1177 Shypoke Dr. Fairbanks, Alaska 99701
479-7630 or 479-4732

RE THE WORLD AT 4 - 15 MPH! Hike or Bike Eu- sia, Mideast. Forum Travel, 91 Gregory, #21, nt Hill, CA 94523. (415) 671-2900

TRAVEL/ADVENTURE VIDEO CATALOG. Send dressed stamped envelope (9×4) to: Interna- dventure Video, 400 Webster, Suite 110, Palo A 94301

GALAPAGOS/ECUADOR: 3 trips in 1985 on private yachts, customized itineraries including highlands to see giant tortoises. Our tour escorts former Galapagos guides. Exceptional trips: 6/19 - 7/3, 8/22 - 9/4, 10/3 - 16. Princeton Nature Tours, 282 Western Way, Princeton, NJ 08540. (609) 683-1111

GALAPAGOS ISLANDS. Economic tours from $1666 including airfare. 8, 11 & 15 days Galapagos, all meals. Options, mainland Ecuador, Amazon, Cuzco/Machu Picchu. University credit available. Joseph Colley, Last, Inc., 43 Millstone Rd., Randallstown, MD 21133. (301) 922-3116

HIKE THE SWISS ALPS. Special hiking tours led by author/mountaineer Fred Jacobson. Appenzell. Kandersteg. Lenk. Murren. Pontresina. Saas-Fee. Sils Maria. Zermatt. Spectacular scenery. Challenging trails. Delightful country inns. Superb cuisine. 12th summer! Write: Jacobson, Dept. N, Chappaqua Travel, 24 S. Greeley Ave., Chappaqua, NY 10514

ISLE ROYAL FIELD SEMINARS—exciting learning opportunities in remote national park. 83 N. Ripley St., Houghton, MI 49931

ITALIAN SPECIALTY TOURS, INC. Dolomite Treks, Venice Photography Workshop, Sardinia. 725a Mathews, Ft. Collins, CO 80524 (800) 621-8387 ext. 224

JAPAN, NEPAL, SWITZERLAND, TAHITI, New Zealand, Tuscany, Alaska. International walkabouts; unique blend of natural history and culture. Small groups. Free catalog. Wilderness Journeys, Box 807NA, Bolinas, CA 94924. (415) 868-1836

GALAPAGOS
You, 9 other adventurers and our licensed naturalist will sail by schooner to explore more islands than any other Galapagos expedition. 16 Trip dates. M. Picchu Option.
FREE BROCHURE
INCA FLOATS 415-435-4882
160 Via Juanita, Tiburon, CA 94920

KENYA. Individually designed safaris. 28 years experience. Perry Mason Safaris, Box 1643, Darien, CT 06820. (203) 838-3075

KENYA $1995! An authentic 18-day wilderness adventure to Lake Turkana, Maasai Mara, Samburu, Lake Nakuru. Includes air fare, camping equipment, transport, meals, and much more. Extensions available. Mount Kilimanjaro, Tsavo, Indian Ocean: 32 days, $2695! Railway journey and deluxe coast extension: 24 days, $2665. Departures throughout 1985. Voyagers, P.O. Box 915, Ithaca, NY 14851

KENYA: Second 1985 safari with Alec Forbes-Watson, former game warden and Curator Ornithology Nairobi National Museum. Exceptional itinerary, 11/1 - 17. Princeton Nature Tours, 282 Western Way, Princeton, NJ 08540. (609) 683-1111

LLAMA TREKS IN OREGON'S Wallowa Mountains and Eagle Cap Wilderness. Unsurpassed natural beauty, fine wilderness cuisine, companionable llamas. Small group and custom treks designed to your interests, abilities. Brochure: Hurricane Creek Llamas, Rt. 1, Box 123N, Enterprise, OR 97828. (503) 432-4455

MONTANA—ABSAROKA WILDERNESS—Pack Trips, Fishing, Geology, History, Prehistory. Dr. Lahren—Archeologist, Box 1218, Livingston, MT 59047. (406) 222-3168

NATURALIST'S DELIGHT! Personalized Wilderness Travel in Baja California, Mexico since 1966. Brochure. Baja's Frontier Tours, 3683-A4 Cactusview Drive, San Diego, CA 92105

NEW ZEALAND/AUSTRALIA WALKABOUTS: Escorted and independent nature and hiking tours. Hike in New Zealand's scenic National Parks and Milford Track; Explore Australia's Outback, Far North, and Great Barrier Reef. South Pacific itineraries designed for individuals and groups. Pacific Exploration Co., Box 3042-N, Santa Barbara, CA 93130. (805) 687-7282

NORTH CASCADES trips and seminars. Backpacking, bicycling, mountaineering, rafting, kayaking and skiing for all abilities. Free catalog: Liberty Bell Alpine Tours, Box W, Mazama, WA 98833. (509) 996-2250

PACIFIC NORTHWEST VOYAGE—Join Scripps Aquarium and Whitewater Adventures on a sailing cruise through the Strait of Georgia, British Columbia. See seals and killer whales while sailing past snow-capped peaks. Hike inland to lakes, enjoy birdwatching and fresh seafood. July 6 - 14. Scripps Aquarium, A-007, LaJolla, CA 92093

PERU ADVENTURES: Trek the spectacular Cordillera Blanca or ancient Inca Trail to Machu Picchu. Overland expeditions by 4WD vehicle. Amazon wildlife extensions. Complete Peru travel service. Free illustrated brochure. Himalayan Travel, Box 481-NH, Greenwich, CT 06836. Toll Free (800) 243-5330

★ PERU ★ GUATEMALA
★ CHIAPAS MEXICO
Travel with folk art collector/photographer Gordon Frost. 18 years experience. Small groups. Contact: Gordon Frost, Box 471-NHD, Newhall, CA 91321
Tel: (805) 255-7577

SEEKING NEW OR UNUSUAL Travel Experiences? Write today for free details! Unique & Exotic Travel Reporter, Box 98833-N, Tacoma, WA 98499

SOUTH SEA ADVENTURE—Fiji and Tonga: Sailing, marine ecology, wildlife. Polynesian/Melanesian cultures. 8/31-9/16/85. Small group. 4449 Bennett View Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95404

SPERM WHALES—PELAGIC BIRDS. Two (2) day voyages to Hydrographers Canyon on the Continental Shelf. Trips for '85: May 26-28, June 26-28 and Sept. 8-10. Information, reservations: (617) 283-6089 or Nature Sea-Faris, 75 Essex Ave., Gloucester, MA 01939

VAN SAUN ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETIES 3 day Whale Watch, Cape Cod, May 17, $260. Brochure: Dr. George Bleibtreu, 34N South Road, Bloomingdale, NJ 07403. (201) 838-2973

WHALE RESEARCH CRUISES Hawaii and Alaska. Also summer Arctic sailing, Greek Islands & Turquoise Coast. Wildlife tours Australia, India. Country walking Italy, Scotland, Norway. Over 60 trips worldwide, expert naturalist leaders. Free 1985 color catalog. Wilderness Travel, 1760-NB Solano Avenue, Berkeley CA 94707. (415) 524-5111

WHALE WATCH WEEKENDS, Cape Cod, May 31 and June 15, 3 days, $260 includes transportation. Blue Sky Adventures, 126N, Oak Ridge, NJ 07438

WILD ROGUE RIVER WILDERNESS: solitude Halt Moon Bar Lodge, P.O. Box 1356, Merlin, OR 97532 (503) 476-4002

WYOMING HIGH COUNTRY EXPERIENCE. Horse pack-trips for families and/or groups of friends. Press Stephens—Outfitter, Beaver Creek Road, Shell, WY 82441. (307) 765-4377

RATES AND STYLE INFORMATION

The following new rates are effective with the July 1985 issue:
$2.50 per word; 16 word ($40) minimum. *Display classified* is $275 per inch. All advertisements must be prepaid. Rates are not structured for agency or frequency discounts. All advertisements are accepted at NATURAL HISTORY's discretion. Send check/money order payable to NATURAL HISTORY to: The Market, NATURAL HISTORY Magazine, Central Park West at 79th St., New York, NY 10024. Please include your personal address and telephone number, issue preferred, and suggested heading. Deadline—1st of the month, two months prior to cover date (the January issue closes Nov. 1). Camera-ready art is required for display ads. A tearsheet or copy of the page with your ad will be sent upon publication.

Friends and Anemones

Clownfish, happy looking fish of the genus *Amphiprion,* live symbiotically with deadly stinging sea anemones. Benefits include protection from predators and food (scraps of fish or algae). In return, clownfish occasionally feed their anemone by shoving food captured in the surrounding area into their patrons' tentacles and perform guard duty (clownfish are as aggressive as guard dogs in driving off intruders, even though they don't have much of a bark or bite). Researchers agree that anemones tolerate clownfish because they don't recognize the latter's mucus layer (the slimy layer covering the outer surface of all fish) as "foreign." But how do clownfish disguise themselves?

On this, there is no agreement. Schlichter, a German scientist, thinks clownfish coat themselves with the anemone's own mucus by rubbing up against anemones during an "acclimation period." Lubbock, an Englishman, thinks clownfish mucus may be "inert," meaning that without any change at all it would trigger no response from anemones. But Dick Mariscal, who works out of Florida State University, thinks clownfish manufacture *new* mucus (the right stuff) during acclimation.

To prove it, Mariscal and Randy Brooks (now of Auburn University) cut rubber bands into one-inch strips, then glued them to the base of a petri dish until they had created something resembling an anemone. They put some *Amphiprion clarkii* into a tank with the dummy, left them there several days, and then transferred them into another tank with a real anemone. They wanted to see if the experiment affected acclimation time, the time it takes before a clownfish no longer gets stung. As Brooks and Mariscal later reported, "the average acclimation time to a real anemone was 156.9 minutes, compared with 21.7 minutes for those fish previously allowed to orient to the surrogate."

What had happened to the fish that lived among the rubber bands? They certainly hadn't picked up any anemone mucus (Schlichter), and if their mucus was inert (Lubbock), living with the fake wouldn't have changed anything. Mariscal and Brooks believe the experimental clownfish may have adjusted faster because they had already gone through most of the basic biochemical change that enables them to cohabit with anemones.

Photographer Jeff Rotman has no opinion on such slimy matters. He knows only that clownfish are best photographed near sundown, when they are settling in for the night. It was near that hour when he waded into the Red Sea in a wetsuit to get this shot.—*D.W.*

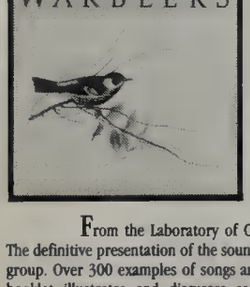
Photograph by Jeff Rotman

LUXURY YACHT CHARTERS

TURKEY and the AEGEAN

Cruise the exotic Turkish coast and the islands of the Aegean... Enjoy the beauty and explore history and culture in total comfort aboard a professionally-crewed sailing yacht. Let Ventura arrange a vacation you'll always remember. For complete information, call:

VENTURA YACHTS
Sand's Point Seaplane Base
Port Washington, NY 11050
TOLL-FREE 1-800-645-6308
(In New York, 516-944-8415)
VENTURA YACHTS



New
Warblers of N. America
by Donald Borror and William Gunn

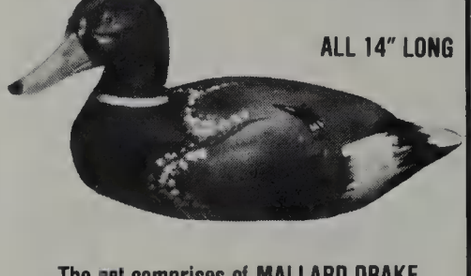
From the Laboratory of Ornithology at Cornell:
The definitive presentation of the sounds of this difficult and intriguing group. Over 300 examples of songs and calls of 57 species. Fifty page booklet illustrates and discusses songs of each species. Superbly recorded and reproduced. ☐ 3 discs or ☐ 2 cassettes **$34.95**
NY State residents, add 7% sales tax, Plus shipping & handling **2.75**

Enclose check or money order to Laboratory of Ornithology. Send to:
Crow's Nest Bookshop Dept. NH
159 Sapsucker Woods Rd.
Ithaca, NY 14850
For Mastercharge or Visa, Phone: (607) 256-5057

SOLID WOOD DECOYS

REG. $65, NOW **$16.95**

"MALLARD"



ALL 14" LONG

The set comprises of MALLARD DRAKE (ILLUSTRATED), MALLARD HEN, PINTAIL DRAKE, PINTAIL HEN, CANADIAN GOOSE, WOOD DUCK & CANADA GOOSE

Traditional hand-painted ducks in authentic colors. These smooth, solid, hand-sculptured decoys have all the details of others costing up to $300. Very heavy (2½ - 3½ lbs.), solid mahogany, pine & oak.

$16.95 each, 2 or more only $14.95 each
A unique purchase enables us to offer them at this incredible price, (due to devaluation of British pound).

PLUS $3.50 EACH POSTAGE AND HANDLING ($2.50 per additional)
Send Check/M.O., Visa/Mastercard. Send name, no. & exp. date.

LONDON ANTIQUE DEALERS
930 E. St., (Dept. 251) San Diego, CA 92101
TOLL FREE: 1-800-223-8579
In CA 619-238-9274
2 weeks delivery. Full money back guarantee if not entirely satisfied.

ALASKA'S GLACIER BAY
ALASKA'S PREMIER WILDERNESS LODGE.

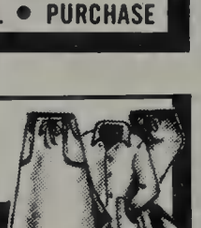
Unique in the world. A miniature Ice Age in a magnificent setting of wild beauty created by the advance and retreat of massive glaciers. Stay at Glacier Bay Lodge and enjoy overnight and day cruises to peaceful fjords, lush forests, wildlife and thundering glaciers. For reservations or free brochure, see any travel agent, mail coupon or call toll free **1-800-426-0600** (in Seattle 624-8551).

ALASKA'S
Glacier Bay Lodge
Please send the 1985 Glacier Bay Lodge brochure.
1500 Metropolitan Park Bldg., Dept. COS, Seattle, WA 98101

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ ZIP _____
Phone _____

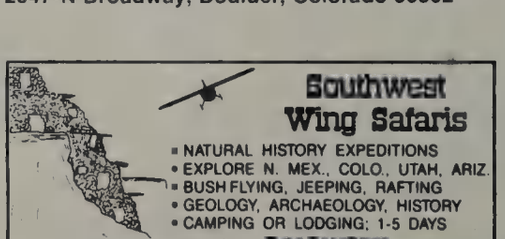
EUROPE BY CAR
ONE ROCKEFELLER PLAZA, NEW YORK, NY 10020
Phone: (212) 581-3040
9000 SUNSET BLVD., LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90069
Phone: (213) 272-0424
SAVINGS ON CAR RENTAL • PURCHASE

Drawstring pants, tops skirts & more. Timeless styles, gentle prices in. . .
PURE COTTON



Deva, a Cottage Industry
Box NHXX, Burkittsville, MD 21718
(301) 473-4900

KITES!
BEST SELECTION ANYWHERE
Over 100 colorful kites & windsocks.
Easy to fly • Satisfaction guaranteed.
Send $1 for 32-page color Catalog.
Into The Wind/Kites by Mail
2047-N Broadway, Boulder, Colorado 80302



Southwest Wing Safaris
- NATURAL HISTORY EXPEDITIONS
- EXPLORE N. MEX., COLO., UTAH, ARIZ.
- BUSH FLYING, JEEPING, RAFTING
- GEOLOGY, ARCHAEOLOGY, HISTORY
- CAMPING OR LODGING; 1-5 DAYS

Free Brochure
P.O. Box 945, Dept. NH, Santa Fe, NM 87504

Additional Reading

Maya (p. 42)

There are quite a few good books ab the Maya, and many are geared to a academic audience. For example, *Mysterious Maya,* by George E. St and Gene E. Stuart (Washington, D National Geographic Society, 1977), i up-to-date account of Maya civiliza enhanced by many fine pictures. Pat Culbert's *The Lost Civilization* (N York: Harper and Row, 1974) prov concise coverage of the Classic per while Charles Gallenkamp's *Maya* (N York: Penguin Books, 1981) covers whole of the civilization. Norman H mond's *Ancient Maya Civilization* (N Brunswick: Rutgers University Pr 1982) explores the empire's flowe and fall, its social structure, politics, art. According to John S. Henderson, *World of the Ancient Maya* (Ithaca: nell University Press, 1981) is "a surve the Maya cultural tradition: an introd tion to the societies that make it up an exploration of their contrasts, connecti and linked historical development."

Audubon (pp. 88, 94)

Alexander B. Adams's *John James dubon* (New York: G.P. Putnam's S 1966) is a well-researched biography the famed artist-naturalist. John Chan lor, a British antiquarian book dealer, wrote a popular biography of Audu (see *Audubon,* New York: Viking Pr 1978), made special, in part, because had access to materials in Europe aren't usually seen by the public. A Elizabeth Ford edited *The Bird Biog phies of John James Audubon* (N York: Macmillan, 1957), in which wrote about his subjects. F.H. Herri *Audubon the Naturalist,* the first m study of Audubon, was reprinted by ver in 1968. Dover also reprinted, in 19 Maria R. Audubon's version of her gra father's diaries, *Audubon and His Jo nals.* Using Audubon's writings as t guide, Mary Durant and Michael H wood—both talented writers—set ou retrace his journeys across America. T describe their adventures in *On the R With John James Audubon* (New Y Dodd, Mead and Co., 1984).

Rita Cam

From your northern neighbour, two superb asterpieces to celebrate Canada's world-famous parks.

Diam. 1.41 in. (36 mm)
Wt. 23.3 g

Diam. 1.06 in. (27 mm) Wt. 16.965 g
Comp. 91.7% gold 8.3% silver

Splendid scenery. agnificent wildlife. Springs. Caves. Lakes. Mountains. Waterfalls. Forests.

Mother Nature works overtime Canada. That is why some of the rld's most spectacular parks are ated right next door...in Canada.

To celebrate the Centennial of nada's National Parks, the Govern- nt of Canada has authorized the yal Canadian Mint to issue two y special 1985 commemorative ns – the $100 Gold Coin and the of Silver Dollar.

The 1985 $100 Gold Coin

You will treasure this 22-karat proof $100 gold coin, the 10th in a prestigious series. Unlike most gold coins, its precious metal content – one-half troy ounce of pure gold alloyed with pure silver – makes it an heirloom issue of unsurpassed quality.

A magnificent bighorn sheep, meticulously rendered by Toronto artist Hector Greville, graces the reverse. The design is flawlessly executed in a rare combination of frosted and brilliant relief on a lustrous field. The obverse bears Arnold Machin's classic effigy of Queen Elizabeth II.

The $100 gold coin is presented in a deluxe leather case with a numbered Certificate of Authenticity attesting to the coin's legal tender status.

The mintage is strictly limited to a maximum of 200,000 worldwide – or the deadline of December 15, 1985 – whichever comes first.

The 1985 Proof Set.
Also available is the *1985 Proof Set* featuring the Silver Dollar plus the six 1985 circulating coins from the Cent to the Nickel Dollar. This is the only complete set of Canadian coins that are all in frosted relief on a brilliant field. It comes protectively sealed and mounted in a deluxe case.

The 1985 Silver Dollar

You will cherish this 20th coin in an extraordinary series of commemorative silver dollars. And only the 5th to be minted in proof condition.

Composed of 50% pure silver, the coin displays Karel Rohlicek's graphic depiction of a moose wading in a lake. Struck in an elegant combination of frosted relief on a brilliant field, the Silver Dollar is encapsulated and displayed in a black case. The obverse carries Arnold Machin's effigy of Queen Elizabeth II.

Orders for the Silver Dollar and the Proof Set will be accepted until December 15, 1985.

Avoid disappointment. Order today.

Here is the ideal opportunity to start your collection of Canadian coins, add to your present acquisition or introduce your children to the joys of collecting. And, of course, Canada's numismatic coins make fine gifts for any occasion.

Orders for the 1985 Commemorative issues will be accepted until December 15, 1985.

Do not delay. Complete and mail your order today!

The Royal Canadian Mint is the Official Government Mint of Canada.

1985 Order Form: Canadian Coins

$100 Gold Coin (90621)	$260.00 (U.S.)	
Proof Set (90616)	$34.00 (U.S.)	
Proof Silver Dollar (90619)	$14.40 (U.S.)	
	Total value of the order $	

OR

$100 Gold Coin (90621)	$325.00 (Cdn.)	
Proof Set (90616)	$40.00 (Cdn.)	
Proof Silver Dollar (90619)	$17.50 (Cdn.)	
	Total value of the order $	

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Zip Code _____

Correspondence: ☐ English ☐ French

Method of Payment: Cheque or money order payable to the Royal Canadian Mint.

☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard ☐ Am. Ex. **Expiry date** _____

Credit Card No. |_|_|_|_|_|_|_|_|_|_|_|_|_|_|_|_|

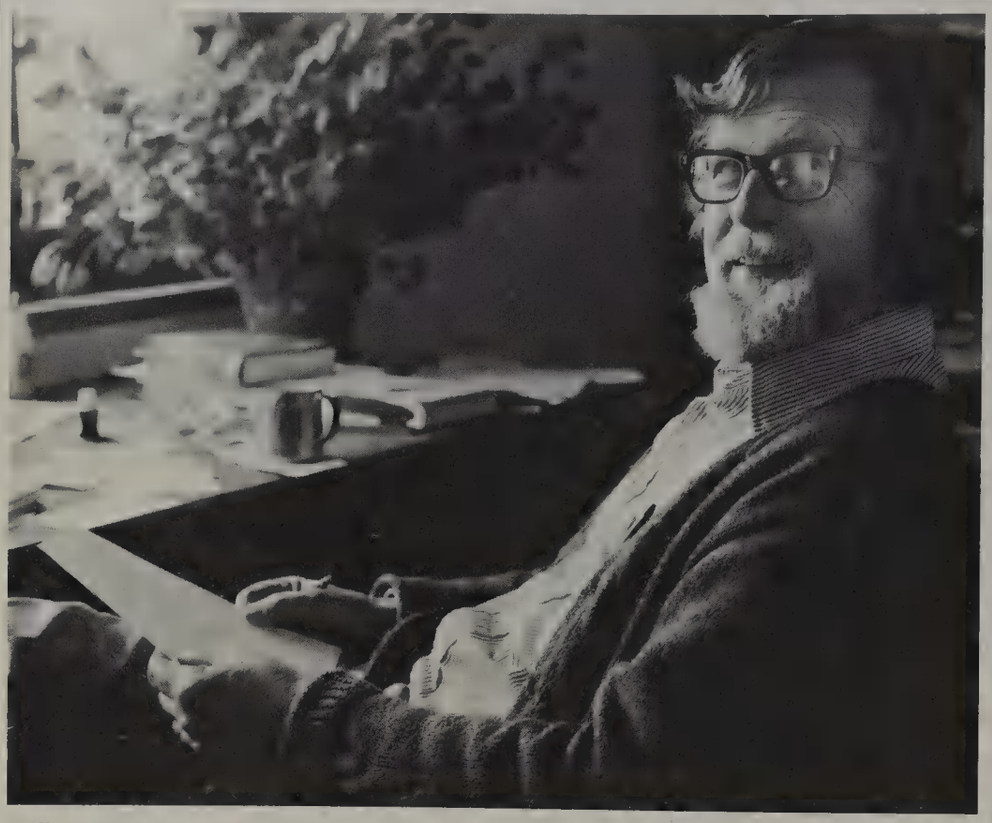
Cardholder's signature _____

Cardholder's address _____

Return to: Royal Canadian Mint, P.O. Box 454, Station 'A', Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K1N 8V5

Notice: The Mint may refuse or limit orders or change prices without notice, *shall refund or replace defective coins if returned within 30 days,* shall not accept cancellations received after shipment. Mint not liable for any foreign duties. Valid in United States only. 155

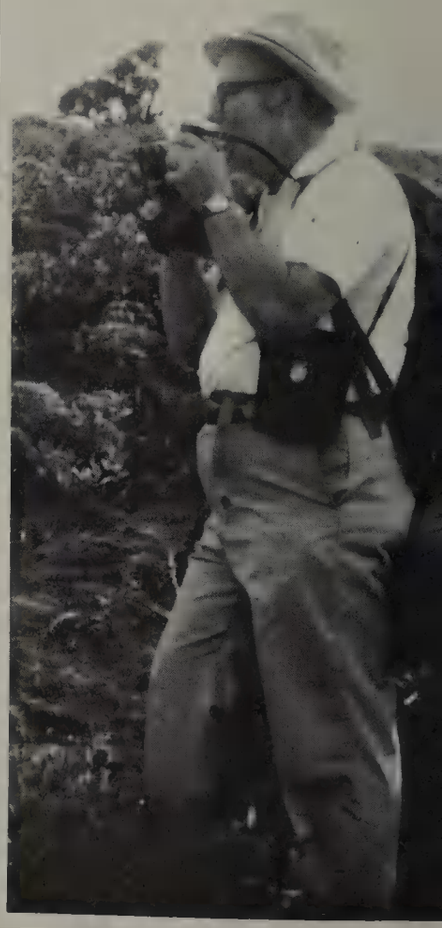
Royal Canadian Mint / Monnaie royale canadienne — Canada



T. Patrick Culbert (page 42) has taken a lively interest in the recent breakthroughs in deciphering Maya hieroglyphs, which may help solve the mysteries of Classic Maya civilization. Culbert's major fieldwork has been at the lowland site of Tikal, in Guatemala. He is currently preparing a monograph detailing all the ceramics recovered there during fourteen years of excavation. He is also researching the ecological and demographic factors involved in the collapse of Maya civilization. After college, Culbert was a chemical researcher, but his interest in archeology led him to graduate studies in anthropology. He is now a professor of anthropology at the University of Arizona.

In studying the development of early American natural history and art, **Phillip D. Thomas** (page 94) considered Audubon's life and continuing popularity a logical focus for investigation. From 1981 to 1984, while living in Alaska, Thomas became interested in the role played by polar naturalists in describing the flora, fauna, and resources of arctic regions. He collects books and prints on the history of exploration and natural history illustration and enjoys building models of ships used by explorers. Other hobbies include such outdoor activities as fly-fishing, backpacking, and kayaking. A professor of history at Wichita State University, Thomas is dean of the university's Fairmount College of Liberal Arts and Sciences.

Kenneth C. Parkes (page 88) pu research in a range of topics, inclu the systematics and distribution of b plumage variations, molting, metho determining the age and sex of live b and hybridization. His fieldwork taken him around the United States to the Philippines, Argentina, and M ico. An admirer of bird art since he w child, Parkes wrote his master's thes color illustration of North Amer birds and has been on a jury for two art shows. He has long been intrigue the possibility that some unident birds depicted by Audubon were brids. In 1953, Parkes joined the sta the Carnegie Museum of Natural tory in Pittsburgh. He is now the m um's curator of birds and chief cur of life sciences.



NATURAL HISTORY

$2.50

College
chigan
NOT

AP 18 85
DETROIT MI 48221
DBG FW
8425 W MCNICHOLS ROAD
MARYGROVE CLG LIBR I NAT
9LBRO 18425 MCN91 14K15
FEB86
*********5-DIGIT 48221

5/85

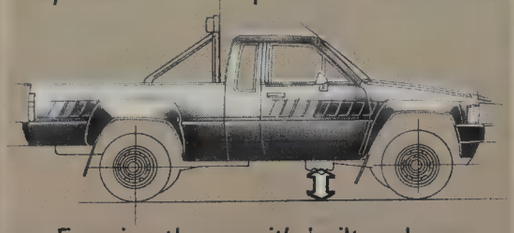
© 1985 Toyota Motor Sales, U.S.A., Inc.

Declare your independence. Bust out. Take off.

And escape to the high country in *OFF ROAD*'s small 4X4 of the year.* It's got the highest running ground clearance in its class. So you can ride high over obstacles—not into them. With solid steel skid plates under the transfer case and fuel tank, you've got two less things to worry about.

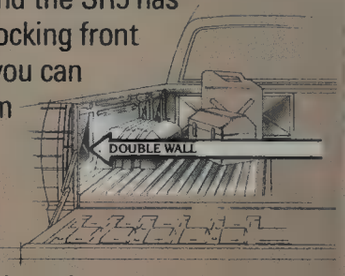
Kick up some dust and leave the pack coughing with the most powerful engine ever built for a truck in its class. Bar none. The 116 powerful horses in its 2.4 liter engine, fed by Electronic Fuel Injection, give it the muscle to do it.

You'll not only run faster, you'll unshackle yourself from most repair bills, too. Ask around. Toyota owners reported the lowest incidence of repairs for any small truck—imported or domestic.**



Examine the way it's built and you can see why. Double wall construction can take the slams of a 1,400-pound payload.*** Its suspension system with solid front-and-rear axles has been proven off-road for reliability and durability. Protected like a tank, this feisty 4X4 boasts wide P225/75R15 tires, and pounds along because it can take a pounding.

To free you from want in the cab, there's full, rich carpeting, and an AM/FM/MPX sound system. The Xtracab includes extra space behind the seats and the SR5 has automatic locking front hubs—so you can change from 2WD to 4WD on command from the comfort of the cab.



Don't be a slave to an ordinary truck. This one's your getaway.

*OFF ROAD, March 1985
**1984 J.D. Power Compact Pickup Truck Survey.
***Including occupants, equipment and cargo.
†Calendar year 1984, Ward's Automotive Report.

#1 SELLING SMALL TRUCK IN AMERICA.†

OH WHAT A FEELING!
TOYOTA

THE 1985 TOYOTA 4X4 SR5. GET ABOVE THE CROWD.

FREEDOM!

NATURAL HISTORY

Vol. 94, No. 5, May 1985

American Museum of Natural History
Robert G. Goelet, President
Thomas D. Nicholson, Director

lan Ternes, Editor
llen Goldensohn, Managing Editor
homas Page, Designer
oard of Editors: Carol Breslin,
ebecca B. Finnell, Sally Lindsay,
ittorio Maestro, David Weinberg
lorence G. Edelstein, Copy Chief
ita Campon, Copy Editor
. Kay Danzig, Art Asst.
elly L. Matthews, Editorial Asst.
ay Zakariasen, Picture Editor
athleen G. Centola, Picture Asst.
arol A. Midkiff, Text Processor

Thomas Kelly, Publisher
uth D. McCrea, Jr., Business Manager
rnestine Weindorf, Asst. to the Publisher
ary Castle, Circulation Manager
amón E. Alvarez, Asst. Circulation Mgr.
rank Stevens, Fulfillment Mgr.
lark Abraham, Production Manager
herry Krukwer Sundel, Production Asst.
laura Russek, Advtg. Production Coordinator
ouglas J. Preston, Publications Manager
larshall Schwartzman

atural History Advertising Sales
38 Madison Avenue
ew York, N.Y. 10022
12) 826-9467
odd Boersma, Advertising Sales Director
epresentatives: Lew Galati, Dorothy Gough,
leg Lindsay, Annette Webb
ther Offices:
hicago: The Benson Company (312) 692-4695
etroit: Norma Davis (313) 656-1887
onolulu: Harry Schneider (808) 942-9638
ondon: Angela Nolan 011-441-878-4592
os Angeles: LoVerme & Assoc. (213) 932-1742
an Francisco: LoVerme & Assoc. (415) 788-0420
oronto: American Publishers Reps. (416) 364-1388

luseum Information (212) 873-4225
ubscription Information (212) 690-0570

ATURAL HISTORY *(ISSN 0028-0712) is*
ublished monthly by the American
luseum of Natural History, Central Park
Vest at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024.
ubscriptions: $18.00 a year. In Canada and all
ther countries: $23.00 a year. Second-class
ostage paid at New York, N.Y. and at
dditional mailing offices. In Canada second-class
ostage paid at Windsor, Ontario (permit no. 9579).

opyright © 1985 by American Museum of Natural
istory. All rights reserved. No part of this periodical
ay be reproduced without written consent of Natural
istory. *The opinions expressed by authors do not*
ecessarily reflect the policy of the American Museum.
atural History *is indexed in* Reader's Guide to
eriodical Literature.

ubscription orders, undeliverable copies, and
OSTMASTER: Send address changes to:
atural History
ox 5000
arlan, Iowa 51537

2 Swimming in Cross-Cultural Currents *Conrad Phillip Kottak*
In the United States and Brazil, time has a different meaning.

12 This View of Life *Stephen Jay Gould*
Red Wings in the Sunset

30 A Naturalist at Large *Derek Stonorov*
Dinty Moore of Lake Becharof

38 This Land *Robert H. Mohlenbrock*
Ancient Bristlecone Pine Forest, California

42 Laxton's Open Fields *Donald D. Donihue*
Since the fifteenth century, rural England has evolved from open fields into smaller plots enclosed by hedges and fences—except for one village.

54 Knockouts in the Nest *Douglas W. Mock*
In a nest of great egret chicks, the least may not last.

62 How to Select, Climb, and Eat a Tree *Uldis Roze*
A wood diet can be a not so great way for porcupines to lose weight.

70 Secrets of a Cryptic Flower *Delbert Wiens*
Why would a mouse do an insect's job?

78 The Living Museum *Douglas J. Preston*
A Library of Bones

82 Celestial Events *Thomas D. Nicholson*
Bright and Dim Planets

90 A Matter of Taste *Raymond Sokolov*
The Perilous Seed

96 The Natural Moment *Tom Eisner*
The Living End

98 Additional Reading

102 Authors

Cover: *Harsh conditions warped this bristlecone pine but also helped it live for thousands of years in California's White Mountains. Photograph by Peter Kresan. Story on page 38.*

Membership/ Subscription Problems?

We Want To Help!

Sometimes, all you need is information. Here are some helpful facts:

Orders – Changes of Address

It takes us from 6 to 8 weeks to process an order, a payment, a renewal, a change of address, or any kind of adjustment to your membership/subscription. So count on about 6 to 8 weeks from the time you place an order until the time you get your first magazine. If you send us a change of address, count on the same 6 to 8 weeks before the magazine is delivered to your new address. (And remember, when registering a change of address, be sure to give us your old address as well as your new one.)

Bills – Renewals

If you send us a payment, you may receive another bill, or even two, before the payment is recorded, and the computer is told to stop sending you bills. Don't be concerned. Just ignore the extra bill. If you send us a renewal, you may receive one or even two more renewal notices before the renewal is recorded, and the computer is told to stop sending you renewal notices. Please respond to only one notice and ignore the extras. And remember, if you wait until just before your membership/ subscription expires to renew, you may miss one or even two issues before the renewal is recorded. Renew early to avoid this possibility!

New Offers

If you are already a member/subscriber, and you receive a new member/subscriber's introductory offer from us, it's because we have used another reputable organization's mailing list. We aren't perfect. We try to screen out our own subscribers' names from these lists to save money, but sometimes it isn't possible. If there is even the slightest difference in the name and/or address (for instance, Mary Roberts and M. Roberts, or Mrs. Roberts, or 12 Oak Road and 12 Oak) the computer can't tell that it's the same name. So we'd appreciate it if you'ld simply give that introductory offer to a friend you think might enjoy Natural History.

Missed Issues

If you miss one or more issues, it may mean that your name and address have been entered incorrectly on our computer, or that we haven't received your payment, or renewal instructions. Or the Postal Service may have failed to deliver the copy that we sent. If you miss one or more issues, please contact us. With your help, we'll rectify whatever mistake was made.

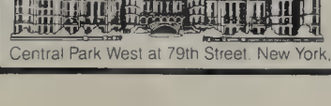
Problem Correspondence

If you have written to us about a problem and not received an answer, please don't be upset. We may have been able to solve the problem without further correspondence. If the problem persists, though, don't hesitate to contact us directly. Remember to give us your complete return address as it appears on your magazine label, or we won't be able to write back.

For help or information on your membership/subscription, write:
Natural History Membership Services
Box 4300
Bergenfield, N.J., 07621
Or call: **212-690-0570**

We're anxious to give you the best possible service. Your co-operation will help us to do that. Thank you!

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY



Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024

own child's performance, parents also comment favorably to other moms and dads whose children have done well. Parents sit in silent embarrassment or make audible excuses when their children don't match or better their former best times.

American children are motivated to keep on swimming because they know that even if they don't achieve a new time in one event that day, they might better their time in another. Because they are allowed to swim in as many events as they have A times (for an A meet) or B times (for a B meet), most swimmers usually have something to be happy about when they get home.

An American swimming meet closely mirrors the larger society in that most people have good and bad moments, strong and weak performances, and despite disappointments, generally find rewards. Swimming is a particularly appropriate sport for a competitive, achievement-oriented society in which lines of social class are not clearly and rigidly drawn. Status within the American swimmer's world is like the form of social organization that anthropologists call the chiefdom, common a century ago in the Polynesian islands. In the chiefdom, slight gradations in prestige and power, rather than demarcated social classes, meant that everyone had a distinctive social status, just a bit higher or lower than anyone else's. A swimmer's unique status is the end result of a complex scoring process that takes into account a series of constantly changing times in different events. Like a Polynesian, every swimmer has a social status slightly different from everyone else's.

Time, then, is the basis of social status in American swimming. Public recognition of excellent times is, in itself, a potent reward. The more tangible prizes—medals and ribbons—go to only a small number of finalists (normally six, eight, or twelve), but everyone has a best time.

Since precious commodities usually have guardians, the swimmer's world has guardians of time (for example, parents armed with the most modern stopwatches). Even when electronic timing pads are used, each lane always has two human timers. There are also finish judges to determine finish order in close races and, for important meets, winning-lane timers. At the end of each heat, times are written on cards, which are used to determine and list finish order, official times, and winners. The results of each race are posted one by one in the halls of the building (usually a high school) where the meet takes place. By consulting these sheets, parents can compare their children's times with previous bests and with those of other swimmers. In this way the adu members of the society monitor wheth their young are keeping up with the peers and whether they are betteri themselves in terms of the values emph sized in American culture, including ind vidual achievement and hard work.

Swimmers' times—these public, pr cious symbols of achievement—a tended, guarded, enshrined in print, a transmitted from local to state to nation levels, where they are used to establi rankings. The most important source of i formation about times and nation rankings is the monthly magazine *Swi ming World*. *Swimming World* also pu lishes results of meets held throughout t

The annual index for
NATURAL HISTORY, VOLUME 93
(January through December 1984)
may be obtained by writing to:

INDEX
Natural History
Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, N.Y. 10024

country, and sells a popular T-shirt, pr claiming "I made it in *Swimming World* an achievement that confers considerab prestige among fellow swimmers. The pa ticularly American character of the swi mer's world just described emerges cr tal clear when we consider the same sp in Brazil.

Before enrolling my son in a compe tive swim program in Rio de Janeiro 1983, I accepted the above procedure part of swimming per se—not as an illu tration of distinctive American cultu values. Even though I am accustomed comparing American institutions and b havior with those of other cultures, I h not thought much about how swim pr grams might be run differently elsewhe or what the meets might tell me about d ferent values and traditions. But striki differences between Brazilian and Ame can swimming were soon apparent. Fir Brazilian swim teams are associated w private, money-making professional clu such as the Fluminense Football (socc Club, for which my son swam. Most of t soccer clubs that battle for city, state, a national championships have divisions amateur sports, which manage swimmi gymnastics, and other competitive pr grams for children.

The clubs are commercial organiz tions, rather than the high school, colle age-group, and sports-club teams th dominate competitive swimming in t United States. It was as though my s were swimming for the Detroit Tige

Northwest Orient's Alaska: Nonstop or direct every day from every corner of the U.S.A.

Going to Alaska this summer? Beginning June 6, Northwest Orient will make the going easier . . . with more nonstops and more direct flights from more of America.

■ Daily nonstops from Minneapolis/St. Paul and Seattle/Tacoma.

■ Daily direct flights from the West Coast (Los Angeles, San Diego and Portland); from the Midwest (Chicago); from the Northeast (New York City and Boston); and the Southeast (Tampa/St. Petersburg and Miami).

■ Plus convenient connecting service from other cities coast to coast and border to border.

If you're planning an Alaska trip before June 6, you'll find our spring schedule (4/28 to 6/6) very accommodating too.

Enroute, you'll enjoy meals with the hearty flavor of Alaska—such as Alaskan salmon, reindeer sausage or crab omelets. There's complimentary Yukon Jack for Klondike Coffee and Midnight Sunrises.

For information and reservations, call your travel agent.

Or call Northwest Orient toll-free at (800) 225-2525.

NORTHWEST ORIENT

The world is going our way.

One of the tasks of the vice-president for amateur sports of a Brazilian club is to find rich sponsors, businesses or individuals, national or foreign, for the swim team. The soccer rivalry between such teams as Fluminense, Flamengo, and Vasco spills over into amateur sports. In Rio de Janeiro, swimmers and gymnasts play their own small parts in an ongoing battle for sports supremacy, and the system is similar in other Brazilian cities.

Daily practices are held in the Olympic-sized pools of the different clubs, and the competition is stiffer in a city of eight million than in the Detroit metropolitan area. Many Brazilian national champion age-group swimmers live in Rio, and their times (at least through the early teens) are comparable to those of top American swimmers. Cutoffs are much more stringent, however, and there are fewer meets—which means that swimmers lack opportunities to better their times and to gain experience.

Compared with the United States, Brazilian meets are badly organized. In the United States, meets are planned a year in advance; in Brazil, coaches often don't know until a day or two before the meet where it will be held, and sites are frequently changed at the last minute—for example, from a convenient pool a few blocks away to a suburb requiring an hour's drive. Cariocas (residents of Rio de Janeiro) are accustomed to associating with family and friends, but not with such strangers as the parents of their children's colleagues. There is no tradition of car pooling, and swimmers frequently miss meets because of last-minute changes. For American swimmers, to miss a meet is practically unheard of; mild illnesses or relatives' birthday parties are not acceptable excuses for letting down one's teammates. If one is scheduled to swim a relay, to miss a meet is considered especially unfair to other team members.

American swim meets almost always have relays—freestyle and medley (backstroke, breast stroke, butterfly, and freestyle, or crawl). Brazilian meets, however, rarely include relays; only one of the half dozen meets I attended in Rio had them. Perhaps relays are almost always a part of American meets because they embody key American values so well. The free relay is based on pure speed; it is the fastest of the races because everyone swims the fastest stroke, the crawl, normally called "the free."

The medley relay tests speed through specialization; each of four specialized swimmers tries for a best time to bring his or her team in first. It shows specialized individuals working rapidly together, like an efficient industrial or managerial team. Making the relay through a best time is a valued achievement. In relays, the win is more important than in individual events. Since relay members can change from week to week, swimmers have a less accurate recollection of relay times than personal ones. In these events, swimming celebrates certain American values: winning organization, competition through speed, efficiency, and specialization with other, similar groups. These values have spread out from the American economy to the larger society and are well represented in competitive swimming. In Brazil, the absence of relays helps focus attention on the individual win.

Even more noteworthy, however, than capricious meet planning and the absence of relays is the treatment of time in Brazilian swimming. In the United States, times are recorded electronically, as well as by people with stopwatches, and are publicly posted. In Brazil, however, times are not published in the mimeographed meet program. The swimmers' names and club affiliations are listed for each event, but their times are not. At first I supposed that, as in the United States, names were listed in an order established by prior best times and that the fastest swimmers swam in the last heat. After observing the results of several races in different meets, I learned this was not the case. Swimmers in the first or second heat were as likely to win as those in the last one.

Since times are not listed, parents and swimmers can concentrate only on who wins, not on who betters former times, which means that, rather than several possible winners, each event has only one. Public recognition of improvement—a key reward and powerful reason to keep on swimming—is missing. Nor are times publicly posted after each race. They are announced by loudspeaker after finish order is determined, beginning with the slowest swimmer and laboriously moving up to the winner—sometimes through twenty or thirty names. In this way parents and swimmers are reminded, not that many swimmers have improved, but that there are twenty times as many losers as winners.

Another feature of the Brazilian meet illustrates different cultural values about time. Where were the many guardians of time? I saw no attentive parents with stopwatches; there were no frantic winning-lane timers. Each lane had a single timer—even when the electronic pads weren't working. And, since timers often chatted as swimmers raced home, times were occasionally lost, an unheard-of occurrence in USS swimming. Times are not gathered, tended, and cherished as in t United States. This is one of many sy bolic statements in the swimmer's wo of the different values attached to time the cultures of the two Western giants.

Brazilian coaches do keep track of th swimmers' times, which they use to det mine who will swim what events in t next meet. But in contrast to USS swi ming, in which kids are normally enter in all races for which they have made c off times, in Brazil they are limited three of four races. This further reduc their opportunities for meet experience

Why are there so few opportunities swim competitively in Brazil? One reas is the absence of public school, partic larly high school, athletic programs. A other is the reduced level of parental volvement in organizing and runni meets, compared with that in the Unit States. There are simply too few volu teers to provide the needed chances compete, particularly in a city of eig million where thousands of young peo train as swimmers.

The pattern of stiff cutoffs and stricted competition is persistent and h unfortunate consequences for Brazil in ternational competition. For example, t Brazilian Olympic Committee did n send female swimmers to Los Angeles 1984 because none had made arbitrar established cutoffs. This excluded a Sou American record holder, while swimm with no better times were attending t Olympics as representatives of oth South American countries. The attitu was that only swimmers who had ma the cutoffs had any chance to place in L Angeles. No one imagined that the pov of Olympic excitement might spur swi mers to extraordinary efforts. During te vision coverage of the 1984 South Ame can Championships, held in Rio, I w aghast to hear commentators downgra chances that any Brazilian other than cardo Prado might win a medal. M than once I heard this comment abou new champion: "He doesn't have a char to win at Los Angeles because his ti isn't good enough"—as though it cou never get better.

American coverage, in contrast, do on unexpected results, showing adheren to an American sports credo: "It's not o till it's over." In Brazil, the credo seems be "It's over before it's begun."

Winning, of course, is an import American cultural value, and this is p ticularly true for college and professio team sports like football, basketball, a baseball. Football coaches are fond making such comments as "Winning is a good thing; it's the only thing" a

Nikon Inc.

623 Stewart Avenue, Garden City, New York 11530

To the order of CASH

Pay The sum of 25 and 00 cts

⑈ 1049395⑈ ⑆021000306

Not Negotiable

Buy a Nikon FG and get something you're already an expert at using.

Everything about the Programmed Nikon FG is easy to use.

First, when you buy an FG camera and lens between March 1 and June 30, you get a $25 rebate.* And chances are, you know exactly how to use that.

But the FG offers you much more than a rebate. With three modes, Programmed, Automatic and Manual, it offers you as much, or as little automation as you want.

There's even Through-The-Lens flash metering (TTL), which makes even the most complex flash pictures easy to take.

And if you check the indicated space on the rebate application, you'll get a free FG Instruction Videotape, which will teach you everything from how to load the camera to how to light and compose great pictures.

What's more, you'll automatically become a member of the Nikon USA Club when you return the FG warranty application. As a member, you're entitled to special offers and promotions on additional Nikon equipment.

The USA Club presents the Nikon FG Instruction Videotape.

So consider the Programmed Nikon FG. You'll get a camera you can spend years with.

And something you can spend in a minute.

Nikon®

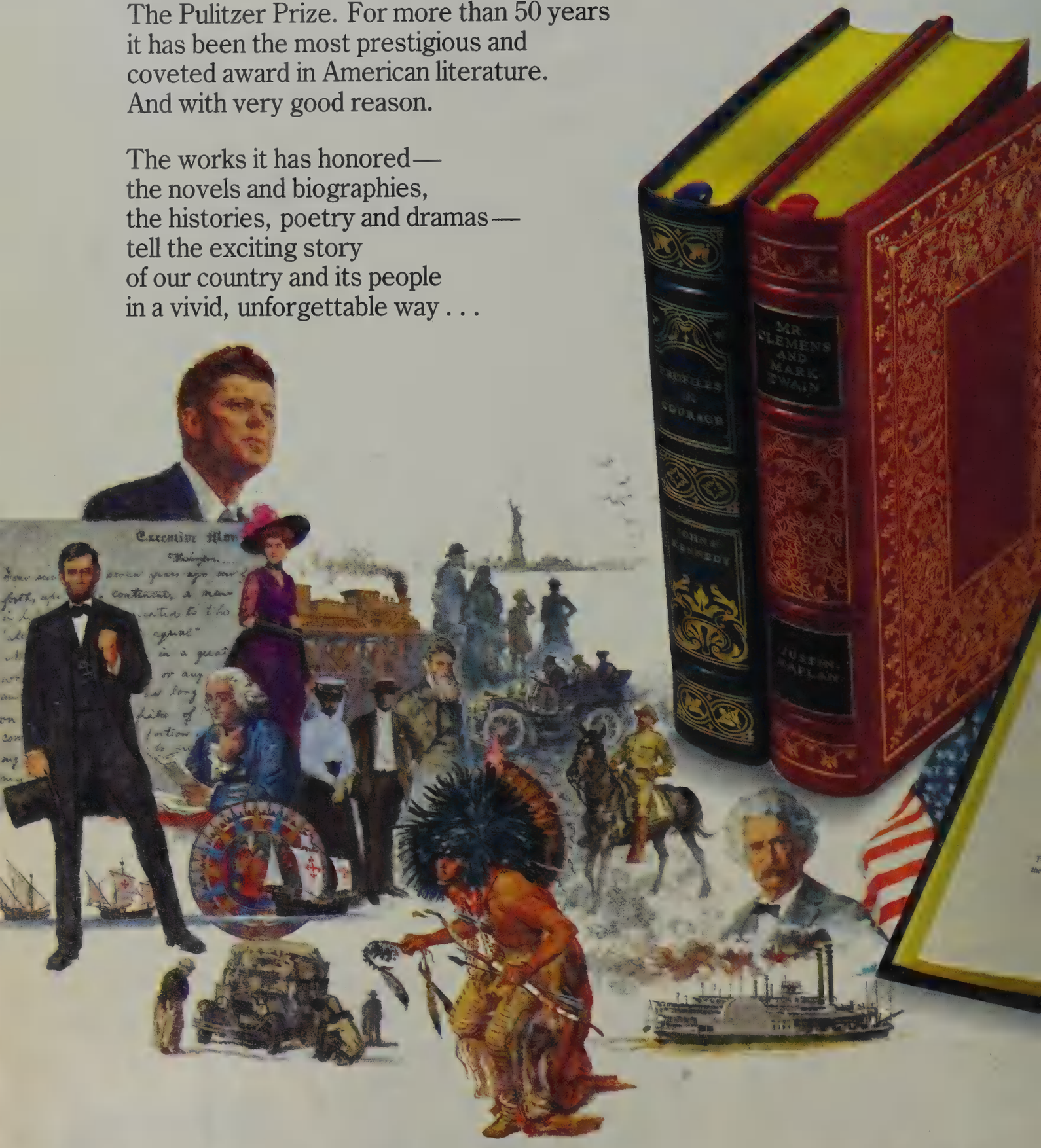
We take the world's greatest pictures.®

Offer applies only to eligible Nikon Inc. USA products. For further information, write Dept. 47, Nikon Inc., 623 Stewart Ave., Garden City, NY 11530 © Nikon Inc. 1985.

America's best.

The Pulitzer Prize. For more than 50 years it has been the most prestigious and coveted award in American literature. And with very good reason.

The works it has honored—
the novels and biographies,
the histories, poetry and dramas—
tell the exciting story
of our country and its people
in a vivid, unforgettable way . . .



The Franklin Library of Pulitz

The Pulitzer Prize. America's most important literary award for over half a century.

Congratulations you giants of American literature.

ake a bow Ernest Hemingway and James chener. Stephen Vincent Benét. Robert nn Warren and Carl Sandburg. Sinclair wis, Thornton Wilder and Tennessee illiams. Bellow, Van Doren, Catton and ost. Wharton, Steinbeck, Pearl Buck and arianne Moore. Barbara Tuchman . . . illiam Faulkner . . . John Updike . . . John ersey . . . Theodore White.

The list of Pulitzer Prize winners is a roll ll of the greatest American writers of r century.

Each of you stands tall among the giants. You had what it took and you did it—and ch of you bought a piece of the rainbow posterity.

So here's to you, judges of the Pulitzer ize Board. For it was you who recog-zed their talent, their greatness, their nius. And who awarded their literary asterworks the honor so deserved. In the aring of your conscience, you confirmed e importance of their achievements. In ices as sensible and sensitive as the quiet ning of your own considered judgment. ithout crowds on Times Square or a lot of evision hoopla.

Now its your turn, lovers of great lit-ature—young and old alike—who also mire the accomplishments of these gi-ts of American literature. And who want preserve them. To be read, enjoyed and admired. To be appreciated today, and later passed on to children and grandchildren. A living legacy to future generations.

That is why the world's leading publisher of great books in fine bindings is now creating the definitive collection of Pulitzer Prize-winning books. The most outstanding novels, plays, biographies, poetry and historical narratives ever chosen for that most coveted of awards—all in one collection.

A sumptuous fifty-volume private library. Each book fully bound in rich, genuine leather. Embellished with 22 karat gold. Magnificent illustrations. Handsome marbled endleaves. Gilded page edges. Even bookpapers milled to last for hundreds of years.

It is a collection like no other. Built of literary landmarks that reflect the heritage of our nation and its people—and that have won for American literature the admiration and respect of the entire world.

The works speak for themselves:

Towering novels—Hemingway's *The Old Man and the Sea.* Robert Penn Warren's *All the King's Men.* Great plays like *Our Town* and *A Streetcar Named Desire.* Marvelous poetry by Robert Frost, Carl Sandburg and Stephen Vincent Benét. Notable biographies—Charles Lindbergh's *The Spirit of St. Louis, Eleanor and Franklin* by Joseph P. Lash. And powerful historical narratives—*A Stillness at Appomattox* and *The Guns of August.*

Here is a collection that will truly bridge the decades. That will bring together, for the first time, the finest works that have won America's highest literary award.

Each volume stands on its own. And each was individually selected by a specially convened panel of prominent Americans: Harrison E. Salisbury, editor and foreign correspondent for the *New York Times.* José Ferrer, Academy Award-winning actor. Kenneth McCormick, one of the leading editors in America today. Distinguished playwright Jean Kerr. Carlos Baker, widely admired author and Professor of Literature Emeritus at Princeton University. Clive Barnes, acclaimed drama, dance and arts critic. And Howard K. Smith, TV commentator and winner of every award for excellence in broadcast reporting.

"These are the Pulitzer Prize-winning books," says Howard K. Smith, "that we believe will be as important a hundred years from now as they are today."

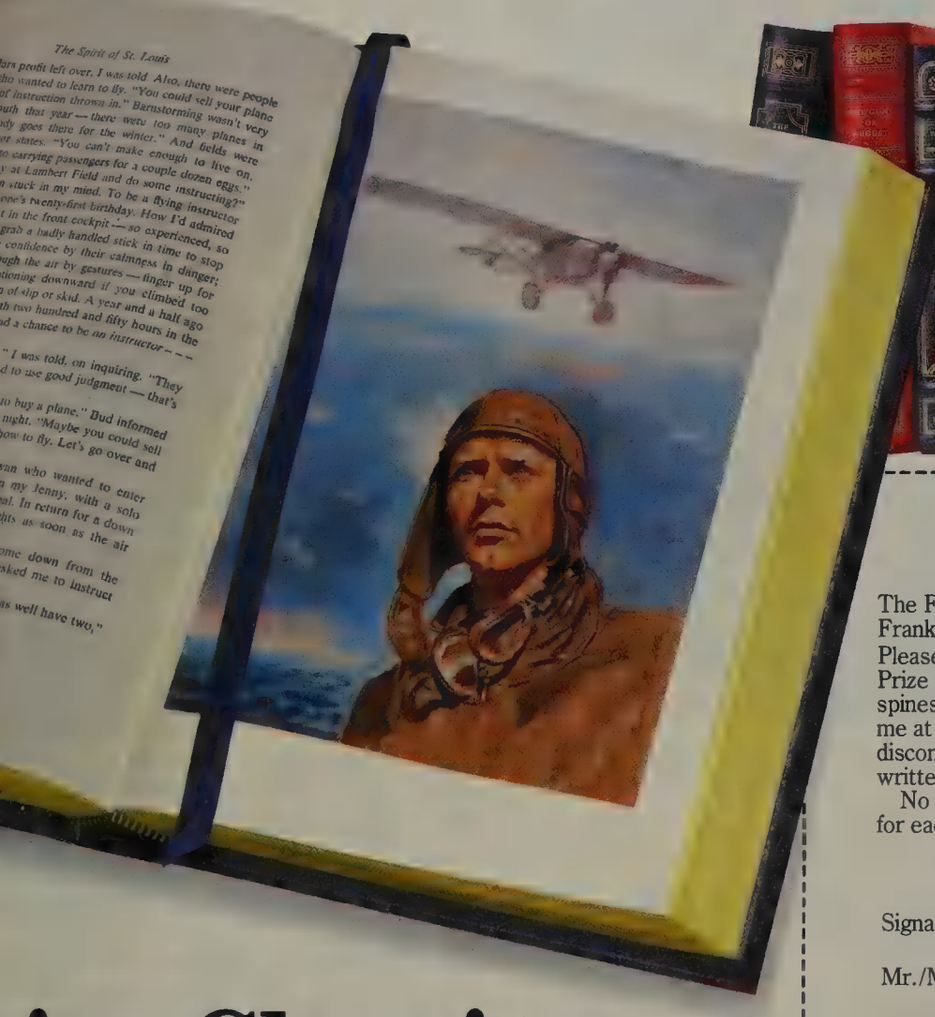
We quite agree. Or we wouldn't be doing what we're doing.

The collection will be sent to you at the convenient rate of one volume each month. The price is just $29.50 per book. And you will always have the right to discontinue your subscription, simply by giving us thirty days' written notice.

To begin your private library of great American literature, send no money. Just return your application by April 30, 1985.

The happy twinge of satisfaction you feel at this moment is just the beginning.

The Franklin Library of Pulitzer Prize Classics is not associated with or sponsored by Columbia University, which administers the Pulitzer Prizes, or with the Pulitzer Prize Board.



rize Classics.

© 1985 FL

SUBSCRIPTION APPLICATION

Please mail by April 30, 1985.

The Franklin Library
Franklin Center, Pennsylvania 19091

Please enter my subscription for The Franklin Library of Pulitzer Prize Classics, consisting of fifty volumes, bound in leather, the spines embellished in 22 karat gold. The books will be issued to me at the rate of one volume per month. I understand that I may discontinue my subscription at any time on giving thirty days' written notice.

No payment is required at this time. I will be invoiced $29.50* for each leather-bound volume as it is ready to be sent to me.

**Plus my state sales tax and $2.50 per book for shipping and handling.*

Signature _____
ALL APPLICATIONS ARE SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE.

Mr./Mrs./Miss _____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Address _____

City, State, Zip _____

"Show me a good loser and I'll show you a loser." For sports such as running and swimming, however, in which the focus is on the individual, American culture also recognizes and admires moral victories, personal bests, comeback athletes, and special Olympics, and commends those who run good races without finishing first. In amateur sports, personal improvement can be as important as winning.

Americans have been told so many times that their culture overemphasizes winning that they may find it hard to believe that Brazilians seem to value winning even more. Prior to the 1984 Summer Olympics, swimmer Ricardo Prado (instead of the eventual Brazilian gold medalist, Joaquim Cruz) was touted by the media as Brazil's most likely gold medal winner (he was a silver medalist). Prado had won 200- and 400-meter individual medley (IM) events in the 1983 Pan American Games and, until 1984, held the world record for the 400 IM. Commenting on his massive press coverage, Prado observed that only winning athletes were noticed in Brazil—only number ones, never number twos. He blasted the press for formerly neglecting his achievements and those of other Brazilian swimmers who were not, or not yet, world record holders.

Perhaps Brazilians value winning
much because it is so rare. In USS swi
ming, the focus on times means there a
always multiple winners. This may be t
key to the relationship of swimming to cu
tural values. In American society, whe
poverty is less pervasive, resources mo
abundant, social classes less marke
opportunities for achievement more n
merous, and individual social mobili
easier than in Brazil, there can be multip
winners. Brazilian society is more stra
fied; a much smaller middle class and eli
group makes up at most 30 percent of t
population. Brazilian swimming echo
lessons from the larger society: victori
are scarce and reserved for the few.

But there is another dimension to t
relationship between competitive swi
ming and society. Even in the Unit
States the opportunity to swim compe
tively is limited, generally to people of t
middle class and above. To swim serious
in America requires money, time, and p
rental involvement. American childr
begin swimming competitively for spo
clubs or country clubs, which have me
bership fees. Success in summer swi
ming may then lead them to join Y or US
programs, for winter competition. T
United States is an automobile-orient
culture. Cars and parents' time are nec
sary to drive to practices and meets. Du
ing Michigan winters, in order to arrive
distant meets for 8:00 A.M. warmups, m
son and I have sometimes spent the nig
in a motel. Swimmers' parents ha
money to spend on gas, food, lodging, a
club memberships. Children whose p
ents can afford to belong to clubs are mo
likely to get interested in swimming in t
first place.

In Brazil the situation is somewhat d
ferent. Public transportation is better
Brazilian cities than in most parts of t
United States. There is less resident
segregation of rich and poor, black a
white. Given the dense urban populatio
and that the major soccer clubs—a
therefore their swimming pools—are
cated right in the city, poor kids, includi
black children, can work out as swi
team members almost as easily as childr
from middle-class families. As a result,
contrast to the United States, where it
rare to see a black swimmer at a US
meet or in a state championship, swi
mers with dark skins and fast times a
present at virtually any carioca swimmi
meet.

Some Americans think that blacks a
whites excel in particular sports becau
of biological and physiological diff
ences, but Brazil, which has proportio
ately as many blacks as the United Stat

Zeiss.
For a lifetime of unforgettable moments.

Suddenly he seems touchingly close. His markings startlingly clear. Warbler body, black mask, bead-like eyes and, yes, that unmistakable breast of blazing orange...all defined with unsurpassed clarity in the first light of dawn.

An unforgettable moment. Made possible by the uncompromising optical standards of Zeiss...the binoculars preferred by ornithologists and birders around the world.

Zeiss. Offering unique Zeiss T* multi-layer lens coatings, compensated optics and rubber eyecups for full-field viewing with eyeglasses, and center focusing. And a lifetime warranty...for a lifetime of unforgettable moments.

ZEISS
West Germany

Zeiss. The Performance Binocular.

Zeiss Optical, Inc. · Petersburg, VA 23804 · (800) 446-1807

monstrates that sports abilities reflect lture rather than biology. When blacks ve opportunities to do well in swimming, soccer, or tennis, they are physically pable of doing as well as whites. In hools, parks, and city playgrounds in the nited States, blacks have access to basell diamonds, basketball courts, football lds, and tracks. However, because of restricted economic opportunities, black milies have traditionally lacked the resurces to invest in hockey or ski equipent or join clubs with tennis courts and vimming pools. But as Brazilian swimming demonstrates, when these opportunties are available, blacks do well.

Here then is a different way in which e swimmer's world provides a microsm of the surrounding culture. Despite e emphasis in the United States on the ssibility of rising through hard work and dividual achievement, in swimming, as society, success is easiest for those who e better off to begin with.

What can we conclude about the differt cultural models for competitive swimming? Perhaps the more relaxed approach swimming encountered in Brazil rects a culture in which there is less emasis on time, measurement, comparin, and achievement. Brazilians may en experience fewer stresses and be happer because they live in a less competive, less achievement-oriented society. Whatever the case, one thing is eminently ear: the United States is a better training ound than Brazil for international comtitive swimming. As we know from ars of Olympic games and a glance at day's world records, the countries that best at swimming are the United ates, East Germany, and the Soviet nion. State support of Soviet and East erman swimmers is a powerful incentive r talented young people in those counes. Other nations that do well in internaonal competition—Australia, Canada, reat Britain, the Netherlands—are ore like the United States than Brazil in eir cultural backgrounds and current soeconomic conditions.

Despite pride in country, Brazilian vimmers know that it wasn't accidental at the South American giant could mange only one medal while its North Ameri n counterpart was winning thirty-four. ecognizing this, most of the Brazilian en who swam in the 1984 Olympics, inuding silver-medalist Ricardo Prado, are w training in the United States.

onrad Phillip Kottak, a cultural anropologist, is a professor of anthropoly at the University of Michigan in Ann rbor.

A bottle of wine in Portugal for the price of a glass of wine at home.

In Portugal you can have an excellent bottle of local wine for about $1.50. You can stay at charming villas, monastaries, palaces for about $40 a day. For two.

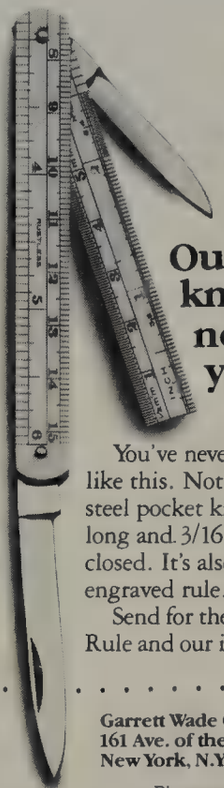
You can eat, sightsee, antique, do virtually anything incredibly inexpensively.

You can fly to Portugal faster than to any other country on the Continent. Let us give you all the details. Write!

Portuguese National Tourist Office
548 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10036

Name_____
Address_____
City_____ State_____ Zip_____
NH-5

Portugal The world's most beautiful bargain.



Our handy knife-rule fits neatly in your pocket.

You've never owned any thing like this. Not only is it a stainless steel pocket knife that's just 3" long and 3/16" thick when closed. It's also a 6" precision engraved rule.

Send for the Garrett Wade Knife-Rule and our introductory catalog.

Garrett Wade Co., Dept. 250
161 Ave. of the Americas
New York, N.Y. 10013

Please send me _____ pocket knife rule(s) @ $29.90 plus introductory catalog.
☐ Check/Money Order ☐ Visa/Master Card/Amex

CARD #_____ EXP._____
NAME_____
ADDRESS_____
CITY_____
STATE_____ ZIP_____

AUDIO-FORUM® offers the best in self-instructional foreign language courses using audio cassettes — featuring those used to train U.S. State Dept. personnel in Spanish, French, German, Portuguese, Japanese, Greek, Hebrew, Arabic, Chinese, Italian, and more.

Learn a foreign language on your own! Free Catalog

Call **(203) 453-9794**, or fill out and send this ad to –

Audio-Forum
Room F48, On-the-Green
Guilford, CT 06437

Name_____
Address_____
City_____
State/Zip_____

I am particularly interested in (check choice):
☐ Spanish ☐ French ☐ German ☐ Polish
☐ Greek ☐ Russian ☐ Vietnamese
☐ Bulgarian ☐ Turkish ☐ Hausa
☐ Other _____

Red Wings in the Sunset

Scientists, and artists, can be led painfully astray by the single-minded pursuit of an idea

by Stephen Jay Gould

Teddy Roosevelt borrowed an African proverb to construct his motto: Speak softly, but carry a big stick. In 1912, a critic turned Roosevelt's phrase against him, castigating the old Roughrider for trying to demolish an opponent by rhetoric alone: "Ridicule is a powerful weapon and the temptation to use it unsparingly is a strong one. . . . Even if we don't agree with him [Roosevelt's opponent], it is not necessary either to cut him into little pieces or to break every bone in his body with the 'big stick.' "

This criticism appeared in the midst of Roosevelt's presidential campaign (when he split the Republican party by trying to wrest the nomination from William Howard Taft, then formed his own Progressive, or Bull Moose, party to contest the election, thereby scattering the Republican vote and bringing victory to Democrat Woodrow Wilson). Surely, therefore, it must record one of Roosevelt's innumerable squabbles during a tough political year. It does not. Francis H. Allen published these words in an ornithological journal, *The Auk*. He was writing about flamingos.

When, as a cynical and posturing teenager, I visited Mount Rushmore, I gazed with some approval at the giant busts of Washington, Jefferson, and Lincoln, and then asked as so many others have—what in hell is Teddy Roosevelt doing up there? Never again shall I question his inclusion, for I have just discovered something sufficiently remarkable to warrant a sixty-foot stone likeness all by itself. In 1911, an ex-president of the United States, after seven exhausting years in office, and in the throes of preparing his political comeback, found time to write and publish a technical scientific article, more than one hundred pages long: "Revealing and Concealing Coloration in Birds and Mammals." (As a parochial note of some interest, Roosevelt published his work in the *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History,* our professional journal still vigorously in print.)

Roosevelt wrote his article to demolish a theory proposed by the artist-naturalist Abbott H. Thayer (and defended by Mr. Allen, who castigated Roosevelt for bringing the rough language of politics into a scientific debate). In 1896 Thayer, as I shall document in a moment, correctly elucidated the important principle of countershading (a common adaptation that confers near invisibility upon predators or prey). But he then followed a common path to perdition by slowly extending his valid theory to a doctrine of exclusivity. By 1909, Thayer was claiming that *all* animal colors, from the peacock's tail to the baboon's rump, worked primarily for concealment. As a backbreaking straw that sealed his fate and inspired Roosevelt's wrath, Thayer actually argued that natural selection made flamingos red, all the better to mimic the sunset. In the book that will stand forever as a monument to folly, to cockeyed genius, and to inspiration gone askew, Thayer stated in 1909 (in *Concealing-Coloration in the Animal Kingdom,* written largely by his son Gerald H. Thayer and published by MacMillan):

> These traditionally "showy" birds are, at their most critical moments, perfectly "obliterated" by their coloration. Conspicuous in most cases, when looked at from above, as man is apt to see them, they are wonderfully fitted for "vanishment" against the flushed, rich-colored skies of early morning and evening.

Roosevelt responded with characteristic vigor in his 1911 article:

> Among all the wild absurdities to which Mr. Thayer has committed himself, prob
> bly the wildest is his theory that flaming
> are concealingly colored because their fo
> mistake them for sunsets. He has nev
> studied flamingos in their haunts, he kno
> nothing personally of their habits or the
> enemies or their ways of avoiding their en
> mies . . . and certainly has never read an
> thing to justify his suppositions; these su
> positions represent nothing but pu
> guesswork, and even to call them guesswo
> is a little over-conservative, for they con
> nearer to the obscure mental process
> which are responsible for dreams.

Roosevelt's critique (and many othe
equally trenchant) sealed poor Thaye
fate. In 1896, Thayer had begun his ca
paign with praise, promise, and panac
(his outdoor demonstrations of disappea
ing decoys became legendary). He fac
the dawn of World War I in despair a
dejection (though the war itself grant
him limited vindication by using his val
ideas in theories of camouflage). He
mented to a friend that his avocation (c
fending his theory of concealing colo
ation) had sapped his career:

> Never . . . have I felt less a painter . . . I a
> like a man to whom is born, willy nilly,
> child whose growth demanded his energi
> he the while always dreaming that th
> growing offspring would soon go forth
> seek his fortune and leave him to his prof
> sion, but the offspring again and again
> ther unfolding some new faculties th
> must be nurtured and watched, or comi
> home and bursting into his parent's stud
> bleeding and bruised by an insulted wor
> continued to need attention so that the
> was nothing for it but to lay down the bru
> and take him once more into one's lap.

I must end this preface to my essay wi
a confession. I have known about Thaye
"crazy" flamingo theory all my prof
sional life—and for a particular reason.
is the standard example, always used

The day he left the village of his childhood for America.

His family gathered around him on that chilly ovember morning to bid him final farewell. Papa put up brave facade.

He sensed his brother's awkwardness when they nbraced. And, most clearly, he felt a pang of sadness as he oked for one last time into Mama's tearful eyes.

Then the approaching train's high-pitched shriek broke e silence. And his family was suddenly left far behind.

Call France. Ten minutes can average just 81¢ a minute.*

Saying good-bye is never easy—but saying hello is, th AT&T. A ten-minute call to France on AT&T can average little as 81¢ a minute.

Just dial the call yourself any night from 6 pm until 7 am.

If you don't have International Dialing in your area, you'll still get e same low rate as long as special operator assistance is not required.

France		
te Level	Average Cost Per Minute For a 10-Minute Call**	Hours
conomy	.81	6pm–7am
iscount	$1.02	1pm–6pm
tandard	$1.35	7am–1pm

verage cost per minute varies depending on length of call. First minute costs more; additional minutes cost less. All ates are for calls direct from continental U.S. during hours listed. Add 3% Federal Excise Tax. For further information, all our International Information Service, toll free: **1 800 874-4000.** *During Economy time periods.

AT&T International Long Distance Service.

AT&T

professors in introductory courses to illustrate illogic and unreason, and dismissed in a sentence with the ultimate weapon of intellectual nastiness—ridicule that forecloses understanding. When I planned my flamingo trilogy (this is the last, I promise), I decided to end—how else?—with red wings in the sunset. I thought that I would write a column about absurdity, another comment on unthinking adaptationism. But my research unleashed a cascade of discovery, leading me to Roosevelt and, more importantly, to the real Abbott Thayer, shorn of his symbolic burden. The flamingo theory is, of course, absurd—that will not change. But how and why did Thayer get there from an excellent start that the standard dismissive anecdote, Thayer's unfortunate historical legacy, never acknowledges? The full story, if we try to understand Abbott Thayer aright, contains lessons that will more than compensate for laughter lost.

Who was Abbott Handerson Thayer anyway? I had always assumed, from the name alone, that he was an eccentric Yankee who used wealth and social position to gain a hearing for his absurd ideas. I could find nothing about him in the several scientific books that cite the flamingo story. I was about to give up when I located his name in the *Encyclopædia Britannica*. I found, to my astonishment, that Abbott Thayer was one of the most famous painters of late nineteenth-century America (and an old Yankee to be sure, but not of the wealthy line of Thayers—see the biography by Nelson G. White, *Abbott H. Thayer: Painter and Naturalist*. Connecticut Printers, 1951). He specialized in ethereal women, crowned with suggestions of halos and accompanied by quintessentially innocent children. Art and science are both beset by fleeting tastes that wear poorly—far be it for me to judge. I had begun to uncover a human drama under the old pedagogical caricature.

But let us begin, as they say, at the beginning. Standard accounts of the adaptive value of animal colors use three categories to classify nature's useful patterns (no one has substantially improved upon the fine classic by Hugh B. Cott, *Adaptive Coloration in Animals*. London, Methuen, 1940). According to Cott, adaptive colors and patterns may serve as (1) concealment (to shield an animal from predators or to hide the predator in nature's never-ending game); (2) advertisement, to scare potential predators (as in the prominent false eyespots of so many insects), to maintain territory or social position, or to announce sexual receptivity (as in baboon rump patches); and (3) disguise, as animals mimic unpalatable creatures to gain

White (top) and red (bottom) flamingos against the skies at sunrise and sunset.

protection, or resemble an inanimate (and inedible) object (numerous leaf and stick insects, or a bittern, motionless and gazing skyward, lost amidst the reeds). Since disguise lies closer to advertisement than to concealment (a disguised animal does not try to look inconspicuous, but merely like something else), we can immediately appreciate Abbott Thayer's difficulty. He wanted to reduce all three categories to the single purpose of concealment—but fully two-thirds of all color patterns, in conventional accounts, serve the opposite function of increased visibility.

Abbott Thayer, a native of Boston, began his artistic career in the maelstrom of New York City but eventually retreated to a hermitlike existence in rural New Hampshire, where his old interests in natural history revived and deepened. As a committed Darwinian, he believed that all form and pattern must serve some crucial purpose in the unremitting struggle for existence. He also felt that, as a painter, he could interpret the colors of animals in ways and terms unknown to scientists. In 1896, Thayer published his first, landmark article in *The Auk:* "The Law Which Underlies Protective Coloration" (vol. 13, pp. 124–29).

Of course, naturalists had recognized for centuries that many animals blend into their background and become virtually invisible—but scientists had not properly recognized how and why. They tended to think, naively (as I confess I did before r research for this column), that protecti emerged from simple matching betwe animal and background. But Thayer c rectly identified the primary method concealment as countershading—a devi that makes creatures look flat. Anim must indeed share the right color and p tern with their background, but th ghostly disappearance records a loss of mensionality, not just a matching of col

In countershading, an animal's col are precisely graded to counteract the fects of sunlight and shadow. Count shaded animals are darkest on top, whe most sunlight falls, and lightest on the b tom (Thayer identified the adaptive s nificance of light bellies—perhaps t most universal feature of animal col ation). The precise reversal between int sity of coloration and intensity of illumi tion neatly cancels out all shadow a produces a uniform color from top to b tom. As a result, the animal becomes fl perfectly two dimensional, and cannot seen by observers who have, all their liv perceived the substantiality of objects shadow and shading. Artists have stru gled for centuries to produce the illusi of depth and roundness on a flat canv nature has simply done the opposite—s shades in reverse in order to produce an lusion of flatness in a three-dimensio world.

Contrasting his novel principle

A proving ground for computers.

Nobody makes more automotive computers than General Motors.

No other automotive company subjects their computers to more torture tests. 40 degrees below zero to 185 above. Electron microscope scanning. Moisture. Vibration. Testing that equals 10 years of typical driving.

Our computerization gives you improved driveability. Smooth performance regardless of speed. An indoor climate control system. And greater fuel economy.

And the reliability of our computers makes the operation of your new GM car or truck safer and more efficient.

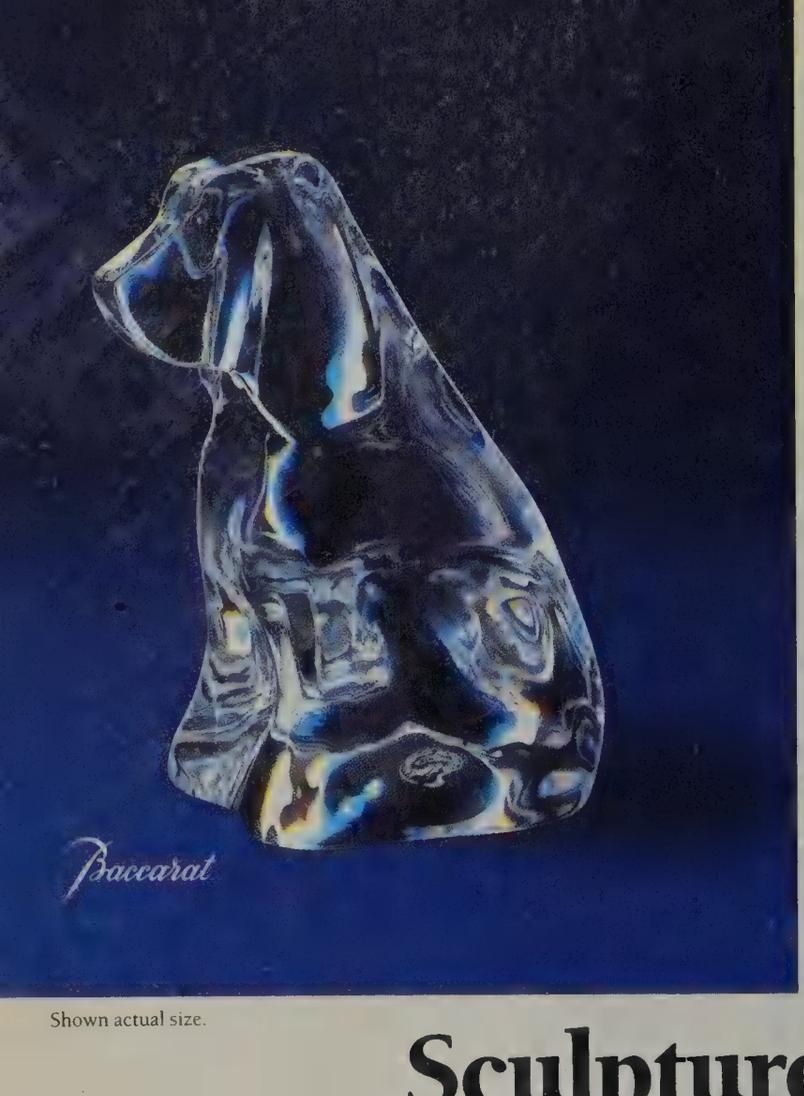
We believe in taking the extra time, giving the extra effort and paying attention to every detail. That's what it takes to provide the quality that leads more people to buy GM cars and trucks than any other kind.

That's the GM commitment to excellence.

GM

Nobody sweats the details like GM.

Chevrolet • Pontiac • Oldsmobile • Buick • Cadillac • GMC Truck



Shown actual size.

Sculptures of the World's Great Crystal Houses

Twelve Original and Distinctive Crystal Sculptures — Each Produced by One of the World's Most Famous Crystal Houses Exclusively *for this Collection.*

You can now own what traditionally has been the most sought after form of crystal art objects — beautiful museum quality sculptures, issued in an exclusive edition.

A collection impossible to assemble in any other way.

Imagine owning a collection of sculptures created by twelve of the world's most renowned crystal houses ...Baccarat of France...Nybro of Sweden...Hadeland of Norway...Royal Doulton of England...Noblesse of West Germany.

Now, the Danbury Mint is making it easy and affordable to acquire this "dream collection." Our representatives personally invited the directors of twelve of the world's great crystal houses each to create a special sculpture for this unprecedented international collection. And they accepted with enthusiasm!

Original designs each reflecting the pride of its maker.

Each of the sculptures in this collection is different, distinctive, unique. Thus the sculptures are of various sizes, different shapes, different crafting techniques. Each reflects the pride and traditions of its maker and, in many cases, the heritage of the particular nation involved. Every sculpture is different and every one has been produced especially for the Danbury Mint.

Convenient acquisition plan. Satisfaction guaranteed.

You will be pleased to learn that the original issue price of each sculpture is only $45, which is remarkable when you consider that the world's finest crystal houses are involved.

No payment is needed now. You will receive your sculptures at the convenient rate of one every two months and will be billed for each in two convenient monthly installments of $22.50. As a further convenience, you may have each monthly installment charged to your VISA or MasterCard.

Each crystal sculpture will be crafted to the highest standards of excellence. And each will bear the mark of its maker — attesting to its authenticity and impeccable quality. However, in the unlikely event you receive any piece you are not entirely pleased with, you may return it within 30 days of receipt for a prompt replacement or refund. Naturally, you are free to cancel your subscription at any time.

© DM

To be enjoyed today...
and passed on to future generations.

There has never been a more enjoyable, more convenient way to acquire beautiful sculptures from all twelve of these world-renowned crystal houses. Those who admire your collection will assume that you acquired it over many years, perhaps on journeys abroad. They will marvel, as you will, at its scope, beauty, and diversity. You will be complimented on your choice of fine crystals. The collection will be a prized possession, a source of pleasure and delight for you and your family now...and for generations to come. To begin your collection, return the reservation application today. You will be delighted you did.

Shown above are several of the crystals
in one of the many ways you might display them in your home.

RESERVATION APPLICATION

W21

Sculptures of the World's Great Crystal Houses

The Danbury Mint
47 Richards Avenue
P.O. Box 5275
Norwalk, Conn. 06857

Please return promptly.

Please accept my reservation to *Sculptures of the World's Great Crystal Houses*. I understand this is a collection of twelve original and distinctive crystal sculptures, each produced by one of the world's most famous crystal houses. The collection will be issued at the rate of one crystal every other month.

I need send no money now. I will pay for each sculpture as billed in two convenient monthly installments of $22.50 each, the first installment to be billed before my first shipment. Any crystal I am not satisfied with may be returned within 30 days for replacement or refund, and this subscription may be canceled by either party at any time.

Name _____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

☐ Check here if you want each installment charged to your:
☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard

_____
Credit Card No. Expiration Date

Signature _____

Allow 8 to 12 weeks after payment for initial shipment

countershading with older ideas about mimicry, Thayer wrote in his original statement of 1896: "Mimicry makes an animal appear to be some other thing, whereas the newly discovered law makes him cease to appear to exist at all."

Thayer, intoxicated with the joy of discovery, attributed his success to his chosen profession and advanced a strong argument about the dangers of specialization and the particular value of "outsiders" to any field of study. He wrote in 1903: "Nature has evolved actual art on the bodies of animals, and only an artist can read it." And later, in his 1909 book, but now with the defensiveness and pugnacity that marked his retreat:

> The entire matter has been in the hands of the wrong custodians . . . .It properly belongs to the realm of pictorial art, and can be interpreted only by painters. For it deals wholly in optical illusion, and this is the very gist of a painter's life. He is born with a sense of it; and, from his cradle to his grave, his eyes, wherever they turn, are unceasingly at work on it—and his pictures live by it. What wonder, then, if it was for him alone to discover that the very art he practices is at full—beyond the most delicate precision of human powers—on almost all animals.

So far, so good. Thayer's first articles and outdoor demonstrations won praise from scientists. He began with relatively modest claims, arguing that he had elucidated the basis for a major principle of concealment but not denying that other patterns of color displayed quite different selective value. Initially, he accepted the other two traditional categories—revealing coloration and mimicry—though he always argued that concealment would gain a far bigger scope than previously admitted. In his most technical paper, published in the *Transactions of the Entomological Society of London* (1903, pp. 553–56) and introduced favorably by the great English Darwinian E.B. Poulton, Thayer wrote:

> Every possible form of advantageous adaptation must somewhere exist . . . .There must be unpalatability accompanied by warning coloration . . . and equally plain that there must be mimicry.

Indeed, Thayer sought ways to combine ideas of concealment with other categories that he would later deny. He supported, for example, the ingenious speculation of C. Hart Merriam that white rump patches are normally revealing, but that their true value lies in a deer's ability to "erase" the color at moments of danger—a deer "closes down" the patch by lowering its tail over the white blotch and then disappears, invisible, into the forest. In his 1909 book, Thayer explicitly repudiated his former interpretation and argued for pure concealment—the white patch as "sky mimicking" when seen from below.

Thayer's pathway to perdition and ridicule followed a distressingly common route among intellectuals. Countershading for concealment, amidst a host of alternatives, was not enough. Thayer had to have it all. Little by little, plausibly at first, but grading slowly to red wings in the sunset, Thayer laid his battle plans (not an inappropriate metaphor for a father of camouflage). As article succeeded article, Thayer progressively invaded the categories of mimicry and revealing coloration to gain, or so he thought, more cases for concealment. Finally, nothing else remained: *all* patterns of color served to conceal. He wrote in his book: "All patterns and colors whatsoever of all animals that ever prey or are preyed upon are under certain normal circumstances obliterative."

Thayer made his first fateful step in his technical article of 1903. Here, he claimed a second major category of concealing coloration—what he called "ruptive" (we now call them "disruptive") bars, stripes, splotches, and other assorted markings. Disruptive markings make an animal "disappear" by a route different from countershading. They break an animal's coherent outline and make it appear as an insubstantial array of curious and unrelated patches (this principle, more than countershading, became important in military camouflage). A zebra, Thayer argues, does not mimic the reeds in which it hides; rather, the stripes break it up, and predators see no coherent prey at all.

Again, Thayer had proposed a good idea for some, even many, cases (though not for zebras, who rarely venture into fields of reeds). His 1903 article argues primarily that butterflies carry disruptive pictures of flowers and background scenery upon their wings: "The general aspect of each animal's environment," Thayer wrote, "is found painted upon his coat, in such a way as to minimize his visibility, by making the beholder think he sees *through* him."

But, amidst his good suggestions, Thayer had made his first overextended argument. Countershading could scarcely be mistaken for anything else and offered little scope for claiming too much. But the principle of "ruptive" concealment permitted enormous scope for encompassing other patterns that actually serve to reveal or mimic. Color patches and splotches—the classic domain of warning and revealing patterns (consider the peacock's tail)—could, for an overenthusiast like Thayer, become marks of disruptive concealment. Thus, to cite just one example of overstatement, Thayer argued in a 1909 article, adversarily entitled "An Arraignment of the Theories of Mimicry and Warning Colors" (*Popular Science*, December), that white patches on a skunk's head mimic the sky when seen by mice from below:

> Such . . . victims as can see would certainly have much more chance to escape were not what would be a dark-looming predator's head converted, by its white sky-counterfeiting, into a deceptive imitation or mere sky.

Still, by 1903, Thayer was not yet ready to claim concealment for all colors. He admitted one category of obvious conspicuousness: "Only unshiny, bright monochrome is intrinsically a revealing coloration."

Now we can finally understand why Thayer was eventually driven to his absurd argument about flamingos and the sunset. Divorced from the context of Thayer's own personal development, the idea sounds like simple disembodied craziness—as professors always present it for laughs in introductory classes. (Indeed, so far as I know, no one, before this essay, has ever tried to make sense of Thayer's ideas by tracing them chronologically through his papers.) Once Thayer decided to go for broke, and to claim that all color works for concealment, flamingos became his crucial test, his do or die attempt at exclusivity. As a last shackle before the final plunge, Thayer had admitted that stark monochromes—animals painted throughout with one showy color—were "intrinsically revealing." If he could show that such monochromes also served for concealment, then his triumph would be complete. Flamingos occupied the center of his daring, not a curious diversion. He had to find a way to fade bright red into ethereal nothingness. Hence the sunset—his as well as the flamingo's.

So Thayer visited the West Indies, got down on his belly in the sulfurous muds, and looked at flamingos—not comfortably down from above (as he always accused lazy and uncritical zoologists of doing), but from the side as a slithering anaconda or a hungry alligator might. And he saw red wings fading into the sunset—the entire feeding flock became a pink cloud, a "sky-matching costume":

> These birds are largely nocturnal, so that the only sky bright enough to show any color upon them is the more or less rosy and golden one that surrounds them from sunset till dark and from dawn until soon after sun-

HOW TO FEEL ON TOP OF THE WORLD WHILE TRAVELLING AROUND IT.

INTRODUCING THE STOWAWAY™ TRAVEL SERIES FROM BLACK & DECKER.

A coordinated line of travel products designed to take care of all your personal grooming needs. Four compact, lightweight appliances with full-size appliance features.

The ***Turbo Dryer*** *and* ***Folding Handle Turbo Dryer****, each with two heat and air settings and loaded with power. The* ***Heated Curling Brush****, with quick heat-up and unique tangle-free bristle design. And the* ***Travel Iron****, with both steam and dry settings, so it performs as well as a full-size model.*

So remember, while you're seeing the world, the world will be seeing you. Let it see you at your best. With the Stowaway Travel Series. From Black & Decker.

BLACK & DECKER™

© 1985

rise. They commonly feed in immense, open lagoons, wading in vast phalanxes, while the entire real sky above them and its reflected duplicate below them constitute either one vast hollow sphere of gold, rose, and salmon, or at least glow, on one side or the other, with these tones. Their whole plumage is a most exquisite duplicate of these scenes . . . .This flamingo, having at his feeding time so nearly only sunrise colors to match, wears, as he does, a wonderful imitation of them.

Thayer had finally gone too far and exasperated even his erstwhile supporters. His exaggerations—particularly his flamingos—now brought down a storm of criticism, including Roosevelt's hundred-page barrage. Critics pointed out that Thayer was wrong in every particular: Flamingos do not concentrate their feeding at dawn and dusk, but are active all day; anacondas and alligators do not inhabit the thin films of saline ponds that flamingos favor; flamingos eat by filtering tiny eyeless animals that cannot enjoy the visual pleasures of sunset.

Most sadly, Thayer's argument even failed in its own terms—and Thayer, who was overenthusiastic to a fault, but neither dishonest nor dishonorable, had to confess. Any object viewed *against* the fading light will appear dark, whatever its actual color. Thayer admitted this explicitly by painting a dark palm tree against the sunset in his infamous and fanciful painting of fading flamingos (reproduced here). Thus, he could only claim that flamingos looked like the sunset in the *opposite* side of the sky: red clouds of sunset in the west, red masses of flamingos in the east. Would any animal be so confused by two "sunsets," with flamingos showing dark against the real McCoy? Thayer admitted in his 1909 book:

Of course a flamingo seen against dawn or evening sky would look dark, like the palm in the lower left-hand figure, no matter what his colors were. The . . . right-hand figures, then, represent the lighted sides of flamingos at morning or evening, and show how closely these tend to reproduce the sky of this time of day; although always, of course, *in the opposite quarter of the heavens* [Thayer was good enough to underline his admission] from the sunset or dawn itself.

As a final, and feeble, parting salvo, Thayer added: "but the rosy hues very commonly suffuse both sides of the sky, so that . . . the flamingos illuminated ruddy color very often has a true 'background' of illuminated ruddy sky."

Teddy Roosevelt was particularly perturbed. As an old big-game hunter, he knew that most of Thayer's "ruptive" patterns did not conceal quarries. How could Thayer have it both ways—how could a lion be concealed in the desert, the zebra amongst the reeds when, in fact, they share the same habitat, often to the zebra's fatal disadvantage? Thus, Roosevelt decided to counterattack and wrote his scientific *magnum opus* during some spare time amidst other chores. He saved his best invective for the poor flamingos. Writing on February 2, 1911, to University of California biologist Charles Kofoid, he stated:

[Thayer's] book shows such a fantastic quality of mind on his part that it is a matter of very real surprise to me that any scientific observer . . . no matter how much credit he may give to Mr. Thayer for certain discoveries and theories, should fail to enter the most emphatic protest against the utter looseness and wildness of his theorizing. Think of being seriously required to consider the theory that flamingos are colored red so that fishes (or oysters for that matter—there is no absurdity of which Mr. Thayer could not be capable) would mistake them for the sunset!

The debate between Roosevelt and Thayer developed into an interesting discussion of scientific methodology, not merely some rhetorical sniping about specifics. To grasp Roosevelt's primarily methodological (and cogent) objections to Thayer's work, consider Thayer's most remarkable painting of all—the frontispiece to his 1909 book, showing a peacock obliterated in the foliage. Here, Thayer argues that every nuance of a peacock's coloration increases his concealment in a particular bit of habitat—the combined effect adding to invisibility. Given the usual interpretation of a peacock's color as revealing, and the gaudy impression that he makes both upon us and, one must assume, the peahen, Thayer's interpretation represents quite a departure from tradition and common sense:

The peacock's splendor is the effect of a marvelous combination of "obliterative" designs, in forest-colors and patterns. . . . All imaginable forest-tones are to be found in this bird's costume; and they

Peacock in the Woods, *painted by Abbott Thayer 1909.*

Illustrations from AMNH Library

中

STARTING MAY 6TH,

国

THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES

龍

WILL HAVE THEIR

心

FIRST OPPORTUNITY TO MEET

五

THE THOUSAND MILLION PEOPLE OF CHINA.

月

"THE HEART OF THE DRAGON"

六

PREMIERING ON PBS.

日

A documentary as unique and fascinating as the country it explores. Aired in 12 weekly episodes. Hosted by Robert MacNeil and Jim Lehrer. Check your local listings for PBS time and stations. Funded by a grant from General Electric.

A REGISTERED TRADEMARK OF GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY.

"melt" him into the scene to a degree past all human analysis.

Thayer then positions his bird so precisely that all features blend with surroundings. He paints the blue neck against a gap in the foliage, so that it may mimic "blue sky seen through the leaves." He matches the golden greens and browns of the back to forest tones. He depicts the white cheek patch as a "ruptive" hole that disaggregates the face. He paints the celebrated ocelli (eyespots) of the tail feathers as leaf mimics. He also notes that ocelli are smallest and dimmest near the body, grading to larger and brighter toward the rear end: "They inevitably lead the eye away from the bird, till it finds itself straying amid the foliage beyond the tail's evanescent border." The spread tail, he claims, may impress the peahen, but it "looks also very much like a shrub bearing some kind of fruit or flower." Finally, he argues that the tail's coppery brown color represents perfectly "the bare ground and tree-trunks seen between the leaves."

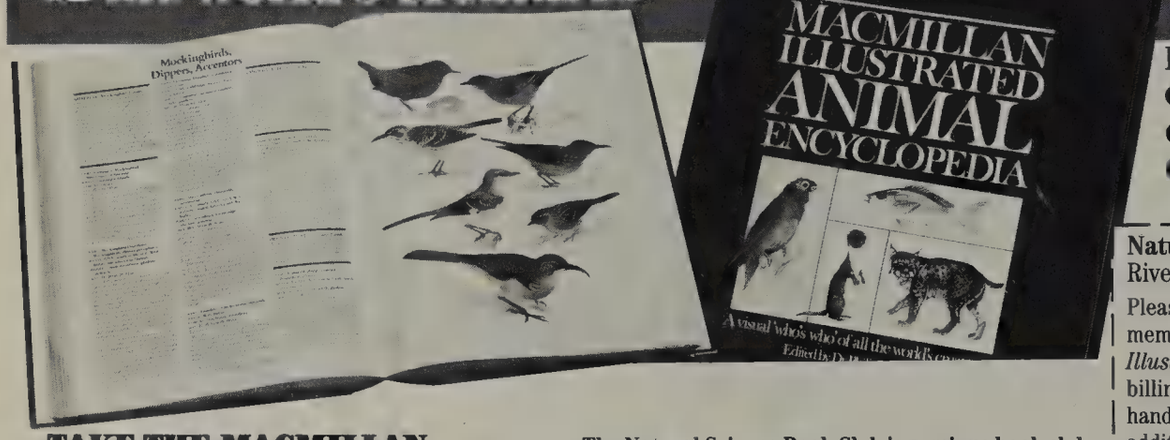
What a tour de force, but what can we possibly make of it? Who would doubt that some conceivable habitat might conceal almost any animal? Note how precisely the peacock must choose his spot to receive the cryptic benefit that Thayer wishes to confer upon him. In particular, he must always place his shimmering blue neck in a gap amidst the foliage where it will vanish against a clear sky (but what does he do on a cloudy day, or in a bush so dense that no holes exist, as seen from all relevant directions at once?). Peacocks, in any case, live primarily in open fields. Their spreading display is a glory to behold—and the very opposite of invisible.

Thayer, of course, knew all this. He didn't claim (as his critics sometimes charged) that a habitat offering protection by concealment must be the usual, or even a common, haunt of its invisible beneficiary. Thayer simply argued that such protection might be important at critical moments occurring only once or twice in an animal's lifetime—at crucial instants of impending death from a stalking predator.

But how could odd and improbable moments shape such complex and intricate patterns as the innumerable details of a peacock's design? We finally arrive at the key theoretical issue of this debate—the power of natural selection itself. In order to believe that complex designs might be constructed by such rare and momentary benefits as sunsets or particular positions in trees outside an animal's normal habitat, one must have an overarching faith in the power of natural selection. Selection must be so potent that even the rarest c benefits will eventually be engraved int the optimal designs of organisms. Thaye has this faith; Roosevelt, and most biolo gists then and since, did not. Thayer wrot in 1900 (*The Auk,* vol. 17): "Of course, t any one who feels the inevitability of natu ral selection, it is obvious that each orga or structural detail, and likewise eac quality of organic forms, owes its exis tence to the sum of all its uses." Thaye then laid it on the line in stark epitome— patterns of color are built by natural selec tion "pure, simple and omnipotent."

Roosevelt and other acute critics co rectly identified the central flaw i Thayer's science—not in his numerou factual errors, but in his methodolog Thayer found a hiding place for all his an mals but with a method that made his the ory untestable and therefore useless t science. Thayer insisted that he ha proved his point simply by finding *an* spot that rendered an animal invisible. H didn't need to show that the creature usu ally frequented such a place or that the lo cation formed part of its natural habitat a all. For the animal might seek its spot onl in the rarest moments of need. But ho then could we disprove any of Thayer claims? We might work for years to sho that an animal never entered its domain c

A Visual Who's Who of the World's Creatures



TAKE THE MACMILLAN ILLUSTRATED ANIMAL ENCYCLOPEDIA for only **99¢** when you join the Natural Science Book Club

YOU SIMPLY AGREE TO
BUY ONE MORE BOOK AT A HANDSOME DISCOUNT
WITHIN THE NEXT 12 MONTHS.

A $35.00 RETAIL VALUE

This breathtaking 600-page volume gives you the closest look ever at the amazing world of vertebrate animals. Luminous, individual paintings by leading wildlife artists show each of the 2,500 creatures in its natural colors. Biographies detail each animal's common and scientific name, family, range, habitat, and conservation status, and describe its appearance, lifestyle, breeding habits, and physiology. For naturalists — professional or amateur — the *Macmillan Illustrated Animal Encyclopedia* is a work of unique value — at a remarkable price!

The Natural Science Book Club is a unique book club devoted to bringing you exciting, refreshingly different books on all areas of the natural sciences. From the life story of early man to the death of the solar system ... all the wonders of the natural world are revealed to members of the Natural Science Book Club.

MEMBERSHIP BENEFITS • In addition to getting the *Macmillan Illustrated Animal Encyclopedia* for only 99¢ when you join, you keep saving substantially on the books you buy. Also, you will immediately become eligible to participate in our Bonus Book Plan, with savings up to 70% off the publishers' prices. At 3-4 week intervals (16 times per year), you will receive the Natural Science Book Club News, describing the Main Selection and Alternate Selections, together with a dated reply card. If you want the Main Selection, do nothing, and it will be sent to you automatically. If you prefer another selection, or no book at all, simply indicate your choice on the card and return it by the date specified. You will have at least 10 days to decide. If, because of late mail delivery of the News, you should receive a book you do not want, we guarantee return postage.

FEATURES:
- **Oversized volume, 11½" x 9"**
- **600 pages**
- **280 full-color illustrations displaying 2,500 animals**

Natural Science Book Club
Riverside, New Jersey 08075 4-BE8

Please accept my application for trial membership and send me the *Macmillan Illustrated Animal Encyclopedia* (59136), billing me only 99¢, plus shipping and handling. I agree to purchase at least one additional Selection or Alternate over the next 12 months. Savings range up to 30% and occasionally even more. My membership is cancelable at any time after I buy this one book. A shipping and handling charge is added to all shipments.

No-Risk Guarantee: If you are not satisfied — for any reason — you may return the *Macmillan Illustrated Animal Encyclopedia* within 10 days. Your membership will be canceled, and you will owe nothing.

Name _____

Address _____ Apt. _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

(Offer good in Continental U.S. and Canada only. Prices slightly higher in Canada.)

Natural History 5/85

nvisibility, and Thayer would reply: Wait ill tomorrow when urgent need arises. Scientists are trained to avoid such special pleading because it exerts a chilling and stupefying effect upon hypotheses, by rendering them invulnerable to test and potential disproof. Doing is the soul of science and we reject hypotheses that condemn us to impotence.

T. Barbour, former director of Harard's Museum of Comparative Zoology where I now sit composing this piece), and J.C. Phillips emphasized this point in reviewing Thayer's book (*The Auk,* vol. 28, 1911):

Acquiescence in Mr. Thayer's views throws a pall over the entire subject of animal coloration. Investigation is discouraged; and we find jumbled together a great mass of fascinating and extremely complicated data, all simply explained by one dogmatic assertion. For we are asked to believe that an animal is protectively clothed whether he is like his surroundings, or whether he is very unlike them (obliteratively marked) or . . . if he falls between these two classes, there is still plenty of space to receive him.

Teddy Roosevelt addressed the same issue with more vigor in a letter to Thayer on March 19, 1912 (just imagine any presidential candidate taking time out to pursue natural history more than a month after the New Hampshire primary—oh, I know, campaigns were shorter then):

There is in Africa a blue rump baboon. It is also true that the Mediterranean Sea bounds one side of Africa. If you should make a series of experiments tending to show that if the blue rump baboon stood on its head by the Mediterranean you would mix up his rump and the Mediterranean, you might be illustrating something in optics, but you would not be illustrating anything that had any bearing whatsoever on the part played by the coloration of the animal in actual life . . . .My dear Mr. Thayer, if you would face facts, you might really help in elucidating some of the problems before me, but you can do nothing but mischief, and not very much of that, when conducting such experiments . . . .Your experiments are of no more real value than the experiment of putting a raven in a coal scuttle, and then claiming that he is concealed.

Contemporary (and later) accounts of Thayer's debacle rest largely upon a red herring, concealed in more than the sunset, that will not explain his failure and that only reinforces a common and harmful stereotype about the intrinsic differences between intellectual styles. In short, we are told that Abbott Thayer ultimately failed because he possessed an artist's temperament—good for an initial insight perhaps, but with no staying power for the hard (and often dull) work of real science.

THE BOOK IS FREE.
THE VACATIONS ARE PRICELESS.
Iberia has 65 of Spain's best vaca-
tion values all wrapped up. Plus more
non-stop flights from more U.S. cities
than any other airline. To get your
book, call 1-800-331-1750 and ask for
operator 935. And to make reserva-
tions, call your travel agent or call
Iberia at 1-800-221-9741
DEPT. 540A
Spain & BEYOND
IBERIA
EUROPE
MIDDLE EAST
AFRICA
NOVEMBER 1984
THRU OCTOBER 1985
Nobody can show you Spain like Iberia.
IBERIA

RETIRE WHERE MOST PEOPLE JUST GET TO VISIT.

Williamsburg Landing is Virginia's new retirement village that combines the charm of historic Williamsburg with a choice of attractive lifestyles in a residential setting. Complete facilities and services include a comprehensive health care program.

For a copy of our free color brochure, mail this coupon or call (804) 253-0303 collect – outside Virginia toll-free 1-800-368-0303.

Williamsburg Landing. The retirement village of historic importance.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Telephone _____

WILLIAMSBURG LANDING

161 John Jefferson Square, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185

NH

Discovery Tour to the Nile

February 9 to March 1, 1986

Discover the world of ancient and modern Egypt on an American Museum 600 mile Nile Cruise. Explore with three lecturers the rich natural and archeological sites of an area which has fascinated visitors for centuries...A carefully planned itinerary (with a special two-day program in London visiting the British Museum with its curator) provides a relaxing and thorough three-week Discovery Tour. All of the major Nile archeological sites as well as the important wildlife regions are discussed and visited with your balanced team of eminent lecturers. Share with Museum staff and friends an unforgettable cruise. For further information including itinerary, map, prices, conditions, etc., write or call American Museum Discovery Tours.

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours
Central Park West at 79th St.
New York, N.Y., 10024
(212) 873-1440

Such charges were often lodged against Thayer, and with undoubted rhetorical effect, but they represent a dangerous use of ad hominem argument with anti-intellectual overtones. Thayer may have laid himself open to such ridicule with a passionate temperament that he made no effort to control in a more formal age. John Jay Chapman, the acerbic essayist, wrote of Thayer (admittedly in a fit of pique when his wife, at his great displeasure, decided to study art in Thayer's studio):

> Thayer by the way, is a hipped egoist who paints three hours, has a headache, walks four hours—holds his own pulse, wants to save his sacred light for the world, cares for nobody, and has fits of dejection during which forty women hold his hand and tell him not to despair—for humanity's sake.

But is such passion the exclusive birthright of artists? I have known many scientists equally insufferable.

Thayer's scientific critics also raised the charge of artistic temperament. Roosevelt wrote, in a statement that might have attracted more attention in our litigious age: Thayer's misstatements "are due to the enthusiasm of a certain type of artistic temperament, an enthusiasm also known to certain types of scientific and business temperaments, and which when it manifests itself in business is sure to bring the owner into trouble as if he were guilty of deliberate misconduct." Barbour and Phillips argued that "Mr. Thayer, in his enthusiasm, has ignored or glossed over with an artistic haze . . . .This method of persuasion, while it does appeal to the public, is—there is no other word—simple charlatanry however unwitting." Barbour and Phillips then defended the cold light of dispassionate science in a bit of self-serving puffery:

> [Our statements] are simply the impressions made upon open-minded observers who have no axe to grind, and who have no reason to take sides on the question, one way or another. They have been written in a friendly spirit, and we hope they will be received in the same way.

Do friendly spirits ever accuse their opponents of "simple charlatanry"?

The charge of artistic temperament may be convenient and effective, especially since it appeals to a common stereotype—but it won't wash. The facile interpretation that scientists wouldn't give Thayer a hearing because he was an "outsider" won't work either—for contemporary accounts belie such charges of territoriality and narrowness. Even though Thayer made such strong claims—quoted above—for scientists' incompetence in a domain accessible only to artists, naturalists welcomed his insights about countershading and enjoyed both his initial articles and his outdoor demonstrations. E.B. Poulton, one of England's greatest evolutionists, warmly supported Thayer and wrote introductions to his publications. Frank M. Chapman, great ornithologist and editor of *The Auk,* wrote in his *Autobiography of a Bird Lover:*

> As an editor, doubtless my most notable contributions to the Auk's pages were Abbott Thayer's classical papers on protective coloration . . . .I knew little of Thayer's eminence as an artist. It was the man himself who impressed me by the overwhelming force of his personality. He made direct and inescapable demands on one's attention. He was intensely vital and lived normally at heights which I reached only occasionally and then only for short periods.

Thayer's ultimate failure reflects a more universal tendency, distributed without reference to profession among all kinds of people. Nothing but habit and tradition separate the "two cultures" of humanities and science. The processes of thought and modes of reason are similar—so are the people. Only subject matter differs. Science may usually treat the world's empirical information; art may thrive on aesthetic judgment. But scientists also traffic in ideas and opinions, and artists surely respect fact.

The *idée fixe* is a common intellectual fault of all professions, not a characteristic failure of artists. I have often written about scientists as single-mindedly committed to absurd unities and false simplifications as Thayer was devoted to concealing coloration as an exclusive principle in nature. Some are charming and a bit dotty—as old Randolph Kirkpatrick, who thought that all rocks were made of single-celled nummulospheres (see my column of March 1978). Others are devious and more than a bit dangerous—as Cyril Burt who fabricated data to prove that all intelligence resided in heredity (see my book *The Mismeasure of Man*).

Abbott Thayer had an *idée fixe;* he burned with desire to reduce a messy and complex world to one beautiful, simple principle of explanation. It doesn't work. History has built irreducible complexity and variety into the bounteous world of organisms. Diversity reigns at the superficial level of overt phenomena—animal colors do many different things. The unifying principles are deeper and more abstract—may I suggest evolution itself for starters.

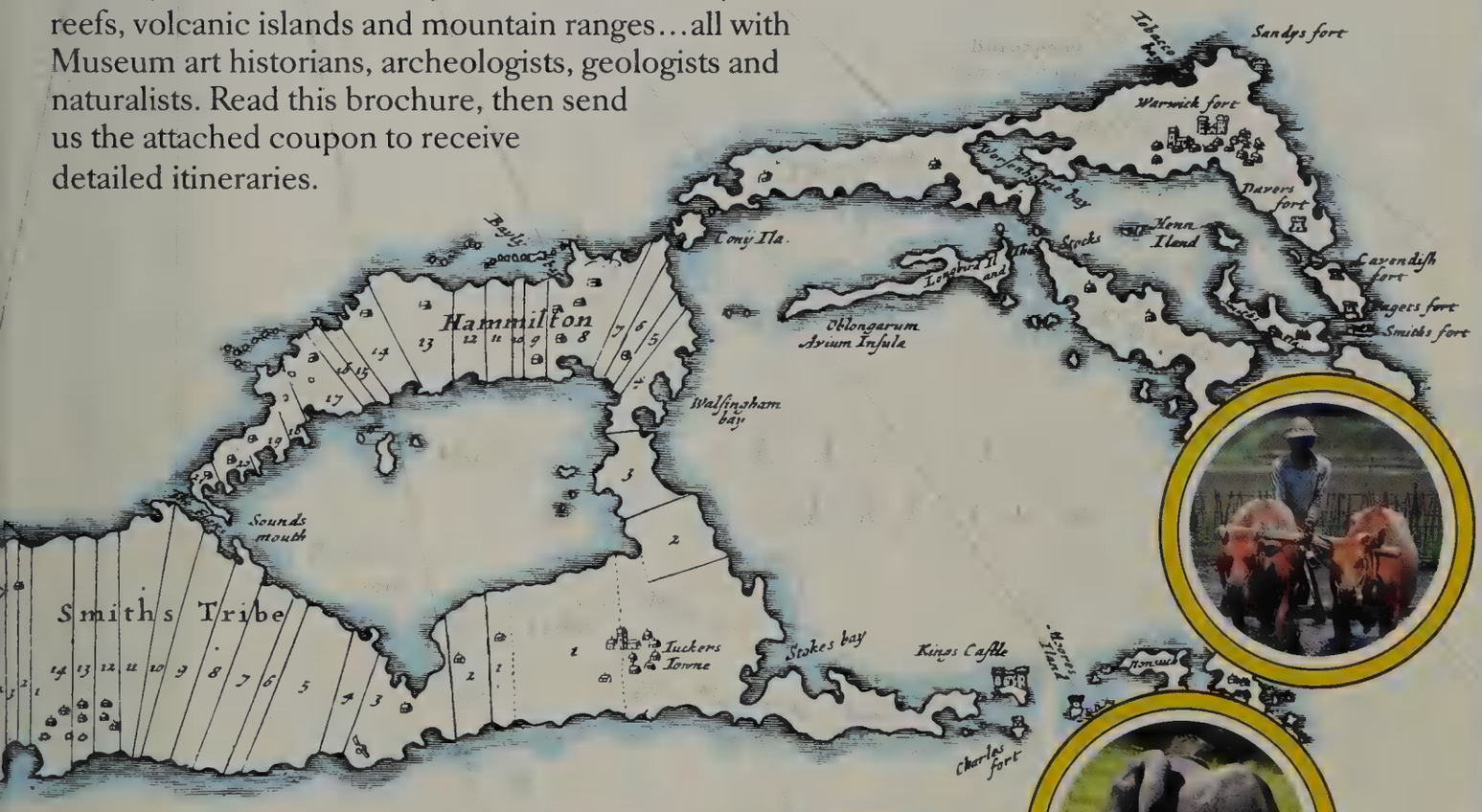
Stephen Jay Gould teaches biology, geology, and the history of science at Harvard University.

Special Tour Guide Pullout

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

1986 DISCOVERY TOURS

Discover the world's outstanding ancient sites, architecture, traditional cultures, exotic wildlife areas, coral reefs, volcanic islands and mountain ranges…all with Museum art historians, archeologists, geologists and naturalists. Read this brochure, then send us the attached coupon to receive detailed itineraries.



Itineraries: each tour is carefully designed by Museum staff to include the highlights of the destination plus many excursions to sites rarely visited by most groups.

Lecturers: accompanying each group are distinguished scholars who are eager to discuss your ideas and give you a broad as well as detailed background for each area we explore.

Cruises: our vessels are carefully selected to provide luxury, safety, and limited passenger capacity allowing you to disembark with a small group on each land excursion. Our largest cruise vessel has only 68 cabins, but all the amenities of the giant cruise liners.

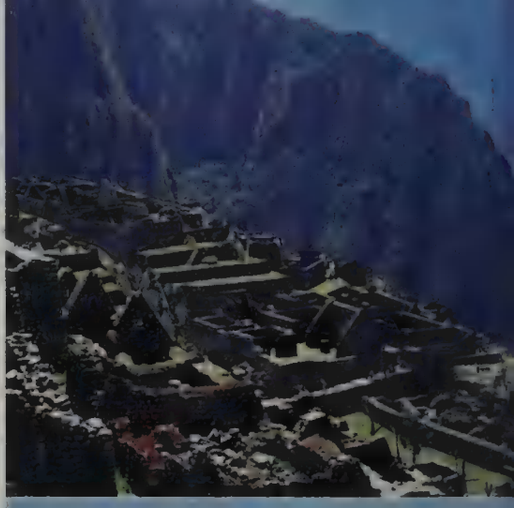
Land Programs: only 12 to 20 participants join our lecturer and escort for indepth overland excursions.

Air Schedules: all of our programs quote international airfares separately, allowing you to deviate from the standard group flights and custom-design pre and post tour excursions.

Pre-departure Information: before you go, you will receive comprehensive materials covering clothing, currency exchange, medical suggestions, reading lists, guide books, documentation, etc.

Tour Operators: we select the world's finest travel companies to meticulously arrange and operate each exciting excursion.

Further Information: send us the coupon to receive detailed brochures with maps outlining the itinerary, prices, conditions, etc. Or call us directly at the Museum, (212) 873-1440. Our tours usually fill up quickly. If you wish, you may reserve places immediately by sending us an advance deposit for $250. per person (payable to the American Museum of Natural History) with a note indicating which tour(s) you wish to join. There is $25. per person cancellation charge for each advance deposit.



American Museum of Natural History
1986 Discovery Tours

Special Museum Cruise

Voyage through Melanesia: New Guinea to Fiji
February 16 to March 6, 1986

Join Dr. Thomas D. Nicholson, Director of the American Museum, and other outstanding lecturers on a luxury cruise through the most intriguing island group in the world: New Guinea to Fiji. The cultural and natural history is extraordinary.

Exquisite artwork, fascinating traditions and unique performances (sing-sings) will be experienced on land and discussed while at sea with renowned anthropologists and art historians. Stunning coral atolls and volcanic islands will be explored with expert marine biologists and geologists.

You will travel by luxury cruise vessel, the *Illiria*, with only 68 cabins: the amenities of the finest giant cruise liners and the intimacy of your own private yacht.

The combination of an excellent itinerary, lecturers and cruise vessel results in a splendid experience. Join us!

If you wish to receive a brochure describing the complete itinerary and accommodations, call (212) 873-1440. Or complete the coupon attached to the general brochure (to the left), check "Voyage through Melanesia: New Guinea to Fiji," and send it to:

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, New York 10024
(212) 873-1440

Dinty Moore of Lake Becharof

And other brown bears I've met along the trail

by Derek Stonorov

I've never had a brown bear touch me or anyone I've been with. Other than the ones I've tranquilized, I've never touched a bear except once, when I hit a friendly one with a snowball. I've met bears in the alders, bears on the beach, bears in the middle of streams, bears that were eating, bears that were sleeping, even bears that looked amorous. I've chased bears off moose kills and bears off dead seals; I've inadvertently separated sows from cubs. I've met bears of forty pounds and bears of half a ton. I've met bears on snow slides in the spring and bears in berry patches in the fall. I've interrupted their peace many times . . . but so far things have gone well. Karma? Perhaps. Luck? Lots of it. Respect? Certainly.

I have always kept track of my encounters with bears. The summers that I studied how bears communicated with each other at McNeil River in Alaska, I also kept an account of how they interacted with me. Immediately after a bear and I had separated, I'd write down the visual and vocal signals observed and the sequence they occurred in. I divided each encounter between the bears and myself into three parts. The first I called the identification phase, the second the aggressive display, and the third, for the purpose of gathering information on habituation, subsequent behavior.

The identification phase started when the bear began to do anything bears commonly do to identify strange objects in their environment. Facing toward me and sniffing were the most common indicators that the bear had sensed my presence and was curious. Sometimes it would stand up on its hind legs, in an apparent attempt to locate me visually. Bears in tall grass, as one would guess, are more apt to stand up than bears in open tundra. I have never found any indication that this standing up, no matter how dramatic, is a signal of aggression or of an intent to dominate. It is seldom used once identification has been made, except as a way of tracking an adversary at a distance. During this identification period, the ears would be forward and facing toward me, as if the bear was trying to figure out what I was by the sounds I made. The mouth could be seen opening and closing slightly. If I was feeling really cool, I would look through my binoculars and detect nostril movement. At this point sucking and blowing sounds would often be heard as the bear pulled in and expelled air, most likely trying to identify or locate my scent. In brown bear country, you can sometimes hear these sounds when you're in heavy cover—but never see the bear making them.

During the identification phase a bear would often circle me, apparently trying to find a spot where he could get my scent or a better view. This was far more common the first time I met a bear than afterward. Also, bears that were a hundred yards away did it more often than those that were closer.

At this point, if the bear moved toward me or away from me, that was the beginning of what I consider an aggressive display. Obviously, there is a good bit of overlap between what I call identification and what I call aggression because many actions signal more than one thing. Also, what I do is important. While I tried to keep my behavior simple and consistent—I either stood still or slowly backed away—even slight variations in how I acted often altered what happened. Usually, the display part was very short; the bear would move off doing nothing more than occasionally looking at me over its shoulder—mouth and nostrils moving, ears forward, and then back against the head. If, however, the bear decided to pursue me or at least come closer, I saw other aggressive signals: the classic stiff-legged look, a slowdown in movement, chomping with the mouth, loud growls, and perhaps a few short lunges.

If the bear now resumed what it had been doing before the confrontation with me, or if it stopped giving aggressive signals, I considered the final part, or the subsequent behavior phase, to have started. Even when the bear was the obvious victor, and forced me to move, about 85 percent of the time it moved to a new spot before resuming its activities. The distance a bear moved was not predictable. Two encounters between man and bear on the McNeil Tidal Flats demonstrate the extremes of behavior one can observe.

First Encounter

MAN: Walking on bear trail

BEAR: Eating sedge grass alongside trail

MAN: Sees bear, stops, stands motionless fifty feet away

BEAR: Senses man, stops eating, faces man for three seconds

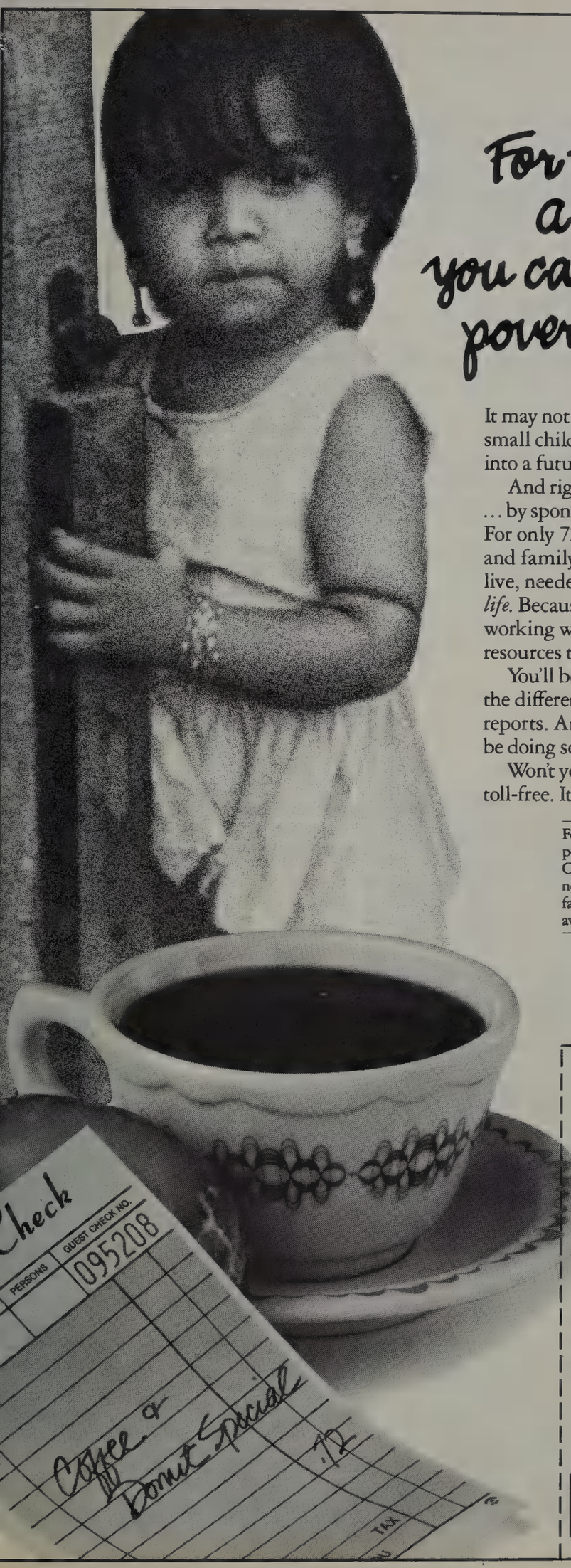
MAN: Remains motionless

BEAR: Turns head away, moves one hundred feet from man, sits down, resumes eating

MAN: Slowly moves away

Second Encounter

MAN: Walking on bear trail



For the cost of a morning coffee break, you can break the cycle of poverty for one small child.

It may not seem as though 72¢ will go very far these days. But for a small child like this, it can lead her out of desperate poverty and into a future of hope.

And right now, you can reach out and make that future happen ... by sponsoring one child overseas through Foster Parents Plan. For only 72¢ a day, you can make it possible for your Foster Child and family to have adequate food and clothing, a decent place to live, needed medical care, education ... *and the chance for a better life.* Because while you're helping, the child's own family will be working with Foster Parents Plan to develop the skills and resources they need to help themselves.

You'll be amazed at the difference you can make. And you'll see the difference for yourself. In photographs. Detailed progress reports. And heartwarming letters from your Foster Child. You'll be doing so much for that child ... and for so little.

Won't you help now? Simply mail the coupon today or call toll-free. It could be the biggest break a child ever got.

Founded in 1937, Foster Parents Plan will this year bring its unique, person-to-person program and effective services to over 236,000 Foster Children and their families in more than 20 countries. We are non-profit, non-sectarian, non-political, and respect the culture and religion of the families we assist. A detailed annual report and financial statement are available on request. Your sponsorship is 100% tax-deductible.

To start helping even faster, call toll-free:

1-800-556-7918

In RI call 401-738-5600

Send to: Kenneth H. Phillips, National Executive Director
Foster Parents Plan, Inc.
157 Plan Way, Warwick, RI 02887

E395

I wish to become a Foster Parent to a: ☐ Boy ☐ Girl ☐ Either

Age: ☐ 6-8 ☐ 9-11 ☐ 12-14 ☐ Any age 6-14

☐ **Wherever the need is greatest,** or as indicated below:

☐ Africa	☐ Egypt	☐ Honduras	☐ Nepal
☐ Bolivia	☐ El Salvador	☐ India	☐ The Philippines
☐ Colombia	☐ Guatemala	☐ Indonesia	☐ Thailand

☐ Enclosed is a check for $22 for my first month's support of my Foster Child. Please send me a photograph, case history, and complete Foster Parent Sponsorship Kit.

☐ I am not yet sure if I want to become a Foster Parent, but I am interested. Please send me information about the child I would be sponsoring. Within 10 days I will make my decision.

☐ Mr. ☐ Mrs.
☐ Miss ☐ Ms.

ADDRESS APT.#

CITY STATE ZIP

Foster Parents Plan®
You can do so much ... for so little.

BEAR: Eating sedge grass alongside trail

MAN: Sees bear, stops, stands motionless one hundred feet from bear

BEAR: Senses man, stops eating, stands on hind legs to look

MAN: Looks at bear, remains motionless

BEAR: Staggers backwards, drops, and runs

MAN: Continues walking on bear trail

BEAR: Still running when glimpsed one mile off

The intensity of the interactions between man and bear lessens as the two become used to each other. Bears are intelligent animals, and after a few meetings with humans they are likely to calm down (as do the humans) and tolerate people at close range. This may be a positive change, but one must be constantly aware that if a bear suddenly perceives you as a danger, there may not be much time to react.

There are at least three reasons a bear might respond aggressively to a person—to defend its individual distance or personal space, to defend its young, or to defend its food source.

It is difficult to measure individual distance—the space around an animal that if violated will cause the animal to attack or flee. Sometimes the distance is twenty-five feet, sometimes hundreds of yards. I have found that the biggest variable is how the bear becomes aware of me and vice versa. That I can't control. If I wake a bear that has been napping in the alders and it goes crashing off while I am still fifty feet away, that's one thing. I can't really compare it to a situation in which a bear in a tidal meadow spots me from six hundred yards and lets me approach to within one hundred yards before slowly moving off. In encounters that are alike—man meets bear in tidal meadow or man meets bear on open hillside—there seems to be a correlation between how far apart the two parties are when they become aware of each other and the subsequent intensity of the bear's reaction (and likely the man's too!). Whether or not a bear has gotten used to humans also has an effect. The safest thing to say is that the area a bear will defend is directly dependent on the individual bear, the situation, and how the bear perceives the threat.

If you violate a bear's personal space, you may get a reaction; but if the bear is with young, it becomes much more likely. This is the most common cause of damage between man and bear. One reason that a sow is so fierce in her defense is that large male bears are sometimes cannibalistic. If given the chance, an old male may pick off a cub. Another reason is that on occasion bear cubs become the prey of other animals. Twice I have seen wolves approach sows with cubs; the wolves were driven off. I'd venture to guess that a first-year cub wouldn't be much of an adversary for a full-grown wolf that might outweigh it two to one. Both times I saw them, the wolves were fishing and not stalking, but the sow still saw fit to charge and chase.

A threat to its food could provoke a bear, too. In my experience, bears have left their food rather than tangle with me, but I know this is not always the case. Again one must be aware of the variables. How satiated is the bear? What is its social status? Some bears feeding on dead animals are likely to charge anything that moves; on the other hand, a timid subadult may run from a passing raven.

Defense of personal space, young, or food are all reasons a bear might become aggressive, but these don't cover every circumstance. In some of my encounters with bears, the bear's motivation has been difficult to explain.

Give a kitten a ball, place a new object in the cage of a laboratory rat, and it is easy to see exploratory behavior. I believe that some man–bear interactions begin when the bear simply becomes curious about the man and decides to explore. Many biologists, myself among them, believe that it is to the biological and evolutionary advantage of an animal to explore its environment. This behavior has survival value; some aspects of it can be seen in the predatory behavior of carnivores. However, what starts out as exploratory behavior need not end in a charge.

Many times an encounter between me and a bear started when the bear, noticing I was observing it, began investigating me in turn. This type of behavior seldom developed into a display of much intensity; most of the incidents could hardly be termed aggressive. Commonly the bear would approach where I was sitting, sniff, face me, turn, and depart. While the bear sniffed and looked me over, I often got the feeling from the way it moved that it was making up its mind whether to move closer or flee. Sometimes a bear would seemingly test my mettle—or its own—and growl and stalk around in a disgruntled way before departing. Only once did a large bear approach me like this, and never has a sow with cubs done it. Usually the bears that spot me and come over are juveniles; possibly they haven't learned their manners yet. One, which I named Dinty Moore of Lake Becharof, saw fit to approach and threaten me four times in ten hours. Holy Joe and Henderson—two young bears I believe were litter mates—also of Lake Becharof—frequently hung around me, although once they tried a bluffing charge from sixty feet out. The motivation of a bear in this type of situation is difficult to assess, but in twenty-five cases that I have documented, in which I was in the open and the bear came at me, I am confident I was seeing exploratory behavior.

A predator–prey relationship is another possible reason for man–bear encounters. Tragically, some people have been killed and eaten by bears. While this almost never happens, the fact that it has shows one more aspect of the complicated organism that is the brown bear.

Whether a bear would ever intentionally prey on humans is a subject of debate, but there is little doubt that if you run quickly from a displaying bear you may trigger a chasing response that could lead

Larry Aumiller; Bruce Coleman Inc.

Alaskan brown bears near McNeil River

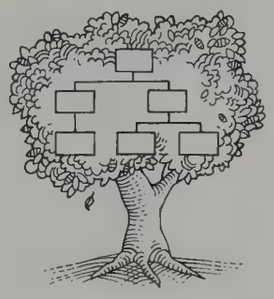
a truly predatory act—that is, killing nd even eating. I have no data on this nasing instinct, a bit of behavior that is eported for most predatory species, but I elieve in it enough to have never run flat ut from a displaying bear. And on three ifferent occasions that I know of when a rge bear killed a smaller bear, the victim ad run away from a confrontation and as dragged down.

One other, lesser-known reason bears ometimes confront people is social status. human in a bear's environment is likely be tested and treated like a bear. This is he reason that if you see a large male bear alking down a trail and you are going gainst traffic you should give him room. is normal manner with other bears is to eep moving, head down, ears back, eyes the stranger, frontal body orientation, nd perhaps a growl. This is common be-avior. Large males are used to dominat-g a situation and are quite willing to in-rease the intensity of their display in rder to proceed. If coming toward you hile making the above-mentioned signals enough to move you, the bear will pass by. If it takes a knock down, drag-out ght to move you, the bear will do that, hen pass on by. I once saw Killer, the top-nking and largest male at McNeil, re-ove a large male called Patches from a ear trail by picking up the 750-pound ear in his mouth—removing a six-by-ght-inch piece of hide in the process—ushing him down a bank, and then pro-eeding to a fishing spot as if nothing had appened. What appeared to me a hercu-an task, and a very stressful situation, dn't even delay Killer's lunch.

While it is unpleasant to have a bear ominate you, it is better to be dominated nd treated like a lesser bear than to be aten or mauled. Usually, human victims bears are hurt but not killed, and the ears leave after a few seconds of contact. his leads me to believe that most of the me the bear is treating the human as it ould another bear, using ritualized bear ehavior. Unfortunately, humans can be riously injured by what, for a bear, mounts to a cuff or a nip. On nine occa-ons I have seen sow bears bite fleeing ubadults on the bottom after the sub-dults came too close to them. These were ot playful nips—they would have done in nything weaker than a brown bear, and ey were all preceded by full-blown, gh-powered, forty-mile-an-hour, earth-aking charges, and all manner of ntagonistic signals.

All of this raises the question of how umans should behave around brown ears. When I unexpectedly meet a bear, e first things that go through my mind

THE BEST GIN GROWS ON TREES.



The driest and most delicate gin of all, in fact, comes from the tree at the left: the family tree of James Burrough, a distiller in 19th century London.

Burrough had a basic philosophy: if you want a thing done right, do it yourself. Not a single distillation of his Beefeater Gin left his distillery till it was approved by James himself.

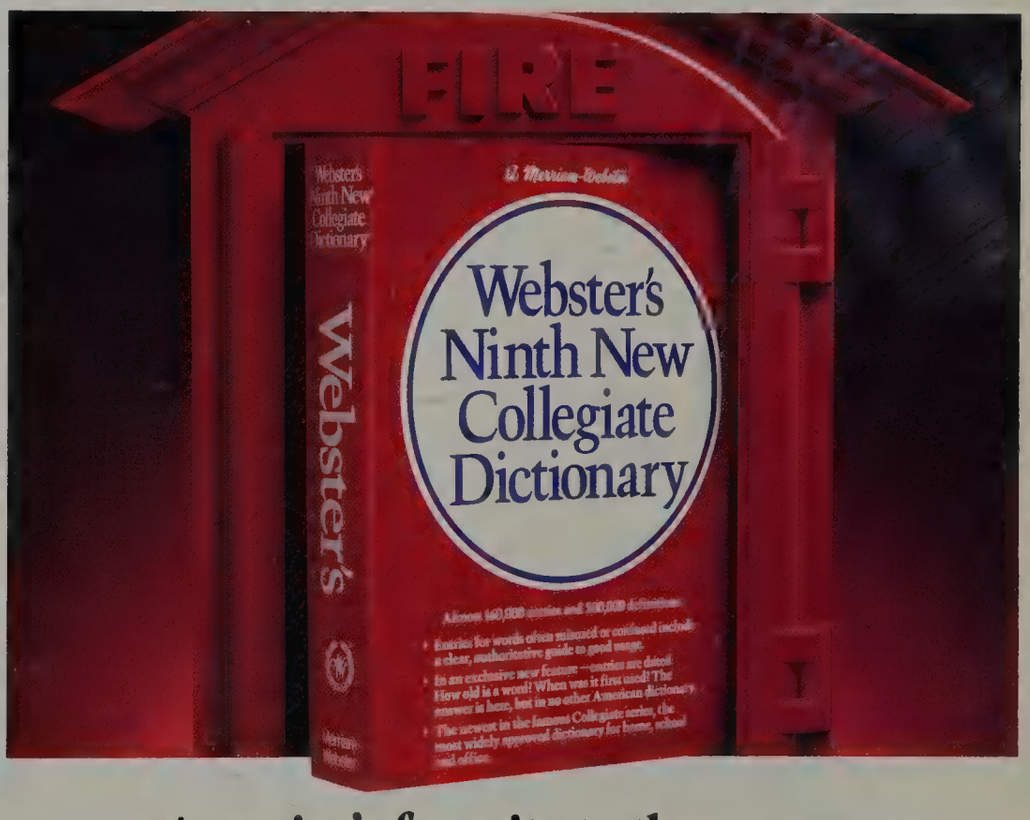
He wasn't much of a delegator, but he made a beautiful gin.

His philosophy has been handed down through succeeding generations of the Burrough family, who still supervise each day's run and approve each batch of Beefeater before it leaves the distillery.

The apple never falls far from the tree. For which gin drinkers to this day are profoundly grateful.

IMPORTED FROM ENGLAND BY KOBRAND CORP., N.Y. N.Y. 94 PROOF 100% GRAIN NEUTRAL SPIRITS

BEEFEATER® GIN.
The Crown Jewel of England.™



America's favorite to the rescue.

No other dictionary resolves more burning issues–how to spell it, how to say it, how to use it. And it's the only dictionary to tell you how old a word is.

A Genuine Merriam-Webster®
More people take our word for it.

© Merriam-Webster 1985

Chrysler creates LeBaron GTS. The American sedan

The design is bold. Sleek, daring aerodynamic lines.
The performance: heart-pounding.
This is GTS. A new kind of LeBaron—a performance
LeBaron engineered to compete with Europe's best sedans.
And it does. When you equip it with turbo, special sport
handling suspension and 15" wheels, LeBaron GTS is faster
from 0 to 50 than BMW 528e and Mercedes 190E.
But this LeBaron offers more than pure speed.
Through the twists and turns of the slalom and
around the cornering track, it outperforms the legen-
dary BMW. In braking, it outperforms BMW again.

hat outperforms BMW 528e and Mercedes 190E.

And yet this disciplined road car is a comfortable
n. For five. LeBaron GTS Premium's cabin is marked
dvanced electronics and functional luxury. And
ble leathers can be fitted to its ergonomically
gned seats.
Even its Protection Plan is outstanding: 5 years or
00 miles** on turbo, engine, drivetrain and outer-
y rust-through.
LeBaron GTS would be impressive at any price.
10,000 less than the least expensive of the Euro-
competitors, it is stunning.

*Overall results of USAC tests vs. standard equipped 1987 competitive test models.
**Whichever comes first. Limited warranties. Deductible applies. Excludes fleet leases. Dealer has details. †Based on sticker price comparisons of rent cars. Standard equipment levels may vary.

We engineered it to compete with
Europe's best. It does.*

LE BARON GTS

Chrysler
Division of
Chrysler Corporation

are: Does the bear have enough room to move, and does the bear think I have it trapped? A sow with cubs just might not be willing to take her family past four other bears to increase her distance from you. A small bear may have just lost a battle with a larger foe and may figure that it is easier to get by you than return and be beaten again.

Once, three friends of mine and I were walking home on the beach when we spotted a bear several hundred yards away coming toward us. There were sheer cliffs on one side and the incoming tide on the other, the proverbial rock and a hard place. I felt that because there were four of us and it was a very small bear, it would turn and run from us. We were in a hurry as high tide made several creeks impossible to ford, which, in turn, made the walk back to camp a mile or so longer. The beach was perhaps 30 feet wide. We very foolishly kept on going, yelling at the bear. He kept on coming. We kept on yelling. At 150 feet he began to display, growling and working his mouth. We stopped our progress and all backed up as a unit. He came on but did not shorten the distance between us. Finally, after perhaps three minutes and 100 yards, we came to a break in the cliff and he got opposite us; he broke into a run and maintained that run for a good 300 yards. What was on that bear's mind, I do not know. I do know that we were wrong to initiate the confrontation. You can't force your time schedule on a bear. If you are willing to sacrifice slightly—a ten-minute wait or a mile extra walk—your chances of being hurt will be vastly reduced.

The most important thing to remember in brown bear country is that the only wild animal out there is you. You stick out like a sore thumb to the local inhabitants, and besides that, you apparently stink and wear a raincoat. You are the only animal around that lacks interspecific tact and the speed to escape interspecific strife.

And another thing: Give the bears a break, leave your watch at home. One of the most common reasons I have heard for forcing a bear to move is, "Well, I was in a hurry." In a hurry to do what? Die? Kill the bear? Relax and go slowly. Find a good berry patch to graze in for a while if a detour around a bear is impossible. Forget the Judeo-Christian ethic that places men above all. Treat the bear at least as an equal, not as a rug. Before you depart on a wilderness trip, get a little philosophical about bears and what they mean to you and the world.

I also keep out of the alders and places that are hard to see into. Bears like to bed up in cover and have been known to take unkindly to being awakened. It is common for bears in cover to completely panic when they smell a human and to take off not realizing or knowing where you are. They will come by at a great rate. If you are in the way, you could be pushed, trampled, or else just scared to death. If you have to pass through cover, make some noise. You don't have to disrupt the cosmos, but it doesn't hurt to give the bear some warning.

Bear trails are bear highways. Some of them have been used extensively for hundreds of years. Bears are not random walkers. They don't just go anywhere. If you see a bear coming and you don't want to talk to him, move off the trail and chances are he will go right on by. If you are going to stay in one area, try to use the same trails as much as possible, even the same trails at the same times. Bears space themselves from each other by space and time. People should do the same. Once the bears learn your routes they will keep clear. Don't camp on bear trails. This is one of the oldest mistakes in the book. Look around before pitching your tent. Beaches, stream banks, and lake shores all usually have bear trails. Keep off them or if you insist, leave something in the trail so the first thing the bear discovers isn't you. It goes without saying that the height of foolishness and bad manners is to camp without a tent in a bear trail. Better to have the bear sniff the tent prior to sniffing your face.

Cleo Creek runs into Lake Becharof about a mile south of the cabin where we lived. There's a sand bar at the end of the creek. To get to Cleo Creek, you walk out the front of the cabin, turn left, and proceed along the lake shore, fording Cleo Creek at the sand bar. About one hundred feet past the mouth of Cleo Creek is an old cabin. We used to climb up on the roof there to watch the bears fish.

One afternoon I watched a bear that was new to me chase every regular Cleo Creek bear off the bottom half-mile of creek. The new bear, a medium-sized male, chased fish when not chasing other bears. He'd go roaring upstream, and the shallow water would boil as hundreds of salmon tried to escape. A few minutes later, he'd be back at a gallop, the salmon swimming downstream this time to get away. Sometimes a fish would beach itself in its escape attempt and the bear would grab it and disappear in the alders for a meal. It was beginning to get dark, and the bear had made one of its upstream runs when I decided to go home.

I was just crossing the creek at the sand bar when the bear came back downstream. At fifty feet he stopped, looked, and began a dance of displeasure. His legs got stiff, his ears went back, and he made chomping noises with his mouth. I began to back out into the lake. He made a short charge out into the shallows but stopped and then moved laterally toward me for a few steps, keeping his eyes on me all the time. I backed out into the lake until the water came over the top of my hip boots and the bear just growled and watched me. I began to work my way up the shore away from the creek mouth. Abruptly the bear broke off the encounter, turned, and trotted off up Cleo Creek and out of sight. I got back on the beach and started home, not even bothering to empty the water from my boots. A hundred yards up the beach, who should I notice paralleling my progress home, perhaps one hundred feet away, but the bear. He stayed with me for ten minutes or so, quietly walking and watching. Finally he just disappeared and I went on to the cabin.

For that ten-minute walk home, the bear and I were in touch. When he charged me, I was scared as hell, but by the time I got near home I was sort of digging it. The next morning at 6 A.M. the bear again met me at the mouth of Cleo Creek—this time I had my wife with me—and he again charged, but after we subordinately waded into the lake he turned and went splashing off upstream.

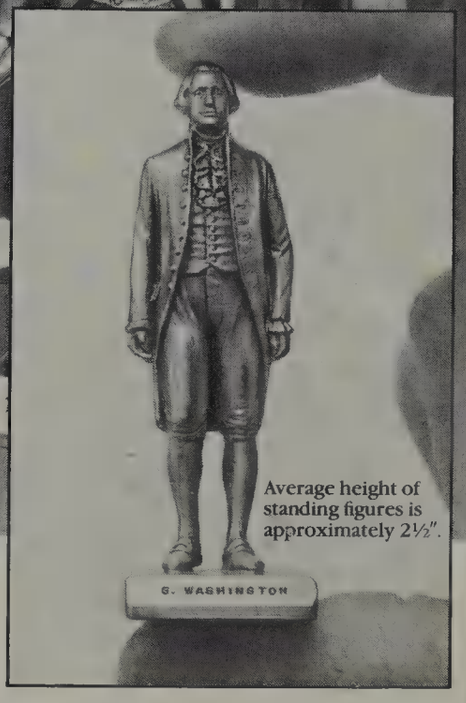
All of which reminds me of the time in the summer of 1967, right up near the top of Bear Creek. I had been walking and looking for bears all day and I was hungry, so I sat down to eat a peanut butter and jelly sandwich. I had only taken a bite or two when a bear stuck its head out of an alder patch and began to click its teeth and lick its lips. Well, my gun was miles away back at camp, my Swiss army knife didn't look like a bear sticker, and I never felt I could kill a bear with my bare hands; and since the bear didn't look like it was going to leave, I gave it half my sandwich. I tossed it and the bear caught it and swallowed, much the same way a frog takes in a fly—I don't think it chewed. It must have liked whatever fleeting taste it got because it walked over and tore the other half of the sandwich out of my hand, taking two fingers and my thumb along with it. I turned to run, but the bear knocked me down with one blow of its front paw. The last thing I remembered was its rotten breath as its jaws closed on my head. And then? . . . and then? . . . Well, the truth of the matter is the bear killed and ate me.

Derek Stonorov does research on bears at Lake Becharof and the McNeil River in Alaska. This article was adapted from a work in progress.

Presenting

The American Presidents Collection

In Fine Pewter



Average height of standing figures is approximately 2½".

Issued In A Single Limited Edition Of Only 5,000 Collections.

- Unique, handcrafted sculpture of every U.S. President.
- Richly detailed in fine, satin finish pewter.
- Hallmarked and registered. Certificate of Authenticity.
- Custom American solid wood display unit at no additional charge.
- Remarkably priced at only $19.50 each.

In celebration of our nation's 50th Presidential Election, the New England Collectors Society proudly presents "The American Presidents Collection" in Fine Pewter, a fascinating personal museum of Presidential sculptures.

Issued in a single, Limited Edition of only 5,000 collections, every American President in the collection is an intricately detailed, original sculpture of Fine Pewter, perfectly proportioned so that the sizes of the sculptures vary according to the height and physical stature of each President.

Especially commissioned by Reed & Barton, America's most prestigious silversmiths since 1824, "The American Presidents Collection" is an impressive work of art sure to be enjoyed today and cherished for generations.

To make this rewarding acquisition simply return the accompanying reservation application.

The New England Collectors Society is a subsidiary of Reed & Barton, fine silversmiths since 1824.

"The American Presidents Collection" G39

The New England Collectors Society
237 Saw Mill Road, P.O. Box 464
West Haven, CT 06516

Please accept my reservation for **"The American Presidents Collection"** consisting of 40 presidential sculptures crafted in fine pewter, to be sent to me at the rate of one per month. The guaranteed issue price of each sculpture is $19.50 (plus $1.95 shipping and handling).* I will receive a custom designed American hardwood display unit and informative reference literature at no additional charge.

I prefer to pay as follows:

☐ Enclosed please find my payment of $19.50 plus $1.95 for shipping and handling* for the first sculpture. I will be billed for additional sculptures on a monthly basis.

OR Charge each sculpture as it is shipped to my:

☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA ☐ American Express Exp. Date _____

Acct. Number _____

Signature _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Telephone **TOLL FREE 1-800-824-7888,** Operator number 58 for fastest service on charge card orders.

*Connecticut residents remit $23.06 to include state sales tax.

Ancient Bristlecone Pine Forest, California

by Robert H. Mohlenbrock

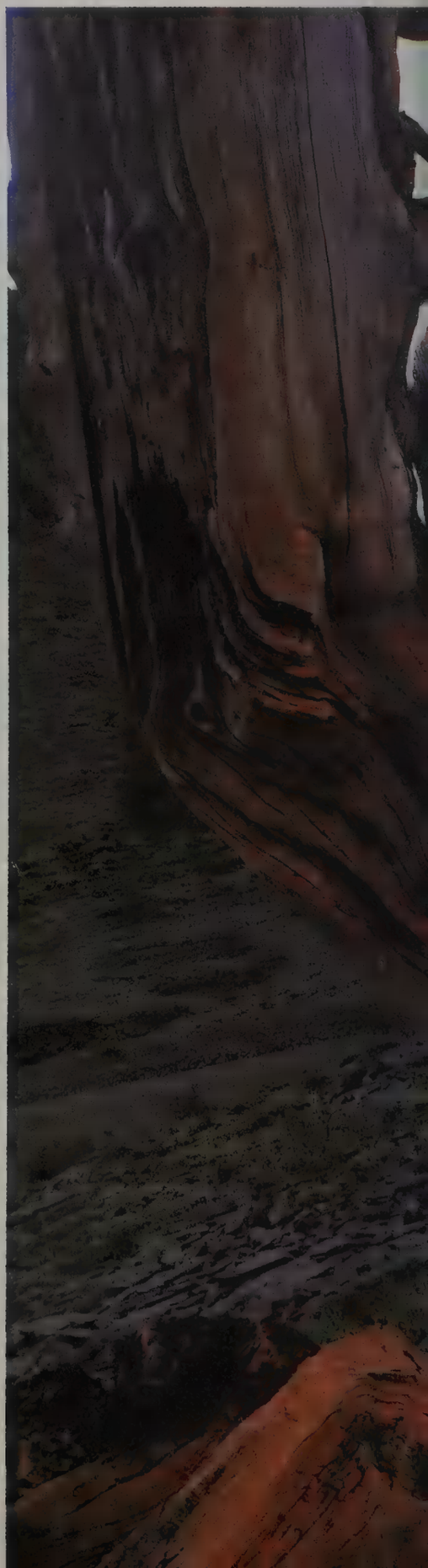
During each growing season, a tree adds a layer of wood to its trunk and branches, creating the annual rings we see in a cross section. The new wood cells arise from the living tissue that lines the bark. In the spring, when it is moist, the tree devotes most of its energy to growth; at this time, the new cells are relatively large, but as summer progresses, they get smaller and smaller. In the fall, the wood cells die, and no new cells are added until the following spring. The contrast between the last layer of small cells from one year and the first layer of large cells the next year is usually strong enough to make ring counting rather simple.

Early this century, A.E. Douglas of the University of Arizona observed that a wide ring, at least in some species of trees, indicated that the wood was formed during a wet year, whereas a narrow ring denoted a dry year. Archeologists, botanists, and foresters used this discovery to develop the science of dendrochronology—the dating of past events or climatic changes by the study of growth rings. Climate patterns in specific geographic areas can be ascertained by examining ancient living trees, and if suitable fragments of wood that overlap in age are found, the procedure can be extended back in time. Samples of unknown age can then be dated by matching their growth patterns with the established sequence of tree ring growth. For example, dendrochronologists have dated Pueblo Bonito, a prehistoric Indian settlement in New Mexico, back to the seventh century by analyzing the wood used in its construction.

In the 1950s, hoping to determine exactly when ancient droughts occurred in the Southwest, wood anatomist Edmund Schulman of the University of Arizona began a systematic search for the region's oldest trees. He knew that the oldest California redwoods were about 2,200 years old and that some western junipers in Yosemite were nearly 2,500 years old. Some giant sequoias have been living for more than 3,000 years; the famous General Sherman tree, for example, may be as much as 3,500 years old. But Schulman wanted to find still older trees. In 1953, while exploring the White Mountains on the California–Nevada border with Frits Went of the California Institute of Technology, Schulman stumbled onto a promising grove of weathered, gnarled bristlecone pines, most of which were clinging to life by a mere ribbon of living bark.

For the next several years, Schulman studied the growth rings of these trees, which looked liked living driftwood. Using a boring tool, he removed thin cylinders of wood from the trunks and counted their rings (although this procedure leaves a small opening, the pine's capacity to exude resin quickly into the wound prevents subsequent decay). The rings were minuscule, and counting them was no easy matter. Some of the trunk tissues had eroded away, and those rings that were left usually were not in neat concentric circles. The band of living tissue in an old, eroded stem sometimes grew at right angles to its original rings. Schulman had to match the rings of one tree with those of others that had the missing section or that were undistorted. His efforts were amply rewarded, however, as the remarkable ages of some of these trees began to emerge. The first tree Schulman found that was more than 4,000 years old he called Pine Alpha; later, he identified a 4,600-year-old denizen and christened it Methuselah. (During the 1960s, forester Donald Currey discovered a bristlecone pine near Wheeler Peak in eastern Nevada's Humboldt National Forest that is more than 4,900 years old!)

Several years ago I went to the Ancient Bristlecone Pine Forest, part of California's Inyo National Forest, to see Schulman's trees for myself. A Forest Service parking area is provided for the well-kept hiking trail known as Methuselah Walk, which circles past many of the oldest trees, including Pine Alpha and Methuselah. (I found that a leisurely pace was advisable to avoid exhaustion at the 10,000-foot elevation.) At the time I thought that any organism that lived longer than the norm had to have optimal conditions going for it. For plants, these conditions would be adequate moisture, moderate temperature, continuous sources of nutrients, and protection from severe weather. When I stood looking at Methuselah, I



A bristlecone pine in California's White Mountains
David Muench

knew I had been wrong. The cold was bone chilling (even in July), the patchy pockets of soil showed little evidence of moisture, and the wind battered my body with repeated gusts.

The bristlecones, along with the similar limber pines, dominate a subalpine coniferous forest that extends from about 9,500 feet up to timberline (about 11,800 feet), mostly within the western Rocky Mountains. The White Mountains, where Schulman found his trees, lie in the "rain shadow" of the towering Sierra Nevadas, which are to their west. Cyclones, moving inland from the Pacific Coast, shed their moisture before reaching the west slopes of the White Mountains, leaving only strong, dry winds that whip across the mountainsides. Rainfall is less than twelve inches per year.

The greatest concentration of very ancient trees is near the crest of a ridge, in exposed patches of dry, rocky, dolomitic limestone. The limestone is relatively cool because the light gray or even white ground surface reflects more solar radiation than nearby outcroppings of sandstone or granite. In addition, nutrients are readily leached from the porous dolomite. Yet under these harsh conditions, the trees here survive to extreme age. Mature pines that grow on sandstone or in protected areas are neither as misshapen nor as old.

Ancient Bristlecone Pine Forest

Joe LeMonnier

For visitor information, write:
Forest Supervisor
Inyo National Forest
873 North Main Street
Bishop, California 93514

The longevity of the pines appears to depend on their ability to develop and maintain a special growth habit. Trees 1,500 years old or older usually have only a narrow strip of living bark on the trunk and only a few living twigs and needles on one remaining live branch. The reduction of living tissue to a single strip results partly from weathering and abrasion by soil particles that remove the bark from the upper surface of the roots and partly from repeated loss of foliage and twigs on the windward side of the tree. These old trees grow exceptionally slowly, even during their very first year. Most of them produce only an inch or less of growth rings in a century. Schulman found one gnarled tree that was only three feet tall and had a trunk diameter of three inches; it was 700 years old.

Bristlecone pines that receive more moisture, more nutrients, and greater protection show comparatively fast growth during their early decades. These "normal" trees produce an increasing volume of new wood each year to maintain a constant annual increase in thickness around their symmetrical trunks. Like most trees, they become less efficient at absorbing and metabolizing carbon dioxide as they age. Consequently, they become uniformly sickly and die. But although most of an old bristlecone pine has already died over the centuries, a small living part of it remains healthy. Such a tree is able to maintain a constant ratio of living to nonliving tissue almost indefinitely with little expenditure of energy. During years with severe weather, minimal metabolic activity is required to keep the tree alive.

The durability of the exposed, dead wood contributes to the tree's longevity. In most trees, dead tissue ultimately rots and the tree falls, but in the old bristlecones, the nonliving wood remains sound throughout the life of the tree. This resistance may be due to the (as yet unexplained) greater than usual concentration of resin canals in the trunk and to the absence of wood-destroying fungi, which apparently cannot tolerate the cool, dry environment where old bristlecones grow. Fast-growing bristlecone pines in less rigorous habitats tend to develop heart rot after reaching a diameter of fifteen inches or so.

Other favorable conditions may also help explain the bristlecones' longevity. In the oldest groves, the trees are widely spaced, reducing or eliminating competition of tree roots and crowns. And the dolomite retains more moisture than either sandstone or granite. Consequently, the timberline on dolomite doesn't begin until about 11,800 feet, whereas the growth of trees on sandstone and granite ceases at 11,000 feet. Finally, at high elevations the dolomite that underlies the bristlecones supports very little understory vegetation, thus reducing the possibility of ground fire.

Jeff Gnass

An ancient bristlecone may contain no more than a thin ribbon of living bark.

A few miles north of Methuselah Walk is another impressive group of bristlecone pines—Schulman Grove. The Patriarch, the largest bristlecone pine in the world, grows here. Thirty-eight feet wide and forty feet high, the Patriarch is a tree to behold, yet scientists say it is a mere youngster, only about 1,500 years old.

At this point in history, the ancient bristlecones are a phenomenon, but experts predict that most of the old pines will succumb in a few centuries. Trees like the General Sherman sequoia, which, unlike the bristlecones, live under evident optimal conditions, seem destined to become the longevity champions. At 3,500 years, General Sherman is in the prime of life, showing little sign of deterioration. If conditions remain favorable, it may survive for another 3,000 years.

"This Land" highlights the biological phenomena of the 153 U.S. national forests. Robert H. Mohlenbrock is professor of botany at Southern Illinois University at Carbondale.

Most English farms were enclosed between the fifteenth and eighteenth centuries. Only Laxton, in the Midlands, escaped the enclosure movement, perhaps because of its relative isolation.

The Observer, London

Laxton's Open Fields

Neither fences nor hedges divide one person's land from another's—a system of farming that dates back to the Middle Ages

by Donald D. Donihue

When Richard Rose sets out to plow his father's land in the West Field at Laxton, it takes him all day. Not because his father's holding is so great that a full day's labor is required—there are only five and a half acres—and not because of antiquated tractors and farm machinery. It is, rather, the consequence of the peculiar way in which the land is worked by Laxton farmers—a pattern that goes back before the Middle Ages in England and northern Europe. As Richard's father says, "We've grown accustomed to working it that way."

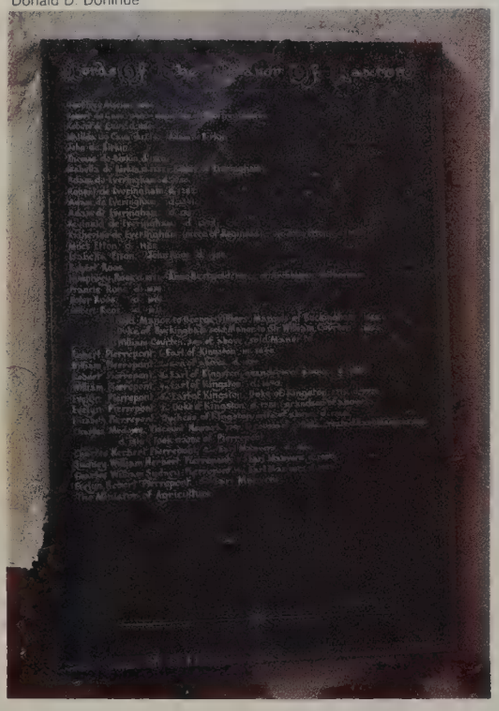
Many fields in the English Midlands used to be vast and open; neither fences nor hedges divided one person's land from another's. Gradual enclosure of the open fields began in the fifteenth century, transforming English rural society. By the last part of the eighteenth century, when the Industrial Revolution was almost complete, the English countryside had turned into a landscape of smaller fields, hedges, stone walls, and scattered farms. Thousands of people moved from farming villages and crowded into cities like Nottingham to find employment.

Only one village in England escaped the complete enclosure of its open fields: Laxton, about an hour's drive from Nottingham and reachable only by a network of narrow roads. One of the reasons for its survival as an open-field village is its very isolation. Only here in Laxton do English farmers still tend their fields according to rules formulated by neighboring farmers during the Middle Ages.

Life in Laxton today, with its population of 280, is not very different from life in any small village community of the Western world in the late twentieth century. The John Deere Company is a familiar supplier of basic farm implements. There is contact with the outside world through television and through children who have taken up life in more economically rewarding places. A number of residents commute to work in nearby towns or coal fields. Children are bused to school in neighboring villages. Farmers are always on the lookout for additional income, and this may mean active participation in agricultural schemes of the European Com-

A tablet, mounted on the back wall of a church in the village, lists all of the lords of the manor, from the eleventh century to the present time.

Donald D. Donihue



mon Market. And modernity has made its way into the heart of the village in many other ways. Only the manner of working the land seems caught in a time warp, unable to let go of the Middle Ages.

To be sure, there are a number of silent reminders of the past as one walks down the streets of the village. For example, one barn, constructed out of brick, has the date 1760 built right into the brickwork, while farther down the street, a house of the same kind of construction is dated 1748. On the north edge of the village, where the land rises, one finds the remains of a motte and bailey castle (a primitive type of castle built on a hilltop)—one of the many that dotted the English countryside during the reign of William the Conqueror in the eleventh century. Today all that survives of the castle is a mound of earth and portions of the ancient rock wall breaking out of the earth.

The most striking feature of Laxton today is what surrounds the village on three sides. Here three great, open fields—the West Field, the Mill Field, and the South Field—continue to be the source of livelihood for farmers and their families. Over a three-year period, crops are rotated among the fields, just as they were in the Middle Ages. In a given year the West Field is planted in winter wheat, the Mill Field is the fallow field, and the South Field is sown in spring corn. During the following year, the West Field will be the fallow field, the South Field will bear winter wheat, and the Mill Field will bear spring corn. And so it continues, year after year, as it has for centuries.

There is another medieval pattern that the farmers have not relinquished—and that is the manner in which land is held in the common fields. A family's holding is not all in one place in any one field. Instead it is scattered among all three open fields in narrow strips. Bill Haigh, who runs a dairy on Manor Farm in Laxton, will tell you:

> I have land in all fields—all three fields. I have three in South Field, and I have four in Mill Field, and I have just one in West Field. That's what my open field land is; so I've around twenty-seven acres.

Haigh's situation is typical of the eighteen farmers who have holdings on the Laxton estate. To the modern eye, it is an extremely awkward and ineffective way of holding land. That's why it takes so long to plow and harvest one's acres. One of the farmers remarks (but without complaint): "There's all that equipment to move around from strip to strip."

This peculiar style of holding and working the land forms a continuous thread between previous centuries and the present. A map of Laxton, drawn in 1635 by Mark Pierce and now housed in the Bodleian Library at Oxford University, depicts how farmers worked—and still work—their scattered strips of land. Pierce also illustrated the closely knit social life of the villagers—plowing together, harvesting together, herding flocks together, and even stalking the wild deer on the Laxton estate together.

The farming year at Laxton is built around the three open fields. The year begins in the fall, with the sowing of the winter wheat field. At the same time, the field that is to be planted with corn in the spring is plowed. The third, or fallow, field is open to sheep, so that they can graze on the stubble of the preceding year's crop. The fallow field is the counterpart of the common field of previous centuries, the

Every autumn, a field jury inspects and redefines the boundaries of the farmers' strips, making certain that no one has encroached on the holding of another.

Donald D. Donihue

Right: A heavy wooden stake, hammered into the ground by a field jury member, will designate the line between a farmer's plowed strip and the grassy pathway that is meant for use by everyone.
Below: Laxton farmers take great care not to plow too far onto the grassy paths—although even without markers, the farmers know the boundaries of their individual strips.

Both photographs by Robert Holmes

place where livestock of the entire village could be let out to graze. "Breaking" the field used to be a big event in medieval villages. When all the crops had been taken from a field at the end of harvest, the church bell would ring on a set morning, and everyone would know by the sound of the bell that sheep could be grazed on the common field.

We see in the fallow field one of Laxton's adaptations to modern times, however. No longer does the field lie fallow the entire year as it used to when a rigid three-course rotation was in effect. In 1968 the village voted to "crop" the fallow field, permitting tenants to grow a fodder crop there. In many ways this made much sense, because it was no longer necessary to idle a field in order to allow it time to gather strength to bear another crop. Modern fertilizers and farming methods had rendered obsolete the inflexible three-course rotation and it was not economical to continue the practice. But the change came slowly and with difficulty—a rare giving-in to modern times.

The plowing of these scattered strips is an interesting sight. Each farmer moves his tractor off the grassy pathways, or sykes, leading through the fields and onto his strips. Great care is taken not to plow too far on a strip, thereby encroaching upon another's land. One must also be careful not to plow too far onto the headlands and grassy roadways, thus diminishing over the years those access routes that are meant for use by all.

In early November, seed is sown in that year's wheat field. By the end of the month it will be a sea of green shoots sweeping across the rising and falling open field. Also at the end of the month the wheat field will undergo an annual inspection by the members of the field jury to assure that all the boundaries are intact and that no one has encroached on the holding of another.

Winter snow can be deep in Laxton. The pace of life slows. Still, there are cattle and other livestock to be fed and cows to be milked. Spring brings a renewal of activity. Ditches have to be cleared of brush, and cattle that were fattened over the winter must be taken to market in nearby Newark-on-Trent. The grass on the pathways of the fields grows again. On a midsummer's day it will be sold to the highest bidder at an auction in the village, as has been the case since the 1780s. Harvest follows in the summer, when machinery moves into the fields and onto the strips. What used to take weeks is now done in a matter of days. Wheat is separated from chaff and sent to storage.

When the harvest is done, the field that bore the year's wheat crop is open again to livestock, which forage among the stubble. The year has come full circle.

The management of the Laxton estate is similar to that of many large agricultural enterprises. The tenant farmers pay annual rents to the landlord, who in this modern age is not an individual but a corporation, the Crown Estate Commissioners. Running the estate is a joint landlord–tenant operation. Permeating this relationship are the rules of the open fields that have evolved across the centuries. Such rules assure the rights of the tenants to their lands, the continuing sequence of crop rotation, and the care and upkeep of the sykes. These rules are enforced by one of the few surviving Courts Leet in England. Meeting each December, the Court Leet (a basic political unit of the village) at Laxton enforces fines levied against tenants who have plowed outside the boundaries of their holdings in the fields or left rocks or trash on the sykes.

A major responsibility of the Court Leet each year is to swear in the twelve members of the field jury who annually inspect the open field sown in winter wheat. Beginning early on an autumn morning, all twelve members walk along the entire open field, inspecting the boundaries of the strips and sykes.

Edmund Rose is bailiff for the village and is responsible for convening the Court Leet, organizing the field jury, collecting fines, and enforcing the rules of the open fields. His father held the office before him. Today Edmund Rose is just one tenant farmer, but in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries his ancestors (by the name of Roos) were lords of the manor and owned the entire estate. So Rose's roots run deep into Laxton's past. As he approaches retirement, Rose wonders how long Laxton will last in its race against a post-industrial age. His love for the village is plain when he says:

It's not one of the most economic ways, but it's our little part of England. And we are proud to uphold the traditions that our fathers upheld for us. And given the good will of the landlord to us as tenants, we can see our children continuing it.

Laxton's medieval ways do not extend beyond its open-field system of agriculture. Farmers use modern machinery, such as this combine.

Robert Holmes

Because a farmer's holdings are not contiguous, he must move his tractor and machinery from strip to strip, a time-consuming method of working the land.
Robert Holmes

Why does Laxton survive? Why did it not go the way of all other English villages in the East Midlands? Answers to this searching question come in geographical, sociological, and economic categories.

First, the geographical. There is the isolation of the village—it is clearly off the beaten track, lying midway between two major highways that run north and south in England—the A-1 and A-614. Even today the primary interest of the villages between these two trafficways is agriculture, and the landholding pattern at Laxton has continued to serve the interests of its residents.

What is more, for Laxton and the villages that surround it, enclosure came late compared with the rest of England. When it did come, new drainage schemes often had to be devised at a heavy cost to the owners. At Laxton today we can see the way strips were laid out in harmony with the natural fall of the land. Those areas that were poorly drained through the centuries are the sykes of the fields today. To have changed the contour of the land in the mid-nineteenth century would have come at a substantial price to the new owners.

Sociologically, tradition has a firm grip on Laxton, as Edmund Rose has indicated. Tradition, as defined by the Ger-

Below: The view from the church tower shows the road that leads from the village out to the West and Mill fields. At right, cattle graze on private property. Many farmers augment their income by cattle rearing or by dairy farming, activities that allow them the luxury of continuing a method of farming that is not cost effective.

Both photographs by Robert Holmes

man sociologist Max Weber, is "everyday routine as an inviolable norm of conduct." For the farm families at Laxton, conceiving of the open fields as converted to compact blocks of land or as one great, corporate farm is next to impossible. The community spirit they enjoy is part of their tradition, and the grouping of their homes in the village encourages that spirit. Simultaneous activity—all plowing at the same time, all sowing at the same time, all harvesting at the same time—contributes to community spirit as well. Furthermore, there is a rare intimacy with the land. Even though there are no markers, the farmers know the boundaries of their strips as well as they know the backs of their hands. Bill Haigh tells a newcomer:

> I could take you onto the Mill Field, and it would all look alike to you. But I could point out where all the boundaries are to within a yard.

In many ways their lands are extensions of their very selves.

Finally, there are economic reasons for Laxton's survival. In terms of the larger economies of scale, there is little, if anything, cost effective about Laxton's agricultural system in its present form. Estimates project that farmers would earn up to 20 percent more with normal, contiguous fields. But most have other agricultural projects in addition to their land in the open fields—projects such as cattle rearing or dairy farming. When all these enterprises are put together, a modest livelihood becomes possible. No one is getting rich from the system, but survival is possible in a way of life that is all Laxton farmers have ever known.

What about the future of Laxton? It is no secret that from 1952 to 1981 Laxton had a most sympathetic owner and landlord: the Ministry of Agriculture. While tenants paid rents to the ministry, there was a continuous backlog of repairs, the cost of which was not offset by the rents. It was costing the Conservative government of Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher $30,000 a year to maintain the village's forty houses and farm buildings. As a result, the village and open fields were put up for sale by the government.

No one anticipated the public outcry that resulted. Conservation groups, academic experts, and even unions protested the relinquishing of England's last open-field village. Joan Thirsk, an economic historian at Oxford, likened the selling of Laxton to the dismantling of Stonehenge for the building materials it contains. So the ministry sought a buyer who could be relied upon to do nothing to jeopardize the open-field system of farming. In May of 1981 such a buyer came forward in the form of the Crown Estates Commissioners, a complex department that administers the property owned by Queen Elizabeth personally and not by right of being the sovereign. Revenue produced by the Crown Estates is subsequently turned over to the government in exchange for the support of the royal family. It is a strange and ironic mixture of aristocratic/bureaucratic landholding that will determine the future of Laxton.

If the commissioners' record since their purchase of Laxton is any indication, the village's immediate future appears bright. Rents were raised according to schedule a year and a half ago, but only after assessing the extent to which Laxton's farm families had maintained and improved their holdings. Drainage projects are under way in the fields, and the farmers are taking part in each stage of the process. Adding to the village's present optimism have been bumper wheat crops in 1982 and 1983. The 1984 crop, which was still in the South Field at this writing, looked equally promising.

The big fear, of course, has been that over time the commissioners would discontinue the open-field system and join the strips into one large farm. Just the opposite has been the case. When one farmer died not long ago, his strips were redistributed among other farmers, but only with great care so as not to violate the centuries-old rule that no two separate strips in the fields would be joined by a farmer's acquiring a third strip.

The key to survival for this village that won't let go of the Middle Ages lies in the ability of its farmers to adapt to changing circumstances. A kind of pragmatism governs Laxton farmers in that process of adaptation. Ernest Kent, who took up Ide Farm in the 1950s, summed up the new relationship between landlord and tenant when he said recently, "They've got us, and we've got them. So we'd just as well work together to make the best of it." That same pragmatism joins with a sense of history among Laxton farmers to perpetuate what they consider to be the native values of rural life. □

Touch a button on the instrument panel. A tinted-glass Moonroof opens wide to sky and clouds overhead. Still, there's more to opening up the Honda Prelude.

Try the accelerator. Put your foot down and feel the power of a dual-carbureted 1.8-liter engine. *Road & Track* (May 1984) clocked the Prelude from zero to sixty in 9.7 swift seconds.

The Prelude even looks fast standing still. It has a sleek wedge shape. And unde neath, a double wishbone front suspensio helps to handle curves with precision.

Inside, you will find a neatly designed

Drive it v

© 1985 American Honda Motor Co., Inc.

kpit. Important controls are within easy
ch of your fingertips. So is a sophisticated
reo system.
Now, settle into the Honda Prelude's
ntoured bucket seat. And you're ready for
ious driving. Or star sighting through the
onroof. Just open wide and say ahhh.

The Prelude HONDA

de open.

Knockouts in the Nest

Sibling rivalry can have fatal consequences for great egret chicks

by Douglas W. Mock

The egret chick was under attack. Its nape was nearly bald from days of repeated assaults by its two older siblings, and the back of its head oozed blood. Now flailing its quilled wing stubs for extra support, the young egret pumped its gangly legs, seeking new toe grips in the branches of a bush just outside the nest. It took another sharp blow to its neck and moved faster as an older sibling followed it over the rim of the nest.

Usually, the older egret chicks, one and two days senior to the chick under attack, abandoned their assaults when the younger chick fled the nest, but this time things were different. With a loud squawk, one senior landed a dozen solid shots on the junior's skull, causing it to plunge forward once more. Losing the grip of one foot on the main bush limb, the victim reached out futilely with the toes of its other foot. It fell eighteen inches and dangled upside down, low in the bush. Although there was dry grass just three feet below, the fall would probably mean death for the bird, either quickly from predators or slowly from exposure and parental neglect. (Parent egrets seldom tend their offspring outside the nest.) Three days without food (because of attacks by its older siblings) had left the chick weak and dehydrated. Nonetheless, it thrashed and swayed frantically for a few minutes. At last it let go, dropped to the ground, and lay motionless but still alive. By the following dawn, it would be taken by a predator.

Seventy-five feet away, I watched the drama unfold and dictated the events softly into a tape recorder. My assistants and I had seen such struggles before and would see them again in the next few summers. By rotating observers in our large plywood blind in the center of this egret colony, we had maintained a constant vigil over this nest—and fourteen others—for several hot and sticky weeks. We had come to Port Lavaca, Texas, on the Gulf of Mexico, for four months of each year from 1979 to 1982 to study siblicide—the killing of a sibling—certainly one of the most extreme forms of selfish social behavior.

The theoretical importance of siblicide is linked to W.D. Hamilton's concept of

A pair of great egrets exchange nest attendance duties.

Jeff Foott

Douglas W. Mock

A great egret chick that is only one or two days older than its sibling may intimidate, attack, or even kill a younger nest mate in the vicious competition for food. In this sibling fight, the older (and taller) chick has landed a blow that snaps its opponent's head backward.

inclusive fitness, which depicts evolutionary success (total genetic contribution to future generations) as a combination of the individual's own lifetime reproductive success plus specifiable fractions of that achieved by its kin. This second avenue, the indirect component, has generated much of the sociobiological excitement of recent years because it offered a means of evolving altruism and cooperation via what has come to be called kin selection. This logic might look at two vertebrate brothers, for example, and note that an average of 50 percent of their genes are identical through common parentage: a nepotistic favor by one would thus reward the performer's own genes, albeit indirectly.

Relatively little attention has been paid to the flip side of that logic, that the half-full glass of water is also half-empty. Because the individual always carries twice as many of its own genes as it shares with even a full sibling, there must be occasions when nepotism takes a back seat to self-preservation. That form of selfish behavior is what I wanted to study. I wanted to learn why spectacular and destructive actions had evolved in ardeids—the family of long-legged wading birds that incorporates egrets, herons, and bitterns—and what ecological factors influence such behavior today.

Ardeids typically lay more eggs than can survive, and unlike most songbirds, they don't hatch their eggs simultaneously but at one- to three-day intervals. Because incubation starts while laying is still under way, the chicks hatching from the earlier-laid eggs have a substantial head start in development, often possessing an insuperable advantage over their siblings.

In the 1940s, British ornithologist David Lack proposed that such a pattern of incubation and hatching enables the female parent to hedge her bets. She must commit herself to a specific number of eggs early in the spring, yet she cannot know whether there will be enough food when the chicks' need for nourishment peaks several weeks later. If the season turns out to be rich in food, all nestlings may fledge; but if it is poor, the younger chicks are likely to starve first, thereby enabling parents to raise the maximum number of healthy offspring in spite of an unpredictable environment. Such brood reduction is a lethal game of musical chairs—one in which the first-hatched players usually have substantial advantages of size, strength, and coordination.

The role that overt aggression might play in such situations has not been well understood, despite the many recorded anecdotes of sibling fights among nest mates. In a few eagle species, for example, one chick invariably kills its only sibling. But most of those species nest in such isolation that it is difficult to undertake quantitative field studies. Our 1979 discovery that great egrets in Texas often kill their nest mates provided a good opportunity to make just such a study. We hoped that what we learned about these egrets would prove generally applicable to other, less accessible species. We decided to compare great egrets, which we knew often killed their siblings, with neighboring great blue herons, which, it seemed, did not.

Our method was to keep a vigil over wild broods, recording everything pertaining to aggression and the distribution of food. Because both these bird species nest in the same colonies and the relevant events occur only sporadically, we could keep accurate records on as many as fifteen nests at once throughout the first month after hatching. Team members rotated in and out of the blind in twenty-four-hour shifts and were replaced quickly during the colonies' quietest mid-afternoon period. Thus an observer would enter the blind at 3:00 P.M., record until 9:00 P.M., sleep until 6:00 A.M., record until 3:00 P.M., and then return to a rented house on the nearby mainland.

To supplement this detailed information, we also visited hundreds of nests in other nearby bird colonies in Lavaca Bay, stopping at each nest for only a few seconds every fourth day to see how the dye-marked nestlings were faring. To document the effect of sibling aggression on growth, we took standard size and weight measurements at sixteen egret nests. In the first year of the study, we also hand-raised six broods of captive egrets in a crude aviary—chicken wire wrapped

around the support poles of our rented stilt house. We studied growth and development in this group, an exercise that provided us with a provocative and serendipitous clue to the puzzle of siblicide.

Sibling aggression is an important aspect of survival in great egret broods. The members of all observed nests repeatedly fought hard throughout the first month, with the larger siblings generally initiating the attacks and almost always winning. In three-chick nests, for example, brood mates fought an average of 109 times during the first twenty-five days after hatching. Deaths caused by siblings were common and affected the youngest and smallest disproportionately. The older, larger chicks typically dominated and acquired more than their share of available food, initially by being stronger and faster, later by intercepting the food supply. This advantage inexorably worsened the runts' survival chances. About half of the youngest nestlings died in the first month, and most of those deaths were apparently hastened by the senior chicks.

To our surprise, aggression did not decline when food was abundant. The six captive broods, which we fed three times a day (providing considerably more food than parents do), continued to fight. Two wild broods, given food bonuses every day, also fought viciously. Sibling aggression seemed to be relatively inflexible, though eventual survival of the youngest egret chick may be determined by the total amount of food received. If the parents manage to deliver lots of fish, the youngest chick may get enough food to withstand the beatings it gets.

The great blue heron chicks were far less aggressive than the egret nestlings. Many broods never even had one fight, and sibling aggression almost never seemed to contribute to fatalities. When the youngest heron chicks died, the cause was generally slow starvation.

In observing the feeding behavior of egrets and herons, we were looking for clues to explain the differences in aggression between the two species. Great egret parents in Lavaca Bay typically feed on very small fish—menhaden and silversides—with an average length of two

Joni James

Small fish—weighing a fraction of an ounce each—are typical prey for great egrets, below. During the first week, when the egret parents deliver this food to the nest floor, all siblings in the clutch have a chance to scramble for a meal. Later, the feeding methods shift, and aggression becomes a key to monopolizing food. In Texas, great blue herons, right, catch relatively large fish—more than one hundred times the weight of egret prey. Perhaps because fighting doesn't help them monopolize such huge food items, Texas heron chicks are less aggressive than their egret counterparts.

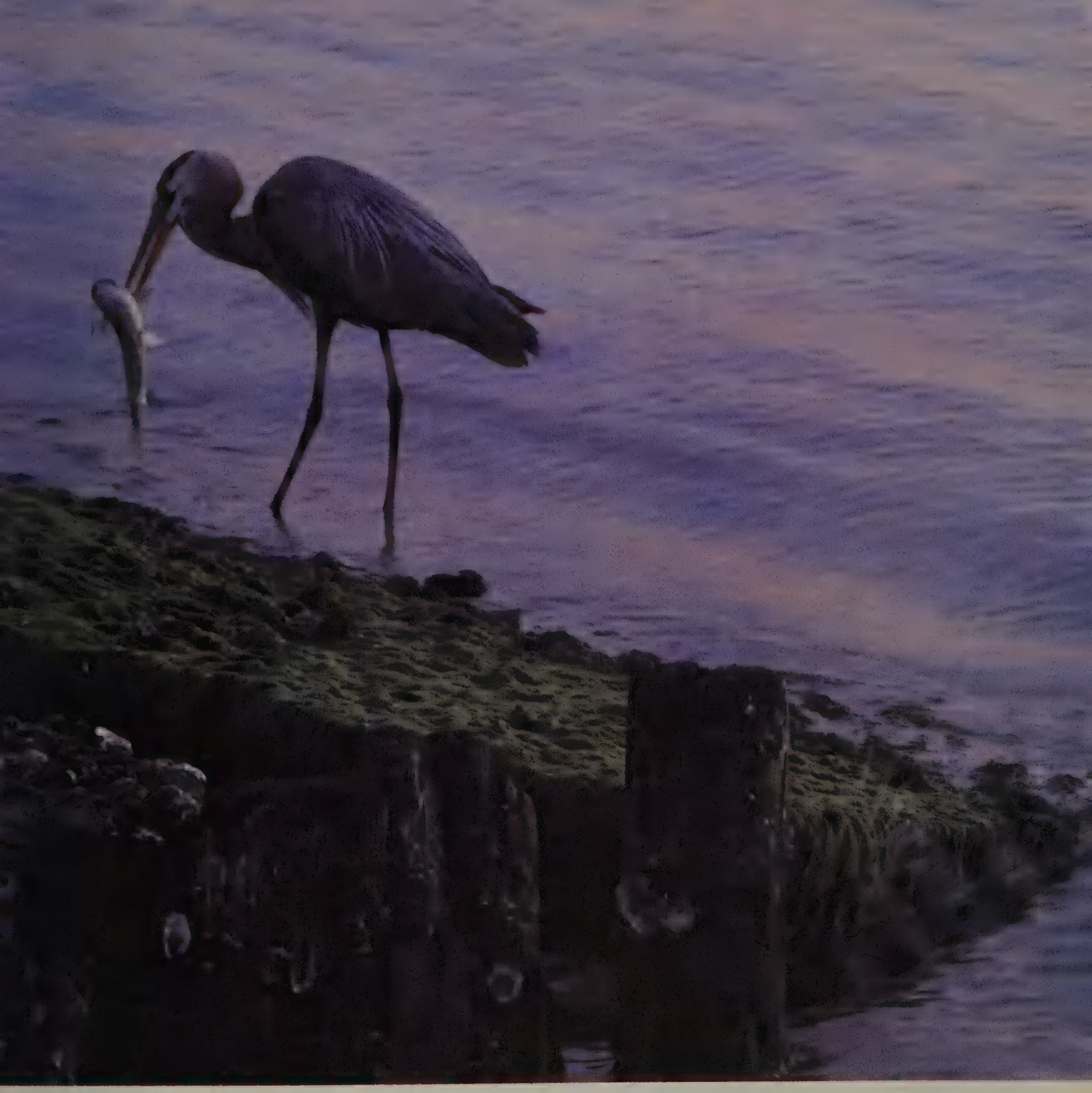
Brian Milne; Valan Photos

inches and weight of only 0.07 ounces. They capture and swallow many of these fish in the shallow marshes around the bay, then fly back to the nest, where they present the food to the chicks as regurgitated boluses (tidy little wads of whole fish held together with saliva). During the first days after hatching, parent egrets regurgitate the boluses onto the nest floor, and the chicks race to grab them. Such feeding contests, which ecologists call scramble competitions, put a premium on speed. The egret nestlings quickly acquire skill in this competition; the mean time for grabbing a bolus drops sharply from about six seconds at hatching to about one second by ten days of age. So steep is this curve that even a one-day difference in age can result in as much as a 31 percent reduction in time, which means roughly one-third more food consumed if the supply is small. Older nestlings thus gain a feeding dividend from their age advantage. Even though the nestlings have already begun to fight, relatively few of the youngest chicks are so intimidated that they miss any meals during this early phase of their development.

When egret chicks are nine days old, however, their behavior changes radically. At that age, they alter the nature of their food competition. Senior chicks begin to intercept the boluses before they reach the nest floor. Now the chick scissors the parent's bill with its own. Then, sliding its bill up and rolling it under the open corner of the parent's mouth, it catches the bolus as it falls out. This technique enables one chick to monopolize the whole bolus before it lands on the nest floor.

The contests for food, accordingly, shift from gobbling food off the nest floor to jockeying for a position in front of the parent. At this point, any junior nestling that can be intimidated to even a slight degree can be excluded effectively from the food. Now boluses are more likely to be acquired and kept through aggression. The siblings continue to fight, and the already established dominance of senior over junior is maintained. And because parents bring an average of only two and a half boluses per feed (either this is all they can catch or they keep some for themselves), the share of food going to the oldest nestlings grows while the share going to the youngest dwindles.

By contrast, great blue heron parents provide their young with another sort of prey. They feed their chicks huge fish, mostly mullets, about five times longer and one hundred times heavier than the prey of egrets. After one of these fish is regurgitated onto the nest floor, heron chicks peck at the softened front end, which has been partly predigested by acids in the parent's stomach. No heron nestling can monopolize these meals because—for several weeks at least—it is incapable of hefting and swallowing such large fish. Accordingly, intimidation among the siblings is less effective. After the chicks have chiseled off the softened tissue, the attending parent reswallows whatever remains of the fish. The fish is again "cooked" in the parent's stomach acids for another half hour or so, then regurgitated once more. This process may be repeated three or four times—during which the fish shrinks like a bar of soap in the shower—until the last of the tail can be gulped down whole.



These observations led me to suspect that the size—and perhaps not the amount—of the food offered to newborn chicks might be an important key to the intense sibling aggression seen among some nestling birds. According to the literature on other siblicidal bird species, food size does indeed correlate with highly aggressive nestling behavior across a broad range of birds. Young eagles, owls, ospreys, and skuas are fed on small bits of food torn by the parents from large prey before presentation. Young pelicans, kittiwakes, and boobies take either small or predigested food directly from the parent's mouth. These birds are also siblicidal. In oystercatchers and grebes, where sibling aggression but not siblicide is known, food is likewise small enough to be monopolized.

In the spring of 1982 another team and I returned to Lavaca Bay to test the prey-size hypothesis with both egrets and herons. If large prey really do promote pacifism in great blue herons while small prey promote siblicidal aggression in great egrets, what would happen if each species were reared on the opposite type of diet by foster parents? We knew that these birds, like many species that nest in colonies, cannot recognize their young until several days after hatching. In 1981, a pilot study on one nest had shown that egret parents accepted a heron brood readily.

To carry out the experiments, we moved ten three- or four-egg heron clutches to egret nests and vice versa. We then observed the feeding and fighting in all the nests, which we compared with data previously recorded for normal broods. To eliminate possible complications from the fact that heron chicks ordinarily receive greater amounts of food from their natural parents than they would from the foster egret parents, we gave four of the heron broods a daily bonus of small fish, equal to about 30 percent of the foster parents' delivery. (It turned out that this, like the supplements we had given to egret chicks, had no measurable effect on aggression.)

The results of the experiment were dramatic. The heron chicks raised by foster egret parents on tiny units of food fought

In a field experiment, egret chicks were raised by great blue herons. Below: An egret chick persists in its vigorous attempts to intercept a food delivery, although the fish brought by its heron foster parent is too large for it to swallow. As the adult tries to reswallow the fish for further digestion, the chick hangs onto the tail of its potential meal.

Douglas W. Mock

from the start. Furthermore, they quickly acquired the habit of scissoring the "parent's" bill and taking the boluses directly. As in the natural egret broods, the growth of the youngest cross-fostered heron chicks fell behind when they were competing for the indirect feeds. After the switch to direct feeds, these chicks were effectively intimidated. By the twenty-fifth day, eight junior heron chicks were dead, six as the victims of siblicide. (The youngest chick in one brood was still alive and one had failed to hatch.)

The second part of the experiment was more puzzling. The young egrets that received large-sized food in the heron nests also fought quite a bit and tried to feed by scissoring the herons' bills after a week and a half or so. These attempts were catastrophic: A young egret trying to scissor a heron's bill during the passage of a partly digested fish was often pinned to the nest beneath a gargantuan mullet and matted with fish mucus and heron saliva. The fostered egrets remained thin and weak and many seemed incapable of knocking much food off the proffered fish. Seven of the egret chicks died. Because aggression had continued and presumably contributed to their deaths, they too were counted as victims of siblicide.

It would therefore seem that great blue herons show flexibility in developing aggression against their siblings and that this behavior can be elicited by the size of the food. But the interpretation of the behavior of egret chicks is not yet clear. Although they do not always kill their junior siblings, they seem to be less flexible in terms of their intra-nest fighting. I can offer several possible explanations for why more flexibility evolved in herons than in great egrets. Perhaps the bay in Port Lavaca, where we did our field research, offers two general sizes of fish, tiny and huge, and the egret adults are too small to exploit a supply of giant fish. Certainly, egret chicks seem too weak to carve off sufficient food from large carcasses.

Another explanation might be that both great egrets and great blue herons inhabit a wide geographic range. Great egrets live throughout the tropics; great blue herons are found across most of North America. Perhaps populations of both species that live in areas where small fish predominate are commonly as siblicidal as the Texas egrets. Perhaps parents in habitats that have both large and small prey can influence sibling conflict by their choice of food. Despite all the research, one provocative question lurks in the background: Why don't parents of siblicidal ardeid chicks intervene and stop the mayhem? □

After nine days of life, great egret chicks no longer scramble for food on the nest floor. Competition and aggression intensify as nestlings start to take food directly from the parent's bill.

Jeff Foott

young porcupine scales an oak tree in central Michigan. Porcupines climb trees by raddling them and hoisting themselves with their claws. The tail is pressed against e trunk to check downsliding.

n Shaw

How to Select, Climb, and Eat a Tree

essons from the porcupine school of forestry

y Uldis Roze

In a forest on a clear summer night, one n sometimes hear a sound like soft rain lling. But the light drumming on leaves not caused by raindrops; it is the sound caterpillar droppings tumbling down rough the canopy. Human ears cannot ck up the noises caterpillars make when ey feed—the tiny gnashings of caterpil- jaws, the scratchings of caterpillar feet er leaves.

When I am in the forest and imagine ch things, I also imagine other sounds—chorus of *ptuis!* and groans, as disgusted terpillars spit out foul-tasting leaves at they've chewed a minute too long. For ees have weapons against the caterpillar, isonous or unpalatable food additives, digestible structural materials, and poor trient packages. The forest is a tough ace for an animal to find a meal. The earest evidence of this is the small nount of living biomass consumed by rest animals every year.

One animal that manages to make a ccessful living in the forest is the North merican porcupine, *Erethizon dorsa- m,* which has physical as well as behav- ral adaptations that permit it to live its e as a tree feeder. In my seven years of udying porcupines in the Catskill Moun- ins of New York State, I have found em to be a good match for the overlap- ng and often subtle defenses erected ainst them by the trees.

Like all of North America's human ock, the porcupine is an immigrant. It rived on this continent fairly recently, th the final establishment of the Pan- na land bridge some two million years go. Its closest relatives are Central and outh American porcupines of the genus *oendou.* These animals are so highly lapted to life in trees that they are sel- om observed on the ground; conse- ently, very little is known of their natu- l history. It is this arboreal heritage that *Erethizon* brought with it to the new continent.

Although the North American porcupine can walk considerable distances on the ground, it is at its best in a tree; seeing it up there you realize what an agile and coordinated branch walker it is. How does a short-limbed, quilled animal like a porcupine get into a tree in the first place? Its method reminds me a little bit of a telephone company linesman. The porcupine sinks its claws into the bark and scales the tree straight up, moving deliberately and testing its hold at every level. The animals prefer rough-barked trees, whose crevices offer a nice fit for the claws. They use certain trees over and over as resting spots; the bark of these trees takes on a scuffed, abraded quality.

The tail, a powerful and versatile appendage, also helps in climbing. Its underside is covered not with quills but with stiff bristles that point down. These are set in thick connective tissue. Like a woodpecker, the porcupine uses its tail to check backward sliding, pressing it hard against the trunk of a tree. In effect, the tail is a fifth leg that the porcupine can use for climbing and descending; but it lacks the prehensile properties of a monkey's tail or the tails of South American porcupines.

Porcupines prefer trees with rough bark, but they are perfectly competent at climbing smooth trunks as well. To do so, the animals turn their large, naked footpads inward and grip the trunk through frictional force alone. Tuberosities on the footpads help them do this. Porcupines have powerful clenching muscles in their thighs, and they can press their footpads so firmly against a small trunk that an individual animal can hold on without using its forelimbs. Males tend to have larger footpads than females, possibly because they are generally heavier.

Up in the canopy, the porcupine moves confidently from branch to branch, sensing the substrate and conforming to it with its footpads. One can seldom observe the animal in this element, however, because it is almost always a nocturnal feeder and remains hidden in the foliage.

I watched one porcupine feeding in the canopy on a May night in 1983. The animal had climbed into a young beech tree whose leaves had so recently opened that the tree seemed transparent. I could see the animal well—a full moon threw the porcupine's round shape into dark relief. It moved ceaselessly through the branches, harvesting the nutritious leaves. Sometimes the body hunched into a tight ball; sometimes it stretched out into a vertical clinging mass, then moved out again toward the tip of a branch. A brisk wind was tossing the branches, carrying the porcupine in heavy arcs through the sky. Yet the animal never stopped feeding; at times it seemed to reach impossibly far to snag neighboring branches and bring them into feeding range. Over the modulations of the wind, I could hear the faint sounds of leaf crunching from the dark rider above me.

Beech trees have tough, almost unbreakable, branches, but other tree species on the porcupine menu are not so hardy. Aspens, for example, crowd their most nutritious leaves at the tips of branches that are too thin and brittle to carry the weight of a seventeen-pound animal. The porcupine seems to have a good idea of the difference between a modest risk and sheer folly, however. To harvest terminal leaves, the animal invokes the elegant technique of "nip twigging." This method is simple: From a safe perch, the porcupine gnaws off the end part of the branch, then holds it in its paws and consumes the leaves in safety. The bare twig is thrown away.

Porcupines may be savvy at judging what a limb will put up with, but perhaps

Uldis Roze

In winter, porcupines eat mainly tree bark, and sometimes they are extremely picky about which trees they eat. At right, a lone beech tree in the Catskill Mountains of New York has been stripped of all its bark, while others around it have not been touched. In early spring, porcupines abandon the bark, which is not very nourishing, and move on to greener parts—the catkins of quaking aspen and the leaves of sugar maple, beech, and white ash. The porcupine below is drowsing in an aspen in April.

John Shaw

inevitably, there are miscalculations. The animals can and do fall out of trees, though the result is rarely fatal. Perhaps the most compelling evidence for this comes from an examination of animal skeletons taken from the wild. When I examined fifteen adult skeletons in two museum collections, nine showed evidence of healed fractures. Five juveniles showed no evidence of injury; perhaps they fall less often because their lighter weight puts less strain on a branch and their periods of exposure have been shorter. The commonest injuries I saw were broken ribs, but I also found a broken hip, a broken tibia and fibula, and breaks in a sacrum and a humerus. In all cases, the bones had healed.

Broken bones may represent only a small fraction of the injuries, though. Animals falling into snow or through low branches may not hurt themselves. Yet in all such falls, you might think a porcupine risks impaling itself on its own quills. One of the more surprising findings of my work has been that the animals have developed a mechanism to protect themselves from just such a calamity. The quills, I have found, contain an antibiotic.

I discovered this after a work-related mishap in September 1983. I was trying to capture a powerful male that I had followed up into a tree when the animal drove a quill deep into my upper arm. To my horror, the entire quill disappeared under the skin. Over the next two days, it traveled downward through tissues in my arm and elbow, causing me intense pain at times. Then, while I was teaching a class, I felt a scratching inside the arm of my shirt. The quill had emerged from my lower forearm completely intact. What I found remarkable was that for the entire course of its travel it had started no hint of an infection. I mentioned this story to Ward Stone, chief wildlife pathologist of New York State, and he suggested looking for antibiotic activity on the quills.

This suggestion turned out to be apt. When I made an extract of porcupine quills and tested it against bacteria, the extract slowed bacterial growth. The antibiotic has not been chemically characterized, but it appears to be a novel fatty acid. As expected of a fatty acid, its antibiotic activity is relatively mild. What this means is that porcupines carry a medical insurance policy against their own most formidable weapon, their quills.

Getting up into a tree and staying there is just the first step in finding food. The porcupine must be able to eat, digest, and metabolize the tree products it gathers. Here the evolutionary battle between the trees and the herbivores escalates. The

porcupine approaches tree feeding with impressive structural tools.

Winter feeding for porcupines means bark feeding; tree bark is their main source of sustenance, and it's not a tender dish. When feeding on beech and sugar maple, the porcupine must shave thick bark twice. The first pass removes the dead outer layer, and the fragments are allowed to fall in the snow below. A second pass shaves off the living inner bark; the porcupine grinds this up with its cheek teeth and swallows it as a fine purée. All of this involves a good deal of noisy chewing; but a porcupine's rootless incisors, hardened by orange iron salts, cannot be worn down by an entire winter of bark feeding.

Extracting nutrients from the chewed bark is facilitated by a body that is dedicated to digestion—about 75 percent of the porcupine body cavity is taken up by stomach, caecum, and intestines. The caecum is a large sac, filled with microorganisms, that resembles the rumen of ruminant herbivores. It converts otherwise indigestible carbohydrates into metabolizable fatty acids and contributes significantly toward total energy requirements.

But in spite of this large and efficient digestive system, the animal loses weight during the winter. The inner bark of trees contains a very low concentration of nitrogen (needed to build proteins) and an excess of indigestible roughage. The roughage limits the rate at which food can be processed, so porcupines can't compensate for the low nitrogen content of their food by eating more. Though their digestive tracts are always full, the animals are physiologically starving.

For example, during the winter of 1983–84, the porcupines in my study population lost an average of 17 percent of their body weight. One male had lost this much by mid-February. It became listless and unresponsive, allowing me to practically touch it before it erected its quills. Over the next two weeks, this animal lost an additional 17 percent of its weight. I found it frozen to death on March 3. Yet an autopsy showed that its digestive tract had been full.

Porcupines cope with the dietary stresses of winter by reducing their diet

Some trees on the porcupine diet crowd their best leaves at the tips of branches. To harvest this elusive crop, the porcupine chews off the part of the branch that is too delicate to hold its weight. It then takes this piece in its paws and leisurely eats the leaves. This "nip twig," such as the bare linden twig below, is then thrown away.

Uldis Roze

breadth and minimizing their movements. Each animal feeds on only one or two species at a time, while the total population feeds on eight to ten different species. The narrower diet may include the one or two tree species most easily digested by a given animal's microorganisms. When an animal is starving, even a slight increase in digestive efficiency may spell the difference between demise and survival.

Another strategy is to select winter foraging areas where preferred trees are abundant. By doing so, porcupines reduce travel time and exertion in the snow. In deep snow, the animals end up dragging their bellies since they can't get firm footing; this creates feeding trails that look like the work of giant centipedes. Porcupines have other tactics for minimizing snow travel: They move back and forth in their own footsteps and travel in the shelter of rock overhangs. But most important, they move less: Their winter ranges in the Catskills average only 12 percent of their summer ranges.

As the winter snows melt in April and May and spring peepers begin calling in the dusk, porcupines burst out of their dens. Trees begin pouring nutrients into emerging leaves, and porcupines quickly abandon the bark for this incomparably richer diet. Whereas tree bark averages only 2 to 3 percent crude protein, spring foliage may contain more than 20 percent on a dry-weight basis—richer than the "enriched" cereals available to humans.

That it is the high protein content of young leaves and buds that attracts porcupines is suggested by their feeding methods. Their discarded nip twigs show they feed on the leaf blades alone, rejecting petioles and branch tips. Nitrogen analyses of the leaf blades show that protein levels are three to five times higher than those of the petioles. In early spring, porcupines are similarly choosy in bud feeding. Individual buds are neatly excised (crude protein in excess of 20 percent); terminal twigs are discarded (crude protein 7 to 9 percent). At this time they forage on sugar maple (buds and leaves), beech and white ash (leaves only), and the catkins of quaking aspen.

However, the trees are rallying to defend themselves. As spring eases into summer, the trees accumulate tannins in their leaves, polyphenolic compounds that alter proteins and inhibit the porcupines' digestive processes. And by mid-June, the porcupines have once again moved on to a new diet, this time the tree species that will last them till leaf drop. Most important of these are American linden (*Tilia americana*), quaking aspen (*Populus tremuloides*), and bigtooth aspen (*Populus grandidentata*). As in the spring, they select only the most protein-rich portions of the new fare, rejecting petioles and twig tips. The crude protein content of all the trees declines through the summer, dropping to less than half of the spring values. This forces the porcupines to absorb more bulk during feeding, yet they continue to gain weight.

Trees have a second, very effective defense against leaf-feeding porcupines. They carry a horribly unbalanced load of sodium and potassium ions. In the porcupine body, these minerals are found in roughly equal ratios. But the summer vegetation threatens the balance, because it has a potassium–sodium ratio in the range of three hundred to one or higher. The porcupine needs the sodium, but it can't hold onto it because its kidneys cannot get rid of the flood of potassium without giving up some sodium as well. The animal must either stop eating green vegetation or find a sodium supplement.

All strict herbivores face this problem, but in the Catskill Mountains, natural supplies of sodium are scarce, and human salt artifacts have a near-fatal hold on porcupines. I have found porcupines traveling almost a mile from deep woods to a farm building, where they spent much of the night chewing on wood laced with sodium chloride. Others traveled to roadsides, looking for traces of salt put down by road crews the previous winter.

During the summers of 1983 and 1984, 59 percent of my study animals were driven out of the forest and to human settlements by their need for sodium. If only adults are considered, the figure jumps to 71 percent. Since the sodium-seeking behavior coincides with the period when porcupines are feeding on greens, I consider it a toll exacted by plants from their herbivore predators.

This toll falls most heavily on lactating females. Infants were never observed chewing salt. Chewing on a building or licking a roadside are unquestionably the two most life-threatening situations a porcupine can find itself in. This suggests that whether a porcupine is killed directly by an angry homeowner or randomly by a

A porcupine absorbs itself in an apple. Porcupines in the Catskill Mountains of New York are partial to apples, especially bland, mealy ones with a low level of organic acid. Trees with higher acid levels could be warding off herbivores.

Leonard Lee Rue III; Bruce Coleman Inc.

speeding car, the probable result is an orphan left in the woods.

The interesting thing about the summer food eaten by the porcupines is that it is extremely rare in my forest study area. Only nine trees out of a thousand are lindens, one out of a thousand is a quaking aspen, and fewer than one out of a thousand a bigtooth aspen. Yet the porcupines travel unerringly in the night to climb a tree of the correct species and feed on it.

The aspens are pioneer species. But once a forest matures, their seedlings can't compete with the climax vegetation of beech, maple, ash, and oak, and the aspen is eliminated. This can't explain the scarcity of the linden, however. I believe this tree may be a fugitive species, which hides from herbivores by keeping scattered. To keep in touch with each other genetically, the lindens produce fragrant flowers that attract bees, thus insuring cross-pollination at a distance.

The loyalty of porcupines to these rare trees intrigued me, but I never suspected how far the animals had taken this loyalty until I began radio tagging them. As I followed my radio-tagged animals, I routinely marked their feeding trees. Frequently, after struggling at night along treacherous terrain, I would locate a porcupine in a linden or an aspen. As I walked around the tree, I would often find my own tiny plastic marker nailed to the bark. Often the animal had been there weeks or months before. In other words, porcupines were recognizing not only a rare desired species; they were picking out specific trees out of hundreds of thousands in their home range. But why?

During the summer of 1984, I selected thirteen linden trees widely spaced in the forest and examined each tree once a week for signs of feeding. Here, the nip twigging behavior of the porcupine became a valuable experimental aid. Even a single petiole-spurred twig can be found by searching under a feeding tree. By comparison, one would have to be tremendously lucky to find the single bite taken out of an accessible tree by a deer.

The results were startling. At the end of the summer, two trees out of the thirteen under surveillance had accounted for 90 percent of all porcupine feeding. Often, after a week's absence, I would carry away armfuls of nip twigs to clear the ground for future observations. The two trees had no more leaf protein than the others. But there was something clearly different about them—their leaves contained only a third as much organic acid as the rejected trees.

I was led to this discovery partially because I had noticed my porcupines avoiding acid in two other circumstances. In addition to tree foliage, a major summer food of the Catskills porcupines is apples. Apple trees do not grow in the mature forest; porcupines travel to the old fields and abandoned orchards on the periphery. The porcupines invested much effort in harvesting apples. One mother traveled almost a mile every night from a resting spot on top of a ridge to an orchard at the bottom, then returned before morning.

Up in the trees, the animals cut nip twigs to harvest fruit growing far out on the branches. They ate only the fruit, which was often harvested while still green. And, as with linden feeding, the animals showed strong preferences for some trees. Some apple trees were stripped bare while neighboring trees lay untouched.

One twisted, hollow-trunked tree I know of stands out as a porcupine favorite. The tree grows on the edge of our orchard and produces early maturing, delicate apples. We seldom get to taste the fruit because porcupines come every summer and strip the tree before the seeds have turned brown. Porcupines tend to be solitary animals, foraging and traveling alone. But on one August night in 1983, I found three animals feeding in the same tree, a record that has not been surpassed. Two of the feeders were males, so upset by each other's company that they spent much of the time grunting at one another instead of feeding. The female, more sensibly, was busy harvesting apples.

The apples of four trees chosen by porcupines did not have any more sugar or crude protein content than the apples of rejected trees. But they did differ significantly in acid levels. The rejected apples contained eleven times more organic acid than those eaten. To me, the apples preferred by porcupines had a bland and mealy taste.

A third acid-avoidance behavior in porcupines cropped up while I was studying salt drive in the animal. To determine what specific salts the animals seek, I built a low cabin and situated it on a porcupine trail. Under the shelter of broad eaves, I attached 180 pickets of wood impregnated with a variety of salt solutions and

Lynn Rogers

The Siberian husky below made the mistake of charging the back of a porcupine and got a faceful of quills. The dog shows no sign of infection; porcupine quills contain an antibiotic that inhibits bacterial growth. At right, a female porcupine in Minnesota serves herself a sapling.

D. Cavagnaro; DRK Photo

arranged randomly. Like Hansel and Gretel's candy house in the woods, my salt house signaled to the passerby: Come and chew. Within a week of putting up the cabin, quilled visitors began arriving.

I confirmed that the animals were seeking sodium. But most interestingly, they showed clear preferences among the nonmetal components of the salts. They preferred sodium acetate, borate, bicarbonate, and other sodium salts of weak acids and made less use of sodium chloride, nitrate, and sulfate, all salts of strong acids. In effect, the animals were seeking the most alkaline sodium salts available.

Thus in leaf feeding, apple feeding, and salt seeking, a common behavioral thread was emerging. Porcupines were trying to minimize their acid intake. The presence of the same behavior in such different contexts suggests an underlying physiological imperative. Why should porcupines avoid dietary acid?

The answer must remain speculative at this time. Perhaps the most obvious place to look is the animal's kidney function. Both acid–base regulation and the regulation of sodium–potassium levels are the tasks of the mammalian kidney. As mentioned before, the porcupine's summer diet floods its system with potassium. Work with other animals shows that an acute increase in acid levels in the blood inhibits the kidney's ability to excrete potassium. And if potassium levels are allowed to rise in the blood, there follows an immediate and severe disruption of muscle and nerve functions.

Are trees defending themselves against porcupines by driving up their acid levels? If so, it's a mechanism that has not been described before. It will be interesting to see whether other leaf-feeding herbivores show the same behavior.

Besides tree leaves and fruit, the porcupines have one more important, but unreliable, food source in late summer and fall—the mast crops, which include acorns of red oak and nuts of the beech tree. Acorns and beechnuts have a much higher caloric content than apples, and porcupines feeding on them put on weight rapidly.

The large oak trees offer comfortable sleeping perches, and a porcupine may stay in the same tree for days at this time, feeding by night and sleeping by day. In October 1984, I was trying hard to capture a female whose radio collar battery was nearing the end of its life expectancy. I reached the animal at midnight on a warm, misty night. The animal was in a giant red oak, hidden among persisting leaves. I could hear her movements above me, punctuated by sounds of acorns falling. I lay down on the ground and waited for her to descend.

I dozed off in the warm night and was awakened about 4:00 A.M. by something pounding the ground near me. I sat up, befuddled, and heard a great snort. A large doe had approached, searching for acorns, and had asked me to declare myself. She now rushed back and forth in great confusion, trembling the ground and looking back in my light beam. Only the porcupine above us retained her composure.

Realizing my quarry would not descend, I trudged home for a proper sleep. When I returned at noon the following day, I found the porcupine sleeping just where I had left her, about forty feet up on a large branch. Below her lay nip twigs and loose acorns from the night's feeding.

Mast crops appear irregularly, in a pattern that no herbivore can depend upon. In my study area, for example, both the beechnut and acorn crops failed in 1983. A few scattered acorns were produced; these were stripped clean by mid-September, well before normal acorn drop in October. As a result, porcupines fell back on the apple crop and also fed heavily on linden and aspens.

Conditions were entirely different in 1984. The trees were full of acorns and beechnuts. The porcupines abandoned the apples and concentrated almost exclusively on mast, with leaves as a garnish. The animals were in excellent physical condition by the time winter returned, but it's impossible to predict what will happen this year. That unpredictability, I believe, is another way the trees resist their herbivore predators.

Even if the mast crop fails, my porcupines will adapt. The forest may have an impressive arsenal of weapons and tactics for protecting its resources from these quiet, tenacious predators, but the porcupines have structural and behavioral tools for survival. To my mind, it's an even match. In my years as a follower of porcupines, I have come to regard these animals as superb foresters. They have much to teach, not only about themselves, but about the forest that has sustained them through two million cycles of spring, summer, fall, and winter. □

Inconspicuous among the shrubs of South Africa's Cape region, the cupped, gray-green leaves of a protea plant hide scores of blossoms from birds and flying insects.

Delbert Wiens

Secrets of a Cryptic Flower

The way to a pollinator's heart is sometimes through its sweet tooth

by Delbert Wiens

The Cape region of South Africa is well known in biological circles for the great diversity and beauty of its indigenous flora. But of all the Cape's intriguing plants, proteas reign supreme. These remarkable plants are shrubs or small trees whose flowers—usually borne in large, conspicuous yellow or red heads—are typically pollinated by the protea bird (*Promerops cafer,* also known as the Cape sugar bird). The plant genus *Protea* was named for Proteus, the Greek god who could assume many different forms, and its various species also take some surprising forms. Some are singularly unprepossessing. Their flowering heads are comparatively small, not especially showy, and sometimes even cryptic—that is, hidden deep within the foliage. We now know that these proteas are pollinated, not by birds, but by small terrestrial mammals, mostly rodents.

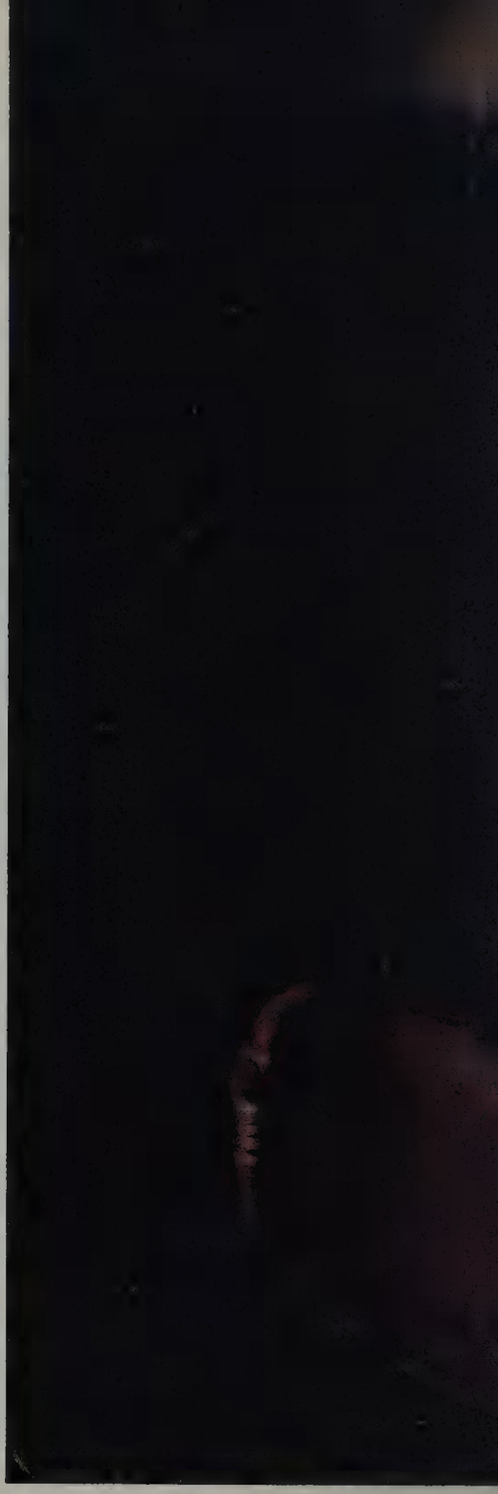
My experience with these plants and their pollinators began in 1972, in Cape Town, South Africa, while I was visiting John Rourke, longtime student of Proteaceae. One evening after dinner, John and I thumbed through one of the many popular books on this plant family. When we came to the photographs of several proteas with cryptic flower heads, he asked me what I thought could possibly pollinate such flowers. I hesitated, for the idea seemed so strange, but finally suggested small mammals. He replied that this was also his guess, as well as that of Knut Faegri, a well-known Norwegian pollination biologist.

Intrigued by this possibility, a few days later we examined several species in the field. A few of the succulent bracts surrounding the heads showed evidence of having been chewed, rodent runways connected individual proteas, and there were even burrows at the base of some plants. The heads secreted copious sweet nectar and produced a yeastlike odor. While these observations supported the possibility of small-mammal pollination, the idea still seemed bizarre. With the exception of bats, I knew of no other mammalian pollinators. Although the Austrian naturalist O. Porsch, looking at Australian plants, suggested the possibility in the 1930s, and

Delbert Wiens

Drawn by sugary nectar, several types of terrestrial mammals visit cryptic proteas. Below, a Namaqua rock mouse visits a ground-flowering protea. Right: Protea flower heads are complex, composed of hundreds of small florets. In this species, the flower head opens slowly from the perimeter, gradually exposing pollen-laden styles to potential pollinators.

J.A.L. Cooke; Oxford Scientific Films



M.K. Morcombe had observed a case of probable rodent pollination in Australia in the 1960s, no quantitative data were available, and certainly no one had given much credence to the idea. We needed unequivocal experimental verification to convince ourselves, let alone others.

Unfortunately, I was on the eve of departure for Australia, and John Rourke was preoccupied with other matters, so the idea was necessarily put aside. He mentioned, however, that he believed there were Australian proteas that strongly resembled those of southern Africa. Several weeks later, in southwestern Australia, I did indeed discover several proteas with floral structures, habits, nectar quantities, and odors strikingly similar to those of the proteas I had observed in southern Africa. Furthermore, the environment of southwestern Australia—with its shrubby, Mediterranean-like vegetation, climate, and soils—strongly resembled that of the Cape region. Could ecological factors in these two distant regions of the earth have somehow promoted pollination by small terrestrial mammals? Again, the situation did not allow detailed studies, but the question was now more intriguing than ever.

Time and circumstance did not permit further investigation of the problem for five years. In the interim Rourke had discovered a study site, approximately sixty miles northeast of Cape Town, on Jonaskop (Jonas head), a mountain in one of the outlying Cape ranges called Riviersonderendberge ("mountains of the river without end," a typically descriptive name so common to the Afrikaans language). Jonaskop reaches an elevation of about

,000 feet (high for the Cape region), but nost importantly, its vegetation was rela-ively undisturbed, access was limited, nd there were well-developed stands of at east nine species of proteas, three of vhich we believed might be pollinated by errestrial mammals.

On Jonaskop I put out a series of live raps in dense stands of *Protea am-plexicaulis* and *P. humiflora*, two species ve believed might be pollinated by small nammals. For several days, I caught a number of such animals, mostly nocturnal odents. One evening, I put a fresh, nectar-ous head of *P. humiflora* into a cage with Namaqua rock mouse. The result was in-tantaneous and dramatic.

The mouse emerged from its sleeping ube (a small, cylindrical cardboard con-ainer), raised its snout in an obvious melling gesture, and then proceeded di-rectly to the protea head (which I had placed out of sight behind the tube). For the next fifteen minutes, the animal inter-mittently lapped nectar from the head; its snout became covered with pollen. Fur-thermore, the structure of the flowering head dictated the animal's feeding behav-ior. Because the styles of the one hundred or more individual flowers that make up a protea head always curve inward, animals attempting to lap nectar must forage from the center of the head outward. The nec-tar reservoirs are located beneath the in-wardly curving style; animals attempting to forage from the outside of a flower head go through all manner of futile contortions to obtain nectar and in a short time repo-sition themselves in the "proper" way. Pol-len is dispersed from a special region on the style known as the pollen presenter, and while foraging, animals both accumu-late large amounts of pollen on their snouts and make contact with the stig-matic surface. Even the most skeptical ob-server could hardly fail to be convinced that these animals effected pollination. The same result was obtained with *P. am-plexicaulis* and another Namaqua rock mouse.

Following these observations, we made detailed investigations in the field during the next three years. One perplexing tech-nical problem, which overshadowed all as-pects of the study, involved gathering data about an event that was difficult to ob-serve in nature because the flowering heads were cryptic and the pollinators nocturnal. We approached the problem in several ways. First, we demarcated several permanent study sites on Jonaskop in well-developed stands of *P. amplexicaulis* and *P. humiflora*; then, to obtain information

about the small mammals, we established a grid of one hundred live traps in dense stands of these plants. We were thus able to determine the species composition, density, activity periods, and movement patterns of the small-mammal community (at least those that were readily caught in live traps). The most prevalent small mammals associated with the two flowers under study were the Namaqua rock mouse, the Cape striped field mouse, and the spiny mouse. Animals caught in smaller numbers were elephant shrews, Verreaux's mouse, the dormouse, an African climbing mouse, and a small African species of house mouse.

Although these animals typically wet-groom their snouts after foraging, some pollen always remains to be transferred to the next flower. Because of its stickiness, the pollen cannot be dispersed by wind, and any grains found on animals' snouts can only be explained as the result of foraging for nectar in protea flowers. Virtually all of the approximately 150 small mammals we sampled had protea pollen on their snouts, although the quantities varied greatly. Since these animals presumably ingest pollen during wet-grooming, we reasoned that pollen should also accumulate in the feces—a prediction that proved correct.

To study foraging behavior, we observed and filmed captive individuals of three of the five types of small mammals mentioned above. Finally, to determine whether these animals preferred the protea species that we hypothesized were pollinated by terrestrial mammals, we conducted simple T-maze experiments. Conspicuous protea heads, which were typically pollinated by birds, were presented to the rodents along with samples of the cryptic species. In virtually every case, the animals foraged on the cryptic flower heads. In another experiment, we marked protea flower heads with powders that fluoresced under ultraviolet light; later the same night, we trapped animals bearing large quantities of the powder, usually on the snout and feet. With these strategies we obtained a considerable amount of pertinent information without ever seeing animals foraging on the flowers in nature (animals were both observed and captured on the plants, however, and many were trapped at the bases).

These observations do not mean that only small terrestrial rodents visit and pollinate protea plants with cryptic flower heads. A single species of pollinator, or even a group of related pollinating animals, is rarely solely responsible for pollen transfer in any plant species. Instead, there is typically a group of major pollinators for which the flowers are primarily adapted in terms of attraction and reward. There are usually secondary and tertiary pollinators as well, but these are not efficient pollinators.

Virtually all evidence supports the view that rodents are the primary pollinators of proteas; yet we know that many insects, especially bees and beetles, visit the flowering heads. For example, during the occasional warm days in early spring, African honeybees visit any protea flowering head in profusion. By enclosing newly opened flowering heads in wire cages that prevented visits from rodents but permitted relatively free access to bees and other insects, we were able to measure the pollination efficiency of the secondary and tertiary visitors. In one protea species, the exclusion of mammals reduced seed set by about 50 percent. In another, it was reduced approximately twentyfold, and a number of the caged heads set no seeds whatsoever. The individual florets of the flowering head are constructed so that insects can only effect pollination in the event that while collecting pollen from the pollen presenter they accidentally contact the stigma. Any insect that forages solely for nectar will not contact the stigma and pollination cannot occur.

L. Cooke; Animals Animals/OSF

ectar is held at the base of each floret in the protea flower
ad (cross section, below). While bees and beetles can gather
ctar without touching the pollen on the brownish red anthers,
ammals (such as the Namaqua rock mouse at left) cannot
sily avoid picking up and transferring the sticky pollen
ains, thereby fertilizing the plant.

L. Cooke; Earth Scenes/OSF

Both the shrubby vegetation of the ape and the area in which it grows are own locally as *fynbos* (literally, delicate rub). Despite being restricted to a nar- w coastal belt extending 50 to 75 miles rth and about 250 miles east of the ape, the *fynbos* has a distinctive enough mbination of climate, geography, and ant and animal species to be considered unique ecosystem. In its general aspect, e ecosystem is not unlike those of south- n California, central Chile, southeastern ustralia, and the lands surrounding the lediterranean itself. The *fynbos* has any characteristic features. For in- ance, there are almost no native trees or nuals, and many of the plants have ad- tations to survive periodic burning. But rhaps the most astonishing feature is e area's richness of flowering plant spe- es. Although it is restricted to the Table lountain sandstone, a soil notoriously de- cient in minerals, the *fynbos* supports a rodigious 8,850 species of flowering ants; 73 percent of these occur nowhere se on earth. The uplift and subsequent rosion of this sandstone formation have roduced many small mountain ranges ith diverse elevations, precipitation, and ils. The great diversity of species was no ubt influenced by this variety of habi- ts. The extent of the species richness is perhaps difficult to appreciate, but consider that the Cape peninsula averages about 5.7 miles in width and is approximately 20 miles long, yet it contains 2,250 species of flowering plants. By comparison, the entire Great Plains of the United States and southern Canada (about 800 by 1,200 miles) has only about 3,000 flowering plant species.

The *fynbos* on Jonaskop is largely undisturbed. The treeless slopes are densely covered with brownish green, thick-leaved shrubs representing an impressive array of species. Troops of the chacma baboon also live on Jonaskop and seem to play an unusual predatory role with respect to the rodent-pollinated proteas. They apparently tear the flowering heads from the bushes in order to suck the nectar; thousands of such heads often lie in piles of about five to fifteen in stands of *P. humiflora*. Other animals on Jonaskop include the klipspringer, reedbuck, and probably the leopard, but they are secretive and rarely seen. Local names of plants, such as *renosterbos* (rhinoceros bush), suggest the diversity of large mammals that inhabited the region prior to white settlement; today these animals are restricted to national parks.

Southern Africa has a rich bird fauna, and in extensive stands of bird-pollinated proteas of the Cape region, one can always see the protea bird. The protea bird's entire life history is inextricably linked to proteas. The bird obtains food (nectar) from the plant, usually nests in it, and also uses the brown, fluffy seed hairs to line its nest. The bird's breeding season also coincides with the flowering of certain proteas, and the young are partly fed on the nectar. On still nights one can occasionally hear eagle owls, one of perhaps a dozen raptors hunting in the African night skies. Night-flying raptors are a threat to the small mammals that pollinate the proteas, and it may be that the presence of such predators was an indirect influence on the evolution of cryptic protea species. Since a flower well hidden under foliage best protects its mammal pollinators, it also has the best chance of being pollinated and reproducing. These conditions, therefore, represent the geographical and biological settings in which rodent pollination evolved. What are some of its more interesting features?

One aspect of the system involves the pattern of adaptation between the flowers and the small mammals. These adaptations are all one way; the proteas have evolved to attract and reward small-mammal visits to the flowers without reciprocal adaptations by the small mammals for either enhancing foraging efficiency or effectively using nectar as a food. This lack of reciprocity contrasts sharply with most pollination systems, in which there are striking structural, behavioral, and physiological adaptations by both pollinator and flower. (Picture the hummingbird's long bill and a long, tubular flower.) Several observations bear on the questions of why such a system evolved, and why in the Cape region, but the answers must necessarily remain speculative.

Most of the mammal-pollinated protea species are found in small, restricted populations. Often they are associated with the specific soil types of relatively high elevations in the outlying Cape mountain ranges. In contrast, many bird-pollinated proteas grow in dense stands covering many acres; apparently, such a population structure is necessary to attract large numbers of the migrating flower birds associated with these proteas.

Many proteas, like this Leucosperma glabrum, *are pollinated not by nocturnal mammals but by birds during the day. Because they are exposed, upright, and colorful, the flower heads are easily seen by flying visitors.*

J.A.L. Cooke; Earth Scenes/OSF

The proteas adapted for pollination by nonflying mammals probably evolved from bird-pollinated prototypes and retain many of their features, such as large flowers, sturdy inflorescences, and copious quantities of nectar. The gradual development of small protea populations with highly specialized soil requirements probably resulted from the erosion that partitioned the Table Mountain sandstone.

This continuing restriction of population size may have ultimately provided earthbound mammals with several advantages over birds as pollinators. These small mammals are ubiquitous, nonhibernating, nonmigratory, and generalist feeders; thus they might be more readily attracted to an ephemeral and highly localized food resource than more specialized feeders such as birds. They might also offer more reliable pollination service than insects, such as honeybees and beetles, which are necessarily restricted in their activities by the long periods of low temperature and high precipitation typical of late winter and early spring in the Cape region, when these proteas flower.

Thus the high frequency of small, localized populations of proteas (and numerous other species in the *fynbos*, many of which face imminent extinction) may account for the independent evolution of pollination by nonflying mammals here and in southwestern Australia, where similar population structures occur. Whether this hypothesis can explain the apparent rarity of nonflying mammals as pollinators in the rest of the world remains to be tested.

The small, geographically restricted populations may also explain why there are no reciprocal adaptations by the pollinators. Typically, so few small mammals occur in a population of these proteas that any genetic recombination or mutation favoring better use of the resource would be swamped out by interbreeding with adjacent populations in areas without proteas. Furthermore, the resource is time limited—available only about four to six weeks of the year. For coevolution to occur among long-lived, continually active organisms, the resource must be available throughout the year. In the case of ephemeral insects such as solitary bees, coevolution can occur so long as the insects are active when the plants flower.

All pollination systems require two elements: an attraction and a reward (or promise thereof). The proteas' attraction is olfactory; they produce either a yeasty odor or a more pungent one reminiscent of rancid butter. Each basic odor has slight variations, depending on the species. The reward is nectar.

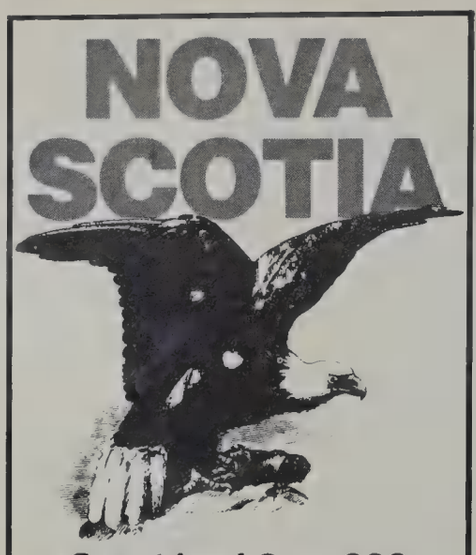
The nectar has several distinctive features: It is secreted in relatively large quantities (by the milliliter) and has a high sugar content (roughly 40 percent), of which about 50 percent is sucrose (table sugar), giving the nectar a particularly sweet taste. The relatively large quantities of nectar produced effectively attract small mammals, which require proportionately greater energetic rewards. Initial estimates, however, suggest that the total nectar production of a protea population can supply the energy requirements of the small mammals on our study sites for only about eight days of the year. Thus the nectar cannot be an important part of the animals' diet. Other populations of the same species of small mammals, living only a short distance from the proteas, are primarily seed eaters that never have access to nectar, yet they survive without difficulty. Why then should the small mammals bother to visit the flowers and forage for nectar at all?

The answer may rest with the remarkably sweet and tasty nectar. Rodents, and many other mammals, have a "sweet tooth." Consider for a moment the millions of acres of agricultural land devoted to sucrose production for human consumption, not to mention the worldwide honey industry. These products are not only unnecessary to the human diet but are often deleterious. Yet sugar craving provides the basis for the entire "junk food" industry, from soft drinks and breakfast cereals to confections. Proteas appear to have employed the junk food principle to attract small mammals to their flowers. In other words, the sweetness of protea nectar is so enticing to small mammals that the flowers do not have to supply much of it in terms of the animals' overall energetic needs.

Though it is still too early to know just how common pollination by nonflying mammals is, the phenomenon is obviously rare compared with pollination by such animals as bees, moths, and bats. We do not know why so few land animals became pollinators. It may simply be that flying animals—such as bats, bees, and moths move pollen more efficiently. Throughout evolutionary history, plants have acquired traits that attract and reward the more efficient pollinators. Robert Sussman and Peter Raven have argued that pollination by nonflying mammals was more common before the evolution of the flying mammals (bats), which outcompeted the less mobile terrestrial and climbing species, particularly in the tropics. They suggest that this is why most pollination systems that depend on nonflying mammals for pollen transfer are today restricted primarily to regions where flower-feeding bats are absent.

What might be the consequences if large numbers of plants depended on pollination by nonflying mammals? First, the nature of the reward should change from the junk food variety to a nutritionally valuable resource, since animals would have to use it as a major dietary component. Consequently, the plant–animal interaction should then shift toward a coevolved system, as in the case of proteas and protea birds. This is probably the situation in parts of Australia where several mouselike marsupials, such as the honey opossum, have become adapted for diets of nectar and pollen. Yet even here, species adapted for pollination by nonflying mammals probably do not form a major component of the plant community.

For the past several decades, pollination systems have been extensively studied to elucidate a broad spectrum of ecological and evolutionary questions, such as mutualistic and coevolutionary phenomena, optimal foraging, gene flow, and energetic relationships. Thus, in addition to its intrinsic interest, the discovery of a wholly new system of pollination provides a new model for experimental analyses and also tests whether current theory for the origin and function of pollination systems is adequate. □



Count 'em! Over 200 bird species live here.

You can see bald eagles nesting around the Bras d'Or lakes in Cape Breton. (Maybe relatives to the young birds given to the US Wildlife Service for their re-stocking programs.)

Osprey soar and swoop above McNabs Island and along the South Shore. Cormorants stand guard at Pictou, and you'll find a fascinating collection of shore birds patrolling Evangeline Beach.

However, the mecca for bird watchers is Briar Island off Digby Neck. Here, particularly in late summer and fall, the whole area is alive with birds of every description, resting and feeding before continuing their incredible journeys.

Come and take a look for yourself. Your U.S. dollars are worth 25%-30% more up here. World-class ferries sail between Portland and Bar Harbor, Maine and Yarmouth in Nova Scotia.

NH1

Nova Scotia Tourism,
P.O. Box 130,
Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Canada B3J 2M7

Please rush me the 270-page Nova Scotia Tourism Guide. Includes 9 fold-out, full colour maps, plus complete information on this unique corner of Canada. Only $1.50 (postage and handling). Please send cheque or money order payable to Nova Scotia Tourism. (Don't mail cash.)

Name _____

Street _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Or call toll free: 1-800-341-6096
(In Maine only, 1-800-492-0643)

AIR CANADA

No one knows Nova Scotia better than Air Canada. For information and reservations call: 1-800-4-CANADA

NOVA SCOTIA
There's so much to see

Hon. R. Fisher Hudson Q.C.
Minister of Tourism

A Library of Bones

If all the bones in the American Museum of Natural History were dumped in Central Park, they would form a pile well over three stories high and 200 feet in circumference. A very rough calculation indicates the pile would weigh about 1,000 tons and contain about 50 million bones, representing the remains of more than 750,000 animals.

The Museum's bones come from every corner of the globe—from Outer Mongolia to East 59th Street. The people who found them endured blizzards, sandstorms, fights with bandits, and a host of hardships to get them. Some collectors even risked their lives or spent their personal fortunes in the effort. Almost all the bones—more than 99 percent—were collected for scientific purposes and are not on public display. More than two hundred scientists and their assistants conduct research in the Museum, and much of it focuses on bones.

One such scientist is curator Malcolm McKenna, a paleontologist who specializes in fossils of early mammals. There is no mistaking the subject of his research—boxes of fossil bones, all carefully labeled and numbered, cover most of the tables in his spacious office. McKenna explains that much of his work deals with bones he himself has gathered in the field. During his thirty or so years in paleontology, he has prospected on just about every continent, looking for extremely rare fossils of early mammals in regions as distant as Patagonia and Greenland.

McKenna brought out a plastic box filled with his recent finds, which looked like tiny chips of stone but turned out to be hundreds of minuscule fossil teeth, tiny jaws a quarter-inch in length, together with other irregular bits and pieces of fossil bone. In all, the box held less than two ounces of fossils. They dated, McKenna said, from about sixty-six million years ago and were discovered in Cretaceous beds at Lance Creek, Wyoming.

The fossils are rare. "To get this little box of jaws and teeth," he said, "a field crew of eight people had to process five tons of matrix [fossil-bearing rock] every day for a week." McKenna spends most of his summers in the field collecting fossils such as these. Over the years, he has developed a collecting method that differs radically from earlier methods. He collects entire fossil communities—fossil ecologies—rather than individual specimens; to do this, McKenna has to extract almost every fossil larger than a small pebble from a particular deposit.

"I want to get the best representation of life for that particular moment of time," he explained. "My research requires the highest-resolution data—the most detailed and complete picture possible." To accomplish this, McKenna and his field crew dig up the matrix, which at Lance Creek is made up of ancient channel sands crossbedded with layers of clay. (The highest concentrations of the fossils McKenna is after can be found in these "fossil garbage dumps" in ancient stream beds, where flash floods and other processes have deposited a great assortment of bones, many of them contained in carnivore scat.) First, the matrix is put in water, then it is sifted through a fine wire-mesh screen. The screen catches thousands of pebbles—and, if McKenna and his crew are lucky, a fossil tooth or two. In one day, working in assembly-line fashion, the crew can process 550 boxes of matrix, each weighing twenty pounds, for a total of about five tons. "It's very tedious work," McKenna said. "You have to go through a lot of beer and Cutty Sark just to find one

ssil." (Indeed, one of McKenna's col-
agues named a new species *Cuttysarkus*
cnallyi because the discoverer had been
omised a bottle of the scotch if he found
mammal jaw with six or more teeth in
)

McKenna's collecting method is effi-
ent. "The first day we spent at Lance
reek in 1956," McKenna said, "we col-
cted more fossils than everyone else
ce the fossil locality was discovered."
t the fossils are so rare that an entire
mmer's work could fit in a small piece of
rry-on luggage for the return flight to
ew York.

McKenna poked his finger around the
x of fossils. "This box represents," he
id, "a picture of the animal life of that
rticular area at a particular moment in
ne—in this case, about sixty-six million
ars ago, around the time of the mass ex-
ction at the end of the Cretaceous."
ance Creek has fossils of about eighty
nds of animals, including fishes, lizards,
y and large dinosaurs, frogs, salaman-
rs, birds, and early mammals. "I keep
e mammal bones," he said, "and spin off
e rest of the fossils to other scientists."

"What can these bones tell us? An ex-
aordinary amount, it turns out. There
e many levels of 'boniness.' Bones have
exterior shape, which tells us about the
atomy of the animal and what it did for
living. Bones have an interior structure,
hich can provide clues about whether
e animal was warmblooded. Some bones
ve growth rings, which indicate whether
e animal lived in a variable climate and
d to slow down for a period every year.
ones also have a microscopic structure,
hich can show such things as the metab-
ism of the animal."

Since teeth survive better than other
ones, they make up most of the contents of McKenna's box. Mammal teeth are almost a fingerprint of the animal—they are highly complicated structures with ridges, valleys, spikes, ribs, ripples, pits, and points. Few species have teeth that look exactly the same as those of another species. Consequently, a paleontologist can sometimes identify an animal fairly closely by looking at a single tooth and can usually identify it with certainty from a jaw with two or three teeth. Equally helpful, mammalian teeth don't get any bigger as the animal grows in size. Teeth remain constant for a given species, except for wear.

Once McKenna has identified the animals living in a specific community, he moves on to some of the larger questions. Bones can reveal something about the behavior of the animal, for example. "Take foot bones," he said. "What was the animal doing with its feet? Was it hopping, swimming, galloping, climbing in trees?" Since bones have marks where ligaments and muscles were attached, the paleontologist can actually determine an extinct animal's musculature and reconstruct the form of the animal itself.

Once paleontologists know what the animal looked like, they can start reconstructing its habitat. If the animal was a hopper, for example, it may have lived in an arid, sandy area. If the animal climbed trees, its habitat is self-evident, even if no tree fossils are present.

McKenna continued. "Much of this information can be found by studying this little box of fossils. You can actually work out the census structure of the community with these fossils. You can tell a lot about its ecology. How did the animals interact? For example"—he paused to pick out a tooth from the box—"this mammal tooth passed through the alimentary tract of a

Circumnavigate Madagascar

Halley's Comet Cruise

Experience Salen Lindblad's Expedition Cruising. It's Five Star adventure exploring the little known travel gems.

Escape winter and visit the spectacular beaches and rare wildlife on the world's 4th largest island. Halley's comet will be visible during our cruise. Your vessel is the newly refurbished Ambassador, and Salen's zodiac landing craft take you face to face with Madagascar's incredible natural treasures.

SALEN-LINDBLAD CRUISING

For brochure, see your travel agent. Or return coupon to:

Salen-Lindblad Cruising
133 E 55th Street. New York, NY. 10022

(Madags)

Name

Address

City State Zip

CRUISES: ☐Africa ☐Amazon ☐Antarctica ☐Galapagos ☐India ☐Indian Ocean Islands ☐Indonesia ☐Japan ☐Madagascar ☐Mediterranean ☐Pacific Islands ☐Red Sea ☐River Thames ☐Russian Rivers ☐Scandinavia ☐Seychelles

N

Audubon's *Birds of America* Complete!

Catalog of the most recent sale of Audubon's peerless BIRDS OF AMERICA, owned by the Earl of Caledon. (Auctioned at Sotheby's, January 1985.) Features illustrations of every print (all 435), including 38 in full color! List of latest auction prices for each print included. An excellent reference for Audubon collectors and anyone interested in this great naturalist.

TO ORDER

A limited number of the Sotheby's BIRDS OF AMERICA catalog have been reserved especially for Museum Members at the special price of $14 each, plus $2 shipping. Please send check to Members' Book Program, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024. To order by phone (VISA or MasterCard accepted) call toll free 800-247-5470.

big reptilian meat eater, such as a crocodile. How do I know? The tooth has been etched by stomach acid—see, it looks frosted. I suspect it was a crocodile because crocodiles have very acidic stomachs. So we know what animals were eating what."

But this is just the beginning, according to McKenna. "If you want to answer the largest questions in science—and this is the goal of most scientists—you have to study the highest-resolution data possible. You can spin theories with a bone here and a bone there, but what you really need are many, many bones of many kinds from one locality at one time.

"By looking at fossil assemblages in a number of areas, you can correlate assemblages to within about one percent of their real age. Then, by studying successive layers, a paleontologist can learn how the community and the climate evolved over time. If a group of species suddenly went extinct, the paleontologist can look for the reason. Thus, even a small area can yield information about the earth as a whole."

This can be taken even further. By comparing two sets of layers in different sites, paleontologists can gain data that will help draw a hypothetical map of the earth as it appeared at a point in the distant past. "Let's say you're studying two localities, one in France and one in Wyoming," says McKenna. "In layers about fifty million years old in France and Wyoming, most of the animals are normally quite different. But about sixty million years ago, European and North American deposits began to have many animals in common. What do you conclude? Possibly that some sort of connection—a land bridge—was present between Europe and North America for a while. By looking at other scientific data, you recall that huge lava flows occurred where Greenland was close to Scotland. Europe and North America were much closer together at that time. Thus, you hypothesize that a land bridge developed between sixty million and fifty-five million years ago across the North Atlantic. Five million years later the two faunas—in Wyoming and France—were different again. Therefore, you conclude that the sea encroached upon the land bridge and cut off that particular route of interchange, after which the faunas of the separated areas evolved independently."

The amount of information bones can provide is limited only by the questions we ask. One question McKenna has been working on is whether the dinosaurs died out suddenly or gradually, and he collected the Lance Creek fossils because he knew the strata dated from the end of the Cretaceous, when the dinosaurs becam extinct.

"When did the dinosaurs disappear' McKenna asked. "Was the extinctio caused by a bolide impact? Paleontol gists find that the dinosaurs became e tinct *before* the event that left a layer iridium and other apparently extraterre trial debris around the world. There is small but significant thickness of roc without dinosaur fossils underneath th iridium layer. That they could have bee around but not found is possible, but th chance of that is about 3 percent or eve less. Now this is a fascinating observatio Could the various extinctions *and* th bolide impact have been caused by th same thing? Here's where paleontolog and other scientific disciplines can pr vide important information. If we con bine our data with astronomical data, w can tell something about the history of th earth in relation to the solar system.

"Paleontologists have noted a periodi ity in mass extinctions. Astronomers hav noted a periodicity in the path of the sola system as it passes back and forth throug the galactic plane. Geologists have noted periodicity in the formation of ancient me teorite craters on the earth. Geophysicist have suggested a periodicity in magneti reversals. Could all these things be re

China is a must in your travels. And it's a must to travel there like Royalty on Royal Viking Line. No one else shows you every important place—at just the right unhurried pace. With every comfort and convenience. A spaciousness approximating grandeur!

Our 13-day fall cruises between Hong Kong and Japan depart this September and October. With a free three-day land package in Hong Kong, two complimentary nights at one of Beijing's modern, new hotels, and all shore excursions included.

If the readers of *Travel/Holiday* voted us #1 in the world, you know we must be #1 to China. We're certainly the most experienced. Come see for yourself!

Royal Viking's China/Orient

Please rush me my complimentary brochure on Royal Viking Line cruises to: ☐ *China/Orient*
Also to: ☐ *Northern Europe* ☐ *Canada/New England* ☐ *British Isles* ☐ *Crossings* ☐ *Alaska*
☐ *Mediterranean* ☐ *Holiday* ☐ *South Pacific* ☐ *Southeast Asia* ☐ *Panama Canal/Caribbean* ☐ *World*
Cruise experience: ☐ *None* ☐ *Royal Viking Line* ☐ *Other*
Royal Viking Line, One Embarcadero Center, San Francisco, CA 94111, or call 800-222-7485.
For reservations see your travel agent. ☐ I'm enclosing $5 for your 40-minute audio cassette "Cruising the Orient," recorded aboard the Royal Viking Star.

Name *Address*

City/State/Zip *Telephone*

Travel Agency *Telephone*

5MIBNH05

ROYAL VIKING LINE

World Wide cruising. World Class style.

Kobe Harbor, Japan

ıted?" McKenna noted that a number of ıeories relate some of these observations.)ne theory, for example, hypothesizes the xistence of a dark companion star to the un that periodically swings close to our olar system and sends comets plunging ıto earth-crossing orbits, some to strike he earth.

"The point here is that all the various cientific disciplines come together and êst each other's theories. What we are do-ng—in the Museum and elsewhere—is outting together a general picture of the arth. We want to construct the entire his-ory of our planet, not just the history of ınimal life. This is real natural history—ıot just biology. We're not the American Museum of Biology. What we are working on here in the Museum has consequences ınd implications throughout science, from ıstronomy to geophysics.

"The reason we collect bones is to build ıp a library of *facts*. It's not postage stamp collecting by any means. Bones, and in-deed all scientific collections, differ from books in that books are opinion and inter-pretation while specimens are facts. Mu-seums are different from universities. Bones are one of our greatest links with he past—they are our record of extinct vertebrate life on this planet."

Douglas J. Preston

At the American Museum

Adirondack Anniversary

On May 15, 1885, the Adirondacks in upstate New York became a forest preserve. The Membership Office will mark the *Adirondack Centennial* with a special exhibit and program on Tuesday, May 14, in the Hall of Northwest Coast Indians and the Auditorium. Between 6:30 and 7:30 P.M., Museum scientists and visiting specialists on the Adirondacks will set up special displays on the region's wildlife, geology, and ecology. At 7:30 P.M., in the Auditorium, Peter Berle, former commissioner of the Department of Environmental Conservation, will narrate a slide show of striking photographs of the Adirondacks. The program is free for members, $3 for nonmembers. Tickets are required; for information call (212) 873-1327.

Margaret Mead and Film

Margaret Mead strongly advocated the use of film in anthropological fieldwork. Paul Byers, who studied with Mead, will show several of Mead's classic films, as well as examples of footage she used in her teaching, and discuss her use of the medium. *Margaret Mead and Film* will take place on Wednesday, May 15, at 7:00 P.M. in the Auditorium and is free to the public.

Celestial Rhythms

The Planetarium will present an electronic concert of contemporary and classical music by three Planetarium musician-composers. Accompanied by an array of laser and special effects, the musicians will play selections from *Star Wars, The Right Stuff,* and Pachelbel's *Canon in D Major,* among other works. For ticket information call (212) 873-5714.

Matteo

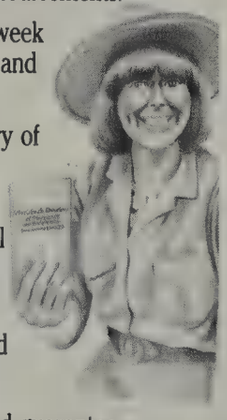
Matteo and his EthnoAmerican Dance Theater will offer a program of dance from around the world on Tuesday, May 21, at 7:30 P.M. in the Auditorium. *Dance: Sounds, Symbols, and Styles* will feature dances from the Middle East, India, southern Spain, and other regions. Tickets are $3 for members, $6 for nonmembers; for more information contact the Membership Office at (212) 873-1327.

Showered with honors in Hong Kong.
Served by an entire entourage in Nagasaki.
Summoned to the grandest Palace in all Beijing.
Royalty?
Yes. Royal Viking.

BEFORE YOU TRAVEL

Check each item your medical insurance offers while you're traveling abroad:

- ☐ Worldwide doctor, hospital and medical protection.
- ☐ $100,000 accident and sickness protection in over 130 countries.
- ☐ Insurance payment directly to foreign doctors, hospitals or medical institutions.
- ☐ No cash outlay above a $50 deductible.
- ☐ No waiting for reimbursements.
- ☐ 24 hour/7 days a week hotline phone advisory and referral. (Multi-lingual)
- ☐ Worldwide directory of doctors, hospitals and medical institutions.
- ☐ Emergency medical evacuation to U.S. residence.
- ☐ Worldwide I.D. card for instant recognition.
- ☐ Full premium refund guarantee.
- ☐ Optional Trip Cancellation coverage.



CALL HEALTHCARE ABROAD:

Toll-Free **1-800-336-3310**

for all of the above.

In Virginia Call Collect:

703-790-5655

Mon-Fri 8AM-6PM EST

☐ Send me a Free Brochure

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

Departure Date: _____

☐ Call: Telephone (____) _____

"We make Health Care A Little Less Foreign"

HEALTH CARE ABROAD

923 Investment Building 4505
1511 K St. NW, Washington, DC 20005

BEST OF EUROPE

Polaris Expedition Cruise

Trace the history and heritage of Western Europe as you sail from Copenhagen to Lisbon on the five star Polaris. Travel through six countries in deluxe style this August. Your guides are well known authorities on these areas. Your ship is the Polaris, a yacht-like adventure vessel that accommodates only 76 select passengers.

Join us on any of several departures this spring, summer or fall. See your travel agent for brochure. Or call Salen-Lindblad Cruising at 1 800 223 5688 (in New York 212 751 2300).

SALEN-LINDBLAD CRUISING

Offering First Rate Adventure Worldwide

For brochure, see your travel agent. Or return coupon to:

Salen-Lindblad Cruising
133 E 55th Street. New York, NY. 10022

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

CRUISES:
☐Africa ☐Amazon ☐Antarctica ☐Europe
☐Galapagos ☐India ☐Indian Ocean Islands
☐Indonesia ☐Japan ☐Madagascar ☐Mediterranean
☐Pacific Islands ☐Red Sea ☐River Thames
☐Russian Rivers ☐Scandinavia ☐Seychelles N

CRUISE MEXICO

PLUS PANAMA AND COSTA RICA

The only cruise of its kind! Four countries, five cultures and the warm, tropical sun. 6-17 night cruises aboard the spectacular m/s *North Star:* Panama and The Canal, San Jose, Costa Rica, all of the Mexican Riviera, including undiscovered Puerto Escondido and San Blas, the Sea of Cortez, Baja, San Diego. For reservations or free, full-color brochure, see any Travel Agent or call toll-free **1-800-426-0500** (in Seattle 624-8551).

EXPLORATION
HOLIDAYS AND CRUISES

Send my 1985-86 Mexico, Costa Rica and Panama brochure.
1500 Metropolitan Park Bldg., Dept.CPX, Seattle, WA 98101

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State ____ ZIP ____

Phone _____

Bright and Dim Planets

by Thomas D. Nicholson

Venus takes a prominent place in the morning sky this month, having brightened swiftly since inferior conjunction (passing between the earth and the sun) in early April. Although it moves farther west of the sun this month, it remains relatively low in the dawn sky. This is a good opportunity to look for the planet in daylight, however. At about 11 A.M. to noon, it will be roughly 45 degrees west (right) of the sun and at about the same elevation. Venus is bright enough to see without binoculars, but they will help in finding it.

At dawn, while Venus is in the east, Saturn and Jupiter are in the west—Saturn dim and just about setting, Jupiter very bright in the southwest. Saturn moves into the evening sky this month, rising in the southeast at about sundown. Jupiter remains a morning star until early August, rising about four hours ahead of the sun. Mercury is also a morning star, but Mars is an evening star. Both are dim and poorly placed for viewing.

Events in the calendar are given in local time unless indicated otherwise. (Add one hour for daylight saving time.)

May 1: Mercury is at its greatest distance to the sun's right (westerly elongation), but in May that means more southerly as well. Despite the distance, this is not a good elongation. The moon starts out the month in great shape—bright, fat, and gibbous in phase, up until about 4:00 A.M. It is midway between Virgo's brightest star, Spica (left of the moon), and Leo's Regulus (right of the moon).

May 2–3: The moon's position on these nights brackets Spica, moving from right to left of the star on the 3d.

May 4: There is a total lunar eclipse today, but because it occurs over parts of

Celestial Events

sia, Europe, and Africa—before the oon rises in the Americas—we will miss We will, however, get the perigee spring des. Full moon is at 2:53 P.M., EST, and erigee is about fifteen hours earlier. High des will be affected tonight and on the orning of the 5th.

May 5: Test the brightness of tonight's bbous moon by looking for Saturn and ntares (Scorpius's bright star). The oon splits them as they rise in the east af- r dusk—Saturn above the moon, An- res just below.

May 6: The moon rises after and below ntares tonight and is in the "thirteenth onstellation of the zodiac," Ophiuchus, hich occupies a small region between corpius and Sagittarius.

May 9: Venus entered the morning sky nly five weeks ago, yet here it is at great- st brilliancy as a morning star. It rises arly but remains low in the dawn sky, al- hough its brightness will make it visible if he eastern sky is clear.

May 10: The moon is in the morning ky, near Jupiter in Capricornus.

May 11: Last-quarter moon, at 12:34 M., EST, is entering Aquarius. Mars, ill trailing the sun in the evening, drifts owly east, past Antares, in Taurus.

May 15: When it reaches the point in he sky opposite the sun, Saturn becomes n evening star, rising with sunset and set- ng at sunrise. It is still up at dawn, in the est. The bright object near the moon at awn is Venus.

May 16: This is probably the last morn- ng to see the late crescent moon before it noves between the earth and the sun. Apogee moon (farthest from the earth) oc- urs later in the day.

May 19: New moon, in Taurus, is at :41 P.M., EST. A partial eclipse of the

American Airlines presents . . .

AAloha condo

All-Suite HAWAII

hcp Hotel Corporation of the Pacific

Enjoy the best of both worlds . . . the value of a condo and the services of a hotel . . . with the AAloha Condo tour package.

Fly American Airlines in wide body comfort to your own Hawaiian condominium. Altogether you can choose from 14 resorts where every room is a studio, 1, 2 or even 3-bedroom suite. All are managed by Hawaii's leader, Hotel Corporation of the Pacific.

And, all offer the services of a fine resort . . . like daily maid service, swimming pools, jet spas and complimentary parties. Most have restaurants and tennis is always free. Plus, you get the convenience and value of a complete kitchen.

Prices begin at only $16 per person* for four including an Avis rental car with ***unlimited free*** mileage. Best of all, you qualify for these low rates even when you fly on American Airlines' lowest fares.

* Land rates only, based on 4 persons, 2 night minimum stay.

See your travel agent or call American Airlines toll free

(800) 433-7300

Please send me more information on the AAloha Condo Program. Mail to: AAloha Condo, MD1045, American Airlines, Inc., P.O. Box 619619, Dallas/Ft. Worth Airport, TX 75261-9619

Name

Address

City State Zip

3

AVIS

hcp Hotel Corporation of the Pacific

HAWAIIAN AIR

sun, visible from parts of Asia, Alaska, Canada, and Greenland, occurs today.

May 21: Mars is just below the early two-day-old crescent moon this evening. They are both in Taurus, to the left of Aldebaran.

May 22–23: The widening crescent moon is passing through Gemini. The stars above the moon on the 23d are Pollux and Castor.

May 26: Regulus, in Leo, is just below the waxing crescent moon, which is almost at first-quarter.

May 27: First-quarter moon is at 7:56 A.M., EST. Tonight it is in Leo, with Regulus and the curved Lion's head to its right, and Denebola (at Leo's tail) above and to its left.

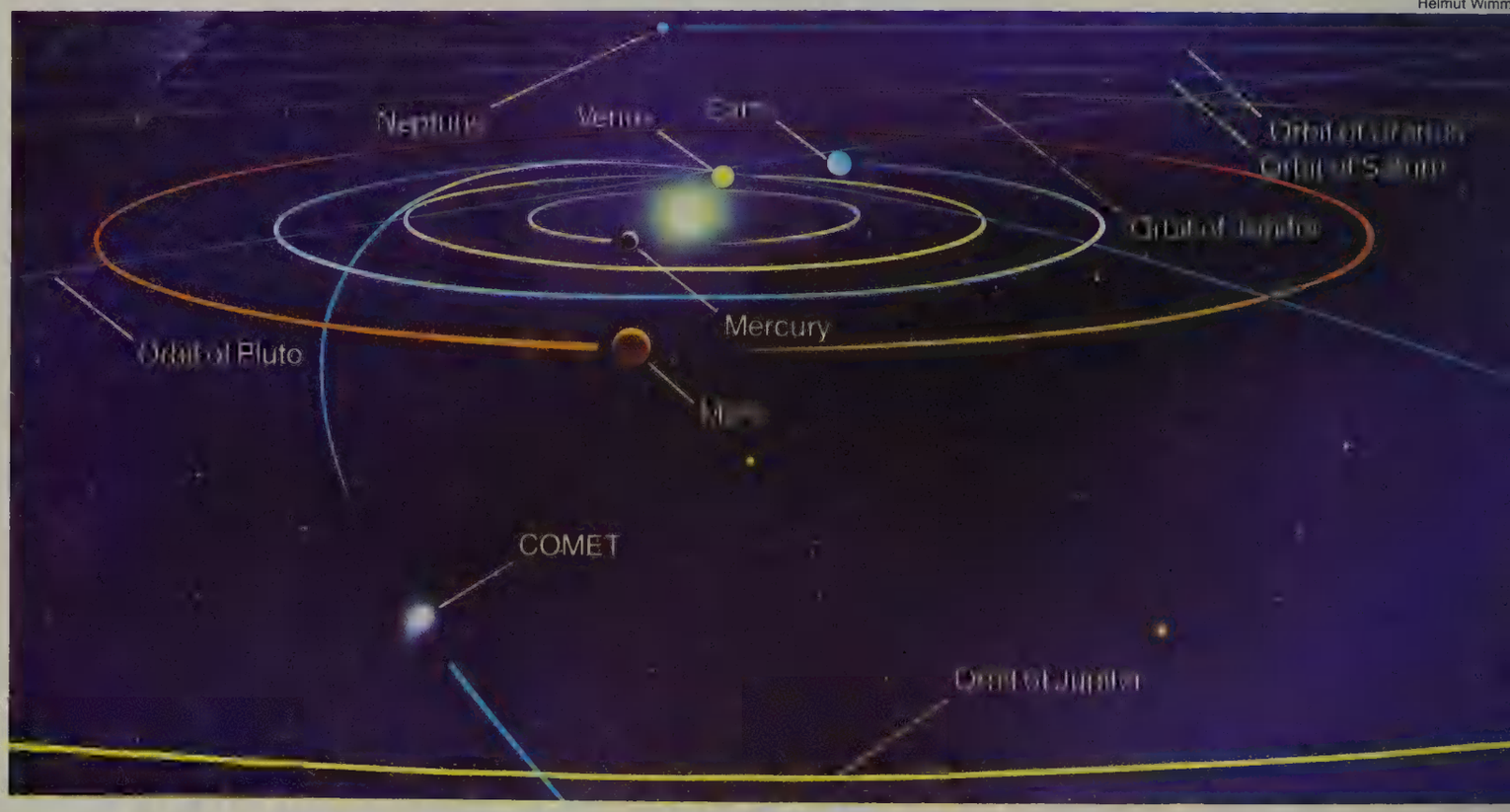
May 30: The star below the moon is Spica, in Virgo. This is the second time in May the moon has passed Spica. Note that the last time it passed the star (twenty-seven and one-half days ago, the 3d), the lunar phase was much late

May 31: The moon, waxing through i gibbous stage and three days short of b coming full, ends the month in Libra, mi way between Spica (to its right), and A tares (to its left).

Editor's Note: The Sky Map in the Apr issue shows the constellations and stars f this month and gives the times for use.

Halley's Comeback

Helmut Wimm



Halley's comet is still in the evening sky in May, above the western horizon at sundown but setting an hour and a half later. A small, dim, starlike object near the Hyades (the "face" of the Bull), Halley is still many months away from looking like a prominent comet.

Popularly, comets "race aross the sky," but actually, they are among the "tortoises" of the solar system. This month's illustration shows Halley's comet between the orbits of Jupiter and Mars (though well south of their orbital planes). But if you compare the May illustration with April's, you will see how little the comet has advanced in its goal of circling the sun. Despite its orbital speed (now some 41,000 miles per hour with respect to the sun) and its motion since mid-April (about 369 million miles, bringing it some 29 million miles closer to the sun), the comet has advanced only one-tenth of the way between the orbits of Jupiter and Mars.

Halley's comet is racing faster and faster toward the sun. On the first day of the year, its orbital velocity was about 35,000 miles per hour; by the end of November, it will almost double that, closing its distance to the sun at a proportionally accelerating rate. The comet is already 122 million miles closer to the sun than it was at the beginning of the year. Not so with its distance from the earth, however. At mid-May, Halley's comet is more than 50 million miles farther away from the earth than it was on January 1. The reason is the earth's orbital motion, which takes us alternately closer and farther from the comet's orbit.

Since the beginning of the year, Halley's comet has been an evening star. The earth was closest to it—about 400 millio miles away—on January 13, when it passed between the come and the sun. The earth moves gradually away from the come until May 2, when the distance between them is 455 millio miles. During May, the earth and Halley's comet move closer by the end of the month, they are about 444 million miles apar (and closing). Shortly thereafter, on June 12, the earth's motio takes the comet from the sun's left to its right, into the morning sky, where it will be until late November.

When will we see Halley's comet? Perhaps not until Novem ber. This month, however, we can see a meteor shower associ ated with Halley's comet—the Eta Aquarid—if the weather co operates. The shower is at maximum early on the morning o May 4. If you get up at about 1:00 A.M. and watch patiently, you may see a meteor streaking across the sky. Unfortunately, the moon will be up in the southwest, nearly full. But the Eta Aquarids are known as swift, often bright objects, and the brightest ones may be seen easily through the scattered moon light. If you do see one (perhaps even on the morning of the 3d or 5th, when there may still be twenty meteors per hour), you may be looking at a piece of Halley's comet, blown off the comet long ago and following the same orbit around the sun. It will finally enter the earth's atmosphere to become a meteor. Don't worry if you miss the meteors this year. There will be more next year, and every year in May, if this faithful shower holds up. (Still another meteor shower is linked with Halley's comet—the Orionid—seen each year in late October.)

INTRODUCING
MEMBERS' NEW YORK WEEKEND

A special New York tour program designed exclusively for our Members. It's a convenient and economical way to enjoy all the wonders that New York and the American Museum of Natural History have to offer.

THE TOUR PROGRAM INCLUDES:

Two nights in one of New York's finest hotels. Stay at the Waldorf-Astoria, The Plaza or Parker Meridian. Minutes away from New York's famed theater, shopping and eating districts and only a short ride away from the Museum itself.

Two complimentary meals: Enjoy a full breakfast at your hotel and a spectacular brunch at the new American Museum Restaurant, a charming greenhouse-like dining room nestled in one of the Museum's interior courtyards.

The Official Museum Guide and a Highlights Tour: As soon as you make your reservations we will send you the Museum's Official Guide book to introduce you to our fabulous treasures. And then when you come to the Museum, take a Highlights Tour which provides fascinating insights into the Museum's most popular halls. You'll see the Star of India sapphire, Tyrannosaurus Rex, the enormous Blue Whale, a ceremonial canoe of the Haida Indians and much more. After the tour relax in our private Members' Lounge or take advantage of your Members' discount at one of our gift shops.

Free Planetarium and NatureMax Tickets: Journey through the heavens in the Planetarium's famed sky theater and enjoy the cinematic experience of a lifetime at NatureMax, with a movie screen four stories high and over sixty feet wide. (One of only 20 such facilities in the Western Hemisphere!)

Personalized Service: Our travel service representatives at Planetarium Travels Inc. will help you customize your New York Weekend to suit your needs and tastes. They will be glad to arrange for theater or concert tickets, reservations at New York's top restaurants, a carriage ride through Central Park or a special city tour. They can also arrange for special discount air fares to New York on American Airlines, the official airline of the Members' New York Weekend.

Special Exhibitions: The Museum presents an exciting schedule of special exhibitions throughout the year. For example, opening this April: *Maya: Treasures of an Ancient Civilization,* the first comprehensive exhibition of the art treasures of the Maya, and *John James Audubon: Science into Art,* commemorating the 200th anniversary of his birth.

TOUR PROGRAM PRICE: $92.50 per person, per night, tax included (based on two nights double occupancy, includes accommodations at deluxe hotel, two meals, Planetarium and NatureMax Tickets, Museum Highlights Tour and the Museum's Official Guide book). Rates also available for families and individuals.

Call or write today for reservations, brochures and more information.

CALL 800 435-8776 (Toll Free)
(In N.Y. State call 212 595-1567)

WRITE TO: Members' New York Weekend
108 West 81 Street
New York, New York 10024

The New York Weekend Program is available throughout the year but it is subject to space limitations. So book your reservation now.

The Market

Art/Crafts

ACCENT ON ANCIENT CHINA! Exquisite art rubbings of images from ancient Chinese temples/monuments. Perfect for display/framing in home/office. Order today! $20 for rubbing or $1 (refundable with order) for catalog. Hilverson's, Dept. NH-5, Box 7724, Silver Spring, MD 20907

ACCURATE CAVE ART TRANSCRIPTS. Free booklet available. Gallery of Prehistoric Paintings, 220 Fifth Avenue, NYC 10001

AMERICAN INDIAN CRAFTS. Northwest Indian masks, totems, graphics. Eskimo sculpture. Hopi kachinas. Call/write for photos and data. Priced $100/up. Box 5896, Sherman Oaks, CA 91413 (818) 789-2559

PAPYRUS

HAWK — Ancient Egyptian sky god painted blue, red, black, white on handmade papyrus, 5"x5"...$15 ppd. Lucite frame add $13. Check/Charge. BROCHURE — showing gods, symbols, 'Book of the Dead' panels — 25¢.

ANCIENT WORLD ARTS
50 W. 76 St. • NY 10023 ▪ Dept. N585
— Gallery open by appointment only.

AUDUBON PRINTS—FINEST QUALITY. Buy direct from supplier. For color brochure and list of titles, write Retail Print Outlet, Rm. 507, 261 West 35th Street, New York, NY 10001

BEAUTIFUL WILDLIFE ART PRINTS (Approx. 11" × 15") from Denmark. Attractively mounted, ready to hang. Send $1.00 (Refundable) for brochure to: Posters On Board, Dept. A, 703 West Lake Street, Minneapolis, MN 55408 (612) 827-7144

CONTEMPORARY INDIAN ART Basketry, Quill boxes, Dolls. Illustrated catalogue $5, $100 minimum order. John B. Challies Trading Inc., 38 Eureka St., Unionville, Ontario, Canada L3R 2H8 (416) 477-0028.

DECORATE YOUR LAWN AND GARDEN with enchanting animal faucets, chimes and bells. Brass hand cast in California. Brochure—$1 (deductible from first purchase). Axford Foundry, 7260 Occidental Rd., Sebastopol, CA 95472

HUICHOL Indian Yarn Paintings, all sizes, noted artists. Send for brochure. Cultural Artifacts, P.O. Box 12121, Austin, Texas 78711

INDONESIAN MASKS, $30-$120, request photos, other masks available, McCoy Imports, Liberty, NY 12754

MASKS, BATIK ART, HANDICRAFTS from Sri Lanka. Jett, P.O. Box 1510, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744

SPANISH MISSIONS OF SAN ANTONIO five original color photographs beautifully framed in handmade barn wood frames. Free brochure. Images International. Dept. NH, 6622 Crown Ridge, San Antonio, TX 78239

"SPERM WHALES AND SEA OTTERS" Charms and Pendants, etc. Exquisitely detailed high relief sculpture. Hand finished and signed by the artist. Solid 14K gold or sterling silver. Send $3.00 for photos and price list. (Refunded with first order) Send to: Steven Saunders, Draw E, P.O. Box 6207. Carmel, CA 93921 Phone (408) 373-6422 (Dealer Inquiries invited)

Books/Publications

BOOKFINDING LIBRARIANS locate any subject or title, 150,000 different titles in stock, indexed by author, subject & title. "PAB," 2918 Atlantic Ave., Atlantic City, NJ 08401 or (609) 344-1943

PUBLISH YOUR BOOK! Join our successful autho
All subjects invited. Publicity, advertising, beau
books. Send for fact-filled booklet and free manusc
report. Carlton Press, Dept. NHE, 11 West 32 Stre
New York 10001

RARE & OUT-OF-PRINT NATURAL HISTORY BOO
Catalog 7 includes 2,000+ titles. $3. Marchers Boo
6204 N. Vermont, Oklahoma City, OK 73112

SELLING COLLECTIONS OF BOOKS AND SLIDES
art of Africa, Oceania, American Indian, Latin Amer
(precolumbian and folk). Carol Jopling, 2401 H St. N
#714, Washington, DC 20037 (202) 965-2079

WORLDWIDE NATURE MAGAZINES—a descript
listing. All have beautiful photos, and make excell
gifts. $1 & SASE to: Trans-World Visions, Dept. N
P.O. Box 1028, Cambridge, MA 02238

PUBLISHERS' OVERSTOCKS

All publishers — all subjects: art, history, biography, fictio
and much more. The most complete catalog of bargai
books available anywhere! Write for your FREE copy

Hamilton, Box 15-Y, Falls Village, CT 0603

YESTERDAY'S BOOKS LOCATED, no obligation. O
of-State Book Service, Box 3253J, San Clemente,
92672 (714) 492-2976

Business Opportunities

YOU, AN INNKEEPER—Inns for Sale. All states. R
quest details. Inns, Box 11652-N, Houston, Tex
77293

Postcard stand, Venice, Italy

Jim Hollande

ollectors' Items

CEIVE VALUABLE MINERALS MONTHLY! Free In-mation! Mineral of the Month Club, 13057-HP, caipa, CA 92399

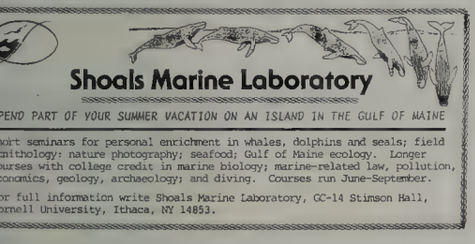
orrespondence

KE FRIENDS WORLDWIDE through Penpal club. 0,000 members. Ages 10-89. IPF-C, Box 65, Brook-, NY 11229

EET OTHERS WORLDWIDE—For hobbies, sports, rrespondence, vacations—friends nearby, world-de. Electronic Exchange, Box 68-HI, Manhattan ach, CA 90266

NFRIENDS-ENGLAND-USA. Make lasting friend-ps through correspondence. Send age, interests. ee reply. Harmony, Box 37955NH, Phoenix, AZ 85069

ducation


Shoals Marine Laboratory
PEND PART OF YOUR SUMMER VACATION ON AN ISLAND IN THE GULF OF MAINE
oint seminars for personal enrichment in whales, dolphins and seals; field
nithology; nature photography; seafood; Gulf of Maine ecology. Longer
ourses with college credit in marine biology; marine-related law, pollution,
conomics, geology, archaeology; and diving. Courses run June-September.
or full information write Shoals Marine Laboratory, CC-14 Stimson Hall,
ornell University, Ithaca, NY 14853.

ASH FOR COLLEGE," New Directory describes 400 n, grant, scholarship opportunities—plus all gov-nment programs, $4.95. Unifunds, Box 19749-RR, lianapolis, IN 46219

SALZBURG INTERNATIONAL PREP. SCHOOL
AUSTRIA Coed Gr. 8–PG

American curriculum, enriched by extensive European travel and field trips. Skiing, riding, hockey, swimming, tennis. A.P. courses, tutoring and supervised study. College counseling and testing. Also summer language program. Write: Salzburg Int'l. Prep. School, Moosstrasse 106, A-5020 Salzburg, Austria Tel. 43-662-46511

nployment Opportunities

STRALIA—THE WORLD! 50,000 jobs! Big pay. All cupations. Transportation. Latest reports, $2.00. oworld, Box 681-NH, Cypress, CA 90603

STRALIA WANTS YOU! Jobs! Big Pay! Transporta-n! Newest Handbook, $2.00. Australian International, x 19107-RR, Washington, DC 20036

VIRONMENTAL OPPORTUNITIES—Monthly bulle-lists environmental job openings throughout the S. Free details: EOV, P.O. Box 684, Fitzwilliam, NH 447

VERSEAS—ALL OCCUPATIONS! Worldwide Direc-y and complete information—$3.00. International pportunities, Box 19107-RR, Washington, DC 20036

OCKY MOUNTAIN EMPLOYMENT NEWSLETTER! olorado, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming! Current open-gs—All occupations! Free information! Inter-ountain-4Y, 3115N Hancock, Colorado Springs, CO 907. 1-303-630-7478

EACH HERE—ABROAD: School, College openings; SA $6.00; Overseas $6.00. England, Japan, Saudi, stralia $6.00 each. EISF, Box 662, Newton, MA 162

oreign Newspapers

ORLDWIDE ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS, 65 Countries! mpler: 4/$2.98. Free brochure. Multinewspapers, x DE-205, Dana Point, CA 92629

nancial

ASH GRANTS AND LOW-INTEREST LOANS avail-le from nonprofit foundations! 340 sources/applica-n instructions, $3.00. Fundsearch, Box 19107-RR, ashington, DC 20036

Furniture

CLASSIC FURNITURE—40% Off. 150 Major companies. Free brochure. Sobol House, 103 Richardson Blvd., Black Mountain, NC 28711. (704) 669-8031

Gardening

TRY SOMETHING DIFFERENT! Unusual Houseplants to Grow from Seed. Flowering Trees—Vines—Exotic Fruits—Desert Plants—Bonsai—much more. Catalog $1.00. Acacia Tree, Box 22866-H, Lexington, KY 40522

Gourmet Interests

VERMONT COB SMOKED MEATS. Discover the truly unique, simply wonderful flavor that comes from "Cob Smoking" hams and other fine meats the old-fashioned Vermont way, over slow fires of corn-cobs and maplewood. Try Harrington's new "Smoke-Master's Special"—2 lbs. of lean, boneless, fully cooked ham for only $17.95 ppd. and get ½ lb. each of Smoked Bacon and Aged Cheddar Free. Satisfaction guaranteed. Or write for our color catalog. Harrington's, 6203-5 Main St., Richmond, VT 05477 Tel (802) 434-4444

Government Surplus

MILLIONS OF SURPLUS BARGAINS! Many 1% original cost. Jeeps included! "Nationwide Government Buyer's Guide/Directory"—$2.00. Disposal, Box 19107-RR, Washington, DC 20036

Merchandise/Gifts

CUSTOM DESIGNED NECKWEAR. Organizations all over the country are using personalized neckwear to promote their name and image. Be it ties, softbows or scarves, we do the manufacturing in our own factory in Baltimore. We can take a symbol or other insignia and have it woven directly into the fabric. Plain and fancy designs, as well as a variety of colors, are available in this custom neckwear that has become so popular. Send for your Free catalog by writing Schreter, 600 S. Pulaski St., Baltimore, Maryland 21223 or by calling 1-800-DIAL-TIE.

SABER-TOOTH TIGER SKULLS
Museum Display Quality
Inexpensive, Realistic. Also
Grizzly Skulls, Gorillas,
Lions, Humans, etc.
Send $1.00 for Catalog.
SKULLduggery,
P.O. Box 1021, Brea, CA 92621

DON'T HAVE ENOUGH DINOSAURS? We have thousands. Dinosaur catalog. Box 546NH, Tallman, NY 10982 Send $1.00

EMBROIDERED PATCHES, any shape, size. Up to ten colors at no extra charge. Sample and ordering info $2.50. J.E. Weinel, Inc., P.O. Box 213NH, Valencia, PA 16059

HANDMADE TURKISH RUGS for sale. Genuine imports. Write Appel, JAF Box 7781, New York, NY 10116

"I ♥ OWLS" Bumper Sticker, $1.00. Sample Collectors' Newsletter $2.50. Owl's Nest, Box 5491 NH, Fresno, CA 93755

SOLID-CEDAR HANDCRAFTED Bird Nest Boxes and Feeders. Proven effective. Complete line including kits. Free brochure. Chinook Mfg. P.O. Box 999-B, Sisters, OR 97759

Miscellaneous

DINOSAURS! DINOSAURS! DINOSAURS! Rare books, T-shirts, More. Free informative catalog. Saurus, Dept. NH, 530 South 400 East, Centerville, UT 84014

ENJOY YOUR FAVORITE VEGETABLES and Herbs year round. More delicious and nutritious with Organic Hydroponics. Other ecological gardening products available. Catalog—$3.00. Natural Science Research, Box 3321, Torrance, CA 90510

FLORIDA in your future? Prepare for Florida retirement, job, business with useful information on housing, economy, lifestyle, much more. Three monthly issues $11.95. Wall's Florida Newsletter, Dept. EE, Box 347, Mims, Florida 32754

INVENTIONS, ideas, technology wanted! Industry presentation/national exposition. 1-800-528-6050 x 831

Photo/Optical

BINOCULAR SALES AND SERVICE. Repairing binoculars since 1923. Alignment performed on our U.S. Navy collimator. Free catalog and our article "Know Your Binoculars," published in Audubon Magazine. Mirakel Optical Co., Inc. 331 Mansion St., West Coxsackie, NY 12192. (518) 731-2610

BAUSCH & LOMB
SPORTS OPTICS
When it comes to optics, the Bausch & Lomb name has had no peers for over 100 years. Their binoculars, riflescopes and telescopes remain the standard of excellence against which all others are judged.
Invest in a Bausch & Lomb, and you've made the buy of a lifetime.
WRITE FOR LITERATURE AND DISCOUNT PRICES ON A COMPLETE LINE OF OPTICS FOR THE NATURALIST.
DANLEY'S

BINOCULARS—SWAROVSKI, ZEISS, B&L, Bushnell, Fujinon. Free Optics catalog. Mack Optical & Machine Tool, Box 541-H, Scranton, PA 18501 (717) 961-2542

GERMAN MILITARY BINOCULARS: Brighter, sharper viewing than with ordinary binoculars. Lighter, yet stronger. Choice of 41 military forces. Affordably priced. Free brochures. Mardiron Optics, 37 Holloway St., Malden, MA 02148

Real Estate

GOVERNMENT LANDS . . . FROM $7.50/ACRE! Homesites, farming, vacationing, investment! "Land Buyer's Guide" plus nationwide listings—$3.00. Lands, Box 19107-RR, Washington, DC 20036

Rentals

CONDOS IN PARADISE. High above Cruz Bay on scenic St. John. Near National Park. Fully equipped. Sleep 2 to 6. Excellent summer rates. Serendip Apartments, Box 273, Cruz Bay, U.S. Virgin Islands 00830

SPECIAL ESCAPES—Tropical Villas, Mountain Chalets, Luxury Condos—Worldwide. Free Brochure. Hideaways International, Box 1459L, Concord, MA 01742 (800) 843-4433

TOBAGO, RENT PRIVATE BEACH COTTAGES stone's throw from sea, on cocoa plantation. Swimming, snorkeling, fishing, scuba. Birdwatcher's paradise. Brochure. Charles A. Turpin, Charlotteville, Tobago, West Indies

VERMONT—Luxury Two Bedroom Condo—Sundecks overlooking brook. Heated pool, tennis, washer/dryer, Cable TV, stereo. Call owner (212) 362-0861

Resorts

ADIRONDACK WILDERNESS, sparkling mountain lake, informal, great tennis, food, hiking, horses; family rates. American Plan. Timberlock, Box NH, Indian Lake, NY 12864

BELIZE—RUM POINT INN—small oasis of calm on the Western Caribbean. Diving, Maya Ruins, Birds, Library. Dine on the veranda. Retire to spacious, private, beachfront cabanas. Bevier, Placencia, Belize (415) 752-8008

CATSKILL EDUCATIONAL RETREAT. Learn about ecology, evolution, behavior and natural history of women. Enjoy a beautiful Catskill mountain farm. Four day weekends. Semi-private accommodations or camping. Meals included. July-September. (607) 829-8278 CER, 225 Gibson Hill, Franklin, NY 13775

CHRISTMAN'S WINDHAM HOUSE, Windham, NY 12496. A 250 acre country inn resort in the northern Catskills. Reasonable rates, restful, relaxing, golf, swimming, tennis, recreation room, hiking on premises. May to October. Tel (518) 734-4230

LINEKIN BAY SAILING RESORT. Fleet of sailboats, two masted schooner, sailing instructions, heated pool, tennis. Write for folder. Boothbay Harbor, Maine 04538

OLD FASHIONED, Secluded Farm on Cape Breton Island offers log cabins, excellent meals, tranquility to a few guests. Write: John Gardner, Orangedale, Nova Scotia, Canada

ST. JOHN. Luxury villa near National Park, snorkeling, gardens. Two bedroom suites accomodate 2-4: (212) 580-9405

WESTERN ADVENTURE on authentic ranch. Fun for all ages. Operating stock ranch 50 miles north of Yellowstone Park. A birders paradise. Riding, fishing, pack trips. All ranch activities. 63 Ranch, Box NH979, Livingston, MT 59047. Tel. (406) 222-0570

WHITE GRASS RANCH. In a magnificent mountain setting, Grand Teton National Park, Jackson's Hole, Wyoming. 65 years of dude ranching experience providing excellent riding, food, and service. Ride when, where, and with whom you choose (safety permitting). Pack trips tailored to your wishes. Children's special program and dining room. Junior Wrangler Program (Minimum 1 month). Six boys 14-18. Daily rates: from 90.00 ea., double. Call or write Frank & Nona Galey, Box 230D, Moose, WY 83012 (307) 733-3329

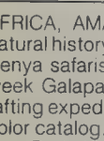
Tours/Trips

A-1 SAFARIS IN NATURAL HISTORY Escorted/Independent. Africa: Kenya, Tanzania, Rwanda, Zambia, Zimbabwe, Botswana, Trans-Sahara. Asia: India, Nepal, Malaysia, Indonesia. S. America: Brazil, Ecuador, Peru, Galapagos Islands, Alaska. Safaricentre International, Nationwide (800) 223-6046 California (800) 624-5342

ABOVE THE CLOUDS TREKKING offers worldwide adventure for the discerning traveler. Destinations include Nepal, Japan, Yemen, Madagascar, Peru, Transylvania Alps, Yugoslavia. Call or write for information. P.O. Box 398N, Worcester, MA 01602. (617) 799-4499

ACROSS AFRICA. England to Kenya 3 Month Safari. Smallest Group. Africa Outback, Box 1711. Ashtabula, Ohio 44004 (216) 998-0923

AFRICA, AMAZON AND GALAPAGOS. Wildlife and natural history tours with expert naturalists. Tanzania & Kenya safaris, Rwanda mountain gorillas. Ultimate 2-week Galapagos cruises, remote Amazonia canoe & rafting expeditions. Over 60 trips worldwide. Free 1985 color catalog. Wilderness Travel, 1760-NA Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94707. (415) 524-5111



CALIFORNIA NATURAL HISTORY TOURS

Tours led by professional naturalists, historians & wildlife photographer to unique areas: Channel Islands/Gold Country/Big Sur/Bristlecone/Wine Country/Death Valley & more. Small groups, some larger. Tours 1 to 6 days. Accommodations historic hotels, country inns & other, equipment provided for "living with nature tours". California Natural History Tours, P.O. Box 3709. Beverly Hills, CA 90212. (213) 274-3025.

AFRICA: NATURE & CULTURES. Kenya, Tanzania, Madagascar, Seychelles, Maldives, Aldabra Atoll, Rwanda, Botswana, North Africa, Sahara, and other Affordable Adventures. Forum Travel, 91 Gregory Lane (#21), Pleasant Hill, CA 94523

ALASKA—DENALI GUIDING. Join us for a hike in Denali National Park. Magnificent views of Alaska's glaciers, Mt. McKinley and wildlife. Also offer McKinley expeditions, climbing seminars, ski trips and custom trips. Write Brian and Diane Okonek, Box 326, Talkeetna, Alaska 99676 (907) 733-2649

ALASKA, OREGON, IDAHO—natural history river expeditions. Treading lightly, traveling in small groups. Free color catalog. James Henry River Journeys, Box 807N2, Bolinas, CA 94924. (415) 868-1836

DIG WITH ARCHEOLOGISTS

Join in the excavation of Sand Canyon, a massive 13th century ceremonial center, or Duckfoot, a 9th century hamlet in the Mesa Verde region of southwestern Colorado. Research teams of students or adults. No experience necessary. For free Catalog Contact:

CROW CANYON
Center for Southwestern Archeology
Dept. 10 23390 County Road K
Cortez, Colorado 81321
(303) 565-8975

ALPS OF SWITZERLAND. "The Hikers Paradise." Moderate optional length Day hiking tours. Two or four weeks. Brochure. Alpine Adventure Trails Tours, 783P Cliffside Drive, Akron, OH 44313

AMAZON, ANDES, INCAS & IGUANAS in Peru, Ecuador, Galapagos. Other fascinating adventures and tours to Latin America. Request general Bulletin! Forum Travel, 91 Gregory (#21), Pleasant Hill, CA 94523 (415) 671-2900. Also: Aeroperu (213) 488-0515

ARCHEOLOGY FOR UNDERGRADUATES. 8 week Little Creek Field School in archeological excavation of a complex Pueblo II Western Anasazi site in SW Utah. June 10 to August 4. Intended for undergraduate college students. No experience required. 15 quarter credits. Enrollment limited to 20. For cost information write: Dr. Richard A. Thompson, Southern Utah State College, Cedar City, Utah 84720

ARCHEOLOGY PROGRAMS for adults and young people at America's oldest permanent archeological research Center. For catalog, write: Center for American Archeology, Box 366, Dept. 15, Kampsville, IL 62053

AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND natural history expeditions led by expert naturalists. Small groups. Free brochure. Write Nature Expeditions International, Dept. NHCA, 474 Willamette Street, P.O. Box 11496, Eugene, OR 97440 Tel. (503) 484-6529

AUSTRALIAN TROPICAL BIRDS. The best of small group tours, 17 days birding Far North Queensland from outback to Gt. Barrier Reef. Write Goanna Tour, 55 Guide Street, Clifton Beach, 4871 Qld. Australia

BICYCLE ADVENTURES—Norway, Germany, Switzerland/Austria, Denmark. Hotels, Sapwagon. Beginners welcome. OTDE Travels, Box 1196-N, Gainesville, FL 32602 (904) 373-OTDE

Unusual India & Nepal

Trekking (walking) expeditions to the foot of Mt. Everest & Annapurna. Wildlife safaris in search of rare Asian birds and mammals. Explorations of remote Bhutan, Sikkim, Ladakh and tropical Sri Lanka. 10 to 35 day programs from $670.00 + airfare. Free Brochures.

Himalayan Travel, Inc.
P.O. Box 481-NH
Greenwich, CT 06830
(203) 622-0055 Toll Free (800) 243-5330

BICYCLE BEAUTIFUL N.W. PENNSYLVANIA: good back roads, hotels, Conneaut Lake Park, Presque Isle, lakelands; singles, couples, families; one week, July/August; White Tours—Dept. A. SR1, Meadville, PA 16335

CANOE THE MAINE WILDERNESS, Allagash, St. Croix, July-September. Small groups. All inclusive guided trips. Excellent Food. Write Maine Wilderness Paddlers, Inc., White Picket Farm-N, Deerfield, NH 03037 (603) 463-8804

CANYONLANDS EDVENTURES—Utah National Parks, natural history trips through October. Fall workshops in photography, watercolor. Box 68N, Moab, UT 84532 (801) 259-7750

CHINA ART, ARCHAEOLOGY TOUR—September 2 October 15 Guilin, Beijing, Urumqi, Turpa Dunhuang, Xi'an, Shanghai, Hong Kong. Fam Mogao caves, colossal Buddhas, clay warriors, mus ums, imperial palaces, Li River cruise, Great W Guiding by China specialist; limited size group. Fr brochure: Jacqueline Moss Museum Tours, Dept. 131 Davenport Ridge Lane, Stamford, CT 06903 or c (203) 322-8709

CHINA BICYCLE TOURS. In-depth, leisurely explo tion of the Chinese countryside. Yangtse Valley, Inn Mongolia, East and South China. Small groups, fully e corted. Bi-monthly departures throughout the year, 26 days. $2100-$3500 including air (west coast). Chi Passage, 302 Fifth Avenue, NY, NY 10001 (212) 56 4099

CHINA WULONG PANDA WALK. Walking excursio through the Wulong Panda Reserve and Leshan a Emeishan Mountains in Sichuan Province. Beijin Xi'an, Guangzhou, Hong Kong. Small groups, fully e corted. Departures June through October 1985. days, $3,200, including airfare from west coast. Chi Passage, 302 Fifth Avenue, NY, NY 10001 (212) 56 4099

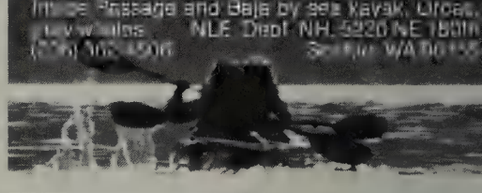
HIMALAYAN EXCURSIONS

Himalayan Excursions offers a wide variety of treks, river rafting and wildlife safaris in all parts of Nepal. For brochure please write or cable:

Himalayan Excursions or Himalayan Excursions
P. O. Box 1221 P. O. Box 11204
Kathmandu, Nepal Midland, Texas 79702

COSTA RICA TROPICAL ADVENTURE. Superb birdi and natural history. Two expert naturalist leaders, o a native ornithologist. Spectacular habitats, delight accommodations. December 21-31, 1985; March 2 April 6, 1986. Natural World Explorations, 11442 Hig Hay Drive NH, Columbia, MD 21044 (301) 730-0877

EAST AFRICAN GEOLOGIC & WILDLIFE SAFARI fe turing Koobi Fora with Richard Leakey. July 25 - Augu 11, 1985. A once-in-a-lifetime 2,000 mile education holiday adventure in the land of the Northern Sere geti, Amboseli & Tsavo. Personally meet Richard Le key at Koobi Fora. Under the knowledgeable leade ship of Christopher J. Schuberth Geologist ar Curator of Education, Illinois State Museum, Sprin field, IL 62706. (217) 782-5955, Call or write for br chures & information.



EXPERIENCE THE REAL EAST AFRICA on an excitin camping safari through Kenya or Tanzania. Fro $850.00 + airfare. Optional Kilimanjaro climbs. Als South Africa, Egypt, Botswana, more. Free 12 pag color brochure. U.S. agents for Britain's Tracks Trave pioneers in African adventure travel. Himalayan Trave Box 481-NH, Greenwich, CT 06836 (800) 243-5330

EXPLORE MAINE WILDERNESS! Backpack off-tra with expert naturalist. Challenging courses emphasiz low-impact camping, orienteering ecology. E/W W derness School, Box 611, Bethel, Maine 04217

EXPLORE THE COAST OF EAST AFRICA wit Archaeologoist Mark Horton. July 26 - August 10, 198 Join one of England's foremost archaeologists fro Cambridge University on an exciting 16-Day Archaeo ogy/Wildlife Safari to Kenya. This exploration of fou major archaeological sites along the coast of Keny plus a safari to Kenya's major game parks, include Pate Island, Gedi, Manda Island, Mombasa, Tsavo Masai Mara Game Reserves. For information & itinerar contact: Park East Tours, 1841 Broadway, New Yor City 10023. (800) 223-6078—(212) 765-4870

REE TRAVEL/ADVENTURE VIDEO CATALOG. Send lf-addressed stamped envelop (9×4) to: Interna- nal Adventure Video, 400 Webster, Suite 110, Palo to, CA 94301

ALAPAGOS HIKING AND SAILING EXPEDITIONS. mall groups. Departures 1985, January-December. ations: Machu Picchu. Inca Floats, 1606N Juanita, Ti- ron, CA 94920. (415) 435-4622

GALAPAGOS
You, 9 other adventurers and our licensed naturalist will sail by schooner to explore more islands than any other Galapagos expedition. 16 Trip dates. M. Picchu Option
FREE BROCHURE
INCA FLOATS 415-435-4625
1606nd Juanita, Tiburon, CA 94920

ALAPAGOS ISLANDS. Economic tours from $1666 cluding airfare. 8, 11 & 15 days Galapagos, all meals. otions, mainland Ecuador, Amazon, Cuzco/Machu cchu. University credit available. Joseph Colley, st, Inc., 43 Millstone Road., Randallstown, MD 133. (301) 922-3116

KE OR BIKE THE WORLD! Europe at 3-15 MPH. pectacular programs also to Africa, Mideast, Asia, ustralia. Forum Travel, 91 Gregory (#21), Pleasant ll, CA 94523 (415) 671-2900

KING: LAKE DISTRICT OF ENGLAND plus 3 Days in ndon. A unique adventure. Explore this extraordi- ry and enchanting corner of England on a select se- s of easy-to-moderate, memorable hikes and a sce- c lake "steamer" ride. Lectures with slide esentations on the culture and nature of the area. ke District lodging in a fine hotel in the tiny and beau- ully situated hillside village of Troutbeck. An excel- nt value. Call or write Outdoor Bound, 18 Stuyvesant val #1A, New York, NY 10009 (212) 505-1020

CANOE I ♥ NY
Adirondack Lake Country
Raquette River Bike & Boat Company
—Your Best Vacation Yet!—
$495.00 all inclusive
4 Days -5 Nights
Inn to Inn Guideboat Trip
Expert guides, cozy lodges, fine food, wildlife & mountain scenery.
FREE brochure: (518) 359-3228,
Box 653 F1, Tupper Lake, NY 12986
FRANKLIN COUNTY
Tourism, Malone, NY 12953 518-483-6767

APAN, NEPAL, SWITZERLAND, TAHITI, New Zea- nd, Tuscany, Alaska. International walkabouts; nique blend of natural history and culture. Small oups. Free color catalog. Wilderness Journeys, Box 07NM, Bolinas, CA 94924. (415) 868-1836

ENYA. Individually designed safaris. 28 years experi- nce. Perry Mason Safaris, Box 1643, Darien, CT 820. (203) 838-3075

KENYA SAFARIS: Photographic workshops with top natural photographers. Ornithological safaris. Safaris in natural history starting from $2595. Voyagers, Box 915, Ithaca, NY 14851

LLAMA TREKS IN OREGON'S EAGLE CAP Wilderness—A unique outdoor experience. Small group and custom treks. All ages, abilities. Fine family vacation. August wilderness photography seminar. Brochure: Hurricane Creek Llamas, Rt. 1, Box 123, Enterprise, OR 97828 (503) 432-4455

MAINE'S COASTAL WILDLIFE—August 25-31—windjamming & whales . . . puffins & pennyworts . . . comradery & congeniality. $525.00. Brochure: Blue Sky Adventures, Box 126N, Oakridge, NJ 07438 (201) 697-7233

MONTANA—ABSAROKA WILDERNESS—Pack Trips, Fishing, Geology, History, Prehistory. Dr. Lahren - Archeologist, Box 1218, Livingston, MT 59047 (406) 222-3168

NATURALIST'S DELIGHT! Personalized Wilderness Travel in Baja California, Mexico since 1966. Baja's Frontier Tours, 3683-A5 Cactusview Drive, San Diego, CA 92105

SAIL A SCHOONER
to the **SAN JUANS, VICTORIA** and **CANADA.**
ENJOY marine life, art and photography.
EXPLORE islands, bays and sounds.
EXPERIENCE a unique sailing vacation.
Brochure: Island Adventures
PACIFIC CLIPPER CRUISES
P.O. Box 243, Port Townsend, WA 98368
Phone: (206) 385-5885

NEW ZEALAND/AUSTRALIA WALKABOUTS: Escorted and independent nature and hiking tours. Hike in New Zealand's scenic Natural Parks and Milford Track; Explore Australia's Outback, Far North, And Great Barrier Reef. South Pacific itineraries designed for individuals and groups. Pacific Exploration Co., Box 3042-N, Santa Barbara, CA 93130 (805) 687-7282

PERU ADVENTURES: Trek the spectacular Cordillera Blanca or ancient Inca Trail to Machu Piccu. Overland expeditions by 4WD vehicle. Amazon wildlife extensions. Complete Peru travel service. Free illustrated brochure. Himalayan Travel, Box 481-NH, Greenwich, CT 06836 Toll Free (800) 243-5330

SPERM WHALES—PELAGIC BIRDS. Two (2) day voyages to Hydrographers Canyon on the Continental Shelf. Trips for '85: May 26-28, June 26-28 and Sept. 8-10. Information, reservations: (617) 283-6089 or Nature Sea-Faris, 75 Essex Ave., Gloucester, MA 01930

TIBET/CHINA. Explore Tibet's fabled pilgrimage sites and gilded palaces—Jokhang Cathedral, Drepung and Sera Monasteries, Potala Palace, the Tashilunpo. Walk in hill country ringed by the Himalayas. Visit Beijing, Shanghai, Chengdu, Xi'an, Guangzhou, Nanjing. September 29-October 22; October 20-November 12. $3,950 including airfare from west coast. China Passage, 302 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10001 (212) 564-4099

★ PERU ★ GUATEMALA
★ CHIAPAS MEXICO
Travel with folk art collector/photographer Gordon Frost. 18 years experience. Small groups. Contact: Gordon Frost, Box 471-NHD, Newhall, CA 91321
Tel: (805) 255-7577

VANISHING WILDERNESS. Visit our 12,000-acre private forest preserve in the heart of the Adirondack High Peaks. Elk Lake Lodge features a comfortable Adirondack-style lodge and cabins with delicious food on the American plan. Elk Lake Lodge, Box NH, North Hudson, NY 12855 (518) 532-7616

VOLUNTEERS NEEDED—Herpetological research expedition. Rain forests of Belize many new species and range extensions possible data needed for field guide publication. August 9-18 $550.00. Zoological Research Institute, Sherborn, MA 01770

WILDERNESS IS YOURS
No need to backpack or spend days in a saddle to enjoy abundant wildlife and majestic scenery seen only from wild rivers of the West. Go quietly in comfort and safety of world's most beautiful boats, with genial, mature guides. Fully outfitted, 5–20 days. Gourmet meals. Special diets accommodated. Please ask for free illustrated Catalog C.
Martin Litton's
GRAND CANYON DORIES
P.O. Box 3029, Stanford, California 94305
Telephone 415/851-0411

WHALE RESEARCH CRUISES Hawaii and Alaska. Also summer Arctic sailing, Greek Islands & Turquoise Coast. Wildlife tours Australia, India. Country walking Italy, Scotland, Norway. Over 60 trips worldwide, expert naturalist leaders. Free 1985 color catalog. Wilderness Travel, 1760-NB Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94707 (415) 524-5111

WILDERNESS CANOEING! Maine! Canada! Guided adventure for teens, adults, families! Brochure. Allagash Canoe Trips, Box 713H, Greenville, ME 04441 (207) 695-3668

EAST AFRICA
An Authentic Wilderness Adventure
18 Days **$1995** to Kenya
INCLUDES round-trip air fare from New York, accommodations, land transport, camping equipment, meals, and much more. Exploring Lake Turkana, Maasai Mara, Samburu, Great Rift Valley.
or 32 Days — **$2695!**
DELUXE LODGE SAFARIS ALSO AVAILABLE
VOYAGERS
P.O. Box 915, Ithaca, NY 14851
(607) 257-3091

WILD ROGUE RIVER WILDERNESS: solitude Half Moon Bar Lodge, P.O. Box 1356, Merlin, OR 97532 (503) 476-4002

YOUR VERY OWN KASHMIR—Exploring the past in Kashmir and Ladakh; trekking; fly-fishing in the Himalayas—any combination. Pampered nights on your Dal Lake houseboat. Call for brochure. Kashmir Expeditions, 24 Mill Plain Road, Danbury, CT (203) 748-2200

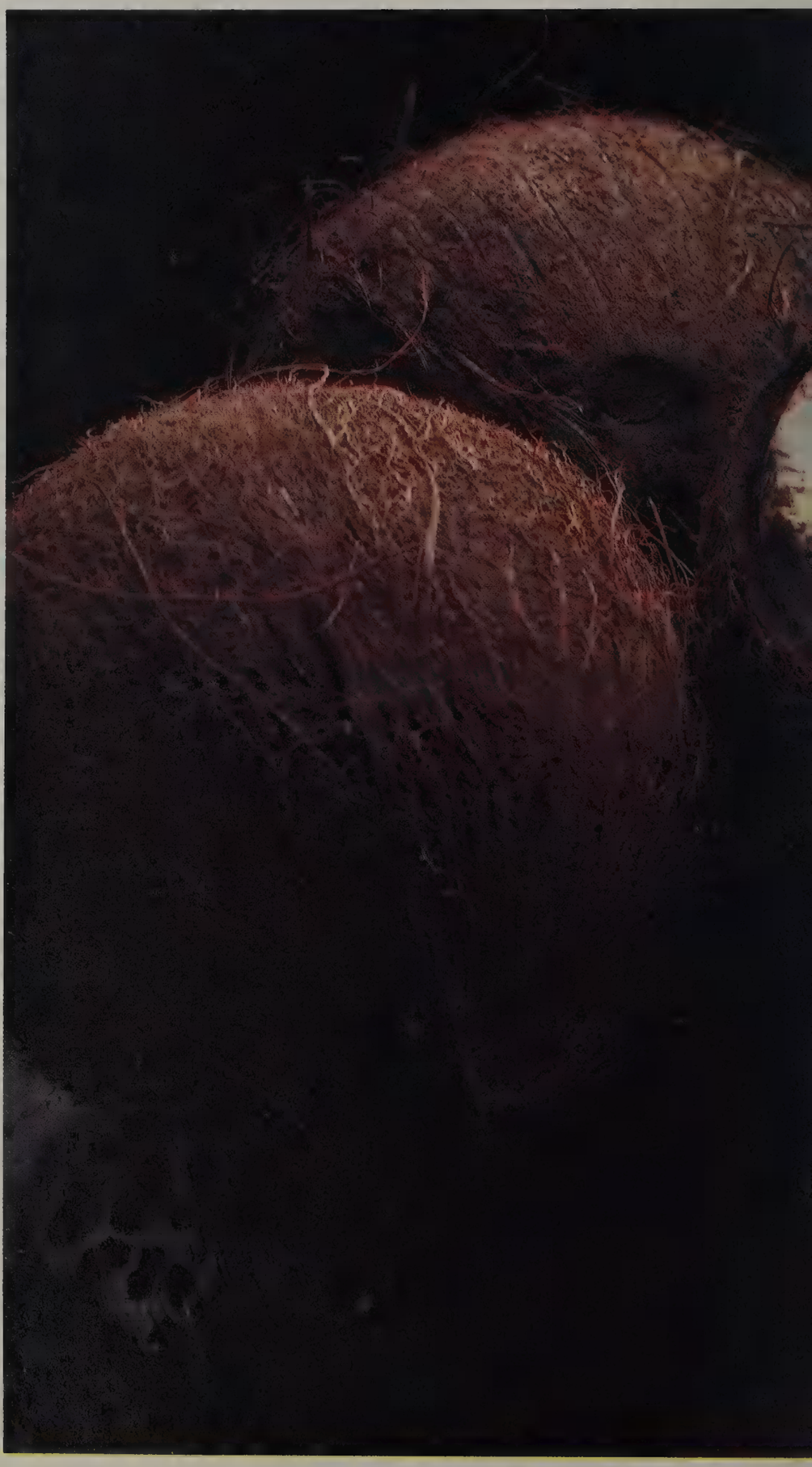
RATES AND STYLE INFORMATION

The following new rates are effective with the July 1985 issue:
$2.50 per word; 16 word ($40) minimum. *Display classified* is $275 per inch. All advertisements must be prepaid. Rates are not structured for agency or frequency discounts. All advertisements are accepted at NATURAL HISTORY's discretion. Send check/money order payable to NATURAL HISTORY to: The Market, NATURAL HISTORY Magazine, Central Park West at 79th St., New York, NY 10024. Please include your personal address and telephone number, issue preferred, and suggested heading. Deadline—1st of the month, two months prior to cover date (the January issue closes Nov. 1). Camera-ready art is required for display ads. A tearsheet or copy of the page with your ad will be sent upon publication.

The Perilous Seed

Coconuts may be hazardous to your health

by Raymond Sokolov



The coconut is a very large seed that can kill. When I say this, I am not primarily thinking of people who have died accidentally when hit by a falling coconut. Nor do I have in mind the fatal accidents that inevitably result when harvesters going up into tall coconut palms fall to earth. Certainly, I was startled to read in 1982 that Major Julio de la Gente of the Philippine army had managed to detonate a bomb made entirely from residues of coconut oil. According to the official Philippine news agency, the 6.6-pound bomb, buried four feet under gravel near Zamboanga, blew debris as far as 656 feet and was described by Major de la Gente as "stronger than ordinary dynamite."

Such a device could obviously kill, but I have not subsequently heard reports of coco bombs exploding in U.S. embassies or otherwise supplanting dynamite or plastic. So I have tended to dismiss the de la Gente discovery as yet another Philippine gesture toward maximizing the use of a major local crop. This is an understandable preoccupation in a country so dependent on coconuts. Not long ago, plummeting coconut prices sent officials into a tailspin that had the prime minister, Cesar Virata, launching a campaign against imported U.S. junk foods and urging—on nutritional grounds—greater consumption of coconut oil and milk.

It is precisely on those grounds that all objective observers agree that the coconut is a dangerous seed. This is a difficult notion even for non-Filipinos to accept. From time almost immemorial, *Cocos nucifera* has charmed and delighted people with its stately fronds swaying high above tropical beaches. Writers of ancient Sanskrit called it *kalpa vriksha,* "the tree that provides all the necessities of life."

And with reason. The shells, the leaves, the wood, the fiber from the husk—all are useful, multifariously so. And it is no wonder that *C. nucifera* has been more widely planted than any other agricultural tree. But the age-old human enthusiasm for the coconut began and spread in what might be called palmier days, before we knew or had reason to care about cholesterol.

I hardly need to remind readers of *Natural History* that cholesterol and the satu-

Dick Frank Studio, Inc.

WONDER TILLER

At Just 20 lbs, What It Will Do Will Amaze You!

If your garden is less than an acre, you need a big, expensive tiller like you need rabbits. What you need is *one* small, precision machine that can do a *variety* of jobs in the garden and around the yard... quickly, easily, neatly and economically.

The exciting Mantis Tiller/Cultivator is changing the way Americans garden. It weighs just 20 pounds so *anyone* can use it. It starts with a flick of the wrist... cuts through tough soils... turns on a dime... weeds in and around plants, between narrow rows and along fence lines... and runs *all day* on a gallon of gas! What's more, with its inexpensive attachments, it quickly becomes a *furrower, lawn aerator* or *de-thatcher,* a power *edger,* or a *hedge trimmer!*

3-Week In-Your-Garden Trial

Best of all, you can try the Mantis — risk-free! If you don't *love* it, simply return it for a full refund.

Mantis' tines are warranted *for life* against *ever* breaking and its engine has a *lifetime* Replacement Agreement!

Why spend another season without the little tiller that's changing the way Americans garden?

©MMC 1985

Mantis

Mantis Manufacturing Co.
1458 County Line Rd., Dept. 680
Huntingdon Valley, PA 19006

☐ Please send me information on the revolutionary Mantis Tiller/Cultivator, and the 3-WEEK TRIAL.

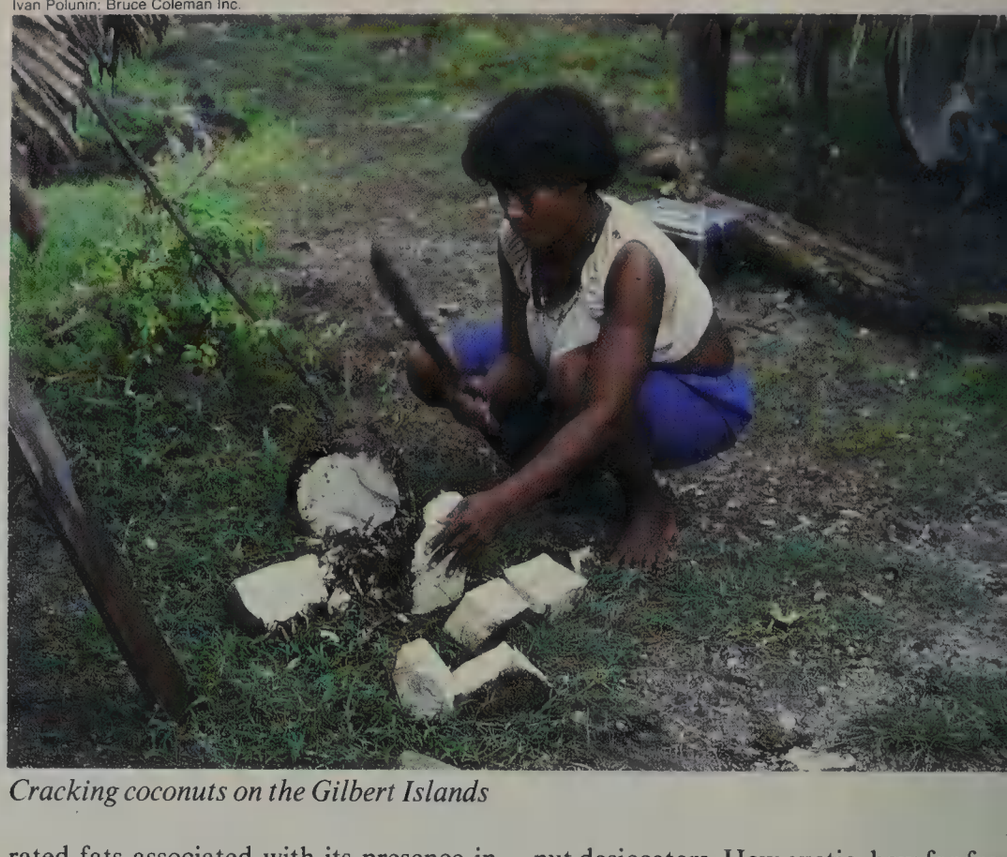
Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Ivan Polunin: Bruce Coleman Inc.



Cracking coconuts on the Gilbert Islands

rated fats associated with its presence in the cardiovascular system are openly condemned by almost everybody licensed to preach about diet and health. And since the oil that lurks in abundance in the white flesh of the coconut's kernel is lethally saturated, the coconut is currently anathema to right-thinking folk. Why even food writer Craig Claiborne, after expatiating last summer in the *New York Times* about a favorite Brazilian chicken recipe (*xin xin de galinha*) aslosh in the offending arboreal milk, felt obliged to warn his readers that it should be "reserved for special feasting. . . ."

I doubt that very many Americans run a serious risk of death because of daily meal plans chockablock with *xin xin de galinha* and other tropical dishes based on coconut milk. Those of you who have tasted these foods in Brazilian and Southeast Asian restaurants will understand the unctuous appeal of coconut milk. But a mass conversion of Manhattanites to the dangerous diet of Bahia or Zamboanga is a highly improbable catastrophe. Coconut oil is already found everywhere; it is an occult presence in the most mundane foods. The food industry adds it to numberless products, some of them labeled, others exempt from such revelation. Until recently, coconut oil was the leading edible oil (best known perhaps as a major constituent of margarine), but the more healthful soybean oil overtook it.

During the brief period of my misspent youth that I passed in the food news department of the *Times,* I was amused to receive periodic bulletins from a trade organization representing Philippine coconut desiccators. How exotic, how far from my daily concerns, I thought. But it is precisely those Filipino businessmen who dr and shred the coconut flesh (called copra to press out the coconut oil. And that o still competes with more expensive bu less saturated fats and oils for a place i many processed foods sold to unknowin Americans otherwise obsessed with the re silience of their aortas.

What is to be done?

I propose a two-pronged plan. First read labels on food packages closely an avoid products that list coconut oil (and it saturated cousin, palm oil) among the firs few ingredients. This is a tacit signal tha coconut oil is a major component of th food. Since you wouldn't have tasted th coconut in these industrial foods anyway you have lost nothing, except possibly a few pennies, and if you also keep you consumption of saturated fats—particu larly animal fats—low, you will have con tributed significantly to a sensible dietary program.

Now that you are a paragon of nutri tional caution, you can follow the second half of the plan with relative impunity. A Mr. Claiborne suggests, on festive occa sions you can afford to indulge in the gas tronomic delights of coco cuisine, thereby joining millions of people in other places who have developed hundreds of rich, fra grant, and perilous dishes that no one should miss—in moderation.

The coconut itself is the main obstacle to such enjoyment. Fortunately, you and don't have to remove the fibrous and bulky husk ourselves. Every supermarket carries husked coconuts. The spherical

wn, hairy shell is still there, but it is rel-ely easy to remove.

Having selected a coconut by the aural-ical method (make sure the shell isn't cked and that you can hear water slosh-around inside, indicating freshness), e it home and crack it.

f you like to drink the water, pierce a ıple of the coconut's eyes with an ice-k or a corkscrew and pour it through a ainer. (It is to these eyes—there are ee—that the coconut owes its name. anish explorers thought they looked e the eyes and nose of a monkey; Span-slang for monkey face was *coco.*) Oth-vise just crack the shell with a hammer. e water will drain away and the kernel l split into several large pieces. Nor-lly, it is no problem to pop the meat m the shell with a screwdriver. But if u heat the coconut in the oven before acking it (or afterward), the meat sepa-es from the shell even more easily.

Now you have the meat, but the meat s a coarse brown skin on it. If you were ending to serve the actual flesh, you uld have to cut away the skin with a getable peeler or a knife. This is unnec-sary and a waste of time if you are just tracting coconut milk. The skin does not lor or otherwise contaminate the milk. just cut the meat into pieces and rate" it in a food processor or blender. In the old days, you would have had to l away with a hand grater, but the metal ade of a processor is now the tool of oice. Soak the meat in three cups of iling water for a half hour and then pro-ss. Squeeze everything in the processor in a double layer of cheesecloth. That ll extract as much milk as is worth your hile. In the Third World they go back for econd extraction, and then a third, with pidly diminishing returns.

The white residue left after extraction is lled copra cake or poonac. You won't e it, but your dog might, in small nounts. Poonac is often used for animal dder in coconut-producing countries.

This extraction process is not as labori-s as it sounds. But you can avoid it alto-ther if you can find canned coconut ilk. In *The Classic Cuisine of Vietnam,* ach Ngo and Gloria Zimmerman recom-end a concentrated milk sold by Stan-od. Mrs. Ngo, a coconut connoisseur nose mother's garden in Vietnam had ur varieties of coconut growing in it—e for water, another for soft edible flesh, d so on—thinks canned milk is superior milk extracted from the less than ide-ly fresh kernels sold in this country.

Prepared coconut cream is also avail-le here, usually as an ingredient for ña coladas, but it will not work in recipes

SCANDINAVIA
On the Five-Star Polaris

Experience Scandinavia this summer from the luxury of the Polaris. Choose from June through August departures that feature the fjords; or the grand capitals of the Baltic; others that include Leningrad and Moscow. We offer New Arctic Adventures to Spitzbergen and the North Cape, to the lands of the Midnight Sun.

Your guides are well known authorities on Scandinavia. Your ship is the yacht-like Polaris, accommodating only 76 pampered passengers. Explore the Baltic, far beyond the traditional tourist routes, where large ships cannot navigate.

SALÉN-LINDBLAD CRUISING
Offering First Rate Adventure Worldwide

For brochure, see your travel agent, or call Salen-Lindblad Cruising at 1 800 223 5688 (in New York 212 751 2300).

Salen-Lindblad Cruising
133 E 55th Street. New York, NY. 10022

Name
Address
City State Zip

CRUISES:
☐Africa ☐Amazon ☐Antarctica ☐Europe
☐Galapagos ☐India ☐Indian Ocean Islands
☐Indonesia ☐Japan ☐Madagascar ☐Mediterranean
☐Pacific Islands ☐Red Sea ☐River Thames
☐Russian Rivers ☐Scandinavia ☐Seychelles N

European Goose Down Pillows

Nature's finest European Goose Down Pillows, manufacturer direct to you. Ultimate loft and superb sleeping comfort for those who appreciate the finest. Our guarantee: If for any reason you are not completely satisfied, simply return the pillows for a full refund. Delivery: Immediate.

☎TO ORDER CALL TOLL-FREE 1-800-356-9367, Ext. H298, or use the coupon below. Or, call or write for your free catalog featuring 20 down comforter styles and other bedroom accessories from America's Sleep Professionals.

The Company Store™

EUROPEAN GOOSE DOWN PILLOWS Soft		Medium Firm	Firm
Color: *White on White*	OUR PRICE	OUR PRICE	OUR PRICE
Standard (20" x 26")	☐$50	☐$35	☐$25
Queen (20" x 30")	☐$65	☐$45	☐$30
King (20" x 36")	☐$80	☐$55	☐$35

☎ ORDER BY PHONE TOLL-FREE 1-800-356-9367, Ext. H298. Use your credit card. OR ORDER BY MAIL:
☐M.C. ☐VISA ☐Am. Exp ☐Check
Acct. No._____ Exp. Dt._____

QTY PRICE
_____ x $_____ = $_____
_____ x $_____ = $_____
Ship., Hdlg. & Insurance -$2.50 ea. = $_____
Total = $_____

Name _____
Address _____
City, State, Zip _____

Mail to: **The Company Store, Dept. H298, 1205 S. 7th St., La Crosse, WI 54601.** Our down is supplied by United Feather and Down, America's premier down processor.

SEE THE WORLD THROUGH AN EDUCATED EYE.

To see the world is one thing, but appreciating its treasures is something else.

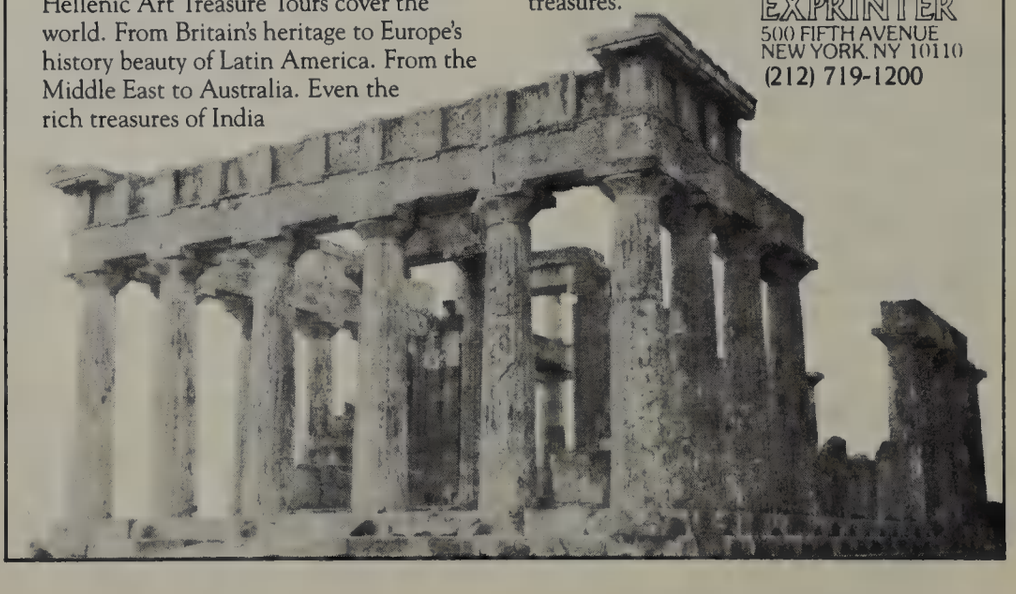
That something else is a Swan Hellenic Art Treasure Tour. Each unique tour is accompanied by a guest lecturer, an expert whose informative talks will bring a deeper awareness and appreciation of the art, architecture, history and natural beauty you will encounter on your tour.

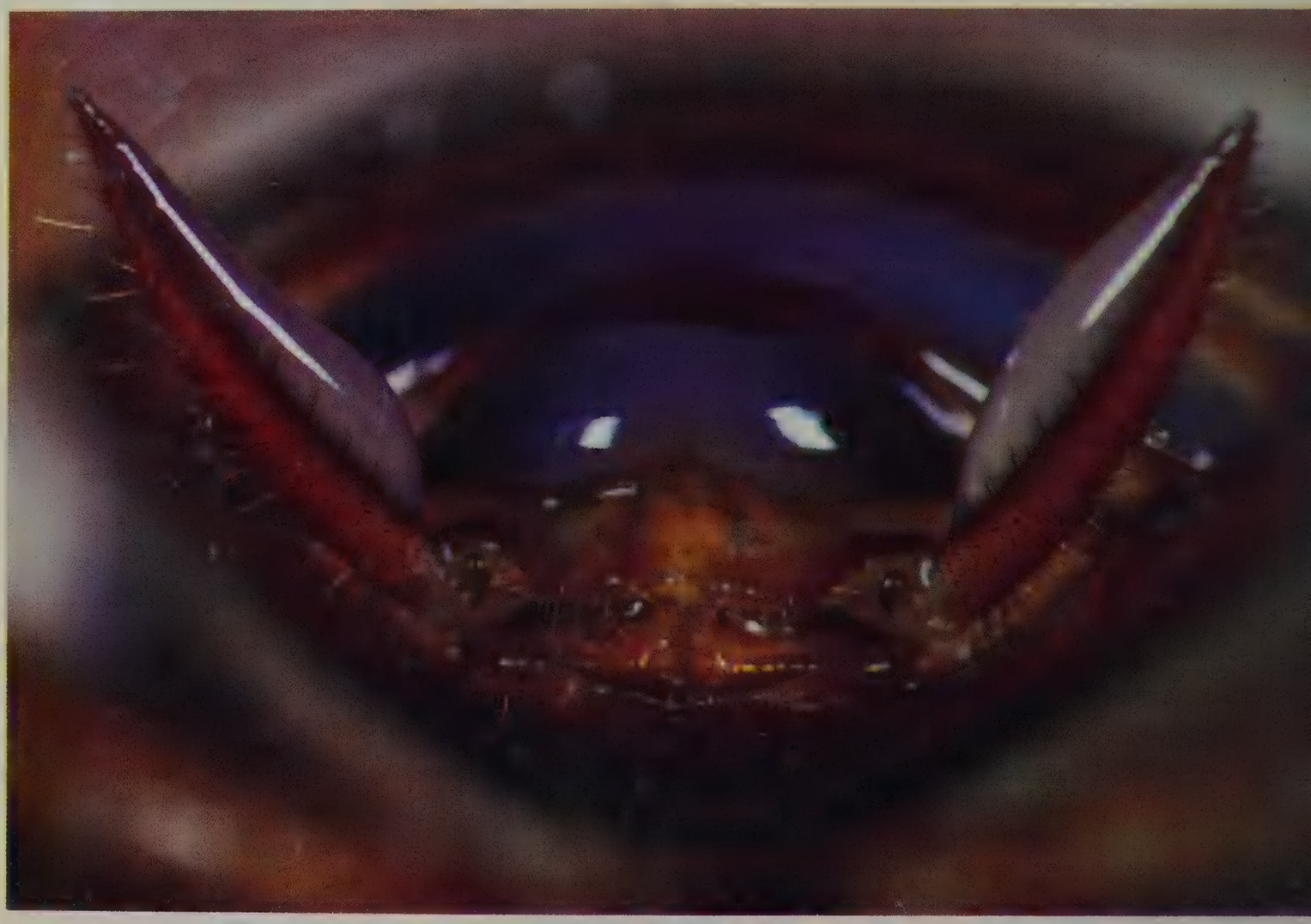
And what tours to choose from. Swan Hellenic Art Treasure Tours cover the world. From Britain's heritage to Europe's history beauty of Latin America. From the Middle East to Australia. Even the rich treasures of India and the Orient. With over 140 departures to choose from, we're sure you'll find at least one that will particularly delight you.

For further information about Swan Hellenic Art Treasure Tours see your Travel Agent or write Exprinter for a free colorful brochure.

Join us for a deeper appreciation of the world's treasures.

SWAN HELLENIC
A Division of P&O Cruises
EXPRINTER
500 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, NY 10110
(212) 719-1200





The Living End

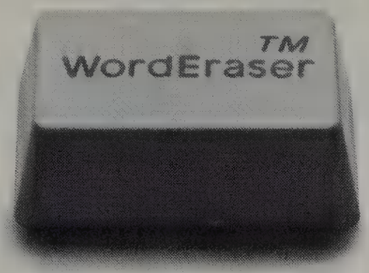
"A gremlin?" asked one observer. Another, noting the milky blue, thought of eyes. But entomologist Tom Eisner put an end to such foolishness. "It's a cockroach," he said. "A rear end shot."

Eisner explained how he obtained this dorsal fixation. "At the Archbold Biological Station in central Florida, you stay in cottages," he said, "and most of them have cockroaches. I consider them the majority group. This one crawled out onto the table where I was working. It was about an inch and a half long. I put some banana down on a piece of cardboard, and when it started to eat, I picked it up gently and carried it to the microscope."

It was a male *Periplaneta australasiae*, the Australian cockroach, and Eisner was particularly interested in the white, sugary looking substance on its posterior. "The white is a protei aceous slime," Eisner said. "It's like mucus, but it's very stick and also slippery. For an ant or spider that tries to grab bac there, it's a disaster. It would be like a person grabbing a gia tube of Duco cement."

Eisner took the shot at 3X magnification with a photoma roscope. The two blue semicircles (colored by the lighting) a the last two segments of the cockroach, which are both covere with the slime. The "ears" are cerci, or feelers, which are like pair of rear antennae. The tiny hairs on them can detect a movement—any sense of trouble approaching and the roac takes off.

Photograph by Tom Eisner



The Word Eraser! The Eraser!

Introducing WordEraser for mistake-proof typing by Smith-Corona.

The word is out! Smith-Corona has just revolutionized erasing. With one button. The incredible WordEraser™ correction. It untypes whole words at a touch.

No skip ping. No c-o-u-n-t-i-n-g. N oovershooting. And that's not all. The WordEraser even lets you type in your new word while it untypes the old one. Amazing is the word for it. And only Smith-Corona has it.

The WordEraser. Another of the many technological advancements pioneered by Smith-Corona. Make no mistake about it.

SMITH CORONA™

Explore the Magnificent Maldives and Seychelles

Experience Salen Lindblad's Expedition Cruising. It's Five Star adventure exploring the little known travel gems.

This February, escape winter and explore the tiny string of islands among the most remote, most beautiful in the world. See villages formed from the white coral mined from breathtakingly beautiful seas. And villages with traditions centuries old. Your vessel is the newly refurbished Ambassador, and Salen's zodiac landing craft take you face to face with the area's incredible natural treasures.

SL

SALÉN-LINDBLAD CRUISING
Offering First Rate Adventure Worldwide

For brochure, see your travel agent. Or return coupon to:

Salen-Lindblad Cruising
133 E 55th Street. New York, NY. 10022

(Maldiv)

Name

Address

City State Zip

CRUISES:
☐Africa ☐Amazon ☐Antarctica ☐Europe
☐Galapagos ☐India ☐Indian Ocean Islands
☐Indonesia ☐Japan ☐Madagascar ☐Mediterranean
☐Pacific Islands ☐Red Sea ☐River Thames
☐Russian Rivers ☐Scandinavia ☐Seychelles N

Plains Indian art, artifacts & jewelry.

Colorful, educational catalog shows nearly 100 beautiful examples of mounted buffalo skulls, bow and arrow sets, knives, painted buffalo and elk robes, shields, war axes, Ghost Dance shirt, coyote fang necklace and more unique gifts, stunning decorations and collector's items from exclusive source. All are hand made with authentic materials. Catalog tells the fascinating story of each item's place in Cheyenne, Sioux, and Blackfoot heritage. For your copy, send $2 today.

PRAIRIE EDGE

PHONE SALES/CATALOG REQUEST OFFICE:
PO Box 8303, Dept. NH2 Rapid City, S.D. 57709-8303 (605) 341-4525
VISIT OUR STORES IN SANTA FE, N.M., SCOTTSDALE, ARIZ. AND DEADWOOD, S.D.
DEALER INQUIRIES INVITED.

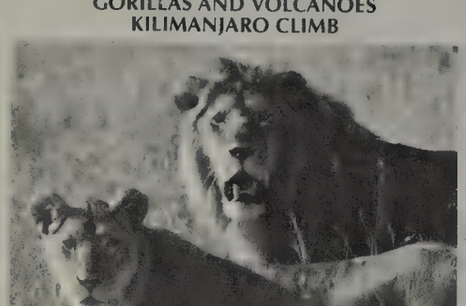
GALAPAGOS ISLANDS CRUISE
AND HIGHLAND ECUADOR

Visit the strange world of the Galapagos on board the **M/V Santa Cruz**; see the mysterious Inca ruins of Ingapirca; elegant architecture of Spanish colonial Quito and Cuenca and lively Indian markets in the highlands of the Andes. Extension to Machu Picchu. For brochure write or call:

JOURNEYWORLD
155 E. 55th St., New York, NY 10022
(212) 752-8308 -- (800) 635-3900

Adventure!

AFRICA
CAMPING SAFARIS
GORILLAS AND VOLCANOES
KILIMANJARO CLIMB



HIMALAYAS
MT. EVEREST, LADAKH,
TIBETAN PLATEAU, ANNAPURNA,
WILDLIFE SAFARIS

OTHER ADVENTURE VACATIONS ARE AVAILABLE IN PERU, S.E. ASIA, BOTSWANA, EGYPT, NEW GUINEA, JAPAN.
SEND FOR FREE BROCHURE.

NAME _____

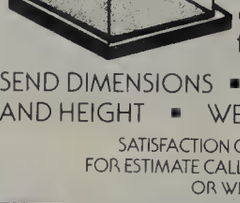
ADDRESS _____

_____

_____

Overseas Adventure Travel
6 BIGELOW ST.
CAMBRIDGE, MA 02139
TEL. 617-876-0533 1-800-221-0814

DISPLAY CASES



PROTECT AND DRAMATIZE YOUR PRECIOUS WORK OF ART

CUSTOM MADE
clear lucite on a finished wood base

SEND DIMENSIONS ▪ LENGTH ▪ WIDTH AND HEIGHT ▪ WE WILL QUOTE PRICE

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED
FOR ESTIMATE CALL [804] 442-2299
OR WRITE

VISA THE DISPLAY CASE COMPANY MasterCard
Box 880E, Exmore, VA 23350

AERIE DESIGN Since 1976
Wildlife T-SHIRTS & GRAPHICS
Send for free catalog and full color, 18 x 24 snowy owl poster. Share of profits goes to wildlife
141 Blackberry Inn Weaverville, NC 28787

Additional Read

Laxton (p. 42)

Few books or articles about Laxt have been published, and those that ha been are not readily available in this cou try. Some general accounts, however, pr vide a useful framework for understan ing the history of the village. For examp Richard Muir has written a great de about Britain's landscapes and towns, i cluding *The English Village* (New Yor Thames and Hudson, 1980), which boas lots of fine color photographs and d cusses towns like Laxton. Originally pu lished in the 1930s, *The Open Fields,* the husband-and-wife team of C.S. Orw and C.S. Orwin (Oxford: The Clarend Press, 1967), is the only book entire about Laxton. Complete and we documented, it is considered the standa work on the village. George C. Homans *English Villages of the Thirteenth Ce tury* (New York: Russell and Russe 1960) summarizes everyday life in med eval rural England, emphasizing the fie system, ways of working the land, ar what it was like to live on a manor. Th December 1980 issue of *The East Mi land Geographer* (vol. 7, part 6) is devote entirely to the open-field village Laxton. Write to the Department of G ography, University of Nottingham, No tingham, England NG7 2RD for more i formation about this publication. Finall *Laxton: An English Village* is a colo sound filmstrip that comes with an i structor's guide. About twenty copies a available from Donald Donihue, 203 We Wakefield Blvd., Winsted, CT 06098.

Siblicide (p. 54)

The research described in this article presented in greater detail in the March i sue of the *American Naturalist:* see Dou las W. Mock's "Siblicidal Brood Redu tion: The Prey-Size Hypothesis." Mock "Siblicidal Aggression and Resourc Monopolization in Birds," a more tech nical account of his experiment using fo ter parent birds, appeared in *Science* (vo 225, pp. 731–33). Stephen Jay Gould de scribes siblicide in a group of blue-foote boobies in the Galápagos Islands in "Th Guano Ring" (*Natural History,* Januar 1982, pp. 12–19). Mock's "Infanticid

blicide, and Avian Nestling Mortality" *Infanticide: Comparative and Evolu-nary Perspectives,* edited by Glenn usfater and Sarah Blaffer Hrdy, re-ws siblicide and brood reduction in all ds. The book discusses infanticide in a de range of animals, including fish, am-ibians, and primates.

rcupines (p. 62)

Although from time to time a short arti- appears on porcupines, few good, sub-ntial articles have been written about em for the popular audience. Two of the tter ones are "Porcupines" by J. C. cLaughlin (*Country Journal,* January 82, pp. 56–61) and "Equipped for Sur-al," by David Strohm (*National Wild-e,* October-November 1975, pp. 18–). The standard reference books on mmals contain short but accurate ac-unts; the best of these are in *Walker's ammals of the World,* by Ronald M. owak and John L. Paradiso (Baltimore: e Johns Hopkins University Press, 83), and in *Wild Mammals of North nerica,* edited by Joseph A. Chapman d George A. Feldhamer (Baltimore: e Johns Hopkins University Press, 82), which contains pertinent informa-n about the animal presented for a lay-an audience. Finally, both *Herbivores:*

hael Seidel

NATURAL HISTORY TYRANNOSAURUS T-SHIRT

The king of the dinosaurs on a top-quality 50% cotton 50% polyester T-shirt. No shrinking. Available in Navy Blue with metallic gold design and lettering. Great as a gift—or for yourself. Order yours today. $6.95 for Members, $8.50 for Non-Members. Sizes: S, M, L.

Natural History T-Shirt
Central Pk. West at 79th St.
New York, N.Y., 10024

Members: $6.95
Non-Members: $8.50

Sizes: Adult, S M L XL
Boys/Girls 10-12, 14-16

Quantity Size $

Post. & handling: $1.75

Tax (if applicable) (N.Y. State residents add 8¼% tax)

TOTAL ENCLOSED $

Name

Address

City

State Zip

Send check or Money Order made out to American Museum of Natural History at the above address. Allow 4-6 weeks for delivery.

1985
NATURAL HISTORY & CULTURAL TRIPS

I'LL BE FREE TO TRAVEL FROM 19__ to 19__

- ☐ GALAPAGOS IS. ABOARD YACHT FOR 15 PAX
- ☐ ECUADOR & GALAPAGOS IS. IN COMFORT
- ☐ ECUADOR— ITS MANY FACES
- ☐ BEST OF ECUADOR & The Amazon aboard the Flotel
- ☐ PERU/CUZCO/URUBAMBA VALLEY/MACHU PICCHU (Lake Titicaca & La Paz option)
- ☐ PERU BIRDING & CUZCO/ MACHU PICCHU
- ☐ INCA TRAIL
- ☐ TAMBOPATA WILDLIFE
- ☐ HAILEY'S COMET/UNSEEN CHILE & PERU
- ☐ PATAGONIA/TIERRA DEL FUEGO/IGUASSU FALLS
- ☐ WILD AREAS OF BRAZIL
- ☐ MEXICO—MAYAN ADVENTURE
- ☐ MEXICAN HOLIDAY
- ☐ GUATEMALA—Archaeological Cultural Experience
- ☐ COSTA RICA BIRDING
- ☐ COSTA RICA—limited to 5 pax
- ☐ KENYA—BEST SAFARIS
- ☐ KENYA BIRDING
- ☐ KENYA/TANZANIA—SEYCHELES IS. OPTION
- ☐ KILIMANJARO CLIMB
- ☐ KENYA WITH EGYPT OPTION
- ☐ ZAMBIA WALKING SAFARIS
- ☐ VICTORIA FALLS/ ZIMBABWE
- ☐ BEST OF SOUTH AFRICA
- ☐ AUSTRALIA—with New Zealand option
- ☐ NEW GUINEA
- ☐ BEST OF JAPAN & THE ORIENT
- ☐ ALASKA, ALEUTIAN IS. & JAPAN—Deluxe Cruise
- ☐ GREECE & THE GREEK IS.
- ☐ HOLLAND TULIP FESTIVAL & Best of Central Europe
- ☐ FRANCE & GOURMET BARGING CRUISE
- ☐ BEST OF ITALY
- ☐ FRANCE & ITALY—CLASSICAL MUSIC

HOLBROOK TRAVEL, INC.
We Offer You The World

3540 N.W. 13th Street
Gainesville, FL 32609
904/377-7111

NAME

ADDRESS

n CITY STATE ZIP

Southwest Wing Safaris
- NATURAL HISTORY EXPEDITIONS
- EXPLORE N. MEX., COLO., UTAH, ARIZ.
- BUSH FLYING, JEEPING, RAFTING
- GEOLOGY, ARCHAEOLOGY, HISTORY
- CAMPING OR LODGING; 1-5 DAYS

Free Brochure
P.O. Box 945, Dept. NH, Santa Fe, NM 87504

BOOK HUNTING?
Virtually any book located—no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book—we'll find it! (Title alone is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: BOOKS-ON-FILE Since 1958
Box 195 Dept 75
UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087-0195

EUROPE BY CAR
ONE ROCKEFELLER PLAZA, NEW YORK, NY 10020
Phone: (212) 581-3040
9000 SUNSET BLVD., LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90069
Phone: (213) 272-0424
SAVINGS ON CAR RENTAL • PURCHASE

SALMON RIVER
MIDDLE FORK
SNAKE RIVER

IDAHO ADVENTURES
BOX [illegible]
SALMON, IDAHO [illegible]
PHONE [illegible]

DAVID ATTENBOROUGH

THE LIVING PLANET

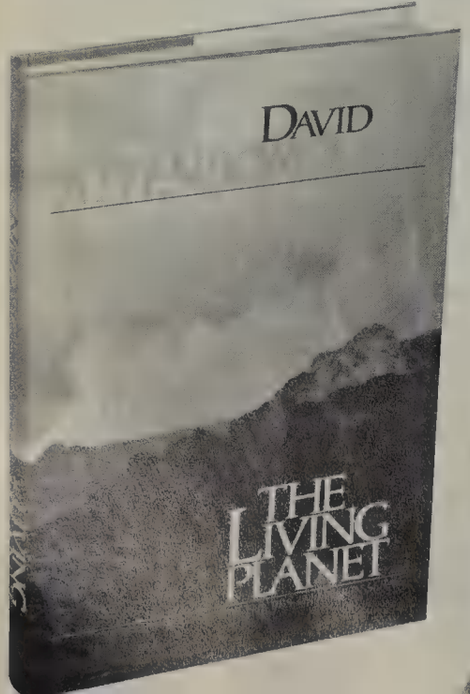
Less expensive than video taping, and portable enough to go everywhere David Attenborough went!

This companion volume to the popular PBS television series features beautiful color photographs. Its text expands on the content of each program and helps you catch up on the segments you missed.

Publisher's price: $25.00
Museum Member's price: $22.50

To order:
Call toll free 1-800-247-5470
MasterCard and VISA accepted.
There is a $2 charge to cover shipping

Members' Book Program American Museum of Natural History
Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024



r Interaction with Secondary Plant abolites, by G.A. Rosenthal and Dan- H. Janzen (New York: Academic s, 1979), and *Variable Plants and bivores in Natural and Managed Sys-*, edited by Robert F. Denno and k S. McClure (New York: Academic s, 1983), discuss plant defenses nst herbivores.

ination by Rodents (p. 70)

he Principles of Pollination Ecology, K. Faegri and L. van der Pijl (New c: Pergamon Press, 1979, third edi-), is a comprehensive survey of the nical problems of pollination ecology roached from both a theoretical and ctical viewpoint. Introductory chap- review technical problems and draw parisons with spore dissemination in otograms (plants that bear no flowers seeds but propagate by means of es) and pollination in gymnosperms d plants whose ovules are borne on n scales). Following chapters deal with ination of angiosperms (flowering nts) and are divided into three parts: or- s involved in pollination, flower types, pollinator activities. B.J.D. Meeuse, nor of *The Story of Pollination* (New k: Ronald Press Co., 1961), says his k was written "for young persons be- en the ages of eight and eighty (and er)" and advises that "a sense of po- " will help "recapture the mood of dhood's constant wondering" about natural world. Meeuse, whose wonder- began while growing up in the "tropi- paradise" of West Java, has succeeded riting one of the best books on pollina- for nonscientists. He begins by pre- ting a number of principles concerning relationships between flowers and the mals that pollinate them; chapters in section look at the color vision of ani- ls, the ways in which flowers produce ir color effects, and the"honey guides" t lead pollinators to hidden nectar. He n proceeds to chapters on the most im- tant pollinators—bees, birds, butter- s, hawkmoths, flies, bats, and beetles. ry S. Perceval's *Floral Biology* (New k: Pergamon Press, 1965) is also writ- simply, with a minimum of technical ms. Perceval explores why pollination ecessary; the biology of flower parts; ncies of pollination, natural and ani- l; animal food in flowers, pollen, and tar; pollination by birds and insects l features of flowers pollinated by m; isolating and safeguard mecha- ms in flowers; and simple techniques l instruments for observing pollination rself.

Rita Campon

MADAGASCAR

One of the 34 places where travel with Questers becomes a learning experience.

For Tour Directory write or call:

QUESTERS WORLDWIDE NATURE TOURS

Dept. NH; 257 Park Ave. S; NY, NY 10010 (212) 673-3120

GALAPAGOS

One of the 34 places where travel with Questers becomes a learning experience.

For Tour Directory write or call:

QUESTERS WORLDWIDE NATURE TOURS

Dept. NH; 257 Park Ave. S; NY, NY 10010 (212) 673-3120

GET OUT OF YOUR JEANS!

. . .and into the lushly textured pure cotton comfort of our no-iron drawstring pants.

Offered in: *Natural ■ Navy Brown ● Lilac ● Plum Russet ■ Black ■ Grey*

$20 Postpaid & Guaranteed

State waist/hip measurements.

Deva, a Cottage Industry

Box NHG, Burkittsville, MD 21718

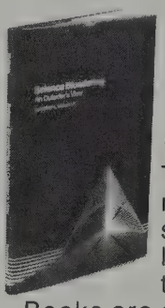
M/C VISA orders: (301) 473-4900

CATALOGUE & SWATCHES 50¢

NATURAL SELECTION IS NOT

— cannot be — the dominant force in Evolution

Read pages 39 to 51 in



Science Blundering

An Outsider's View

by Herbert L. Nichols, Jr.

This is only one of many disturbing insights, as our author looks at facts behind theories.

Books are sent on pleased-or-money-back basis. Not one copy has ever been returned.

Hard cover Illustrated $15.00

Use coupon below, or phone **(203) 869 7766**

NORTH CASTLE BOOKS, Dept. 1

212 Bedford Rd., Greenwich, CT 06830

YES! Please send, satisfaction-guaranteed, _____copy (copies) of SCIENCE BLUNDERING, at $15.00 (Ten per cent discount on two or more copies)

☐ Payment $_____enclosed, postage-free

☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard Expires_____

Card number_____

Name_____

Address_____

_____ Zip_____

FADING FEAST

A Compendium of Disappearing American Regional Foods

by Raymond Sokolov

"If you care about American cooking, as I do, you will find *Fading Feast* an enormously rewarding book."

—Craig Claiborne

The culinary wisdom of our American past in over 100 recipes and their stories.

Special Offer:
Members of the American Museum of Natural History may purchase *Fading Feast* at a generous 20% discount off the retail price.

06FF

☐ Yes, I would like to order _____copies of *Fading Feast* at $17.95—20%, or $14.36 each. Please add $1.50 shipping and handling per order. ☐ Check enclosed ☐ Please bill my credit card account

Credit card (circle one): MASTERCARD VISA

Acct No:_____

Expiration date:_____

Signature:_____

Name_____

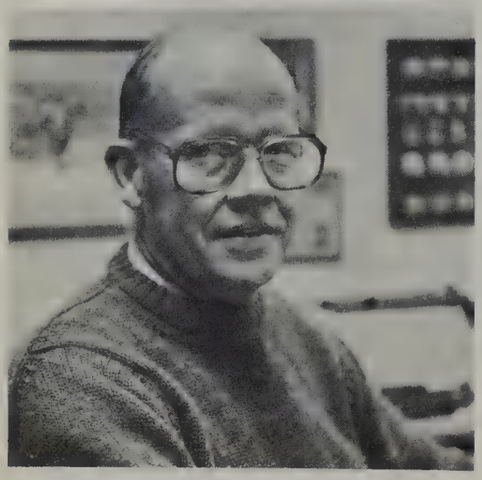
Address_____

City_____

State Zip

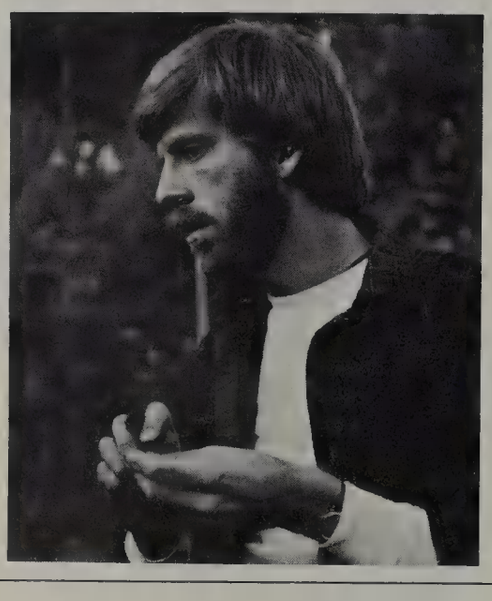
Mail to: *Fading Feast, Natural History,* Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024.

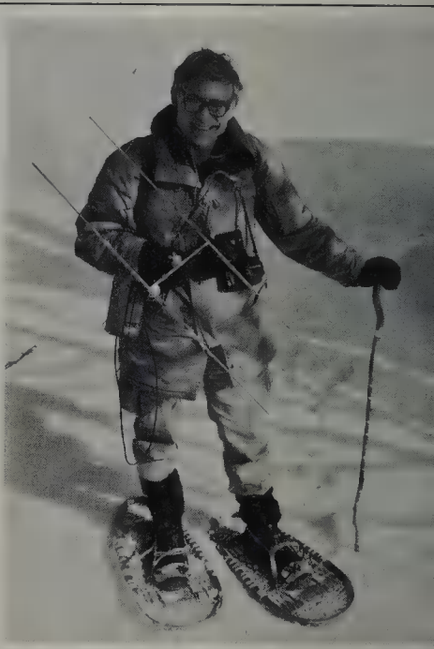
20% discount is in lieu of 10% members' discount.



"Growing up in the San Joaquin Valley in California gave me an early appreciation for the native values of rural life," says **Donald D. Donihue** (page 42). "I was first introduced to the English village of Laxton while watching a documentary film entitled *The Medieval Village*." That was in 1970. For the next ten years, the film and its subject matter were "grist for the mill" in Donihue's sociology classes. In 1984, Donihue received a grant from the Exxon Education Foundation to produce a sound, color filmstrip about Laxton. Donihue is professor of sociology at Mattatuck Community College in Waterbury, Connecticut. He is now researching the history and social structure of a small community on Saint Kilda in the Outer Hebrides.

On a field trip to Texas six years ago to study monogamy in egret colonies, **Douglas W. Mock** (p. 54) learned that sibling rivalry among these birds was often fatal. That discovery led him to shift the focus of his research to avian siblicide. During the past fifteen years Mock has done fieldwork on a variety of birds in Minnesota, Oklahoma, Mexico, Venezuela, Panama, South Africa, and Quebec. He is currently on sabbatical from his position as associate professor of zoology at the University of Oklahoma. The youngest of four siblings, Mock says that has nothing to do with his interest in avian sibling rivalry.





Some scientists tie their interest their field of study to a season in ch hood; for others the interest popped later, perhaps under the steady influe of a teacher in graduate school. rarely can they do what **Uldis Roze** 62) can do—tell you the date and moment that they knew their work. was December 4 that I started with porcupines," Roze says. "Decembe 1978." It was the morning after the w ter's first big snowfall and Roze, com out of his cabin in the Catskills, saw mal tracks everywhere. He wande outside until he came upon a fat, w trail slithering off into the woods. It a porcupine trail—he knew that mu And spontaneously, he started follow it, across a stream, through a marsh a and then uphill. The animal's trail w along for a mile, occasionally pulling by hollow trees—it's looking for a d Roze realized excitedly—and then e ing at a big sugar maple with a twis crown. That was it. But somewh along the walk, watching and imagin the animal, admiring its persisten Roze had realized that he was going study this creature. Until then, U Roze was basically a lab man, trained pharmacology. But for the past six ye he has been following porcupines in Catskills, studying their ecology in forest and other topics. Roze teaches Queens College in New York.

"From my earliest recollections, I was interested in nature," says **Delbert Wiens** (p. 70). "All through school and for my first two years in college, I wanted to be a forester. But when I was a junior in college, I met a professor who talked me into going to graduate school and becoming a biologist." Wiens earned a Ph.D in botany at Claremont Graduate School in California with a thesis on the classification and chromosome relationship of mistletoes. Although he is well aware of the plant's folkloric aspects, the internal structure is what intrigues Wiens. "Mistletoe has beautiful chromosomes," he states. A professor of biology at the University of Utah, Wiens is now coauthoring a book on African mistletoe.

**********5-DIGIT 48221
FEB86
9LBRO 18425 MCN91 14K16
MARYGROVE CLG LIBR 1 NAT
8425 W MCNICHOLS ROAD
DBG FX
DETROIT MI 48221

NATURAL HISTORY

from the Mississippi Delta

Marygrove College Library
Detroit, Michigan 48221
PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE

This Volkswagen will fit only 1500 people.

There's certainly no shortage of space inside the Limited Edition Wolfsburg Vanagon. (So it's ideal for carrying people and things around town during the week.) There's also a pop-up roof, seating for 6 and two double beds. (So it's ideal for carrying people and things out of town on weekends.) Even the icebox is neatly tucked away behind the front passenger seat.

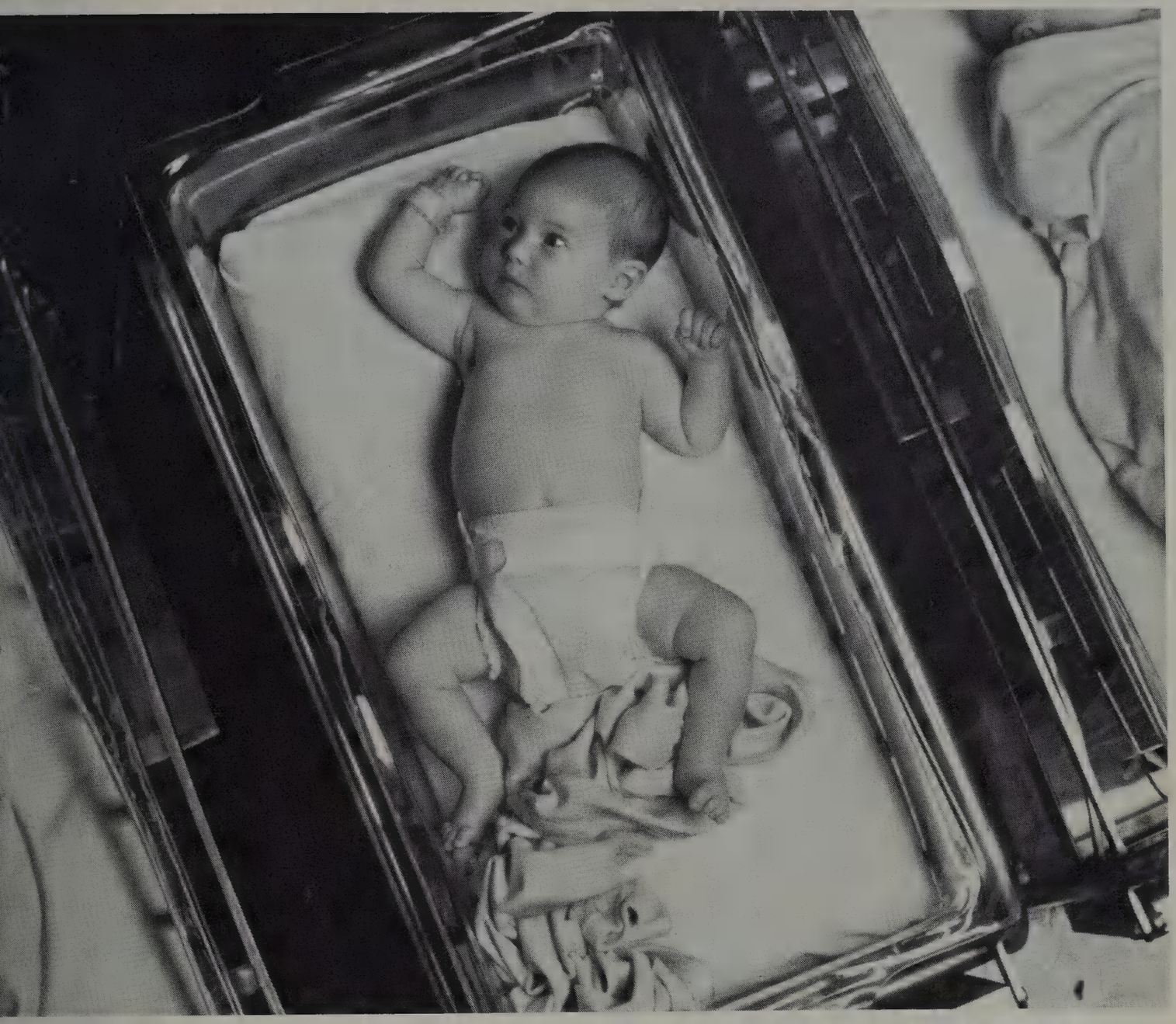
But keep in mind that this German-engineered, German-built Wolfsburg Vanagon is a limited edition. So limited, that there's only enough to fit you. And 1,499 other lucky people.

The 1985 Wolfsburg Limited Edition Vanagon.

It's not a car. It's a Volkswagen.

Seatbelts save lives.

For details call 1-800-85-VOLKS. The Limited Edition Wolfsburg Vanagon is covered by the new Volkswagen 2-year Unlimited-mileage Protection Plan: 2-year unlimited-mileage, limited warranty on entire car, except tires; 3-year unlimited-mileage, limited warranty on corrosion perforation.



WHO'S GOING TO PAY OFF OUR NATIONAL DEBT?

Future generations may be in for a rude awakening. They might have to pick up the tab for this generation's trillion dollar debt.

Stories like this are complex. That's why you should watch The MacNeil/Lehrer NewsHour every weeknight. News stories get the time they deserve. The time *you* deserve. You get more facts. You hear different sides. Most important, you get the analysis you need to understand the issues behind the stories.

Major funding for The MacNeil/Lehrer NewsHour is provided by AT&T, the national corporate underwriter.

The MacNeil/Lehrer NEWSHOUR
Weeknights on Public TV

AT&T

Produced by WNET/13, N.Y., WETA, Wash., D.C., and MacNeil-Lehrer-Gannett Prod. Funded by AT&T, Public Television Stations, and CPB. © AT&T 1984

SB SUPERIOR BANK
MasterCard®
5412 3456 7890 1234
6000
JOAN YOUNG
VALID THRU
00/00
MC
MC
HIGH PROFILE.
The ultimate recognition from your banker. A gold MasterCard card.

Marygrove Co
Detroit, Michigan
PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE

NATURAL HISTORY

Vol. 94, No. 6, June 1985

American Museum of Natural History
Robert G. Goelet, President
Thomas D. Nicholson, Director

4 Letters

8 Bluebird Belligerence *Patricia Adair Gowaty*
The females of these symbols of happiness are ferocious fighters.

14 This View of Life *Stephen Jay Gould*
Fleeming Jenkin Revisited

22 The Human Strategy *John T. Omohundro*
One Potato, Two Potato

32 This Land *Robert H. Mohlenbrock*
Croatan National Forest, North Carolina

36 Noodles on the Tide *Paul Alan Cox*
For sound ecological reasons, pollen grains come in large sizes and long shapes in the aquatic world.

42 Derelicts and Drifters *Philip L. Richardson*
Today, drifting radio buoys enable satellites to track ocean currents. A century ago, abandoned wooden ships did the same job.

52 A Day in the Life of a *Piper*-eating Bat *Theodore H. Fleming*
Each night, the scent of ripening fruit lures the small female bat from the safety of her cave in a Costa Rican forest.

60 New Life on the Mississippi *Linda A. Deegan and Christopher Neill*
At flood, the powerful Mississippi River is a many-headed, greedy monster searching for a shortcut to the sea.

72 Books in Review *Sarah Blaffer Hrdy*
A Shattering of Stereotypes

78 Celestial Events *Thomas D. Nicholson*
Venus Aglow at Dawn

82 A Matter of Taste *Raymond Sokolov*
Everyman's Muffins

86 The Living Museum *Douglas J. Preston*
From Siberia with Love

94 The Natural Moment *Photograph by Peggy and Erwin Bauer*
A Sealed Fate

96 Additional Reading

99 Authors

Cover: *A great blue heron lands in the shallows of the Mississippi's Atchafalaya delta. Story on page 60. Photograph by C.C. Lockwood.*

lan Ternes, Editor
llen Goldensohn, Managing Editor
homas Page, Designer
oard of Editors: Carol Breslin,
ebecca B. Finnell, Sally Lindsay,
ittorio Maestro, David Weinberg
lorence G. Edelstein, Copy Chief
ita Campon, Copy Editor
. Kay Danzig, Art Asst.
elly L. Matthews, Editorial Asst.
ay Zakariasen, Picture Editor
athleen G. Centola, Picture Asst.
arol A. Midkiff, Text Processor

. Thomas Kelly, Publisher
uth D. McCrea, Jr., Business Manager
rnestine Weindorf, Asst. to the Publisher
ary Castle, Circulation Manager
amón E. Alvarez, Asst. Circulation Mgr.
rank Stevens, Fulfillment Mgr.
lark Abraham, Production Manager
herry Krukwer Sundel, Production Asst.
laura Russek, Advtg. Production Coordinator
ouglas J. Preston, Publications Manager
larshall Schwartzman

latural History Advertising Sales
88 Madison Avenue
lew York, N.Y. 10022
212) 826-9467
odd Boersma, Advertising Sales Director
epresentatives: Lew Galati, Dorothy Gough,
leg Lindsay, Annette Webb
ther Offices:
hicago: The Benson Company (312) 692-4695
etroit: Norma Davis (313) 656-1887
onolulu: Harry Schneider (808) 942-9638
ondon: Angela Nolan 011-441-878-4592
os Angeles: LoVerme & Assoc. (213) 932-1742
an Francisco: LoVerme & Assoc. (415) 788-0420
oronto: American Publishers Reps. (416) 364-1388

luseum Information (212) 873-4225
ubscription Information (212) 690-0570

IATURAL HISTORY *(ISSN 0028-0712) is published monthly by the American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024. Subscriptions: $18.00 a year. In Canada and all other countries: $23.00 a year. Second-class postage paid at New York, N.Y. and at additional mailing offices. In Canada second-class postage paid at Windsor, Ontario (permit no. 9579).*

Copyright © 1985 by American Museum of Natural History. All rights reserved. No part of this periodical may be reproduced without written consent of Natural History. *The opinions expressed by authors do not necessarily reflect the policy of the American Museum.*

Natural History *is indexed in* Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature.

Subscription orders, undeliverable copies, and POSTMASTER: Send address changes to:
Natural History
Box 5000
Harlan, Iowa 51537

Rain Forest Villains

James D. Nations's essay ("Bearing Witness," March 1985) and Gertrude Blom's photographs were indeed effective at arousing anguish and indignation at the destruction of the Selva Lacandona and of the Lacandones, but laying the blame on greedy businessmen diverts us from our own complicity as beneficiaries of industrial civilization. How many of us lay our copies of *Natural History* down on our mahogany coffee tables and bemoan the loss of tropical rain forests? How many of us, to preserve a wild ecosystem, would give up all manufactured articles and live by hunting with bow and arrow? Can we expect the Lacandones to choose differently?

PETER SUNDT
Klondyke, Arizona

I read "Bearing Witness" with great interest. Certainly, the destruction of tropical rain forests, occurring throughout the entire world at an ever increasing rate, should be of concern to every educated person. But Nations neglects to mention that most of this destruction is being caused, not by an increase in population, but by policies originated by such entities as the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank. The World Bank, for example, has strongly encouraged the destruction of the Amazon rain forest by financing the building of highways and mines through equatorial Brazil. Nearly two centuries ago, President Jefferson asserted, "I truly believe that banking establishments are more dangerous than standing armies," and it is easy to see the truth of his observations even today.

CLIFTON WELLMAN
Sunnyside, New York

A Viper's Striking Distance

Reading Robert K. Colwell's account of a *Bothrops atrox* bite ("A Naturalist at Large," April 1985) brought to mind an encounter I had in June 1984 with a conspecific in Trinidad. In four visits to the island I have seen six specimens of *B. atrox* (called *mapepire balsain* on Trinidad), and with one exception, all were living close to human settlements. On an overnight hiking trip into the forest of the northern range I collected, photographed, and released without incident a specimen close to five feet in length. Several days later I was driving late at night in search of amphibians and reptiles. A small, two-foot specimen was stretched out on a wet blacktop road. Upon first examination, my companions believed it to have been hit by a passing car. However, when I slid a snake hook under its body, the snake began to move. For forty-five to sixty seconds I tried to direct it into an open bag, but the snake successfully avoided capture. It then did something totally unexpected. It was suddenly airborne toward me. A few backward steps and I was out of the snake's trajectory, but it was a full twenty-four to thirty inches off the pavement with its body parallel to the ground. I should point out here that the road was flat and the snake was not on an incline. The snake was soon bagged and was not examined until the following day. When it was removed from the bag the snake was dead; it had apparently been injured by a passing car before we found it.

There are sixty-one species of *Bothrops*. Several have the habit of jumping during a strike, but this behavior has not been well documented in *B. atrox*. Had the specimen I photographed a few days before performed a defensive leap, my experience could have been like Colwell's. *B. atrox* is widespread in the forests of South America, and naturalists would be well advised not to underestimate the striking distance of this species.

JOHN C. MURPHY
Plainfield, Illinois

Irish Corn and Haitian Breadfruit

In "The Great Breadfruit Scheme" (March 1985), Gerald and Selmaree Oster assert that in 1845, many Irish tenant farmers chose to starve rather than a
cept a British offer of maize to replace p
tatoes in their diet. This point wa
introduced by the authors to buttress the
assertion that Haitian slaves rejecte
breadfruit as a food because it was assoc
ated with their servile status in a strang
land. Since Irish tenant farmers were als
exploited, their refusal to accept maiz
would have been analogous to distaste fo
breadfruit among Haitian slaves. Hov
ever, no such rejection took place in Ir
land. The British offer of maize was mad
only halfheartedly, to say the least.

Cecil Woodham-Smith's *The Gre
Hunger* is an authoritative source on th
Irish famine of 1845–49. Woodham
Smith reports that in the spring of 184
after an initial period of resistance to th
strange new food, maize became im
mensely popular in the areas where it wa
available. Subsequently, difficulties i
transportation, storage, and milling, a
well as continued government refusal t
sponsor an adequate relief effort, kep
maize from reaching the starving masse
in rural western Ireland. In later year
when maize was somewhat more plentifu
many impoverished rural people were un
able to afford it even at low prices, sinc
they had virtually no income at all. Fear
ful of encouraging indolence, the govern
ment discouraged free distribution o
maize.

The millions who starved or were force
to emigrate from Ireland in the late 1840
did not do so because of distaste for maize
but because no significant relief effort wa
mounted when the harvest of their staple
the potato, was destroyed by blights.

THOMAS TILITZ
Jackson Heights, New York

In an otherwise interesting and infor
mative article, I was astounded to read
"To cultivate these cash crops profitably
slave labor was needed...." After al
these centuries, do we still have to take up
arms against this outrageous institution

Just a word about the price of The Glenlivet. Preposterous.

Is the premium we place on The Glenlivet really so outlandish? No more so than the premium placed on great vintage wines and fine champagne cognacs. The reason? Taste. Just one sip and you'll know that The Glenlivet has a taste that's without equal.

The Glenlivet is Scotland's first and finest single malt Scotch, from Scotland's oldest licensed distillery. And, just as it always has been, this 100% Highland malt whisky is distilled from natural spring water and fine malt barley, then aged in oaken casks.

Only The Glenlivet's time-honored methods can achieve this unequaled taste. A taste that sets us apart. Its smoothness, body and bouquet are qualities found only in this unique Scotch.

Of course, some people may still insist that The Glenlivet is too expensive. We have just one word to say about that. Preposterous!

The Glenlivet

12-year-old unblended Scotch.
About $20 the bottle.

© 1983. IMPORTED BY THE GLENLIVET DISTILLING CO.

AVIS OFFERS AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY MEMBERS A BETTER WAY TO SAVE

Your American Museum of Natural History membership means special discounts for you at Avis. **Starting January 1, 1985, Avis will increase its discount to 20% on their daily "WE MEAN BUSINESS" Rates.**

Now Avis offers another way to save—new, low daily "SUPERVALUE" Rates. As an American Museum of Natural History member, you receive a 5% discount on these new, low "SUPERVALUE" Rates, or 20% discount on the daily "WE MEAN BUSINESS" Rates—whichever saves you more! Of course, unlimited free mileage is included with either rate and both rates apply to business and personal travel.

Avis' Reservation and Rental Agents will assist in selecting the rate most economical for your travel plans. To get the best rate, be sure to mention your Avis Worldwide Discount Number—A/A989500 and show your American Museum of Natural History membership card.

P.S. In some cities Avis may also have some local promotional rates, i.e., Special Weekly Rates, Weekend Rates which are prediscounted. There is no additional discount on these rates.

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

Central Park West at 79th Street New York N Y 10024

slavery? What kind of profits are these authors talking about?

JEREMIAH B. LIGHTER
New York, New York

Mass Extinctions and Opportunistic Survivors

Norman Myers ("The End of the Lines," February 1985) warns us that the creatures emerging from the swift annihilation of species that mankind is now perpetrating are likely to be "opportunistic," "clever," "generalist" species that adapt to a wide range of environments, multiply rapidly, and "often become pests. Examples include the English sparrow, the European starling, the housefly, the rabbit, the rat, plus many 'weed' plants." It is unfortunate that Myers failed to follow this thought to its proper conclusion: namely, that the species that will thrive *after* the coming mass extinctions may include one or more that are modeled on *Homo sapiens*—certainly the most opportunistic, clever, and generalist creature known to zoology and quite possibly the worst pest this planet will ever see.

ROBERT SCHMID
Hanover, New Hampshire

It seems to me that Norman Myers and others grant too much power to the human species to prevent the coming catastrophe. Myers demonstrates that Earth can only support a finite number of individuals in each ecological niche. To free all the niches that are impacted most severely, humans and those species we have chosen as our food and our pets would have to be reduced in numbers greater than birth control alone will accomplish. Is Myers suggesting that we should be willing to take such drastic measures to maintain the richness of species our current era enjoys?

If not, we must accept that the loss of some of the species we know today is inevitable. This is not to say that we should continue in our wanton ways, but rather that we should realize that our best efforts will not be enough to indefinitely preserve species that are already on their way out.

MARCELLA L. MURPHY
San Jose, California

The Clock of Evolution Needs Repair

Perhaps the reason that no one aside from Stephen Jay Gould ("This View of Life," April 1985) is proclaiming the message that molecular biology has solved *the* problem of the ages is because such is in fact not the case. For DNA hybridization distances to form an evolutionary clock they would have to be both additive and clocklike. They generally are not: Bonner, Heinemann, and Todaro showed that suc distances are not clocklike in lemurs ve sus other primates (*Nature*, 1980). As f additivity, Farris, in *Advances in Cl distics* (1981) and in *Cladistics* (1985 showed that molecular sequence diffe ences are not additive. As DNA hybri ization distances supposedly measure s quence differences, they are not additiv either. Since the premises underlying th method are incorrect, it has scarcely sep rated homology and analogy. Phylogen ticists do well to regard trees based upo such distances skeptically.

JAMES M. CARPENTE
Assistant Professor of Biolog and Assistant Curator in Entomolog Harvard Universi Cambridge, Massachuset

Stephen Jay Gould replies:

My esteemed colleague from upstai has not grasped the message of those wh labor in the bowels of his building. "*Th* problem of the ages," to which I referre in my column, cannot be the constructio of an "evolutionary clock," as Carpente asserts herein. After all, biologists befor 1859 were not evolutionists, but I do no exclude them from "the *ages*." My artic identified the central problem as th establishment of proper "relationships among organisms (identified as genealog cal since 1859, but attributed to a host o other reasons before). DNA phylogenie can, for the reasons I cited, determin these relationships by properly sorting ho mology from analogy for the first tim Whether or not these molecular distance form a clock is an interesting questio awaiting resolution, but not "the proble of the ages." In fact, my article was explic itly agnostic on this point. I ventured hope that the clock might work, but state that current evidence is far from conclu sive.

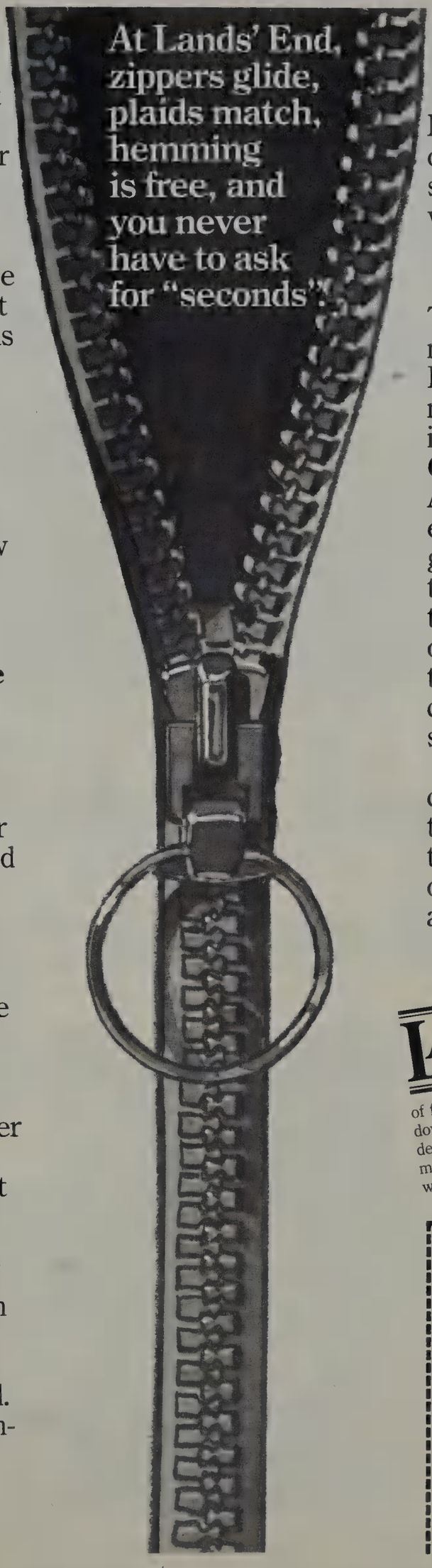
Baretta and William Blake

Look at page 71 of your March issue fo a second: ". . . a vision by Robert Blake' Robert? You mean Baretta? William brother possibly?

NANCY FERNANDE
New York, New Yor

Victor Scheffer and the editors meant, o course, William Blake, English poe painter, and engraver (1757–1827).

Erratum: On page 26 of our April 1985 i sue, the word *photographs* was inadve tently substituted for the word *portrait* giving the impression that George Catli (1796–1872) was a photographer rathe than a painter.



We take the position that you should never be left at the mercy of a broken collar button on a buttondown shirt.

And on a shirt you buy from us, you aren't. Because with every Lands' End shirt we tuck in extra buttons. As long as someone in the house can thread a needle, you're home free.

Same with shoes. With every pair of tie shoes, we throw in an extra pair of laces. And who do you know besides Lands' End who sends along extra yarn to mend a sweater?

We practice preventive maintenance, too.

The YKK zipper is a prime example. We use this marvelous zipper in all of our soft luggage, because as far as we have ever determined it offers the ultimate in quality, ease of operation, and virtual immunity to damage. This is worth knowing when you take one of our bags skiing, or on a boat, or on a week-long business trip.

The YKK zipper is bigger than most. Still, it also manages to be attractive. It has a large, round pull that runs free, a metal slide of baked enamel, and a nylon/cotton zipper tape on which it travels. The auto-lock slide makes sure your bag stays closed when it should.

We could use less expensive zippers and you might not notice. But we would. And we're determined not to compromise on quality.

So, on zippers, it's YKK. Nothing less. And in every other respect—large or small—*quality* is our watch word. We guarantee it.

Let's review that guarantee.

The Lands' End guarantee may be the world's shortest. It is certainly the world's most unconditional. We say it in two words. GUARANTEED. PERIOD. And because we guarantee everything—from soft luggage, to shoes, to clothing, to accessories—we see to it that plaid matches plaid in our sport shirts; that trousers are hemmed free of charge; and that our luggage seams are bound and welted.

Send for one of our free catalogs, and as you leaf through its pages, think of these things. Better still, call our toll-free number 24 hours a day. That's 800-356-4444.

LANDS' END®
DIRECT MERCHANTS

of fine wool and cotton sweaters, Oxford button-down shirts, traditional dress clothing, snow wear, deck wear, original Lands' End soft luggage and a multitude of other quality goods from around the world.

Please send free catalog.
Lands' End Dept.P-39
Dodgeville, WI 53595

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Or call Toll-free:
800-356-4444

Bluebird Belligerence

Ferocious fights between female eastern bluebirds may signal a clash of maternal strategies

by Patricia Adair Gowaty

A European colleague of mine recently called eastern bluebirds (*Sialia sialis*) the North American symbol of harmonious family life. Another writer has called them the most gentle and pacific of creatures. But despite their reputation for harmony and peace, my research indicates that bluebirds are often belligerent to individuals of other species as well as to other bluebirds. Aggression between bluebirds can be violent and dramatic, and what surprises many observers is that females are often fiercer fighters than males. Two, perhaps unrelated, questions—why females fight and why female aggression surprises theoreticians—interested me.

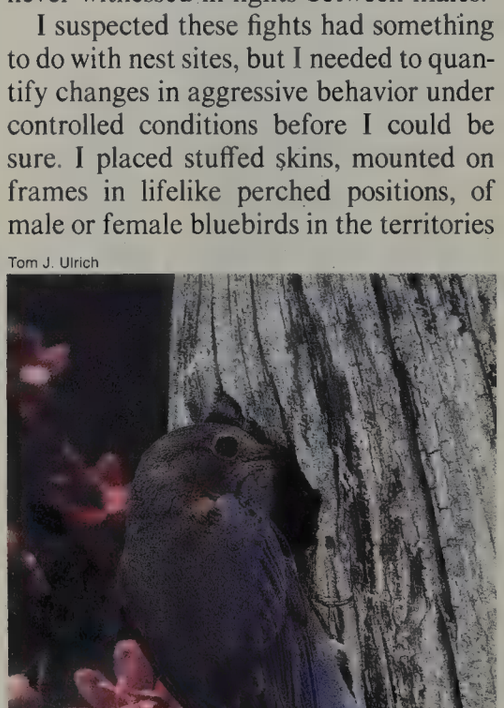
Bluebirds nest in cavities, and since the introduction and proliferation in North America of European starlings and house sparrows, which compete with bluebirds for nesting and roosting holes, eastern bluebirds have done almost all of their nesting in boxes built specifically for them. Most bluebird fights I have seen, whether with house sparrows or other bluebirds, seem related to this limited resource.

Like 90 percent of other bird species, bluebirds are sociographically monogamous—that is, one male and one female seem to interact primarily with each other, but their absolute fidelity cannot be confirmed. I studied bluebirds in northwestern South Carolina on 27,000 acres of farmland owned by Clemson University. In more than 95 percent of the 833 nesting attempts I observed, one male nested with one female. Females build nests and incubate the eggs, but the males—as in many songbird species—help feed the nestlings and fledglings. Both sexes defend their territory from other birds and guard against predators, but conflict between members of a pair is rare.

In early spring, males sing and chase away male territorial intruders. These chases sometimes end in attacks in which the birds grabble with their feet and flail at one another with their wings as they topple to the ground. Resident females that have procured nesting cavities also fight with female interlopers at this time. Females fight less often than males, but their battles are sometimes more fierce. I have seen female bluebirds maim and even kill each other, outcomes I have never witnessed in fights between males.

I suspected these fights had something to do with nest sites, but I needed to quantify changes in aggressive behavior under controlled conditions before I could be sure. I placed stuffed skins, mounted on frames in lifelike perched positions, of male or female bluebirds in the territories

Tom J. Ulrich



A female eastern bluebird

of breeding bluebirds. I counted all the reactions of the birds—physical attacks, dive-bombings, and vocalizations—for ten minutes. Later I compared frequencies of these actions in each stage of the nesting cycle—nest building and egg laying, incubation, and feeding of nestlings.

I found that male bluebirds are most aggressive to male interlopers (both living birds and models) during the nest building and egg laying stages. Male-to-male aggression tapers off during incubation and is almost nonexistent when nestlings are being fed. Even when nest building and egg laying occurred in June and July (relatively late), males were still belligerent, indicating that the change of season is not a cue to alter aggressiveness. And since I had presented the model to any pair only once during the season, I knew that the decrease in aggressiveness during the nesting cycle was not due simply to habituation to the models.

These observations left me with two evolutionary explanations for male-to-male aggression. First, a male might be guarding his mate, preventing her from copulating with another male. Such mate guarding is adaptive if it protects males from investing parental effort in another male's offspring. The mate-guarding explanation fits neatly with the evidence. Aggression hits a peak during nest building and egg laying, the times when copulations will produce offspring. Alternatively, aggressive bluebirds might be guarding their valuable nest sites, an adaptive behavior if—as I think is the case—bluebirds seldom or never breed successfully without access to nesting cavities. Cavity guarding would also explain the peak in aggression during nest building and egg laying, because nest sites are

A miserable reason to own a Subaru wagon.

The new Subaru front or 'On Demand' four wheel drive Wagon can handle just about any miserable condition Mother Nature dishes out.

What's more, there are also beautiful reasons to own one. Like new aerodynamic styling. A larger interior. 25% more cargo space. And a wide choice of transmissions and engines including turbo and fuel injection.

Now we realize that's a lot of reasons to buy a wagon but if there weren't so many reasons to buy it, it wouldn't be a Subaru.

THE 1985 SUBARU

Inexpensive. And built to stay that way.

Seat belts save lives.

© SUBARU OF AMERICA, INC. 1984

Introducing...

Dolls of the World

A fascinating collection of porcelain collector dolls, each portraying the traditional dress of a different country of the world.

FRANCE
Brigitte

Shown actual size.

©DM

Shown smaller than actual size of 8½" in height.

nagine a collection of porcelain dolls, each one authentically ortraying the traditional dress of a different country. Picture a llection in which each porcelain doll is unique, not only in ess but also in facial appearance. Imagine a collection you an buy today that is crafted with the same care that the great th century dollmakers lavished on their creations.

An impossible dream? No! The Danbury Mint proudly presents *olls of the World.*

Hand-painted bisque porcelain . . . like the legendary dolls of old

collectors of antique dolls, doll-making reached its peak in th century France. Some of the great French dolls of the 1800's ave sold for thousands of dollars.

Dolls of the World will be crafted with the same care as those gendary dolls of long ago. Head, arms, and legs will be made of pported bisque porcelain. Facial features will be sculptured for delicate look and feel, and painted by hand. What's more, *each ll's head will be a different original sculpture*—the facial appear- nce of each will capture the special personality of its homeland.

Each doll's costume individually hand-tailored

ach young girl's costume will be individually hand-tailored. As ppropriate, costumes will feature elegant embroidery, exqui- te lacework, and fascinating fabrics with different weaves, xtures and colors. Each doll will be distinctively dressed from ead to toe – in a generous eight and one-half inch size. Each oung girl will have a personality of her own, which reflects the ountry she represents.

There's *Brigitte,* of France, attired in traditional dress that fea- res a ruffled bonnet, lovely pinafore and a dress with elegant cework. *Carmen,* of Spain, will wear a bright red dress with ffled flounces as well as a matching *serape.*

Suisan, of Scotland, will be clad in a traditional tartan kilt and ighland hat. *Abigail,* of the United States, will be dressed in the olonial style: a bright red bonnet with matching apron, and a owered dress which she would probably have sewn herself.

Each doll will be accompanied by a display stand

he display stand will allow you to display each lovely doll wher- ver you wish – on a table or a shelf, on a mantle, or in a cabinet ith other prized collectibles.

Each doll will also come with a Certificate of Authenticity bear- g your personal serial number – establishing each doll as part your registered collection.

A remarkable value

These dolls can be obtained only from the Danbury Mint. When you can find dolls of comparable quality and size in stores, you can expect to pay up to $50 each. But the Danbury Mint is able to offer each doll in *Dolls of the World* for only $24.50 – with no extra charge for the stand.

To acquire your collection, simply complete the Reservation Application and return it promptly. You will receive your dolls at the rate of one every month and will be billed separately for each shipment. You may charge each doll to VISA or MasterCard.

Your satisfaction is guaranteed. If you receive a doll you are not satisfied with, you may return it within 30 days for a replacement or refund. You may cancel your subscription at any time.

Act now

Dolls of the World is an incomparable collection which combines everything you could desire: authenticity, exclusivity, meaning, beauty and craftsmanship. Do reserve your collection today!

RESERVATION APPLICATION

X59

The Danbury Mint
47 Richards Avenue
P.O. Box 5260
Norwalk, Conn. 06857

Dolls of the World

Please return promptly.

Please accept my reservation to *Dolls of the World,* a collection of dolls portraying the native dress of different countries around the world. Each doll will have a unique hand-painted porcelain head, porcelain hands and feet, and authentic hand-tailored costume. Each doll will be accompanied by a display stand at no extra charge.

I need send no money now. The collection will be issued at the rate of one doll every month at a cost of $24.50 per doll (plus $2.00 for shipping and handling). Any doll I am not satisfied with may be returned within 30 days for a replacement or refund, and this subscription may be canceled by either party at any time.

Name _____
(PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY)

Address _____

City/State/Zip _____

☐ Check here if you want each doll charged to your:
☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard

_____
Credit Card No. Expiration Date

Signature _____

Allow 8 to 12 weeks after payment for initial shipment.

Thase Daniel

Male and female bluebirds: "Conflict between members of a pair is rare."

most vulnerable to takeover when few or no eggs or nestlings are present.

The pattern of female-to-female aggression resembled that of males; intense during egg laying, it was almost nonexistent after the eggs had hatched. But explaining this seemingly unusual female-to-female combativeness was more difficult. Perhaps resident females are guarding their nests from intruding females trying to lay eggs. Evidence in support of this hypothesis came from exclusion studies that, though designed to rule out paternity, enabled us to rule out mothers as well. A.A. Karlin (an ecological geneticist now at the University of Arkansas) and I began analyzing blood proteins of bluebirds in my study area to see whether some nestlings were in fact genetically unrelated to the adults caring for them. (The procedure is similar to the one commonly used to rule out human paternity.) Only a very small amount of blood is necessary to perform the test. In a process that seldom took more than five minutes, I captured the birds, bled them, and released them.

We tested blood in twenty-seven bluebird "families," that is, groups of nestlings and adults associating in single nest sites, and found that fully one-quarter of the families showed evidence of unrelatedness between adults and young. This outcome raised a number of questions. Under what circumstances, for instance, would an adult care for an unrelated hatchling? A male might do so if his mate had copulated with another male or if she had incubated the egg of an intruding female already mated to an outside male. When a resident female cares for an unrelated hatchling, there is usually only one explanation: an outside female has managed to lay an egg in the resident's nest. In this case, the resident male may or may not be the father. This second possibility was especially interesting to us because 15 percent of our female birds (but only 5 percent of males) took care of an unrelated nestling.

Could defense against intraspecific nest parasitism be the explanation for female-to-female aggression? I think so. Fights among bluebirds seemed most frequent and intense when nest parasitism was most likely to yield living offspring—when host females were laying eggs. Intraspecific nest parasitism also has been seen among other songbirds, particularly cavity nesters. Does something about nesting in holes predispose these species to high levels of "stolen" parentage? A bluebird cannot simply excavate a nest cavity the way a woodpecker can, and in recent years, starlings and house sparrows have increased the competition over already-made holes. Because bluebird nest sites are in short supply, perhaps the only way some females can successfully reproduce is to be opportunists—to lay their fertile eggs in nests holding some other bluebird mother's eggs.

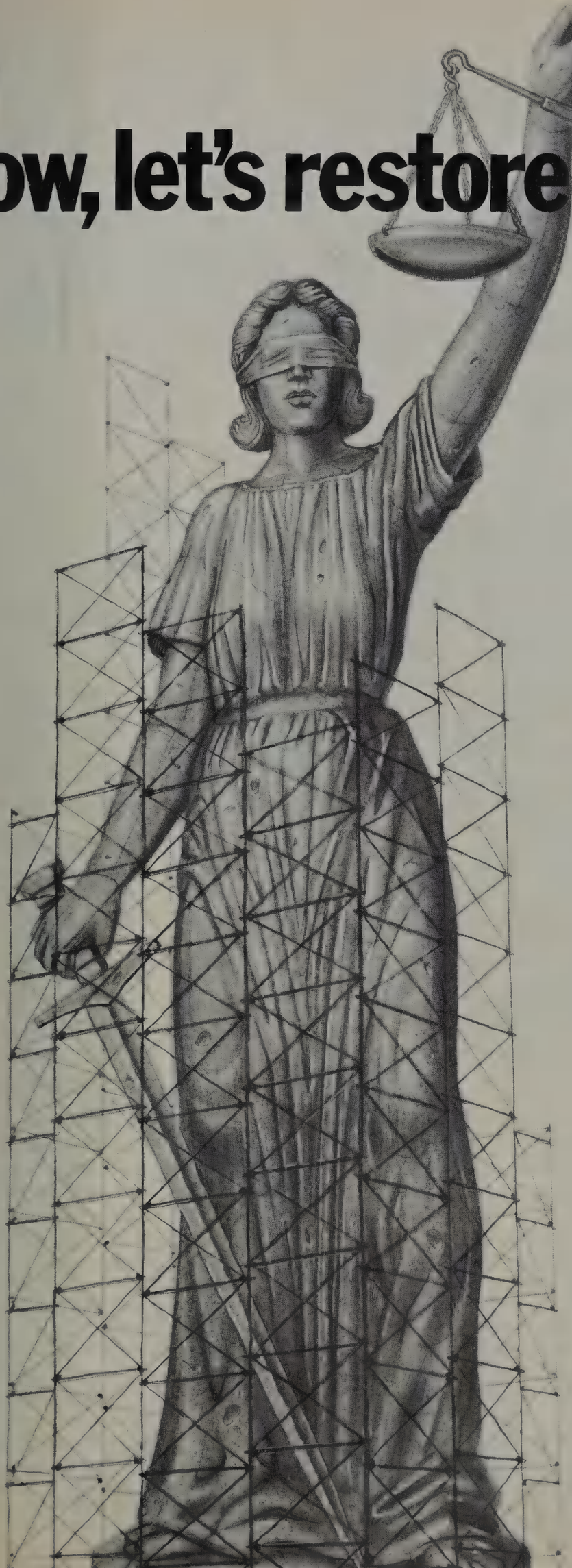
It may also be that cavities and the nests they contain are easy for other birds to find, thus encouraging parasitism. Or it simply may be that ornithologists study cavity nesters more often than they do other birds, and therefore more frequently associate parasitism with cavity nesters.

Another puzzle remains: Why do bluebird fights occur only between individuals of the same sex? Shouldn't males also want to drive off females about to lay an egg already fertilized? One theory suggests that if a male is not aggressive to an intruding female, he may have a later opportunity to mate with her, thereby giving him the evolutionary advantage of producing extra offspring. Laboratory and field data have so far told us little about these possibilities, but I suspect that bluebird mating relationships will prove to be more complex than our theories have led us to believe.

Curiously, ornithologists have only recently begun to study nest parasitism within one species and to ponder its consequence—uncertain maternity. Could it be that we have ignored the potentially strong selective force of alternative female reproductive strategies because we are mammals, animals for which only paternity is questionable?

Patricia Adair Gowaty is research associate/assistant professor in the Department of Biological Sciences at Clemson University.

low, let's restore Civil Justice.



Year after year, our civil justice system has become slower. More costly. Less fair to the very people it was meant to help.

We all pay the price. Some of us pay in the frustration of waiting for a case to end, or by seeing a settlement eaten away by legal costs. All of us pay in the form of higher taxes and insurance premiums.

Experts agree on the urgent need for civil justice repair. Chief Justice Burger has criticized "the high cost of legal services and the slow pace of justice." Derek Bok, president of Harvard and former dean of Harvard Law, has called our legal system "the most expensive in the world."

A 1984 Rand Corporation study of thousands of asbestos-related lawsuits shows how serious the crisis has become. Cases closed took an average two years and eight months, with 11 percent taking six years. How much money went to asbestos victims? Only 37 percent of the expenses and compensation paid by defendants and insurers. The other 63 percent went to pay litigation costs.

Can anything be done? We think it can.

We're the Insurance Information Institute. Our members, property and casualty insurance companies, are vitally involved in this issue. They've joined with others–doctors, lawyers, government officials, business leaders–in coalitions of concerned citizens. Together, they're developing new solutions. In many states, their ideas are being translated into action.

Our latest report, *The Civil Justice Crisis,* examines the reforms now being proposed. It tells how you can get involved. We'd like you to have a copy, free of charge.

Insurance Information Institute
110 William Street
New York, New York 10038

5A

Please send me a free copy of
The Civil Justice Crisis.

Name

Address

City State Zip

Insurance Information Institute
A nonprofit action and information center

Fleeming Jenkin Revisited

This obscure, but able, Victorian gentleman convinced Darwin himself on an important evolutionary point

by Stephen Jay Gould

The European revolutions of 1848 played a pivotal role in several famous lives. Karl Marx, exiled from Germany, published the last issue of his *Neue Rheinische Zeitung* in red, then moved to England, where he constructed *Das Kapital* in the reading room of the British Museum. The young Richard Wagner, espousing an idealistic socialism that he would later reject with vigor, manned the barricades of Dresden, then fled from Germany to avoid a warrant for his arrest and missed the première of *Lohengrin.*

Another man, destined for a lesser but secure reputation, experienced a touch of the same excitement. In February 1848, Henry Charles Fleeming Jenkin, a fourteen-year-old boy from Scotland, found himself in Paris surrounded by rebellion. He wrote to a friend in Edinburgh: "Now then, Frank, what do you think of it? I in a revolution and out all day. Just think, what fun!"

In 1867, the same Fleeming Jenkin would taste revolution of a different kind—this time as a transient participant, not a mere observer. In his much revised fifth edition of the *Origin of Species*, Charles Darwin made a substantial concession by admitting that favorable variations arising in single individuals could not spread through entire populations. (In retrospect, Darwin need not have conceded. He based his admission on a false view of heredity. In a Mendelian world, unknown to Darwin, such favorable variations can spread—see the subsequent discussion. Nonetheless, Darwin's concession represents a small but celebrated incident in the history of evolutionary thought.) Darwin wrote:

> I saw . . . that the preservation in a state of nature of any occasional deviation of structure . . . would be a rare event; and that, if preserved, it would generally be lost by subsequent intercrossing with ordinary individuals. Nevertheless, until reading an able and valuable article in the *North British Review* (1867), I did not appreciate how rarely single variations whether slight or strongly marked could be inherited.

Nearly every book in the history of evolution recounts the tale and refers to the author of this "able and valuable article" as "a Scottish engineer" or, more often, "an obscure Scottish engineer." The author was Fleeming (pronounced Flemming) Jenkin. Darwin, more explicit and vexed in private letters than in public texts, wrote to Joseph Hooker in 1869: "Fleeming Jenkin has given me much trouble. . . . "—and to Alfred Russel Wallace a few days later: "Fleeming Jenkin's arguments have convinced me."

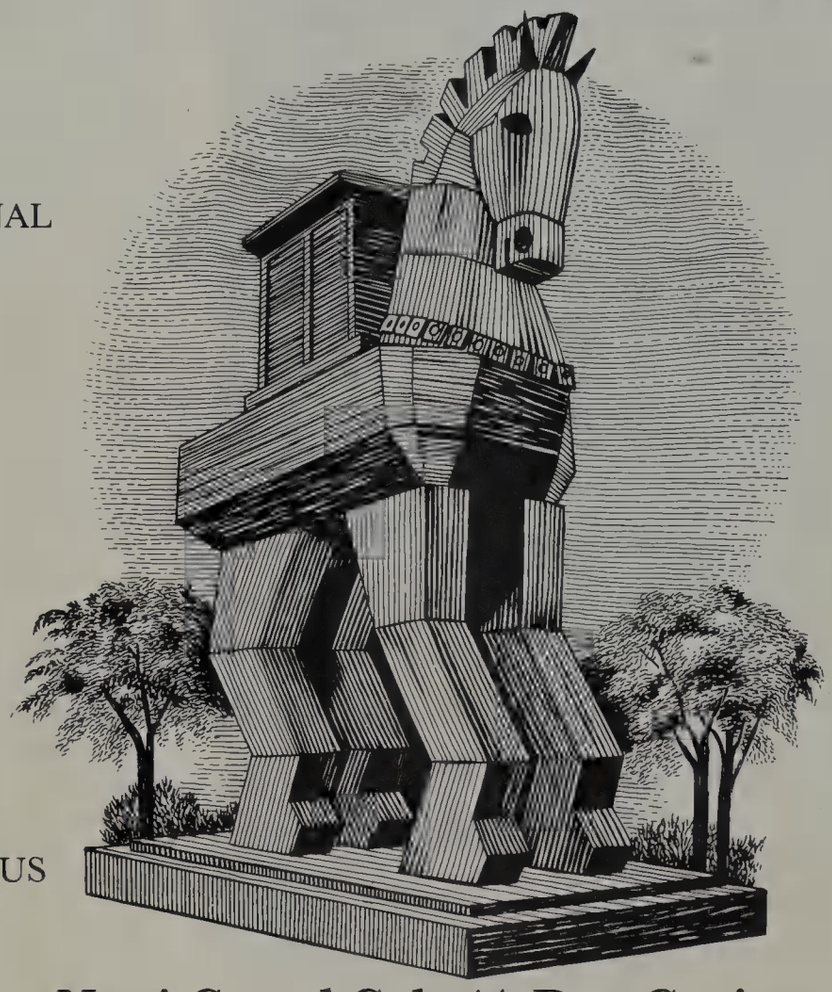
All evolutionists recognize (and mispronounce by excessive literalism) Fleeming Jenkin as the man who forced an explicit, though unnecessary, concession from Darwin, but we know nothing about him and tend to assume he rose from general obscurity for one small moment in our sun—a lamentable parochialism on our part.

My own career has included two fortuitous and peculiar intersections with Fleeming Jenkin—so I decided that I must write a column about him now, before a third encounter elevates coincidence to inescapable pattern. I was an undergraduate at Antioch College from 1958 to 1963. Antioch was (and is) a wonderful school in the finest American tradition of small liberal-arts colleges. But it doesn't boast much in the way of library facilities for scholarship based on original sources. One day in 1960, I was browsing aimlessly through the stacks and found a crumbling run of the *North British Review* for the mid-nineteenth century. I recognized the name from Darwin's citation and my heart skipped a beat as I hoped against hope that the volume for 1867 lay within the series. It did, and I then spent a more anxious minute convinced that I had the wrong title or that the issue for the right month would be missing. It wasn't. I found Jenkin's article and rushed to the pre-Xerox wet processor (anachronistically named smellox by a friend of mine a few years later, in honor of the unpleasant chemical that left its signature even after drying). I fed dimes into the machine and soon had my precious copy of the original Fleeming Jenkin. What a prize I thought I had. I was sure that I possessed the only copy in the whole world. (Can you imagine what one peek at the Harvard library does to such naiveté?) I have carried that copy with me ever since, assigning it to properly Xeroxed offspring to classes now and again, but never dreaming that I would write anything about Jenkin.

Then, last month, I was browsing through a friend's Victorian literature collection, aimlessly running my eye along the titles of Robert Louis Stevenson's complete works. I found *Treasure Island, Kidnapped,* and all the other items of my old "Author's" card game. But my heart skipped another beat at the next title, *Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin.* The "obscure Scottish engineer" had achieved sufficient renown (in areas far from my own parish, where he only dabbled, however successfully) to win a full volume from Stevenson's pen. I kicked myself for sectarian assumptions in the granting of "importance," vowed to learn more about Jenkin (and to tell my fellow evolutionists), and raided the stacks of Widener Library, where I found several copies of Stevenson's memoir, amidst (no doubt) a liberal sprinkling of *North British Re*

Epic!
Only Sun Line gives you 35 ancient sights in 14 days
With all land arrangements complimentary

HYDRA
ITEA
DELPHI
CORINTH CANAL
NAUPLIA
EPIDAUROS
MYCENAE
GYTHEION
MISTRA
HERAKLION
KNOSSOS
SANTORINI
RHODES
LINDOS
BODRUM
HALICARNASSUS
KOS
KUSADASI



EPHESSOS
PRIENE
DIKILI
PERGAMUM
CANAKKALE
TROY
DARDANELLES
BOSPHORUS
ISTANBUL
MOUNT ATHOS
VOLOS
METEORA
SYROS
MYKONOS
DELOS
PAROS
PIRAEUS

New! Grand Gala 14-Day Cruises

Mediterranean/Greece/Turkey. Departing September 16, September 30, 1985

The whole varied, dramatic, enthralling history of Greece encompassed in 35 islands, ports, sights—a rich, never-before itinerary. The yacht-like Stella Maris will be your home. Only 172 guests, with 110 in staff.

800-468-6400
In NYC: 212-397-6400

NH6

Talk to your travel agent now. Or send for our brochure:
Sun Line Cruises, One Rockefeller Plaza, NY, NY 10020.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

My travel agent is_____

Luxury ships of Grecian registry.

Sun Line Cruises

Sail the Legend

DISPLAY CASES

PROTECT AND DRAMATIZE YOUR PRECIOUS WORK OF ART

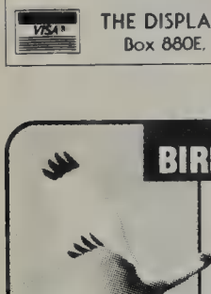
CUSTOM MADE clear lucite on a finished wood base

SEND DIMENSIONS ▪ LENGTH ▪ WIDTH AND HEIGHT ▪ WE WILL QUOTE PRICE

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED
FOR ESTIMATE CALL [804] 442-2299
OR WRITE

THE DISPLAY CASE COMPANY
Box 880E, Exmore, VA 23350

BIRD ENTHUSIASTS!



CORNELL UNIVERSITY'S LABORATORY OF ORNITHOLOGY is offering for sale:

HOME STUDY COURSE IN BIRD PHOTOGRAPHY

Emphasizing Professional Evaluation of Student Work—

PHOTOGRAPHER'S OBSERVATION BLIND

A Unique and Exclusive Design; made by Eureka!—

COLOR SLIDES OF N. AMERICAN BIRDS

Excellent Tools for Teaching and Personal Enjoyment—

For More Information, Write or Call:
Photographic Services N65 Laboratory of Ornithology, Cornell University, Sapsucker Woods, Ithaca, N.Y. 14850; phone (607) 256-4017

THAILAND

Travel to the "Land of Smiles" and visit Siam's ancient kingdoms of Sukhothai and Ayuthya, see the hill tribes of Chiang Mai, Rose of the North, and Jim Thompson's House in Bangkok.

JOURNEYWORLD
155 E. 55th St. New York, NY 10022
(212) 752-8308 (800) 635-3900

SALMON RIVER
MIDDLE FORK
SNAKE RIVER

IDAHO ADVENTURES
BOX 1134 IL
SALMON, IDAHO 83467
PHONE (208) 756-2286

BOOK HUNTING?

Virtually any book located—no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book—we'll find it! (Title alone is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: BOOKS-ON-FILE Since 1958
Box 195 Dept 75
UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087-0195

views for 1867 (which, *smelloci gratia*, I didn't need).

An interesting man, Fleeming Jenkin—and made all the more appealing by the strength of Stevenson's prose. Jenkin spent most of his life in Edinburgh, where he campaigned for the improvement of home sanitation, conducted some of Britain's first experiments with the phonograph, produced and directed amateur theatricals, hated golf (about as bad as barfing on apple pie in those parts), and became the first professor of engineering at the University of Edinburgh. Most importantly, he was a close friend and colleague of Lord Kelvin and spent most of his career designing and outfitting transoceanic cables with the great physicist.

Stevenson's book has a lovely, archaic charm. It describes a moral perfection that cannot be, and belongs to the genre of guiding homilies based on lives of the great. If Jenkin ever gazed at a woman other than his wife, if he ever raised his voice in anger or acted in even momentary pettiness, we are not told. Instead, we get glimpses of a simpler and formal world based on unquestioned certainties and perhaps better past. In 1877, Jenkin writes to his absent wife about their son: "Frewen had to come up and sit in my room for company last night and I actually kissed him, a thing that has not occurred for years." The Captain, Jenkin's aged father, dies at age eighty-four but achieves solace in his last hour from a false report on the rescue of General "Chinese" Gordon at Khartoum: "He has been waiting with painful interest for news of Gordon and Khartoum; and by great good fortune, a false report reached him that the city was relieved, and the men of Sussex (his old neighbors) had been the first to enter. He sat up in bed and gave three cheers for the Sussex regiment."

Stevenson's memoir contains exactly one line on Jenkin's 1867 foray into evolutionary theory: "He had begun by this time to write. His paper on Darwin . . . had the merit of convincing on one point the philosopher himself." Evidently, Jenkin needed neither evolution nor the *North British Review* to merit Stevenson's extended attention. I felt a bit ashamed at my own previous parochialism. Do grocers know Thomas Jefferson only as the man who invented that thing that gets the cereal boxes down from the top shelf?

The backward reading of history, known to professionals as the Whiggish approach (in dubious honor of those Whig historians who evaluated their predecessors exclusively by their adherence to ideals of Whig politics unknown in their times), has cruelly misserved many fin thinkers, Jenkin included. Several of m essays try to rescue scientists I respec from this mistreatment. Of the grea *Prodromus* of Nicolaus Steno, the found ing document of geology, for example most students learn only that it estab lished the law of the "constancy of interfa cial angles" in crystals. I read the *Prodro mus* a half dozen times and could neve find the reference. Finally, I located th law as a throwaway comment in a figur caption—where it plays no role whateve in the development of Steno's argumen The *Prodromus* is a brilliant taxonomi treatise that establishes rules of reasonin in geology by correctly classifying soli objects found within other solids (crystal in rocks, fossils in strata, for example), an it must be viewed on its own terms an purposes if we wish to understand Steno' genius (see my essay of May 1981).

Jenkin has suffered because commen tators extract from his 1867 article jus the one small point that provoked Dar win's concession—and then analyze it i modern terms by pointing out that a twen tieth-century Darwin could stick to hi Mendelian guns. No modern evolutionar biologist, to my knowledge, has ever con sidered Jenkin's argument as a whole an appreciated its force, despite its errors i modern terms. I shall attempt this rescu but bow first to the constraints of histor and discuss the point that secured Jenkin' slight renown in evolutionary circles.

Darwin and Jenkin accepted the usua notion of heredity prevalent in the times—a concept called blending inher tance. Under blending inheritance, th offspring of two parents tend to lie hal way between for inherited character Jenkin pointed out to Darwin, or so th usual and quite inadequate story goe that blending inheritance would challeng natural selection because any favorabl variant would be swamped out by back breeding with the predominant parenta forms. Jenkin's own example will mak the point clear. It also serves as a sad re minder of the unquestioned racism of Vic torian England—and as an indicatio that, for all our pressing problems, w have improved somewhat during the pas century:

> Suppose a white man to have been wrecke on an island inhabited by negroes. . . . Su pose him to possess the physical strengt energy, and ability of a dominant white rac . . . grant him every advantage which w can conceive a white to possess over the na tive. . . . Yet from all these admission there does not follow the conclusion tha after a limited or unlimited number of ge erations, the inhabitants of the island wi

white. Our shipwrecked hero would obably become king; he would kill a great any blacks in the struggle for existence; would have a great many wives and chil- en, while many of his subjects would live d die as bachelors. . . . In the first genera- on there will be some dozens of intelligent ung mulattoes, much superior in average telligence to the negroes. We might ex- ct the throne for some generations to be cupied by a more or less yellow king; but n any one believe that the whole island ll gradually acquire a white, or even a yel- w population. . . . for if a very highly fa- red white cannot blanch a nation of ne- oes, it will hardly be contended that a mparatively dull mulatto has a good ance of producing a tawny tribe.

In other words, by blending inheritance, e offspring of the first generation will be ly half white. Most of these, since full acks so greatly predominate (and follow- g prohibitions against incest), will marry ll blacks, and their offspring of the sec- d generation will be one-quarter white. the same argument, the proportion of hite blood will dilute to one-eighth in the ird generation and soon dwindle to obliv- n, despite its putative advantages.

Darwin, or so the story goes, saw the rength of this argument and retreated in ustrated impotence toward the La- arckian views that he had previously re- cted. Whiggery then comes to the res- ue. Inheritance is Mendelian, or "parti- ulate," not blending (though Darwin ed long before the rediscovery of Men- el's laws in 1900). Traits based on genetic utations do not dilute; genes that deter- ine such traits are entities or particles at do not degrade by mixing with genes the other parent in offspring. Indeed, if cessive, a favorable trait will appear in offspring of the first generation (in atings between the favored mutant and dinary partners carrying the dominant ene). But the trait does not dilute to obliv- n. In the second generation, one-quarter the offspring between mixed parents ll carry two doses of the favored reces- ve gene and will express the favored ait. Any subsequent matings between ese double recessives will pass the fa- red trait to all offspring—and it can read through the population if concen- ated by natural selection. (Skin color d height seem to blend because they are termined by such a large number of par- culate genes. The average effect may be blend, but the genes remain intact and bject to selection.)

But this usual story fails when we prop- ly locate Jenkin's point about blending the wider context of an argument that rvades the entire essay—and do not mply extract it as a kernel deserving

HALLEY'S COMET CRUISES. STELLA SOLARIS. STELLA OCEANIS. Amazon River, Jan. 4 (15 days). Amazon/Yucatan, Jan. 4 (22 days). Rio/Caribbean, Mar. 1 (19 days), Mar. 13 (18 days). Orinoco River, Mar. 15 (13 days). West Indies/South America, Mar. 28 (11 days). Grand Transatlantic, April 6 (19 days). Four Continent, Mar. 28 (28 days).

Do reserve now—the next date we can offer is 2062.

800-468-6400

In New York City: 212-397-6400.
Consult your travel agent. Or mail the coupon.
Sun Line, One Rockefeller Plaza, Suite 315, NY, NY 10020.
Please send information on your Halley's Comet Cruises.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

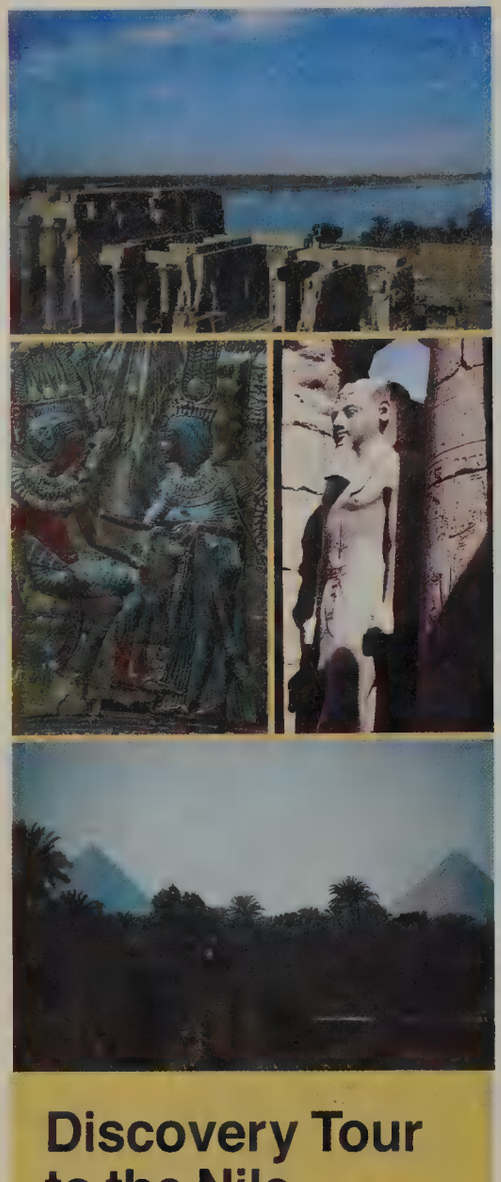
NH6

Luxury ships of Grecian registry.

Sun Line Cruises

Anything else is a compromise.

SUN LINE



Discovery Tour to the Nile

February 9 to March 1, 1986

Discover the world of ancient and modern Egypt on an American Museum 600 mile Nile Cruise. Explore with three lecturers the rich natural and archeological sites of an area which has fascinated visitors for centuries...A carefully planned itinerary (with a special two-day program in London visiting the British Museum with its curator) provides a relaxing and thorough three-week Discovery Tour. All of the major Nile archeological sites as well as the important wildlife regions are discussed and visited with your balanced team of eminent lecturers. Share with Museum staff and friends an unforgettable cruise. For further information including itinerary, map, prices, conditions, etc., write or call American Museum Discovery Tours.

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours
Central Park West at 79th St.
New York, N.Y., 10024
(212) 873-1440

modern notice while discarding the rest as chaff. As historian Peter J. Vorzimmer notes in his excellent book, *Charles Darwin: The Years of Controversy* (Temple University Press, 1970), Jenkin presented his arguments about blending in discussing only one particular kind of variation—*single* favorable variants *substantially different* from parental forms.

Darwin was no fool. He had thought about variation as deeply as any man. His longest book, the two-volumed *Variation of Animals and Plants Under Domestication* (1868), summarizes everything he and almost everyone else knew about the subject. Can we seriously believe that he had never thought about problems that blending posed for natural selection, that he needed a prod from an engineer to recognize the difficulty? As Vorzimmer shows, Darwin had pondered long and hard about problems provoked by blending. Jenkin did not introduce Darwin to this basic problem of inheritance; rather, he made a distinction between the kinds of variation that blending affects, and Darwin welcomed the argument because it reinforced and sharpened one of his favorite views. Darwin did not retreat before Jenkin's onslaught, but rather felt more secure in his preferred belief—hence his expressed gratitude to Jenkin and hence (I assume) Stevenson's single comment that Jenkin had convinced "on one point the philosopher himself." Stevenson, the novelist, understood. We have forgotten.

The real issue has been lost in a terminology understood in Darwin's time but no longer familiar. Let us return to Darwin's letter to Wallace, quoting the passage this time in full: "I always thought individual differences more important than single variations, but now I have come to the conclusion that they are of paramount importance, and in this I believe I agree with you. Fleeming Jenkin's arguments have convinced me."

In Darwin's time, "individual differences" referred to recurrent variations of small scale, while "single variations" identified unique changes of large scope and import—and often called "sports." Debate had long focused on whether small-scale and continuous, or occasional and larger, variations supplied the raw material for evolutionary change. Darwin, the quintessential continuationist of this or any other age, had long preferred recurrent small-scale changes but had continued to flirt (largely by weight of tradition) with larger sports. Now, the simple point of Jenkin's argument: Note that he speaks of *one* white man identified (in the racist tradition) as vastly superior to the natives—in other words, a single sport. Jenkin's famous blending argument is only about single, marked variations—not about the continuous recurrent variations that Darwin preferred. By accepting Jenkin's view, Darwin could finally rid himself of a form of variation that he had never favored.

As for recurrent, small-scale variation (individual differences, in Darwin's terminology), blending posed no insurmountable problem, and Darwin had resolved the issue in his own mind long before reading Jenkin. A blending variation can still establish itself in a population under two conditions: first, if the favorable variation continues to arise anew so that any dilution by blending can be balanced by new appearances, thus keeping the trait visible to natural selection; second, if individuals bearing the favored trait can recognize each other and mate preferentially—a process known as assortative mating in evolutionary jargon. Assortative mating can arise for several reasons, including aesthetic preference for mates of one's own appearance and simple isolation of the favored variants from normal individuals. Darwin recognized both recurrent appearance and isolation as the primary reasons for natural selection's continued power in the face of blending.

With this background, we can finally exhume the real point and logic of Jenkin's essay—an issue still very much alive, and discussed (through all his factual errors) in a most interesting and perceptive way by Fleeming Jenkin. Jenkin's essay is a critique of Darwin's continuationist perspective—his distinctive claim, still maintained by the evolutionary orthodoxy—that all large-scale phenomena of evolution may be rendered by accumulating, through vast amounts of time, the tiny changes that we observe in modern populations. I call this conventional view the "extrapolationist" argument; I also share Jenkin's opinion (but for different reasons) that it cannot suffice. I find it supremely ironic that the one small section of Jenkin's article *not* about Darwin's claim for continuity (his argument that single sports will be swamped by blending) has become the only part that we remember—and, to make matters worse, usually misinterpret. Such, however, is the usual fate of Whig heroes and villains (see my previous essays on Steno, Hutton, Cuvier, and Gosse).

A simple, almost pedantic, précis of Jenkin's argument should rescue his larger point. Jenkin's essay proceeds in four parts. The first, on limits of variation, admits that Darwin's favored style of recurrent, continuous variation does occur and can be manipulated by natural selec-

ion to change the average form of a species. But, Jenkin argues, such variations always fiddle in minor ways with parts already present; they cannot construct anything new. Thus, natural selection can make dogs big, small, blocky, or elongated—but it cannot turn a dog into something else. Jenkin expresses this argument in his powerful metaphor of the "sphere of variation." Natural selection may move the average form anywhere within the sphere, but not beyond its fixed limits:

A given animal or plant appears to be contained, as it were, within a sphere of variation; one individual lies near one portion of the surface, another individual, of the same species, near another part of the surface; the average animal at the center.

Common experience, Jenkin affirms, supports his view. Artificial selection practiced by breeders proceeds rapidly at first but soon reaches frustrating limits. Jenkin writes of racehorses:

Hundreds of skillful men are yearly breeding thousands of racers. Wealth and honor await the man who can breed one horse to run one part in five thousand faster than his fellows. As a matter of experience, have our racers improved in speed by one part in a thousand during the last twenty generations?

Darwin, Jenkin claims, maintains an unwarranted faith in the power of simple time to overcome these barriers:

The difference between six years and six myriads, blinding by a confused sense of immensity, leads men to say hastily that if six or sixty years can make a pouter out of a common pigeon, six myriads may change a pigeon to something like a thrush; but this seems no more accurate than to conclude that because we observe that a cannon-ball has traversed a mile in a minute, therefore in an hour it will be sixty miles off, and in the course of ages that it will reach the fixed stars.

Darwin might argue, Jenkin admits, that once a species reaches the limit of its glass sphere, time will eventually reconstitute this edge as a new center and produce a new sphere around the previously peripheral point. Jenkin also rejects this argument:

The average or original race . . . will [in Darwin's view] spontaneously lose the tendency to relapse and acquire a tendency to vary outside the sphere. What is to produce this change. Time simply, apparently. . . This seems rather like the idea that keeping a bar of iron hot or cold for a long time would leave it permanently hot or cold at the end of the period when the heating or cooling agent was withdrawn.

Jenkin's second section, on types of

Discover
two highly civilized lifestyles.
Sun Line. And the Maya.

YUCATAN DISCOVERY CRUISE.
JAN. 19 to 26, 1986. 7 DAYS ROUND TRIP FROM FORT LAUDERDALE. ABOARD THE STELLA SOLARIS.

A journey to paradise for archaeologists and would-bes. With archaeoastronomers aboard to guide you. A fabulous choice of side trips to Mayan ruins — decisions, decisions. We're just as serious about play — the gorgeous beaches of Cozumel and Grand Cayman, posh Montego Bay.

800-468-6400
In New York City: 212-397-6400.
Consult your travel agent.
Or mail the coupon.
Sun Line,
One Rockefeller Plaza,
Suite 315, NY, NY 10020.
Please send information on your Yucatan Discovery Cruise.

Name_____
Address_____
City_____ State____ Zip____

Luxury ships of Grecian registry.

NH6

Sun Line Cruises
Anything else is a compromise.

variation, begins by admitting Darwin's point that small-scale recurrent variations will not be destroyed by blending. But these are the very variations subject to strict limits by the previous argument about rigid spheres. What kind of variation might then induce the evolution of something substantially new? Single sports might seem promising, but these are the rare events that will be swamped by blending—and readers may now note where the only bit of Jenkin that we remember lies within his general argument. But perhaps some kinds of sports do not blend but do perpetuate their kind. Fine, Jenkin admits. Perhaps such creatures do occasionally arise and produce new species. But such a process is not Darwinian evolution, for Darwin insisted that natural selection acts as a creative force by gradually accumulating favorable variants. Indeed, would such a process be very different from what the vernacular calls "creation"?

The third part argues that even if Darwin could find (which he can't) some way to accumulate small-scale recurrent variations into something new, geology does not supply enough time for such a slow process. Here Jenkin relied on the false arguments of his dearest friend, Lord Kelvin, about the earth's relatively young age (see my column of October 1983).

The last section presents a powerful (and I think entirely correct) argument about the difficulty of inferring historical pathways from current situations. Jenkin contends that nearly any static situation can arise via several historical routes; thus the situation by itself cannot specify the pathway. Jenkin points out that Darwin bases much of his argument upon the lack of definite boundaries in nature—the intergradation of species into species, or geographic region into region. Darwin's continuationism predicts just such an absence of boundaries since species are gradually and imperceptibly changed into their descendants, while a creator should leave gaps between his incarnated objects. But Jenkin argues that many natural items come as continua, yet clearly do not arise by a process of historical transformation. Arguing, as he always did, by metaphor and analogy, Jenkin writes:

> Legal difficulties furnish another illustration. Does a particular case fall within a particular statute? Is it ruled by this or that precedent? The number of statutes or groups is limited; the number of possible combinations of events almost unlimited.

Taken as an entirety, Jenkin's argument possesses a kind of relentless logic. The critique of Darwin's extrapolationism serves as its unifying theme. Part one argues that small-scale variation cannot extend beyond fixed limits. Part two claims that no style of variation can make something substantially new in a Darwinian world. Part three proposes that even if Darwin could find a way, geology does not permit enough time. Finally, part four holds that we cannot infer historical transformations from the admitted continua of nature.

I don't want to fall into a Whiggish pit and judge Jenkin by current standards (everything that has gone before in this essay adequately discharges, I hope, my dues to anti-Whiggery). But old arguments usually repay our close attention because we often stop discussing the fundamentals once an orthodoxy triumphs, and we need to consult the original debates in order to rediscover the largest issues—perhaps never really resolved but merely swept under the rug of concord. Much of Jenkin's argument fails today, for few things last a century in science. He was clearly wrong about blending in part two and about time in part three. But I believe that he was right about continua in part four and that we are still plagued by our tendency to make an almost automatic inference about history when we fail to find clear boundaries.

The first argument about limits of variation has also risen again in current debates about evolutionary processes. I don't accept Jenkin's metaphor of the sphere because small quantitative changes can accumulate to qualitative effects or leaps (contrary to Jenkin's position), and because I accept Darwin's argument that new spheres can be reconstituted about previously peripheral points.

But neither (probably) is a species the kind of almost equipotential sphere that the strict Darwinians envisaged—unconstrained and capable of rolling anywhere that natural selection pushes. The constraints imposed by genetics and development have emerged as a central topic in contemporary evolutionary debate—and Fleeming Jenkin did present an insight worth considering.

In short, and for many reasons that I can't begin to discuss at this advanced length (but have treated in many previous columns), Darwin's strictly extrapolationist vision may not describe large-scale evolution very well—small, local adaptations built in the refiner's fire of Darwinian competition among organisms struggling for reproductive success may not, by extension, explain trends that persist for millions of years or relays of changing diversity that mass extinctions produce. Jenkin, who presented the most logical dissection of Darwin's continuationist vision in 1867 does reach across a century to set us think ing, however superannuated his specific claims.

We may give the last word to Jenkin via Robert Louis Stevenson. One day as a young man, Stevenson reports, Fleeming Jenkin argued bitterly with two young women about a pressing issue of Victorian hypermorality; can a misdeed agains moral codes ever be condoned, whatever the circumstances—stealing a knife to prevent a murder, for example? (Jenkin to his credit, argued the affirmative.) As he left the house, his anger mellowed. He realized that even the most apparently pe culiar belief deserves respect if argued honorably and if properly constructed upon a set of basic premises different from those usually cherished:

> From such passages-at-arms, many retire mortified and ruffled; but Fleeming had no sooner left the house than he fell into de lighted admiration of the spirit of his adver saries. From that it was but a step to ask himself 'what truth was sticking in thei heads'; for even the falsest form of words (in Fleeming's life-long opinion) reposed upon some truth.

Stephen Jay Gould teaches biology, geology, and the history of science at Harvard University.

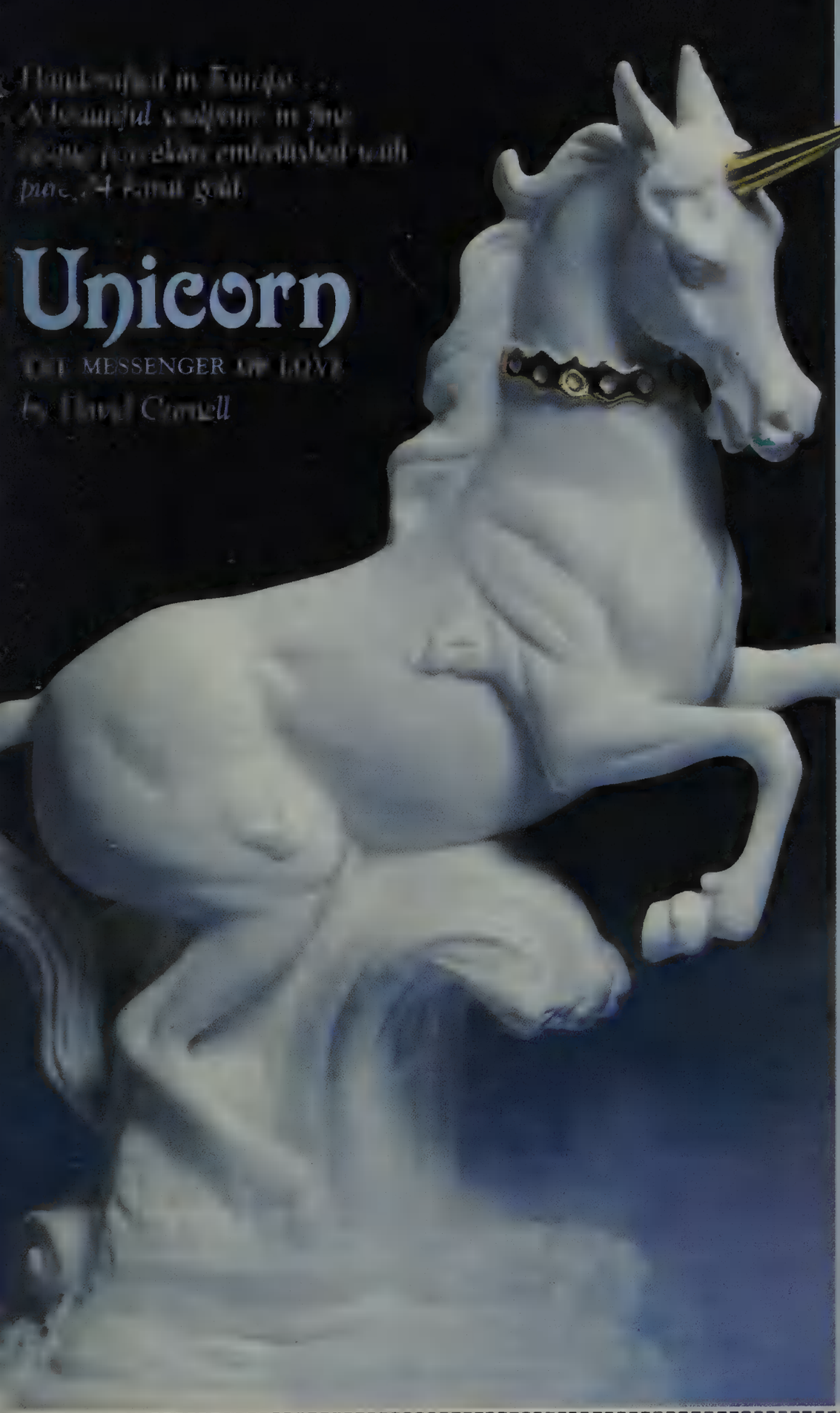
Moving

Please give us 8 weeks notice. Attach your label and print your new address below.

NATURAL HISTORY
P.O. Box 4300, Bergenfield, N.J. 07621

PLEASE PRINT
Name
New Address
City State Zip

PLEASE ATTACH MAILING LABEL
Name
Address
City State Zip



THE UNICORN.
Fabulous creature of myth whose elusive soul can only be tamed by a maiden's magic power. Reigning favorite with artists for centuries—captured in words by poets—and beloved among collectors as well.

Now, the eternal spirit of this wondrous animal is portrayed as never before—in a remarkable porcelain sculpture embellished with pure gold.

Created by the acclaimed British sculptor David Cornell, "Unicorn, The Messenger of Love" is a triumph of artistry and imagination—a regal interpretation of this mythical horse-like creature. Its body pristine white. Centered on its forehead, a golden horn. Encircling its neck, a golden ruche.

Cornell reveals not only the Unicorn's physical characteristics, but the very essence of its personality—an untamed spirit, graceful as well as powerful . . . sensual as well as mystical.

Each sculpture will be *individually hand-cast and hand-finished.* Each will be crafted in fine European bisque—the porcelain identified with many of the world's most treasured works of sculpture. And, finally, the Unicorn's horn and collar will be *hand-decorated with pure 24 karat gold.* The issue price is $120, payable in convenient monthly installments.

This classic sculpture is available *exclusively* from The Franklin Mint. To acquire "Unicorn, The Messenger of Love"—as an enchanting addition to your home—mail the order form below to The Franklin Mint, Franklin Center, PA by June 30, 1985.

Shown smaller than actual size.
Height: approximately 9 inches.

© 1985 FM

ORDER FORM

The Franklin Mint • Franklin Center, Pennsylvania 19091

Please accept my order for "Unicorn, The Messenger of Love," an original sculpture by David Cornell, to be crafted for me in fine European bisque porcelain and hand-decorated with pure 24kt gold.

I need send no money now. I will be billed in four equal monthly installments of $30.* each, beginning when my sculpture is ready to be sent to me.

**Plus my state sales tax.*

Signature _____
ALL ORDERS ARE SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE

Please mail by June 30, 1985. • Limit: One sculpture per order.

Mr./Mrs./Miss _____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Address _____

City _____

State, Zip _____

Telephone No. ( ) _____
IF WE NEED TO CONTACT YOU ABOUT YOUR ORDER.

One Potato, Two Potato

Their methods may be scorned, but Newfoundland's gardeners haul in the vegetables

by John T. Omohundro

In recent years, painstaking fieldwork in anthropology has often uncovered a reasonableness, even an ingenuity, in the apparently cloddish methods of the tribal yam gardener or peasant maize farmer. To discover that such farmers were outstanding in their fields, ethnographers have been standing out in the fields with them. And there they clocked the farmers' work time, weighed their harvests, photographed their techniques, and in general submitted their actions to a plethora of measurements designed to assess efficiency and productivity. There is an intelligence, they found, in the customary ways. Food-getting practices, because they immediately affect survival, seem particularly susceptible to a kind of vigorous selection over the years. How we, or the Papua New Guineans, feed ourselves, is not an arena where stupidity could long be tolerated.

No situation better illustrates this notion of peasant wisdom than the lazy beds on the Island of Newfoundland, in eastern Canada. "Lazy beds" is the term commonly used to describe the gardens Newfoundlanders create to grow their winter's supply of potatoes, turnips, onions, and cabbage. The name derives from "lazy root," the English epithet for the potato, which was so common in Ireland and the poor regions of Britain from where Newfoundland's settlers came. The lazy bed results from laying the seed on the surface of the ground and spading soil over it, creating alternating trenches and raised ridges, or beds. The beds are produced with only a few hand tools and tended little between planting and harvesting.

Beginning in the eighteenth century, families left their home districts of Dorset, Waterford, or the Channel Islands to create fishing villages on Newfoundland's coasts. Here were the richest cod schools in the world, but the catch—destined for the world fish market—earned little money with which to buy imported flour, beef, sugar, and tea. For their own consumption, the settlers found it necessary to supplement the local merchants' expensive victuals with hunting, gathering, milking a cow—and gardening, in much the same peculiar manner it had been conducted in the Old World. Unlike the settlers' home districts, however, Newfoundland exists at the very margin of the cultivable world. Compared with Europe, the growing season is a month shorter, and the air colder, windier, foggier, and more likely to deposit frost at any time. The soil is thin and stony and because of its geological immaturity lacks nitrogen, phosphorus, and organic matter. The terrain is usually rough right to the shore. Low rates of evaporation combine with the rains, snows, and mists to leach the soil, making it as acidic as lemonade. The dismaying prospect for crops compelled one survey geologist to wonder in print, "How do you till this land? With a pickax?"

As if the natural conditions were not discouraging enough, there were also cultural and historical obstacles to cultivation. Newfoundland's settlers came from regions where they had been employed tending sheep and cattle or as agricultural laborers. They had kept gardens but were not self-sufficient farmers. Unlike the English countryside, the coasts of Newfoundland had no gentry experimenting and promoting innovations. For centuries, the British government even discouraged cultivation by settlers. Potential mariners for His Majesty's ships, Newfoundland fishermen were kept oriented to the sea. In the settlements, or outports, farming and fishing competed for the family's labor during the peak times of the annual work cycle. Cultivation of the land remained subordinate, even furtive, pursued simply to put food in the larder. It acquired official encouragement or more of the family's attention only when the fishing economy was sacked by world prices or th elusiveness of the cod.

While Newfoundlanders labored unde natural and historical obstacles to raise few vegetables during the summer, the received little praise. Like its Europea ancestor, the Newfoundland lazy bed ga den acquired critics like weeds, each com peting for the most memorable insult t these peasant practices. The primitiv lazy beds, with their folk origins in earl Celtic farms and their association with ig norant poverty, were the compilation o every procedure incompatible with mech anized farming. And the anathema unde which European lazy beds were place followed Newfoundland settlers to th New World. Since the nineteenth centur both provincial and foreign experts hav attacked the lazy beds, their manurin the hand tools, and the labor involved—o lack of it. Most writers, being advocates o progress and modern agriculture, hav concluded that the isolated, illiterat Newfoundland outporters, with their a tention turned to the sea, were abysma truck farmers. For example, the nine teenth-century tourist and author Cap R.B. McRae fumed, "Heaps upon heap of caplin [a small fish] are spread broad cast over the fields for manure, a practic as stupid as it is shortsighted." He contin ued, apocalyptically,

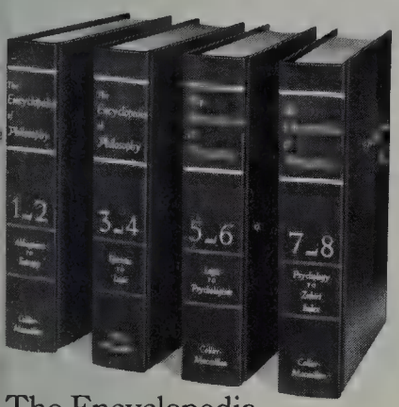
> Nature, careful of her gifts and riche never intended the harvest of life to be use to so vile and wasteful a purpose, withou first undergoing preparations by other nec essary transitions. The farmer, by using fis as a manure, enriches his pastures for a sea son, but impoverishes the ground rapidl while, in revenge for the outrage, vast myr ads of insects, grubs, and caterpillars ar developed from the putrid soil, suddenl overenriched, and which soon spread havo wholesale in fields and gardens on ever side.

Less colorfully, twentieth-century wri

Permanent pleasures.

Choose one of these five sets and save up to $305.50

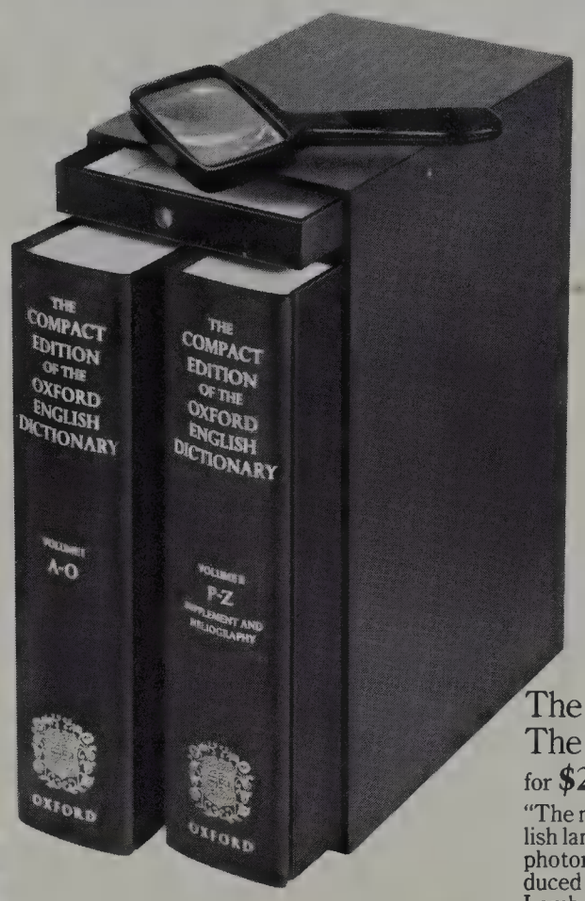
You simply agree to buy 4 books within the next two years.

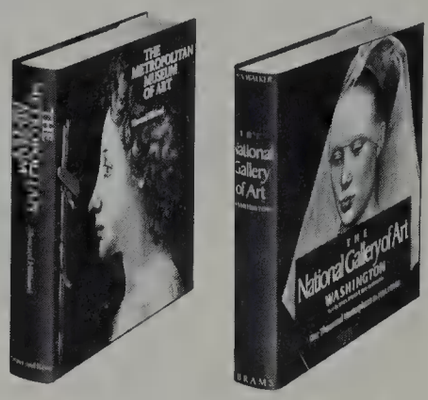


The Encyclopedia of Philosophy

for **$24.95** (Pub. price $175)

Regarded as the most comprehensive encyclopedia of philosophy ever published, this superb set—compiled in collaboration with the world's foremost philosophers—encompasses all aspects of ancient, medieval, modern, Eastern and Western thought. The four volumes represent an essential aid for students and a rewarding reference source for home libraries.


THE COMPACT EDITION OF THE OXFORD ENGLISH DICTIONARY
VOLUME I A-O
THE COMPACT EDITION OF THE OXFORD ENGLISH DICTIONARY
VOLUME II P-Z SUPPLEMENT AND BIBLIOGRAPHY
OXFORD
OXFORD



The Metropolitan Museum of Art & The National Gallery of Art

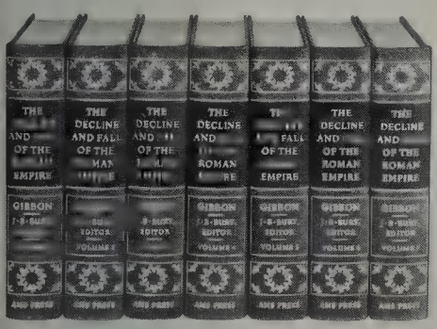
for **$17.95** (Pub. prices total $110)

The Metropolitan Museum of Art surveys the Met's entire collection, with more than 1050 plates (602 in full color). *The National Gallery of Art* reproduces the gallery's greatest treasures with 1120 illustrations, including 1028 plates in full color, many printed with gold.

The Compact Edition of The Oxford English Dictionary

for **$24.95** (Pub. price $175)

"The most complete, most scholarly dictionary of the English language"—*The Christian Science Monitor.* Through photoreduction, the original 13-volume set has been reproduced in this two-volume *Compact Edition.* A Bausch & Lomb magnifying glass is included.



The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire by Edward Gibbon. Edited by J. B. Bury

for **$24.95** (Pub. prices total $300)

The definitive Bury edition of the most acclaimed history of all. Gibbon evokes a world of grandeur and decadence, masterfully tracing its collapse under emperors noble and ignoble. Seven-volume set, newly available with maps and illustrations on long-lasting acid-free paper, quarter-bound in genuine leather.

The Story of Civilization by Will and Ariel Durant

for **$29.95** (Pub. prices total $335.45)

For almost half a century Will and Ariel Durant traced the continuity of world history—the religions and philosophies, the political and economic tides, the arts and sciences, the customs and conquests—to show the foundations of society today. A Book-of-the-Month Club exclusive for almost 50 years, the Durants' illustrated masterwork is history come alive.

Facts About Membership. As a member you will receive the *Book-of-the-Month Club News*® 15 times a year (about every 3½ weeks). Every issue reviews a Selection and more than 125 other books that we call Alternates, which are carefully chosen by our editors. If you want the Selection, do nothing. It will be shipped to you automatically. If you want one or more Alternates—or no book at all—indicate your decision on the Reply Form and return it by the specified date. *Return Privilege*: If the *News* is delayed and you receive the Selection without having had 10 days to notify us, you may return it for credit at our expense. *Cancellations*: Membership may be discontinued, either by you or by the Club, at any time after you have bought four additional books. Join today. With savings and choices like these, no wonder Book-of-the-Month Club is America's Bookstore.

BOOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB®

America's Bookstore® since 1926.

Book-of-the-Month Club, Inc., Camp Hill, Pennsylvania 17012 **A113-6**

Check one box only.

- ☐ 912. Compact OED **$24.95**
- ☐ 913. The Story of Civ. **$29.95**
- ☐ 917. Ency. of Philosophy **$24.95**
- ☐ 939. Museum/ Gallery Set **$17.95**
- ☐ 951. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire **$24.95**

Please enroll me as a member of Book-of-the-Month Club and send me the set I have checked at left, billing me for the appropriate amount, plus shipping and handling charges. I agree to buy four more books during the next two years. A shipping and handling charge is added to each shipment.

Name_____ **5-64**

(Please print plainly)

Address_____ Apt._____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

Prices shown are U.S. prices. Outside the U.S., prices are generally higher.

ers persist in a nearly blanket condemnation. A geographer has written, "Lack of crop rotation, with little fertilizer added save a part of the annual caplin haul, has caused the depletion of fertility instead of the replenishment that might be expected." Even an agricultural specialist and native of the province claimed in exasperated tones, "I'm against lazy beds. It is too much work, it doesn't allow for cultivation, and the nutrients leach out of the beds into the ditches. You can see this in abandoned potato gardens—the ditches have richer vegetation than the beds!" Perhaps inevitably, anthropologists have also picked up this bias. Writing of gardens in Cat Harbour, on the northeast coast, James Faris maintained that deep-water kelp and caplin fertilizers actually depleted the soil.

This, then, is a test for the ecologically minded anthropologist: Can the gardening be that wretched? Are lazy beds a bad Newfie joke? Definitely not. As my wife, Susan, and I discovered on our field trips to Newfoundland, the marginal environmental conditions make gardens risky and the fishing economy makes them merely a sideline occupation, but a gardening tradition has evolved that assures a reliable source of food as well as some critically short nutrients. Lazy bed gardening economizes on labor, cash, and time; it exploits local resources and tools; it improves growing conditions; and it reduces the risk of garden failure presented by unpredictable weather or pests.

An average outport family of four may have a garden of twenty beds, each three by thirty feet and containing about one hundred seeds. To make a bed, kelp is spread over the ground, the seeds are placed on it, and the whole is layered over with soil spaded up from one-foot-wide trenches dug around the bed. The resultant bed is six to ten inches higher than the original land surface, and the trenches are about six inches deep.

Compared to conventional gardening methods, prevalent elsewhere in North America, lazy beds require little of a Newfoundland family's precious summer labor. Planting densely—one plant per square foot—means that there is less work hauling and spreading fertilizer over large areas. The beds can be prepared with only a triangular "trenching spade" and a rake or pitchfork. Their compactness minimizes the building and maintenance of fences. Weeding is reduced—the full green canopy the dense vegetables create by July shuts out the weeds. And because gardeners limit their movements to the trenches around each bed, the ground remains loose.

The lazy beds also compensate for natural hazards. The raised bed protects young plant roots from waterlogging during the overly wet spring. Should the summe turn very dry, as it can in July, gardener may block off trenches to hold water an cover the beds with any available gree rubbish to reduce evaporation. Researc also shows that lazy beds can be warme than the surrounding land. Morning tem peratures on a raised bed, for example can be eight to ten degrees higher. Seed i planted just below the surface of the soil and earlier in the spring than would b possible in a ground-level garden. Thi capitalizes on the sunshine of the lon June days, which encourages early sprout ing—an important advantage where th growing season is so short. In addition beds are often deliberately built on slopin ground, where drainage is improved Slopes that face south receive stronge sunlight, creating a microenvironmen with conditions equal to those found man miles farther south.

Spading soil from the trenches severa times during the growing season return leached nutrients to the beds. Beds an trenches are often alternated annually Newfoundlanders have been criticized fo depleting the soil by intensively plantin the same plot year after year. But how ca a soil be depleted that has so little to begi with? What fertility a garden possesses i put there by the gardener. "Making soil" is the family's annual chore. Formerly rotted stable manure was hauled into th

John T. Omohundro

Near Main Brook, in northern Newfoundland, a fence of spruce slabs protects a potato garden from free-ranging cows.

Olympus invents ESP for cameras.

Without ESP

With ESP

And suddenly the mind and the camera are one.

Because the new Olympus OM-PC has been blessed with ESP (Electro Selective Pattern metering).

So now you can skip that awkward stage known as beginner.

ESP is a mini-computer brain that intuitively knows what the eye is seeing, and automatically adjusts for light intensity and contrast. All the way from backlit to overlit.

And after you find the exact image you want in the viewfinder, Off-the-Film metering (OTF.™) lifts it out of the air on to film the instant you see it. Just as you see it.

Since the OM-PC also features a choice of Program, Automatic, or Manual modes and prevents all common lighting mistakes, it advances the beginner automatically. While offering the option of over 300 compatible OM System accessories.

You'll see the true value of ESP when you pick up your first set of photos. And discover rich, natural colors instead of washed out or murky prints.

Of course, if you were born with ESP, this whole ad was unnecessary.

You already know the OM-PC will be your first Olympus SLR.

OLYMPUS

There is no longer a choice.

Now, after the new OM-PC. Write Olympus, Dept. 21, Woodbury, NY 11797, or call 1-800-622-6372 (in Canada, call Olympus Canada Inc., 90 Tycos Dr., Toronto, Ont. M6B 1W3, 789-2600).

garden at winter's end by dog teams or by children with hand barrows. Today, as well as in the past, kelp and rockweed—accumulated in piles on the beach after winter and ice storms—are forked onto the beds up to a depth of six inches.

The seaweed contains colloids that help sweeten the soil. It also replaces potassium and nitrogen that the spring rains leach from the surface. The decay of the kelp takes up nitrogen, which is scarce in the spring, but releases it again during dissolution. Biological research also suggests that rockweed contains a growth hormone and a substance to increase the plant's resistance to frost—likely to occur in the early weeks of emergence. Banked around cabbage stems, the rotting kelp may also confuse the destructive root maggot fly, which chooses where to lay her eggs by smell. (Some gardeners also apply tobacco juice, paprika, or other remedies to discourage the fly.) Finally, the salt in the marine manures actually aids a salt-deficient bog mud, facilitating the nutrient uptake of the plant roots.

"Set 'em in kelp, trench 'em in caplin," the gardeners say. Like kelp, the small silvery caplin fish are a clever garden supplement. By mid-June, when these fish run in the millions onto the shores, outporters scoop net barrelfuls to blanket their gardens. Caplin add calcium and phosphorus to sweeten the soil and to balance the kelp's contribution of potassium. As the whole fish carcass decays, it slowly releases nutrients into the rapidly leached soil. Used in this way, caplin are "time-release capsules," feeding plants when gardeners are busy at other tasks. In some areas, gardens are planted right in the beach sand, so most fertilizer washes up within pitching distance.

But ingenious fertilization techniques are not sufficient to assure a good harvest. Newfoundlanders are compelled by poor soil to cultivate their land intensively. Gardeners bludgeon a crop from a piece of ground. They plant three times as much seed per unit of land as do commercial Newfoundland potato farmers, heaping on three times as much manure and fertilizer. Although their return per pound of seed averages only half of what the commercial farmer gets (6.5 to 15.0 pounds per pound of seed, compared to 17.1 to 28.6 pounds), gardeners usually come out ahead in the yield per acre. For example, in 1982 (not a particularly good year), the thirty gardeners we observed hauled 78 percent more potatoes per acre than the Newfoundland commercial farmers. The comparative loss in efficiency of seed and fertilizer invested in their gardens is more than compensated for by the likelihood of a sufficient crop. A good year means potatoes twice a day for months, plus some to give away or sell. And a bad year will still yield about ten pounds of potatoes per capita per month, from October until June.

In the end, the lazy bed garden costs the outporters little for their vegetables, and it saves them much. An average garden consumes about eight person-days of labor—labor that has little cash value because the time is plucked from the gaps in the day's major chores of fishing or wagework. During the idle days of early spring, for example, the dwindling supply of potatoes for seed is eked out by cutting them into egg-size pieces, each with a sprouted eye. Commercial farmers do not do this, both because of the labor and the risk of plant disease. Individual garden work is lightened because the labor is shared by groups of workers—families or extended families—who entertain themselves while they work.

Until the 1950s, no cash was spent in gardening, but then, little cash was available. Nowadays, fertilizer or seed may be purchased at a cost of $46–$78 per gar-

THE VACATION PACKAGE
FOR PEOPLE WHO DON'T LIKE PACKAGED VACATIONS.
Go where you want, when you want. And still get the kind of prices that only a packaged tour can offer.
It's TWA Getaway® Europe On Your Own.®
You can see a hit play in London, and have ample time to see the city as well. Explore the European countryside at your own speed in an affordable Hertz car. Wend your way from Paris to Venice on the fabled Orient Express.
As for accommodations, you'll have prepaid vouchers good at any of 500 hotels throughout Europe. Hotels you can reserve in advance, or as you go.
For more information, call your travel agent or TWA at 1-800-G-E-T-A-W-A-Y. We'll send you everything you need.
In one neat package.
TWA GETAWAY VACATIONS
LEADING THE WAY.
TWA GETAWAY
EUROPE
ON YOUR OWN
1985

At last! ONE field guide identifies just about everything

BIRDS FLOWERS TREES MAMMALS REPTILES

FISH MUSHROOMS INSECTS SEASHELLS ETC.

you're likely to see in your region

CHOOSE AMONG THE 7 NEW

AUDUBON SOCIETY NATURE GUIDES

We take pleasure in announcing a splendid new development in field guides.

Until now, if you wanted to go on a nature walk—not just in search of birds, for example, but curious about everything you see—you'd have to take along a whole knapsack-full of field guides: one for wildflowers, one for butterflies, one for trees, etc., etc.

No longer necessary! Now, with the *Audubon Society Nature Guides*, one field guide will do the trick.

This is how the guides work

■ Each covers one region (one type of habitat) and enables you to identify the many kinds of flora and fauna you're likely to see.

For example: If you're at a beach resort on Long Island or in Massachusetts or Florida or anywhere along the eastern shore, you take along the guide called *Atlantic & Gulf Coasts*, which describes—and individually illustrates in color—more than 600 seashells, seashore creatures, fishes, reptiles, amphibians, insects, plants, types of seaweed, birds, and mammals.

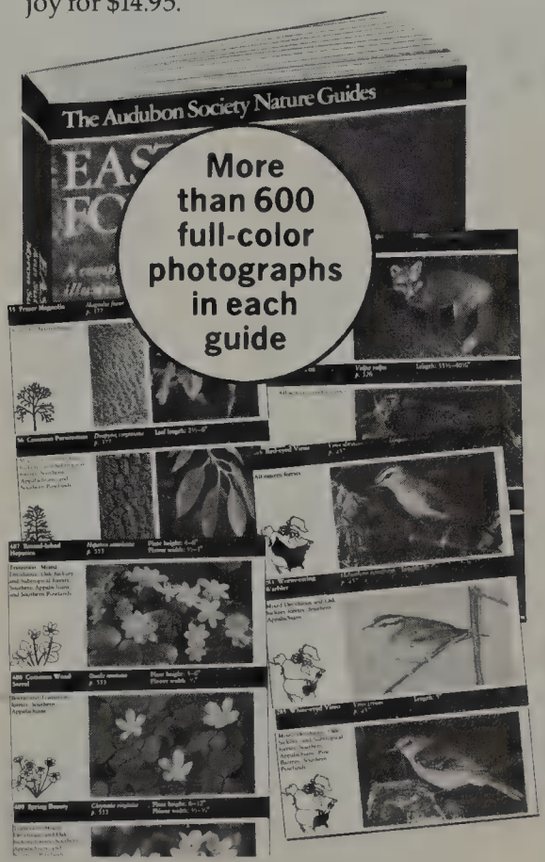
In addition, a comprehensive essay explores the natural history of this region's rocky shores, beaches, dunes, estuaries and bays, salt marshes, coral reefs, and mangrove shores. Pictures and text are indexed and cross-referenced. Everything is here to make the guide easy to use.

■ Each guide contains more than 600 identification photographs in brilliant full color, plus many maps and black-and-white drawings.

■ Each has precise information about the individual species pictured as well as more than 50,000 words of informative text about the particular habitat covered.

■ Each is eminently portable—with 600 to 680 pages (5½″ x 8⅝″).

■ And each guide—authoritative, beautiful, and fun to use—is a bargain and a joy for $14.95.



Don't go outdoors without one!

With a new *Audubon Society Nature Guide* in hand, the ordinary nature walk can become a special adventure. Beginners can discover the variety of living things that co-exist in any habitat. Seasoned nature lovers will derive new insights and find their days outdoors enhanced.

The seven guides

EASTERN FORESTS. *From Hudson Bay to Florida. By Ann Sutton and Myron Sutton.*

WESTERN FORESTS. *From Alaska to California and the Rockies. By Stephen Whitney.*

ATLANTIC & GULF COASTS. *From the St. Lawrence to the Gulf of Mexico. By William H. Amos and Stephen H. Amos.*

PACIFIC COAST. *From Alaska to southern California. By Bayard H. McConnaughey and Evelyn McConnaughey.*

WETLANDS. *North America's rivers, lakes, and swamps. By William A. Niering.*

DESERTS. *From Oregon to Mexico. By James A. MacMahon.*

GRASSLANDS. *North America's prairies, fields, and meadows. By Lauren Brown.*

Where to get them

Ask your bookseller to show you the guides. Or order by mail—send your check to Dept. TA, Knopf, 201 East 50th Street, New York, NY 10022.

MD, NY, IL, WI residents please add sales tax

Produced by Chanticleer Press
Published by Knopf

den—less than one and one-half days' wages at a local fish plant. The return of more than thirteen pounds of potatoes per dollar invested compares favorably with the commercial farmer's return of fifteen pounds per dollar (not counting the capital investment involved in mechanized farming). The average garden's yield would cost from $100 to $200 in the shops in the fall; stored in semi-subterranean root cellars, the crop more than doubles in value by spring, if the merchant's vegetable prices are taken as a guide. Newfoundland's lazy beds are thus a balanced investment of land, labor, time, and materials, in which people exploit limited resources to overcome prodigious obstacles.

How did the Newfoundlanders arrive at this system? Do the gardeners understand the value of what they're doing and why it works? Probably no individual is aware of the whole picture, and most of the gardeners cling to a few oddball notions, such as the belief that lightning wilts potato vines. But collectively, a community of gardeners knows most of what is reported here. And because gardening is both competitive (it confers prestige to cultivate a bountiful garden) and highly sociable (people trade labor and seed and endless talk about gardens), the collective wisdo is constantly redistributed. The mech nism for the evolution of Newfoundlar gardening from its European origins is th accumulation and success of small exper ments, serendipitous discoveries, and in perfect imitations over the three hundre years of settlement.

Never widely acknowledged, lazy be gardening was nearly forgotten whe Newfoundland joined Canada in 194 Unemployment compensation, retiremer benefits, and welfare checks became si nificant parts of family income. The fis ing and logging industries were revitalize for a time, and they paid well. Roads b gan to connect isolated communities regular groceries, to commuting wag work, health care, and other convenienc of civilization. Some isolated communitie were simply evacuated. Hoping to catc up with twentieth-century Canada, New foundlanders consequently abandone home food production. "Gardens, goat and berry picking" were stigmatized a remnants of the depression years. Canne goods, and houses modeled after those Toronto suburbs, became fashionabl Pasture fences fell into disrepair, an eight-foot-high weed forests replaced th trim rows of potato and cabbage plants

By 1965, household food productio had fallen to an all-time low, with less tha half the community growing anythin Gardens were small and contained fewe crops. Bad years "at the fish" or "in th woods," rather than prompting a retreat self-sufficiency, encouraged a mass ex dus of young men and women to the fa tories, forests, and oil fields of mainlan Canada. The outports lost many appre tice gardeners and strong workers. Th survival traditions appeared to be dyin with the older generation.

But by the 1970s, outport residents rea ized that rapid progress toward the grea Canadian mean would be much slowe than anticipated, if it occurred at all. In flation had skyrocketed, and workers lai off in Toronto and Alberta returned t their families. Only ten years after oil an electricity had made hot-air furnaces stan dard, they were being replaced with al night woodburners. "Worst we ever done give up the cows, the gardens," one ga dener told us. "We gave 'em up becaus we thought times was getting better. Bu they weren't. People are going to have t go back to the ground again."

As Newfoundlanders moderated thei expectations, gardening's decline levele off in the 1970s and even made a slight re covery. On the island's Great Norther Peninsula, where we have concentrate our fieldwork, about half the families ar

If you spend more than an hour at a time with your binoculars, you need Trinovid® Binoculars.
Only Trinovid Binoculars have lenses made of the same optical glass as Leica® camera lenses. To allow incredible definition, color separation and dimensionality even in low light conditions.
Only Trinovid Binoculars have an internal focusing system in every size and model. To keep dirt and humidity out. And assure a lifetime of undiminished viewing pleasure.
And only Trinovid Binoculars are made by Leitz.® Whose unquestioned optical superiority guarantees not only better viewing but lower eye fatigue.
If you are serious about what you see, you need serious binoculars. You need Leitz Trinovid Binoculars. Call 1-800-223-0514 for the name of your nearest dealer. Or for information about our special rebate program.
Leitz means precision. Worldwide.
E. Leitz, Inc. 24 Link Drive, Rockleigh, NJ 07647
Leitz, Leica and Trinovid are trademarks of E. Leitz, Inc.

DAVID ATTENBOROUGH

THE LIVING PLANET

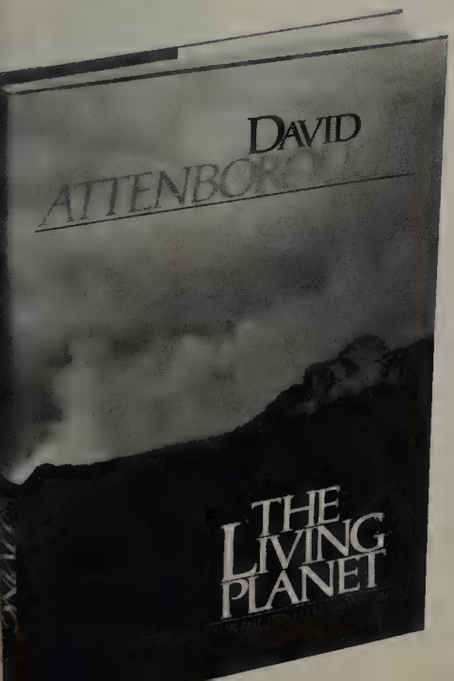
Less expensive than video taping, and portable enough to go everywhere David Attenborough went!

This companion volume to the popular PBS television series features beautiful color photographs. Its text expands on the content of each program and helps you catch up on the segments you missed.

Publisher's price: $25.00
Museum Member's price: $22.50

To order:
Call toll free 1-800-247-5470
MasterCard and VISA accepted.
There is a $2 charge to cover shipping

Members' Book Program American Museum of Natural History
Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024



Jerry Bauer

IT DOESN'T PAY
TO RUSH INTO MARRIAGE.

Angelica, meet Juniper.
Angelica is a delicate herb from Belgium. Juniper is a feisty little berry from the Alps.
Destiny decrees that the two shall be married in the recipe for Beefeater® Gin.
But we don't bring them all the way to London just to throw them together and hope for the best.
They (along with other rare botanicals) are scrupulously measured, painstakingly blended, meticulously distilled.
And then, these ceremonies completed, they are allowed to rest before they are bottled. To meld together slowly, smoothly and easily.
Such wisdom, it would seem, belongs in any manual on how to succeed in marriage.

IMPORTED FROM ENGLAND BY KOBRAND CORP. N.Y. 94 PROOF 100% GRAIN NEUTRAL SPIRITS.

Imported
BEEFEATER® GIN
The Crown Jewel of England.™

"Vividly portrays the people who search for fish and those who fish for oil."*

"Exceptionally well-rounded ...a penetrating examination of the struggle between economic and environmental interests." —*Publishers Weekly*

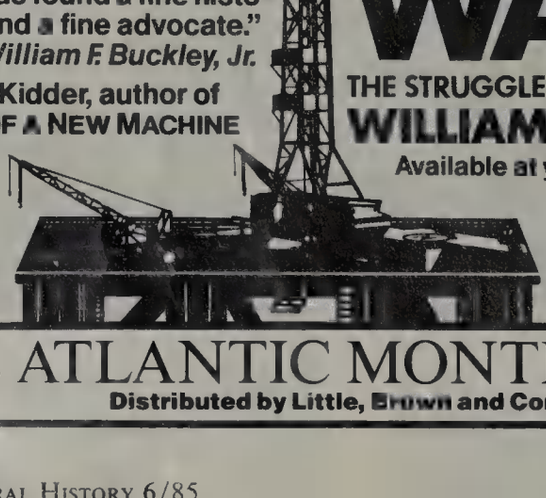
"The most thorough account I have read of the conflict between fishermen and oilmen." —*Farley Mowat*

"Bill MacLeish is a born story-teller, and Georges Bank has found a fine historian—and a fine advocate." —*William F. Buckley, Jr.*

***Tracy Kidder, author of SOUL OF A NEW MACHINE**

OIL AND WATER

THE STRUGGLE FOR GEORGES BANK
WILLIAM H. MACLEISH
Available at your local book store



THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY PRESS
Distributed by Little, Brown and Company

now spading a garden in May. Familie are smaller, tastes have changed, and s gardens are accordingly smaller and mor experimental. A gardener's prestige sti depends upon the quality and quantity o the potatoes, but extra merit is earned no from lettuce, strawberries, or onions. In spired by mainland seed catalogs, the opt mist nurtures—and invariably loses—a tomato or a pumpkin.

Today, the revived gardening traditio continues to evolve, sometimes aided b government funds. Two innovations in re cent years are greenhouses and communa gardens. The opening of the highway ont the peninsula in the 1960s increased th ease of reaching plots distant from the ou ports. Since the improvement of the road involved a great deal of earth moving an the opening of gravel pits, the use of so turned up along the highway is extensive Gravel pits, easily tilled and functionin as solar collectors, have become popula garden locations. And the roadside bank of drained peat or sandy soil, often slante to the sun, are easily accessible. Such roadside gardens were widespread i Devon and Dorset, but the Newfoundlan practice appears to be an independent in vention under similar economic and geo graphic circumstances.

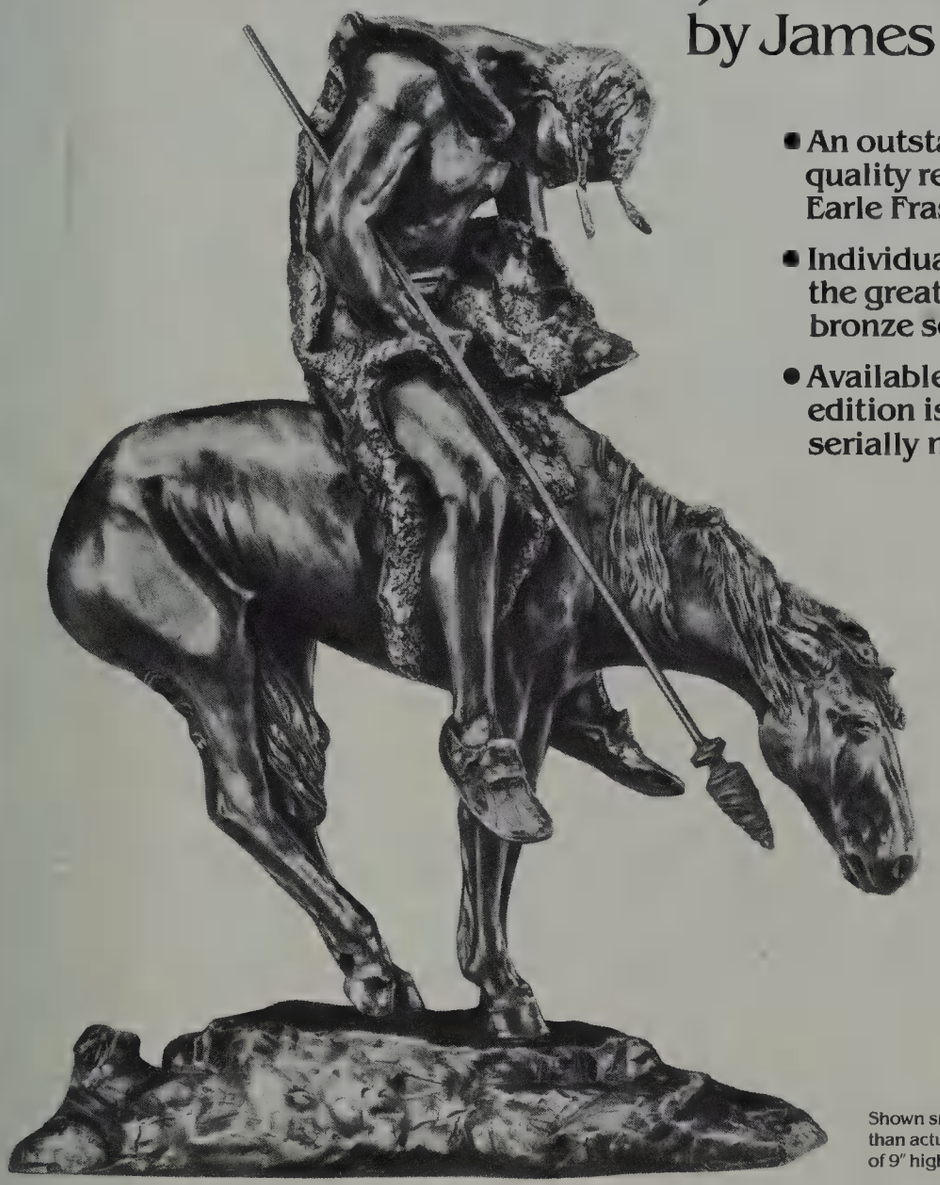
Knowledge of Newfoundlanders' ga dening techniques could be of practica benefit to readers who garden in similar cool, wet, and infertile regions. Settler once raised vegetables in lazy bed garden in the Adirondack Mountains, on Sain Lawrence River islands, and on the rock coast of Maine. But commercial food be came available year-round in those area many years ago, and the tradition dwin dled before it was fully recorded and ap preciated. In Newfoundland, by contras the centuries-old gardening tradition ha been preserved because until recentl commercial foods were scarce and expen sive. Outport gardens are anachronism but instructive ones. The example the provide expands our agricultural option increasing our flexibility today to fee ourselves in a wide variety of enviro ments. If nothing else, the realization tha Newfoundland lazy beds are clever in stead of ridiculous should give pause t those whose world view is stamped on with the image of commercial energ intensive agriculture.

John T. Omohundro is an associate pro fessor of anthropology at the State Un versity College of Arts and Sciences Potsdam, New York. Since 1979, he an his wife, Susan, have visited the Island Newfoundland each year to preserve th local lore about subsistence activities.

NE

"The End of the Trail"

by James Earle Fraser



- An outstanding museum quality reproduction of James Earle Fraser's greatest work.
- Individually hand-finished in the great tradition of classic bronze sculpture.
- Available in a single limited edition issue of just 9500 serially numbered sculptures.

Shown smaller than actual size of 9" high.

One of the most beloved and acclaimed sculptures in American history, "The End of the Trail" is James Earle Fraser's world renowned tribute to the American Indian. The few existing bronze originals are virtually beyond valuation, but now this magnificent ⅓ size museum quality reproduction is available for the exceptional offering price of just $195.00 per sculpture.

This extraordinarily detailed and faithful reproduction has been created under the direct supervision of Ms. Christine Roussel — former Director of the Reproduction Studio of the Metropolitan Museum of Art.

Each "End of the Trail" sculpture will be meticulously crafted of cold-cast bronze — a remarkable medium that holds even finer and more intricate detail than traditional hot-cast bronze. Every sculpture will be individually cast from a special blend of powdered resins and bronze, then hand-finished with a classic patina, similar to the original. Each "End of the Trail" will be hallmarked and serially numbered. A Certificate of Authenticity will accompany each sculpture.

The edition will be strictly limited to just 9500 pieces worldwide and after that, all molds will be destroyed forever. To reserve this important Limited Edition Fraser reproduction, simply return the reservation application below. No payment need accompany your order at this time.

NE *"The End of the Trail"* ET 36

The New England Collectors Society
237 Saw Mill Road, P.O. Box 414
West Haven, Connecticut 06516

Please accept my reservation for "The End of the Trail" crafted in cold-cast bronze at $195.00 plus $3.00 for shipping and handling.*
I understand I need send no money now.
Please check one:

☐ When my sculpture is ready for shipment, I will be billed for my deposit of $49.50* and, after shipment, for the balance in three monthly installments of $49.50* each.

☐ I would like my four equal payments of $49.50* charged to my credit card as follows:
☐ MASTERCARD ☐ VISA ☐ AMERICAN EXPRESS

Credit Card Number _____

Expiration Date _____

Signature _____

All applications are subject to acceptance.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

*Connecticut residents add 7.5% for state sales tax.

☎ Telephone **TOLL FREE 1-800-824-7888**, Operator number 58 for fastest service on charge card orders

Croatan National Forest, North Carolina

by Robert H. Mohlenbrock

On casual inspection, Croatan National Forest is unalluring. This small pineland on North Carolina's coastal plain contains large expanses of boglike habitat with scrubby vegetation. But in these areas, where the soil is generally too poor to support trees, grows the widest selection of carnivorous plants found in any U.S. national forest.

The alternate life style of carnivorous plants arouses almost everyone's curiosity. It is not true, as botanist G.E. Rumphius reported from Malaysia in 1783 (and as *American Weekly* magazine told its readers in the 1920s), that there are vicious plants in Madagascar, the Malay Archipelago, and the Philippines capable of killing and even swallowing humans. But there are some 350 different kinds of flowering plants in the world that trap and digest insects and other small animals. Since their victims include small amphibians and reptiles and an assortment of invertebrates, they are referred to as carnivorous, rather than insectivorous, plants.

Botanists recognize forty-five species of carnivorous plants in the United States, and at least eleven of these live in Croatan. The Venus's flytrap is the most famous, probably because the movements of its inch-long traps are easily observed. The plants' traps are twin-lobed leaves that are hinged between the lobes. Each lobe is rimmed with narrow, stiff teeth and bears three slender, supersensitive hairs on its inner surface. If two of these hairs are touched within a period of about thirty seconds, the two lobes of the trap close, and the teeth along their edges become intermeshed.

The requirement that two hairs need to be touched to trigger the trap is a way the plant saves energy. If an inanimate, and therefore probably nonnutritious, object brushes a hair by chance, the trap remains open. But an insect crawling on the trap is apt to brush against two of the hairs sooner or later, triggering the trap. At first, the teeth along the edges do not intermesh completely, allowing very tiny insects, which have little food value, to escape. If there is no substantial prey, the trap then reopens, but if the insect is large and continues to wriggle, the trap closes completely. Once entombed, the insect is digested in twenty-four to thirty-six hours by enzymes. Afterwards, the trap reopens and lies in readiness for its next meal.

Venus's flytrap and other carnivorous plants possess chlorophyll and thus are capable of manufacturing their own nutrients; their carnivory is an adaptation to nutrient-poor environments. In Croatan National Forest, the habitat in which they grow is known as pocosin, from an Algonquian expression that means "swamp on a hill." Pocosins are flat, slightly elevated areas with poor drainage, ranging up to several hundred acres in extent. They seldom flood, but small pools may appear during the winter.

The pocosin's ooze of black soil looks rich but is highly acidic. Soil acids combine with bases to create water-soluble salts; in this form, many essential soil minerals are washed away by the frequent drenching rains. The soil gets its deceptively rich appearance from carbon—charcoal left by spring fires. Spring is a dry season in Croatan, and plant debris from the previous growing season dries out rapidly. Fires commonly break out and remove the litter, inhibiting the growth of shrubs and aiding the carnivorous plants, which thrive in sunlight. When natural fires fail to suppress shrubs, U.S. Forest Service personnel sometimes supervise controlled burning.

In addition to the Venus's flytrap, ten other species of carnivorous plants are

Debbie Rymal Folkerts

On sundews exposed to full sunlight, new growth is red.
Opposite: A yellow trumpet pitcher plant.

Edward Schell

found in the Croatan pocosins: two pitcher plants, two sundews, a butterwort, and five bladderworts. A pitcher plant has one or more tubular or funnel-shaped leaves with an opening at the upper end known as the mouth. Projecting upward beyond the mouth is a lid, or hood. Early naturalists, including Linnaeus, thought that the lid was hinged and could be opened or closed by the plant to regulate the amount of water that accumulated inside the pitcher. Actually, the position of the lid is fixed. The eighteenth-century naturalist Mark Catesby speculated that the pitchers were used as hiding places for frogs and other small animals. It wasn't until 1817 that a physician, Dr. James Macbride, realized that the pitchers were able to attract flies with a sweet secretion. He noted that once it has fallen into the bottom of a pitcher, a fly cannot escape because downward-pointing hairs line the leaf's inner walls.

Like flowers, most pitchers are brightly colored to attract nectar-seeking insects. The thick rim, which secretes nectar, is colorful, shiny—and slippery. The visiting insect eventually slips on the rim surface and falls into the bottom of the pitcher, which contains a mixture of rainwater and digestive enzymes. A pile of undigested insect skeletons eventually accumulates within the plant.

Two of the 120 kinds of sundews in the world live in very damp areas in Croatan. Sundews are perky-looking little plants whose crowded rosettes of leaves form at ground level. All the leaves secrete droplets of a colorless, sticky liquid at the tips of countless slender hairs. Insects that venture on them are unable to pull free and eventually perish. Sundew leaves also have enzyme-producing glands, mostly along the center of each leaf, and an insect caught in this area is engulfed quickly. Should an insect land near the edge of the leaf, the hairs will bend inward, transporting the captive to where the enzymes are concentrated.

The blue butterwort, or *Pinguicula*, is another kind of "flypaper" plant. Although it is not related to the sundews, the butterwort also has all its leaves in a basal cluster. A sticky substance covers the upper surface of these leaves, but not the tips of hairs, as in the sundews. If an insect gets mired down on one of the gummy leaves, the leaf curls slightly so that the surface becomes concave, forming a basin in which the digestive enzymes accumulate.

Numerous depressions with shallow standing water dot Croatan, and most of them support still another group of carnivorous plants, known as bladderworts. Five kinds of bladderworts grow in or along the margins of these depressions, their intricately branched stems floating in the water. All along the stems are transparent, air-filled bladders about one-sixth of an inch long. Each bladder has a small mouth at one end, but the mouth is normally closed by a trap door. When a tiny water animal swims into contact with one of two trigger hairs at the entrance to the mouth, the trap door suddenly swings inward, and the inrushing water sweeps the animal inside. The water filling the bladder forces the trap door closed, and the prey is condemned to digestion by enzymes secreted within the chamber. After several hours, the water is forced out of the bladder, and the trap is set again.

Charles Darwin, one of the first scientists to consider the biology of carnivorous plants, was aware that pitcher plants, sundews, and others of their kind were adapted to poor soils. But what nutrients are missing from lands like the pocosins? Because plant growth is often inhibited by lack of assimilable nitrogen, scientists had long assumed that plants developed carnivory specifically to supplement their nitrogen sources. However, botanists Lionel Eleuterius and S.B. Jones, Jr., working with carnivorous plants in Mississippi, found that the soils that supported these plants were not deficient in nitrogen, phosphorus, or potassium. When fertilizers that contained these elements were applied to the soil, the carnivorous plants actually did poorly. Recently, zoologist George Folkerts suggested that a shortage of trace elements—particularly molybdenum, which is scarce in acidic soils—may have been the key to the development of carnivorous plants. The Fish and Wildlife Service has been studying pocosins for their value as a wetland resource. The results of their soil analyses may shed further light on the relationship between carnivorous plants and their characteristic habitat.

"This Land" highlights the biological phenomena of the 153 U.S. national forests. Robert H. Mohlenbrock is professor of botany at Southern Illinois University at Carbondale.

Croatan National Forest

Joe LeMonnier

For visitor information, contact:
Forest Supervisor
National Forests in North Carolina
50 South French Broad Avenue
Asheville, North Carolina 28802
(919) 638-5628

Peter Parks, OSF, Animals Animals

A young frog falls victim to Venus's flytrap.

On taking leave of Germany... and his teammates.

His tour of duty was over. This was his final good-bye. He remembered all the good times, the joking and that special closeness that comes from sharing not only victory, but defeat.

As he shook hands with Willi, Rolf, Dieter and the others, he realized they had become brothers.

And that was something he'd never forget.

Call West Germany. Ten minutes can average just 81¢ a minute.*

Saying good-bye is never easy—but saying hello is, with AT&T. A ten-minute phone call to West Germany on AT&T can average as little as 81¢ a minute.

Just dial the call yourself any night from 6 pm until 7 am.

If you don't have International Dialing in your area, you'll still get the same low rate as long as special operator assistance is not required.

Germany		
Rate Level	**Average Cost Per Minute For a 10-Minute Call****	**Hours**
Economy	**.81**	6pm–7am
Discount	$1.02	1pm–6pm
Standard	$1.35	7am–1pm

Average cost per minute varies depending on length of call. First minute costs more; additional minutes cost less. All rates are for calls direct from continental U.S. during hours listed. Add 3% Federal Excise Tax. For further information, call our International Information Service, toll free: **1 800 874-4000. *During Economy time periods.

AT&T International Long Distance Service.

AT&T

Marine pondweeds are flowering plants that are usually submerged. When they bloom, their pollen is carried not by the birds or the bees but by water.

Entheos

Noodles on the Tide

Why is water-borne pollen so long and stringy?

by Paul Alan Cox

In 1827, Scottish botanist Robert Brown placed some pollen grains in water for study under his microscope. His initial excitement upon finding the particles "very evidently in motion" was soon dampened when subsequent control experiments revealed that small particles of wood, metal, and stone moved just as actively under the same conditions. Brown, to his disappointment, had not discovered the essential force animating all life but had demonstrated that all small particles, regardless of their composition, exhibit random motion in water.

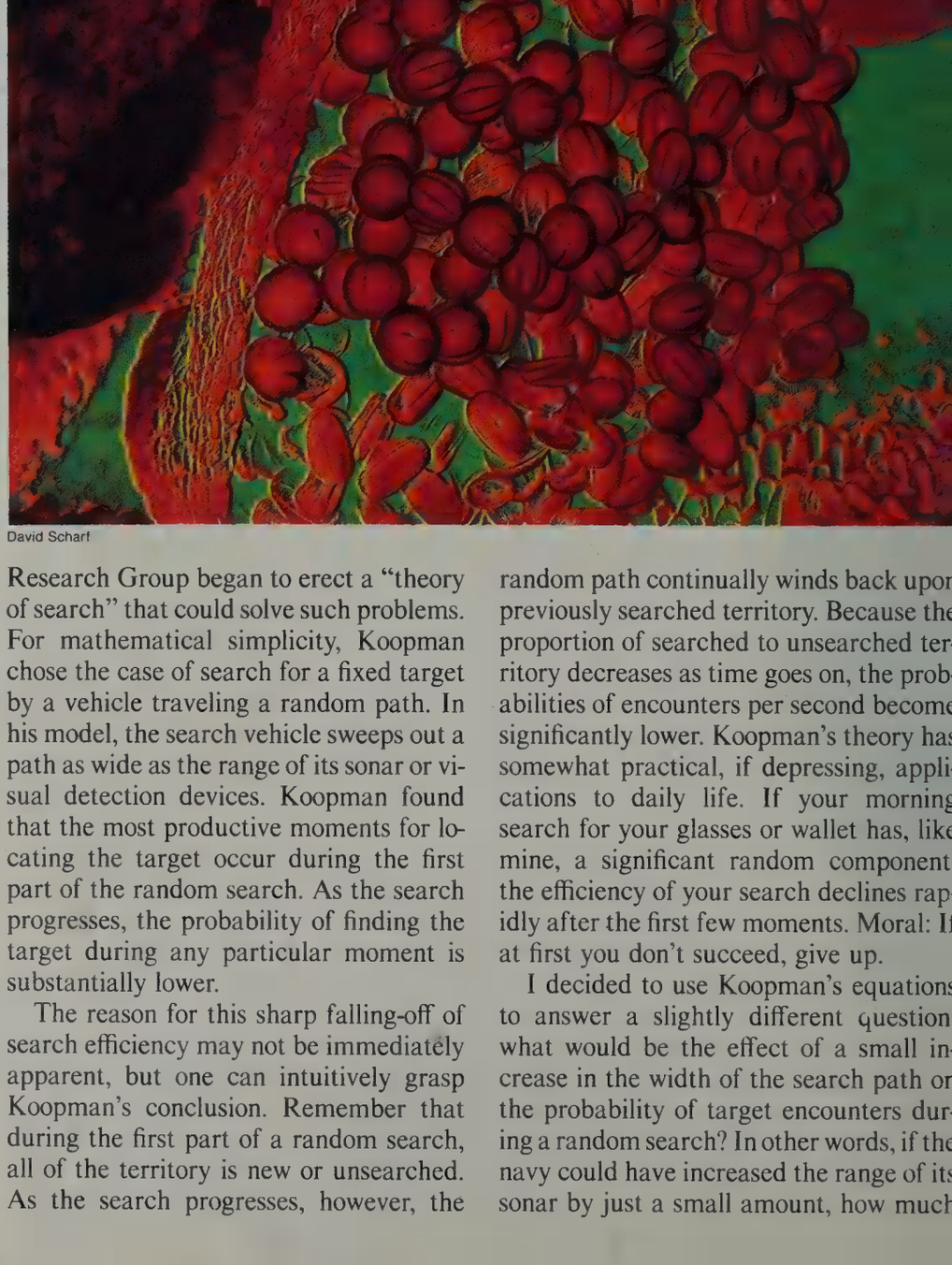
The observations were published as a minor curiosity and largely ignored until the concept they embodied was resurrected by modern physics. Einstein's mathematical exploration of the forces observed by Brown led to the acceptance of the idea that atoms and molecules were real entities, not just theoretical concepts useful in explaining the physical world. Later, Jean Perrin used Brownian motion to obtain a value for the Avogadro number, a feat for which he was awarded the Nobel Prize in 1929.

While botany has not become the main beneficiary of botanist Brown's experiments with pollen, the mathematics of random motion inspired by his observations now provides insights into the system that originally attracted his attention—the movement of pollen grains and fungal spores in water. Among other things, his insight has helped explain why some aquatic flowering plants have such large pollen grains and why aquatic fungi have such large spores.

In most aquatic flowering plants—such as watercress and lotus—pollination takes place the same way it does on land. Wind or insects, birds or animals, carry pollen from flower to flower. In some species, however, pollen is carried on or in the water. Within this group, the sizes and shapes of pollen grains are strikingly similar. They are either very long and threadlike or packaged in elongated conveyances. And compared to land plant pollen grains, which are so tiny that they cannot be seen without a microscope, water-borne pollen is huge.

A typical example is *Thalassadendron,*

Garry T. Cole



David Scharf

a sea grass that grows along the coasts of the Red Sea, the western Indian Ocean, and Australia. Its pollen grains are nearly one-quarter of an inch long—more than 120 times the size of land pollen—and look for all the world like thin spaghetti noodles floating in the tide. Pollen grains of the Australian sea nymph, *Amphibolis*, are not only long and slender but also have hooked ends, which catch on to one another and form ropelike chains that float through the water.

Perhaps even more unusual is the pollen of *Halophila* (the sea wrack), a small sea grass common in shallow water off the coasts of many islands in the South Pacific. In Samoa, a diver with a mask and snorkel can easily observe sea wrack plants well inside the reef at wading depth. Long lines of evenly spaced small plants with oval-shaped leaves seem to emerge directly from the sandy bottom. A tug on a portion of this line reveals, however, that what appears to be a group of separate plants is in fact one plant, connected by hidden horizontal runners called rhizomes. A single genetic individual can occupy several hundred linear feet of the white surface sand.

The sea wrack rarely blooms, but when it does, the male plants produce pollen that is packaged and dispersed in a remarkable fashion. Most flowers produce pollen grains in groups of four, called tetrads. As they mature, the tetrads divide into four separate grains, which are then individually dispersed. Sea wrack pollen grains, however, remain fused in tetrads, and these clusters are dispersed within a very long mucilaginous tube that floats through the water.

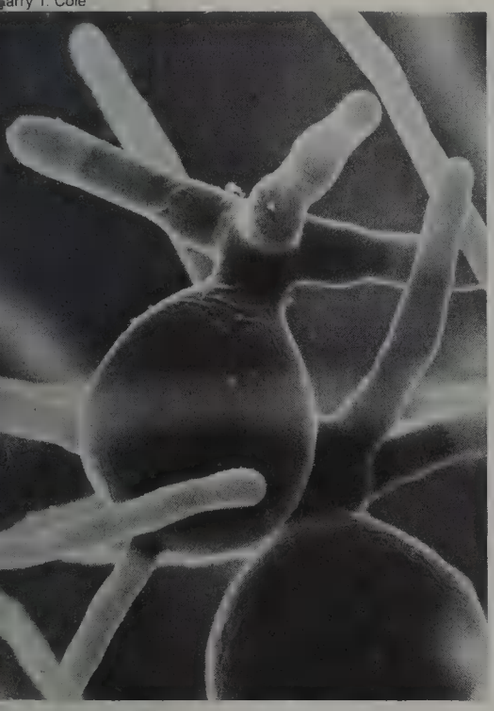
Is there a functional explanation for such odd pollen forms or do they merely represent interesting but insignificant quirks of nature? I began to suspect that there was an adaptive explanation for the structure of sea grass pollens when, during the course of another study, I stumbled upon a series of papers on antisubmarine warfare. During World War II, the U.S. Navy asked Bernard Koopman, a mathematician at Columbia University, to help devise ways to locate Nazi U-boats. Koopman and his colleagues in the Operations Research Group began to erect a "theory of search" that could solve such problems. For mathematical simplicity, Koopman chose the case of search for a fixed target by a vehicle traveling a random path. In his model, the search vehicle sweeps out a path as wide as the range of its sonar or visual detection devices. Koopman found that the most productive moments for locating the target occur during the first part of the random search. As the search progresses, the probability of finding the target during any particular moment is substantially lower.

The reason for this sharp falling-off of search efficiency may not be immediately apparent, but one can intuitively grasp Koopman's conclusion. Remember that during the first part of a random search, all of the territory is new or unsearched. As the search progresses, however, the random path continually winds back upon previously searched territory. Because the proportion of searched to unsearched territory decreases as time goes on, the probabilities of encounters per second become significantly lower. Koopman's theory has somewhat practical, if depressing, applications to daily life. If your morning search for your glasses or wallet has, like mine, a significant random component, the efficiency of your search declines rapidly after the first few moments. Moral: If at first you don't succeed, give up.

I decided to use Koopman's equations to answer a slightly different question: what would be the effect of a small increase in the width of the search path on the probability of target encounters during a random search? In other words, if the navy could have increased the range of its sonar by just a small amount, how much

Flowering plants that bloom on land produce pollen that is spherical and microscopically small (facing page, bottom). Water-borne pollen, however, is often long and threadlike (this page, right) and large enough to be visible to the naked eye. Similarly, fungi that grow in water commonly produce large and fantastically shaped spores (facing page, top, and this page, left). Mathematical analysis predicts that large size and complex shape increase search efficiency.

Barry T. Cole



C.A. McConchie

would it have increased the chances of locating a stationary target in a random search? To my surprise, even a small increase in the width of the path results in a vast increase in the likelihood of encountering a target. The biological implications of this observation are intriguing. Anything that increases the average width of the path swept by an aquatic pollen grain should greatly increase the probability that it will hit its "target"—the female stigma of a plant—during a random search. On the basis of search efficiencies alone, elongated shapes or large search vehicles should help aquatic pollen grains find the stigma.

Imagine, for example, the width of the path swept by the search vehicles of water nymph (*Najas*) pollen. In these freshwater plants, the pollen is small and round but has the unusual habit of germinating before it leaves the anther. (When a pollen grain germinates, it grows a pollen tube, the structure through which a nucleus will pass to fertilize an egg. Most pollen grains, terrestrial or aquatic, germinate *after* contact with a stigma.) Thus the water nymph's pollen grain with its long tube becomes the male search vehicle, sweeping an average path equal in width to the pollen grain diameter plus the length of its pollen tube. Early pollen tube formation also occurs in the marine turtlegrass *Thalassia* and in the water starwort *Callitriche*, found in shallow ponds in California. Similarly wide search paths are also obtained by the flowering hornwort *Ceratophyllum*, which releases entire pollen-bearing anthers equipped with floats that carry them from underwater to the surface. The anthers are about thirty-three times larger than the average diameter of airborne pollen.

Perhaps the most startling and beautiful means of improving search efficiency occur in the freshwater eel grass *Vallisneria* and in the unrelated marine flatweed *Enhalus*. Found in quiet freshwater ponds and streams throughout the world, eel grass is also popular as an aquarium plant. It grows submerged and has long, straplike leaves up to six feet long, depending on the water depth. The leaves are produced from a central tuft anchored in the pond mud, and the plant spreads by runners.

Flatweed grows in shallow water off the coast of Australia and various islands in the South Pacific. The plants have long, belt-shaped green leaves up to about two feet long. During flowering, the water surface above the plants seems littered with white confetti; actually, the confetti are tiny male flatweed flowers. In both flatweed and eel grass, the entire male flower is released from beneath the water surface, floats to the top, and in essence becomes the search vehicle. After the male eel grass flower reaches the surface, three tiny stamens become erect and function as a sail. The female flower floats slightly below the surface level, creating a small depression into which the male flowers tumble. In effect, the target is the depression created by surface tension.

In flatweed, the target is the floating cluster of long petals borne by the female flower. The female flower is firmly anchored, however, by a long stalk attached to the base of the plant and rooted into the sandy bottom. Any male flower falling within the petals is completely enveloped as the tide rises, and pollination occurs.

Perhaps the reason that such unusual search vehicles are not found in plants whose pollen is aerially dispersed is the risk of desiccation. The high surface-to-volume ratios of elongated pollen grains might result in rapid, irreversible water loss if the grains were transported through air rather than water. In any case, wind- or animal-dispersed pollen grains are not likely to follow random trajectories. In water, however, the combined actions of wind and orbital wave motion probably introduce enough randomness into the

search paths of pollen to satisfy Koopman's random-search theory.

If these structures have evolved in aquatic flowering plants because they increase search efficiency, one would expect that unrelated organisms with similar search problems would also have structures that are alike. Called convergent evolution, the development of similarities in unrelated organisms is frequently good evidence of adaptation. Many flowering plants in African deserts, for example, are superficially very much like the American cactus plant. Even though they are evolutionarily unrelated, both types of plants produce fleshy, round green stems covered with spines. Their resemblance suggests that a succulent cylindrical form, armored with spines, is an adaptation to desert conditions since it occurs in completely unrelated desert plants. Thus if a group of organisms unrelated to aquatic flowering plants but possessing similar search problems were found to have similar dispersal forms, this would be strong evidence that elongated pollen shapes are indeed adaptive.

Accordingly, I examined spores in the Hyphomycetes, a group of terrestrial and aquatic fungi. The aquatic members have a search problem somewhat analogous to that faced by flowering plants with water-mediated pollination systems. The spore of an aquatic fungus must travel through the water to find, not a stigma, but a host of living or decaying organic matter in which it can germinate. In both cases, the search is for a relatively fixed target. Have the fungi and the flowers evolved along similar lines?

Indeed, large, unusually shaped spores are common among aquatic fungi. In aquatic hyphomycetes, mycelia—threadlike fungal tubes—branch inside of the host tissue, and organs from which the spores are liberated project into the water. The spores of these aquatic organisms are either long, threadlike, and S-shaped or they are tetraradiate (four-pronged) structures, with long arms branching from a single point. The tetraradiate spores of *Actinospora* are nearly thirty-eight times the mean diameter of their terrestrial counterparts.

Even stronger evidence of evolution toward efficient search is provided by a single species of aquatic fungus that produces both aerial- and water-dispersed spores of different sizes or shapes. John Webster, of the University of Exeter, has described just such a situation in species of the genus *Entomophthora,* in which the spores are egg shaped if dispersed aerially but tetraradiate if they are dispersed underwater.

Like aquatic pollen that sprouts prematurely, some fungal spores germinate before they encounter their hosts. In these fungi, the search vehicle is the spore plus one or more long germ tubes. Other structures also widen the search vehicle. The marine fungus *Nia vibrissa* produces long appendages on its spores before dispersal. Just as solar panels slowly unfold from a satellite once it reaches its orbital position, so the gelatinous membranes of spores of the fungus *Pleospora lignicola* expand upon contact with water, forming three blunt arms that greatly increase its effective search width.

These unusual shapes and sizes may serve other functions as well. Filamentous or tetraradiate shapes may—like grapnels or bolos—more easily anchor to their targets once contact is made. Some botanists have suggested that elongate sea grass pollen may wrap around the stigmas, while the arms of tetraradiate fungal spores anchor them to their host's tissue. Experiments indicate that tetraradiate fungal spores are trapped more frequently by underwater surfaces and air bubbles than are spherical spores. These theories pertain more to aquatic spore shape than to size; a combination of search and "anchoring" hypotheses may be required to explain the structure of aquatic spores.

Just as physicists and mathematicians have learned from Brown's observations of pollen grains in water, so botanists stand to learn much about pollen and spores by considering the mathematics of random motion and random search. It seems fitting that the work of botanist Robert Brown—which began with pollen grains and spores and spawned such great advances in physics and mathematics—should now come full circle. □

Tiny male eel grass flowers sail toward the much larger female. Floating slightly below the surface, the female blossom creates a small depression in the water, into which the male flowers tumble. In effect, the whole male flower functions as a search vehicle carrying a cargo of pollen.

S.R. Morris: Oxford Scientific Films

In November 1911, the schooner James T. Maxwell, Jr., *was abandoned fifty-eight miles east of Cape Charles, Virginia. A Coast Guard ship tracked down the hazardous derelict and towed it to port.*
Brown Brothers Photo, Collection of W.J. Lewis Parker

Derelicts and Drifters

Old abandoned sailing ships and new satellite-tracked buoys tell us where some ocean currents came from and where they're going

by Philip L. Richardson

As a child growing up in a small coastal town in northern California, I used to daydream about sunken wooden ships. I pictured them drifting endlessly through the water, each at a different depth. The ocean was layered, I thought, with these trapped, abandoned vessels. Years later, when I had become a physical oceanographer and moved to the Atlantic Coast, I learned that abandoned wooden sailing ships had indeed drifted in the ocean—but on its surface and not forever. In the late 1800s, sightings of these derelicts provided the first information on the paths of surface currents, particularly of the Gulf Stream, in the North Atlantic. For eight years I had been studying the Gulf Stream, using freely drifting buoys tracked by satellite, and I thought I was the first to assemble a sizable body of information on current trajectories in the North Atlantic. I was wrong. The earlier information, which had been forgotten in the last eighty to one hundred years, was also extensive and quite accurate.

The nineteenth-century derelicts that provided information on surface currents were wooden-hulled ships; those that stayed afloat the longest—for more than the average thirty days—were often schooners carrying cargoes of lumber. From the point of view of a ship's captain, any drifting derelict was a formidable hazard. A collision with such an object at night or in a fog could damage or sink a ship. Toward the end of the last century, the Atlantic Ocean was strewn with numerous abandoned schooners and barks in various stages of disintegration.

In December 1883, the U.S. Navy Hydrographic Office, a branch of the Bureau of Navigation of the Navy Department, began to publish monthly pilot charts for the North Atlantic that showed the positions of the abandoned ships—identified by name—and of other drifting debris. The charts were issued free to navigators in return for their reports of recent navigational and weather information. The pilot charts were successful because a large number of observers contributed information to them each month and because they were distributed rapidly to ships' captains.

In the late 1800s, more than 1,600 derelicts were sighted, and reports were collected from nearly 3,000 voluntary observers—mariners who crossed the North Atlantic and who patrolled its waters. These sightings provided information on the bifurcation of the Gulf Stream near the Grand Banks of Newfoundland and evidence of the variability of ocean currents. They also documented a tragic loss of life. Toward the end of the nineteenth century, 12,000 lives and 2,200 vessels were lost worldwide at sea each year. Every severe ocean storm left new derelicts in its path and added new names to the long list of vessels that left port but were never heard from again.

Most of the reported derelicts were found in the Gulf Stream off the U.S. coast. Because of the hazard they represented to other ships, they were sought actively, initially by U.S. naval vessels, later by revenue cutters—armed government ships used primarily to prevent smuggling. When sighted, the derelicts were towed into port or set on fire while still at sea. During 1887–93, forty-one derelicts were towed ashore and another seventy-six were set on fire. One was destroyed by torpedoes and ramming. Others continued to drift until they broke apart or became so waterlogged and encrusted with barnacles that they sank on their own.

This is a typical pilot chart report, written in July 1889:

Notable Derelicts in the North Atlantic
Of the many wrecks afloat this month in the North Atlantic Ocean, none has as interesting a history as the Italian bark "Vincenzo Perrotta." Abandoned September 18, 1887, this vessel has been represented graphically on every edition of the Pilot Chart published since that time. Her wonderful drift began in about latitude 36°N, longitude 54°W [south of Newfoundland, east of Cape Hatteras]; and on April 4, 1889, when last reported, she was about 60 miles north of Watling's island, in the Bahamas. She has thus made good a distance of about 1,400 miles in a general SW. by W. direction, in 1 year, 6 months, and 16 days. She has been reported 27 times in all, and when last seen had mizzenmast and about 10 feet of mainmast standing, foremast gone, end of jibboom broken off and port anchor on bow.

In addition to the derelicts, other debris was reported drifting in the North Atlantic. In December 1887, a large raft of logs broke apart while being towed from Nova Scotia to New York by the steamship *Miranda*. The raft, which weighed 11,000 tons and drew twenty feet of water, consisted of 27,000 tree trunks bound with chains into the shape of a cigar. The logs were spruce pilings meant for the construction of docks and the foundations of large buildings. On December 18, the towing steamship *Miranda* encountered a severe storm. Her fifteen-inch towing hawser parted and the log raft went adrift in the track of commercial navigation. Although a search was made for the raft within a week of her disappearance, only remnant logs were found scattered over a wide area, about 140 miles southeast of Cape Cod. No ship was reported

Sailors leave a derelict ship after completing preparations to blow it up. If not burned, towed, or otherwise removed, such vessels often drifted for months, presenting a danger to passing ships. Derelict ships became a rarity as iron and steel replaced wood as a shipbuilding material.

The Metropolitan Magazine (September 1911), The New York Public Library

lost because of the incident, but the German bark *Bremen* was in the area for five days and had her sheathing torn and her rudder damaged. This log raft was one of only two of its kind that appeared on the east coast; an earlier one had arrived safely in New York from Nova Scotia. Schooner owners and captains, whose livelihood was threatened by the use of such rafts, were delighted that they proved impractical.

Many derelicts remained afloat for more than half a year and were reported often enough to provide evidence of long and interesting ocean trajectories. Six drifted longer than a year—the schooner *Fannie E. Wolston* drifted for 1,100 days; the schooner *Wyer G. Sargent*, 615 days; the bark *Telemach*, 551 days; the bark *Vincenzo Perrotta*, 536 days; the schooner *Ethel M. Davis*, 370 days; and the schooner *James B. Drury*, 367 days. These abandoned ships traversed from 1,700 to 9,000 miles.

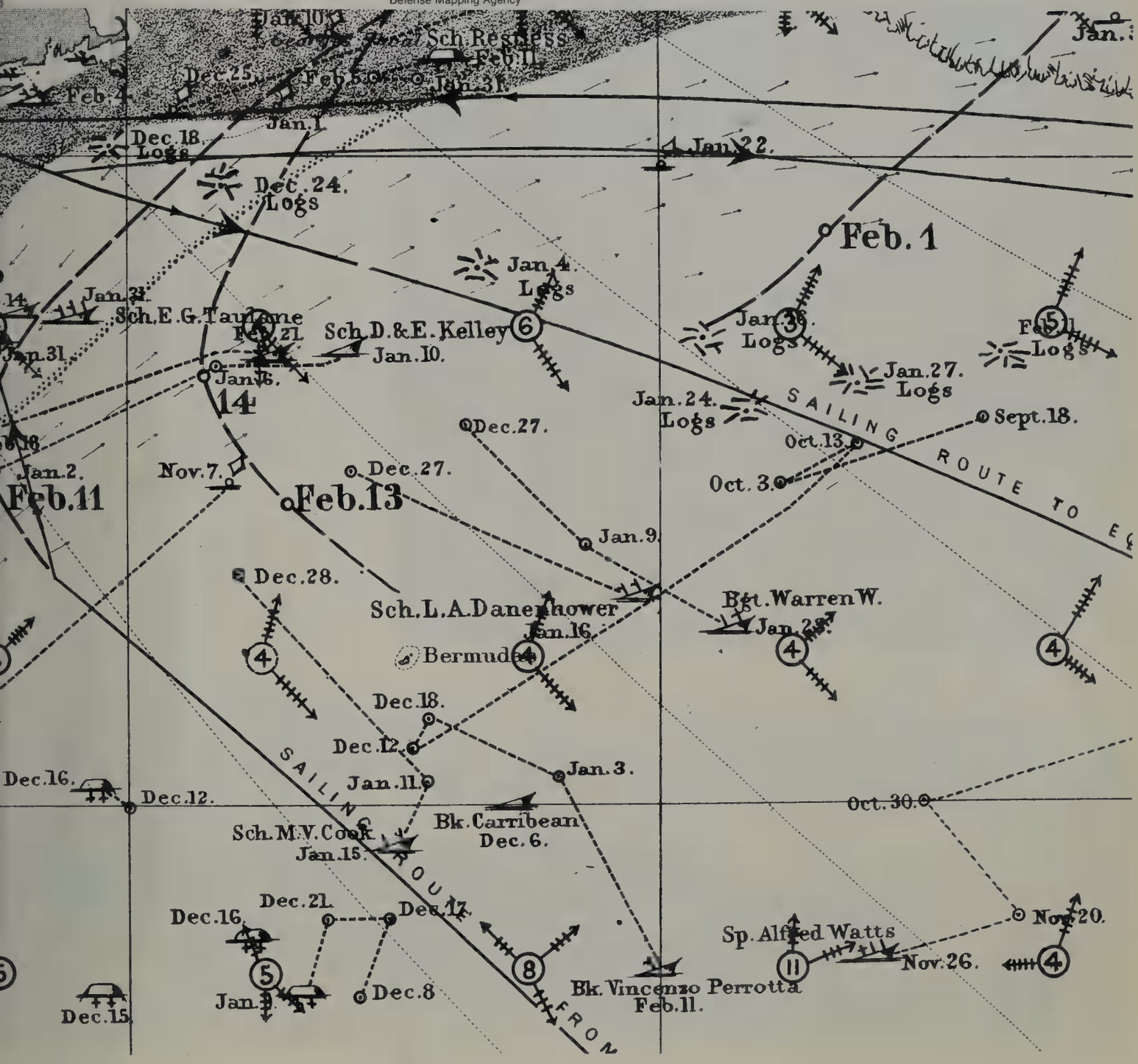
Although the paths of these long-lived derelicts differed markedly in detail, patterns of drift can be detected. Several ships moved eastward in the Gulf Stream until they reached 50°W (south of the Grand Banks of Newfoundland), where their paths diverged. Some continued eastward and crossed the Atlantic in an average of ten months, others drifted southward. Two made tight turns and drifted westward just south of the Gulf Stream. The *Wolston*, which drifted for three years, first floated south to 25°N, then westward in the North Equatorial Current to the Bahamas, and finally northeastward into the Gulf Stream again, crossing its earlier path. Two derelicts drifted erratically but in a generally southwestward direction through the Sargasso Sea and grounded on the Bahama Islands. Most derelicts looped as they drifted. The *Sargent* and the *Wolston* made large, 300-mile loops (southeast of the Grand Banks) within a period of ten months. Several other derelicts made frequent, smaller-scale loops.

Derelicts that first appeared near the coast between Long Island and Cape Hatteras usually drifted southwestward, following the inshore current until they reached Hatteras. There they entered the Gulf Stream and drifted eastward. In general, derelicts entered the Gulf Stream north of 30°N (Cape Hatteras) and moved eastward in the stream. In an area south of the Grand Banks, near 40°N, 50°W, the derelicts appear to have followed either of two divergent paths. Recent measurements have confirmed that the Gulf Stream splits into two bands near the Grand Banks. The first band extends northeastward into the eastward flowing North Atlantic Current, passing north of the Azores. The second extends southeastward and then joins the westward flowing North Equatorial Current. The general circulation indicated by the collected trajectories of the abandoned ships is a large, clockwise pattern split into two branches, one to the north and the other southwest of the Azores. Six derelict vessels moved southward between the Azores and Spain and Portugal.

The large-scale, long-term ocean circulation pattern is characterized by considerable current variability. The derelicts did not usually follow the general pattern smoothly; instead they drifted in convoluted trajectories that often crossed each other. The convoluted paths give an early

A detail of the U.S. Navy's pilot chart of the North Atlantic for March 1888 gives the locations and dates at which derelict ships were sighted. Schematic drawings indicate the conditions of the ships, for example, stern down, bottom up, or mast standing. The paths followed by some identified derelicts are shown by broken lines. Other symbols locate drifting buoys, steamship routes, fog belts, and other vital navigation information.

Defense Mapping Agency



measure of medium-size eddies and of longer-period current fluctuations. We now know that the ocean is populated by energetic eddies that are usually much stronger than the mean currents (the average velocity of the currents). The importance of these eddies to the general circulation has been discovered recently, and they have been studied intensively. Because of these eddies, the mean circulation becomes recognizable only by averaging a great number of observations in space and time. In the Gulf Stream, the North Atlantic Current, and the North Equatorial Current, one clearly sees the general drift in spite of the eddies. In the Sargasso Sea, the trajectories are dominated by the motion of medium-size eddies. The eddies in the Gulf Stream region are important in driving the average flow and determining the character of the general circulation. They also drive a deep eastward flow under the Gulf Stream and a westward recirculation on both its sides.

One should be cautious, however, about ascribing all the motion indicated by the derelicts' trajectories to water movement. Derelict ships varied in size, weight, and the state of damage. Some were totally dismasted and filled to the gunwales with

Built in 1874, the schooner Alice Murphy *was caught in a violent storm in 1915, off the North Carolina coast. The captain and six crew members, who had lashed themselves to the mizzenmast, were rescued, but the waterlogged vessel went adrift in the Gulf Stream. This photograph may have been taken from a tug owned by a New York salvage firm that investigated the derelict. The burned-out wreck of the* Alice Murphy *was later sighted six hundred miles east of New York, where it had been carried by surface currents.*

Collection of W.J. Lewis Parker

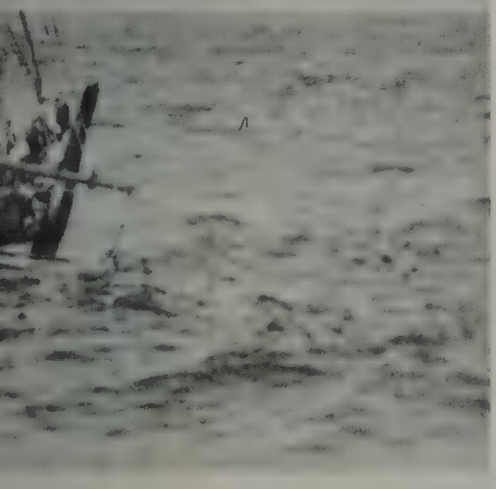
water. These, along with the 30 percent of the sightings of vessels that were turned bottom up, probably provided a good indication of the speed and trajectory of near-surface water. But derelicts with their masts standing and those riding high in the water were no doubt also influenced by wind blowing directly on the masts and the exposed hull.

Additional problems in the effort to interpret the trajectories accurately are position errors of the reporting ships, misidentification of derelicts, and infrequent sightings. The average number of days between sightings was about twenty—this is small enough to indicate some aspects of medium-scale eddies, but it is not small enough to resolve individual loops around the strong eddies, as do today's buoys. Nevertheless, the collection of the trajectories represents a realistic view of the general surface ocean circulation and the variability of currents.

In the nineteenth century, other information concerning surface currents came from ships under way. A ship's course and speed can be estimated in two ways: from its apparent progress through the water, and from its change in position on the earth's surface, as measured by ce-

In a 1965 painting by Gordon Johnson, the crew of the Dei Gratia *sights the* Mary Celeste, *found drifting off the coast of Portugal on December 4, 1872. Apparently the captain and crew had hurriedly taken to a lifeboat several days before; they were never seen again.*

The Atlantic Companies



lestial navigation. The difference, expressed in terms of set (direction) and drift (speed), is attributed to surface currents. Measurements of set and drift were first made in the late eighteenth century, after the introduction of chronometers had sufficiently improved the ability to determine positions at sea. As large amounts of data were accumulated, however, the huge numbers of observations became difficult to handle quantitatively. Therefore, most early summary charts of ship drift observations, such as those shown on the U.S. pilot charts, were schematic and qualitative. Only in recent years, with the advent of high-speed computers, have quantitative and statistical analyses of ship drifts been published.

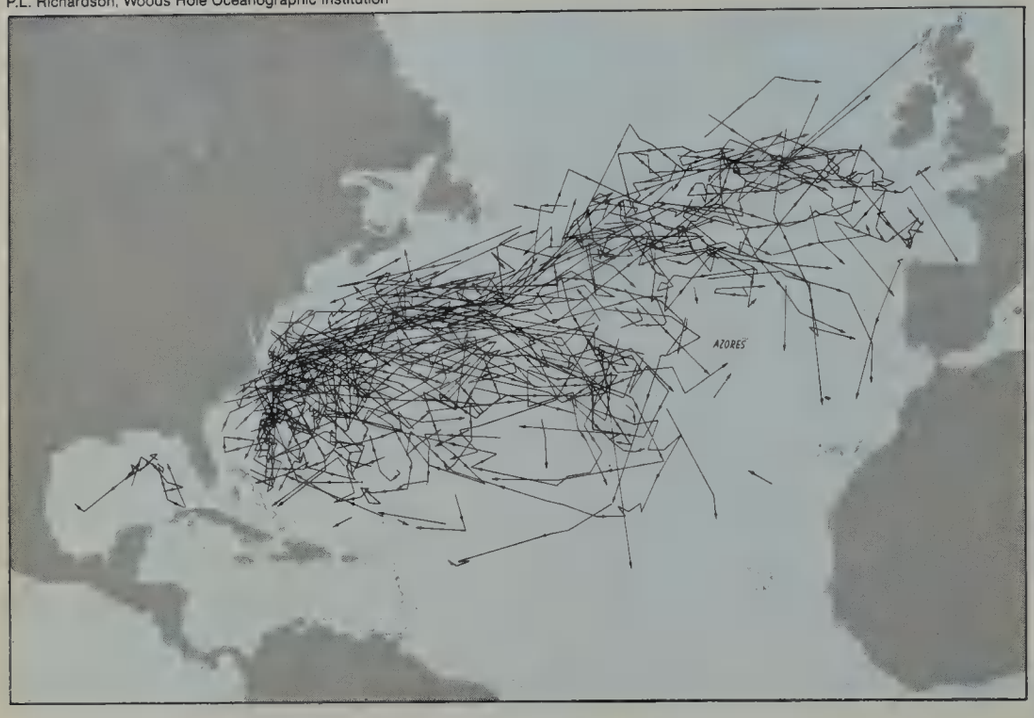
Because of the strong ocean variability, ship drift velocities taken individually or in averaged form do not provide a good measure of where the water actually goes. This key bit of information was provided by the drifting derelicts, which followed the water and provided long-term trajectories of water parcels. In this way the derelict trajectories complemented the measurement of ship drift velocity.

At the end of the nineteenth century, the number of drifting derelicts diminished rapidly. Relatively few derelict trajectories are found in the pilot charts after 1900. There were two major reasons for this decline. The first was the gradual replacement of wooden sailing ships with steam-powered vessels of iron or steel, a change that began in Britain. The second was the successful search for, and destruction of, derelicts by revenue cutters and naval vessels. By 1880, British steam tonnage superseded sailing tonnage, which was falling, and clipper ships could no longer compete with steamships as a means of fast transport. By 1900, the steamship had practically ousted the full-rigged sailing ship from every important trade route on the seas. The triumph of the steamship was a result of the introduction of iron hulls and steel hulls, the development of the screw propeller, and finally the triple expansion engine—a more efficient steam engine—which came rapidly into use after 1880. These developments resulted in stronger ships with more predictable speeds. The newer ships were abandoned less often, and those that were abandoned usually sank.

In America, the transition from sail to steam was more gradual than in Britain. Not until 1894 did American steam tonnage surpass sail in the coastal trade. Coastal sail tonnage continued to grow un-

The superimposed trajectories of drifting derelict ships and a few drifting buoys, as given by monthly pilot charts published between 1883 and 1902, reveal the large-scale pattern of North Atlantic surface currents. The surface water circulates in a clockwise direction, dividing into two smaller currents that move north and south of the Azores. Because of variations over time of the ocean currents, the paths of individual derelict ships often differed from one another or from the general pattern.

P.L. Richardson, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution



til 1907, when it reached its absolute peak, representing 39 percent of the total coastal tonnage. By far the major part of this fleet of coastal sailing vessels was made up of wooden ships. A study of the casualty pages of the New Marine Register shows that a great many of these vessels continued to be abandoned waterlogged after 1900. But because of a more vigorous, systematic program of derelict destruction by revenue cutters and also by naval vessels, fewer wooden ships appeared as derelicts on pilot charts published after 1900.

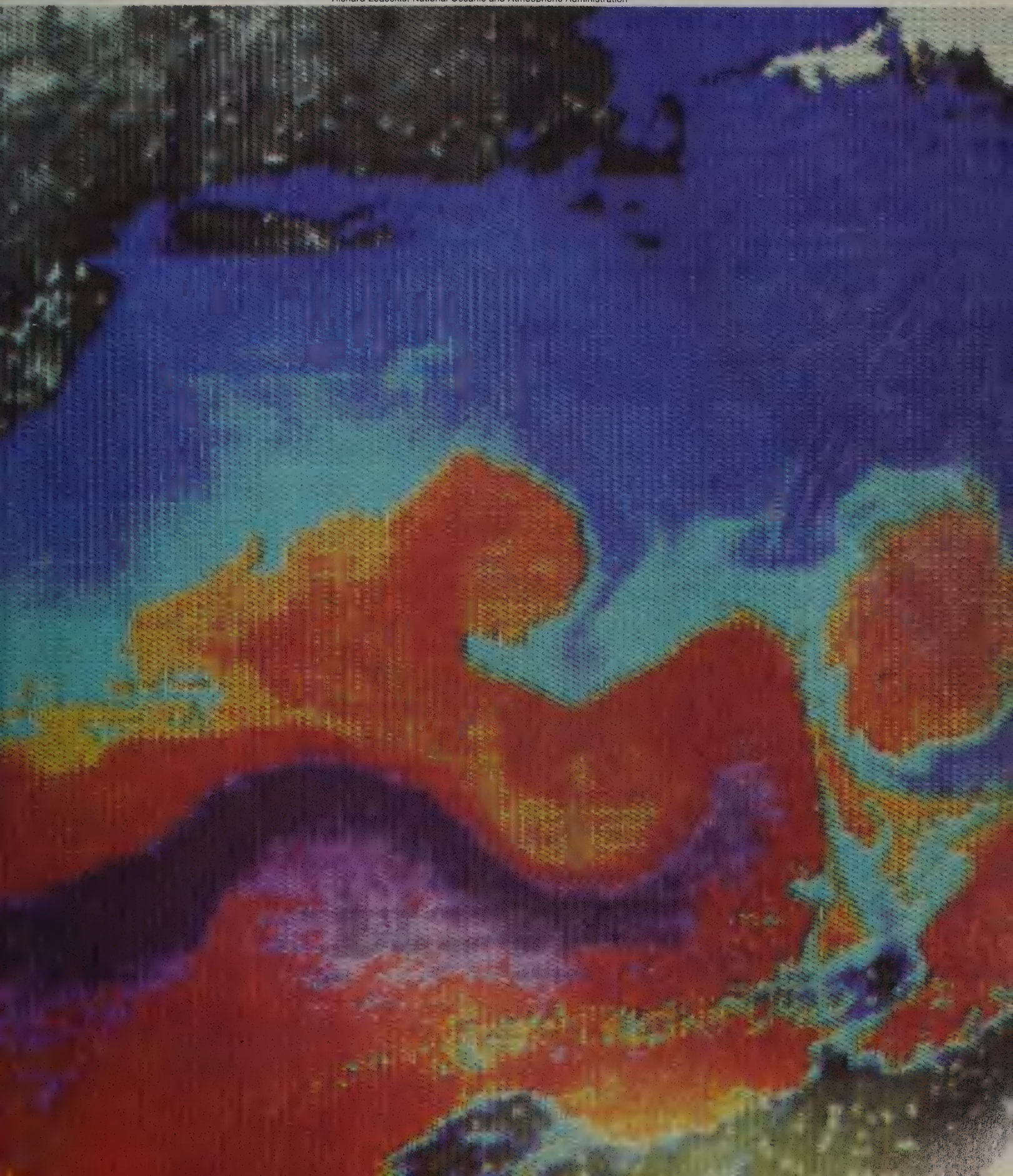
The advent of wireless communication in the early twentieth century made locating a derelict at sea much easier. Positions of derelicts were sent by radio to the cutters so the derelicts could be found quickly and destroyed. Before this method of communication at sea, derelict hunting was at best a haphazard occupation. In 1907, a new revenue cutter, the *Seneca*, was built expressly for finding derelicts and destroying them or, if they were salvageable, towing them to port.

Today the large numbers of drifting buoys (sometimes called drifters) that measure ocean currents are tracked by satellite. The principal areas under study are the North and South Atlantic, the tropical Atlantic, and the tropical Pacific. The ocean's surface layer, directly forced by local winds, is only a thin skin over the mass of deeper water, which has a very different motion. In recent years, deep trajectories in the North Atlantic have been measured by high-tech drifters. These drifters, or floats, are constructed from aluminum tubes that are less compressible than seawater and are ballasted to sink to prechosen depths. Once there, they remain at those depths (like the wooden ships of my childhood reveries) as they drift. Because the ocean is relatively transparent to sound, the floats are tracked acoustically.

Known trajectories of nineteenth-century derelicts still outnumber those of today's buoys, but the newer measurements have the advantage of several fixes per day and a higher positional accuracy. From a collection of these contemporary measurements, we have been able to obtain a more quantitative picture of the general circulation and of the geography of ocean variability. Plots of the buoy trajectories show patterns very similar to those of the derelict trajectories. Although the derelict trajectories were made long ago by methods that now seem primitive, I believe they remain one of the best, if not the best, direct measures of the surface circulation of the North Atlantic. □

In a satellite infrared image of the Gulf Stream off the East Coast, differences in water temperature are coded by color. The purple band is the warm core of the stream; progressively colder temperatures are represented by red, yellow, light blue, and dark blue (white areas are clouds). The patterns reveal meanders and eddies in the Gulf Stream. Modern research techniques have confirmed and refined data gathered eighty to one hundred years ago from the observation of drifting derelict ships.

Richard Legeckis, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration



We keep raisi

First, Honda created the Accord 4-Door Sedan. Elegantly styled. Superbly engineered.

It quickly became the number one selling small car in America* and set the standard by which other automobiles in its class would be judged. But no other car could be an Accord. No other that is until Honda introduced the luxurious Accord LX 4-Door Sedan.

To the proven styling and engineering the Accord 4-Door, Honda added even mo standard features. Like power windows an door locks. A four-speaker AM/FM elec- tronic tuning stereo with autoreverse casse Michelin radials. And air conditioning.

© 1985 American Honda Motor Co., Inc.

g the standard.

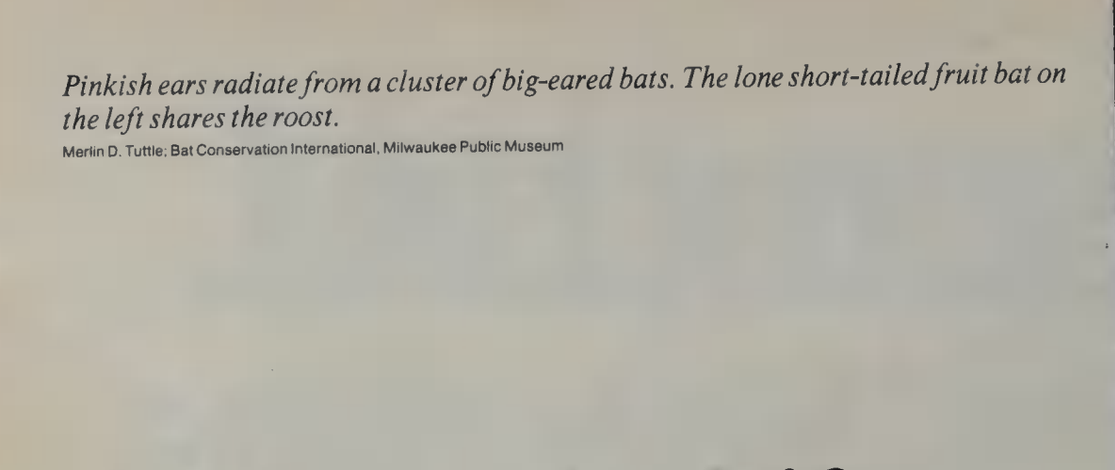
Ahhh, but then there were three. Because
on Honda designed another very special
ccord 4-Door Sedan replete with leather
eats, a power Moonroof, fuel injection, dual
ower mirrors, alloy wheels, all standard. And
o was created the Honda Accord SE-i.

The Accord 4-Door Sedan. The Accord LX 4-Door. The Accord SE-i. At Honda, after we set the standards, we keep raising them.

*Based on 1984 calendar year *Ward's Automotive Reports* and EPA Interior Volume Index for subcompacts.

HONDA

The Accord 4-Door Sedans



Pinkish ears radiate from a cluster of big-eared bats. The lone short-tailed fruit bat on the left shares the roost.

Merlin D. Tuttle; Bat Conservation International, Milwaukee Public Museum

A Day in the Life of a *Piper*-eating Bat

The exploits of a short-tailed fruit bat on a day that almost proved to be ordinary

by Theodore H. Fleming

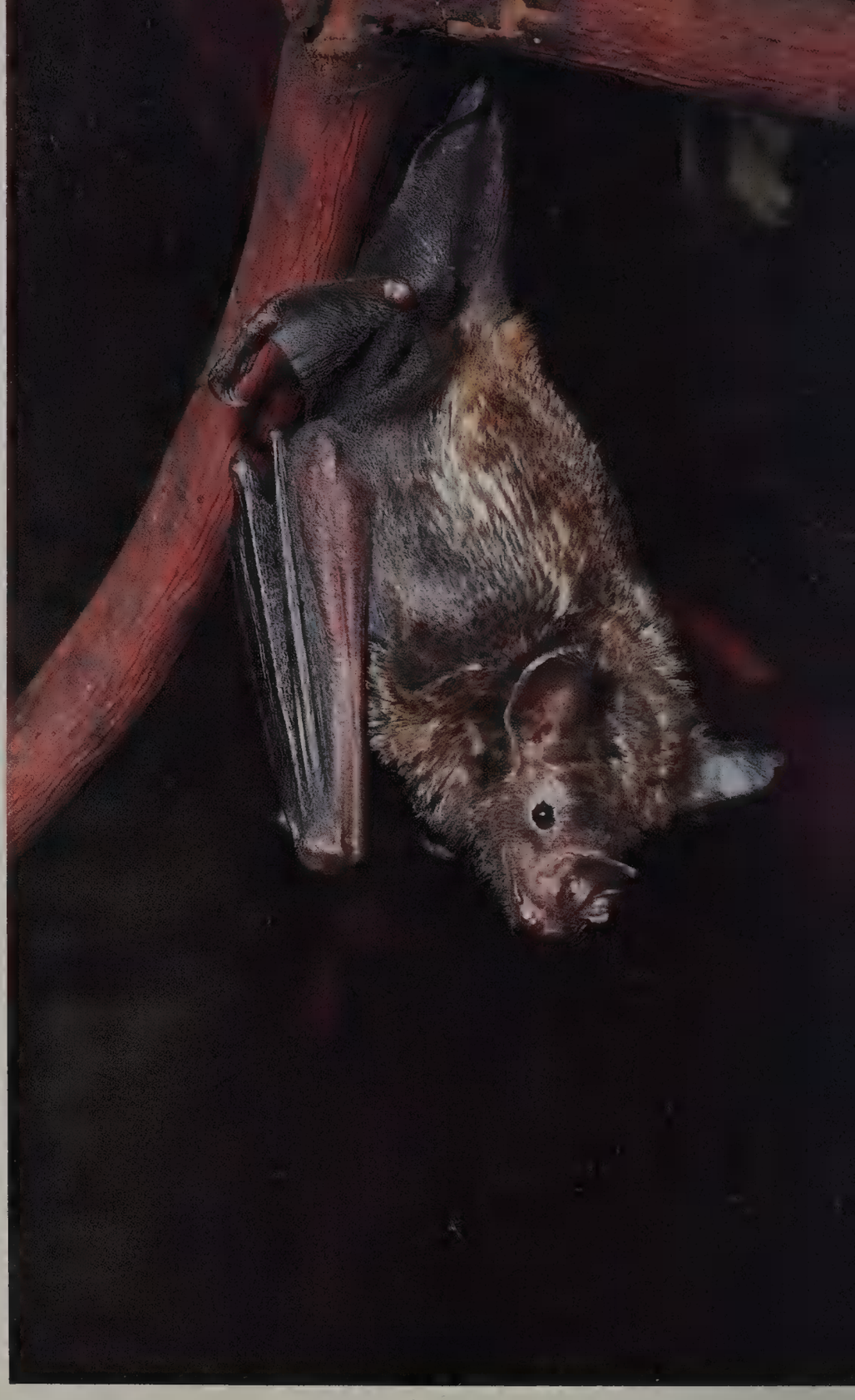
Five-fifteen on a morning in mid-July: the sun's first rays rush into the eastern sky, lighting up a trio of ancient volcanic peaks in western Costa Rica. Twenty-five miles west of the brightening peaks, first light is reaching a rocky stream bed known locally as the Quebrada El Duende (Will o' the Wisp Creek). At this moment, the last of a group of several hundred fruit-eating, flower-visiting bats are returning to a small cavelike tunnel that serves as their daytime roost. As these bats settle themselves on the cave's ceiling, the daytime residents of the creek bed and its surrounding forest are just starting their day. A plaintive *motmot motmot*, the call of a turquoise-browed motmot, echoes among the still-dark leaves, and a black-headed trogon sounds its rattling cry with monotonous frequency. From a nearby hillside, a male howler monkey roars, clearly proclaiming the location of his small troop of six adults and four young. Farther down the creek bed, a troop of white-faced monkeys crashes across the treetops, barking like dogs; they are heading upstream to eat the fruit of some *Cecropia peltata*, or trumpet trees, directly above an entrance to the bat cave.

By 5:30, the five species of bats in the cave have begun their thirteen-hour rest period. Their refuge is a well-illuminated tunnel, eighty feet long and two and a half to seven feet high, formed thousands of years ago by the creek's constant etching away of soft volcanic rock. Among the mass of bats lining the ceiling is a certain female bat—call her a composite of the many bats known to live in the cave.

She is a short-tailed fruit bat known scientifically as *Carollia perspicillata*. Weighing two-thirds to three-quarters of an ounce, *C. perspicillata* bats are medium-sized members of the family Phyllostomidae, the New World fruit bats. Like most others in its family, *C. perspicillata* possesses a nose leaf (a triangular flap of skin directly above its nostrils), which serves as a reflector, helping it direct its low-intensity, nasally emitted ultrasonic echolocation calls. Bats use these calls to communicate with each other, among other things. The short-tailed fruit bat has relatively large eyes (for a bat) and keen vision. Keener still is its sense of smell, which it uses to find ripe fruit. Our bat is chocolate brown, the typical color of this species. Not all the short-tailed fruit bats in this cave, however, are brown; a few are orange-red.

During the day, the female bat hangs by one foot from a tiny projection of the cave's ceiling, alternately sleeping and grooming her fur. Like most other bats, this short-tailed fruit bat grooms herself assiduously, scratching herself rapidly with the claws of her free foot. Periodically she cleans her grooming foot, licking it with the purposefulness of a cat. With this foot, she can reach all parts of her body, including the top of her head. She cleans her wing and tail membranes by licking them.

Although the Duende cave contains nearly equal numbers of male and female short-tailed fruit bats (seventy-five to one hundred of each sex), the two sexes generally segregate themselves into small,



During thirteen hours of daytime roosting, a short-tailed fruit bat hangs by one foot, leaving the other free for grooming sessions, which alternate with periods of sleep. Bats usually do their roosting inside caves or hollow trees.
Doug Wechsler

tightly packed clusters. The females gather near the center of the cave roof. Each group contains two to fifteen females and can be called a harem because it is guarded by a single adult male. Most of the males roost as "bachelors" in a darker, peripheral portion of the cave. Bachelor males are young (usually one to three years old) and have little or no chance of mating with females until they can gain access to a harem, either by fighting with and displacing a current harem male or by quickly taking the place of a harem male that disappears.

Our bat roosts in a tight cluster with ten other females and hence is a member of one of the largest harems in the cave. Her harem male is six years old and has controlled three harems, each bigger than the last, in the past two years. By now he has won many brief but intense boxing matches with other males intent on overthrowing him. The females he guards are a mixed group in terms of their ages and places of birth. About half of them are less than two years old.

As a five-year-old, our female is a relatively old bat; few in this population reach age eight. And unlike most of the females around her, she was born in another cave, two miles away. She remained there for nearly a year, and during this period her fur was bleached orange-red by urinary ammonia fumes in the poorly ventilated cave. Soon after moving to the new cave, however, the female molted and her coat grew in brown. Both male and female bats sometimes leave their natal homes and settle in other roosts before reaching adulthood. The migration rate between the several widely scattered caves in this part of Costa Rica is high enough to create a genetically homogeneous population of *C. perspicillata*.

Our bat has a distinctly swollen abdomen because she is pregnant with a single large embryo. When its four-month gestation period is over, her baby will weigh about a fifth of an ounce—or 25 percent of her mother's weight. After the baby is born in early August, it will nurse for about a month. During its first two weeks, it will cling to its mother's chest and nurse even when she is foraging away from the roost at night. When the baby becomes too large to carry, the female will leave it in the cave roost or in a tree away from the cave while she searches for fruit.

This is her second pregnancy this year. Most female short-tailed fruit bats give birth twice a year, once in late March or early April, just past the middle of this region's six-month dry season, and again about four months later, toward the middle of the wet season. The timing of births coincides with the two annual peaks in fruit growth in this strongly seasonal habitat. Once a mother stops nursing her baby, she has relatively little contact with her offspring, although daughters are likely to remain in their mother's harem for some time before joining another harem in the same cave or another cave. Males leave the harems at an early age and join bachelor groups, usually in their natal caves.

It is now just past noon, and the sun has passed its zenith. The cave is still comfortably cool, although the outside air temperature is nearly 92 degrees Fahrenheit. The air is still and heavy, a sure sign that an afternoon shower is approaching. The area that shades and surrounds the creek bed is tropical dry forest. During the dry season, most trees lose their leaves, and

Prompted by the heavy rains of late spring, the tropical shrub Piper amalago, *below, a staple and favorite food of short-tailed fruit bats, produces fruiting spikes. The plant depends upon bats for seed dispersal. Bats seize the high-protein fruit while on the wing and may carry it some distance through the forest before stopping to eat. The seeds consumed with the fruit are quickly excreted, often at the feeding site.*

T.H. Fleming

from February through April, the forest floor is covered with a thick carpet of dry leaves. In moister places, the common understory shrubs are nondeciduous members of the genus *Piper* (family Piperaceae). Five species inhabit this region of Costa Rica. *Piper* shrubs play a particularly important role in the life of *C. perspicillata*, for the bats are partial to their fruit. Although *Piper* fruit generally have no commercial value, the seeds of one species, *P. nigrum*, are used worldwide as black pepper.

In mid-July, the fruit of *P. amalago*, a multiple-stemmed, six- to nine-foot shrub, are beginning to ripen; the seeds are dispersed exclusively by four species of bats. As is true for all dry forest plants, *P. amalago*'s flowering and fruiting biology is strongly tied to seasonal changes in rainfall. During most of the dry season, these shrubs bear immature inflorescences—spikes with flowers up and down their length—that emerge near the tips of the upper branches. As soon as the wet season begins, in late April to mid-May, the inflorescences start to lengthen, eventually becoming spikes 1.5 to 2.4 inches tall bearing several hundred tiny flowers. Two to three weeks after the rains begin, *P. amalago* will be in heavy flower, and its white inflorescences will be visited by a diverse array of pollen-collecting insects, including stingless bees, sweat bees, leafcutter bees, and syrphid flies. These insects play a crucial role in moving *P. amalago* pollen among the inflorescences. If insects don't visit the *P. amalago* shrubs, they produce very little fruit; if pollinated, each flower on the spike will produce a single-seeded fruit. Generally, each spike bears one hundred to two hundred fruit. As it matures, the fruiting spike (hereafter called a fruit) turns green and resembles a small sweet pickle.

P. amalago is only one of three *Piper* species whose growth is stimulated by the rainy season. Because of differences in inflorescence length or growth rates, the other two species, *P. pseudofuligineum* (which has inflorescences about three inches long) and *P. jacquemontianum* (which has thicker, slower-growing inflorescences), flower later in the first half of the wet season. The slight differences in scheduling allow these three *Piper* species to share their pollinators without too much competition. The other two species, *P. marginatum* and *P. tuberculatum*, have flowering (and fruiting) periods that also differ from the others. *P. marginatum* flowers after a brief spell of dry weather that usually occurs in July, and *P. tuberculatum*, a creek side species, flowers in March and April during very dry weather. All in all, the five *Piper* species supply *Carollia* and other bats with a continual and reliable food supply for several months each year.

This year's wet season began in mid-May, so the fruit of *P. amalago* are just ripening. The crop of each plant ranges from ten to more than two hundred fruit. Usually fewer than five fruit ripen daily on each plant during the three- to four-week fruiting season. The first night they are available, nearly all the ripe fruit are taken by bats.

At 2:00 in the afternoon, the sky quickly darkens and, accompanied by thunder and lightning, a brief but intense shower dumps a tenth of an inch of rain on the forest. Howler monkeys roar in protest but eventually become resigned to another soaking. White-faced and spider monkeys and many species of birds sit quietly under the partial protection of the leafy canopy and wait for the storm to pass on to the west.

Other than seeing a small trickle of water flow through the Duende cave, our female *Carollia* and her roost mates are unaffected by the afternoon precipitation. However, at other times in the rainy season, especially in late May or early June and again in September and October, heavy rains fall for several hours daily for a week or more. At these times, the Quebrada El Duende is a rushing river that completely floods the cave, causing the bats to seek shelter in nearby hollow trees or in rocky crevices downstream. Except for these relatively short interruptions, the cave remains a cool, dry refuge for the bats.

By 3:30 the storm has passed, and the bright, late afternoon sun begins to dry off the vegetation. As it sinks lower, the sun illuminates more and more of the coppery red trunks of one of the common trees in the dry forest, *el indio desnudo* (the naked Indian tree, *Bursera simarouba*), turning them into fiery pillars in a mosaic of glistening leaves. As the afternoon sunlight fades, daytime birds and mammals briefly increase their feeding activities before returning to their roost trees, vines, or dens for the night.

The Duende cave bats are restless by late in the day; at sunset, they start to leave. The first species to go is a half-ounce fruit and nectar eater, the long-tongued bat, *Glossophaga soricina*. At about 6:20 these delicate bats depart quickly and fly either singly or in small groups to search for an evening's meal. For most of the year, *G. soricina* bats eat a variety of fruit, including many of the same species consumed by *C. perspicillata*. In the dry season, however, *G. soricina* feeds on nectar and visits several night-blooming species, such as the legume shrub *Bauhinia ungulata*, and trees such as *Inga vera, Hymenea courbaril, Ceiba pentandra* (the commercial source of kapok), and *Bombacopsis quinata*.

The short-tailed fruit bats leave the cave between 6:30 and 7:00 P.M. By the time the female stretches her wings and makes a couple of warm-up flights around

A landing, a foothold, and a quick chomp, and the bat is off to savor a bite in the safety of a concealed night roost.
Richard LaVal

the inside of the cave, most of her harem mates have already left. At 6:45 she darts out the upstream end and turns north, flying through relatively open parts of the darkening forest at a speed of twelve miles per hour. In five minutes she reaches a small patch of *P. amalago* where she has fed for the past three nights.

Upon arriving at her first feeding area, she flies over the shrubs and quickly locates a ripe fruit by its slightly sweet smell. She grabs the fruit in her mouth while still in flight. It easily detaches from its thin branch, and she carries it to a dense bower of leafy vegetation—her night roost—about forty yards away. She will use this roost, chosen for the amount of cover it provides from predators, for as long as she visits this patch of plants. Hanging on a vine, she holds the fruit between her wrists and bites into the juicy pulp and small, bullet-shaped seeds, while rotating the fruit corn-on-the-cob style. In less than a minute and a half she has devoured most of the pulp and seeds from the fruit's central stem, which she now drops. Flying back to the patch, she picks another fruit and returns to her night roost to eat. After eating two more fruit this way, she stops to rest.

Now, having eaten four fruit, she's full and rests quietly, often sleeping, until her stomach empties. Fruit pulp and small seeds move rapidly through *C. perspicillata*'s relatively short digestive system, and she begins to excrete most of the seeds from her first fruit in twenty minutes. These seeds, as well as most of the others she has recently swallowed, will be deposited on the ground beneath her night roost.

Because the bat has used this same roost for several nights, hundreds of *Piper* seeds have fallen in a small area. This concentration of seeds will, within a day, attract the attention of several species of seed-eating animals, including harvester ants of the genus *Pheidole* and a spiny pocket mouse (*Liomys salvini*). The ants will carry many seeds to their nest and either eat them or store them for future use. The pocket mouse will eat many of the one-tenth-inch-long, spicy seeds immediately. Others it will place in its fur-lined cheek pouches and carry back to its burrow. As the mouse rummages through the leaf litter looking for more *Piper* seeds, it inevitably will push a few seeds into crevices in the soil where they can't be detected by seed predators.

Many of the plants producing fruit eaten by short-tailed bats are short-lived, early successional species whose seeds lie dormant in the soil until a disturbance—a tree fall, a forest fire, or the collapse of a stream bank—exposes the seeds to the levels of light required for germination. From a plant's point of view, *Carollia*'s major service is to distribute large numbers of seeds throughout the forest, thereby replenishing the soil seed bank. Seeds deposited in actual or incipient light gaps have the greatest probability of germinating and eventually providing food for new generations of frugivores.

While the bat is resting, her roost mates also feed or rest at various locations away from the roost. Two other females and a bachelor male, as well as several *G. soricina*, are feeding in this *P. amalago* patch. These bats often encounter each other as they search for fruit, but they do not fight or try to defend food patches. Mainly, they ignore one another and operate independently. Because the amount of fruit is limited, the bats do compete for it, but more by scrambling for access to it than by interfering with each other.

At this time of the year, food levels are high and most short-tailed fruit bats living in the Duende cave feed within a mile of the day roost. They go to a variety of areas north of the roost and others either east or south. In the dry season, when fruit is much more widely scattered, individuals must fly about twice as far from their roost, often far to the west and south, to find food.

Female and bachelor short-tailed males don't seem to have any particular social conventions about where they feed. However, females usually do not eat near their harem mates or their harem males. Bachelor males pay little attention to which bats are in the neighborhood when they're feeding. Only male bats with harems feed in predictable locations: because they often have to defend their roosting sites against other harem males or older bache-

lors at night, they usually stay within 500 yards of those sites. To get food, these males generally dart out of the cave, grab a fruit, and return with it to their territory. Most of the seeds they eat are excreted in the cave rather than in the forest.

After about an hour's rest, the female bat is ready to feed again. She returns to the same patch, but it takes her a bit longer to find two ripe fruit because of the other bats feeding there. After eating the two fruit, she rests briefly and then flies 220 yards east to another *P. amalago* patch she discovered two nights ago. She eats three more fruit here, then sleeps lightly for another hour. Again she excretes nearly all of the seeds she has recently ingested, including some seeds from her first feeding site, under this second night roost. So far this evening, she has done little to scatter the seeds she has consumed. Most have fallen on vegetation or on the ground within about 50 yards from their mother plants, but some have become intermingled with seeds from a different *P. amalago* patch. Over the years, bats move *P. amalago* seeds to many locations, sometimes miles away from their origin, and thus affect these patchily distributed plants by making their population's genetic structure more homogeneous.

After eating two fruit, the female bat moves again, this time about a mile southeast, to a *Cecropia peltata* tree growing along a creek bed. Prior to the ripening of *P. amalago* fruit, she fed almost exclusively at this tree for several weeks. Like plants in the genus *Piper*, *C. peltata* trees bear only a few ripe fruit each night, but they do so for several months, rather than several weeks. *C. peltata* fruit contain hundreds of small seeds and are much larger than *Piper* fruit. Rather than carrying off an entire fruit, a short-tailed fruit bat must land on the 2¾-inch-long *C. peltata* fruit, bite off a small chunk, and carry that to its night roost to eat. Just two or three entire *C. peltata* fruit could fulfill a bat's daily energy requirement of about nine kilocalories, compared with thirty-five to forty *Piper* fruit. But even so, the short-tailed fruit bat prefers the smaller fruit, probably because its pulp is richer in

protein, a critical nutrient for small frugivorous mammals, and because it contains less nondigestible plant fiber per unit measure.

The female bat makes two visits to the *C. peltata* tree from a new roost, which here is in the crown of a large *Pithecellobium saman* tree located thirty-five yards upstream, before resting forty minutes. She naps, and upon waking grooms herself briefly before departing for the *C. peltata* tree again. Her flight path takes her across the silver sliver of a late-rising moon, a movement that catches the attention of a mottled wood owl (*Ciccaba virgata*), perched twelve feet away from the fruit tree. Launching itself silently from its perch, the owl intercepts the bat five yards short of her goal. The bat dies instantly as the talons of the owl's right foot pierce and crush her chest. The owl, normally a hunter of small rodents such as the spiny pocket mouse, has chosen tonight to concentrate on bats flying into a fruiting tree. Its success rate has been good; it has killed two short-tailed fruit bats in four attempts.

By dawn the owl has regurgitated the skull and crushed limb bones of the female bat near its own sleeping roost deep in the forest. At the Duende cave, the bats, with one or two exceptions, have returned to their roosting places. Our female's only surviving offspring, a two-year-old female, lives in a small harem six feet from her mother's. She is pregnant and will give birth to a male in one month. If lucky, perhaps she too will live to be five years old. She will have to be constantly vigilant to survive that long, however, for bat predators are common in this habitat. In addition to various owls, these include snakes, arboreal opossums, and the largest New World bat, *Vampyrum spectrum.*

As the bats begin their thirteen-hour rest, the white-faced monkeys descend from their sleeping trees to feed on *C. peltata* fruit near the cave entrance, and a turquoise-browed motmot starts to issue its monotonous call from a low branch in the nearby forest. At Quebrada El Duende, the daily cycle has begun again. □

A frog-eating bat swoops in at the base of a large hollow tree, while a short-tailed fruit bat, probably on a fruit foray, enters the dense forest understory.

Merlin D. Tuttle; Bat Conservation International, Milwaukee Public Museum

New Life on the Mississippi

The great river is building itself a new delta at the mouth of Louisiana's Atchafalaya River—its future path to the sea

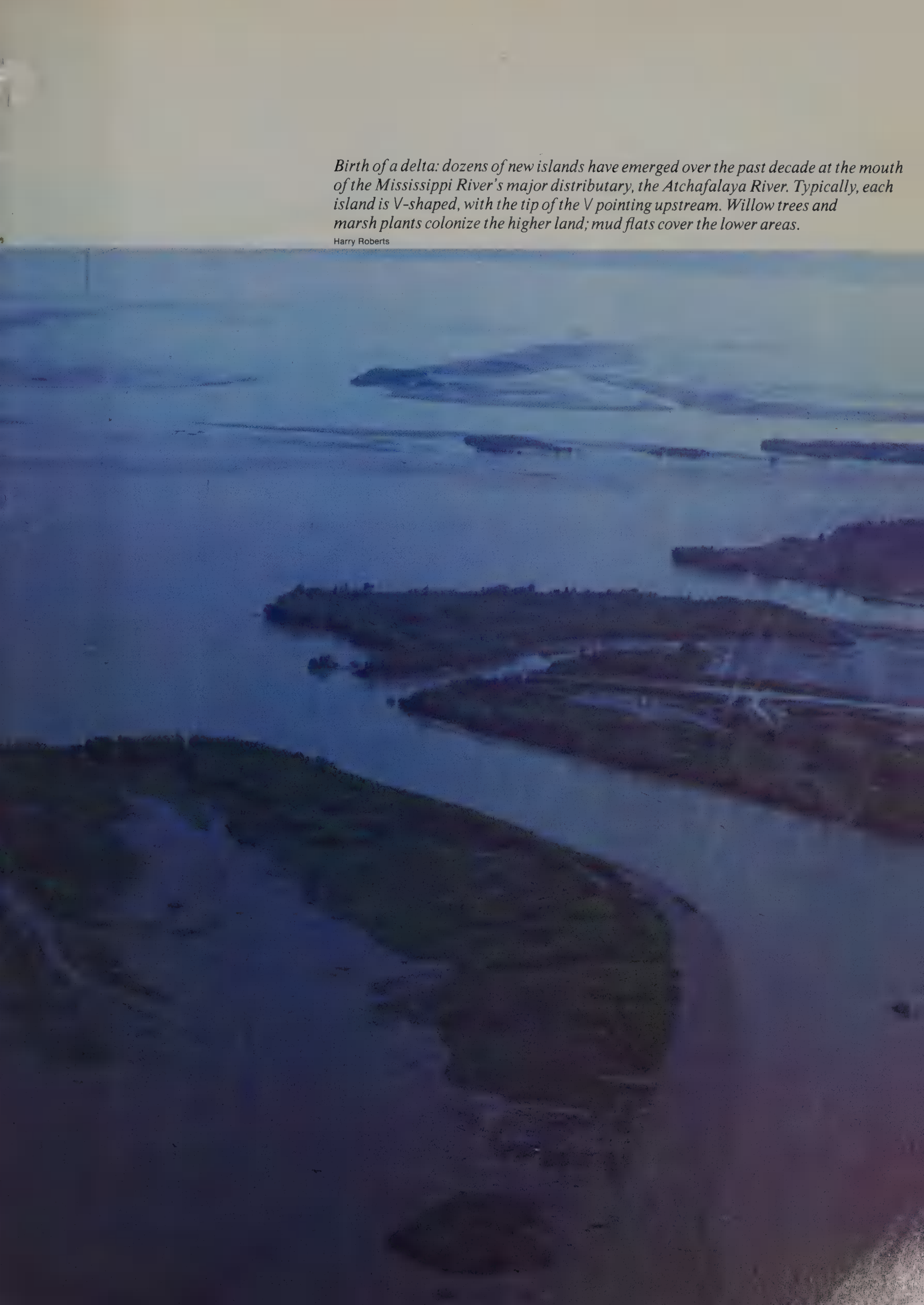
by Linda A. Deegan and Christopher Neill

As an early April morning fog begins to lift, we pilot our nineteen-foot Boston Whaler—with its three-person crew and cumbersome cargo of trawls, seines, ice chests, and countless empty bottles and jars—toward the edge of a marsh. In the middle of a channel we have successfully navigated for almost a year, the sudden low-pitched groan of the engine tells us we've hit mud. So we get on the push poles, trying to use the position of several willow-covered islands in the distance to guide us to deeper water.

Finding ourselves hard aground in a spot where we floated easily just one month ago comes as no real surprise to those of us studying one of nature's most dynamic ecological events—the emergence of a new river delta. And when the new delta is being built by one of America's major rivers, the Mississippi, every little change seems like big news. The new delta, and the Mississippi's inevitable new meeting place with the sea, lie 120 miles west of the current outlet and well west of the city of New Orleans, at the mouth of what is now the great river's most important distributary, the Atchafalaya River.

At least six times since the sea rose to its current level at the end of the last ice age, the Mississippi has shifted course, abandoning an aging, deteriorating delta and building a new one. All of coastal Louisiana was created in the process. Each delta was built out of the same material—topsoil imported from 2,000 miles upstream, where the Mississippi cuts through the American heartland. Hundreds of millions of tons of soil are picked up by the river and carried to the shallow coast of Louisiana each year. As any delta grows and matures, the river channel becomes choked with sediment and carries water less and less efficiently. The river's path becomes longer and more sinuous. In response to the back pressure on the system, the river starts shunting more of its flow down a distributary channel that branches off far upstream. The smaller channel carries the sediment that initiates formation of the new delta; eventually it captures the river's entire flow.

This is the fundamental mechanism by which the Mississippi's deltas have been



Birth of a delta: dozens of new islands have emerged over the past decade at the mouth of the Mississippi River's major distributary, the Atchafalaya River. Typically, each island is V-shaped, with the tip of the V pointing upstream. Willow trees and marsh plants colonize the higher land; mud flats cover the lower areas.

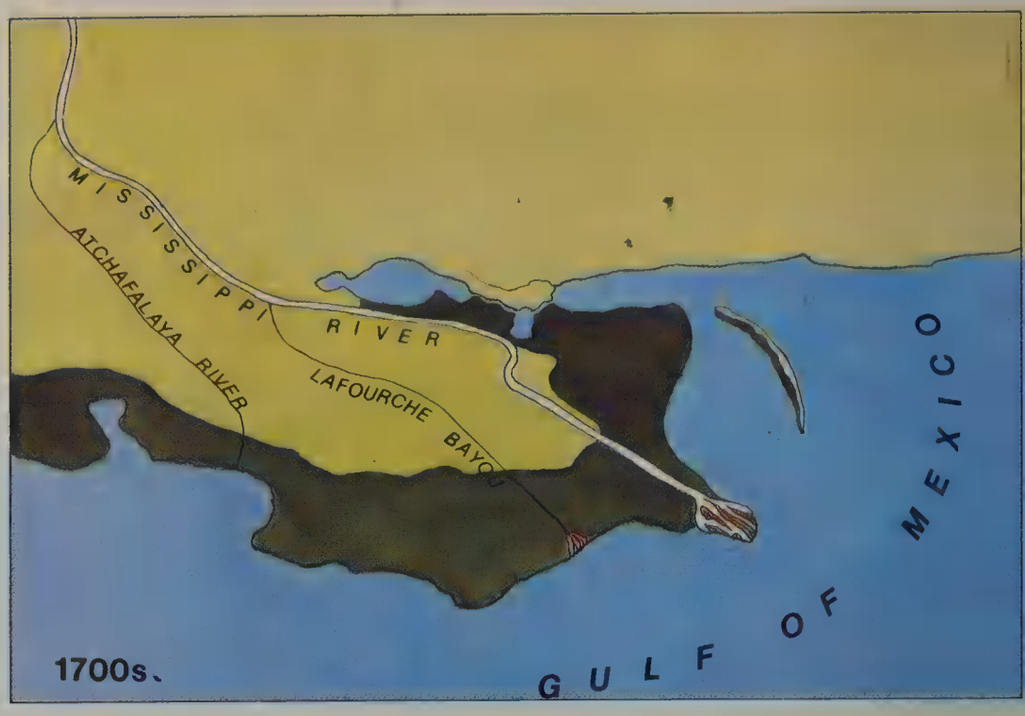
Harry Roberts

built. During the past two decades, a new delta has emerged at the mouth of the Atchafalaya (a Choctaw Indian word meaning long river, pronounced *A-cha-fuh-lie'-yuh*). It is the newest in a chain of Mississippi River deltas with historic and colorful names, like Maringouin (6,200 to 7,200 years ago) and Teche (3,900 to 5,700 years ago), the more recent Lafourche (60 to 3,500 years ago), and the current Plaquemines-Balize (1,000 years ago to present).

The Atchafalaya River was a distributary of the Mississippi as far back as the 1500s. During the middle and late nineteenth century, logjams at the junction between the rivers and continual dredging of the Mississippi's navigation channel prevented the big river from flowing freely into the offshoot. In 1839 the logjams were cleared to aid navigation, and a new phase began in the formation of the delta. More and more water flowed into the Atchafalaya; now the branch river is threatening to take over the last leg of the Mississippi's trip to the Gulf of Mexico.

It certainly would be a straighter run. From its junction with the Mississippi 45 miles northwest of Baton Rouge, the Atchafalaya sprints 140 miles, most of them straight south, to the coast. The Mississippi itself lumbers along another 330 miles from that same junction before spilling into the Gulf. The Atchafalaya has the laws of physics on its side. By the early 1940s, researchers were predicting that, without human intervention, the Mississippi would change course by 1975. But the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers did intervene. In the 1940s and 1950s army engineers built levees to contain the Atchafalaya; in 1963, they added a dam known as the Old River Control Structure. Now, no more than 30 percent of the Mississippi's waters are allowed down the Atchafalaya at any given time.

Still, a lot of ecological work is being done. Millions of tons of new sediment are delivered to the Atchafalaya delta each year. On its way, this underwater cargo clogs shipping channels and creates a headache for the Army Corps of Engineers. But this is the stuff that turns an open bay into a river delta, and changes at



Diane Baker

The Mississippi River's current Plaquemines-Balize delta, top left, was expanding (red) in the eighteenth century. By the late nineteenth, more water and sediment were going down the Atchafalaya. For years, the sediment was trapped inland in lakes and bayous. By 1950, middle left, most of those water bodies had filled in (green) and some particles began to be carried into Atchafalaya Bay. These laid the groundwork for the new delta. The first islands, bottom left, appeared with the 1973 spring flood; more have emerged since then. During the same period, the Plaquemines delta eroded. Olive green areas are coastal marshes. Below: A Cajun lumberjack camp along the Atchafalaya River, in 1880. Many Cajuns live off the land in the Atchafalaya basin today.

Special Collections Division; Howard Tilton Memorial Library; Tulane University

the mouth of the Atchafalaya have been startlingly rapid.

As we steer our boat from the mouth of the Atchafalaya into the bay, the landscape opens up and all we see is sky and water; the horizon is broken only by the outline of small, tree-covered islands. These are the closest things a delta has to terra firma. As a group, the islands are spread in the shape of a tree, but this is only visible from above. From a motorboat, the area seems small, almost unremarkable (the islands cover only about 5 percent of the bay), but there is more to a delta than what appears on the surface. In most places, the water is only six inches deep. Below that are shoals, sediment-filled areas that are not yet land but no longer belong exclusively to the sea. These shallows are the trademark of any delta.

If we tie up at one of the bigger islands and hike to the tangled willow trees that usually grow at the highest point, we can see marshes. They start below the willows and extend several hundred yards. The marshes lie at a lower elevation than the willow-covered headland, and they exist in the nether world created by the changing water levels. The plants are adapted to the constant rise and fall of river water and can survive for long periods with just their leaves above the surface.

Beyond the marshes are the mud flats. Like the marshes, they are flooded at high water and uncovered at low, and they extend out into the distance as far as we can see. An island's mud flats are easily ten times the size of the island itself. Anybody who walks from the willowed island head through the marsh and out onto the back flats is asking for a mud bath—in some places up to the waist. It is a difficult place for humans to move around in. We have often wished there were special skis that would let us skim over the slick surface, but no matter what we rig up, we still sink with every step. Although a mud flat is under water most of the time, we can judge its size by looking for the protruding skeletons of trees. Huge ones are washed down the river every spring, and wherever we see these ungainly markers, we know there are flats beneath them.

Although they seem barren, mud flats are extremely productive habitats. Under the thin sheet of water is a film of tiny plants—golden diatoms and green filamentous algae. The flats are cut by an intricate network of bifurcating channels that carry nutrient-rich waters to a host of small animals that live in the soft mud. Taken together, these mud flats, along with the marshy, willowy islands, cover about thirty square miles. These, for now, are the limits of the new delta.

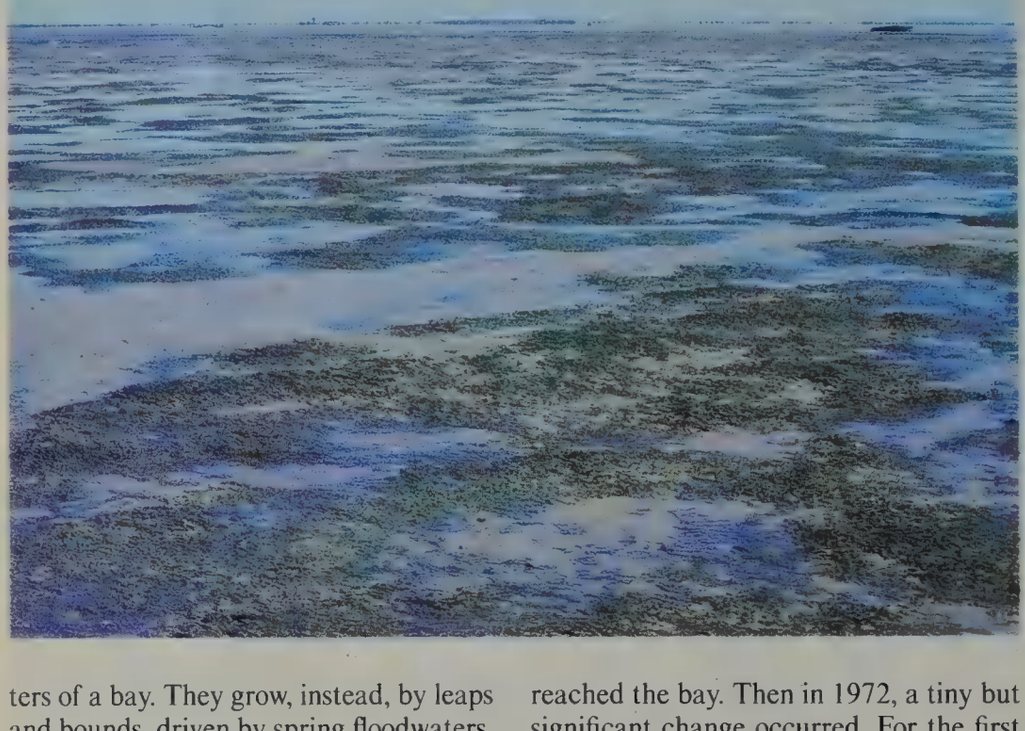
Scientists from the Center for Wetland Resources at Louisiana State University have been studying the delta since its inception in the 1950s. We joined this research team five years ago, and much of what we have learned has depended on the work of many others.

One thing we learned pretty quickly was that deltas do not march in a steady and regular fashion into the shallow wa-

Dan Guravich

An island's mud flats, below, are prime feeding grounds for birds and fish in the Atchafalaya delta. The mud is full of worms, and tiny plants cover the surface. The material that built the mud flats is sediment delivered by the Mississippi into the Atchafalaya at the junction of the two rivers, right. The dam known as Old River Control Structure (center) limits the amount of water flowing from the Mississippi into the Atchafalaya, preventing the big river from changing course.

Ron Paille



ters of a bay. They grow, instead, by leaps and bounds, driven by spring floodwaters. The first sediment showed up in Atchafalaya Bay in the 1950s. But for half a century before that, floods had laid the groundwork. During those years, the silts and sands that spilled out of the Mississippi into the Atchafalaya were trapped in the Atchafalaya's inland flood plain basin—essentially a giant swamp laced with lakes and bayous. Only after most of these water bodies had filled with sediment did large amounts of material flow south into the bay.

The first arrivals were very fine-grained clay particles, which are light and easily transported. At first most of them overshot the bay and ended up in the Gulf of Mexico. There they drifted west and piled up along the Louisiana coast, forming gooey mud flats up to six feet thick.

The specks of clay and slightly heavier silt that did settle out in Atchafalaya Bay began to accumulate and to form a broad, flat underwater shelf, called a prodelta platform. The process fed itself—the more the sediment piled up, the shallower the bay became, and then even more sediment could be trapped. This pattern continued for twenty years. With each spring flood came a new load of sediment, which skimmed over the inland sinks and reached the bay. Then in 1972, a tiny but significant change occurred. For the first time, sands—much heavier than silts and clays—slipped past the flood basin. With these particles in the mix a new phase of delta development began.

It could have taken years, but instead it happened the next spring. In 1973, a great flood swept through Atchafalaya Bay, affecting waters as far as fifteen miles offshore and forty miles to the west. The Atchafalaya River hit a peak, carrying five times its average volume. When these rushing, silt-filled waters reached the bay, they slowed down and a number of intriguing things began to happen.

First, some of the river became part of the bay. It happened when sediment fell on either side of the river's main channel, forming natural underwater banks. Simultaneously, the river dropped sediment onto its own mouth, which piled up in its path and created a shoal. Because of the particularly important location of the shoal, it's called a distributary mouth bar. More and more sediment piled on; the bar grew in height and width, and before long the obstruction broke the surface and caused the river to split. Now there were two channels, but soon there were four, as new bars bisected the channels again. When the 1973 flood was over and the floodwaters moved on into the gulf, they left behind the beginnings of the new delta—with its present configuration of islands (distributary mouth bars) and channels but no vegetation. These were the first delta islands.

The flood of 1973 was followed by others in 1974 and 1975. These were not as big as their predecessor but they piled more mud on the newly formed mud flats and channel banks. Over this three-year period, 183 million cubic yards of sediment was deposited in the delta—enough to bury the entire state of Connecticut under a half-inch of glop. Floods in 1979 and 1983 added even more. Each of these floods enlarged the original islands and added new ones. Now there are sixty-two of them, ranging from a few square feet to twenty acres.

There is a characteristic shape to all of

the islands. It is a V, whose tip points upstream. The arms of the V are the banks of the new channels on either side. The tip and arms are the highest points because, facing upstream, they receive the greatest supply of sediment. The lower interior trails off into the mud flats.

Since new delta islands are virgin land totally devoid of vegetation, they offer an unusual opportunity to study primary plant succession. To colonize new delta land, plants must be opportunistic species, adapted to changing environments. Their seeds must be able to travel far and grow quickly. Then, once they've gained a foothold, they have to be able to tolerate frequent flooding and a continuous barrage of new dirt.

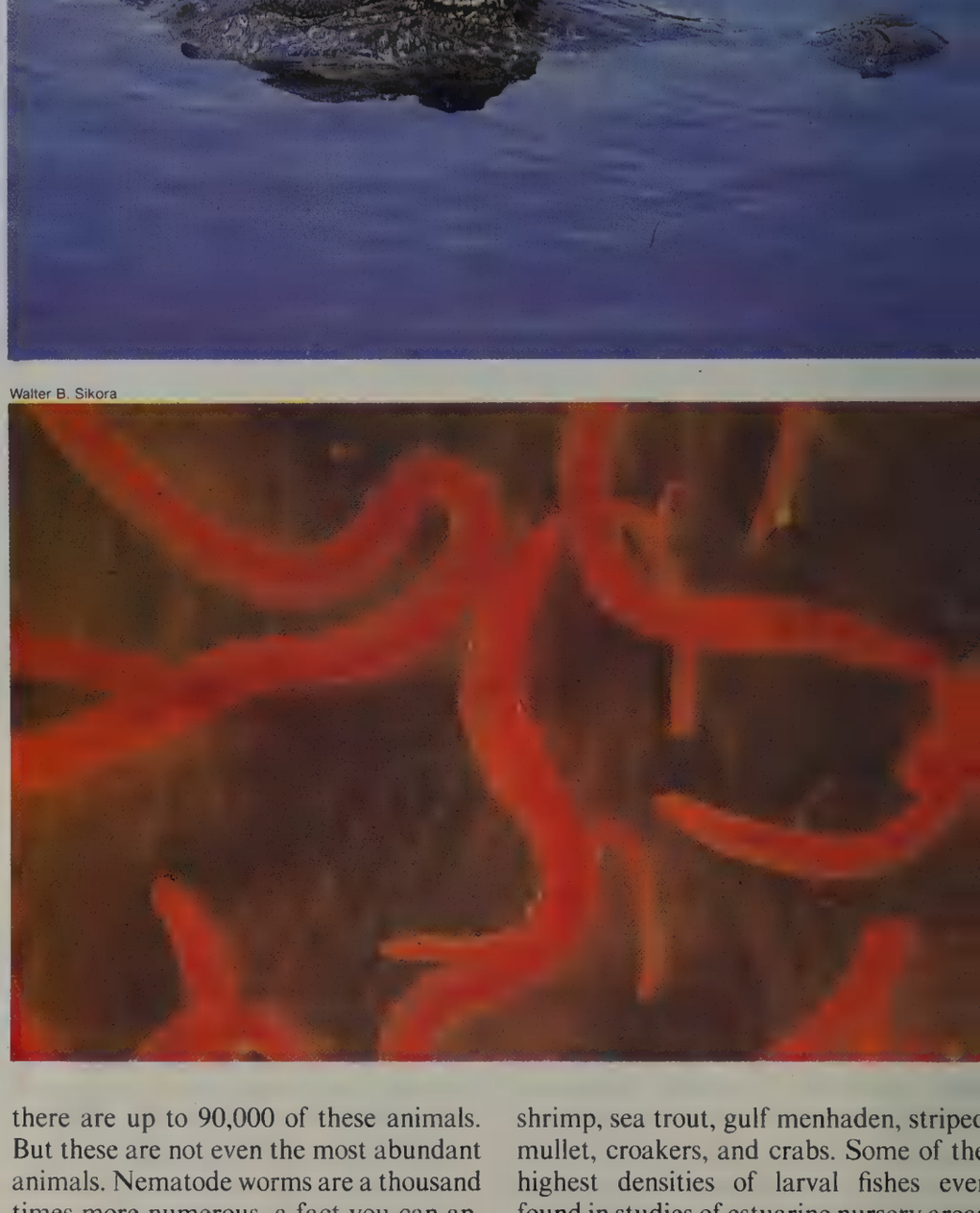
Arrowheads, several species of fleshy, broad-leaved marsh plants, have not only coped with these problems; they seem to thrive on them. They have pioneered every new island in the Atchafalaya delta. Able to establish themselves in one season, arrowheads are superbly adapted for colonizing. Their flat seeds float downstream on the river. As soon as they hit land, their membranous wings help stabilize their position in the soil. There are other resourceful marsh plants, like rushes and sedges, but arrowheads are unique because they produce underground tubers. At the end of the first growing season, the top part of the plant dies back for the winter, and energy—in the form of starch—is stored in the tuber. This strategy allows the plant to sit out the worst rages of the spring flood and then, when the water level drops back to normal, to draw on reserves and grow.

Arrowheads take the high ground first, colonizing the upstream edge of the islands, which can be as much as a foot above average water level. Elevation is crucial here, for even a couple of inches alters the amount of time plants stay submerged; and when a plant is being pushed to its physiological limits, a few extra hours underwater can kill it. Inches also determine species distribution. Broad-leaved arrowhead thrives on slightly raised portions of the islands; but delta duck potato, its close relative, can grow almost completely underwater and occupies lower portions of the mud flats.

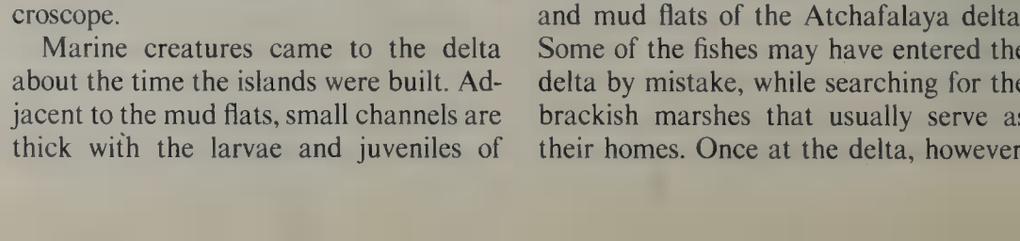
The growth of vegetation after the 1973 flood followed a pattern that seemed curious at first. No plants at all sprouted the first year. By the end of 1974, however, vegetation covered 219 acres. By 1975, after yet another flood, 380 acres had been colonized by plant life. But the most surprising change came the following year. Little new sediment had been deposited

Alligators, below, are predators at the new delta; they go after fish and, sometimes, birds. Other important prey are nutria, facing page, slow-moving, semiaquatic rodents whose thick fur is sometimes sold as "simulated" mink. Herbivorous, nutria live in marsh areas on the delta islands. Oligochaete worms, bottom, live in mud flats and are usually concentrated in the top inch of mud. Both birds and fish feed on them.

Dan Guravich



Walter B. Sikora



during the spring flood of 1976, but when scientists surveyed the vegetation later that year, they found the delta's colonized area had more than tripled, to 1,117 acres. What we have come to understand is that low flood years actually encourage plant growth. Plants are submerged in the cold, turbid water for a shorter period, and as a result they get more light and the soils stay warmer. Ultimately, high and low floods work together: highs bring the land and seeds, lows encourage plant growth.

Arrowheads are the original settlers, but when the river adds another foot or two to an island, black willow trees appear. Black willows are the best tree colonizers of wet, low-lying areas. Their silky-haired seeds come by wind to the delta, and they come by the millions. When willow seeds fall onto a suitable spot for germination—much too wet for most other trees—they grow like crazy, producing a twisted tangle of trunks that is difficult to penetrate. Most important, willows stabilize the ground they sit on, trapping new sediment and using their tough stems to protect the marshes from river currents.

Until now, the river itself has controlled island development by determining elevations and sedimentation. But once willows are established, the river's power is more limited. Plants now have an influence. An array of them follow the willow in—towering cattails, roseau cane, softstem bulrushes and spike rushes, alligator weed, among others. Annual flowering plants such as goldenrod and asters take hold on the highest and driest ground. Eventually, the marsh on the downstream side of the island gains a measure of independence from the river.

But not all the residents of the delta are immigrant plants. One of the unique characteristics of the new land mass is that saltwater and freshwater organisms seem to be able to coexist there. Some of the most prominent, but least visible, marine inhabitants are in the mud. Polychaete and oligochaete worms—the aquatic equivalents of earthworms—snails, tube-building crustaceans, and the larvae of midges all live in the mud. Many of these are concentrated near the surface. In a square yard of mud flat one inch thick there are up to 90,000 of these animals. But these are not even the most abundant animals. Nematode worms are a thousand times more numerous, a fact you can appreciate by examining the mud with a microscope.

Marine creatures came to the delta about the time the islands were built. Adjacent to the mud flats, small channels are thick with the larvae and juveniles of shrimp, sea trout, gulf menhaden, striped mullet, croakers, and crabs. Some of the highest densities of larval fishes ever found in studies of estuarine nursery areas come from the quiet, protected back coves and mud flats of the Atchafalaya delta. Some of the fishes may have entered the delta by mistake, while searching for the brackish marshes that usually serve as their homes. Once at the delta, however

Lloyd Poissenot

they found no need to move on. The adjacent mud flats are a storehouse of food, and the channels between them are warm and too shallow for fish predators.

Other species, such as freshwater minnows and sunfish, were carried in by the floods. While most were flushed out to the gulf and probably perished, the lucky ones found a current that ended in a shallow cove. There they have remained, becoming part of the unlikely assemblage of freshwater and marine fishes that thrives in the delta.

Worms, roots, tubers, fish, crustaceans—this has to be some sort of island paradise for bigger animals, if they can find a way there. The most obvious animals in the area are birds. More than a hundred thousand ducks may be found at the delta on any given winter day. They are lured in by the land formations and food. The ducks here are primarily dabblers—mallards, blue- and green-winged teals, gadwalls, pintails, and widgeons—which find the shallow waters good for feeding. These ducks are primarily vegetarians in the winter and forage on arrowhead roots and rhizomes. They also eat other aquatic plants, and sometimes insects, fish, and mollusks.

Wading birds have relocated to the delta. Great blue herons are a rather common sight. We often see them patiently stalking fish in the shallow marshes. And in the evening, if we sit by one of the willow island rookeries, we can watch flocks of white and white-faced ibis returning from a day's foraging on the mud flats. Strung out in silent lines, they float by and then drop, one by one, onto the island. Other birds you see on the delta: tricolored and little blue herons, snowy and great egrets, roseate spoonbills, which hunt on the mud flats during the day and return to the islands at night to feed their young, and black-crowned and yellow-crowned night herons. The number of birds has increased dramatically in recent years. As late as 1978, no nests of wading birds had yet been reported. Now we guess there are 20,000 nests of wading birds.

Shore birds also stop in at the delta during their annual migrations—by the thousands. Dunlins and other small sandpipers are common. Dowitchers, with their long bills, probe the mud for food. Avocets sweep shallow pools of water with their long upturned bills, and plovers run across the mud, plucking organisms from the surface. These birds usually stay from October to March or April. Because the arrowheads have died back, exposing the marsh surface, invertebrate food is now more accessible.

With all these birds in residence, one might expect some interesting mammals, but there are few of them at the delta. We wonder about this every time we cut off the engine of our boat and glide into the muddy edge of a marsh. The island sings us a ravenous song of welcome—the disturbed buzz of billions of mosquitoes. We can wrap ourselves in plastic rain suits, but other mammals don't have such armor. Most likely, however, the treacherous swim to the delta islands, rather than the bugs, keeps them away. The only mammal here in any numbers is the nutria, a slow rodent that resembles a giant muskrat. Nutrias were accidentally introduced into southern Louisiana in 1938 and have spread into every aquatic habitat. We don't know when the first nutria came to the Atchafalaya marshes, but there are enough of them now to support a trapper. He and his wife live on a floating house barge during the winter and leave the area once the warm weather comes. Nutria fur is often sold as "simulated" mink.

Recognizing that the place taking shape at the end of the Atchafalaya River was unusual, the state of Louisiana in 1976 declared the delta and surrounding bay to be a special wildlife management area. But that may not be enough to protect it against the interfering hand of civilization.

Startled teals launch themselves from a shallow marsh on a delta island. Birds, especially ducks, are the most visible wildlife on the delta. The ducks eat the tubers of one of the first plants to take hold on the delta, the arrowhead. The willow- and arrowhead-covered upstream end of the island is in the background.

C.C. Lockwood

Roseate spoonbills are not very common in Louisiana, except in three or four places, including the Atchafalaya delta. They may have been drawn there by the abundant food supply and absence of predators. The number of spoonbill nests has expanded in recent years. Since 1973, when the first delta islands appeared, the number of wading bird nests has grown to 20,000.

Dan Guravich

The abundance of life seems reason enough to be concerned about it. But some people are watching the area for other reasons. They know that what is growing there is part of a long cycle of upstream river diversion and delta building by the Mississippi River and that the Mississippi is ready to begin a new phase in that cycle. But they are apprehensive about a river switch because nature's plan threatens many people living in south Louisiana.

If the Old River Control Structure were to fail during a flood, and the Mississippi changed course, the result could be disastrous. Floodwaters would leave about 140,000 people homeless in Morgan City and surrounding towns in the Atchafalaya's inland flood plain. Bridges, highways, power lines, and oil and gas pipelines would be destroyed, wreaking havoc in Louisiana and interrupting the flow of oil and gas to northern states.

Even if the course change didn't happen so violently, it would still have serious long-term consequences. When the Atchafalaya captures the flow of the river, Baton Rouge and New Orleans will lose their freshwater supply, now brought in by the Mississippi. A million and a half people, along with the multibillion-dollar petrochemical industry that lines the banks of the river, would be affected.

But the cost of maintaining the river in its present channel is also high. All the levees that have penned in the Mississippi, holding it on course, prevent the river from delivering sediment to the coastal marshes. The present Mississippi River delta and much of coastal Louisiana are experiencing the highest land loss in the United States, about fifty square miles of marsh each year. Should the trend continue, Louisiana within twenty-five years would lose an area equal to the state of Rhode Island. Furthermore, the levees force the river to grow straight out into the Gulf of Mexico, dumping its sediment into water 120 feet deep. Most of it is wasted at that depth; it would take years for any new land to be built.

As the eastern side of the Louisiana coast is disintegrating, new land is being built to the west. Even though the Atchafalaya carries only a third of the Mississippi's sediment, the effects go far beyond the small amount of land created in the bay. Beyond the delta, but still near the mouth of the river, sedimentation is reversing a century-old trend of marsh loss. The Atchafalaya delta only absorbs about two-thirds of the mud it receives. The rest is mainly carried west by prevailing currents. And currently that mud is rebuilding an area along the western Louisiana

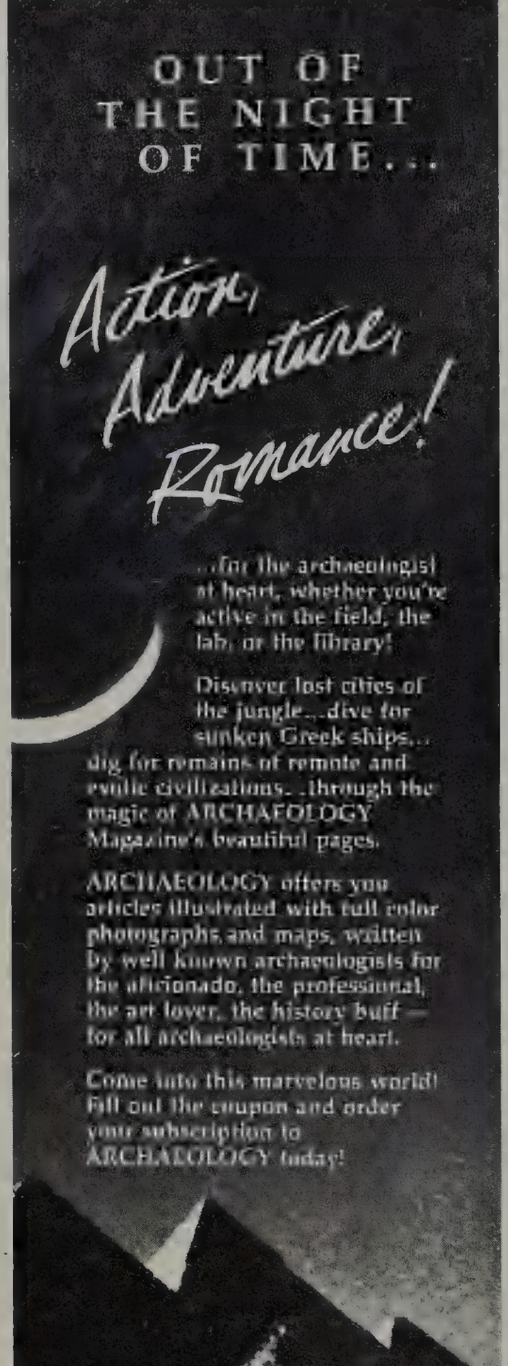
Willow trees cover a small island along the Atchafalaya River. Colonizers of wet areas, willows are prominent in the delta; their seeds are borne by wind.
C.C. Lockwood

coast called Chenier Plain, which until now has been one of the most rapidly retreating coastlines in the United States. But these long-lasting gains are often ignored in the clamor over the economic disruption that would be caused by a change in the Mississippi's course.

The battle between the Mississippi River and the Army Corps of Engineers continues, but nobody knows how long the humans can hold on. The official position of the corps is that the Mississippi can be contained indefinitely. Together with the Cajuns of south Louisiana, we are betting on the river. The flood of 1973 severely tested the Old River Control Structure and washed out one wing wall. To prevent the dam from collapsing, the corps had to dump thousands of tons of rubble into the hole dug by the river. Although construction of an ancillary control structure is nearing completion, ultimately, nature will have its way.

The Atchafalaya delta is different from the current Mississippi delta. For one thing, it is built in a shallow bay. Since less sediment is needed to build land in the shallow water, the Atchafalaya delta will grow more rapidly and eventually cover a wider area than the current Mississippi delta. In as little as a decade or perhaps up to a century, the series of separate islands now visible will merge together to form a broad expanse of fresh and brackish marsh, interwoven with shallow creeks and ponds. Clays and silts carried by the river will create another broad prodelta platform, like the one laid down before 1973. Another flood will trigger a new round of island growth and the fingers of the delta will reach farther, beyond the shell reefs that now form the seaward edge of Atchafalaya Bay.

The result of all this? A new coastline, with thousands of square miles of new land. It will be a spectacular land-building event, an incredible piece of work by an incredible river. But the Mississippi River has been doing this for thousands of years now, even in this same spot. For beneath the Atchafalaya delta are the remains of the Maringouin delta. This delta, as far as we know, was the great river's first delta, built more than 6,000 years ago. □


OUT OF THE NIGHT OF TIME...
Action, Adventure, Romance!
...for the archaeologist at heart, whether you're active in the field, the lab, or the library!
Discover lost cities of the jungle...dive for sunken Greek ships... dig for remains of remote and exotic civilizations...through the magic of ARCHAEOLOGY Magazine's beautiful pages.
ARCHAEOLOGY offers you articles illustrated with full color photographs and maps, written by well known archaeologists for the aficionado, the professional, the art lover, the history buff — for all archaeologists at heart.
Come into this marvelous world! Fill out the coupon and order your subscription to ARCHAEOLOGY today!

ARCHAEOLOGY
P.O. Box 928, Farmingdale, NY 11737

YES! Enter my subscription to ARCHAEOLOGY for one year (6 issues) for only $19.97.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

☐ I prefer two years (12 issues) for $35 — which saves me $10 off the newsstand price.

☐ Payment enclosed
☐ Bill me later

☐ Check here if this is a renewal

Add US $5 per year for subscriptions outside the U.S.A. Allow 6-8 weeks for delivery of your first issue

75NH40

A Shattering of Stereotypes

by Sarah Blaffer Hrdy

FEMALE STRATEGIES, by Evelyn Shaw and Joan Darling, *Walker and Company, $14.95; 164 pp.*

Just about every woman biologist I know, either in amusement or in outrage, can rattle off her selection of "jacana tales." What? A jacana tale. One arises each time a researcher jumps to a wrong conclusion by assuming ahead of time how a male or female animal ought to be behaving.

Studies of the long-legged, lily-trotting birds known as jacanas provide classic examples of how sex stereotypes can cause us to misconstrue the natural world. For the jacana, like numerous other creatures, is what is known as a sex-reversed species (as though there were such a thing as sex normal). Male jacanas are smaller, more nurturing, and less aggressive than the females. The spindly little male dutifully cares for eggs deposited in his nest by females that travel between male nests, mating with as many males as they can manage, and fighting with other female jacanas for that privilege. Occasionally, female jacanas even destroy the eggs of competing females to gain more male attention for their own chicks. A fairly accurate accounting of jacanas has been on record for years, yet every so often one encounters in the pages of this or that scientific journal a vivid passage detailing the nest-tending antics of the female jacana, known to be the female, of course, because "Hey, look, she's the little one next to the nest!"

Evelyn Shaw, an eminent biologist known for her elegant studies of schooling fish and her many years as a dedicated teacher at Stanford University, has obviously encountered her share of jacana tales. Perhaps just one too many. For now, together with co-worker Joan Darling, she has written a book to set the record straight. *Female Strategies* reviews and celebrates the extraordinary diversity of a protean sex. Its primary goal, however, is "the shattering of stereotypes." "True," the authors concede, "females make eggs and males make sperm—for after all, that is how the two sexes are defined—but beyond this difference there are no universal axioms."

The shattering commences with Shaw's own specialty, small silvery perch that inhabit shallow waters along the Pacific Coast of North America. These are the shiner perch, which have turned out to be more promiscuous and far odder in their sexual habits than anyone could have dreamed possible. Even when her reproductive hormones are in low gear, with no ovulation going on, the female shiner perch is anything but sexually uninterested. Instead, she assertively courts and mates with as many males as she can with an abandon that, at first glance, appears to be sheer licentiousness, since she is in no condition to use the sperm. In fact, the female is stashing sperm in her ovaries, where they are stored, fed, and kept viable until she revs up endocrinologically for fresh egg production and in-house fertilization.

How are we to explain the behavior of this fish? First of all, we need to understand, as Shaw and Darling note wryly, that species such as these have not had the benefit of textbooks describing females as sexually "coy" and discriminating—textbooks that traditionally reserve the designation "promiscuous" for the male sex alone. Shaw and Darling suggest that the female shiner perch is taking out a form of

Don't Buy a Big Tiller

For a Small Job!

If your garden is an acre or more, you may want to buy a big tiller. If it's any less, you should buy a Mantis-20 (and hire somebody to plow or till your garden *once a year).*

Big tillers till and weed 20" (or more) wide. The Mantis tills and weeds a practical 6" to 9" wide.

Big tillers weigh almost 300 lbs. The Mantis weighs just 20 lbs! Simply turning a 300-pound tiller in a backyard garden without running over crops (or yourself) is a challenge.

Most big tillers were designed to just till (but many now offer clumsy "add-on" attachments to try to justify their high cost). The Mantis-20 was *designed from the beginning* to precisely match a small, powerful engine to a variety of useful attachments for your yard and garden. Tiller. Cultivator. Furrower. Edger. Lawn Aerator. Lawn De-Thatcher. Hedge Trimmer.

Most big tillers cost an arm and a leg. Despite the fact that the Mantis-20 is a tough, durable, precision instrument . . . it costs a *fraction* of what you'll pay for a big tiller.

Finally, look at the warranty. Most machines are *partially* covered for 90 days to a year. The Mantis has a *Lifetime Warranty* on the tines (if they *ever* break, we'll replace them). A *Lifetime Replacement* agreement on the engine. And, best of all, a *3-Week In-Your-Garden Trial* (if you don't like it, we'll take it back and give you a full refund)! The unique Mantis Promise is unmatched in the industry. If we didn't make such a fine machine . . . we couldn't make such a fine offer.

- Easily weeds an average garden in 20 minutes
- Women and older gardeners love Mantis because it weighs just 20 pounds, turns on a dime, starts with the flick of a wrist and does so many jobs for them
- EARLY ORDER BONUS (if you hurry)
- Tines *guaranteed* forever
- A 3-Week IN-YOUR-GARDEN TRIAL (that won't start until *you* start gardening)

What a pleasure to use. Never again will we have to rent a tiller, work like crazy to get it back on time, need two people to put it into and out of the car, get bounced all over and wind up with sore arms and headaches.

Ruth and Patrick Eagen
Hempstead, New York

Mantis' Tines Spin at 240 RPM

EARLY ORDER BONUS
MAIL CARD OR COUPON TODAY!

Mantis

Mantis Manufacturing Co.
1458 County Line Road, Dept. 700
Huntingdon Valley, PA 19006

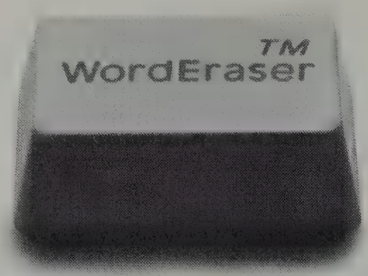
☐ **Please send more information on the Mantis-20 Tiller Cultivator...and your 3-WEEK TRIAL.**

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____



The Word Eraser! The Eraser!

Introducing WordEraser for mistake-proof typing by Smith-Corona.

The word is out! Smith-Corona has just revolutionized erasing. With one button. The incredible WordEraser™ correction. It untypes whole words at a touch.

No skip ping. No c-o-u-n-t-i-n-g. N oovershooting. And that's not all. The WordEraser even lets you type in your new word while it untypes the old one. Amazing is the word for it. And only Smith-Corona has it.

The WordEraser. Another of the many technological advancements pioneered by Smith-Corona. Make no mistake about it.

SMITH CORONA™

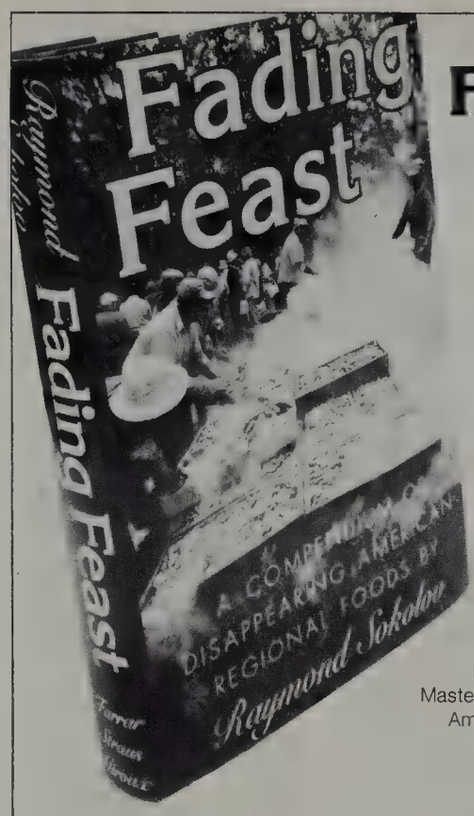
:netic insurance. By storing the sperm, e female has control over timing, and ith sperm from several fathers in tow, ıe has a backup should some gametes fail survive their ovarian interlude.

There are many possible reasons that males solicit multiple partners, but hatever the reason, all sorts of fish, sala-ıanders, butterflies, and garter snakes, as ell as most primates, turn out to be less ıan chaste. It has only been in the last :w years, with books such as this one (as ell as Meredith Small's *Female Pri-ıates* and Samuel K. Wasser's *The So-ial Behavior of Female Vertebrates*), ıat this sexually assertive facet of "femi-ine nature"—every bit as real as the ıuch mentioned "choosiness" of fe-ıales—is beginning to be discussed.

Female Strategies provides a fascinat-ıg sampler of what Shaw and Darling :rm the "liberated ladies of the animal ingdom." For starters, they turn to the :ores of invertebrates, fishes, and am-hibians that possess at birth the potential ɔ become either sex or even, in some ases, to be first one sex, then switch to the ther.

Consider the slipper shell, "a common eashore snail with the provocative name f *Crepidula fornicata*, so named because ıore than a dozen snails stacked on top of ach other live in permanent polygamous ınion. The big one on the bottom is always he female, and a male becomes a female vhen another slipper shell lands on top of t." Becoming a female, then, is purely a ɔositional matter. For the grouper fish, exual identity is even more slippery. Af-er shedding her eggs, this hermaphroditic ıum switches from the female to the ıale role and begins to spray sperm.

Shaw and Darling routinely combine ɔoetry with marine biology to carry us into he world beneath the sea. Into the depths ve dive, accompanying our authors as un-lerwater midwives to a female squid: 'There in the newly dark dusk and the irst glimmers of dawn, the female adver-ises her readiness to mate by projecting ıer squidy musks and exhibiting a coral-colored shell gland, easily seen through ıer translucent skin." She is attracted by 'ropy masses of squid eggs entwined with he algae on the sea floor," the sight of vhich serves as a massive aphrodisiac for ɔoth sexes. "The newly receptive female ıllows any nearby male to hug her in a ıany armed embrace." Thus held, she is ınseminated and released, not to lay strings of eggs, but to interweave them in a vast tapestry of eggs left by hundreds of ɔther mother squids, covering an area as arge as forty square feet. The resultant mass is so large and so complex that no



FADING FEAST

A Compendium of Disappearing American Regional Foods

by Raymond Sokolov

"If you care about American cooking, as I do, you will find *Fading Feast* an enormously rewarding book."

—Craig Claiborne

The culinary wisdom of our American past in over 100 recipes and their stories.

$17.95 ($14.36 for Members) plus $1.50 shipping and handling per order. To order: call toll-free, (800) 247-5470; MasterCard and VISA accepted. Or, mail check, payable to the American Museum of Natural History, to the address below.

Members' Book Program

American Museum of Natural History
Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, NY 10024

SOLID WOOD DECOYS

This set of traditional decoys are hand-painted in authentic colors and all are hand-sculptured having the details of similar decoys costing up to $300.

A unique purchase plus the very low British pound enables us to offer this set of eight decoys at an incredible price, which will certainly make them a solid investment for the future. Made in heavy oak, mahogany and pine (2-3 lbs.)

$16.95 each, 2 or more only $14.95 each

Plus $3.50 postage and handling ($2.50 per additional)
Check/M.O., Visa, MasterCard. Send name, number & expiration date.

ORDER TOLL FREE: 1-800-223-8579 In CA call 619-238-9274
LONDON ANTIQUES (Dept. 251) 930 E Street, San Diego, CA 92101

2-4 weeks delivery. Full money-back guarantee if not completely satisfied.

RETIRE WHERE MOST PEOPLE JUST GET TO VISIT.

Williamsburg Landing is Virginia's new retirement village that combines the charm of historic Williamsburg with a choice of attractive lifestyles in a residential setting. Complete facilities and services include a comprehensive health care program.

For a copy of our free color brochure, mail this coupon or call (804) 253-0303 collect—outside Virginia toll-free 1-800-368-0303.

Williamsburg Landing. The retirement village of historic importance.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Telephone _____

WILLIAMSBURG LANDING

161 John Jefferson Square, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185

NH

Better than Jogging, Swimming, or Cycling...

NordicTrack

Jarless Total Body

Cardiovascular Exerciser

Duplicates X-C Skiing for the Best Motion in Fitness

Cross-country skiing is often cited by physiologists as the most perfect form of cardiovascular exercise for both men and women. Its smooth, fluid, total body motion uniformly exercises more muscles so higher heart rates seem easier to attain than when jogging or cycling. NordicTrack closely simulates the pleasant X-C skiing motion and provides the same cardiovascular endurance-building benefits–right in the convenience of your home, year 'round. Eliminates the usual barriers of time, weather, chance of injury, etc. Also highly effective for weight control.

More Complete Than Running

NordicTrack gives you a more complete work out–conditions both upper body and lower body muscles at the same time. Fluid, jarless motion does not cause joint or back problems.

More Effective Than Exercise Bikes

NordicTrack's stand-up skiing motion more uniformly exercises the large leg muscles and also adds important upper body exercise. Higher pulse rates, necessary for building fitness, seem easier to attain because the work is shared by more muscle mass.

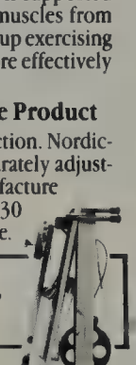
Even Better Than Swimming

NordicTrack more effectively exercises the largest muscles in the body, those located in the legs and buttocks. When swimming, the body is supported by the water, thus preventing these muscles from being effectively exercised. The stand up exercising position on the NordicTrack much more effectively exercises these muscles.

A Proven, High Quality Durable Product

NordicTrack is in its 7th year of production. NordicTrack is quiet, motorless and has separately adjustable arm and leg resistances. We manufacture and sell direct. Two year warrantee, 30 day trial period with return privilege.

Folds and stands on end to require only 15" x 17" storage space.



Call or write for...

FREE BROCHURE

Toll Free 1-800-328-5888

Minnesota 612-448-6987

PSI, 141L Jonathan Blvd. N., Chaska, MN 55318

predator can swallow it or even tear eggs free, and "the sea's currents would have a hard time uprooting this vast tumbleweed of the squid's next generation."

Such prose is the great success of this book, and I am in complete accord with the authors' main proposition that when we use the adjective *female* in its widest sense, we would do well to take nothing for granted. The stereotypes Shaw and Darling assault are all too real in the literature of evolutionary biology (though the detection of these stereotypes is perhaps not so recent nor so revolutionary with this book as the authors imply). The actual variety found in this most protean sex will exceed our wildest imaginings.

But there are undercurrents to this book that I find disturbing. As species after species is described, a new kind of double standard emerges, one for humans, for whom almost anything is possible, and another for nonhuman species, whose reproductive lives are governed by strict rules. Even the creature that changes sex does so in a totally predictable manner. "The females of every species but one live lives whose reproductive strategies are predetermined." I would argue, however, that the extraordinary degree to which reproductive strategies are situation-dependent has been greatly underestimated, especially for primates but also for other creatures. Even among some birds, such as dunnocks or acorn woodpeckers, and certainly among primates, such as the little mongoose lemur, one finds females that are monogamous in one context and polygamous in another. Some South American tamarins may be nonbreeding at one time and either monogamous or polyandrous at another, depending among other things, on ecological and historical circumstances. At the same time the notion that human possibilities are infinite strikes me as ideologically admirable but overly optimistic. And the authors do not really address such difficult questions as how biology affects and interacts with social construction of gender. Surely culture is not the only thing that separates a woman from a shiner perch?

Shaw and Darling celebrate the nearly infinite variety of species, venturing the hopeful speculation that "with a new understanding of the biological basis of femininity, can new cultural forms of femininity be far behind?" Such a passage merely underscores the point that the authors have really not given much thought to what nature's diversity actually means for women. Surely they are not suggesting that we take "nature's liberated ladies" as our templates? Just to carry this argument to an absurd extreme, consider the shine

erch. By the standards that most femi-
ists hold dear, this fish's behavior, with
er callous exploitation of captive sperm,
unethical, surely nothing to celebrate,
nly something to study and wonder at.
lthough I agree that the behavior of the
berated ladies can help destroy out-
noded and mistaken stereotypes in biol-
gy, I do not for a moment believe they
ill in any way serve women as useful
nodels. The book is naive on this score,
nd it is also naive in ignoring a women's
novement whose effects have been felt in
lmost every field, even biology. This
novement, and the powerful emerging
radition of feminist scholarship, made the
vriting, and certainly the publication of
his book in a popular form, possible. We
re deceiving ourselves if we imagine that
"more objective" modes of observation
an by themselves correct old biases.
Overlooked here is a subjective and ideo-
ogical intermediate step, and with it, the
otential for new bias. An awareness of
he existence of liberated ladies in nature
s part of an ongoing dialectical process,
ut not the last word on female natures.

One of the strong points of the book is
he incorporation of much rich material
rom marine biology into the debate on sex
differences. Some of the material from
ther fields, however, is less accurate. It is
rue that female baboons inherit their
anks from their mothers, but this makes
hem matrilineal, not "matriarchal"; no
matter which animal she inherits her rank
rom, a baboon female cannot dominate
ny fully adult male. Old World monkeys
re not, as stated, great apes. Langur
nales are not prevented from taking in-
ants; they virtually never try. Finally, to
ssume that our own ancestresses lost es-
rus to accommodate "husbands" as-
sumes that prehominid females had hus-
ands to begin with—something for
which there is not much evidence.

But these are quibbles and emenda-
ions. On the whole, this lovely book suc-
ceeds in its basic intent: shattering stereo-
ypes. For all those who still think jacana
emales are smaller, more passive, less
sexually assertive than males, the book
should be required reading, and for those
who still would assume out of hand that
he little bird tending the hatchlings laid
he eggs—perhaps even force-fed reading.
Even for those who already know a jacana
ale when they hear one, a pleasurable
eading experience is in store.

*Sarah Blaffer Hrdy is a professor of an-
hropology at the University of Califor-
nia, Davis. Her book* The Woman That Never Evolved *has recently appeared in
paperback.*

THE RIDDLE AND REDISCOVERY OF A LOST CIVILIZATION
MAYA
CHARLES GALLENKAMP
MAYA: TREASURES OF AN ANCIENT CIVILIZATION
MAYA
CHARLES GALLENKAMP
"Splendid...
The general reader can find no better introduction to this fascinating subject... deserves wide reading."—Saturday Review
This is the completely updated edition of the 1959 classic (with more than twice as many photos), published in conjunction with the extraordinary traveling exhibition which opened in April at the Museum of Natural History in New York City. MAYA explores the most advanced civilization in pre-Columbian America—with its remarkable achievements in art and architecture, astronomy, calendrics, mathematics, and hieroglyphic writing—all in one accessible volume—for museum goers and armchair historians alike.
VIKING

CRUISE PANAMA

Lowest cost deluxe cruise thru Canal. Enjoy a tropical cruise; sun and relax on beautiful, exotic beaches, and swim and snorkel in warm, aquamarine waters. Discover Colonial Panama, transit the Canal, see San Blas Islands, historic Spanish Main Gold Ports, plus Pearl Islands and Indian Villages in the Darien Jungle. For reservations or free brochure, see any travel agent, mail coupon or call toll free **1-800-426-0600** (in Seattle 624-8551).

EXPLORATION HOLIDAYS AND CRUISES
Please send your new Panama Cruise brochure.
1500 Metropolitan Park Bldg, Dept. CSQ, Seattle, WA 98101

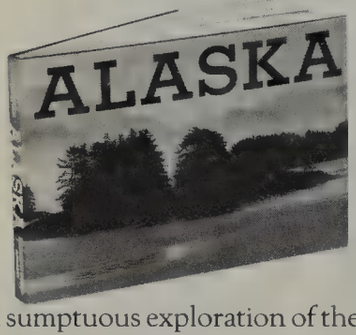
Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State ____ ZIP ____

Phone _____

ALASKA



A sumptuous exploration of the great state of Alaska in a huge hardcover volume. Photographer Dennis Stock has captured in 160 giant, full-color photographs the sweeping landscapes and teeming wildlife of Alaska. Available at great savings! Original Price: $125.00. Museum's Price: $39.95

01AL

☐ YES, I would like to order ALASKA at the special Museum price of $39.95, plus $2.50 shipping.

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

Make checks payable to American Museum of Natural History and mail to: Members' Book Program, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024.

Venus Aglow at Dawn

by Thomas D. Nicholson

Venus, west of the sun (to its right), rises first and climbs into the dawn sky before sunrise. Since it passed between the earth and the sun in early April, the planet has been moving steadily to the sun's right. As it turns more of its illuminated part toward the earth, Venus becomes brighter. In early June, it is virtually at its brightest, and by mid-month it reaches its greatest westerly elongation from the sun (measured to the sun's right). These two circumstances combine to make it a spectacular morning star in June. The only negative factor is that it will be far to the south, which keeps it low in the morning. But its brightness and early rising more than compensate for that.

While Venus is shining out in the east as dawn emerges, Jupiter dominates the south, rising before midnight. There is nothing in or near Capricornus to rival Jupiter's brightness as it moves down the western sky in the morning. Mercury, Mars, and Saturn are evening stars in June, but only Saturn can be seen during the entire night. It is up at dusk, in Libra, west (to the right) of Scorpius's bright reddish star, Antares, which rises about an hour later. Both Saturn and Antares move across the sky during the night and set at about dawn. The moon will help locate the two on June 1 and 2, and again at the end of the month. Mercury will be too close to the sun to be seen for most of June, but by the end of the month, it may be glimpsed low in the west just after sunset. Mars also will be lost in the sun's glare this month and hence difficult to view.

The following events are given in local time unless otherwise indicated.

June 1: Tonight's moon is at perigee (nearest the earth) and close to Saturn, in Libra. The planet is above the moon; the reddish star to the east (left) is Antares.

June 2: Full moon is at 10:50 P.M., EST. Antares can be seen dimly through the scattered light below the moon, and Saturn is well to their right.

June 4: The moon rises (about 9:00 P.M., EST) in Sagittarius.

June 7: Mercury is at superior conjunction, passing the sun from right to left and entering the evening sky.

June 7–8: The waning gibbous moon rises with Jupiter at about midnight, moving slowly to the left beneath the bright planet as both climb the morning sky.

June 10: Last-quarter moon is at 3:19 A.M., EST.

June 12: Venus is now forty-six degrees to the sun's right, its greatest westerly elongation during this cycle. Still close to maximum brilliancy, the planet is a very prominent object in the southeast at dawn, bright enough to be seen in daylight. The best daytime view is during the late morning, when Venus is to the west of the meridian (an invisible line that divides the eastern half of the sky from the western half) and at about the same height as the sun.

June 13: Apogee moon, in Aries.

June 14: If you get up early enough, you can see brilliant Venus, just below the crescent moon this morning.

June 15: The earliest sunrise of the year occurs in the Northern Hemisphere today. Latest sunset is on June 27.

June 18: New moon, at 6:58 A.M., EST, is in Taurus, near Mars.

June 21: The sun is at the summer solstice today, the position along the ecliptic in the constellation Gemini where it is farthest north of the earth's equator. Summer begins in the Northern Hemisphere at 5:44 A.M., EST, and the sun is above the

Readers of Natural History are invited to acquire the

Giant Pandas of China

Exceptional new stamps from the People's Republic of China

Stamps, Souvenir Sheet and Presentation Folder shown smaller than actual size

An opportunity to personally enjoy works by China's master artists at the attractive official issue prices you would pay at post offices in China

Found only in China's tangled bamboo forests, the Giant Panda has won the hearts of people the world over. Unique and lovable, the Giant Panda is symbol and substance of an's quest to save the world's wildlife.

And nowhere are the heartwarming appeal and mystery of the iant Panda better understood . . . or more perfectly captured in orks of art . . . than in China itself.

Thus, it is fitting that — on May 24, 1985 — China issued a set four new stamps and a Souvenir Sheet honoring the Giant Panda d featuring works of art by not one, but *two* of China's greatest ving artists.

Available in a beautiful Presentation Folder, the four single amps bear striking paintings by artist Han Meilin, whose acclaimed orks are in demand throughout the world. And, as a crowning uch, the Souvenir Sheet is the creation of the legendary Wu uoren, honorary President of the Central Academy of Fine Art in eijing.

Because of growing worldwide concern for the Giant Panda, it quite possible that these new stamps will become China's most opular stamps *of all time*! As such, they will be sought after by nowledgeable collectors the world over who recognize that China's amps are among the world's most desirable issues.

The *Giant Pandas of China* Presentation Folder — featuring the ew Stamps and Souvenir Sheet in post office fresh mint condition - is available at the official price of only $3.00 — which is the ce value of the stamps plus a modest charge for the Presentation older . . . including historical information and protective display ge. Sets of two Official First Day Covers bearing four of the new amps, plus the Souvenir Sheet are also available . . . at the official ice of $2.

Supplies are limited, so order promptly. Don't miss this opportun- to own the works of two of China's most esteemed artists for the modest face value price of China's new Giant Panda Mint Stamp Presentation Folder! Mail the attached Order Form by June 30, 1985 to: China Stamp Agency in North America, One Unicover Center, Cheyenne, Wyoming, 82008-0003.

©1985 Unicover Corporation

中国邮票 北美代销局

China Stamp Agency in North America

One Unicover Center • Cheyenne, Wyoming 82008-0003

ORDER FORM

Giant Pandas of China

Please order by June 30, 1985.
Limit: 5 sets per order

China Stamp Agency in North America
One Unicover Center
Cheyenne, Wyoming 82008-0003

Please accept my order for the *Giant Pandas of China* as listed below:

_____ LIMIT:5 Presentation Folder with complete set of four mint stamps and Souvenir Sheet, $3 each . . . . . $ _____

_____ LIMIT:5 Set of two First Day Covers — postmarked at Beijing, China, $2 per set . . . . . $ _____

TOTAL AMOUNT OF ORDER $ _____

I prefer to pay as follows:

☐ **Directly.** I enclose payment in full by check or money order.

☐ **By Credit Card.** Please charge my order to my:

☐ MasterCard ☐ Visa ☐ Diners Club ☐ American Express

Card Number _____ Expires _____

Signature _____

Telephone (_____) _____ (to expedite your order)

Mr./Mrs./Miss _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

The Agency, a division of Unicover Corporation, is the official agent for the distribution of all postal issues of the People's Republic of China in North America.

horizon for the longest duration of the year. The thin crescent moon should be visible tonight for the first time since the new moon.

June 22: The moon is in Leo. Below the crescent is Regulus, brightest star in Leo.

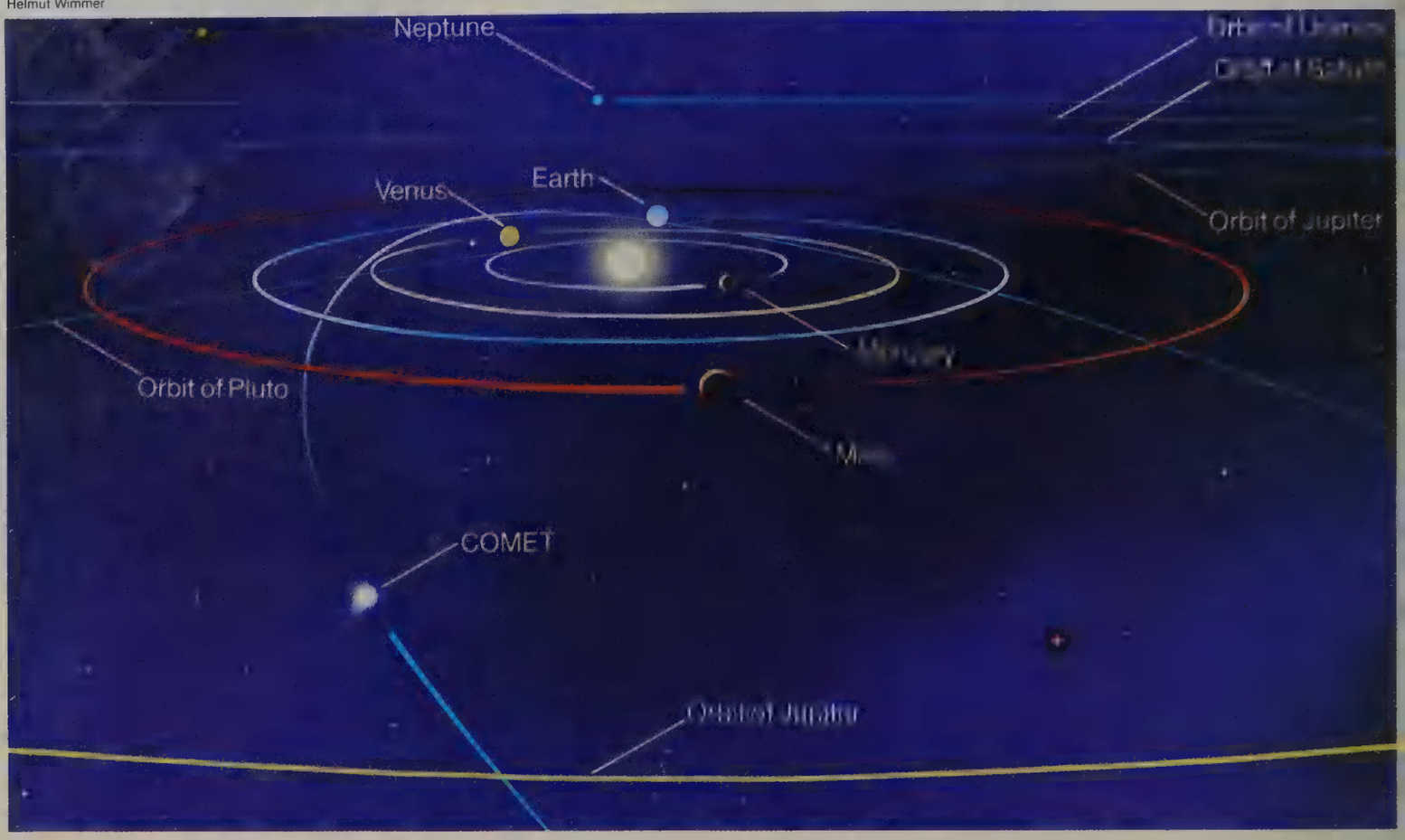
June 25: The moon passed above the autumnal equinox, in Virgo, earlier today, and it reaches first-quarter phase a few hours later, at 1:53 P.M., EST.

June 26: The star just below the moon is Spica, in Virgo.

June 28–29: Watch the moon drift easterly beneath Saturn on the evening of the 28th. It is at perigee on the morning of the 29th.

June 30: The waxing gibbous moon, two days before full, is passing through Ophiuchus. Antares, in Scorpius, to its right, and Saturn, farther right, are virtually in line with the moon.

Helmut Wimmer



Halley's Comeback

The earliest evidence that the forthcoming visit of Halley's comet to the earth's sky is on schedule emerged several years ago. Although the comet wasn't actually seen or photographed then, its presence and location were confirmed by an analysis of radiation in the region. Obviously, this is nothing like the pre-perihelion search during the comet's last appearance, in 1910, when astronomical equipment, materials, and techniques were much less developed. The first sightings then (actually photographs) weren't made until August 1909, eight months before the comet's closest approach to the sun in April 1910.

Because of today's advances in astronomical detection, photographs of the comet's approach this year have been available for some time, though they show nothing but a faint, starlike image drifting slowly through distant stars. Visual sightings were reported as early as February of this year but may not be repeated reliably until this month, and then by dedicated comet watchers with suitable equipment. Still, I wouldn't recommend your rushing out to buy a telescope just yet, no matter how much you may wish to see the comet. As a matter of fact, you may not need a telescope at all.

But given the poor conditions expected during the comet's visit this year and next, you may very well need some optical equipment to improve your chances of seeing it. The most useful equipment for seeing Halley's comet may be a pair of binoculars—not a telescope. With their wide field of view, binoculars let you search more easily and see more of the comet in its field than a telescope would. They are ideal for finding and studying a dim, extended object in the sky. Try them out with the Milky Way, for example, and you will discover that it looks better through binoculars than with a telescope.

A fine instrument for comet viewing is a pair of 7 × 50 prism binoculars. The number 7 is the magnification, low—but you don't need a lot of enlargement. The number 50 is the diameter of each objective, or front lens (about twenty-five millimeters equal one inch), large for good night vision. Prism binoculars (in which the light follows a path through several prisms between the objective lens and the eyepiece) provide a more compact instrument and yield an image that is right side up. The comet should be bright enough to be seen with a pair of 7 × 50 binoculars beginning in late November or early December 1985.

This month's Comet Halley "road map" of the solar system shows the object still crossing the vast space between the orbits of Jupiter and Mars. Remember, of course, that the comet is still several million miles south of those orbits on its own inclined cometary path.

You can get some idea of the vast distances separating the planets in our solar system by noting how long it is taking for the comet to move within the orbit of Mars. It passed inside Jupiter's orbit in January, but won't come within Mars's orbit until the end of November. And this despite its speed of about 43,000 miles per hour at its present position. In mid-June the comet is about 338 million miles from the sun and about 432 million miles from the earth. After entering our morning sky in late May, Halley's comet again moves closer to the earth.

Butterfly Notecards

Send your thoughts to your friends on the wings of six delicate species of butterfly. Produced from extremely rare 18th and 19th century hand-colored engravings in the Rare Book Room of the American Museum of Natural History, these notecards help support the work of the Museum as well. Each group of ten notecards comes with envelopes, and is in its own packet. The entire set of three packets is available for $13.50.

To order:
Call toll-free, (800) 247-5470;
MasterCard and VISA accepted.

Or mail check to address below

Members' Book Program American Museum of Natural History

Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024

Everyman's Muffins

The scones that are the specialty of Salt Lake City appear to be the only bona fide regional food of Utah

by Raymond Sokolov

I would have liked to include a few scone recipes in this chapter, but once you start on scones where do you stop?

Elizabeth David,
English Bread and Yeast Cookery

Like me, most of you probably grew up thinking of scones as rich muffins. My mother used to bake small circular ones when I was growing up in Detroit. Later, when I lived in England, I ran into similar buns at teahouses.

That was twenty years ago, and I hadn't given scones a second thought until I was recently preparing for a visit to Salt Lake City and noticed in Michael and Jane Stern's *Good Food* that scones were a specialty of the city. This seemed odd, and when I read the Sterns' description of Utah scones, I was sure they were not the scones I had known elsewhere.

Michael Stern was as puzzled as I was. Salt Lake scones were most unsconelike, he told me on the phone before I left: they were fried, puffy, and sometimes split and used as buns for sloppy Joes.

This was confusing but exciting news. Salt Lake is not a rich area for gastronomic research. The Mormons, who settled the city and whose culture is surely still the dominant local strain, were (and are) a religious group drawn from many traditional cultures, not an ethnically coherent population with a settled food tradition. Mormons are zealous missionaries who proselytize among nearby heathen, notably American Indians, and all over the world. This international outlook led them to develop their own script and lingua franca, Deseret. But on the culinary level, they seem to have been content to continue the diet the first Mormons brought with them in the second half of the nineteenth century. Since the early settlers departed from the Midwest, it isn't surprising that today's typical Mormon food should closely resemble midwestern farmhouse food.

In Salt Lake, I was able to verify this assumption at the Mormon world's closest approximation to an official restaurant, a cafeteria called the Pantry, situated in the Lion House, a former home of Mormon patriarch Brigham Young. The building is not open to the public but serves the Mormon community as a sort of banquet hall and dining club. No fewer than five wedding parties were celebrating the day I was taken there.

From years of such prominence in Mormon feasting, the Lion House kitchen has taken on a special luster among the faithful. Reservations for the banquet rooms are said to be made years in advance. It seems reasonable to say, then, that the kitchen of the Lion House represents Mormon traditional cooking at its best. And judging by what I ate at the Pantry and by the recipes collected in 1980 for *Lion House Recipes,* Mormon cooking is an unreconstructed expression of mainstream middle American food: jello salads, pies, meat and potatoes.

Lion House Recipes does contain some relatively exotic dishes, such as Greek salad and Mexican taco salad. What it lacks almost completely is purely local food ideas not imported from somewhere else. It would be unfair, however, to blame the lack of purely Utah recipes only on the Mormons. You will find almost no bona fide regional recipes in the secular counterpart to *Lion House Recipes,* a compilation entitled *What's Cooking in Utah Kitchens,* edited by Donna Lou Morgan, food editor of the *Salt Lake Tribune.*

There are, to be sure, original dishes, such as Chicken Porter Rockwell (a chicken pie), and various other concoctions culled from family recipe files, but the only dish in either of these books that seems to have developed in Utah and taken root in the regional culture is the anomalous fried bread called scone.

In Utah, by the evidence of both local cookbooks and three local restaurants, the scone starts out as a yeast-raised, sweet dough that is cut into 2-by-2-inch squares (or other shapes of similar surface area) and deep-fried. The most popular method of service is with butter and honey. That is how I ate a midmorning scone at Johanna's Kitchen in a mall at Jordan, Utah. They didn't bother to bring honey at the Pepper Tree in Salt Lake, but they did advertise a free scone with each breakfast "entrée" on the sign out front.

Clearly, the Utah scone is not a vanishing bread. Certainly not at the two-restaurant chain in Salt Lake City called Sconecutter. At these twenty-four-hour drive-ins, the Utah scone rises to challenge the doughnut and the hamburger bun as a fast-food commodity. Cooked on the spot from yeast dough, the scones come out crisp, puffy, and rectangular. The dough inside is airy and pleasantly chewy. But are they scones in the normal sense? And if not, where do they come from? How did they start?

Traditional English scones are too diverse to classify with much certainty, as Elizabeth David warns us. But they do generally qualify as muffinish quick breads, and mostly they are baked. According to the Oxford English Dictionary, scones (derived from the Middle Low German *schonbrot,* or fine bread) are baked, cooked on a griddle stone, or even fried (but not deep-fried). Yeast does crop up sometimes, for example, in Jane Grigson's recipe for Northumbrian wholemeal scones in *English Food.* But no traditional British scone I have ever eaten or read about comes close to resembling the Utah scone. So it seems improbable that early Mormons of British extraction imported the deep-fried scone to their New World Zion.

When I asked her about it, Donna Lou Morgan guessed that pioneer Utah cooks, who were inveterate bread bakers, had taken to frying some of the yeast dough they often had on hand. She remembered her own mother pinching off pieces of bread dough and frying them, but Morgan's own recipe for scones, which is very much like the Lion House's, is not based on a conventional bread dough. It is richer and sweeter and has chemical raising agents in it, undoubtedly to boost the puffing of the scone as it fries.

The first time I ate a Utah scone, I was certainly not reminded of bread or of traditional muffin scones. I thought instantly of two other puffy fried breads popular in

NEW YORK, NATURALLY!

(Designed exclusively for Members of the American Museum of Natural History)

Whether your first love is art or archaeology, elegance or evolution, Tiffany or Tyrannosaurus rex, the stars of the heavens or the stars of Broadway, you'll find it in our Members' New York Weekend. For three exciting days and two wonderful nights, a great city and a great Museum will be all yours.

- **Two nights in one of New York's finest hotels:** Stay at The Waldorf Astoria, The Parker Meridien, or The Plaza. Minutes away from New York's famed theater, shopping, and eating districts and only a short ride away from the Museum itself.
- **Two complimentary meals:** Enjoy a full breakfast at your hotel and a leisurely lunch in the Museum's charming greenhouse-style restaurant.
- **The Official Guide and a Highlights Tour:** As soon as you make your reservations, we will send you the Museum's Official Guide to introduce you to our fabulous treasures. And when you arrive at the Museum, take a Highlights Tour, which provides fascinating insights into the Museum's most popular halls. Or savor the Museum at your own pace. Journey through halls filled with gems, dinosaurs, myriad life forms, and peoples from all over the world. The Star of India sapphire, wolves hunting in the night, ancient totems of the Northwest Coast, and Mayan sculptures are just a few of the Museum's varied wonders. At the end of your visit, relax in our private Members' Lounge or take advantage of your Members' discounts at Museum gift shops.
- **Special Exhibitions:** The Museum presents an exciting schedule of special exhibitions throughout the year. Through July: *Maya: Treasures of An Ancient Civilization* and *John James Audubon: Science into Art.*
- **Free Planetarium and Naturemax Tickets:** Journey through the heavens in the Planetarium's famed sky theater and enjoy the film experience of a lifetime at Naturemax, with its movie screen sixty feet wide and over four stories high.
- **Personalized Service:** The Members' Service Desk will help customize your weekend to suit your needs and tastes. They'll be glad to arrange theater or concert tickets, reservations at New York's top restaurants, a carriage ride through Central Park, or tours of the town.
- **Discount air fares:** Special rates are available on American Airlines, the official airline of the Members' New York Weekend.

Tour Program Price: $92.50 per person, per night. Tax included. Based on two nights double occupancy. Rates also available for families and individuals.

Call or write today for reservations, brochures and more information.

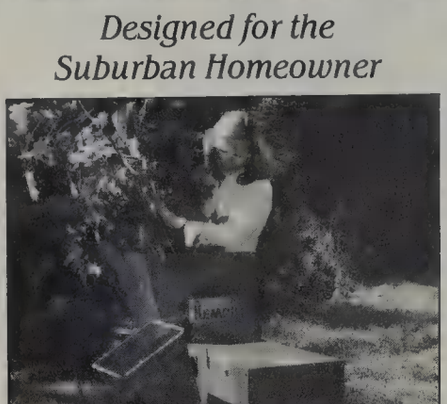
CALL 800 435-8776 (Toll Free)
(In N.Y. State call 212-595-1567)

WRITE TO: Members' New York Weekend
108 West 81 Street
New York, New York 10024

Gardeners Love

America's First SHREDDER/CHIPPER

Designed for the Suburban Homeowner



Make Your Own Mulch, Compost and Natural Fertilizer...FREE!

Protect, beautify and feed your valuable flowers and shrubs. Enjoy bountiful harvests of fruits and vegetables. *Recycle* organic matter into nutrient-rich compost, mulch and fertilizer. A Kemp Shredder/Chipper chips branches (up to 3" thick!), pulverizes brush, fallen leaves, kitchen scraps (bones, too!), old plants, etc. into millions of tiny pieces . . . in seconds! Easily, safely, economically.

- **Grinds** for instant compost
- **Shreds** for valuable mulch
- **Chips** for decorative wood chips
- **Saves** fertilizer costs
- **Reduces** clean-up time
- **Enriches** soil...naturally
- **Boosts** garden yields
- **Beautifies** your yard

©1985 KEMP

KEMP *The Standard of the Serious Gardener since 1890*

EARLY SUMMER BONUS
30-DAY FREE TRIAL

KEMP COMPANY, Dept. 38065
160 Koser Rd., Lititz (Lancaster Co.), PA 17543

YES! Send me full information on the Kemp Shredder/Chippers, BONUS and 30-DAY TRIAL!

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

the West: Navajo fry bread and New Mexican sopaipillas (see recipes). The taste of both these regional "breads" is very close to the taste of Utah scones. Yes, the shapes and textures vary a little. But with the sopaipilla, there is an extra link. Like Utah scones, sopaipillas are served with honey.

Until some researcher makes a lucky strike in a Mormon woman's diary or a pioneer cookbook, we are never going to know for sure how it is that Navajos, Chicanos, and Mormons ended up eating similar fried breads. It could all be coincidence, but in the absence of hard facts, it is tempting to construct an explanatory scenario that will connect all the fried breads so popular in the mountain time zone, from Bountiful, Utah, to Hatch, New Mexico. Here is one.

Let us suppose that both the Navajo fry bread and the sopaipilla predate the Utah scone. They are simpler and history is on their side. Both Navajos and Hispanicized New Mexicans were in their present regions long before the Mormons. Their fry breads are almost identical, and so it makes sense to look for an archetypal southwestern fry bread from which both descend. Now since most culinary ideas in the U.S. Southwest moved there from the south, when Mexico controlled the area there ought to be a Mexican ancestor for the sopaipilla and for the Navajo fry bread.

In fact, there is one. Diana Kennedy located sopaipillas in the Mexican state of Chihuahua, which shares some of its northern border with New Mexico. Sopaipillas are uncommon there, but they are called sopaipillas and are similar to those eaten in New Mexico, except that in Chihuahua they aren't made with a chemical raising agent (or with yeast). This greater simplicity argues in favor of Chihuahua as the birthplace of American fry bread.

Still, it may be that the Chihuahuan sopaipilla is a later simplification of a New Mexican original. But I doubt that. Common sense tells me that the baking soda now used by Navajos and Chicanos came to them at a late date from the intruding Anglo world. The primitive fry bread now preserved in Chihuahua was probably once indigenous to the entire region we are talking about and now survives only in Chihuahua because of its remoteness from outside influences. Most probably then, when Mormons first came into contact with southwestern Indians, the

Buttermilk Scones

(Slightly adapted from *Lion House Recipes,* compiled by Helen Thackeray, Shadow Mountain, P.O. Box 30178, Salt Lake City, Utah 84130, $9.95)

- 1 quart buttermilk
- 2 packages (2 tablespoons) dry active yeast
- ¼ cup sugar
- 2 eggs, beaten
- 2 tablespoons oil
- 1½ teaspoons salt
- 1 tablespoon baking powder
- 1 teaspoon baking soda
- 8 cups flour
- Oil for frying

1. Heat buttermilk until warm.
2. Meanwhile, soften yeast in ¼ cup lukewarm water.
3. In a large bowl, combine buttermilk, sugar, eggs, oil, salt, baking powder, baking soda, and 4 cups flour. Add yeast. Beat until smooth. Add remaining flour to make soft dough. Allow to rise, covered, until doubled in bulk. Punch down and place in refrigerator overnight.
4. When ready to fry, heat oil to 375 degrees. Roll dough out on a floured board until ¼ inch thick. Cut into 2-by-2-inch squares.
5. Fry a few scones at a time. Stretch out each piece a little before frying and drop into hot oil. Fry on one side until golden; turn with tongs and fry on other side. Drain on paper towels. Serve hot with honey and butter.

Yield: 60–100 scones, depending on size of squares

Note: The dough will keep in the refrigerator for 3 to 4 days. Keep punching down and cover tightly with foil or a damp cloth.

Indian Fry Bread

(Slightly adapted from *American Indian Food and Lore,* by Carolyn Niethammer, Collier)

- 4 cups flour (all white or ½ white and ½ whole wheat)
- 1 tablespoon baking powder
- 1½ teaspoons salt
- 1½ teaspoons cooking oil

1. Mix the flour, baking powder, and salt. Add oil and enough water to make a soft dough. Knead with a floured hand until the dough has some spring. Shape into balls about 3 inches in diameter. Pat each ball into a flat cake and keep patting and stretching the dough into a thin sheet, 10 to 12 inches in diameter. This takes practice.
2. Fry each round in very hot fat, turning once, until golden and puffy.

Yield: 12–14 bread puffs

und them eating an unleavened fried ead that puffed up in hot oil.

Inevitably, they tasted it and liked it. ormon women then tried to duplicate e recipe and added a whole battery of sing agents they knew about from Eng- h baking. They put in buttermilk be- use its mild acidity was necessary to ac- ate baking soda and make it give off rbon dioxide. They added eggs and gar and ended up with a delicious and ginal bread, related in kind to the *ignet* family, but a thing unto itself. And cking a name for the thing, they remem- red scones, quick sweet breads from ck home that were also cut into individ- l serving pieces before cooking.

This is only a hypothesis, not a substi- te for real evidence. At any rate, the ah scone flourishes on its native ground, rd by its Indian cousins. And no matter w Navajo bread, sopaipillas, and Utah ones actually came about, it is the case at the Four Corners, where Utah, Ari- na, New Mexico, and Colorado meet, is e fried bread capital of the world.

aymond Sokolov is a writer whose spe- l interest is the history and preparation food.

Sopaipillas

Adapted from *The Feast of Santa Fe,* Huntley Dent, Simon and Schuster)

1 cup plus 2 tablespoons flour
1 teaspoon baking powder
¼ teaspoon salt
2 tablespoons lard or vegetable shortening
Oil for deep frying

Combine the flour, baking powder, and salt in a mixing bowl.

Cut the lard or shortening into the flour mixture until flaky.

Pour in ¼ cup plus two tablespoons water all at once and mix quickly with a fork to make a sticky dough.

Flour a board and turn the dough out on it. Knead 10 to 12 times, until dough is no longer sticky. Cover with plastic wrap and let rest 15 minutes.

Roll out half the dough to a 10-by-5-inch rectangle. Cut into two 5-by-5-inch squares (or into smaller squares or triangles if desired).

Heat oil to 400 degrees.

Fry one square at a time. Drop into oil and hold submerged with a metal spatula until it puffs. Release, let brown, and then cook on other side until browned. Drain and serve or keep warm in a 200-degree oven.

Repeat with other half of dough.

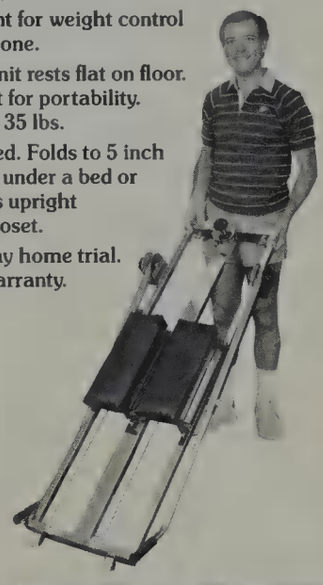
Yield: 8 small or 4 large sopaipillas

Fitness Master LT-35

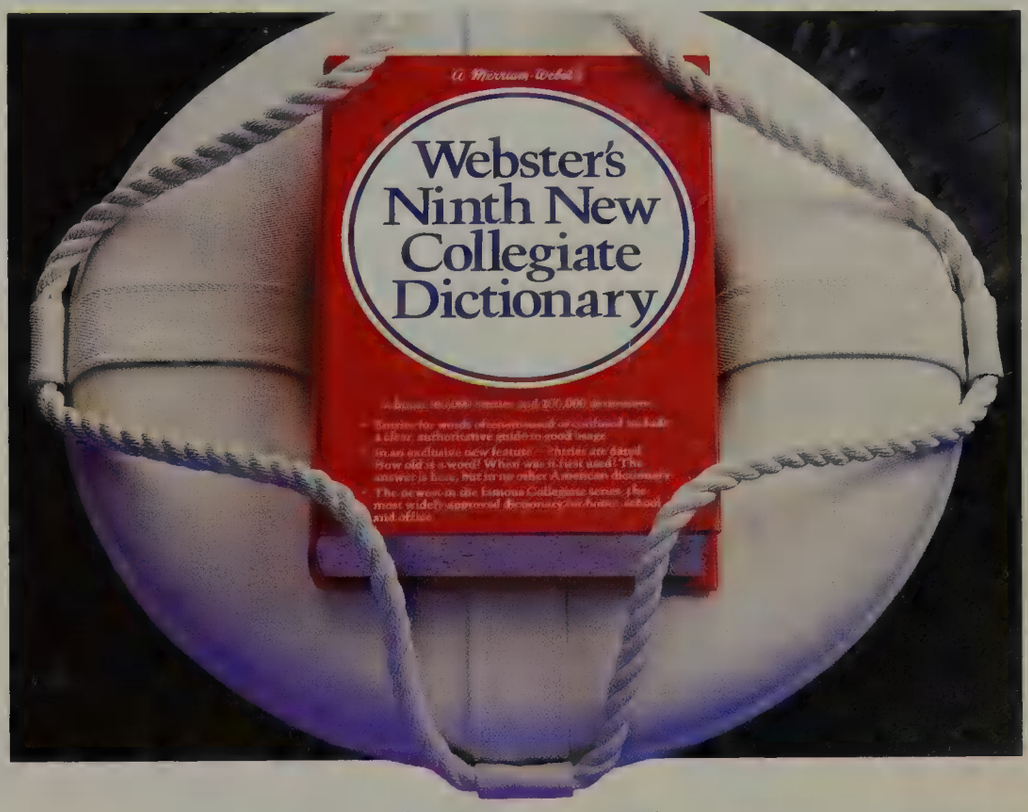
TOTAL SYSTEM FOR CARDIOVASCULAR FITNESS.

Simulates cross-country skiing, regarded by fitness authorities as the top cardiovascular exercise. Rated higher than jogging, swimming, biking or rowing.

- Fluid motion — no jarring impact on bones and joints. Avoids running related injuries.
- Excellent for weight control and body tone.
- Stable, unit rests flat on floor. Lightweight for portability. Weighs only 35 lbs.
- Easily stored. Folds to 5 inch height. Slips under a bed or stands upright in closet.
- 30 day home trial. 2 year warranty.
- Can be used by men and women regardless of size or weight. Height and resistance adjustable.



For a Free Brochure call:
TOLL FREE 1-800-328-8995
In Minnesota 1-612-474-0992
Fitness Master, Incorporated
1387 Park Road Dept. A3
Chanhassen, Minnesota 55317



America's favorite to the rescue.

No other dictionary relieves more sinking feelings–how to spell it, how to say it, how to use it. And it's the only dictionary to tell you how old a word is.

A Genuine Merriam-Webster®
More people take our word for it.

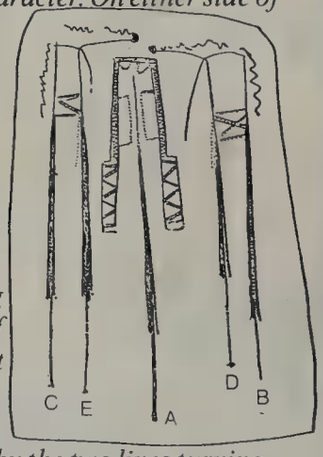
© Merriam-Webster 1985

From Siberia with Love

One of the rarest and most obscure artifacts in the Gardner D. Stout Hall of Asian Peoples is a small scrap of birch bark, with a red ribbon tied to one end, covered with incised geometrical designs. This scrap is actually a letter—a love letter—written by two girls of the Yukagir (formerly Yukaghir) tribe, a small group of people who once lived in northeastern Siberia near the shores of the Arctic Sea. The letter, which was directed to the anthropologist who was studying the tribe, is written in a pictographic language that is similar to an early stage in the development of our own alphabetic system and may hold important clues to the development of writing in general. It is believed to be the only genuine Yukagir love letter in existence, although a number of copies can be seen in Leningrad.

The letter is an unusual example of the misunderstandings that can sometimes arise between anthropologists and the people they are studying. (New insights and information can often spring from such misunderstandings.) It was given to the Museum by Waldemar Jochelson, a Russian ethnologist, who spent many years living among the remote tribes of Siberia. The letter had remained in an anthropology storeroom for nearly eighty years when it was "rediscovered" by Cynthia Wilder, an assistant in the Anthropology Department, during preparation for the Hall of Asian Peoples.

Jochelson came to study Siberian tribes almost by accident. He had been exiled to Siberia by the czar because of his revolutionary activities. Once in Siberia, how-



In this Yukagir love letter, written to anthropologist Waldemar Jochelson, people are represented by thin decorated lines. Jochelson (a) is depicted standing in front of his house. He occupies a position of status, as evidenced by the height of the character. On either side of him (e and d) appear the two jilted Yukagir girls. Both send passionate thoughts to him—shown as the two faint lines emanating from the tops of their heads. But Jochelson rejects their love, indicated by the two lines turning back in a series of squiggles. The two figures on the far left and right (c and b) are Jochelson's interpreter, Alexander Dolganoff, and the Cossack guide. The two girls point out that they achieved more satisfying relationships with them. One relationship is strong, indicated by the X between the two characters; the other is more casual, represented by the backward Z between them.

Lee Boltin, collection of AMNH

American Museum of Natural History
1986 Discovery Tours

Special Museum Cruise

Voyage through Melanesia: New Guinea to Fiji
February 16 to March 6, 1986

Join Dr. Thomas D. Nicholson, Director of the American Museum, and other outstanding lecturers on a luxury cruise through the most intriguing island group in the world: New Guinea to Fiji. The cultural and natural history is extraordinary.

Exquisite artwork, fascinating traditions and unique performances (sing-sings) will be experienced on land and discussed while at sea with renowned anthropologists and art historians. Stunning coral atolls and volcanic islands will be explored with expert marine biologists and geologists.

You will travel by luxury cruise vessel, the *Illiria*, with only 48 cabins: the amenities of the finest giant cruise liners and the intimacy of your own private yacht.

The combination of an excellent itinerary, lecturers and cruise vessel results in a splendid experience. Join us!

If you wish to receive a brochure describing the complete itinerary, deck plan, lecturer team, prices, etc., call (212) 873-1440. Or, complete the attached coupon and mail it to Discovery Tours as indicated.

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, New York 10024
(212) 873-1440

Please send me complete information on the Voyage through Melanesia, New Guinea to Fiji, February 16-March 6, 1986.

Name

Address

City State Zip

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th St.
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440

AUDIO-FORUM® offers the best in self-instructional foreign language courses using audio cassettes — featuring those used to train U.S. State Dept. personnel in Spanish, French, German, Portuguese, Japanese, Greek, Hebrew, Arabic, Chinese, Italian, and more.

Learn a foreign language on your own! Free Catalog

Call **(203) 453-9794**, or fill out and send this ad to –

Audio-Forum
Room F-48, On-the-Green
Guilford, CT 06437

Name

Address

City

State/Zip

I am particularly interested in (check choice):

☐ Spanish ☐ French ☐ German ☐ Polish
☐ Greek ☐ Russian ☐ Vietnamese
☐ Bulgarian ☐ Turkish ☐ Hausa
☐ Other _____

Cruise to the White Continent

ANTARCTICA

Spend your days with penguins and naturalists, your nights in comfort and style. Our ice, five-star luxury expedition ships, MS *World Discoverer* and MS *Society Explorer*, offer fine accommodations and the highest ice-class rating. Escorted by expert naturalist-guides. November, December, January 15 days from $4690. Write or call 800-426-7794.

Society Expeditions

Dept. NH06 723 Broadway E., Seattle, WA 98102

Name

Street

City State Zip

CRUISES ☐ Antarctica ☐ Amazon ☐ Chilean Fjord ☐ Lost Islands ☐ Indonesia ☐ China ☐ Arabia ☐ Alaska ☐ NW Pass ☐ Bali, Burma & Seychelles ☐ Champagne & Caviar PRIVATE TRAINS ☐ Orient Express ☐ Paris to Peking ☐ Imperial Peking Express ☐ Trans-Siberian ☐ LAND EXPEDITIONS ☐ GOURMET ADVENTURES

AERIE DESIGN Since 1976

Wildlife T-SHIRTS & GRAPHICS

Send for free catalog and full color 18 x 24 snowy owl poster. Share of profits goes to wildlife rescue. 141 Blackberry Inn Weaverville, NC 28787

ever, he was allowed to travel and work, although at times he was shadowed and harassed by the czar's secret police. To put his exile to good use, he began doing geographical and ethnological fieldwork for the Imperial Russian Geographical Society in 1895.

In 1897, Franz Boas, then an assistant curator at the American Museum, heard about Jochelson's work through the Russian Academy of Sciences. In an effort to prove the theory that the American Indian had originally migrated from Asia to North America by crossing the Bering Strait, Boas began organizing an expedition to gather information about the tribes living along the rim of the North Pacific Ocean, from Washington State to Alaska, Siberia, northern China, and Japan. Because of Jochelson's previous work with Siberian tribes and his fluency in both Russian and German, Boas hired him and his wife, Dina Brodsky Jochelson, to conduct research among the Yukagir, Tungus, Koryak, and other remote Siberian tribes. Boas instructed them to collect everything they could—including artifacts, myths, photographs, dictionaries, grammars, wax-cylinder recordings of songs, anthropometric measurements, bones, and graveposts. He also purchased some of Jochelson's earlier collections, including those made among the Yukagir on his first trip in 1895–96.

Boas saw the fragile aboriginal cultures of the North Pacific rim poised at the edge of extinction. In many ways what was happening in Siberia was a mirror image of what was happening in the American West—and Boas knew that in both cases the results would be tragic. His overriding desire, shared by Jochelson, was to save every possible thing related to these societies for future study and, ultimately, the common heritage of humanity.

Of all the tribes Jochelson studied in Siberia, he felt a particular fondness for the Yukagir. Jochelson saw them as a mild-mannered people who believed in honesty, kindness, and hospitality and abhorred rudeness, foul language, and personal violence. These qualities resulted in their being exploited and abused by the Cossacks, by Russian settlers, and especially by the local priests and contributed, Jochelson felt, to the rapid decline and assimilation of Yukagir culture.

The love letter is one of thousands of artifacts Jochelson saved from the Yukagir, some of which are on display in the Siberian section of the Hall of Asian Peoples. The history of the love letter is curious

At the American Museum

Identification Day

Once again, the Museum will hold its popular *Identification Day.* On June 1, visitors can bring in their unknown rocks, shells, fossils, insects, pottery, artifacts, and just about anything else—except for gemstones—to Museum scientists, who will do their best to identify them. The program, which will run from 1:00 to 5:00 P.M. in the Dana Education Wing, is free to all Museum visitors.

Cruise Around Manhattan

On Tuesday, June 4, from 5:30 to 8:30 P.M., geologist Sidney Horenstein will host a three-hour, twilight boat trip around Manhattan to survey the unusual geology of the island and the surrounding Palisades. The Hudson is North America's most southerly fiord, and its geology is unique along the Eastern Seaboard. Cost of the trip is $18 for members, $20 for nonmembers. Contact the Education Department for more details.

Cruise into New York Bay

On this three-hour cruise around New York Bay, participants will view forts from the War of 1812, the glacial moraine that is Brooklyn, and learn the origin of the Narrows under the Verrazano Bridge. Sidney Horenstein will lead this unusual tour of the geology, flora, fauna, and history of the Upper Bay area. It will take place on Tuesday, June 11, from 5:30 to 8:30 P.M. Cost is $18 for members, $20 for nonmembers; contact the Education Department for details.

Queen of Heaven

The Membership Office will present *Inanna: Queen of Heaven and Earth* on Friday, June 7, at 8:00 P.M. in the Kaufmann Theater. The story of the goddess Inanna's life was recorded 4,000 years ago on clay tablets and wall murals from Sumer and Babylon. Storyteller Diane Wolkstein will recount the saga of Inanna; Geoffrey Gordon will provide musical accompaniment. Tickets are $8 for members and $10 for nonmembers; for more information call (212) 873-1327.

Bobcats and Bobkittens

This month's *Members' Family Program* will focus on the bobcat. Hope Ryden will show slides of this elusive animal and talk about its life cycle, behavior, and range, as well as current efforts to save it from fur hunters and habitat destruction. The free program, open only to members, will take place on Tuesday, June 25, at 7:30 P.M. in the Auditorium. Tickets are required.

chelson received it during his first stay h the Yukagir in 1895–96, shortly after was exiled to Siberia. He had two comnions on this trip, a Yukagir interpreter med Alexander Dolganoff and a Cosk guide.

While the Yukagir frowned on immody and were very bashful in discussing xual matters, there was considerable edom in relations between the sexes. rginity was not important to the Yuka-, and most girls set up their own tents at berty and quietly began receiving lov-. One custom in Yukagir society was to ovide an unmarried girl to any man who s away from his wife. A father would rmally offer his daughter's bed to a visng man as a courtesy. If the man was imrtant, the daughter would consider it an nor to share her bed with him. However, was completely up to the girl whether e had sex with the man. If she found him jectionable, she was perfectly free to eave her loin cloth on" (according to a ukagir proverb).

Jochelson spent his first four months nong the Yukagir learning their lanage in the house of a tribal elder who ed near the Yassachna River. The elder d his wife had an adopted daughter of out seventeen or eighteen years of age. s soon as Jochelson settled in, he noticed at the usual nightly visits of young men the girl had ceased. After a while the fe of the elder seemed puzzled by chelson's sexual abstinence. She said, t seems that among you, men can live thout wives." Jochelson explained that here he came from, a married man was pposed to remain faithful to his wife, en when he was away for a long time. ccording to Jochelson, the woman reied, "Well, it seems that the Russians re have different customs. They go to her girls and wives, even when they have eir own wives with them." Later, his inrpreter told him that the elder's adopted ughter was very offended that Jochelon had not visited her, as was the custom r a male guest in her parents' house.

That summer, at a camp near the Yaschna River, a similar misunderstanding curred. "In this village," Jochelson rote,

ved the blacksmith Shaluguin, an old ukaghir, who had a large family, among em several daughters. The youngest was nsidered to be the prettiest on the river assachna. For a long time I intended to ke her photograph in holiday dress, and eant to do it before my departure; but, as e was then staying with her relatives in nother settlement, I asked the old man to nd a boat for her. In spite of the fact that I xplained to the old man what I wanted his daughter for, my request was understood in another way. The girl arrived late in the evening, and I put off taking the photograph till the next morning. My canvas tent was standing near the skin tent of Shaluguin. Imagine my astonishment next morning when, stepping out of my tent, I noticed between it and that of Shaluguin a separate small tent, which the girl was just then taking away! She was in a very angry mood, and my photographs were not successful. Afterwards my interpreter told me that the young men laughed at the girl for having uselessly put up a separate tent.

When Jochelson left the Yassachna River, the two spurned Yukagir girls wrote him the love letter. It told the story of their frustrated romance with the anthropologist and, according to Jochelson, was given to him with no trace of jealousy or bad feeling.

Jochelson kept this letter in his personal collection and later was not able to locate any similar examples. In 1901 and 1902, when he returned to the Yukagir on a trip sponsored by the American Museum, drastic changes had taken place. The tribe had been decimated by disease and starvation, and Jochelson spent much of his time trying to get medical supplies, food, and assistance to them. In the face of this overwhelming change and misfortune, the Yukagir had abandoned a number of traditional customs, including, it seems, the practice of writing love letters. In his ethnography, *The Yukaghir,* published by the Museum in 1910, Jochelson speculated on the future of the tribe:

> The Yukaghir, who in the past, according to all collected information, were a fairly numerous tribe, at the present time consist . . . of a few hundred people scattered in small groups over an enormous area, which groups are dying out rapidly. . . . This tribe is therefore on the verge of complete physical and ethnic extinction.
>
> The study of a tribe . . . insignificant in numbers and having no future—was a difficult, and, from a practical point of view, a thankless task. But the science of ethnology recognizes that a knowledge of small tribes is equally as important as that of great peoples. In fact . . . information about the life and history of a tribe which is becoming extinct is particularly important.

The birch bark love letter is just one of eight million artifacts in the Museum's anthropology collections. These artifacts, however, are not merely a collection of inert objects; each was once very important to the person who created it and owned it. Like the Siberian love letter, each one carries with it a trail of history, of information, and of meaning.

Douglas J. Preston

Adventure!

AFRICA
CAMPING SAFARIS
GORILLAS AND VOLCANOES
KILIMANJARO CLIMB

HIMALAYAS
MT. EVEREST, LADAKH,
TIBETAN PLATEAU, ANNAPURNA,
WILDLIFE SAFARIS

OTHER ADVENTURE VACATIONS ARE AVAILABLE IN PERU, S.E. ASIA, BOTSWANA, EGYPT, NEW GUINEA, JAPAN.
SEND FOR FREE BROCHURE.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

_____

_____

Overseas Adventure Travel
6 BIGELOW ST.
CAMBRIDGE, MA 02139
TEL. 617-876-0533 1-800-221-0814

CRUISE MEXICO
PLUS PANAMA AND COSTA RICA

The only cruise of its kind! Four countries, five cultures and the warm, tropical sun. 6-17 night cruises aboard the spectacular m/s *North Star:* Panama and The Canal, San Jose, Costa Rica, all of the Mexican Riviera, including undiscovered Puerto Escondido and San Blas, the Sea of Cortez, Baja, San Diego. For reservations or free, full-color brochure, see any Travel Agent or call toll-free **1-800-426-0600** (in Seattle 624-8551).

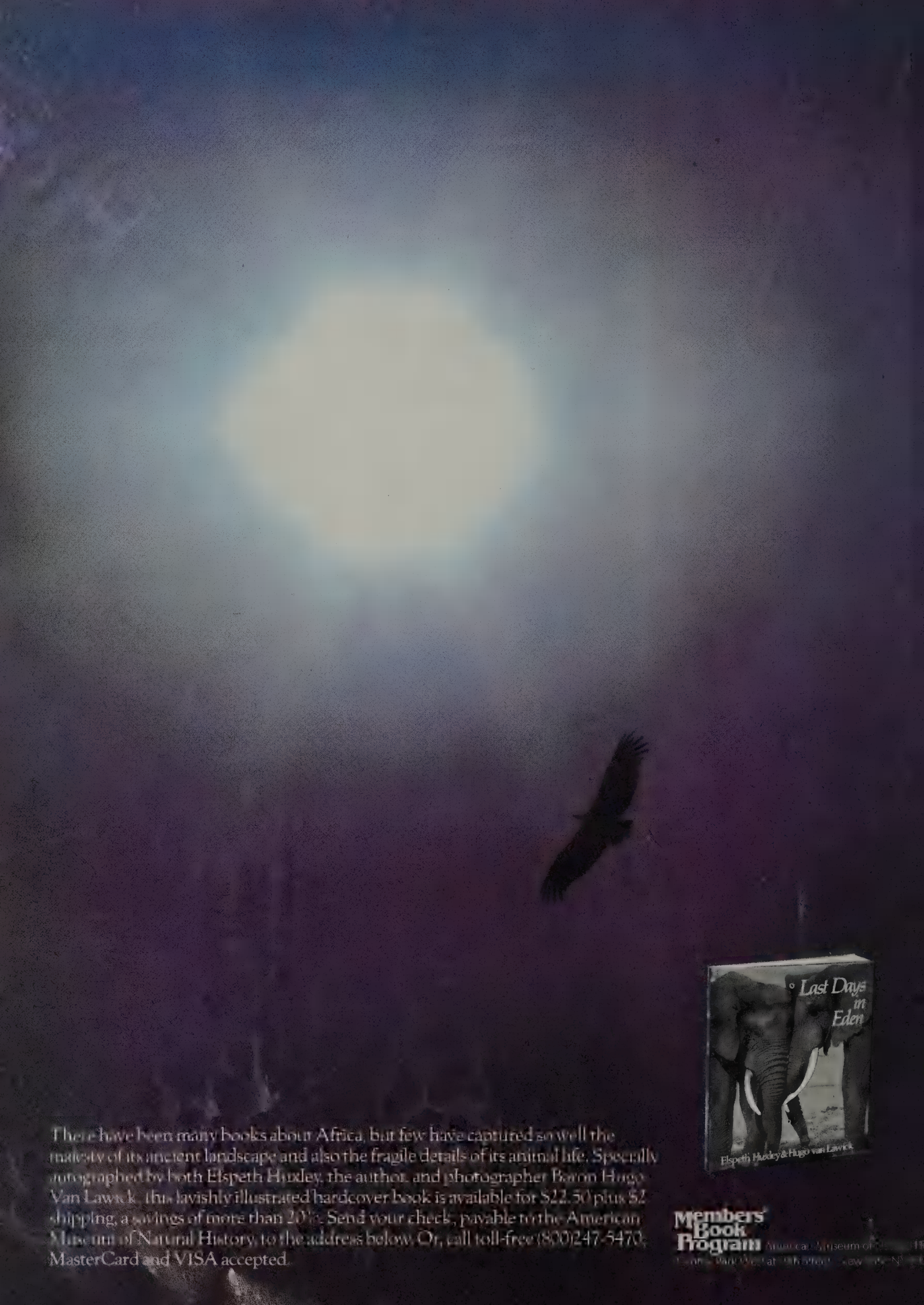
EXPLORATION
HOLIDAYS AND CRUISES
Send my 1985-86 Mexico, Costa Rica and Panama brochure.
1500 Metropolitan Park Bldg., Dept. CSP, Seattle, WA 98101

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State ____ ZIP ____

Phone _____



There have been many books about Africa, but few have captured so well the majesty of its ancient landscape and also the fragile details of its animal life. Specially autographed by both Elspeth Huxley, the author, and photographer Baron Hugo Van Lawick, this lavishly illustrated hardcover book is available for $22.50 plus $2 shipping, a savings of more than 20%. Send your check, payable to the American Museum of Natural History, to the address below. Or, call toll-free (800)247-5470; MasterCard and VISA accepted.

Members' Book Program American Museum of [illegible]
[illegible] Park West at 79th Street, New York, N[illegible]

The Market

Crafts

OLUTELY BEAUTIFUL AUDUBON PRINTS. Buy t from supplier. For free color brochure and list of write Retail Print Outlet, Dept. A1, 261 West 35th t, Rm. 507, New York, NY 10001

URATE CAVE ART TRANSCRIPTS. Free booklet able. Gallery of Prehistoric Paintings, 220 Fifth Av- NYC 10001

RICAN INDIAN CRAFTS. Northwest Indian masks, ns, graphics. Eskimo sculpture. Hopi kachinas. write for photos and data. Priced $100/up. Box Sherman Oaks, CA 91413 (818) 789-2559

PAPYRUS

HAWK — Ancient Egyptian sky god painted blue, red, black, white ■■ handmade papyrus, 5"x5"...$15 ppd. Lucite frame add $13. Check/Charge. BROCHURE — showing gods, symbols, 'Book of the Dead' panels — 25¢.

ANCIENT WORLD ARTS
50 W. 76 St. ■ NY 10023 ■ Dept. N685
— Gallery open by appointment only.

VAJO RUG provides enjoyment now and an heir- for your children. Brochure and catalog, $3.00. ds' Navajo Rugs, 820 Camino Del Rex, Las Cru- NM 88001

TEMPORARY INDIAN ART Basketry, Quill boxes, illustrated catalog $5, $100 minimum order. John allies Trading Inc., 38 Eureka St., Unionville, On- Canada L3R 2H8 (416) 477-0028.

ORATE YOUR LAWN AND GARDEN with en- ting animal faucets, chimes and bells. Brass hand in California. Brochure—$1 (deductible from first hase). Axford Foundry, 7260 Occidental Rd., Se- opol, CA 95472

HOL Indian Yarn Paintings, all sizes, noted art- Send for brochure. Cultural Artifacts, P.O. Box 1, Austin, Texas 78711

UOIS FALSE FACES, baskets, rattles, decoys, s, $13-$200, request photos, McCoy Imports, Lib- NY 12754

Classic 18 Karat Gold

EGYPTIAN
CARTOUCHE PENDANT

Exquisitely hand-crafted hieroglyphics
Delicate work of art

hown in actual size: *CLEOPATRA*
lso available:
AMSES II TUTANKHAMEN
EFERTITI AKHENATON

18 kt. Pendant... $175
18 kt. Chain (16 in.) $95
18 kt. Earrings ... $320

end check or money order to:
IGNON CREATIONS
O. Box 831 Dept. NH
athedral Station NYS residents
ew York, N.Y. 10025 add 8.25% tax

LIFE ART IN SOLID 14K GOLD, photo-realistic, crafted jewelry. Striking depth and detail, heir- quality. Act Now. Send $1.00 for catalog to: A.C. ife Goldsmiths, P.O. Box 3004 No. 4, Corvallis, OR 9

ks/Publications

KFINDING LIBRARIANS locate any subject or title, 000 different titles in stock, indexed by author, ect & title. "PAB," 2918 Atlantic Ave., Atlantic City, 8401 or (609) 344-1943

LISH YOUR BOOK! Join our successful authors. ubjects invited. Publicity, advertising, beautiful s. Send for fact-filled booklet and free manuscript rt. Carlton Press, Dept. NHF, 11 West 32 Street, York 10001

PUBLISHERS' OVERSTOCKS

All publishers — all subjects: art, history, biography, fiction, and much more. The most complete catalog of bargain books available anywhere! Write for your FREE copy:

Hamilton, Box 15-Y, Falls Village, CT 06031

REPTILES AND AMPHIBIANS OF AUSTRALIA, by Harold Cogger. Complete coverage—660 pages, 880 photos, 230 in color, 830 Distribution Maps. $59.50 Postpaid. Ralph Curtis Publishing, Box 183, Sanibel, FL 33957

YESTERDAY'S BOOKS LOCATED, no obligation. Out-of-State Book Service, Box 3253J, San Clemente, CA 92672 (714) 492-2976

Collectors' Items

RECEIVE VALUABLE MINERALS MONTHLY! Write today! Mineral of the Month Club, 13057-HR, Yucaipa, CA 92399

Correspondence

INTERNATIONAL PENFRIENDS, Worldwide Friendships, 153 Countries, All ages, 51519 Highway 6, No. 48, Glenwood Springs, CO 81601

MAKE FRIENDS WORLDWIDE through Penpal club. 120,000 members. Ages 10-89. IPF-C, Box 65, Brooklyn, NY 11229

PENFRIENDS-ENGLAND-USA. Make lasting friendships through correspondence. Send age, interests. Free reply. Harmony, Box 37955NH, Phoenix, AZ 85069

Education

"CASH FOR COLLEGE," New Directory describes 400 loan, grant, scholarship opportunities—plus all government programs, $4.95. Unifunds, Box 19749-RS, Indianapolis, IN 46219

INEXPENSIVE SCIENCE KITS for inquisitive 10 to 16 year olds, mailed monthly since 1940. $20 a year. Write for details. Things of Science, RD 1, Box 130NH, Newtown, PA 18940

LEARN FRENCH

CERAN, a French language school in the Belgian Ardennes. Join diplomats, international executives and private individuals with ■ genuine desire to learn or improve their French. Intensive, expert tuition in small groups and private lessons. From $400 p/wk. For brochure: Languagency, Dept. 23, Box 2067, No. Haven, CT 06473 (203) 777-5170.

AND ENJOY CHATEAU LIVING

Employment Opportunities

AUSTRALIA—THE WORLD! 50,000 jobs! Big pay. All occupations. Transportation. Latest reports, $2.00. Jobworld, Box 681-NH, Cypress, CA 90603

AUSTRALIA WANTS YOU! Jobs! Big Pay! Transportation! Newest Handbook, $2.00. Australian International, Box 19107-RS, Washington, DC 20036

ENVIRONMENTAL OPPORTUNITIES—Monthly bulletin lists environmental job openings throughout the U.S. Free details: EOV, P.O. Box 684, Fitzwilliam, NH 03447

OVERSEAS—ALL OCCUPATIONS! Worldwide Directory and complete information—$3.00. International Opportunities, Box 19107-RS, Washington, DC 20036

TAKE CHARGE OF YOUR CAREER with the KMA Self-Marketing Kit. Strategic, personalized, career booster takes you step-by-step through your job search. Based on $1,500+ in private consulting. Only $29.95. Send check/mo with ad: KMA Career & Business Systems, 928 Broadway, New York, NY 10010

DIRECTOR

GALLERY OF RARE NATURAL CRYSTALS AND FOSSILS'...

CRYSTAL RESOURCES of New York City, considered among the finest stores of it's kind in the world, is looking for a chief executive.

Must have extensive management experience, be fluid in sales of high-end merchandise, and have the entrepreneurial skills and perspective to successfully operate and develop this company to its full potential.

Must be imaginative, organized, have an excellent sense of aesthetics, and not be shy of rolling up your sleeves. Must be relaxed and open with clients, staff and yourself. You will be fully responsible for directing all aspects of the business and a staff of four. $40-60,000.00 depending on your experience. *Only those seriously qualified for this position are welcome to apply.* Call Richard Berger at 212-744-1171.

TEACH HERE—ABROAD: School, College openings; USA $6.00; Overseas $6.00. England, Japan, Saudi, Australia $6.00 each. EISF, Box 662, Newton, MA 02162

Financial

CASH GRANTS AND LOW-INTEREST LOANS available from nonprofit foundations! 340 sources/application instructions, $3.00. Fundsearch, Box 19107-RS, Washington, DC 20036

Foreign Newspapers

WORLDWIDE ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS, 65 Countries! Sampler: 4/$2.98. Free brochure. Multinewspapers, Box DE-206, Dana Point, CA 92629

Furniture

CLASSIC FURNITURE—40% Off. 150 Major companies. Free brochure. Sobol House, 103 Richardson Blvd., Black Mountain, NC 28711. (704) 669-8031

Gardening

"CATALOG OF UNUSUAL SUCCULENTS" Discover largest selection of weird and unusual succulents—over 150 photographs of succulent crests, variegates, living stones, and oddballs. Send $1.00. "Catalog of Unusual Succulents," Dept. 2—553 Buena Creek, San Marcos, CA 92069

TRY SOMETHING DIFFERENT! Unusual Houseplants to Grow from Seed. Flowering Trees—Vines—Exotic Fruits—Desert Plants—Bonsai—much more. Catalog $1.00. Acacia Tree, Box 22866-H, Lexington, KY 40522

Government Surplus

MILLIONS OF SURPLUS BARGAINS! Many 1% original cost. Jeeps included! "Nationwide Government Buyer's Guide/Directory"—$2.00. Disposal, Box 19107-RS, Washington, DC 20036

Merchandise/Gifts

DON'T HAVE ENOUGH DINOSAURS? We have thousands. Dinosaur catalog. Box 546NH, Tallman, NY 10982. Send $1.00

"I ♥ OWLS" Bumper Sticker, $1.00. Sample Collectors' Newsletter $2.50. Owl's Nest, Box 5491 NH, Fresno, CA 93755

THE GRAVITY POSTER

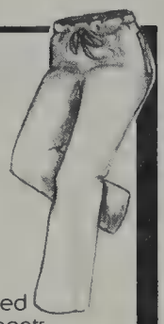
The original "Mooney's Module", from Gerry Mooney's humor feature in **Asimov's** Magazine, is now a high-quality, full-color 16"x24" poster. $10.00 plus $1.50 postage and handling to **Mooney's Module**, P.O. Box 877, Bethel, CT 06801.

GET OUT OF YOUR JEANS!

. . .and into the lushly textured pure cotton comfort of our no-iron drawstring pants.

Offered in: *Natural ■ Navy Brown ■ Lilac ■ Plum Russet ■ Black ■ Grey*

$20 Postpaid & Guaranteed
State waist/hip measurements.



Deva, a Cottage Industry
Box NRGT, Burkittsville, MD 21718
M/C VISA orders: (301) 473-4900

CATALOGUE & SWATCHES: 50¢

NATURE'S JEWELRY: actual leaves and shells, preserved in 24K Gold, elegantly handcrafted into beautifully designed jewelry. To receive a Free catalog, call out toll-free numbers (800) 358-7900. In MA (800) 221-2758 or 80 Brighton Ave., Boston, MA 02134

Miscellaneous

INVENTIONS, ideas, technology wanted! Industry presentation/national exposition. 1-800-528-6050 ×831

LLAMAS will transport your tent and sleeping bag over hill and dale, and carry the chilled wine and lobster tails for your campsite dinner. Write Llama Association of North America, Dept. NH-M, Box 1174, Sacramento, CA 95806

MEET OTHERS WORLDWIDE—For hobbies, sports, correspondence, vacations—friends nearby, worldwide. Electronic Exchange, Box 68-H1, Manhattan Beach, CA 90266

NEW ANTHROPOLOGY MAGAZINE FOR KIDS! Developed by the American Museum of Natural History. For sample issue, send $1.95 to: FACES, 20 Grove Street, Peterborough, NH 03458.

Photo/Optical

BINOCULAR SALES AND SERVICE. Repairing binoculars since 1923. Alignment performed on our U.S. Navy collimator. Free catalog and our article "Know Your Binoculars," published in Audubon Magazine. Mirakel Optical Co., Inc. 331 Mansion St., West Coxsackie, NY 12192. (518) 731-2610

BINOCULARS—SWAROVSKI, ZEISS, B&L, BUSHNELL, Fujinon. Free Optics catalog. Mack Optical & Machine Tool, Box 541-H, Scranton, PA 18501 (717) 961-2542

LEITZ, ZEISS, B&L, SWIFT, BUSHNELL, NIKON Optolyth, Celestron binoculars, telescopes and accessories. Send stamp for discount list. Specify literature desired. Large stock. Orders filled postpaid day received. Birding, Box 5N, Amsterdam, NY 12010

Post Cards

NATURE POST CARDS—Close-up color photos of birds and animals. $10.50 for 112, all different. Birds and Animals, plus all our other Nature Cards, 175 cards for $14.75 (Not retailed to Illinois addresses. Wholesale rates available all states.) Nature Press, 628 E. 20th St., Alton, IL 62002

Real Estate

GOVERNMENT LANDS . . . FROM $7.50/ACRE! Homesites, farming, vacationing, investment! "Land Buyer's Guide" plus nationwide listings—$3.00. Lands, Box 19107-RS, Washington, DC 20036

250 ACRES Oregon tall timber. Cabin springs, stream. $650 acre. Deer, bear, coyote, crane. (503) 884-6319

Rentals

CONDOS IN PARADISE. High above Cruz Bay on scenic St. John. Near National Park. Fully equipped. Sleep 2 to 6. Excellent summer rates. Serendip Apartments, Box 273, Cruz Bay, U.S. Virgin Islands 00830

EXMOOR, ENGLAND. Great walking country. Small 3 bedroom cottage for rent in village of Porlock. Fully furnished and equipped. $550 per month, excl. utils. Minimum 3 month rental. Security reqd. Simpson, 800 West End Avenue, NY, NY 10025

SPECIAL ESCAPES—Tropical Villas, Mountain Chalets, Luxury Condos—Worldwide. Free Brochure, Hideaways International, Box 1459L, Concord, MA 01742 (800) 843-4433

Resorts

BELIZE—RUM POINT INN—small oasis of calm on the Western Caribbean. Diving, Maya Ruins, Birds, Library. Dine on the veranda. Retire to spacious, private, beachfront cabanas. Bevier, Placencia, Belize (415) 752-8008

CHRISTMAN'S WINDHAM HOUSE, Windham, NY 12496. A 250 acre country inn resort in the northern Catskills. Reasonable rates, restful, relaxing, golf, swimming, tennis, recreation room, hiking on premises. May to October. Tel. (518) 734-4230

LINEKIN BAY SAILING RESORT. Fleet of sailboats, two masted schooner, sailing instructions, heated pool, tennis. Write for folder. Boothbay Harbor, Maine 04538

SAINT THOMAS, V.I.—WATER ISLAND. Private secluded studio apts. and 3 Bedroom house. Limestone Reef Terraces, R.D. 4, Princeton, NJ 08540 (201) 329-6309 (800) 872-8784

ST. JOHN. Luxury villa near National Park, snorkeling, gardens. Two bedroom suites accommodate 2-4: (212) 580-9405

WESTERN ADVENTURE on authentic ranch. Fun for all ages. Operating stock ranch 50 miles north of Yellowstone Park. A birders paradise. Riding, fishing, pack trips. All ranch activities. 63 Ranch, Box NH979, Livingston, MT 59047. Tel. (406) 222-0570

Tours/Trips

A-1 SAFARIS IN NATURAL HISTORY Escorted/Independent. Africa: Kenya, Tanzania, Rwanda, Zambia, Zimbabwe, Botswana, Trans-Sahara. Asia: India, Nepal, Malaysia, Indonesia. S. America: Brazil, Ecuador, Peru, Galapagos Islands, Alaska. Safaricentre International, Nationwide (800) 223-6046 California (800) 624-5342

ABOVE THE CLOUDS TREKKING offers worldwide adventure for the discerning traveler. Destinations include Nepal, Japan, Yemen, Madagascar, Peru, Transylvania Alps, Yugoslavia. Call or write for information. P.O. Box 398N, Worcester, MA 01602. (617) 799-4499

ACROSS AFRICA. England to Kenya 3 Month Safari. Small Party. Africa Outback, Box 1711. Ashtabula, Ohio 44004 (216) 998-0923

AFRICA: NATURE & CULTURES. Kenya, Tanzania, Madagascar, Seychelles, Maldives, Aldabra Atoll, Rwanda, Botswana, North Africa, Sahara, and other Affordable Adventures. Forum Travel, 91 Gregory Lane (#21), Pleasant Hill, CA 94523

ALASKA, BAJA, GALAPAGOS. Humpback whales, Orcas, Blue whales, birds, islands, oceans and more. Over 15 years of successful trips. Biological Journeys, 1876B Ocean Drive, McKinleyville, CA 95521 (707) 839-0178

ALASKA—DENALI GUIDING. Join us for a hike in Denali National Park. Magnificent views of Alaska's glaciers, Mt. McKinley and wildlife. Also offer McKinley expeditions, climbing seminars, ski trips and custom trips. Write Brian and Diane Okonek, Box 326, Talkeetna, Alaska 99676 (907) 733-2649

ALPS OF SWITZERLAND. "The Hikers Paradise." Moderate optional length Day hiking tours. Two or fo weeks. Brochure. Alpine Adventure Trails Tours, 783 Cliffside Drive, Akron, OH 44313

AMAZON, ANDES, INCAS & IGUANAS in Peru, Ecua dor, Galapagos. Other fascinating adventures an tours to Latin America. Request general Bulletin! Fo rum Travel, 91 Gregory (#21), Pleasant Hill, CA 9452 (415) 671-2900. Also: Aeroperu (213) 488-0515

AUSTRALIAN TROPICAL BIRDS. The best of sma group tours, 17 days birding Far North Queenslan from outback to Gt. Barrier Reef. Write Goanna Tou 55 Guide Street, Clifton Beach, 4871 Qld. Australia

CALIFORNIA NATURAL HISTORY TOURS

Tours led by professional naturalists historians & wildlife photographer to unique areas: Channel Islands/Gold Country/Bi Sur/Bristlecone/Wine Country/Death Valley & more. Smal groups, some larger. Tours 1 to 6 days. Accommodations historic hotels, country inns & other, equipment provided fo "living with nature tours". California Natural History Tours P.O. Box 3709. Beverly Hills, CA 90212. (213) 274-3025.

CHINA ART, ARCHAEOLOGY TOUR—September 2 October 15. Guilin, Beijing, Urumqi, Turpan Dunhuang, Xi'an, Shanghai, Hong Kong. Fame Mogao caves, colossal Buddhas, clay warriors, muse ums, imperial palaces, Li River cruise, Great Wa Guiding by China specialist; limited size group. Fre brochure: Jacqueline Moss Museum Tours, Dept. N 131 Davenport Ridge Lane, Stamford, CT 06903 or ca (203) 322-8709

CHINA BICYCLE TOURS. In-depth, leisurely explora tion of the Chinese countryside. Yangtse Valley, Inne Mongolia, East and South China. Small groups, fully es corted. Bi-monthly departures throughout the year, 1 26 days. $2100-$3500 including air (west coast). Chin Passage, 302 Fifth Avenue, NY, NY 10001 (212) 56 4099

CHINA WULONG PANDA WALK. Walking excursion through the Wulong Panda Reserve and Leshan an Emeishan Mountains in Sichuan Province. Beijing Xi'an, Guangzhou, Hong Kong. Small groups, fully es corted. Departures June through October 1985. 2 days, $3,200, including airfare from west coast. Chin Passage, 302 Fifth Avenue, NY, NY 10001 (212) 56 4099

EAST AFRICAN GEOLOGIC & WILDLIFE SAFARI fea turing Koobi Fora with Richard Leakey. July 25 - Augus 11, 1985. A once-in-a-lifetime 2,000 mile education holiday adventure in the land of the Northern Sere geti, Amboseli & Tsavo. Personally meet Richard Lea key at Koobi Fora. Under the knowledgeable leade ship of Christopher J. Schuberth Geologist an Curator of Education, Illinois State Museum, Spring field, IL 62706. (217) 782-5955, Call or write for br chures & information.

EAST AFRICA: Photographic workshops with profe sional nature photographers. Ornithological safar with expert naturalists. High quality natural history s faris starting at $2595. Voyagers, Box 915, Ithaca, N 14851

EXPERIENCE THE REAL EAST AFRICA on an excitin camping safari through Kenya or Tanzania. Fro $850.00 + airfare. Optional Kilimanjaro climbs. Als South Africa, Egypt, Botswana, more. Free 12 pag color brochure. U.S. agents for Britain's Tracks Trave pioneers in African adventure travel. Himalayan Trave Box 481-NH, Greenwich, CT 06836 (800) 243-5330

EXPLORE THE COAST OF EAST AFRICA with Archa ologist Mark Horton. July 26 - August 10, 1985. Join on of England's foremost archaeologists from Cambridg University on an exciting 16-Day Archaeology/Wildli Safari to Kenya. This exploration of four major archae logical sites along the coast of Kenya, plus a safari Kenya's major game parks, includes Pate Island, Geo Manda Island, Mombasa, Tsavo & Masai Mara Gam Reserves. For information & itinerary contact: Pa East Tours, 1841 Broadway, New York City 1002 (800) 223-6078—(212) 765-4870

AGOS ISLANDS. Economic tours from $1666 ng airfare. 8, 11 & 15 days Galapagos, all meals. s, mainland Ecuador, Amazon, Cuzco/Machu University credit available. Joseph Colley, c., 43 Millstone Rd., Randallstown, MD 21133. 22-3116

MALAYAN EXCURSIONS

alayan Excursions offers a wide variety of treks. r rafting and wildlife safaris in all parts of Nepal. brochure please write or cable:

alayan Excursions or Himalayan Excursions
O. Box 1221 P. O. Box 11204
hmandu, Nepal Midland, Texas 79702

CANYON! September 14-20, 1985. Calm water allows you to discover crystal pools and pre- remains in the side canyons of the lower gorge. luseum of Natural History, University of Utah, ke City, UT 84112 (801) 581-6927

R BIKE THE WORLD! Europe at 3-15 MPH. cular programs also to Africa, Mideast, Asia, ia. Forum Travel, 91 Gregory (#21), Pleasant 94523 (415) 671-2900

sual
pal

Trekking (walking) expeditions to the foot of Mt. Everest & Annapurna. Wildlife safaris in search of rare Asian birds and mammals. Explorations of remote Bhutan, Sikkim, Ladakh and tropical Sri Lanka. 10 to 35 day programs from $670.00 + airfare. Free Brochures.

Himalayan Travel, Inc.
P.O. Box 481-NH
Greenwich, CT 06830
(203) 622-0055 Toll Free (800) 243-5330

DS OF THE ORIENT—Hong Kong, Bali, Java, ore. A special tour with Cornell's Johnson Mu- f Art. Departure September 14. Voyagers, Box haca, NY 14851

. Individually designed safaris. 28 years experi- Perry Mason Safaris, Box 1643, Darien, CT (203) 838-3075

GALAPAGOS
9 other adventurers and our licensed uralist will sail by schooner to explore e islands than any other Galapagos edition. 16 Trip dates. M. Picchu Option.
FREE BROCHURE
INCA FLOATS 415-435-4622
160 Anc Juanita, Tiburon, CA 94920

$1995! An authentic 18-day wilderness adven- cludes air fare, camping equipment, transport, and much more. Extensions available: 32 -$2695! Voyagers, Box 915, Ithaca, NY 14851

TREKS IN OREGON'S EAGLE CAP Wilder- -A unique outdoor experience. Small group and treks. All ages, abilities. Fine family vacation. t wilderness photography seminar. Brochure: ane Creek Llamas, Rt. 1, Box 123N, Enterprise, 828 (503) 432-4455

ERU ★ GUATEMALA
CHIAPAS MEXICO

ith folk art collector/photographer Frost. 18 years experience. groups. Contact: Gordon Frost, 71-NHD, Newhall, CA 91321 Tel: (805) 255-7577

COAST. Wildlife survey participation. Cruises turalists. Eagle Hill Wildlife Research Station, en, ME 04680

ANA—ABSAROKA WILDERNESS—Pack Trips, g, Geology, History, Prehistory. Dr. Lahren - Ar- gist, Box 1218, Livingston, MT 59047 (406) 222-

NEW ZEALAND/AUSTRALIA WALKABOUTS: Escorted and independent nature and hiking tours. Hike in New Zealand's scenic National Parks and Milford Track; Explore Australia's Outback, Far North, and Great Barrier Reef. South Pacific itineraries designed for individuals and groups. Pacific Exploration Co., Box 3042-N, Santa Barbara, CA 93130 (805) 687-7282

PERU ADVENTURES: Trek the spectacular Cordillera Blanca or ancient Inca Trail to Machu Picchu. Overland expeditions by 4WD vehicle. Amazon wildlife extensions. Complete Peru travel service. Free illustrated brochure. Himalayan Travel, Box 481-NH, Greenwich, CT 06836 Toll Free (800) 243-5330

SAVE SUITCASE SPACE! Buy brand name toiletries in uniquely small sizes. Free catalog: Travel Minipack, 10 S. Broadway, Nyack, NY 10960

Shoals Marine Laboratory

SPEND PART OF YOUR SUMMER VACATION ON AN ISLAND IN THE GULF OF MAINE

Short seminars for personal enrichment in whales, dolphins and seals; field ornithology; nature photography; seafood; Gulf of Maine ecology. Longer courses with college credit in marine biology; marine-related law, pollution, economics, geology, archaeology; and diving. Courses run June-September.

For full information write Shoals Marine Laboratory, GC-14 Stimson Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY 14853.

Southwest Wing Safaris

- NATURAL HISTORY EXPEDITIONS
- EXPLORE N. MEX., COLO., UTAH, ARIZ.
- BUSH FLYING, JEEPING, RAFTING
- GEOLOGY, ARCHAEOLOGY, HISTORY
- CAMPING OR LODGING; 1-5 DAYS

Free Brochure
P.O. Box 945, Dept. NH, Santa Fe, NM 87504

TIBET/CHINA. Explore Tibet's fabled pilgrimage sites and gilded palaces—Jokhang Cathedral, Drepung and Sera Monasteries, Potala Palace, the Tashilunpo. Walk in hill country ringed by the Himalayas. Visit Beijing, Shanghai, Chengdu, Xi'an, Guangzhou, Nanjing. September 29-October 22; October 20-November 12. $3,950 including airfare from west coast. China Passage, 302 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10001 (212) 564-4099

UPTON'S OUTFIT—Camera Trips & Back Country Tours. Mountains & Prairie. Explore Wyoming's Back Country. Horse back & 4 wheel drive. Cal Upton, P.O. Box 1564, Douglas, WY 82633 Phone 1-307-358-6067

RATES AND STYLE INFORMATION

The following new rates are effective with the July 1985 issue:
$2.50 per word; 16 word ($40) minimum. *Display classified* is $275 per inch. All advertisements must be prepaid. Rates are not structured for agency or frequency discounts. All advertisements are accepted at NATURAL HISTORY's discretion. Send check/money order payable to NATURAL HISTORY to: The Market, NATURAL HISTORY Magazine, Central Park West at 79th St., New York, NY 10024. Please include your personal address and telephone number, issue preferred, and suggested heading. Deadline—1st of the month, two months prior to cover date (the January issue closes Nov. 1). Camera-ready art is required for display ads. A tearsheet or copy of the page with your ad will be sent upon publication.

NATURAL HISTORY TIGER UMBRELLA

Our Tiger umbrella will protect you from ferocious weather.

Available in dark brown with gold design & lettering.

100% nylon cover on a windproof frame spreads to a full 50 inches.

Order yours today – also makes a great gift.

For members $16.95, for non-members $20.00.

Natural History Umbrella
Central Pk. West at 79th St.
New York, NY 10024

Members: $16.95
Non-members: $20.00

Quantity $

_____ @ 16.95 _____

_____ @ 20.00 _____

Postage & handling: $2.50

Tax (if applicable) _____
N.Y. State residents
add 8¼% tax)
TOTAL ENCLOSED _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State Zip _____

Send your check or money order made out to American Museum of Natural History at the above address. Allow 4-6 weeks for delivery.

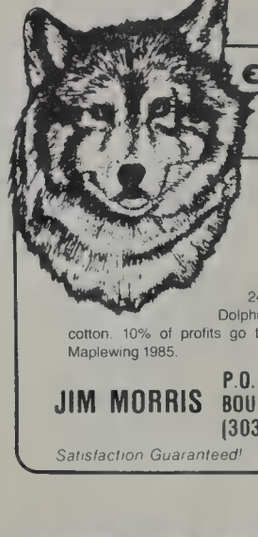
A Sealed Fate

Driving along California's coastal highway last year, Peggy and Erwin Bauer passed the place where the Russian River joins the ocean. There, they noticed quite a few harbor seals lying on a sand bar that had been exposed at low tide. The Bauers decided to investigate this scene. After a steep descent, they arrived at the sand bar and found about forty seals hauled out on the sand. Others were swimming nearby. At that point, an eel jumped out of the river and thrashed helplessly on the bank. A harbor seal climbed out after it and, taking the prey in its mouth, slid back into the river to devour it. As the Bauers watched, more and more eels began to pop out of the water along a fifty-yard stretch of river immediately upstream. Each was pursued, caught, and eaten as before. After observing and photographing this foraging behavior for some time, the Bauers realized what was happening. The seals were chasing the eels into the shallow areas at the edge of the river and then forcing them out.

The Bauers had never seen such behavior before but, quite possibly, no one else has either. According to Jake Houck, a marine mammalogist at Humboldt State University in California, seals are not known to prey on eels this way. "If they were eels, they would have to be lampreys," Houck says. "I don't doubt the report is correct. But I have never heard of anyone reporting seals chasing eels out of the water that way."

Houck points out, however, that harbor seals are opportunistic feeders that will take any food item that appears in abundance in their environment, including octopus and salmon. Why were so many eels passing through the area? "They were probably making an upstream spawning run," Houck says. "The eels are at the end of their life cycle. They are looking for gravelly areas where they will spawn and die."

Photograph by Peggy and Erwin Bauer


environmental
T-SHIRTS
FREE
CATALOG!
24 Great Designs: Wolf/Eagle, Dolphin/Whale etc. $8.95 ea. 100% cotton. 10% of profits go to environmental causes. Maplewing 1985.
JIM MORRIS
P.O. BOX 2308 DEPT. CF5
BOULDER, CO 80306
(303) 444-6430
Satisfaction Guaranteed!
Share The Earth!

A Wilderness Adventure
ALEUTIAN ISLANDS
& UNUSUAL ALASKA
Society Expeditions
Dept. NH06 723 Broadway E., Seattle, WA 98102
Name
Street
City State Zip
CRUISES ☐ Antarctica ☐ Amazon ☐ Chilean Fjord ☐ Lost Islands ☐ Indonesia ☐ China ☐ Arabia ☐ Alaska ☐ NW Pass ☐ Bali, Burma & Seychelles ☐ Champagne & Caviar PRIVATE TRAINS ☐ Orient Express ☐ Paris to Peking ☐ Imperial Peking Express ☐ Trans-Siberian ☐ LAND EXPEDITIONS ☐ GOURMET ADVENTURES

NEW GUINEA
One of the 34 places where travel with Questers becomes a learning experience.
For Tour Directory write or call:
QUESTERS WORLDWIDE NATURE TOURS
Dept. NH: 257 Park Ave. S. NY. NY 10010 (212) 673-3120

OKEFENOKEE
One of the 34 places where travel with Questers becomes a learning experience.
For Tour Directory write or call:
QUESTERS WORLDWIDE NATURE TOURS
Dept. NH: 257 Park Ave. S. NY. NY 10010 (212) 673-3120

FACES
Exciting new magazine for children!
FACES: The magazine about people—all over the world! From China to Peru, FACES explores the fascinating worlds of anthropology, archeology, and far away places. An unusual magazine for unusual children 8 to 14 years old. Published by Cobblestone with the American Museum of Natural History. To order (or give a gift) send $16.50 to: FACES Magazine, Room 3, 20 Grove Street, Peterborough, NH 03458. Museum Members, take $2.50 discount off subscription price!

Additional Reading

Underwater Pollination (p. 36)

Paul Alan Cox's "Spore Theory, Random Motion, and the Convergent Evolution of Pollen and Spore Morphology in Aquatic Plants" (*American Naturalist,* vol. 121, pp. 9–31) considers the nature of random motions and the theory of random search, which suggests that search efficiencies would be much greater for aquatic spores that have large, long axes and move in planes (such as water surfaces) rather than in three dimensions. Sea grasses flower underwater, shedding pollen that is borne from plant to plant by waves. John Pettitt, Sophie Ducker, and Bruce Knox explore the differences between the sea grass system of reproduction and that of land-based plants in "Submarine Pollination" (*Scientific American,* March 1981, pp. 134–43). C.T. Ingold's *Spore Liberation* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1965) explicates fungal spore dispersal and is abundantly illustrated. A number of general books on pollination explain how it occurs underwater; these include Michael Proctor and Peter Yeo's *The Pollination of Flowers* (New York: Taplinger, 1973) and K. Faegri and L. van der Pijl's *The Principles of Pollination Ecology* (New York: Pergamon, 1972).

Derelict Ships (p. 42)

Henry Stommel, the oceanographer who did most of the basic theoretical work on the wind-driven circulation of the Gulf Stream, wrote one of the best books on the current: *The Gulf Stream: A Physical and Dynamical Description* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1965). In honor of Stommel's sixtieth birthday in 1981, the MIT Press, Cambridge, published *Evolution of Physical Oceanography,* edited by Bruce A. Warren and Carl Wunsch (Cambridge: The MIT Press, 1981). One chapter, by Nick Fonofoff, updates Stommel's data on the Gulf Stream. L. Valentine Worthington, who recently retired after spending about forty years working on the North Atlantic, provides an overview of its water-mass properties and other hydrographic data in *On the North Atlantic Circulation* (Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins University Press, Oceanographic Studies No. 6, 1976). *Edies in Marine Science,* edited by Allan Robinson (New York: Springer-Verla 1983), summarizes current knowledge eddies, and includes some articles on t Gulf Stream, such as Philip L. Richar son's "Gulf Stream Rings" and D. Watts's "Gulf Stream Variability." Ric ardson's "Eddy Kinetic Energy in t North Atlantic from Surface Drifter (*Journal of Geophysical Research,* v 88, pp. 4355–67, published by the Ame can Geophysical Union, 2000 Florida A enue NW, Washington, D.C. 20009) giv measurements of drifting surface buoys the Gulf Stream. Finally, Capt. W Lewis Parker explores the history wooden schooners in "The Operation a Management of the Great New Engla Schooners 1870–1900" (*Maritime Mon graphs and Reports*, No. 5, published the National Maritime Museum, Gree wich, London SE10 9NF).

Bats (p. 52)

Ten bat experts contributed to *Ecolo of Bats* (New York: Plenum Press, 198 an authoritative account edited Thomas H. Kunz. Chapters cover the i portance of roosts; bat reproductio growth and survival; evolutionary alter tives in the physiological ecology of ba ecological aspects of bat activity rhythm morphology; echolocation, insect hearin and feeding ecology of insectivorous ba foraging strategies of plant-visiting ba coevolution between bats and plants; a ecology of insects ectoparasitic on ba *Biology of Bats,* edited by William Wimsatt (New York: Academic Pre 1977), is a multivolumed, comprehensi summary of our knowledge of Chiropte the second largest order of mammals number of species and possibly the mo abundant. It assembles most of the bas anatomical, physiological, behavioral, a ecological information on this group. Pa ticularly relevant to this issue's article bats is J.W. Bradbury's "Social Organiz tion and Communication," in volume 3 the series. See also Daniel H. Janze "Dispersal of Seeds by Vertebrate Gut in *Coevolution,* edited by D.J. Futuyn and Montgomery Slatkin (Sunderlan MA: Sinauer Associates, Inc., 1983, p

62). *The Web of Adaptations*, by
sh ornithologist David W. Snow
v York: Quadrangle/The New York
s Book Co., 1976), an account of the
vior of a number of birds of the
rican tropical forest, devotes some
ters to an exploration of the ways a
es is fitted to life in its environment.

afalaya Delta (p. 60)
odney D. Adams and Robert H.
nann's "Emergence of the Atchafa-
Bay Delta," published in 1980, is the
nontechnical report specifically deal-
vith the Atchafalaya. It is available
3 from its publisher: Louisiana Sea
t, Center for Wetland Resources,
siana State University, Baton Rouge,
siana 70803. Cite publication num-
LSU-T-80-02 when ordering a copy.
e Lockwood's *Atchafalaya: Ameri-
Largest River Basin Swamp* (Baton
ge: Beauregard Press, 1981), a coffee-
-type book with lots of pictures of
siana's delta country, concentrates on
Atchafalaya's inland floodplain.
nd of the River," by Douglas Lee (*Na-
l Geographic*, August 1983), is about
Mississippi River Delta area and the
le who live there. It talks about the
rioration of the Mississippi River
a and recounts the history of the pre-
s deltas. *Geographical Magazine*, a
lar British publication, ran Eugene
er and Edward Maltby's "Louisiana
e Wetland State" (February 1983),
h explains the importance of wet-
s for wildlife and fisheries resources
the problems that have been created
uman impact on the habitat. *Rivers of
World*, by Eberhard Czaya (New
: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1981), is a
ly written, scientifically accurate
book that elucidates delta formation,
dplain basins, river morphology, and
r such data. Finally, the most enjoy-
and probably the most famous book
t the Mississippi is Mark Twain's
on the Mississippi (New York: Pen-
Books, 1984). Particularly interest-
n light of this issue's article is Twain's
ription of his boat trip down the
afalaya during a flood.

Rita Campon

Avoid sailing four days through the turbulent Drake Passage by flying to the Antarctic and living three days at a research station.

ANTARCTICA

The Chilean Government has provided TRAVCOA with a C-130 all-weather aircraft and air force pilots for a two-hour flight to the Antarctic Peninsula.

We will see various species of penguins, birdlife, Antarctic seals and whales.

Helicopter over spectacular ice fields and visit other research stations on King George Island.

Travcoa Dept. NH6
4000 MacArthur Blvd., Newport Beach, California 92660

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____
Travel Agent _____
Please forward the following TRAVCOA brochures:
☐ Egypt ☐ Around the World ☐ Unusual Orient ☐ Middle East
☐ China ☐ Europe ☐ South Pacific ☐ Mongolia ☐ Antarctica
☐ Africa ☐ India ☐ Orient ☐ South America ☐ Mexico

Down Pillows

For complete bedtime comfort, select the finest down pillows money can buy at factory direct prices. Down filled pillows conform to the shape of the head, producing luxuriously soft support and correct sleeping posture for the neck and shoulders. Money back guarantee. Delivery: Immediate.

TO ORDER CALL TOLL-FREE 1-800-356-9367, Ext. H354, or use the coupon below. Or, call or write for your free catalog featuring 20 down comforter styles and other bedroom accessories from America's Sleep Professionals. The Company Store™

DOWN PILLOWS	Soft (Down)	Medium Firm 50% Down/ 50% Feathers)	Firm (10% Down/ (90% Feathers)
	OUR PRICE	OUR PRICE	OUR PRICE
Standard (20" x 26")	☐$35	☐$25	☐$15
Queen (20" x 30")	☐$45	☐$35	☐$20
King (20" x 36")	☐$55	☐$45	☐$25

Colors: ☐Lt. Blue ☐Beige ☐White (☐Dusty Rose—Soft only)

ORDER BY PHONE TOLL-FREE 1-800-356-9367, Ext. H354.
Use your credit card. OR ORDER BY MAIL:
☐M.C. ☐VISA ☐Am. Exp ☐Check
Acct. No._____Exp. Dt._____
☐Send free catalog. QTY _____ x PRICE $_____ = $_____
_____ x $_____ = $_____
Ship., Hdlg., Insurance -$2.50 ea. = $_____
Total = $_____
Name _____
Address _____
City, State, Zip _____
Send to: The Company Store, Dept. H354, 1205 E. 7th St., La Crosse, WI 54601. Our down is supplied by United Feather and Down, America's premier down processor.

"The desert equivalent of Aldo Leopold's 'Sand County Almanac.'"
—James H. Brown, University of Arizona

Sonoran Desert Spring

John Alcock

This beautifully illustrated book is a celebration of the joy of observing desert plants and animals over the course of a season. It splendidly evokes the bittersweet sadness of the wild and the lure of a harsh and unfamiliar environment.

"Alcock conveys a feeling for the living things of the desert in the way that Edward Abbey does for the inanimate features."—Bernd Heinrich, author of *In a Patch of Fireweed*

90 halftones
6 color plates
$19.95

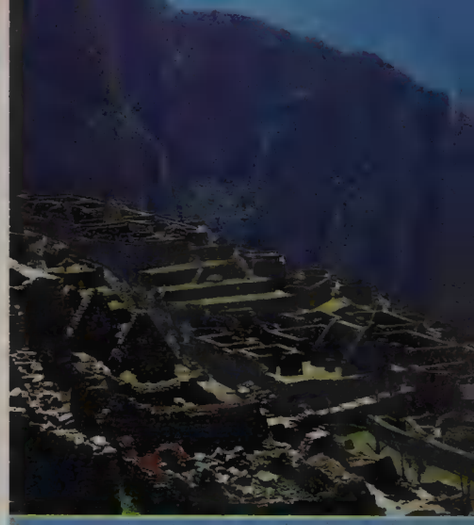
The University of CHICAGO Press
5801 Ellis Avenue
Chicago IL 60637

American Museum of Natural History

Museum Tours

1986 Discovery Tours

Discover the world's outstanding ancient sites, architecture, traditional cultures, exotic wildlife areas, coral reefs, volcanic islands and mountain ranges...all with Museum art historians, archeologists, geologists and naturalists. Call the Museum's travel office at (212) 873-1440, or send us the coupon below.



Please send me information regarding the 1986 tours I have checked:

- ☐ **ARCHEOLOGY TOUR TO MEXICO:** January 6–30, 1986
- ☐ **EGYPT, THE NILE AND AN ANCIENT CULTURE:** February 9–March 1
- ☐ **VOYAGE THROUGH MELANESIA–New Guinea to Fiji:** February 16–March 6
- ☐ **THE NATURAL HISTORY OF HAWAII:** February 19–March 4
- ☐ **ANTHROPOLOGY TOUR TO MOROCCO:** March 21–April 5
- ☐ **ORIENTAL PASSAGE–Singapore to Athens:** April 4–May 7
- ☐ **TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO WILDLIFE TOUR:** April 14–23
- ☐ **FRENCH CASTLES AND CAVES:** May 2–15
- ☐ **ART AND ARCHEOLOGY TOUR TO ISRAEL AND JORDAN:** May 10–22
- ☐ **AMAZON WILDLIFE ADVENTURE:** June 21–July 14
- ☐ **ALASKA WILDLIFE ADVENTURE:** June 27–July 14
- ☐ **VOYAGE OF THE VIKINGS–Oslo to Dublin:** August 12–28
- ☐ **ART AND ARCHEOLOGY TOUR TO TIBET AND CHINA:** August 16–September 13
- ☐ **CHINA–The Ancient Silk Route:** September 17–October 10
- ☐ **AFRICAN HINTERLANDS–Zambia, Zimbabwe and Botswana Safaris:** September 12–28 or September 26–October 12
- ☐ **EAST AFRICAN SAFARI:** September 25–October 19
- ☐ **THE CLASSICAL MEDITERRANEAN ABOARD SEA CLOUD:** October 10–26
- ☐ **CARIBBEAN CHRISTMAS ABOARD SEA CLOUD:** December 22, 1986–January 5, 1987

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th St.
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440

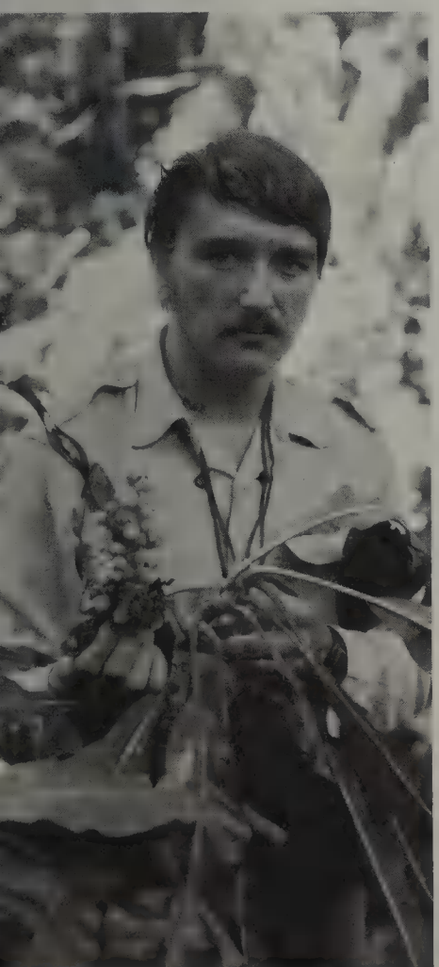
Name _____ (Please print)

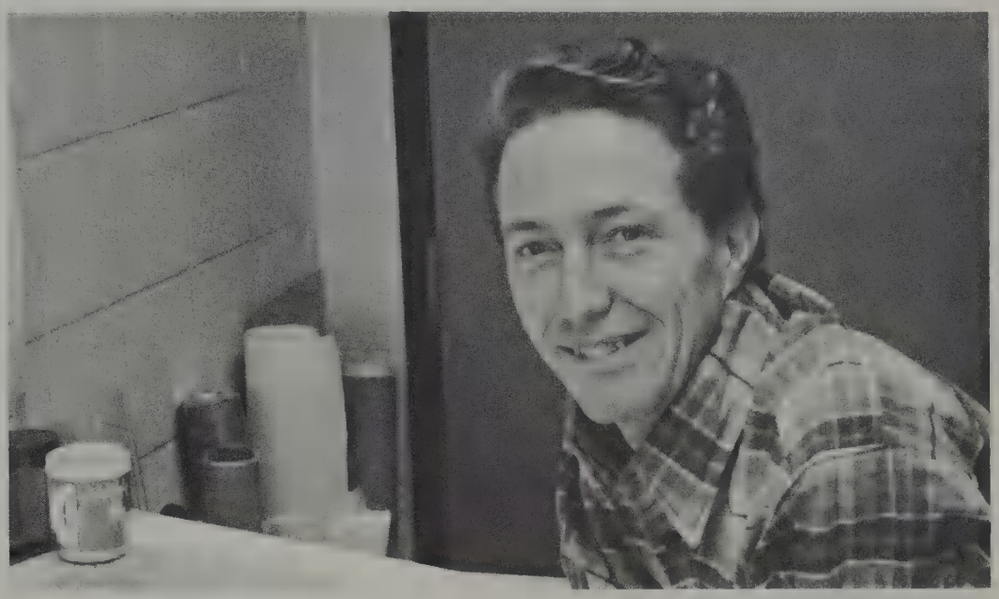
Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

G2

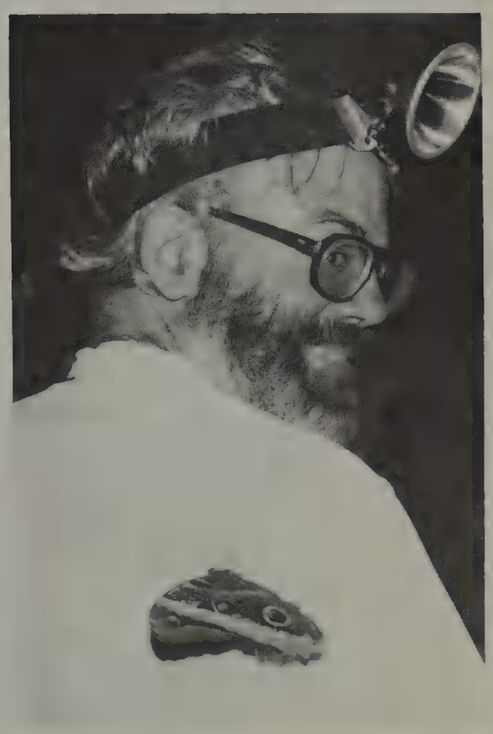
orn into a Mormon family in Utah, **l Alan Cox** (page 36) interrupted his ergraduate work at Brigham Young versity to go on the traditional two- Mormon mission. His mission took to Samoa where he learned some nesian dialects and found, as Dar- had in the Galápagos, "that the hanisms of nature seem exposed." graduate student in biology, Cox re- ed to Samoa to do work on tropical ogy. Since getting his Ph.D. at Har- l in botany, he has gone back to Sa- and to other locations in the South ific many times to study the local . "They are not very well known," ays. "Not many botanists work in the th Pacific. I have the advantage of aking the languages. And the climate onderful." Cox's article in this issue e second he has written for *Natural tory* (see "Sex and the Single wer," November 1983).





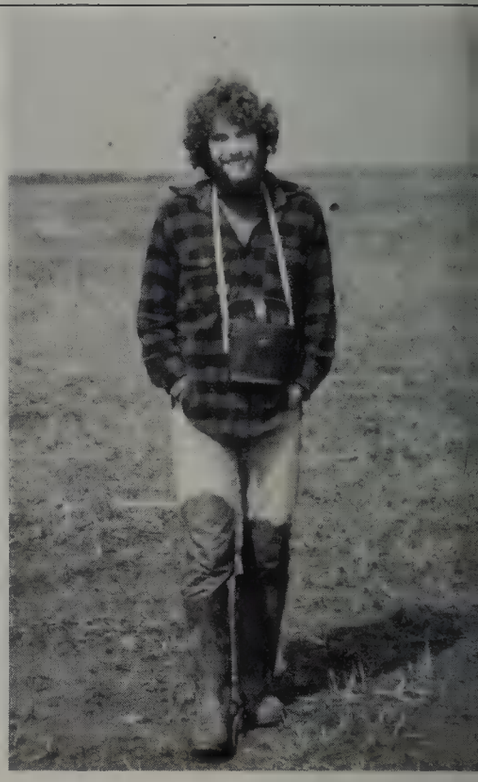
"I usually go on one cruise a year to do hydrographic sampling," says physical oceanographer **Philip L. Richardson** (page 42). "On the cruises we launch surface buoys, deep drifters, and current meter moorings." Richardson has been studying the general circulation of the Atlantic for more than a decade. The cruises have taken him along the Gulf Stream, the eastern Atlantic, and to the equatorial Atlantic. Currently an associate scientist at Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, he earned a Ph.D. in physical oceanography from the University of Rhode Island in 1974. Richardson is also interested in the historical aspects of oceanography, and he likes to poke around in various libraries and archives to find old maps. In the course of these excursions, Richardson discovered Benjamin Franklin's original chart of the Gulf Stream.

Theodore H. Fleming (page 52) became interested in fruit-eating bats while working in Panama on the Smithsonian Institution's Mammals of Panama Project in the late sixties. His early work dealt with reproductive cycles and food habits, but over the years he has become increasingly curious about how individual bats sustain themselves. Fleming is currently writing a book that summarizes his past ten years of research at Santa Rosa National Park in Costa Rica. It focuses on the behavioral ecology of the short-tailed fruit bat in tropical dry forest and the bat's impact on ecological succession. The forty-three-year-old biology professor is temporarily working at Duke University while on leave from the University of Miami. He spends his spare hours tending to his garden and helping his wife raise two children.



To get to the place where she does her research, **Linda A. Deegan** (page 60) has to drive three hours from Baton Rouge to Morgan City, Louisiana, then rent a motorboat and pilot it another hour to the mouth of the Atchafalaya River.

Since her study site—which will be the home of the Mississippi River's next delta—is so remote, she usually camps out there for a few days at a time. Undue hardships? Deegan doesn't look at it that way. "You just have to be self-sufficient," she says. "If you go down there and forget something, you're sunk." Most researchers in Louisiana State University's coastal ecology unit have made the same adjustment. For thirty-five years, dozens of them have shuttled back and forth to the delta, in a series of projects designed to cover all aspects of the new ecosystem. Some are geomorphologists—"they're the ones who get to name the new delta islands after themselves," Deegan says—others work on vegetation or fish. Deegan, who has studied habitat use by the fish populations in the delta, will start this fall as an assistant professor at the University of Massachusetts, Amherst. Coauthor **Christopher Neill** is a research associate with the coastal ecology program. Neill specializes in coastal marshes, but his emphasis is on management. "We are trying to reduce the environmental impact on the marshes caused by the oil and gas indus-



tries," he says. "Basically, we're looking for ways to restore what's been lost as a result of dredging for canals." Louisiana has the highest rate of land loss in the nation, and one reason, Neill points out, is the lack of concern shown for wetlands.

Working with another professional photographer—in this case a wife—"you get a lot more done," says **Erwin Bauer** (page 94). He and **Peggy Bauer** do stay rather busy. This year, for example, the Bauers have two books coming out—*Photographing Wild Texas* (University of Texas Press) and *Erwin Bauer's Bears in Their World* (Outdoor Life Books). Now, they are on to a work about Africa. The two of them worry less and less about magazine assignments, Erwin says, "because more and more editors are taking pictures from stock houses." So, if they see something that looks promising, like the harbor seals they saw last year on the California coast, they just shoot it and assume it will pay off later. The Bauers were working with 300- and 400-millimeter lenses when they photographed the harbor seal in this month's "The Natural Moment."

NATURAL HISTORY

$2.50

**********5-DIGIT 48221
FEB86
9LBRO 18425 MCN91 I4K17
MARYGROVE CLG LIBR I NAT
8425 W MCNICHOLS ROAD
DBG FD
DETROIT MI 48221

7/85

DODGE CARAVAN. IT HAS NO EQUAL.

A PROVEN SUCCESS

Dodge Caravan. In its first year, it created a transportation revolution ...and sold out its entire production. It's a success that's easily explained. Caravan is one vehicle that can take the place of a luxury car, an economy car, a station wagon *and* a van.

THE RIGHT SIZE FOR 125 CUBIC FEET OF CARGO...OR 8 ADULTS

Caravan will seat two and hold 125 cubic feet of cargo. Or it can seat five—in fact, our versatile seating options allow room for up to eight. This year, there's even an optional convert-a-bed that sleep two. Yet, for all this interior room, Caravan's exterior length makes it easier to maneuver and park than a conventional station wagon.

And at just 5'4" it's no taller than the average American woman, which makes Caravan equally easy to step in or out of—to slip into your garage. Easier, in fact, than any full-sized van.

Marygrove College Library
Detroit, Michigan 48221
PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE

NATURAL HISTORY

Vol. 94, No. 7, July 1985
American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.
Robert G. Goelet, President
Thomas D. Nicholson, Director

4 Anatomy of a Sting *Jim Robbins*
Has Operation Falcon helped the falcon?

12 This View of Life *Stephen Jay Gould*
Here Goes Nothing

22 This Land *Robert H. Mohlenbrock*
Alpine Garden, New Hampshire

28 The Smell of Success *Candace Galen*
The sky pilot, a pretty little alpine wildflower, has a sweet odor in some places, a skunky one in others. Why?

36 Maori Images *Michael King*
Early picture postcards of the native New Zealanders often tell us more about the photographer than the subject

46 To El Chichón and Back *Haraldur Sigurdsson and David Gardella*
The volcano injected ten million tons of sulfuric acid aerosol into the stratosphere

56 Stowaways on the Hummingbird Express *Robert K. Colwell*
Within a flower, sightless, nectar-eating mites jump aboard the bill of a darting bird and hide in its nostril for a ride to another plant

64 Books in Review *Norman A. Chance*
Questioning Survival

70 A Matter of Taste *Raymond Sokolov*
Cold Spirits

74 Celestial Events *Thomas D. Nicholson*
Summer Brights

78 The Living Museum *Douglas J. Preston*
The Amagansett Whale

82 The Natural Moment *Photograph by Bert Wells*
Liftoff

84 Additional Reading

86 Authors

Cover: *A female Calliope hummingbird, which may be carrying some passengers, extends her tongue toward a blossom. Story on page 56. Photograph by Joe Branney, Bruce Coleman, Inc.*

lan Ternes, Editor
llen Goldensohn, Managing Editor
homas Page, Designer
oard of Editors: Carol Breslin,
ebecca B. Finnell, Sally Lindsay,
ttorio Maestro, Judy Rice, David Weinberg
orence G. Edelstein, Copy Chief
ita Campon, Copy Editor
elly L. Matthews, Editorial Asst.
ay Zakariasen, Picture Editor
athleen G. Centola, Picture Asst.
arol A. Midkiff, Text Processor

Thomas Kelly, Publisher
uth D. McCrea, Jr., Business Manager
rnestine Weindorf, Asst. to the Publisher
sa Polk, Asst. Business Mgr.
ary Castle, Circulation Manager
amón E. Alvarez, Asst. Circulation Mgr.
ank Stevens, Fulfillment Manager
ark Abraham, Production Manager
erry Krukwer Sundel, Production Asst.
aura Russek, Advtg. Production Coordinator
ouglas J. Preston, Publications Manager
arshall Schwartzman

atural History Advertising Sales
8 Madison Avenue
ew York, N.Y. 10022
12) 826-9467
dd Boersma, Advertising Sales Director
epresentatives: Lew Galati, Dorothy Gough,
eg Lindsay, Annette Webb
her Offices:
nicago: The Benson Company (312) 692-4695
etroit: Norma Davis (313) 656-1887
onolulu: Harry Schneider (808) 942-9638
ondon: Angela Nolan 011-441-878-4592
os Angeles: LoVerme & Assoc. (213) 932-1742
n Francisco: LoVerme & Assoc. (415) 788-0420
oronto: American Publishers Reps. (416) 364-1388

useum Information (212) 873-4225

ATURAL HISTORY *(ISSN 0028-0712) is*
blished monthly by the American
useum of Natural History, Central Park
est at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024.
ubscriptions: $20.00 a year. In Canada and all
her countries: $26.00 a year. Second-class
stage paid at New York, N.Y. and at
dditional mailing offices. In Canada second-class
stage paid at Windsor, Ontario (permit no. 9579).

opyright © 1985 by American Museum of Natural
story. All rights reserved. No part of this periodical
ay be reproduced without written consent of Natural
story. *The opinions expressed by authors do not*
cessarily reflect the policy of the American Museum.
atural History *is indexed in* Reader's Guide to
riodical Literature.

ubscription orders, undeliverable copies, and
OSTMASTER: Send address changes to:
atural History
ox 5000
arlan, Iowa 51537

Anatomy of a Sting

A federal undercover operation may have shut down the black market in falcons, but not without ruffling some feathers

by Jim Robbins

On December 17, 1982, light snow lay on the ground at the Great Falls, Montana, airport. Though the air was cold, the sun, low in the winter sky, shone brightly. Sometime that day, two young brothers from West Germany carried several large boxes across the tarmac and loaded them onto a chartered Falcon jet. They climbed aboard and in a few minutes were airborne. Their destination was Washington, D.C., and their illicit cargo was alive—three gyrfalcons, prized by falconers throughout the world for their speed and superb hunting ability, and three prairie falcons, also used in falconry. All had been captured on the Montana prairie.

Later, after landing at Dulles International Airport, Marcus Ciesielski, then nineteen, and Lothar Ciesielski, then twenty-two, turned over the boxes to a man named François Messouadene. He in turn loaded them into the trunk of a black limousine; then Messouadene and the birds were driven 240 miles to Kennedy International Airport in New York. There, law-enforcement officials say, Messouadene purchased seven first-class tickets on Saudi Arabian Airlines—presumably one for each bird and one for himself—for a flight to Riyadh, the Saudi capital.

All three men are described by federal wildlife agents as members of a worldwide smuggling ring that deals in birds of prey. The limousine driver later told investigators that Messouadene had boasted the birds were going to members of the Saudi Arabian royal family. The Saudis were reportedly paying up to $100,000 a piece for healthy year-old gyrfalcons.

The taking of those six falcons from the wild, their sale to the Ciesielskis, and the events of December 17 were all carefully engineered and monitored by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, as part of a three-year undercover investigation known as Operation Falcon. In this investigation, government agents temporarily entered the black market in raptors, staying in it long enough to find out the identities of the major nest robbers and their customers, and the scope of the activity.

By June 1984, officials apparently felt they had learned enough: 150 law-enforcement officers arrested 39 people and searched dozens more as the first phase of Operation Falcon ended. Marcus Ciesielski was arrested and pleaded guilty; his older brother and Messouadene escaped.

The Arabian connection is only one part of an international black market in birds of prey. This market, the Fish and Wildlife Service and some defendants say, reaches into exotic corners of the world and involves enormous sums of money. Most birds were being bought and sold for use by falconers, although some were traded for breeding purposes.

Some of the other major players who surfaced during Operation Falcon were connected with a Canadian company called Birds of Prey International, which claimed to have sold $750,000 worth of raptors over a two-year period—to the Saudis, among others.

More than thirty Americans in fourteen states were also arrested. Primarily individual falconers—most without previous arrests—they either bought federally protected birds of prey from an undercover informant or manipulated leg bands to make it appear as if birds they had taken illegally from the wild were actually bred in captivity. Agents also claim that some falconers were establishing bogus captive-breeding projects so they could sell some of these "laundered" birds. While it is legal to trap some birds of prey for personal use, it is against federal law to buy or sell birds caught in the wild or to transport them across state lines. Birds bred in captivity can be legally traded.

At the center of Operation Falcon is federal informant John Jeffrey McPartlin, a controversial figure who for three years played the role of an underground dealer in birds of prey. Working with federal agents, McPartlin enticed falconers and traders to buy highly prized raptors that would have been difficult, if not impossible, to come by legally. Many he had trapped or purchased himself. During the course of the investigation McPartlin made more than 1,000 tapes and kept a daily log of his contacts with suspects, which now form the linchpin of the government's case.

But the government's techniques, especially the trapping of wild birds, have drawn the embittered fire of members of the North American Falconers Association (NAFA), some twenty of whom were arrested during Operation Falcon. Spokesmen for the organization claim the government did more harm than good, creating a much more widespread black market than existed before the operation and hurting falcon populations more seriously than individuals have ever done. And, as in the celebrated case of John DeLorean, they and others have criticized the use of the sting as a law-enforcement tactic. "They're like the devil," said Williston Shor, a publicist for the 1,400-member falconers association. "They entice you to do something and then they punish you for it. I'm ashamed to say it was my government."

There are other critics of the investigation, including officials of the Peregrine Fund, an eminent raptor-breeding facility based at Cornell University. But during

Now you have the opportunity to acquire ...

THE STATUE OF LIBERTY

PEWTER SCULPTURE

Fully clad in copper from the actual Statue of Liberty

he Danbury Mint is proud to offer a magnificent pewter sculp-re of the Statue of Liberty, entirely clad in copper from the tual Statue in New York harbor! *Indeed, a collectible of such eaning, beauty and interest may never come your way again.*

Commemorating the 100th anniversary of the world's most famous symbol of freedom and liberty

1886, President Grover Cleveland dedicated the Statue of Liber-, a gift from France honoring our democratic traditions. Today, the tatue of Liberty is being restored. In 1986, her centennial, she will e rededicated. The Danbury Mint is offering this beautiful sculp-re in honor of this historic occasion.

Fully clad in copper from the actual Statue of Liberty

s the Statue of Liberty is refurbished, some of the copper must be emoved. This has been made available to the Danbury Mint, and is eing incorporated into each sculpture. Each will be fully clad in opper which until very recently was part of the Statue of Liberty in lew York harbor! Moreover, the copper will be finished to replicate he weathered green patina of the venerable Lady.

Handcrafted with precision in American pewter

ach sculpture is meticulously crafted from rich American pewter, nsurpassed in its dignity. No other metal could have imparted to his sculpture the same noble bearing and stateliness.

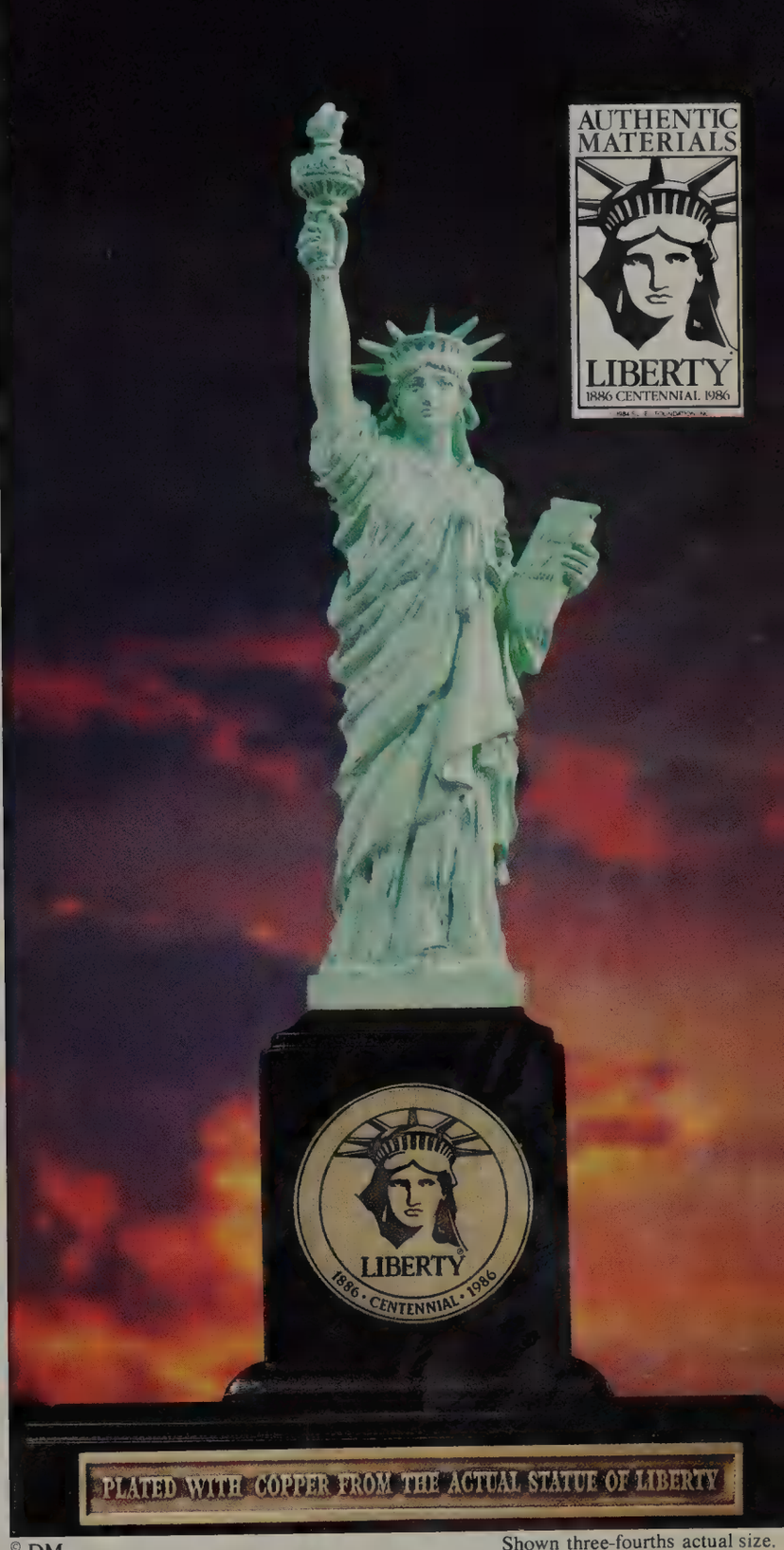
Your purchase contributes to the Statue of Liberty's restoration

ou'll be pleased to know that a percentage of the sculpture's pur-hase price will be contributed to the Statue of Liberty — Ellis Island oundation, Inc. Consequently, your purchase contributes to the tatue of Liberty's restoration. Accompanying your sculpture will e a Certificate of Authentic Materials, signed by Lee A. Iacocca, he Foundation's chairman.

A meaningful and unique heirloom

he original issue price of *The Statue f Liberty Pewter Sculpture* — com-lete with hardwood pedestal — is 150. This is an exceptional value vhen you consider that its authentic opper could make it irreplaceable in he years to come.

You will always be remembered or bringing this magnificent heirloom nto your family. Don't miss this once n a lifetime opportunity, send in your eservation today!



© DM

Shown three-fourths actual size.

RESERVATION APPLICATION

U20

The Danbury Mint
47 Richards Avenue
P.O. Box 5245
Norwalk, Conn. 06857

THE STATUE OF LIBERTY PEWTER SCULPTURE

Please return by September 30, 1985.

Please accept my reservation for *The Statue of Liberty Pewter Sculpture*, a pewter sculpture of the Statue of Liberty, clad in copper from the actual Statue. The sculpture comes with a hardwood pedestal at no extra charge.

I need send no money now. I will pay for the sculpture in four convenient monthly installments of $37.50 each, the first being billed before shipment of my sculpture. If I am not satisfied, I may return my sculpture within thirty days for a replacement or refund.

Name _____

Address _____

City/State _____ Zip _____

☐ Check here if you want each installment charged to your:

☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard

Credit Card No. _____ Expiration Date _____

Signature _____

Allow eight to twelve weeks after payment for shipment.

taped conversations some defendants repeatedly named the Fund as a supplier of illegal birds. Fund officials have adamantly denied the allegations.

Operation Falcon has also received high praise—from wildlife groups that believe widespread aerie robbing was having a severe effect on rare and endangered raptor populations."Operation Falcon uncovered a substantial black market in birds of prey," said Jim Leape, an attorney for the National Audubon Society. "It revealed the need for much stricter regulation of people who take these birds for private use."

Whether Operation Falcon ultimately benefited the species of birds involved is as crucial a question as it is difficult to answer. The total number of birds caught and traded as part of the operation has not been made public, and estimates are still partly guesswork. Officials knew, either directly or indirectly, of 400 to 500 birds traded illegally during Operation Falcon, but they believe that could have represented as little as 10 percent of the actual trade.

Traditionally, falconry uses painstakingly trained birds of prey, which are carried on a gloved hand. Leather straps called jesses are attached to the bird's legs, and a hood is placed over its head. When prey is spotted, either on the ground or in the air, the legs are untethered, the hood removed, and the bird sent heavenward. Historically, raptors have often symbolized a higher spiritual level. Today birds of prey more often seem to stand for elegance and unbridled freedom.

In the Middle East, a cult of prestige currently surrounds certain kinds of birds, particularly long-winged gyrfalcons, because they are big (weighing up to four and a half pounds), fast flyers (possibly up to 200 miles per hour when diving for prey), and as arctic birds, very exotic.

One hundred to 150 nesting pairs of peregrines remain in the continental United States, while there are much larger numbers in Canada. Rough guesses peg the population of arctic gyrfalcons at 4,000 to 5,000 birds, spread throughout Alaska, Canada, and Greenland.

Operation Falcon is officially only three years old, but the idea of a wildlife sting dates back to the mid-1970s, when the Fish and Wildlife Service began trying a new strategy for conserving rare animals. Officials realized then that they were up against a more sophisticated breed of American poacher, who looked upon poaching as a business. The problem was no longer a few people killing deer in the off-season. Trophy bighorn sheep, for example, often taken out of season or from a

George Schaller; Bruce Coleman, Inc.

The $30,000 bird: Young gyrfalcons are prized by Saudi falconers.

national park, are worth up to $20,000, while elk antlers can sell for up to $100 a pound in the Oriental aphrodisiac market. The people dealing in these markets were more efficient than previous generations of poachers, and they operated in organized gangs. The man in a green uniform with a badge, who patrolled forests and fields, could not begin to cope with these rings. In response, the Fish and Wildlife Service formed a Special Operations branch to do undercover work.

When it was begun in 1981, Operation Falcon was one of the largest and most complex cases ever taken on by the new wildlife unit. Donald Schmidt, a former wildlife inspector, was appointed case agent. He conducted the investigation and, helped by others, oversaw Jeffrey McPartlin's education in sting techniques.

McPartlin was no stranger to falconry, or even to illicit dealings in rare birds, having been convicted in 1972 of conspiring to smuggle two gray gyrfalcons out of the country. Several years after the federal misdemeanor conviction, McPartlin, motivated by what he says was a concern about the increased trafficking in raptors, became an unpaid informant for the government. Heavyset, with thinning brown hair and a deep, authoritative voice, the 39-year-old falconer turned informant was a consummate actor during Operation Falcon. His reputation for being able to supply good birds spread throughout the small world of falconry. For three years he convinced dozens of people that he was an outlaw.

After months of selling on a small scale to falconers in the west, McPartlin received a letter from a young man named Lothar Ciesielski, of Cologne, West Germany. "I heard from my falconer friends in Nevada and California that you hav experience with falcons," Ciesielski wrot in his letter. "Maybe I will come to Cal fornia in the next months to visit m friends; by this opportunity I would like t visit you in Montana and exchange som experiences with falcons. I also have som interesting ideas and suggestions I woul like to talk about."

McPartlin responded with a friendl letter and an invitation for Lothar to visi Although agents knew little about th West German, he was their first interna tional contact. The Fish and Wildlife Se vice did not know then what it claims t know now: that the Ciesielski family—fa ther Konrad, mother Dorothea, and th two boys, Marcus and Lothar—ran one o the largest raptor smuggling operations i the world.

Konrad Ciesielski is a short, slightl overweight man in his fifties, who ostensi bly owns an insulating business. Lotha told agents his father has several busi nesses that he uses to hide income fron falcon smuggling. Officials claim the fam ily controls a network of falcon smuggler who take the birds from nests all over th world, including Iceland, the British Isles Canada, Scandinavia, and the Unite States. The Ciesielskis then peddle then to wealthy falconers in the Middle East.

McPartlin also noted in his diary tha Lothar complained that gyrfalcons hac become "too valuable."

"He said that people will now conside murdering each other if they should sho up simultaneously at a gyrfalcon aerie," McPartlin wrote in an entry dated Janu ary 25, 1984.

Lothar arrived in Great Falls on Octo ber 5, 1982. McPartlin, along with a spe cial agent, met the young German and in

The quick and easy way to learn a foreign language!

Based on the U.S. Military "Speed-up" Method of Language Learning.

Programmed for Rapid Learning!

It's been scientifically proven that we remember words we *hear* better than words we *see.* That's why you'll find the two audiocassettes in each Language / 30 package more useful than all the language books money can buy. Just start listening to the tapes, repeat the foreign phrases a few times and, believe it or not, you'll begin speaking like a native. It's that simple!

Remember, Language / 30 is a learning tool that *works.* It incorporates the "speed-up" method of language learning—the same method used to train U.S. government personnel who work overseas.

With Language / 30, you can practice your target language anytime, anywhere. You won't have to set aside hours just for language study. You can listen to Language / 30 while you're getting dressed, eating, driving to work, or even jogging. Whether you're studying French, Russian, Swahili, or any of the other 23 languages listed below, you'll improve your speaking fluency and listening comprehension *each time* you play the Language / 30 tapes.

Each program comes with two 45-minute cassettes, convenient phrase dictionary, in a compact, 6″×7″ waterproof vinyl case.

Introduced by Language Expert Charles Berlitz.

Each Language / 30 program features native voices speaking the most important and commonly used conversational phrases. You'll learn all the words you need to know for greetings, introductions, requests, and general conversations in hotels, restaurants, stores, theaters, and other places. And each cassette is introduced by world-renowned linguist Charles Berlitz, who explains the social customs and etiquette of the country.

So, whether you're going abroad for a short trip or an extended stay, you'll find that the fluency you've gained from Language / 30 will make your visit easier, more pleasant, and more enriching. Instead of being a "stranger in a strange land," you'll be able to converse freely with the natives in their own language.

Which of these 26 languages would you like to speak?

1232628. Arabic	1232719. Indonesian	1232792. Serbo-Croatian
1232636. Chinese	1232727. Italian	1232800. Spanish
1232644. Danish	1232735. Japanese	1232818. Swahili
1232651. Dutch	1232743. Korean	1232826. Swedish
1232669. French	1232750. Norwegian	1232834. Tagalog (Filipino)
1232677. German	1232768. Persian	1232842. Turkish
1232685. Greek	1300375. Polish	1232859. Vietnamese
1232693. Hebrew	1232776. Portuguese	1232867. English For Spanish Speakers. . . $16.95
1232701. Hindi	1232784. Russian	

ONLY
$14.95
EXCEPT WHERE NOTED

YOUR 30-DAY, NO-RISK MONEYBACK GUARANTEE

Every item you purchase from Barnes & Noble by mail must meet your standards . . . If not, return it within 30 days for a full refund.

ONE YEAR CASSETTE WARRANTY

Educational Services, Washington, D.C. warrants the cassettes of each LANGUAGE / 30 course free of defects in materials and / or workmanship for a period of 12 months from date of purchase and agrees to repair or replace any defective cassette at no charge.

SINCE 1873
Barnes & Noble
BOOKSTORES
DEPT. T409, 126 FIFTH AVE., N.Y., N.Y. 10011

Item #	Qty	Price	Ship & Ins. ea	Total
			$1.00	
			$1.00	
			$1.00	
			Subtotal	
			N.Y., N.J. res. add sales tax	
			Total	

© 1985 Barnes & Noble Bookstores, Inc.

AVAILABLE BY MAIL ONLY

✓ Check one
☐ Check or money order enclosed
☐ Please charge this to ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard ☐ Am. Ex.

Acct.# _____ Exp. _____

Signature _____

SHIP TO:

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State, Zip _____

Offer good only in continental U.S.A.

vited him to his home. All conversations, which centered on the type and number of birds McPartlin could provide, were recorded with a body recorder. In his diary McPartlin said Lothar preferred passage females. Passage birds are those on their first migration south; they can fly and hunt but are easier to train than older birds. Lothar offered McPartlin $4,000 a bird "and says I cannot trap too many to meet his needs," McPartlin wrote.

There is a good deal of speculation, given Lothar's age and involvement in a global, jet-setting smuggling ring involving perhaps millions of dollars, that he may have been "puffing," or truth stretching, during the clandestine taping sessions—it's difficult to know for sure. Lothar even claimed that, through a relative of a former Mexican president, he had a permit to take forty falcons out of Mexico. And he claimed to have trapped peregrine falcons in Texas, smuggled them to Mexico, and shipped them from there, under the same permit.

Before the law-enforcement net would be cast in June, Marcus and Lothar Ciesielski would make roughly half a dozen trips to Great Falls to purchase thirty-six gyrfalcons that McPartlin had trapped. They also bought prairie falcons and peregrine falcons. The price of the venerated gyrs would eventually rise to $7,000 each, and the Ciesielskis would do more than $100,000 in business with the informant. These birds were shipped primarily to customers in the Middle East, as well as to falconers in Europe.

During their repeated visits to Montana, the young German brothers would reveal a host of details about their smuggling operation. For example, Lothar said that his mother had once smuggled raptor eggs out of the United States by painting them to look like Easter eggs. Lothar also recounted how his girlfriend had carried eggs through U.S. Customs in a vinyl cosmetics case.

Although McPartlin himself trapped most of the birds sold to the Ciesielskis, he also bought several gyrs from Birds of Prey International (BPI), which specialized in smuggling birds stolen from nests in Northwest Canada. Most of the birds sold by this company went to an overseas market, allegedly including, once again, the royal family of Saudi Arabia.

Glen Luckman, a dapper young Canadian with an Errol Flynn mustache, was McPartlin's initial contact with BPI. In May of 1983 Luckman visited McPartlin in Great Falls. After viewing three gyrfalcons McPartlin had for sale, Luckman told him he could sell the birds in Arabia for $25,000 to $30,000 each, while a white female gyrfalcon could fetch $100,000. He said his going purchase price was $5,000 to $8,000 apiece.

Luckman told McPartlin he needed to take the birds to his partner, John Slaytor, in Ontario. After inspecting the birds, Slaytor offered McPartlin $10,000 plus a peregrine falcon for the three gyrs.

In October of 1983 Luckman told McPartlin that he and his confederates had amassed an impressive stock of raptors: they had removed twenty-four nestling gyrfalcons and fifteen baby peregrines from their nests. They also had twelve eyass, or baby Finnish goshawks, that Luckman had smuggled into Canada from Finland.

McPartlin told Luckman he could sell the gyrfalcons for $7,000 apiece; Luckman brought eight of the birds to Great Falls, and told McPartlin that he had smuggled the birds into the United States by driving his car under a fence at a remote border crossing. On a subsequent trip, he would crash his auto through a barbed wire fence that marked the international boundary.

But Luckman's good fortune eventually ran out. He was arrested by Canadian authorities in June, and pleaded guilty to two felony counts and two misdemeanor counts in U.S. District Court in Great Falls on November 15, 1984. He was fined $23,000. The plea was accepted by the government in exchange for information provided against his partner, John Slaytor. Hundreds of pages of information provided by Luckman led to the arrests of nineteen more people in Canada in late February.

What about the Saudis? What has their reaction been to two independent claims that they have illegally purchased a large number of rare and endangered falcons and used their diplomatic privileges to spirit the birds to the Middle East? Through a Washington attorney, they have quietly denied the accusations, saying the whole plot sounds like "bird feathers." They have not responded to specific charges and did not return phone calls.

Aside from the international conspirators, most of those caught in the domestic end of Operation Falcon to date are relatively small operators. They are primarily devout falconers who fly the birds for sport and who were apparently unable to resist the lure of falconry's most dramatic birds—peregrine falcons and gyrfalcons, two species almost impossible to obtain legally. Many of those arrested said McPartlin repeatedly called them with offers for birds, often repeatedly lowering the price if they refused. As one Texas attorney said, "It's like having someone bring Marilyn Monroe by and asking if she can spend the night."

Most of these small-timers were charged with felonies and allowed to plead guilty to misdemeanors—such crimes as transporting protected birds across state lines, possession of an endangered species, and manipulating federal raptor bands.

The laundering of birds, or "covering" them with paperwork to make them appear to be domestically bred, is difficult but not as complicated as actually breeding the birds. Raptors require very carefully controlled environments for mating and incubation, and the proper equipment is costly. Extra bands are easier to come by: bands from birds that die can be reused or breeders can claim to have raised more birds than they actually did and request additional bands.

By February all of the court cases stemming from Operation Falcon had been concluded, and all except two of the defendants pleaded or were found guilty.

But officials don't expect the criminal charges to end there. It is standard law-enforcement procedure to arrest the little guys, usually the least efficient lawbreakers and the easiest to apprehend, and then, by offering leniency in exchange for cooperation, gather evidence against the career criminal. As a result of these "rollovers" officials expect a second, and perhaps third, wave of arrests of thirty to forty suspects.

Meanwhile, however, the Fish and Wildlife Service has made other kinds of waves by directing its investigators toward the prestigious Peregrine Fund, which raises and releases captive peregrine falcons into the wild in hopes they will reestablish a natural population. The Fund, the world's largest breeder of raptors, has three breeding facilities—one at Cornell University in Ithaca, New York, one in Boise, Idaho, at the recently established World Center for Birds of Prey, and a third in Santa Cruz, California. Breeders at these three locations have already raised several hundred birds and released them into the wild. As a result, peregrine falcons are nesting again in New York City, Baltimore, and other parts of the east, as well as in places in the west from which they had disappeared.

Investigative reports on Lothar Ciesielski indicate that he repeatedly accused the Peregrine Fund of selling birds illegally, a charge investigators took seriously. In a letter to Thomas Cade, director of the Peregrine Fund, Harrison B. Tordoff, former president of the American Ornithologist's Union, described the inspection of a raptor-breeding facility owned by a friend. In addition to the in-

CLASSICS ON CASSETTES

6983. Bach: Organ [illegible]erpieces—*Toccata & gue in D Minor,* etc. Newman (Sine Qua Non)

7061. Bach: Goldberg [illegible]riations—Glenn Gould *igital*—CBS Masterworks)

0647. Bach: Unaccom-[illegible]anied Cello Suites 1, 2 performed by Yo-Yo Ma *igital*—CBS Masterworks)

9714. Bartok: Concerto [illegible] Orchestra; Dance Suite Solti conducts Chicago m. *(Digital*—London)

6090. Beethoven: Cello [illegible]onatas 4 & 5—Yo-Yo Ma, ello; Emanuel Ax, piano *igital*—CBS Masterworks)

3765. Beethoven: Piano [illegible]onatas 7 & 23 (Appas-onata)—Murray Perahia *igital*—CBS Masterworks)

1570. Beethoven: Sym-[illegible]hony No. 5; Schubert: ymph. No. 8 (Unfinished) Maazel, Vienna Philhar. *igital*—CBS Masterworks)

2874. Beethoven: ymphony No. 9 (Choral) Ormandy and the Phila-elphia Orch. (Columbia)

7221. Beethoven: [illegible]olin Concerto—Menuhin; asur, Leipzig Gewand-aus *(Digital*—Angel)

1595. Bizet: Carmen [illegible]uite: L'Arlésienne [illegible]uites 1, 2—Ozawa, Orch. ational *(Digital*—Angel)

3293. Bolling: Suite For [illegible]ute and Jazz Piano—ampal, Bolling (Columbia)

2668. Brahms: Sym-[illegible]hony No. 1—Tennstedt ond. London Philharmonic rch. *(Digital*—Angel)

334243. Brahms: Piano Concerto No. 1—Weissen-berg; Muti, Philadelphia Orch. *(Digital*—Angel)

330118. Brahms: String [illegible]Quintets in F and G Major—Boston Sym. Chamber Players *(Digital*—Nonesuch)

333518. Bruckner: Sym-phony No. 7—Chailly, RSO Berlin *(Digital*—London)

246843. Chopin: Mazurkas, Etudes, etc.—Vladimir Horowitz, piano (Columbia)

330100. Chopin: Piano Concerto No. 2; Saint-Saens: Concerto No. 2—Licad; Previn, London Phil. *(Digital*—CBS Masterworks)

328439. Copland: Rodeo; Dance Symphony; El Salon Mexico; Fanfare for Com-mon Man—Dorati, Detroit Sym. *(Digital*—London)

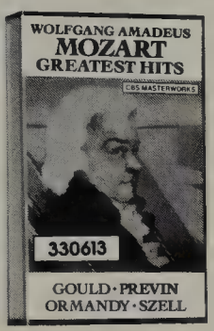
322816. Debussy: La Mer; Nocturnes—Michael Tilson Thomas, Philharmonia Orch. *(Digital*—CBS Masterworks)

304931. Debussy: Image[illegible] For Orchestra; Prelude To An Afternoon Of A Faun—Previn, London Sym. *(Digital*—Angel)

325183. Dvorak: Sym-phony No. 9 (New World) —Solti, Chicago Symph. Orch. *(Digital*—London)

321471. Gershwin: Piano Concerto in F; American in Paris; Rhapsody in Blue —Andre Previn and the London Symphony (Angel)

331314. Gershwin: An American In Paris—plus Grainger's *Fantasy on Porgy & Bess*—pianists Katia & Marielle Labeque *(Digital*—Angel)



326488. Gershwin: Porgy [illegible]& Bess Suite; Second Rhapsody; Cuban Over-ture—Previn, London Symph. *(Digital*—Angel)

319004. Glass, Philip: The Photographer (CBS)

329615. Handel: Water Music: Malgorie, La Grande Ecurie & la Chambre duRoy *(Digital*—CBS Masterworks)

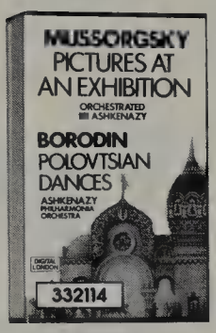
323543. Handel: Royal Fireworks Music; Oboe Concertos 1-3—Karl Mun-chinger, Stuttgart Chamber Orch. *(Digital*—London)

332569. Haydn: Symphony No. 94 (Surprise)**, No. 100** (Military)—Solti, London Phil. *(Digital*—London)

326272. Holst: The Planets —Bernstein, New York Phil. (CBS Great Performances)

321208. Liszt: Hungarian Rhapsodies 2,3,5; Meph-isto Waltz—Willi Boskovksy, London Phil. (Angel)

334508. Mahler: [illegible]Symphony No. 1 (Titan)— Muti cond. Philadelphia Orch. *(Digital*—Angel)



329094-399097. Mahler: Symphony No. 2 (Resur-rection)—Lorin Maazel, Vienna Phil. (Counts as 2– *Digital*—CBS Masterworks)

318824. Mendelssohn: Symphony No. 4 (Italian); **Schumann: Symphony No. 4**—Tennstedt, Berlin Phil. *(Digital*—Angel)

330142. Mendelssohn: Violin Concerto; Saint-Saens: Concerto No. 3— Cho-Liang Lin; Thomas con. (Digital—CBS Masterworks)

325365. Mozart: Eine Kleine Nachtmusik; Symph. No. 40—Casals, Marlboro Festival Orch. (CBS Portrait)

332551. Mozart: Exultate, jubilate; Regina coeli; etc. —Emma Kirby, soprano; Christopher Hogwood, con. *(Digital*—L'Oiseau-lyre)

321224. Mozart: Overtures —Don Giovanni; Cosi fan tutte; Marriage of Figaro; etc. Marriner, Academy of St. Martin *(Digital*—Angel)

329870. Mozart: Piano Concertos No. 19 [illegible]& 23— Perahia; English Chamber *(Digital*—CBS Masterworks)

316406. Pachelbel Canon [illegible]& Other Baroque Favorites Boyd Neel, Toronto Cham-ber Orch. *(Digital*—MMG)

318691. Prokofiev: Love For Three Oranges Suite; [illegible]Lt. Kije Suite—Michael Tilson Thomas, Los Angeles Phil. (CBS Masterworks)

245043. Rachmaninoff: Piano Concertos Nos. 1 & 2 —Ashkenazy; Previn, London Sym. (London)

334565. Rachmaninoff: Symphony No. 2 (complete version)—Rattle and L.A. Phil. *(Digital*—Angel)

318451. Ravel: Bolero; Pavane; Daphnis Et Chloe (Suite No. 2)—Andre Previn, London Symphony (Angel)

324533. Respighi: Feste Romane; Pines [illegible]& Fountains Of Rome—Dutoit, Orch. de Montreal *(Digital*—London)

318436. Rimsky-Korsakov: Scheherazade—Svetlanov, London Symphony (Angel)

325100. Saint-Saens: Carnival of the Animals —also works by Debussy, Satie. Philip Jones Brass Ensemble *(Digital*—London)

310870-390872. Johann Strauss' Greatest Waltzes Ormandy, Szell, Bernstein (Counts as 2—Columbia)

202796. Richard Strauss: Also Sprach Zarathustra —Bernstein, New York Philharmonic (Columbia)

326405. Stravinsky: The Firebird (complete ballet) —Dohnanyi, Vienna Philhar-monic *(Digital*—London)

281493. Stravinsky: Rite Of Spring. Zubin Mehta, N.Y. Phil. (Columbia)

318444. Tchaikovsky: 1812 Overture; Serenade For Strings—Muti, Phila. Orch. *(Digital*—Angel)

329169. Tchaikovsky: Symphony No. 4—Lorin Maazel, Cleveland Orch. (CBS Masterworks)

332544. Vivaldi: 6 Flute Concerti (Op. 10)—Rampal; Scimone, I Solisti Veneti *(Digital*—CBS Masterworks)

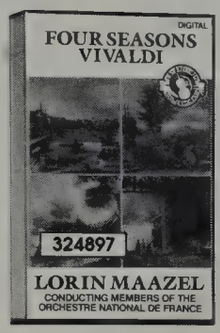
324525. An Isaac Stern Vivaldi Gala: Concertos For 2 and 3 Violins; etc. Stern, Zukerman, Perlman, others (CBS Masterworks)

323147. Wagner: Orchestral Music from "The Ring"— Sir Georg Solti, Chicago Sym. *(Digital*—London)

310086. Wagner: Overtures —*Flying Dutchman; Rienzi;* etc. Maazel, Philharmonia Orch. (Columbia)

MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS

331942. The Academy—By Request. Marriner and Academy of St. Martin-In-The-Fields. Schubert, Bach, etc. *(Digital*—Angel)



320013. Nancy Allen—virtuoso harpist in music by Ravel and Debussy. With Rampal, Tokyo String Quartet *(Digital*—Angel)

292003-392001. Curtain Raisers—World's Favorite Overtures. *Die Fledermaus; Carmen, William Tell;* etc. (Counts as 2—Columbia)

326553. Placido Domingo —Great Love Scenes. With Te Kanawa, Cotrubas and Scotto (CBS Masterworks)

334714-394718. Glenn Gould—Bach, Vol. 2. *French Suites (Nos. 1-6); Overture In The French Style* (Counts as 2— CBS Masterworks)

326595. Igor Kipnis—Music For The Kings Of France. Harpsichord suites by Marchand and Couperin (Nonesuch Silver Series)

321851. Wynton Marsalis Plays Trumpet Concertos. Haydn, Hummel, L. Mozart *(Digital*—CBS Masterworks)

326611. Christopher Parkening—Sacred Music For The Guitar. Mozart, Bach, etc. *(Digital*—Angel)

327551. Luciano Pavarotti —Mamma. Popular Italian songs arranged by Henry Mancini *(Digital*—London)

332106. Lucia Popp—Mozart Opera Arias. Slatkin, Munich Radio Orch. *(Digital*—Angel)

319582. Jean-Pierre Rampal Plays Scott Joplin. *The Entertainer, Maple Leaf Rag,* many more (CBS)

326397. Sutherland/Horne/ Pavarotti—Live From Lincoln Center. A truly grand program *(Digital*—London)

330399. Kiri Te Kanawa—Come To The Fair. Folk Songs *(Digital*—Angel)

332536. Kiri Te Kanawa—Songs of the Auvergne, Vol. 2. *Also* Villa-Lobos: Bachianas Brasileiras No. 5 *(Digital*—Angel)

333112. Andreas Vollenweider—White Winds. The inventive harpist's latest *(Digital*—CBS)

334763. John Williams—Bach, Handel, Marcello Concertos *arr. for guitar (Digital*—CBS Masterworks)

ANY 11 FOR $1.00

plus shipping and handling

if you join now and agree to buy 8 more selections (at regular Club prices) in the coming 3 years

Here's a wonderful opportunity to start or add to your collection of the world's greatest music—on easy-to-play, carefree tape cassettes! As a new member of the Columbia Classical Club, you can get any 11 cassettes for only $1.00, plus shipping and handling. *(Or you may take your 11 selections on stereo records.)* In exchange, you agree to buy just 8 more selections in the next three years, at regular Club prices (which currently are $7.98 to $9.98, plus shipping and handling; multi-unit sets and some digital recordings may be somewhat higher.)

How the Club works: every four weeks (13 times a year) you'll receive our Music Magazine. It describes the "Classical Selection of the Month" *plus* scores of classical releases, as well as selections from other fields of music. In addition, up to six times a year you may receive offers of Special Selections, usually at a discount off regular Club prices, for a total of up to 19 buying opportunities.

There is no obligation to accept the "Selection of the Month"—you order only the recordings you want *when you want them!* A special response card will be enclosed with each Magazine—mail it by the date specified to order or reject any selection. And if you want *only* the "Selection of the Month", do nothing—it will be shipped automatically. You'll have at least ten days in which to make your decision—if you ever have less time than that, just return the Selection at our expense. And you may cancel membership anytime after buying 8 selections, or continue under our money-saving bonus plan.

10-Day Free Trial: we'll send details of the Club's operation with your introductory shipment. If you are not satisfied for any reason, return everything within 10 days—your membership will be canceled and you will owe nothing.

Special Start-Your-Membership-Now Offer: you may *also* choose your first selection now—and we'll send it to you for at least 60% off regular Club prices (only $2.99). This discount purchase reduces your membership obligation immediately—you then need buy just 7 more (instead of 8) in 3 years. Just check box in application and fill in the number of your first selection.

NOTE: selections with two numbers are 2-record sets or double-length tapes. Each of these "double selections" counts as 2—so write in both numbers. © CBS Columbia House

COLUMBIA CLASSICAL CLUB, Columbia House, Terre Haute, IN 47811

Please accept my membership application under the terms outlined in this advertisement. Send me the 11 classical selections listed here for only $1.00, plus shipping and handling. I agree to buy eight more selections (at regular Club prices) in the coming three years—and may cancel membership at any time after doing so.

Send my selections in this type of recording (check one):
☐ TAPE CASSETTES ☐ STEREO RECORDS

☐ Mr. ☐ Mrs. ☐ Miss _____
Print First Name Initial Last Name

Address _____ Apt. _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Do you have a telephone? (check one) ☐ Yes ☐ No 226/F85

Do you have a credit card? (check one) ☐ Yes ☐ No

This offer is not available in APO, FPO, Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico; please write for details of alternative offer.

☐ **Also send my first selection for at least a 60% discount** for which I will be billed an additional $2.99. I then need buy only 7 more (instead of 8) at regular Club prices, in the coming three years.

All applications subject to review; Columbia House reserves the right to reject any application.

SEND ME THESE 11 SELECTIONS

☑ Classical

7P1/ME 7P2/MD

spection, Tordoff said, federal wildlife agents interrogated the breeder.

"I can't recall it word for word," Tordoff said of the questioning, "but the gist was that allegations had been made by unnamed persons against the Peregrine Fund, and therefore federal agents had a duty to investigate them." Among the points raised during questioning was the charge that the Fund had taken eggs and young of wild peregrines, had been selling birds to falconers in the Middle East, Europe, and the United States, and had been rewarding large donors to the Fund with falcons for their personal use.

Tom Cade believes the government has unreasonably damaged the Fund's reputation in the small circle of falcon breeders by asking virtually all of those arrested whether they knew about illegal activities by the Fund. "It leads the person who is being interrogated to believe that the Peregrine Fund engaged in illegal activities," Cade said. "They stem from allegations made about us from German traffickers. They're complete fabrications. [The Fish and Wildlife Service] found nothing because there is nothing to find. We've been under investigation for ten years. How long does an investigation have to go on before there's any evidence of wrongdoing?" In at least two cases, Cade said, he was denied funding because the Fund was "under suspicion." The government has refused to comment on this aspect of Operation Falcon because it is "an ongoing investigation."

Williston Shor, publicist for the falconers association, has fired off a litany of accusations against the Special Operations branch, in letters and press releases. Operation Falcon has given NAFA, which had twenty members arrested, a resplendent black eye and confirmed a public perception that falconers have fought for years—that they care little for preservation of the species but are primarily interested in owning birds. NAFA fears the arrests may bring a revocation of the 1983 regulations that allowed them to buy and sell captive raptors.

In fact, shortly after the arrests, the National Audubon Society and the National Wildlife Federation petitioned Secretary of the Interior William Clark to review the regulations, with an eye toward disallowing sales of birds bred in captivity. Both groups opposed the regulations when they were first proposed. However, Shor points out that falconers attempted to turn McPartlin in several times—evidence, he contends, that falconers keep their own ranks groomed. He also claims that McPartlin, by trapping thirty-six gyrfalcons, damaged a wild resource.

But the Audubon Society doesn't agree. According to Audubon Society spokesman Amos Eno, 400 to 500 birds were sold illegally during the three years of Operation Falcon. Only 40 to 50 of these were removed from the wild by McPartlin. "I think the service's use of the birds was conservative," says Eno.

Agents say that during the entire course of the investigation, the total number of peregrine falcons trapped or stolen from nests in the western United States for Operation Falcon was between 10 and 20. With 100 to 150 pairs of peregrines in the west, those numbers alone may not decimate the species. The impact, however, according to William Burnham, vice-president of the Peregrine Fund, manager of the World Center for Birds of Prey in Boise, and a leading expert on western peregrine populations, could be serious.

"It depends on where they were removed from," Burnham said. "We've found quite a few birds in Arizona and Utah that are reproducing fairly well. It's difficult to say if it would have a dramatic impact in these areas. On the other hand if you take the birds from Montana or Colorado it could harm the species. If you're dealing with an endangered species and remove ten to twenty birds it's certainly not going to do the population any good." According to government officials, most peregrines taken from the wild during Operation Falcon came from Arizona and Utah.

Entrapment has been one of the most constant complaints about Operation Falcon. "They entrapped people," said Ralph Rogers of Winifred, Montana, who is a regional director of NAFA. "Instead of packets of dope or bundles of money, they used a precious wild resource."

But Justice Department attorneys argue that sting tactics are a legitimate law-enforcement tool. Christopher Nuechterlein, who has prosecuted several Operation Falcon cases for the government, says a defendant can win on an entrapment plea only if he can prove he was intimidated into doing something he wouldn't otherwise have done. "The government provided an opportunity," he says. "It did not overpower their free will."

In November the entrapment argument was put to the test during the trial of three men from the Dallas area arrested during Operation Falcon: Dr. Greg Moore, a veterinarian, and Dr. James E. Doyle, a plastic surgeon, who were charged with buying and transporting peregrine falcons, an endangered species, and Burt Loessberg, charged with conspiracy to violate federal wildlife laws. Five defense attorneys claimed that the government's undercover informant, McPartlin, had befriended their clients and then led them into wrongdoing. They made a great deal of McPartlin's criminal record. They also accused McPartlin of luring as many people as possible into his web in order to hold on to his job, and its $2,200 a month salary, as long as possible.

The jury's decision was a confusing one. Moore was acquitted, the jury foreman reported, because he was entrapped; Loessberg was acquitted because of a lack of evidence. Doyle, however, was found guilty. "We felt he walked into it with his eyes wide open," said Dan Whitfield, the jury foreman.

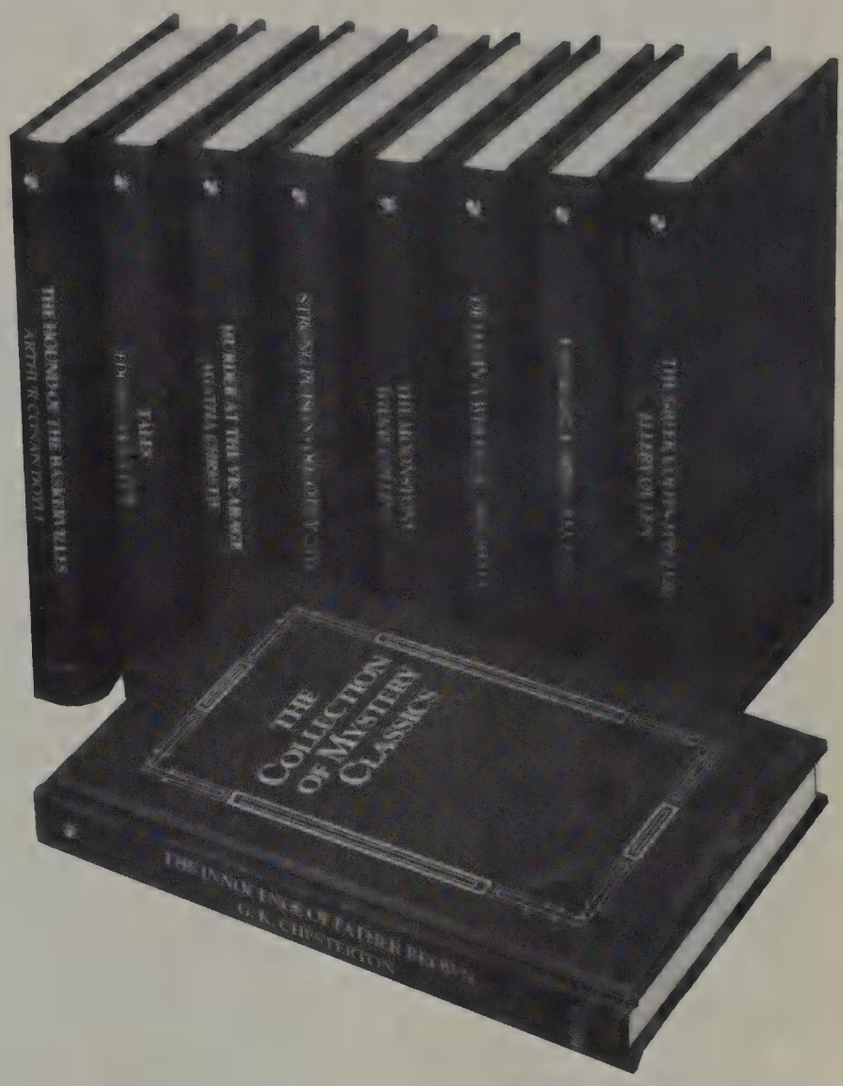
The undercover portion of Operation Falcon drew to a conclusion in the early morning hours of June 29, 1984. In motel rooms around the country, more than 150 law-enforcement officers gathered for the bust. At precisely the same time, in groups of six, seven, and eight, they descended on the falconers and breeders, aimed guns at their heads, and handcuffed them.

But there were several large holes in the tightening dragnet. Lothar Ciesielski, who had masterminded most of the smuggling in the United States, was indicted, but he was home in West Germany at the time, facing wildlife charges unrelated to Operation Falcon. Marcus Ciesielski was not so lucky; he had been convinced by McPartlin to travel to Montana to pick up some more gyrfalcons. He arrived in Calgary, Alberta, the night before the warrants were to expire, so the Fish and Wildlife Service sent a chartered plane to Canada to bring the youngest Ciesielski to the United States. After spending two months in jail awaiting trial, Marcus pleaded guilty to three misdemeanors. He was fined $10,000 and allowed to leave the country. In addition to Lothar, officials also missed François Messouadene.

It's extremely difficult to measure the impact of an investigation like Operation Falcon on the bird populations it was intended to protect. The Fish and Wildlife Service may have shut off the black market, both by arresting some of the principals and by demonstrating that wildlife crimes are being taken seriously. But as with drug trading, the operation may simply have forced illegal activity further underground—driving the prices higher and making the rewards of selling a wild falcon, or owning one, seem all the more worth the trouble. Its true effect will only become clearer in the months ahead.

Jim Robbins, a freelance writer based in Helena, Montana, writes about the Rocky Mountain region for the New York Times *and other publications.*

Get away with murder for FREE



Receive the greatest mysteries ever written FREE for 15 days.

Think of your favorite whodunits, most popular sleuths, best known mystery writers. They're all included in THE COLLECTION OF MYSTERY CLASSICS.

We asked a panel of mystery editors to select the best in every category. They came up with a list of classic suspense and detection novels you'll want to read and reread, save, share and enjoy, again and again. They're all intriguing tales of murder, cunning and crime:

THE HOUND OF THE BASKERVILLES, a spine-tingling Sherlock Holmes story by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle.

DEATH IN A WHITE TIE by Ngaio Marsh with urbane Roderick Alleyn of Scotland Yard.

TOO MANY COOKS, a bizarre murder mystery for Nero Wolfe to solve, by Rex Stout.

MURDER AT THE VICARAGE pits Miss Jane Marple's intuition against a cunning murderer, created by Agatha Christie.

Enjoy solving another mystery masterpiece every month. Each exclusive Dorset Edition volume is bound in rich, durable, burgundy-red padded leatherette, and goldstamped for added elegance. Its smythe-sewn pages and acid-free paper can withstand years of handling. Your beautifully bound mystery volumes, not available in any bookstore, will become collector's items for your family, a lasting home library.

Examine your first volume FREE for 15 days. If you're not completely satisfied, just return it and owe nothing. However, if you decide it's the perfect mystery in the perfect binding, just pay $9.95 plus postage and handling. Books of this quality usually sell for twice that amount.

Each month, thereafter, you'll receive another mystery classic on the same 15-day free-examination basis. There's no minimum number to purchase and you may cancel your subscription at any time.

Preview this exclusive new collection of handsomely bound mystery classics without risk or obligation. Mail this coupon today.

THE COLLECTION OF MYSTERY CLASSICS Bantam Books, Box 958, Hicksville, N.Y. 11802

YES, I want to get away with murder for FREE with THE COLLECTION OF MYSTERY CLASSICS. Please send me The Hound of the Baskervilles for a FREE 15-day examination. If I'm not delighted, I may return it and owe nothing. If I decide to keep the book, I will pay just $9.95 plus postage and handling. Then, each month, I will receive another mystery classic on the same fully returnable 15-day free-trial basis. There is no minimum number of books to buy and I may cancel my subscription at any time.

20164

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

Send no money. Mail today. MAA02

Here Goes Nothing

"But when nothing becomes something, the inherent power of evolution, normally an exquisitely conservative force, can break forth"

by Stephen Jay Gould

Goliath paid the highest of all prices to learn the most elementary of all lessons—thou shalt not judge intrinsic quality by external appearance. When the giant first saw David, "he disdained him; for he was but a youth, and ruddy, and of a fair contenance" (1 Sam. 17: 42). Saul had been similarly unimpressed when David presented himself as an opponent for Goliath and savior of Israel. Saul doubted out loud: "for thou art but a youth, and he a man of war from his youth" (1 Sam. 17: 33). But David persuaded Saul by telling him that actions speak louder than appearances—for David, as a young shepherd, had rescued a lamb from a predacious lion: "I went out after him, and smote him, and delivered it out of his mouth" (1 Sam. 17: 35).

This old tale presents a double-entendre to introduce this column. It serves first as a preface to my opening story about a famous insight deceptively clothed in drab appearance—and second as a quirky lead to the body of this essay, a tale of animals that really do deliver from their mouths: *Rheobatrachus silus,* an Australian frog that swallows its fertilized eggs, broods tadpoles in its stomach, and gives birth to young frogs through its mouth.

Henry Walter Bates landed at Pará (now Belém), Brazil, near the mouth of the Amazon, in 1848. He arrived with Alfred Russel Wallace, who had suggested the trip to tropical jungles, arguing that a direct study of nature at her richest might elucidate the origin of species and also provide many fine specimens for sale. Wallace returned to England in 1852, but Bates remained for eleven years, collecting nearly 8,000 new species (mostly insects) and exploring the entire Amazon valley.

In 1863, Bates published his two-volume classic, perhaps the greatest work of nineteenth-century natural history and travel, *The Naturalist on the River Amazons.* But two years earlier, Bates had hidden his most exciting discovery in a technical paper with a disarmingly pedestrian title: "Contributions to an Insect Fauna of the Amazon Valley," published in the *Transactions of the Linnaean Society.* The reviewer of Bates's paper (*Natural History Reviews,* 1863, pp. 219–24) lauded Bates's insight but lamented the ill-chosen label: "From its unpretending and somewhat indefinite title," he wrote, "we fear [that Bates's work] may be overlooked in the ever-flowing rush of scientific literature." The reviewer therefore sought to rescue Bates from his own modesty by providing a bit of publicity for the discovery. Fortunately, he had sufficient oomph to give Bates a good send-off. The reviewer was Charles Darwin, and he added a section on Bates's insight to the last edition of the *Origin of Species.*

Bates had discovered and correctly explained the major style of protective mimicry in animals. In Batesian mimicry (as we still call it today), uncommon and tasty animals (the mimics) gain protection by evolving uncanny resemblance to abundant and foul-tasting creatures (the models) that predators learn to avoid. The viceroy butterfly is a dead ringer for the monarch, which, as a caterpillar, consumes enough noxious poisons from its favored plant foods to sicken any untutored bird. (Vomiting birds have become a cliché of natural history films. Once afflicted, twice shy, as the old saying goes. The tale may be more than twice told, but many cognoscenti do not realize that the viceroy's name memorializes its mimicry—for this butterfly is the surrogate, or vice-king, to the ruler, or monarch, itself.)

Darwin delighted in Bates's discovery because he viewed mimicry as such a fine demonstration of evolution in action. Creationism, Darwin consistently argued, cannot be disproved directly because it claims to explain everything. Creationism becomes impervious to test and, therefore, useless to science. Evolutionists must proceed by showing that any creationist explanation becomes a *reductio ad absurdum* by twists of illogic and special pleading required to preserve the idea of God's unalterable will in the face of evidence for historical change.

In his review of Bates's paper, Darwin emphasizes that creationists must explain the precision of duplicity by mimics as a simple act of divine construction—"they were thus clothed from the hour of their creation," he writes. Such a claim, Darwin then argues, is even worse than wrong because it stymies science by providing no possible test for truth or falsity—it is an argument "made at the expense of putting an effectual bar to all further inquiry." Darwin then presents his *reductio ad absurdum,* showing that any fair-minded person must view mimicry as a product of historical change.

Creationists had made a central distinction between true species, or entities created by God, and mere varieties, or products of small changes permitted within a created type (breeds of dogs or strains of wheat, for example). But Bates had shown that some mimics are true species and others only varieties of species that lack mimetic features in regions not inhabited by the model. Would God have created some mimics from the dust of the earth but allowed others to reach their precision by

Stoves Unequaled In Design.

Chances are, if you are considering a stove, you are approaching its purchase in a serious manner. Gone are the days when all stoves were assumed to be equal. Educated consumers know they are not, and that the differences from one brand to the next can be substantial. This is so because some wood stoves have been undergoing a quiet revolution in function, a revolution masked by the constant nature of the outer forms.

Extraordinary Features

No stoves more reflect this revolution than Consolidated Dutchwest's Federal Airtights. These stoves include a combination of features which just a decade ago would have been impossible to imagine. Today our 100% cast-iron stoves and inserts burn wood and coal and convert from one fuel to the other in a few moments. Depending on size, they hold wood fires from 6 to 14 hours while squeezing as much as three quarters of the potential heat from each log. They vent from the top and back and install freestanding or as fireplace inserts. Front and side door loading, convection systems, fans, ceramic windows, shaker grates, ashdrawers, and polished cooktops are standard features. As well, we reengineered each stove and insert for catalytic operation. Why? Because with a catalytic combustor, airtight operating efficiency can approach 80% while reducing creosote build-up and smoke pollution up to 90%.

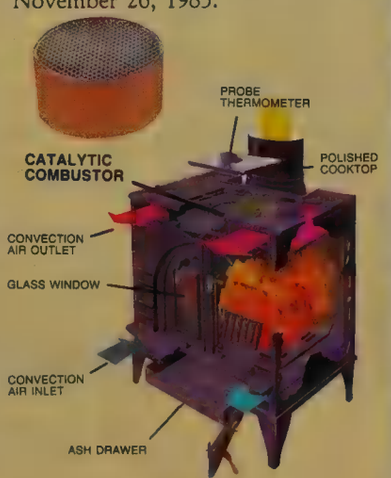
Federal Period Styling

While concentrating on function, we haven't compromised on appearance. We've employed the simple clear lines of Federal period architecture (1810-1830), as elegant today as they were then, to create a unique and beautiful pattern of raised lines and arches. Our distinctive pebble finish and solid brass trim highlight the classic styling. We know our stoves will frequently be sited in living rooms and we've gone to great lengths to assure they belong there. Those of you who eventually own a Consolidated Dutchwest stove will find our trademark pebble finish is not only beautiful, but also increases our stoves' radiant surfaces by a third. Even while stressing appearance we never forget performance.

Free Corning Catalytic Combustor

This Fall Save $80.00.

Since the emergence of the airtight stove as the woodstove industry's best product, there's been belated but growing awareness of the downside of airtight woodburning—creosote buildup and pollution—problems caused by the lower firing temperatures of controlled combustion. Technology's answer is the inclusion of a catalytic combustor in each airtight stove. The 'combustor' reduces the temperature at which woodsmoke burns from 1,200 degrees F to under 500 degrees F. The result is an almost complete burn, a big boost in operating efficiency, and major reductions in creosote buildup and pollution. In short—a great idea that works. Each Federal Airtight is designed to accept a catalytic combustor in the secondary combustion chamber. This fall we'll provide a Corning Catalytic Combustor free with each stove and insert purchased. Offer expires November 26, 1985.



Send For Free Information Package!

We have prepared an information package, including a 76-page color catalogue, "Stovebuyer's Guide," and Installation Planner, to help you with your decision. It's yours Free for the asking. Write or call for your free copy today.

Call Toll-Free 1-800-225-8277
or 1-800-722-5556
(in Mass. 1-617-747-1963)

Send Me Your Free Information Package.

I plan on purchasing a stove:

☐ within the next 60 days ☐ within the next 6 months
☐ within the next year ☐ in more than one year or uncertain

Name_____

Address_____

City/State _____ Zip_____

Consolidated Dutchwest

P.O. Box 1019
Dept. 5NH7
Plymouth, MA 02360

limited natural selection within the confines of a created type? Is it not more reasonable to propose that mimicking species began as varieties and then evolved further to become separate entities? And much worse for creationists: Bates had shown that some mimicking species resemble models that are only varieties. Would God have created a mimic from scratch to resemble another form that evolved (in strictly limited fashion) to its current state? God may work in strange ways, his wonders to perform—but would he really so tax our credulity? The historical explanation makes so much more sense.

But if mimicry became a source of delight for Darwin, it also presented a serious problem. We may easily grasp the necessity for a historical account. We may understand *how* the system works once all its elements develop, but *why* does this process of mimicry ever begin? What starts it off, and what propels it forward? Why, in Darwin's words, "to the perplexity of naturalists, has nature condescended to the tricks of the stage?" More specifically: any butterfly mimic, in the rich faunas of the Amazon valley, shares its space with many potential models. Why does a mimic converge upon one particular model? We can understand how natural selection might perfect a resemblance already well established, but what begins the process along one of many potential pathways—especially since we can scarcely imagine that a 1 or 2 percent resemblance to a model provides much, if any, advantage for a mimic. This old dilemma in evolutionary theory even has a name in the jargon of my profession—the problem of the "incipient stages of useful structures." Darwin had a good answer for mimicry, and I will return to it after a long story about frogs—the central subject of this essay and another illustration of the same principle that Darwin established to resolve the dilemma of incipient stages.

We remember Darwin's *Beagle* voyage primarily for the big and spectacular animals that he discovered or studied: the fossil *Toxodon* and the giant Galápagos tortoises. But many small creatures, though less celebrated, brought enormous scientific reward—among them a Chilean frog appropriately named *Rhinoderma darwini*. Most frogs lay their eggs in water and then allow the tadpoles to make their own way, but many species have evolved various styles of parental care, and the range of these adaptations extols nature's unity in diversity.

In *R. darwini*, males ingest the fertilized eggs and brood them in the large throat pouches usually reserved for an earlier act of courtship—the incessant croaking that defines territory and attracts females. Up to fifteen young may fill the pouch, puffing out all along the father's ventral (lower) surface and compressing the vital organs above. G.B. Howes ended his classical account of this curious life style (*Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London*, 1888) with a charming anthropomorphism. Previous students of *Rhinoderma*, he noted, had supposed that the male does not feed while carrying his young. But Howes dissected a brooding male and found its stomach full of beetles and flies and its large intestine clogged with "excreta like that of a normal individual." He concluded, with an almost palpable sigh of relief, "that this extraordinary paternal instinct does not lead up to that self-abnegation" postulated by previous authors.

But nature consistently frustrates our attempts to read intrinsic solicitude into her ways. In November 1973, two Australian scientists discovered a form of parental care that must preclude feeding, for these frogs brood their young in their stomachs and then give birth through their mouths. And we can scarcely imagine that a single organ acts as a nurturing uterus and a site of acid digestion at the same time.

Rheobatrachus silus, a small aquatic frog living under stones or in rock pools of shallow streams and rills in a small area of southeast Queensland, was first discovered and described in 1973. Later that year, C.J. Corben and G.J. Ingram of Brisbane attempted to transfer a specimen from one aquarium to another. To their astonishment, it "rose to the surface of the water and, after compression of the lateral body muscles, propulsively ejected from the mouth six living tadpoles" (from the original description published by Corben, Ingram, and M.J. Tyler in *Science*, vol. 186, 1974, p. 946). They initially assumed, from their knowledge of *Rhinoderma*, that their brooder was a male rearing young in its throat pouch. Eighteen days later, they found a young frog swimming beside its parent; two days later, a further pair emerged unobserved in the night. At that point, they decided (as the euphemism goes) to "sacrifice" their golden goose. But the parent, when grasped, "ejected by propulsive vomiting eight juveniles in the space of no more than two seconds. Over the next few minutes a further five juveniles were ejected." They then dissected the parent and received their biggest surprise. The frog had no vocal sac. It was a female with "a very large, thin-walled, dilated stomach"—the obvious home of the next generation.

Natural birth had not yet been observed in *Rheobatrachus*. All young had either emerged unobserved or been vomited forth as a violent reaction after handling. The first young had greeted the outside world prematurely as tadpoles (since development clearly proceeds all the way to froghood in the mother's stomach, as later births demonstrated).

Art then frustrated nature, and a second observation also failed to resolve the mode of natural birth. In January 1978, a pregnant female was shipped express airfreight from Brisbane to Adelaide for observation. But the poor frog was—yes, you guessed it—"delayed" by an industrial dispute. The mother, still hanging on, arrived surrounded by twenty-one dead young; a twenty-second frog remained in her stomach upon dissection. Finally, in 1979, K.R. McDonald and D.B. Carter successfully transported two pregnant females to Adelaide—and the great event was finally recorded. The first female, carefully set up for photography, frustrated all hopes by vomiting six juveniles "at great speed, flying upwards . . . for approximately one meter . . . a substantial distance relative to the body size of the female." But the second mother obliged. Of her twenty-seven offspring, two appeared gently and, apparently, voluntarily. The mother "partially emerged from the water, shook her head, opened her mouth and two babies actively struggled out." The photo of a fully formed baby frog, resting on its parent's tongue before birth, has already become a classic of natural history. This second female, about two inches long, weighed 11.62 grams after birth. Her twenty-six children weighed 7.66 grams, or 66 percent of her weight without them. An admirable effort indeed!

The annual index for
NATURAL HISTORY, Volume 93
(January through December 1984)
may be obtained by sending
a legal-sized, self-addressed,
stamped envelope to:

INDEX

NATURAL HISTORY
The American Museum of Natural History
Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, N.Y. 10024

A limited number of indexes for
NATURAL HISTORY, Volumes 78-92
(January 1969 through December 1983)
are also available.
They may be obtained by
writing to the above address.

NE

The New England Collectors Society Presents
An *Exclusive* First Edition

The First Beatrix Potter® Silverplated Sculpted Spoon "Peter Rabbit"®

ACTUAL SIZE OF SPOON 4 7/8"

"Peter Rabbit" ®

© F. Warne & Co., New York & London, 1983

Created by

Reed & Barton Silversmiths

- **Richly detailed, fully dimensional original sculpture forms handle.**
- **Luxuriously silverplated; hallmarked and registered.**
- **Individually crafted by world famous Reed & Barton Silversmiths.**
- **Not sold in stores.**
- **Priced at only $14.50.**

The sculpted spoon is the most prized of all collector's spoons and now, for the first time ever, the New England Collectors Society is issuing the first silverplated sculpted spoon, "Peter Rabbit",® as the first spoon in the Beatrix Potter® Silverplated Sculpted Spoon Collection.

Each lavishly silverplated "Peter Rabbit"® spoon is individually created by world famous Reed & Barton Silversmiths to their renowned high standards. The sculpted handle is intricately detailed and radiates the delightful vitality of the original Potter® art.

Every spoon is individually hallmarked and registered. Each subscriber will receive a Certificate of Registration attesting to the spoon's authenticity and First Edition status.

"Peter Rabbit"® is the perfect beginning or addition to any collection and it's an ideal gift . . . available exclusively from the New England Collectors Society.

The New England Collectors Society is a subsidiary of Reed & Barton Silversmiths, makers of fine products since 1824.

NE **The New England Collectors Society**
237 Saw Mill Road, Box 414
West Haven, CT 06516

S-52

Please enter my order for the Peter Rabbit® Sculpted Spoon — the first spoon in the Beatrix Potter® Silverplated Sculpted Spoon Collection. I understand I will receive the balance of eleven (11) spoons in the collection at the rate of one new spoon per month at the price of $14.50 each (plus $1.95 shipping and handling)* and I may cancel this subscription at any time.

I prefer to pay as follows:

☐ I have enclosed my check or money order for _____ (Qty.) of the first spoon(s) in the collection "Peter Rabbit" at $14.50 each (plus $1.95 shipping and handling per spoon)*.

☐ Charge each spoon as it is shipped to my:

☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA

Account No. _____ Exp. Date _____

Signature _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ ZIP _____

Make check or money order payable to The New England Collectors Society.
*Connecticut residents remit $17.68 per spoon to include state sales tax.
Satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded within 30 days.
Please allow 8-10 weeks for first shipment.

Rheobatrachus inspired great excitement among Australian scientists, and research groups in Adelaide and Brisbane have been studying this frog intensively, with all work admirably summarized and discussed in a volume edited by M.J. Tyler (*The Gastric Brooding Frog,* Croom Helm, London and Canberra, 1983). Rarely has such extensive and coordinated information been presented on a natural oddity, and we are grateful to these Australian scientists for bringing together their work in such a useful way.

This volume also presents enough detail (usually lacking in technical publications) to give nonscientists a feel for the actual procedures of research, warts and all (an appropriate metaphor for the subject). Glen Ingram's article on natural history, for example, enumerates all the day-to-day dilemmas that technical papers rarely mention: slippery bodies that elude capture; simple difficulties in seeing a small, shy frog that lives in inaccessible places (Ingram learned to identify *Rheobatrachus* by the characteristic ripples made by its jump into water); rain, fog, and dampness; and regeneration that frustrates identification (ecologists must recognize individual animals in order to monitor size and movement of populations by mark-recapture techniques. Amphibians and reptiles are traditionally marked by distinctive patterns of toe clipping, a painless and unobtrusive procedure. But *Rheobatrachus* frustrates tradition by regenerating its clipped toes, and Ingram could not reidentify his original captures). To this, we must add the usually unacknowledged bane of all natural history: boredom. You don't see your animals most of the time; so you wait and wait and wait (not always pleasant on the boggy banks of a stream in rainy season). Somehow, though, such plagues seem appropriate enough, given the subject. Frogs, after all, stand among the ten Mosaic originals: "I will smite all thy borders with frogs: And the river shall bring forth frogs abundantly, which shall go up and come into thine house, and into thy bedchambers, and upon thy bed ... and into thine ovens, and into thy kneading troughs" (Exod. 8: 2–3).

The biblical author of Exodus was, unfortunately, not describing *Rheobatrachus,* a rare animal indeed. Not a single *Rheobatrachus silus* has been seen in its natural habitat since 1979. A series of dry summers and late rains has restricted the range of this aquatic frog—and five years of no sitings must raise fears about its extinction. Fortunately, a second species, named *R. vitellinus,* was discovered in January 1984, living in shallow sections of fast-flowing streams, about five hundred miles north of the range of *R. silus.* This slightly larger version (up to three inches in length) is also a gastric brooder; twenty-two baby frogs inhabited the stomach of a pregnant female.

When discussed as a disembodied oddity (the problem with traditional, narrative writing in natural history), *Rheobatrachus* may pique our interest but not our intellect. Placed into a proper context among other objects of nature's diversity—the "comparative approach" so characteristic of evolutionary biology—gastric brooding in *Rheobatrachus* embodies a message of great theoretical interest. *Rheobatrachus,* in one sense, stands alone. No other vertebrate swallows its own fertilized eggs, converts its stomach into a brood pouch, and gives birth through its mouth. But in another sense, *Rheobatrachus* represents just one solution to a common problem among frogs.

In his review of parental care, R.W. McDiarmid argues that frogs display "the greatest array of reproductive modes found in any vertebrates" (see his article in G.M. Burghardt and M. Bekoff, *The Development of Behavior,* New York, Garland Press, 1978). Much inconclusive speculation has been devoted to reasons for the frequent and independent evolution of brooding (and other forms of parental care) in frogs—a profound departure, after all, from the usual amphibian habit of laying eggs in water and permitting the young to pass their early lives as unattended aquatic tadpoles. Several authors have suggested the following common denominator: in many habitats, and for a variety of reasons, life as a free-swimming tadpole may become sufficiently uninviting to impose strong evolutionary pressure for bypassing this stage and undergoing "direct development" from egg to completed frog. Brooding is an excellent strategy for direct development—since tadpole life may be spent in a brood pouch, and the bad old world need not be faced directly before froghood.

In any case, brooding has evolved often in frogs, and in an astonishing variety of modes. As a minimal encumbrance and modification, some frogs simply attach eggs to their exteriors. Males of Kammerer's downfall, the midwife toad *Alytes obstetricans,* wrap strings of eggs about their legs and carry them in tow.

At the other extreme of modification, some frogs have evolved special brood pouches in unconventional places. The female *Gastrotheca riobambae,* an Ecuadorean frog from Andean valleys, develops a pouch on her back, with an opening near the rear and an internal extension nearly to her head. The male places fertilized eggs in her pouch, where they develop under the skin of her back for five to six weeks before emerging as late-stage tadpoles.

In another Australian frog, *Assa darlingtoni,* males develop pouches on their undersides, opening near their hind legs but extending forward to the front legs (see article by G.J. Ingram, M. Anstis, and C.J. Corben, *Herpetologia,* vol. 31, 1975, pp. 425–29). Females lay their eggs among leaves. When they hatch, the male places himself in the middle of the mass and either coats himself with jelly from the spawn or, perhaps, secretes a slippery substance himself. The emerging tadpoles then perform like no other amphibian: they move in an ungainly fashion by bending their bodies, head toward tail, and then springing sideways and forward. In this inefficient manner, they migrate over the slippery body of their father and enter the brood pouch under their own steam. (I am almost tempted to say, given the Australian venue, that these creatures have been emboldened to perform in such unfroglike ways by watching too many surrounding marsupials, for the kangaroo's undeveloped, almost larval joey also must endure a slow and tortuous crawl to the parental pouch!)

In a kind of intermediate mode, some frogs brood their young internally but use structures already available for other purposes. I have already discussed *Rhinoderma,* the vocal-pouch brooder of Chile. Evolution seizes its opportunities. The male vocal pouch is roomy and available; in a context of strong pressure for brooding, some lineage will eventually overcome the behavioral and structural obstacles to grasp this ready possibility. The eggs of *R. darwini* develop for twenty-three days before the tadpoles hatch. For the first twenty days, tadpoles grow within eggs exposed to the external environment. But tadpoles then begin to move, and this behavior apparently triggers a response from the male parent. He then takes the advanced eggs into his vocal pouch. They hatch there three days later and remain for fifty-two days until the end of metamorphosis, when the young emerge through their father's mouth as perfectly formed little froglets. In the related species *R. rufum,* muscular activity begins after eight days within the egg, and males keep the tadpoles in their vocal sacs for much shorter periods, finally expelling them, still in the tadpole stage, into water (see article by K. Busse, *Copeia,* 1970, p. 395).

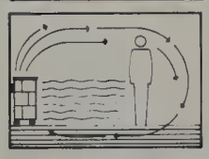
In this context, *Rheobatrachus* is less

Finally, a civilized woodstove...

You don't have to change your lifestyle—or sacrifice the beauty of your home—to enjoy the pleasure and savings of a wood or coal fire. The WESO Ceramic Tile Stove makes conventional stoves obsolete—with decorator colors, welcome convenience, unique safety, and wonderful comfort.

If you'd love a woodstove for the joy of a crackling fire and the luxurious warmth, but can't bear to put a "black box" in your living room...Or if you're fed up with the harsh, uneven heat of your current cast-iron or soapstone stove...the WESO Ceramic Tile Stove offers a solution you'll love living with.

Now available in eight different models and eight exquisite tile colors—including handpainted delft patterns—the WESO will harmonize with the most tastefully decorated home. It's one stove that won't make your room look like a foundry.



Unsurpassed comfort A typical radiant stove broils you on one side while you freeze on the other. The farther away you stand, the chillier you feel. But a WESO warms you with gentle radiant heat AND circulates convection heated air throughout your rooms. Wherever you stand you get even temperatures floor to ceiling (no cold spots!) and a mild yet penetrating warmth not even furnace-heated air can match. And WESO convection is natural—no noisy electric blower needed.

Won't take over your living space Most stoves jut out intrusively into your room, and they require 3 feet of clearance between themselves and combustibles like furniture. That's a lot of valuable room space!

A WESO's slim profile hugs your wall discreetly. Installed in front of your fireplace it looks like it was made for your hearth. And you can safely place furniture as close as 9" to the tiles.

Unmatched safety—without sacrificing heat A WESO rivals or exceeds almost any stove its size in heat output.(Some owners heat their whole house with their WESO stoves.) Yet the tiles themselves stay safe to the touch! You can actually snuggle against a WESO while it fills your rooms with warmth.

Outstanding convenience—and affordability These splendid tile heaters offer every convenience feature you could ask for, including an automatic thermostat to end constant tending, a pull-out ash pan, and a tempered glass window. WESO stoves burn cleanly with no catalytic combustor needed, and they burn wood and coal interchangeably, without the costly "conversion kits" most stoves require.

Yet contrary to what you might think, WESO stoves are not more expensive than other premium woodstoves. And all WESO features are standard. There's nothing extra to buy.

There's so much more we'd like to tell you—about the WESO's superb efficiency, its easy portability, and what WESO owners have to say. Please mail the coupon below for full details.

WESO Ceramic Tile Stoves

☐ Rush me your 32-page literature portfolio, showing the WESO in all models and colors, plus complete details. **FREE!**

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Ceramic Radiant Heat *2957 Pleasant Drive ▪ Lochmere, N.H. 03252*
Tel: 603/524-9663, ext. 297

Relive 2,500 years of civilization in Sri Lanka.

See for yourself Anuradhapura's monuments and reservoirs constructed in the 4th Century B.C., Dambulla's famous rock temple caves and the 2,200 year old sacred Bo-Tree. Discover the incredible Sigiriya's citadel with mirrored walls and frescoes from the 5th Century A.D., Polonnaruwa's Buddhist shrines and Kandy's temple of the sacred tooth relic. Experience all this amidst the tea gardens, wildlife parks and miles of beaches with the friendly people of this beautiful island paradise.

Ceylon (Sri Lanka) Tourist Board
609 Fifth Ave. N.Y., N.Y. 10017 (212) 935-0369
Please send your packet of travel brochures.
Name_____
Address_____
City_____ State____ Zip____
NH 7-85

ANXIOUS PLEASURES

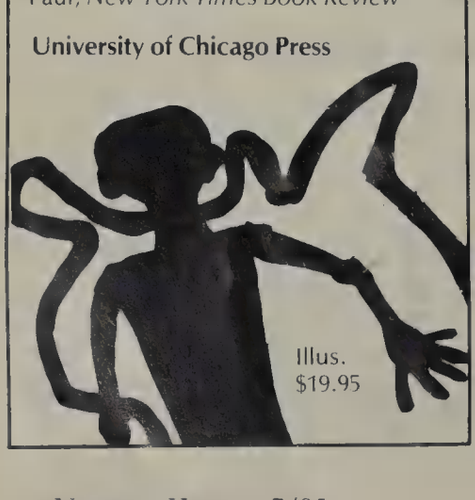
The Sexual Lives of an Amazonian People

THOMAS GREGOR

"Good fish get dull but sex is always fun," say the Mehinaku, a Brazilian forest tribe. But, Gregor shows, this claim is not strictly accurate.

"Fine ethnographic research and clear exposition....Freud taught us that for human beings, Eros always seems to deliver his favors with a dollop of anxiety. The Mehinaku teach us how true this remains even in the remote reaches of the Xingu River."–Robert A. Paul, *New York Times Book Review*

University of Chicago Press



Illus.
$19.95

an oddity than a fulfillment. Stomachs provide the only other large internal pouch with an egress of sufficient size. Some lineage of frogs was bound to cotton on to this possibility. But stomachs present a special problem not faced by vocal sacs or novel pouches of special construction—and we now encounter the key dilemma that will bring us back to mimicry in butterflies and the evolutionary problem of incipient stages. Stomachs are already doing something else—and that something is profoundly inimical to the care and protection of fragile young. Stomachs secrete acid and digest food—and eggs and tadpoles are, as they say down under, mighty good tucker (food).

In short, to turn a stomach into a brood pouch, something must turn off the secretion of hydrochloric acid and suppress the passage of eggs into the intestine. At a minimum, the brooding mother cannot eat during the weeks that she carries young in her stomach. This inhibition may arise automatically and present no special problem. Stomachs contain "stretch receptors" that tell an organism when to stop eating by imposing a feeling of satiety as the mechanical consequence of a full stomach. A batch of swallowed eggs will surely set off this reaction and suppress further eating.

But this fact scarcely solves our problem—for why doesn't the mother simply secrete her usual acid, digest the eggs, and relieve her feeling of satiety? What turns off the secretion of hydrochloric acid and the passage of eggs into the intestine?

Tyler and his colleagues immediately realized, when they discovered gastric brooding in *Rheobatrachus*, that suppression of stomach function formed the crux of their problem. "Clearly," they wrote, "the intact amphibian stomach is likely to be an alien environment for brooding." They began by studying the changes induced by brooding in the architecture of the stomach. They found that the secretory mucosa (the lining that produces acid) regresses while the musculature strengthens, thus converting the stomach into a strong and chemically inert pouch. Moreover, these changes are not "preparatory"—that is, they do not occur before a female swallows her eggs. Probably, then, something in the eggs or tadpoles themselves acts to suppress their own destruction and make a congenial place of their new home. The Australian researchers then set out to find the substance that suppresses acid secretion in the stomach—and they have apparently succeeded.

P. O'Brien and D. Shearman, in a series of ingenious experiments, concentrated water that had been in contact with developing *Rheobatrachus* embryos to test for a chemical substance that might suppress stomach function in the mothers. They dissected out the gastric mucosa (secreting surface) of the toad *Bufo marinus* (*Rheobatrachus* itself is too rare to sacrifice so many adult females for such an experiment) and kept it alive in vitro. They showed that this isolated mucosa can function normally to secrete stomach acids and that well-known chemical inhibitors will suppress the secretion. They then demonstrated that water in contact with *Rheobatrachus* tadpoles suppresses the mucosa, while water in contact with tadpoles of other species has no effect. Finally, they succeeded in isolating a chemical suppressor from the water—prostaglandin E_2. (The prostaglandins are hormonelike substances, named for their first discovery as secretions of the human prostate gland—though they form throughout the body and serve many functions.)

Thus, we may finally return to mimicry and the problem of incipient stages. I trust that some readers have been bothered by an apparent dilemma of illogic and reversed causality. The eggs of *Rheobatrachus* must contain the prostaglandin that suppresses secretion of gastric acid and allows the stomach to serve as an inert brood pouch. It's nice to know that eggs contain a substance for their own protection in a hostile environment. But in a world of history—not of created perfection—how can such a system arise? The ancestors of *Rheobatrachus* must have been conventional frogs, laying eggs for external development. At some point, a female *Rheobatrachus* must have swallowed its fertilized eggs (presumably taking them for food, not with the foresight of evolutionary innovation)—and the fortuitous presence of prostaglandin suppressed digestion and permitted the eggs to develop in their mother's stomach.

The key word is *fortuitous*. One cannot seriously believe that ancestral eggs actively evolved prostaglandin because they knew that, million of years in the future, a mother would swallow them and they would need some inhibitor of gastric secretion. The eggs must have contained prostaglandin for another reason or for no particular reason at all (perhaps just as a metabolic byproduct of development). Prostaglandin provided a lucky break with respect to the later evolution of gastric brooding—a historical precondition fortuitously available at the right moment, a sine qua non evolved for other reasons and pressed into service to initiate a new evolutionary direction.

Darwin proposed the same explanation

r the initiation of mimicry—and as a neral solution to the old problem of in-pient stages. Mimicry works splendidly s a completed system, but what gets the rocess started along one potential path-ay among many? Darwin argued that a imicking butterfly must begin with a ight *and fortuitous* resemblance to its odel. Without this leg up for initiation, ne process of improvement to mimetic erfection cannot begin. But once an acci-ental, initial resemblance provides some ight edge, natural selection can improve ne fit from imperfect beginnings.

Thus, Darwin noted with pleasure ates's demonstration that mimicry al-ays arose among butterflies more prone o vary than others that never evolve mi-netic forms. This tendency to vary must e the precondition that establishes fortu-ous initial resemblance to models in ome cases. "It is necessary to suppose," Darwin wrote, that ancestral mimics "ac-idently resembled a member of another nd protected group in a sufficient degree o afford some slight protection, this hav-ng given the basis for the subsequent ac-uisition of the most perfect resem-blance." Ancestral mimics happened to esemble a model in some slight degree—nd the evolutionary process could begin. The eggs of *Rheobatrachus* happened to ontain a prostaglandin that inhibited gas-ric secretion—and their mother's stom-ch became a temporary home, not an en-gine of destruction.

New evolutionary directions must have uch quirky beginnings based on the fortu-tous presence of structures and possibil-ties evolved for other reasons. After all, in nature, as in human invention, one cannot prepare actively for the utterly unex-pected. Gastric brooding must be an ei-ther-or, a quantum jump in evolutionary potential. As Tyler argues, what interme-diary stage can one imagine? Many fishes but no frogs) brood young in their mouths—while only males possess throat pouches, but only female *Rheobatrachus* broods in its stomach. Eggs can't develop halfway down the esophagus.

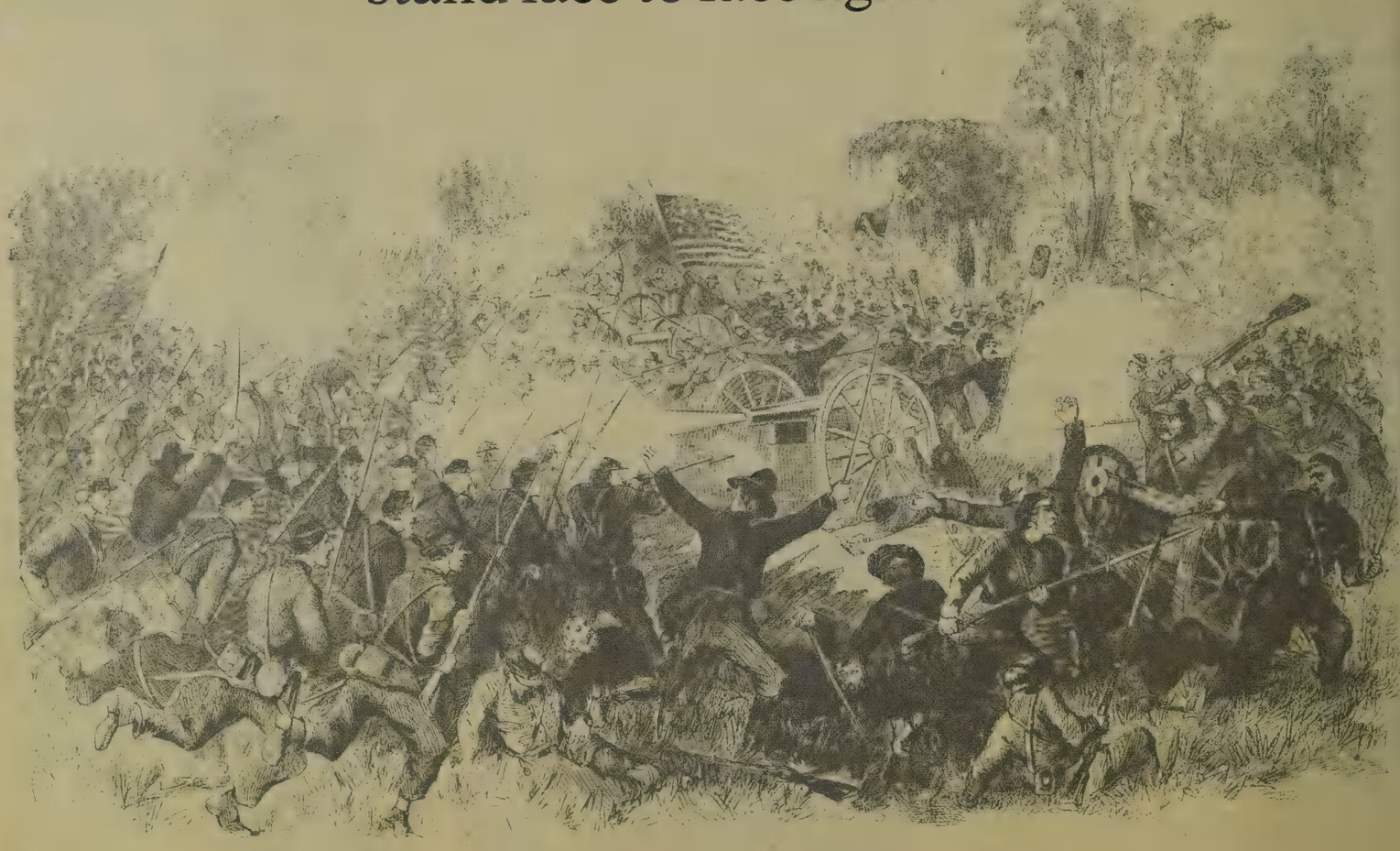
We glimpse in the story of *Rheobatra-chus* a model for the introduction of cre-ativity and new directions in evolution (not ust a tale of growing bigger or smaller, fiercer or milder, by the everyday action of natural selection). Such new directions, as Darwin argued in resolving the problem of incipient stages, must be initiated by fortuitous prerequisites, thus imparting a quirky and unpredictable character to the history of life. These new directions may involve minimal changes at first—since the fortuitous prerequisites are already present, though not so utilized, in ances-tors. A female *Rheobatrachus* swallowed its fertilized eggs, and a striking new be-havior and mode of brooding arose at once by virtue of a chemical fortuitously present in eggs and by the automatic ac-tion of stretch receptors in the stomach. Such minimal changes are pregnant with possibilities. Most probably lead nowhere beyond a few oddballs—as with *Rheoba-trachus*, probably already well on its way to extinction.

But a few quirky new directions may become seeds of major innovations and floods of diversity in life's history. The first protoamphibian that crawled out of its pond has long been a favorite source of evolutionary cartoon humor. The captions are endless—from "see ya later as alli-gator" to "because the weather's better out here." But my favorite has always been "here goes nothing." It doesn't hap-pen often, but when nothing becomes something, the inherent power of evolu-tion, normally an exquisitely conservative force, can break forth. Or, as Reginald Bunthorne proclaims in Gilbert and Sullivan's *Patience* (which evolution must have before all else): "Nature for restraint too mighty far, has burst the bonds of art—and here we are."

Stephen Jay Gould teaches biology, geol-ogy, and the history of science at Harvard University.

If you spend more than an hour at a time with your binoculars, you need Trinovid® Binoculars.
Only Trinovid Binoculars have lenses made of the same optical glass as Leica® camera lenses. To allow incredible definition, color separation and dimensionality even in low light conditions.
Only Trinovid Binoculars have an internal focusing system in every size and model. To keep dirt and humidity out. And assure a lifetime of undiminished viewing pleasure.
And only Trinovid Binoculars are made by Leitz.® Whose unquestioned optical superiority guarantees not only better viewing but lower eye fatigue.
If you are serious about what you see, you need serious binoculars. You need Leitz Trinovid Binoculars. Call 1-800-223-0514 for the name of your nearest dealer. Or for information about our special rebate program.
Leitz means precision. Worldwide.
E. Leitz, Inc. 24 Link Drive, Rockleigh, NJ 07647
Leitz, Leica and Trinovid are trademarks of E. Leitz, Inc.

The armies of the Blue and Gray stand face to face again . . .



THE NATIONAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY

CIVIL WAR CHESS SET

An official issue, available only by direct subscription.
Price: $17.50 per sculpture.
Limit: One set per subscriber.
Please subscribe by July 31, 1985.

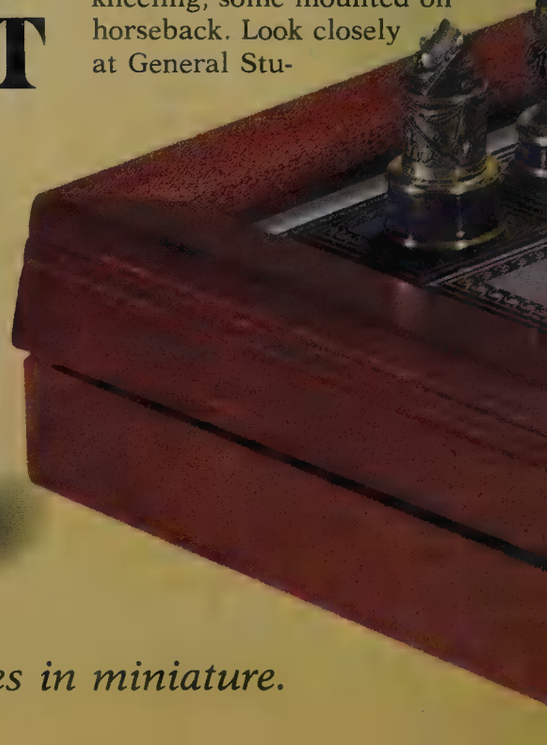
1861-1865. The War Between the States. A conflict that still touches the American soul. And so, it is in lasting tribute to the heroes of both North and South, that The National Historical Society, founded in Gettysburg, now dedicates the Civil War Chess Set.

Once again, the armies of the Blue and Gray stand face to face. The *Kings*: Ulysses S. Grant for the Union. Robert E. Lee for the Confederacy. *Bishops* and *Knights*: Sherman, Meade, Custer, Sheridan ... Jackson, Stuart, Beauregard, Wheeler. Even the *Pawns*—the Union's relentless Iron Brigade facing Jackson's famed Stonewall Brigade.

A roll call of glory.

A towering achievement in marvelous miniatures. And each figure a work of art—a new and original *portrait sculpture*, created exclusively for The National Historical Society by the world famous artists and engravers of The Franklin Mint.

Each chessman is hand-cast in fine pewter, then set on a solid brass base, richly enameled in Union Blue or Confederate Gray. Some are shown standing, some kneeling, some mounted on horseback. Look closely at General Stu-



A dramatic collection of authentic portrait sculptures in miniature.

art, a Confederate *Knight*—his boots, saber, saddle bags, gloves, jaunty beard, and rakish hat with ostrich plumes—"Jeb" Stuart rides again.

Note, too, the etched strength in Lee's face ... Sherman's inimitable bow-tie ... Custer's long hair, blowing wild as he spurs his mount. This is detail authentic and astonishing. American heroes from the pages of history—to live again in your office, home or den.

And just as The National Historical Society Civil War Chess Set is *unique*, so too is its playing board. A handsome, pewter-finished field, with a specially fitted case to house all 32 chessmen. And both are provided *at no additional charge*, as are a Certificate of Authenticity and specially written reference folders.

Here is a possession to evoke admiration from all who see it. American art of heirloom quality—destined to bring you and your family endless pleasure through the years. A chess set eminently *worthy* of being passed on down the generations.

Convenient and affordable acquisition plan

Take note, however, that this historic chess set may be obtained *only* by direct subscription. There is a limit of one complete set per subscriber. And no advance payment is required.

Just complete and return the accompanying Subscription Application by July 31. Then, you will receive *two* sculptured chessmen every *other* month; but you will be billed for only *one* chessman at a time—just $17.50 per month. The playing board will be included at no additional charge. And you will even be given the opportunity to complete your set earlier—though you will be under no obligation to do so.

The next move is yours. You would be wise to make it by July 31, 1985.

Shown actual size.

Enlarged to show detail.

© 1985 NHS

SUBSCRIPTION APPLICATION

Please mail by July 31, 1985.
Limit: One complete set per subscriber.

The National Historical Society
c/o The Franklin Mint
Franklin Center, Pennsylvania 19091

Please enter my subscription for The National Historical Society Civil War Chess Set, consisting of thirty-two playing pieces, each crafted of fine pewter, mounted on a solid brass pedestal base, and emblazoned with rich enamel color.

I need send no money now. I will receive two new playing pieces every *other* month, but will be billed for just one chessman at a time—$17.50* per month—beginning when my first shipment is ready to be sent to me. I will receive the fitted presentation case and pewter-finished chess board at no extra charge.

**Plus my state sales tax and $.50 per chessman for shipping and handling.*

Signature _____
ALL APPLICATIONS ARE SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE.

Mr./Mrs./Miss _____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Address _____

City, State, Zip _____ 6

This Land

Douglas Gruenau

Alpine Garden, New Hampshire

by Robert H. Mohlenbrock

When he stood atop New Hampshire's Mount Washington, P.T. Barnum remarked, "This is the second greatest show on earth." Highest of the eleven peaks that make up the Presidential Range, Mount Washington lies in the heart of White Mountain National Forest. The 6,288-foot summit extends well above the region's tree line, and bleak tundra covers nearly eight square miles of the surrounding territory. Here, one thousand feet down and east of the mountaintop, is a natural area known as the Alpine Garden. Two-thirds of the garden's 110 kinds of flowering plants are alpine species whose major range is far to the north. Many plant species that live here are more common in Labrador, Newfoundland, and areas in the Arctic. Alpine azalea, moss cassiope, mountain heath, alpine bearberry, and two eyebrights range from Newfoundland and the mountains of Quebec south only to the Presidential Range. Alpine bluet grows just on the islands of Saint Pierre and Miquelon and on Mount Washington.

There are three ways to reach Mount Washington's summit and the adjacent Alpine Garden. For the nostalgic, a cog railroad makes the climb to the top in seventy minutes, as it has since 1869. The eight-mile automobile toll road takes a more circuitous route. The third way to go is to hike one of the several trails. As a botanist, I prefer the last method because it affords a close look at a variety of habitats en route.

It was a crisp and sunny late June morn-

ing when I hiked away from Pinkham Notch toward Tuckerman Ravine, on the eastern flank of Mount Washington. But at about 4,800 feet, I left the ravine forest and came out into the open, where sharp gusts of bone-chilling wind nearly took my breath away, and a heavy, wet fog hovered above me. I felt as if I had been translocated into the Arctic, and the types of plants around me contributed to the illusion. I had broken into the krummholz—"crooked wood," in German—that zone of gnarled dwarf trees a few hundred feet below the treeless tundra. Because of the fierce climate, which reduces the rate of photosynthesis, black spruces and balsam firs are only a few feet tall, despite their considerable age. Frigid and furious winds prune away all branches of these hardy plants that protrude above the layer of winter snow.

At about 5,100 feet, I passed the last of the krummholz plants, and the solemn-looking, rock-strewn slope of the Alpine Garden lay ahead. The garden surface has been shaped by frost through the centuries. Permanent moisture and fluctuating low temperatures have created the subsurface soil known as permafrost, which has remained frozen for thousands of years. Above the permafrost is a layer of water-saturated soil that repeatedly freezes and thaws, heaving rocks and pebbles out of the ground. Sometimes the rocks are deposited in rings and polygons, sometimes in small piles. In places, thawing, saturated soil creeps downslope over bedrock (a process known as solifluction), eventually forming very low, undulating ridges called solifluction terraces.

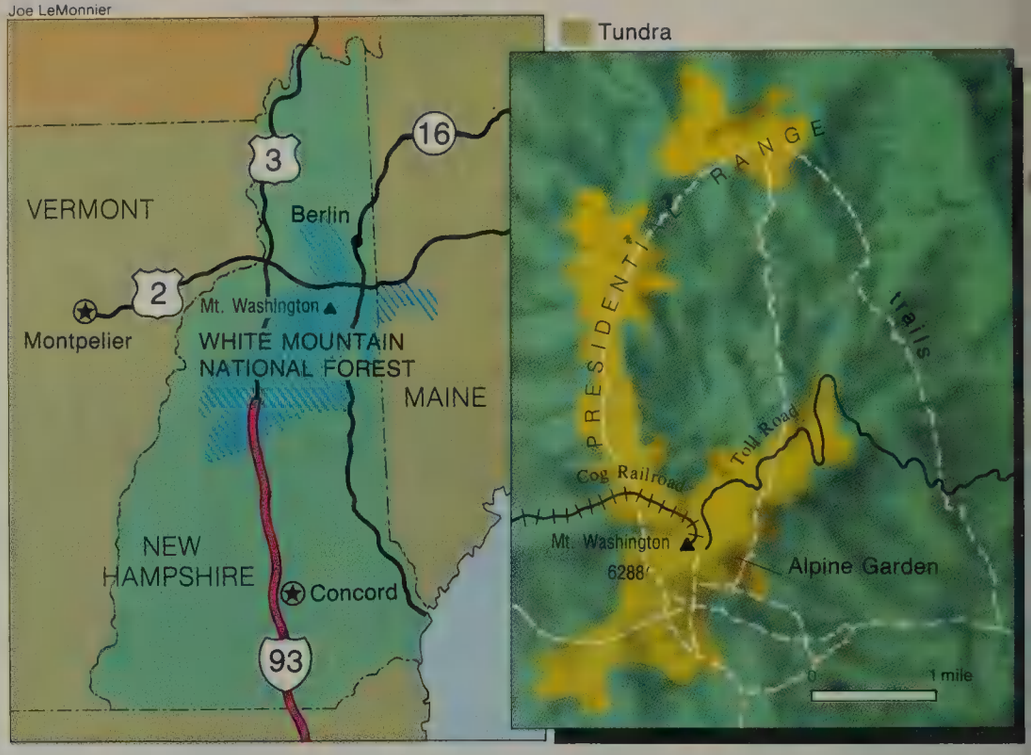
Plants in the Alpine Garden contend with bitter conditions. The mean annual temperature on the tundra is only 27 degrees Fahrenheit, with July the warmest month at 48 degrees. The winds surpass 100 miles per hour every month of the year, with a world high of 231 miles per hour recorded in 1934. Clouds block out the sun about 75 percent of the time, mostly in the form of wet fog, especially on the western slopes. Winter snow piles up an average 195 inches; during the winter of 1957–58, 344 inches fell on Mount Washington.

The plants that have adapted to life in the tundra make the most of the natural features. Something as seemingly unimportant as the lee side of a rock may give just enough protection for a seedling to grow into a mature plant. The nearly imperceptible ridge of a solifluction terrace may provide the right exposure to the sun for seeds to germinate and develop. Snowbanks built up by the freezing, hurricane-force winds insulate the parts of plants that otherwise would perish during the winter. Natural springs from high up on Mount Washington flow out across the Alpine Garden in clear, cold streams, offering the bordering plants the water they need to complete their life cycle during the short growing season.

Most plants on Mount Washington are perennials, with taproots that penetrate more than a foot into the soil. Because they have a stable root system, they needn't perpetuate themselves every year by flowering and forming fruit and seed. If the conditions are especially harsh, a plant need only form a few new leaves to replenish its supply of stored food.

Since the growing season in the Alpine Garden seldom lasts more than one hundred days, plants begin their life cycle as early as possible. The three-toothed cinquefoil, for example, begins to flower as soon as the temperature climbs above freezing. The flower buds in such species are formed during the previous season and kept safely protected by surrounding tissues over the winter.

Joe LeMonnier



Alpine Garden
For visitor information write:
Forest Supervisor
White Mountain National Forest
719 Main Street
Laconia, New Hampshire 03246
(603) 524-6450

Diapensia grows in dense tufts.

Ted Levin

A luxury car willing to drag its reputation through the mud.

The new Subaru Sedan is one luxury car that doesn't need luxurious conditions to perform.

In addition to its reputation for durability and reliability a front or "On Demand"™ four wheel drive Subaru can handle practically any driving condition.

And this year the Subaru Sedan gives you: A choice of transmissions and engines. A larger, more luxurious interior. And a new aerodynamic exterior. Now isn't this luxury car sounding more and more like a necessity?

THE 1985 SUBARU®

Inexpensive. And built to stay that way.

Seat belts save lives.

© SUBARU OF AMERICA/84 1984

Mountain Travel
presents
"Quick Escape" #1
(1st in a series of 5)
NEPAL:
THE ANNAPURNA
SKYLINE TREK
$1990
INCLUDING round trip
airfare on Thai Airways
International from Seattle.
$2220 from Dallas.

12-Day trips depart:
1985: Oct 19, Nov 2, Nov 16,
Nov 30, Dec 14, Dec 28.
1986: Jan 11, Jan 25, Feb 8, Feb 22,
Mar 8, Mar 22, Oct 18, Nov 1,
Nov 15, Nov 29, Dec 13, Dec 27.

• 4-day leisurely walk on a special route in the Annapurna Foothills
• Deluxe camping accommodations with full Sherpa staff
• Complete porterage—nothing to carry! • Small group
• First-Class hotels and sightseeing in Kathmandu and Bangkok

For reservations and
20-page, color brochure, call
TOLL FREE (outside California)
800-227-2384. Within California
(415) 527-8100.

Mountain Travel
1398 Solano Ave.
Suite 110
Albany, CA 94706

Thai

MOUNTAIN TRAVEL®
The Adventure Company

To avoid the intensity of the wind, most alpine plants are very short, and often they are plastered against the ground. While most willows are upright trees or shrubs, the Alpine Garden's bearberry willow grows in dense mats only two inches high. Other plants, like the diminutive moss campion, have branches tightly woven into a rounded cushion that surrounds a deep taproot. At the center of the cushion, where the branches and leaves are densely packed, the temperature is warmer than in the surrounding environment. The threat of desiccation is also minimized, because the wind tends to blow over the rounded form.

Small, compact leaves, like those of the moss cassiope, are common in alpine species because they require less energy for their maintenance. Plants with grasslike leaves, such as sedges and rushes, are also prominent members of the alpine flora. Their slender leaves are less likely to be shredded by the strong winds. Occasional patches of sphagnum, or peat moss, as well as a few other plants, are colored by anthocyanin, a reddish blue pigment. Anthocyanin absorbs rays of light, helping to keep plant tissues warm.

Although at first the Alpine Garden appears uniform, discrete plant communities can be recognized. On most of the slopes that grade down to the level terraces, clumps of alpine rush are surrounded by lower, compact growth of mountain cranberry and bog bilberry, two heaths with pink bell-shaped flowers and small, leathery leaves. By late July, the mountain cranberry forms bright red acidic berries, while the bilberry bears sweet, black fruit. Other plants in this community include the mountain sandwort, whose bright white flowers enliven the landscape. The sandwort's penchant for growing along the edges of trails makes hiking in the dense fog somewhat easier.

In shallow depressions, and on the lee side of rock piles, a dwarf shrub heath community often develops. Low sweet blueberry, Labrador tea, and the alpine bearberry, as well as the mountain cranberry and bog bilberry, form dense mats as much as twelve inches deep. Within the boundaries of rock polygons, solid masses of diapensia often grow so densely that they prevent other flowering plants from becoming established. Diapensia is a cushion plant that resembles members of the heath family except for its flowers.

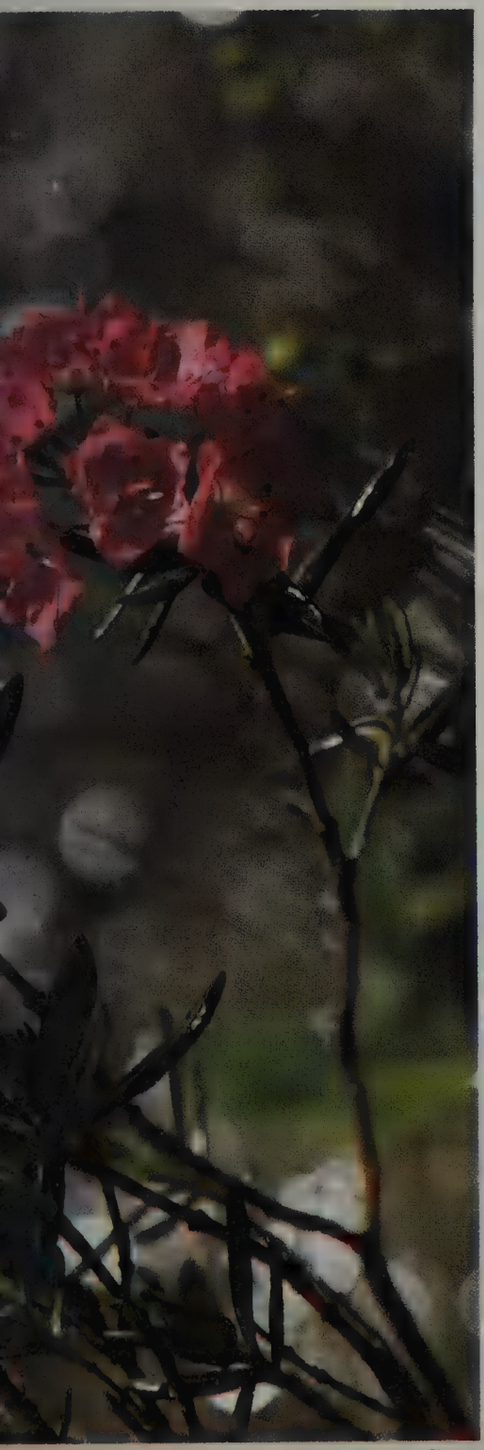
The streams that radiate across the Alpine Garden are lined with dark green bands of vegetation. The streamsides are the most interesting of the plant communities because they contain a diversity of species. One is the tea-leaved willow, which looks like a normal willow in miniature, having a stature of no more than two feet. Another curious plant, the alpine bistort, forms several pale pink flowers, but none of the flowers set seed. Instead, tiny balls of plant tissue, called bulblets, develop below the base of the flowers. After dropping to the ground, the bulblets can grow into new plants without benefit of pollination and fertilization.

The range of some of its alpine species sets the Alpine Garden apart from similar habitats elsewhere in New England. At one time scientists thought that arctic plants reached the White Mountain region when they ranged southward in advance of continental glaciation. In this view, Mount Washington and adjacent peaks became areas of refuge as the glaciers marched past at lower elevations.

Pale laurel is an alpine heath.

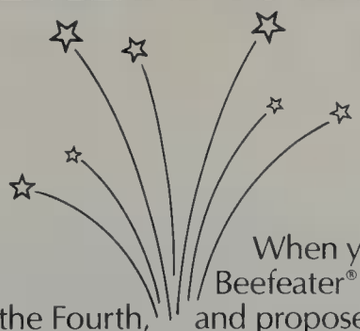
owever, glacial till has been discovered
the mountain summits, showing that
ey too were covered over. Biologists
eculate that the arctic plants found a ha-
n farther south and migrated into the
ea as the glaciers began to recede.
I was only able to stay about two hours
my first visit to the Alpine Garden be-
use the weather was nearly unbearable.
n a subsequent trip, however, the fog
as gone and the winds were moderate.
he view was spectacular. It must have
een on such a day that P.T. Barnum
ood atop Mount Washington.

This Land" highlights the biological henomena of the 153 U.S. national for-ts. Robert H. Mohlenbrock is distin-uished professor of botany at Southern linois University at Carbondale.



Clyde H. Smith; f/stop Pictures

AN UNBEGRUDGING CONTRIBUTION FROM ENGLAND TO AMERICA'S FOURTH OF JULY.

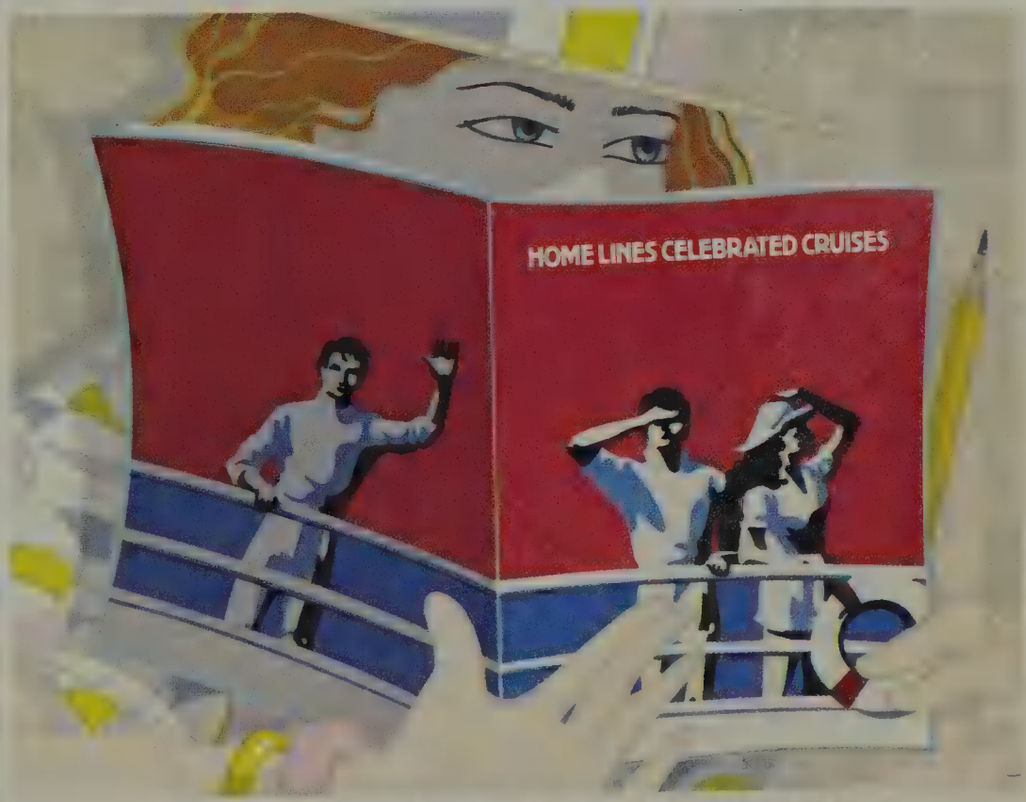


When you raise your Beefeater® and tonic on the Fourth, and propose a bracing toast to Independence, spare a sporting thought for the English.

Decent of them, under the circumstances, to share with us this most excellent of their gins.

IMPORTED FROM ENGLAND BY KOBRAND CORP., NY, NY 94 PROOF 100% GRAIN NEUTRAL SPIRITS

Imported
BEEFEATER® GIN
The Crown Jewel of England.™



JUST WRITE FOR A VACATION.

We'll send you all the colorful facts about our 7, 10 and 12-day cruises to Bermuda, Nassau and the Caribbean. Aboard the MV Atlantic (Liberian registry). And the SS Oceanic (Panamanian registry). Write Home Lines Free Brochure, One World Trade Center, Suite 3969, New York, NY 10048. Write now.

HOME LINES CELEBRATED CRUISES

A rocky outcrop protects a clump of sky pilots from high alpine winds.

Frank J. Staub

The Smell of Success

As a little wildflower in the Rocky Mountains discovered, it sometimes pays to make yourself unattractive

by Candace Galen

For poets, the sweet fragrances of flowers have long served as symbols of purity and happiness. Perfume manufacturers have more worldly interests; they have created a lucrative industry built on the recognition that fragrances are powerful attractants. Evolutionary ecologists, too, have been inspired by floral scents, which seem to so neatly serve the interests of both plants and their pollinators.

But do floral scents simply signal the presence of pollen or nectar to foraging birds and bees? In many flowering plants, the answer appears to be yes. Some plants—the blueberry, for example—produce scented compounds in the nectar itself, where they may actually be perceived as flavoring by the bees that pollinate the flowers. But the scent that attracts pollinators may emanate from another part of the flower entirely. Furthermore, other floral smells appear to play no role in attracting potential pollinators. Why would any plant evolve such a seemingly useless and chemically costly trait? Clearly, the role of floral fragrance is more complicated than it appears at first glance, and this is where the evolutionary ecologist can make a contribution.

In late June, the snow cover of alpine Colorado begins to recede, exposing a carpet of cushion plants, forbs, willows, and grasses. The stature of these plants, like the twisted forms of the bristlecone pines only a few steps below, testifies to the presence of constant, often buffeting winds. Here, on the slopes of the Rockies, grows an unusual member of the phlox family: *Polemonium viscosum*. Better known as sky pilot because its dense flower cluster rises like a periscope above the alpine tundra, this wildflower is a particularly interesting one from the point of view of floral fragrance: some sky pilot flowers produce a sweet smell; others are distinctly skunky. Occasionally flowers of a single plant have both scents, but usually the skunky smell masks the sweet one.

The two scents of sky pilot flowers possess some markedly different chemical characteristics. Interestingly, they are also produced at different sites within the flower. As an evolutionary ecologist, I was curious to know what forces led to the exis-

Below: The fragrance of a sweet-scented sky pilot emanates from deep within the center of each violet blue flower. The odor of skunky flowers comes from sticky hairs on the small green leaves encircling each blossom. The green leaves enclosing flower buds may also have a skunky smell. Right: Unlike bumblebees—which are faithful to one flower species—flies are fickle and inefficient pollinators. The fly on this alpine avens blossom may be depositing pollen picked up on a sky pilot.

Bob Rozinski

tence of the two scent variants, or morphs, in this species, and I spent five summers of fieldwork in central Colorado trying to find out.

To my initial surprise, many of the people I met in the course of my research spoke of encounters with the skunky morph of the sky pilot but were not familiar with the sweet one. Similarly, leafing through herbarium sheets at Colorado State University and the University of Colorado at Boulder, I found several reports of floral scent in *P. viscosum,* and nearly all alluded to skunkiness. Yet both variants commonly occur together, and extensive stands of plants with sweet-scented flowers grow on the tundra near Independence Pass and next to Rocky Mountain National Park's well-traveled Trail Ridge Road.

I soon began to understand the reason for the common perception that sky pilot always smells skunky. In my study area west of the town of Fairplay on Pennsylvania Mountain, I found that plants with skunky-scented flowers were most abundant at more accessible, lower sites in the krummholz (the area of stunted, dwarfed trees found at timberline), whereas those with sweet-scented flowers were increasingly common at higher elevations, on the slopes of the upper tundra. Thus, hikers who take time to smell the flowers are likely to encounter the unpleasant morph first, and since the two variants look identical, they probably avoid sampling sky pilot higher up on the trail.

I suspect that botanists also tend to record unusual features, such as skunky scent, while accepting with little fanfare the sweet fragrances that flowers are assumed to have. I, too, might have missed the sweet-smelling sky pilots if Peter Kevan—then at the University of Colorado at Colorado Springs and now at the University of Guelph in Ontario—had not introduced me to flowers of both scents on my first tour of Pennsylvania Mountain. Later, reading through my sun-bleached copy of William Weber's field guide to the Rocky Mountain flora, I was pleased to find much attention paid to floral variation, including a description of scent differences in *P. viscosum.*

Each sky pilot plant usually bears eight to twelve tightly packed flowers, pollinated by insects. Flowers consist of a fused ring of small, green sepals encircling a funnel-shaped corolla of violet blue petals. Inside is a whorl of five bright orange, pollen-bearing anthers. The ovary sits upon the base of the corolla, on a disk of tissue that secretes nectar. In a sweet-scented flower, fragrance emanates from this area and becomes detectable when the flower opens. The scent of skunky flowers is not associated with the nectary; it appears to be a product of the sticky hairs on the outer surface of the sepals and is present in the bud and fruit, as well as the blossom. Chemical studies have shown that the sepals of skunky-scented flowers contain a much broader spectrum of volatile chemicals than those of sweet ones. But to un-

Kent and Donna Dannen

derstand how these two fragrances function, I needed to look beyond chemistry. To get a clearer picture, I decided to study the characteristics of the various insects attracted to flowers of each scent.

In a very general sense, the livelihood of all flower-visiting insects depends on their skill in distinguishing flowers on the basis of such features as form, color, texture, and scent. A bee, for example, may use form to spot appropriate plants from a distance but depend on fragrance to identify particularly attractive flowers from close up. Plants with desirable flowers may benefit from the bee's visit by receiving more pollen and ultimately producing more viable seeds than those with rejected flowers. Because seed production, which botanists call seed set, is an intrinsic part of a plant's fitness (the more seeds, the more potential offspring), bees and other pollinators may act as agents of natural selection. By exercising their floral preferences, they shape the evolution of flower traits in the plants they service.

Not all insects have the same effects on a plant's reproductive fitness, however. The insects that visit flowers are a diverse lot. Bumblebees, solitary bees, syrphid flies, anthomyiid flies, muscid flies, and ants are all commonly found on flowers of *P. viscosum*. Yet their feeding activities at these flowers differ markedly. Bumblebees and ants imbibe nectar, syrphid flies and solitary bees gather both nectar and pollen, and shorter-tongued anthomyiid and muscid flies collect only pollen. Except for ants, all of these insects carry some pollen grains from one plant to another, and since sky pilot requires such outcrossing to set full seed, a visit from any of these insects can be valuable. But from the plant's perspective, some visitors are more beneficial than others. The insect's size, posture, and behavior may make an important difference. The sky pilot's stigma—the sticky, pollen-receiving tip—sticks out slightly beyond the center of the corolla opening. A gap of about five millimeters separates it from the pollen-bearing anthers. Pollen-gathering flies that alight on the flowers are small and can feed on the anthers without brushing against the stigma; thus they remove pollen but seldom deposit any. Flies are also fickle; they are as apt to move onto neighboring cinquefoil or avens flowers as to go from blossom to blossom of *P. viscosum*. In such a case, the sky pilot pollen may be lost before reaching its destination.

In contrast, bumblebees, especially the large, burly queens of *Bombus kirbyellus*, are well suited to transfering pollen among sky pilot plants. A bumblebee queen probing the nectary at the base of the corolla receives a dusting of pollen on her face and thorax. And unlike flies, individual bumblebees are faithful to one species, and, at least within single foraging trips, rarely sample more than one kind of flower. A foraging queen may carry hundreds of *P. viscosum* pollen grains at any time. As she moves systematically from flower to flower, she may leave ten to fifty grains on the stigma of each flower visited. Bumblebees serve the host plant well.

Some of the wildflower's insect visitors are not beneficial at all, however. These, in the words of nineteenth-century naturalist Aubrey Kerner, are "unbidden guests," typically stealing nectar or pollen without causing pollination. Ants are notorious for this kind of behavior. In Colorado, the common alpine ant, *Formica neorufibarbus gelida*, depends on flower nectar as a major source of food. In 1979 and 1981, more than a fourth of the sky pilot plants I examined had been parasitized by these nectar-stealing ants. In their efforts to reach the nectar-producing disks, the ants damage the ovaries and sever the slender styles at the base, causing them to drop from the flowers. Accordingly, seed set in ant-damaged flowers is negligible.

I found that I could prevent damage of this kind by coating the plant stems with

rings of Tanglefoot, a sticky substance that foresters use to keep insects from attacking tree wounds. Knowing that some plants of tropical and temperate areas have developed elaborate barriers, ranging from thickened bracts to sticky exudates, to keep ants from their inner floral tissues, I wondered if all *P. viscosum* plants were equally susceptible to ants or if some had developed natural Tanglefoot-like barriers. In particular, I wondered if the unusual scent variation found in this species might be related to such a barrier. To answer this and other questions about sweet- and skunky-scented flowers, I looked in greater detail at the insects visiting the sky pilot in the krummholz and tundra environments.

Whether walking through the stubby growth of the krummholz or on the open tundra slopes, summer hikers on Pennsylvania Mountain may hear the low-pitched buzzing of active bumblebees, notice flies basking on sun-warmed blossoms, and pause to brush ants off of their wool socks. Looking more closely—following bees on their foraging trips, for example—will reveal slight differences in the two environments.

In the krummholz, sky pilot blooms in late June, when thousands of willow catkins are also flowering. Attracted to the tiny droplets of nectar glistening on the willow flowers, bumblebees only occasionally visit any other type of flowers, including sky pilot. In this area, sky pilot appears to depend largely on flies and solitary bees for pollination. Interestingly, however, if plants are surrounded by cages that permit the smaller insects to enter but exclude bumblebees, their seed set drops to about half that of uncaged neighbors. Apparently, close to half the seeds produced by flowers in the krummholz result from only a few bumblebee visits, attesting to

Kent and Donna Dannen

Left: In the Rocky Mountains, a single field may contain both sweet- and skunky-scented sky pilots. At lower elevations, skunky-scented plants are more common, leading many hikers to the misperception that the species always has an unpleasant smell. Below: Like the hikers, bumblebees avoid skunky sky pilots. Consequently, such plants are more often visited by pollen-gathering insects, such as this fly. These insects are often so small that they may feed on the orange anthers without depositing any pollen on the sticky white stigma just five millimeters away.

Kent and Donna Dannen

he remarkable effectiveness of bumble-ees as pollinators of *P. viscosum.*

The situation is even more dramatic on he tundra. There, similar screening re-ults in a tenfold decrease in seed produc-ion. Few willows grow on the tundra, and he bumblebee queens gather nectar al-most exclusively from *P. viscosum*, at east early in July, when the species is in loom at high elevations. Flies on the tun-ra prefer to feed on the flat yellow flow-rs of the alpine avens and so have little ef-ect on the seed set of the sky pilot plants rowing there.

Ants, like flies, are most common on sky pilots at relatively low altitudes. While the alpine ant tolerates cold better than any other ant in Colorado and has been found at 14,100 feet, it is much more abundant lower down, in the subalpine. On Pennsylvania Mountain, ants are common in flowers of *P. viscosum* from the krummholz to just over 11,800 feet on the eastern slopes, and about four plants in ten have flowers damaged by ant visits. At sites above 12,800 feet, near the summit, only about one plant in ten has damaged flowers.

Thus, both the number of insects and the proportion of sweet to skunky sky pilots on Pennsylvania Mountain vary to some extent with elevation. Plants with sweet-scented flowers are most common on the tundra, where bumblebee pollination is the rule, and at least on the upper slopes, ants rarely parasitize blossoms. Conversely, plants with skunky-scented flowers dominate in the krummholz, where they are more likely to be damaged by ants and where pollination is often effected by flies and solitary bees. When I discovered this pattern, I thought it suggested a relationship between the abundance of different kinds of flower visitors and the success of the two floral morphs. But to predict the form that this relationship might take, I needed to learn the insects' scent preferences. Therefore, during several of the summers I spent on Pennsylvania Mountain, I watched flies, solitary bees, and bumblebees in flight, keeping track of each kind of insect in the environment where it was most common and recording the number of times that each forager chose sweet- or skunky-flowered plants. In the krummholz, most flies and solitary bees appeared equally likely to frequent sweet- or skunky-scented blossoms, with the result that the two kinds of flowers received about the same number of visits from these pollinators. Only the anthomyiid and muscid flies, the least adept of available pollinators, showed any preferences, visiting skunky flowers twice as often as expected.

On the tundra, a somewhat different pattern emerged. At the elevation where my observations were made, plants with sweet-scented flowers were twice as common as those with skunky ones, yet bumblebees chose sweet plants more than six times as often as their skunky neighbors. Since both variants secrete about the same amount of nectar, I was surprised to find bumblebees actually avoiding plants with skunky flowers and visiting, instead, more distant, sweet-smelling flower heads. Perhaps the skunky scent confuses or repels the bees. Alternatively, sweet scent might guide them to the nectary, reducing

Jeff Foot

Sky pilot shares its alpine environment with many other kinds of wildflowers, including alpine sunflower, chiming bell, yellow paintbrush, avens, and cinquefoil.

Kent and Donna Dannen

the time spent locating and removing nectar in each flower. If so, the energetic costs of visits to sweet-scented flowers would be lower than visits to skunky ones. Finding the right answer requires asking more questions and studying the bees' foraging behavior in more detail, a course I hope to pursue in the future. Regardless of which rule bees follow in rejecting skunky-flowered plants, however, their preference is clear, and it is likely to have important consequences for the relative success of the two floral morphs on the tundra, where bumblebees account for 90 percent of the pollination that plants receive.

My next query concerned the ants' scent preferences. During 1979 and 1981, I monitored ant activity in the krummholz by keeping track of an exclusive trademark of ant parasitism: flowers with missing styles. In both years, more than half the plants with sweet-scented flowers in my census area had some of their blossoms damaged by ants. Floral parasitism of neighboring skunky-flowered plants was much less common. Ants, like their distant relatives the bumblebees, prefer the sweet morph. A simple experiment suggested why. Ants placed gently on stems of sweet-flowered plants crawl upward over the sepals into the open flowers. Placed on skunky-flowered plants, most ants get as far as the bases of the sepals and then retreat down the stems. Evidently, they are repelled by the viscous skunky substance coating the sepal hairs. Moreover, as I found when I conducted further experiments, skunky scent alone can invoke retreat.

If skunkiness is so unpopular, why does it persist? In essence, depending on the environment, the benefit that comes from avoiding flower parasites may outweigh that of attracting the best pollinators. The results of two additional field experiments provided further support for the idea that the predominance of skunky-scented plants in the krummholz and of sweet-scented ones on the tundra is due, at least in part, to the changing balance of bumblebee and ant visits.

On the tundra, I cross-pollinated flowers on several plants, both sweet and skunky, growing just below the summit of Pennsylvania Mountain. Flowers on neighboring plants were left alone and received only natural pollination. As expected in an environment where ant damage is minimal and bumblebees account for most of the pollination, naturally pollinated sweet-scented flowers contained about one and a half times as many seeds as their skunky-scented counterparts. However, regardless of scent, all the flowers that received extra hand pollination produced large numbers of seeds. Accordingly, on the high tundra, skunky-flowered plants appear to be at a disadvantage, but it is not due to any intrinsic inability to set seeds—they are simply less attractive to the all-important bumblebees.

Farther down the mountain in the krummholz, I painted Tanglefoot around the stems of randomly chosen sweet-flowered and skunky-flowered plants. Later, I harvested the dry fruit capsules of these as well as other, unprotected neighboring plants. Counting the seeds, I found that ants had little effect on seed set of plants with skunky-scented flowers. In contrast, protecting sweet-flowered plants more than doubled their seed production.

Surprisingly, though, even when sweet-flowered plants were protected from ants, they were not guaranteed the same seed set as their skunky-flowered neighbors in the krummholz. In some locations, th morphs had equal seed set in the absenc of ants, but in others, plants with skunk flowers continued to set more seeds. Thes results suggest that other factors—per haps the pollinating activity of flies or in trinsic physiological differences betwee the two morphs—may come into play i determining morph abundance in lowe elevations. Still, the experiment showe clearly that under conditions in which th floral morphs might otherwise do equall well, damage from nectar-stealing ants likely to cause the seed set of sweet-flow ered plants to fall well below that of the skunky-flowered neighbors. In those env ronments, ants act as agents of natural se lection, favoring the persistence of skunk sky pilots.

Pennsylvania Mountain is certainly no the only spot where the availability of po linators and flower parasites varies, an the sky pilot is unlikely to be the onl flower in which a sweet scent sometime proves to be a liability. Seen in this ligh differences within or among plant specie in such flower features as chemistry, odo and even form might be better evaluate as responses not only to the senses an preferences of pollinators but to those parasites and predators as well. The sme of success is not always sweet.

Maori Images

To the Maori, photographs are both sacred and profane

by Michael King

In 1968, when I began research on traditional tattooing among the Maori of New Zealand, I became aware that Maori attitudes toward photography differed sharply from European ones. In the course of my project I brought a photograph of a deceased woman with a chin tattoo to another woman, Makere Hose, for identification. Mrs. Hose held the framed portrait for a long time, staring at it. She began to cry, silently at first, then aloud. After about ten minutes she stood the picture on a shelf in her living room and began to talk to the deceased woman in Maori. "Ah. It's a long time since we've been able to look at each other. It's a long time since we've been able to talk. But you seem just the same. So. You're with your mother and grandmother at last, eh?"

Despite my presence, Mrs. Hose showed no sign of self-consciousness. I had been sitting when she began her lament but rose to my feet again because it seemed disrespectful to sit through what was in effect a religious ritual. Half an hour after I had handed her the photograph, she turned to me and said: "It's Rehara. Rehara Maki. She came from Waharoa, but she attended all our *hui* [gatherings]. She died over a year ago. Her *moko* [chin tattoo] was done by Kuhukuhu."

Being inexperienced in the ways of the Maori, I was perhaps less sensitive than I would be today. I wanted to understand, and so I asked intimate questions. "You treated that photograph as if it were a living person. Why?" "Ah," said Mrs. Hose. "It's got her image, you see. And that image is her *mauri* [life force]. Whenever I see a picture of a person, I see the *mauri*, then it's alive, never mind that the person's dead."

She elaborated when I asked if I could arrange for her own photograph to be taken. "No, " she said. "You can look at me, you can look at my *moko*. But you can't photograph it. Because if you do that you are taking away some of my *mauri*. And when that happens people lose their spiritual protection, and they are diminished. If it happens too much, they die, like Rehara here. I don't want that to happen to me."

Shortly after talking to Mrs. Hose, I took a photographer to the village of Honikiwi to a woman who *was* prepared to be photographed, a near-centenarian named Kirikino Epiha. Her portraits turned out well and highlighted her deeply chiseled chin tattoo, which was done about 1900. I sent a framed copy back to the old lady and her family as a gift of thanks. Within weeks I got news that Kirikino had died. I was unable to attend the mourning ceremony. When I finally did get back to Honikiwi, Kirikino's daughter, herself an old woman, told me an extraordinary story.

"We put your photograph at the foot of Mum's coffin, so that the mourners could see it as they arrived. As each group came up to the tent where she lay in state, the glass on the picture misted over. All except the nose. You could still see the nose." "What did that mean?" I asked, totally confused. "The misting over meant that Mum was crying with the mourners. But the fact that her nose was visible meant that she was also *hongi*-ing with them [the Maori custom of pressing noses with visitors], making them welcome."

Both these incidents introduced me to attitudes I was to encounter often among conservative Maori—those who believe in and practice Maori values—over the next fifteen years. These Maori respected photographic images to a degree that bordered on reverence; when friends or relatives died, they wanted photographs more than anything else to remember them by. But they remained apprehensive about being photographed. Old people in particular were targets for the cameras of Europeans, and since, inevitably, some of those old people died within a short time of be-

A daguerreotype of the Barrett sisters, left, taken in 1852, is the oldest surviving Maori image. The Barretts, products of an interracial marriage and living in European-style homes, were not typical Maori. Traditional Maori communities were not photographed until the development of the wet-plate method in the late 1850s.

Taranaki Museum

The village meetinghouse, below, was regarded as a repository for ancestral presences. By the late nineteenth century, photographs of the recently deceased members of a clan were being hung on the inside walls.

Ngai Tahu Archive

ing photographed, the apprehension was reinforced.

The ambivalence is strongest at Parihaka Pa in Taranaki. This community values photographs of its historic personalities and its previous buildings (it was a thriving town in the late nineteenth century) more than any other I know. Yet it also forbids bringing cameras into the village. The act of photography by non-Maori is condemned; the results of such photography are esteemed highly.

Still other factors affect Maori attitudes to photography. Some Maori fear that Europeans will profane their sacred images—such as those of revered ancestors, carved meetinghouses, or people with tattoos—by selling photographs of them for money. The considerable industry at work in New Zealand reproducing Maori images and placing them in profane contexts justifies this fear in Maori eyes. The most profane act possible is to associate sacred images with food, and this has been done frequently. Maori heads adorn tea towels and biscuit tins, and Maori portraits hang in hotel dining rooms.

The origin of these attitudes can be found in the history of photography in the area. Photography did not reach New Zealand until the late 1840s. The first method used in the then British colony was the daguerreotype, named after its inventor, Louis Daguerre. The process required lengthy exposures (at first some ten to fifteen minutes, later five to thirty seconds), was expensive (from ten shillings to two guineas per picture), and resulted in a single positive image. It could be seen only from certain angles, and it could not be duplicated. In New Zealand, early daguerreotype photography did not extend far beyond the controlled conditions of makeshift studios that were set up outside the homes of wealthier European settlers. Hence Maori portraits from this time are few and their range is narrow.

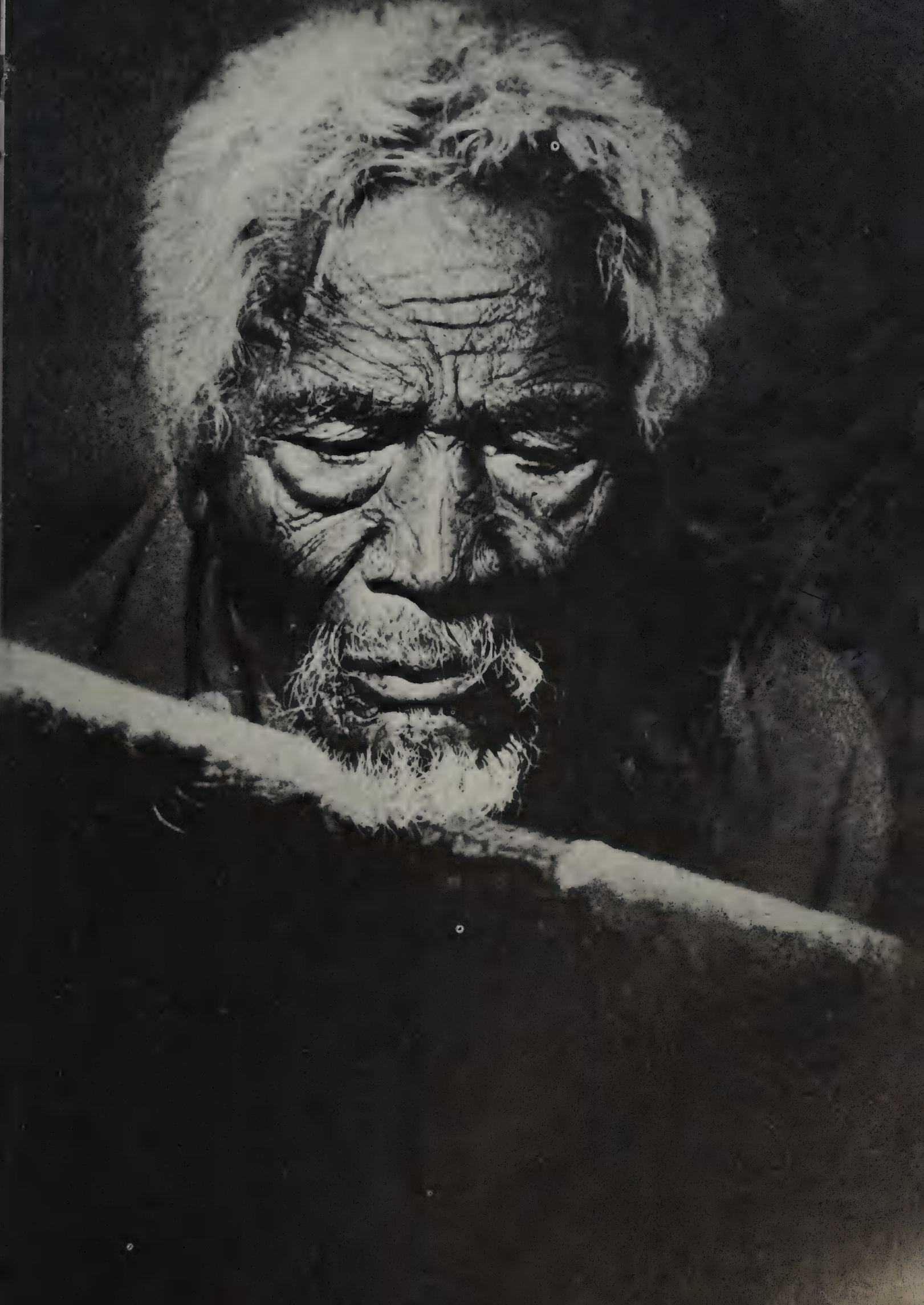
A daguerreotype of the Barrett sisters, taken in New Plymouth in 1852, is the earliest surviving Maori image. Because of the limitations of the process, the first Maori photographed were not typical—they were usually like the Barretts, products of interracial marriages who lived in European-style homes in coastal towns. It is also likely that such families shared European attitudes.

The wet-plate process introduced in the mid-1850s allowed greater flexibility. Although long exposures and studio-type conditions were still preferred, photographers could now carry equipment and chemicals into the field. The process was more versatile and became cheaper than daguerreotype photography. Multiple prints could be made from wet-plate negatives; thus more pictures went into circulation and more survived. Maori were still mostly photographed in towns, but beginning in the late 1850s, photographers began to move out into Maori communities.

In effect, from the time the Maori were first exposed to photography—in the late 1850s and early 1860s—they were ambivalent about the practice. In most cases the photographs themselves generated respect; in some instances, even awe and fear. Uninitiated to the mysteries of physics and chemistry, Maori were unlikely to understand the process. But they were well aware of its dramatic consequences: a person's image—his or her most intimate characteristic—could be captured at a given moment, frozen, reproduced, circulated, and retained for posterity, even af-

Men with facial tattoos were popular subjects for paintings and photographs, right. Because no tattooing was done on men after the 1860s, subjects were scarce by the early 1900s and no longer existed after the 1920s.

Auckland Institute and Museum



The penny-haka *(a dance performed for money to amuse tourists), below, was one of the most common subjects for picture postcards and contributed to the image of Maori as simpletons.*

Alexander Turnbull Library

ter the subject had died. In early photographs, some subjects, obviously not understanding what was happening, stare anxiously at the camera; others glare into the lens with complete confidence.

Most portraits from the late 1850s and the 1860s were taken in town studios such as that of the American Photographic Company in Auckland. John McGarrigle, who worked for the company, would go out into the streets and persuade Maori visiting the town to step inside and be photographed. Many of these pictures were used in the picture postcard trade, which flourished at midcentury. Because they suggested exotic and romantic images of frontier life in New Zealand, postcards of Maori were favorites for Europeans to send abroad.

But within Maori communities, where Maori mores prevailed, suspicion and even fear of photographers persisted. In 1885 photographer Alfred Burton reported that his Maori subjects along the Wanganui River called his camera a *taipo* (goblin). Some Maori refused to be photographed, others had to be bribed into cooperating. That same expression, *taipo*, was still applied to the camera in 1909, when George Bourne photographed the Maori of the remote Urewera district.

In Maori communities close to European ones, however, changes began to become apparent in the late 1880s. Once it occurred to Maori that they need not simply be passive subjects for European photographers, that they could order and arrange pictures for their own purposes, they began to look upon the process more favorably. At this time, and even more so in the 1890s, families began to commission individual and group portraits to hang in their own homes and in meetinghouses. Because the Maori have a strong sense of family, all photographs of relatives were highly prized.

Once the subject had died, the photographs were valued even more. From the 1890s, pictures were hung in meetinghouses (which were regarded as repositories for and representations of ancestral presences). They were used in mourning ceremonies to recall the deceased and the relatives who had died before him. Arranged around the coffin, the photographs were addressed during the funeral oratory as if they were living presences. These customs persist in the twentieth century and are a classic example of the Maori capacity to accommodate features of Western technology into a framework of Maori values, with a consequent strengthening of those values.

Today, the use of photographs to commemorate the dead is more elaborate. Pictures are used to represent the dead in ceremonies where bodies are not actually present, such as the *kawe mate* ritual, in which a death is commemorated after a burial, and at "unveilings" of tombstones. Since the 1970s photographs have even been used on the tombstones themselves.

Back at the turn of the century, however, another use of photography began to disturb Maori leaders. In the 1860s, Maori had scarcely noticed the then-popular custom of exchanging picture cards; few of them kept albums at this time. But the postcard craze of the 1890s and early 1900s did come to their attention. In 1909 the postcard trade in New Zealand reached its peak—nine million cards passed through the postal system in a country with a population of just one million. Europeans liked to send cards to fam-

This young woman's portrait, left, was commissioned by her family for its own use. The woman wears native dress and is pictured with family heirlooms, a style favored by the Maori.

National Museum

The display of photographs at mourning ceremonies, below, began in the last decade of the nineteenth century. They were used to recall the presence of the deceased and of relatives who had died previously.

Auckland Institute and Museum

ily and friends—especially picturesque or amusing cards—and the popularity of Maori images required many models. These models were photographed in contexts that bore little or no relation to the manner in which they actually lived.

The most popular cards were of old-time Maori, nostalgically depicted as the last in a line of noble warriors or priests; re-enactments of pre-European Maori scenes in spurious period costumes; scenes of Maori rural idylls that aped those of the London photographic salons of the time; and portraits of sexually alluring maidens, cute Cupid-like naked children, and madonna-like Maori women carrying infants. Also popular were cards that, like some American postcards with Negro subjects during the same period, portrayed Maori as simple folk, unable to cope with the complexities of Western civilization.

All these pictures were more telling reflections of contemporary European attitudes than of Maori life. And while some Maori felt that the Europeans who took such photographs were themselves made to look extremely foolish, most believed such pictures demeaned Maori and Maori culture. Other Maori feared the commercialization of the images. If they were sold for money, they would lose their sacredness. Some of these attitudes toward photography persist today but are likely to be modified by the gradual emergence of Maori photographers who are sensitive to Maori views and fears about photography.

Most photographs of Maori in New Zealand, however, were taken by non-Maori. By that fact they become culturally loaded statements. The very presence of a camera operated by a European affected and altered the appearance, arrangements, and behavior of those being photographed. Inevitably the values and the beliefs of the photographers and the conventions of European art and photography affected the presentation of Maori in photographs. Some activities central to the day-to-day workings of Maori communal life are entirely absent because they did not fit notions of what was photogenic, because they would not represent Maori in contexts that a non-Maori audience would recognize, or because it would have been technically difficult to record them. In the early days of the medium it was necessary to photograph people standing absolutely still for long exposures, and outdoor pictures were always easier to take than indoor ones; consequently there are few interiors among the older prints.

These factors often combined to make historical photographs as concealing as they are revealing. They show selected public moments in Maori lives as arranged by the photographer. There is a plethora of nineteenth-century pictures of Maori standing outside their dwellings, often in their most formal clothing. Sometimes the prints include odds and ends that hint at the technology of the subjects' lives—kettles, cooking fires, blankets—and sometimes domestic animals and toys. To learn about the more intimate aspects of Maori lives, however, how much one would like to see *inside* their dwellings, and to see *them* inside—preparing food, eating, drinking, talking, sleeping, waking. And how much one welcomes the few photographs in which people seem alive rather than statuesque. The greatest cause for regret, perhaps, is that in the earlier years there were no Maori photographers who might have taken such pictures unobtrusively. □

Portraits of alluring maidens with such titles as A Maori Belle, *right, were the most popular category in the postcard trade. Commercial photographers at the turn of the century kept a wide range of these pictures on hand.*

Auckland Institute and Museum

We keep raisi

First, Honda created the Accord 4-Door Sedan. Elegantly styled. Superbly engineered.

It quickly became the number one selling small car in America* and set the standard by which other automobiles in its class would be judged. But no other car could be an Accord. No other that is until Honda introduced the luxurious Accord LX 4-Door Sedan.

To the proven styling and engineering o the Accord 4-Door, Honda added even mor standard features. Like power windows and door locks. A four-speaker AM/FM elec- tronic tuning stereo with autoreverse cassett Michelin radials. And air conditioning.

© 1985 American Honda Motor Co., Inc.

; the standard.

Ahhh, but then there were three. Because
on Honda designed another very special
cord 4-Door Sedan replete with leather
its, a power Moonroof, fuel injection, dual
wer mirrors, alloy wheels, all standard. And
was created the Honda Accord SE-i.
The Accord 4-Door Sedan. The Accord LX 4-Door. The Accord SE-i. At Honda, after we set the standards, we keep raising them.

*Based on 1984 calendar year *Ward's Automotive Reports* and EPA Interior Volume Index for subcompacts.

HONDA

The Accord 4-Door Sedans

To El Chichón and Back

On an expedition to southern Mexico, scientists sift through the ashes of a deadly volcanic eruption

by Haraldur Sigurdsson and David Gardella

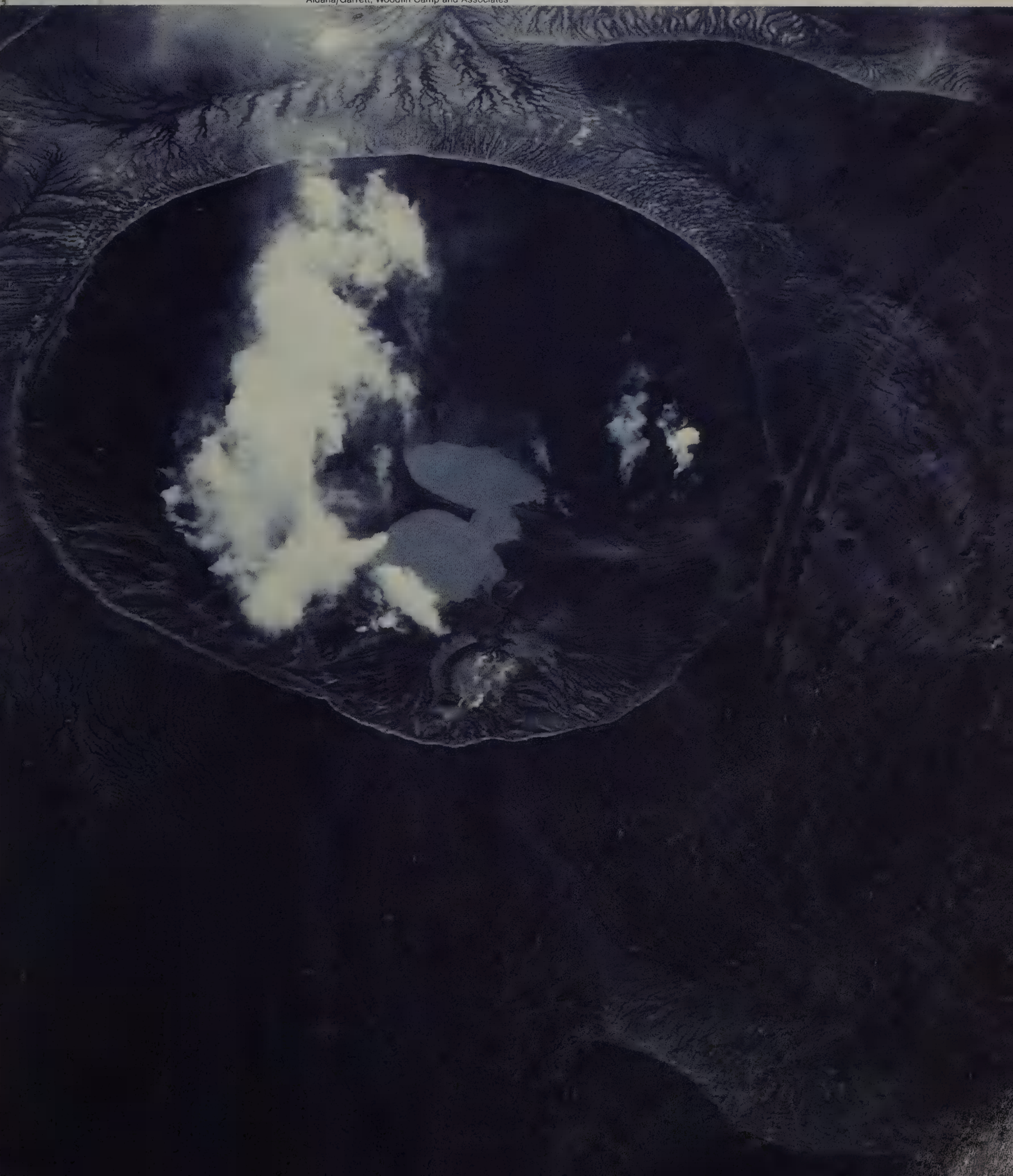
A little more than three years ago, El Chichón was a harmless-looking mountain in southern Mexico, covered with tropical forest. As a volcano it was obscure; certainly no one considered El Chichón a hazard. But early in March 1982, ominous readings began to appear on seismic instruments. The earth's vibrations were not strong enough to be felt, but late in the month they increased sharply, and on March 28 an explosive eruption broke out. Pumice and ash rained down on the surrounding towns and villages, caving in roofs as far away as Pichucalco, a distance of twenty-five miles.

Injury was light after this first eruption but the local Zoque Indian population became agitated. Churches were packed, and town officials blamed the alcohol-induced, sinful ways of the people for bringing down God's vengeance. Over the next few days, as small explosions were observed by eyewitnesses, recorded by seismic stations, and captured on satellite images of the region, scientists from the National University of Mexico began studying the newly active volcano. While researchers sought to assess the extent of further hazard, the Mexican army was mobilized to supervise evacuation and control access to the danger zone. The evacuation was slowly getting under way when army personnel and civilians alike were surprised by a second major eruption on the night of April 3. This time the force of the eruption was devastating, sweeping down the forest up to five miles from the crater and destroying nine villages. Approximately 2,000 people were killed.

The following day, April 4, saw the longest and final eruption, but by then many of the local inhabitants were dead. Thousands of head of cattle and all other forms of life in the area had also been exterminated. A huge cloud from the eruption spread rapidly westward at an altitude of sixteen miles and encircled the globe in twenty-one days. Direct sampling of this stratospheric layer by aircraft and balloons, as well as satellite studies, indicated a very high content of sulfur, which in combination with atmospheric water vapor formed a sulfuric acid aerosol. No other volcano had made such an impact on

An aerial view of El Chichón, taken several months after the April 1982 eruption, shows the sharp-rimmed crater from the southwest. Partly obscured by volcanic deposits, the irregular outline of a prehistoric crater, created by a large eruption about A.D. 1400, surrounds the new crater.

Aldana/Garrett; Woodfin Camp and Associates



the earth's stratosphere in the past twenty years, and several scientists predicted that the consequence would be a cooling trend at the earth's surface—a reverse greenhouse effect.

In June, shortly after the 1982 eruptions, we mounted our first expedition to El Chichón, which is located in the Mexican state of Chiapas. Seismic activity had ceased, but entry into the blast zone around the volcano was still highly restricted. Our interest was twofold: to determine the volcanic processes that had caused local destruction, and to study the geochemistry and mineralogy of the magma (molten rock) that had produced the sulfur-rich stratospheric aerosol veil. When we arrived, we found the area nearest the volcano still impassable. Some deposits of volcanic material were too hot to walk on, and the steady flow of volcanic gases from them made conditions almost unbearable.

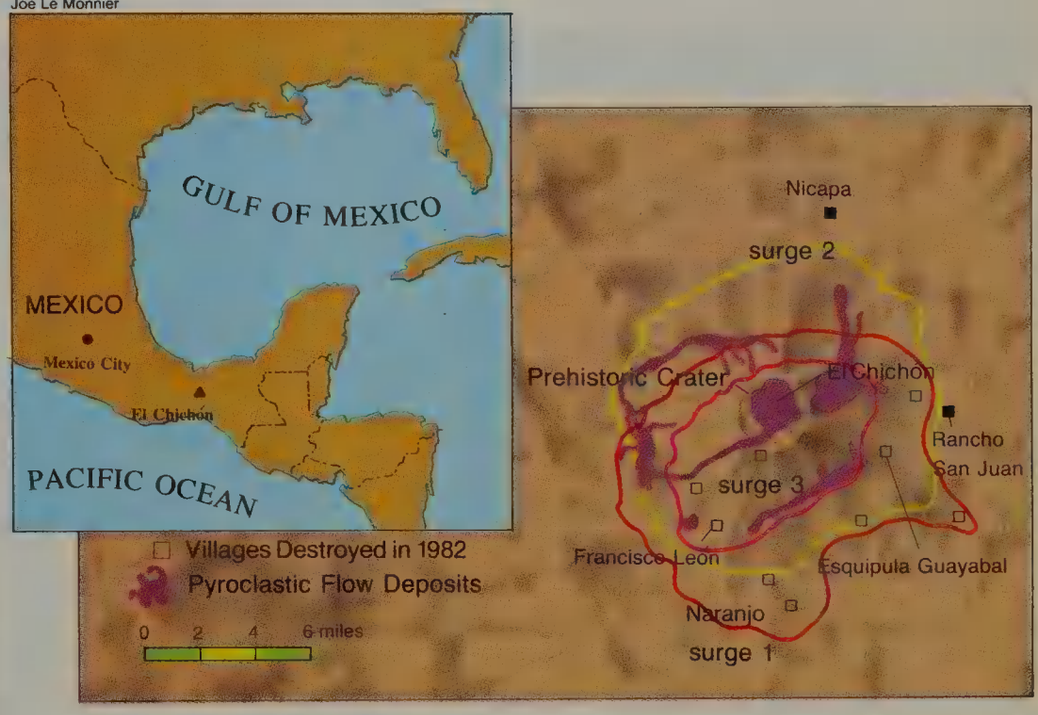
For the most part we were forced to limit our survey to the outlying ashfall, but we did learn one important thing from our closer observations: among the events that caused the devastation were pyroclastic surges and flows. A pyroclastic surge is a highly turbulent, hurricane-like avalanche of hot volcanic ash and pumice mixed with air and volcanic gases. Surges are often accompanied by pyroclastic flows, which are denser mixtures of hot ash and pumice that flow along valleys and riverbeds. We were eager to examine these violent processes, partly because they are believed to have figured prominently in the eruption of Vesuvius in A.D. 79. Our preliminary studies showed that within a five-mile radius of El Chichón, hot surge clouds, at temperatures of up to 800 degrees Fahrenheit, had blasted along the earth's surface with the force of a nuclear explosion. Fragments of rock, volcanic ash, and pumice were swept along at sixty miles per hour. Our interest aroused by these observations, we decided to let the area cool off for a while and planned a second expedition in January 1983.

On our return to southern Mexico, a Cessna airplane made three trips to take us and the other participating geologists (Steven Carey, Richard Fisher, and Juan-

Chris Johns; Seattle Times, Black Star

Left: El Chichón spews its sulfur-rich ash. The final and longest eruption was on April 4, when the plume reached stratospheric heights. Below: Nine villages were destroyed on the night of April 3 by a hurricane-like avalanche of hot ash and volcanic gases, known as a pyroclastic surge (Surge 1 on the map). This and a second surge were part of El Chichón's most violent eruption. The blasts were accompanied by outpourings of denser materials, called pyroclastic flows. The eruption on the following day included a third, smaller surge.

Joe Le Monnier



Manuel Espindola), along with our supplies, from the village of Pichucalco to the periphery of the sixty-square-mile area devastated nine months before. As we flew the twenty miles westward toward the volcano, we saw a knife-sharp boundary between the tropical forest and the barren, gray, ash-covered blast zone. There, about five miles from the crater, was the deserted ranch—El Rancho San Juan—that would become our base for five weeks.

The nearest inhabited village was Chapultenango, three miles to our east. Just outside this village, on the winding mountain footpath leading to our ranch, was a sign marking the restricted zone: *Peligro Volcán* (Danger Volcano). Westward from the ranch toward the volcano, the land was covered with bone-colored volcanic ash; it was devoid of all life except for the droning of insects. But in the opposite direction, the hills and mountains were resplendent with banana plants and other lush green foliage, and the sounds of birds and croaking frogs filled the air.

We spent the next day shoveling ash out of the ranch house, the headquarters from which we would launch daily forays to the volcano. The once beautiful green expanse of Rancho San Juan was now under twelve to sixteen inches of pumice and ash. Next to the ranch house were two battered Cessnas, which looked as if they had been riddled by machine gun fire. Their fuselages and wings had been perforated by falling stone projectiles during the first eruption, on March 28. Near the planes were the remains of a truck, facing away from the volcano. The paint on the front was unscarred, but the taillights were melted and the tires were burst by the heat of a pyroclastic surge. The surge had come to a halt only seventy feet from the ranch on April 3, killing many cattle.

Three days after our arrival, we set out on our first climb to the rim of El Chichón's new crater, which is nestled within a larger, prehistoric crater. After an hour's hike along a sulfurous stream, we reached the foothills of the volcano. Crossing a barren plain of pyroclastic flows, dotted with fumaroles venting hot steam, we ascended through steep and recently eroded canyons to the outer crater rim. We then confronted a wide moat, crisscrossed by a network of steep, narrow canyons. After tackling these badlands, we approached the new crater rim, the roar of fumaroles sounding ever louder. Finally, we scrambled up to the sharp rim and peered into the crater. About six hundred feet below was a hot lake of bright lime green, with sulfurous bands decorat-

Ash from El Chichón's April 4 eruption darkens the late afternoon sky in San Cristóbal de las Casas, eighty miles southeast of the volcano. Residents seeking to stock up on goods are admitted one at a time to a local supermarket.

Aldana/Garrett; Woodfin Camp and Associates

ing its edges. From the floor and walls of the half-mile-wide crater, hundreds of fumaroles spouted steam, fumes, and noxious volcanic gases. We began our mapping at the crater rim.

Our fieldwork involved identifying the volcanic deposits left by each eruption, mapping out their distribution, and measuring their thickness at different locations on the landscape. We also collected samples of the deposits for laboratory study of particle size and geochemistry. Basically, there were three kinds of deposits. The most widespread consisted of ash and pumice that had settled as fallout from the air (ash and pumice are distinguished simply by particle size—ash is the finer material). From the characteristics and distribution of particles in such deposits, we can learn various things about an eruption, such as its force and duration, the height of the column, and the wind conditions that prevailed when it occurred. In addition to the fallout layers there were debris flows fifteen to thirty feet thick, consisting of jumbled blocks and rock fragments of the old volcanic structure, and deposits that we identified as coming from pyroclastic surges and flows. There were no lava flows, which result from the extrusion of magma in a liquid state. Lava is formed only when the magma does not contain high concentrations of volatile compounds, such as water. At El Chichón, all the eruptions had been violent.

After a week's stay at the ranch we had completed geologic mapping of the deposits on the east side of the volcano, and it was time to move camp. Our next goal was the village of Francisco León on the south flank of the volcano. A geologist and a group of soldiers, along with a number of Indian villagers, had lost their lives there on April 3 in the blast of a hot surge cloud.

We arose early in the morning and made final preparations to leave Rancho San Juan for a five-day excursion through the forbidding blast zone. Two Indians from Chapultenango arrived leading four scrawny mules, and soon our mule train was under way. Since there were no trails, we picked our own route along valleys and gullies. After about an hour's trek, we reached a hill designated on the topographic maps as the site of the village of Esquipula Guayabal, about two and one-half miles southeast of the volcano. It was hard to imagine that under those barren gray dunes a village had thrived nine months before. Finally we found tangible evidence—two bent steel posts protruded from the ash, the supports for the nets in the village school basketball court. No other trace of the village showed above the three-foot-thick blanket of surge deposits.

From the Guayabal hill we looked ten miles down a long, bleak river valley toward Francisco León. Volcanic deposits had altered the valley topography, influencing the river's flow. Our passage along the narrow riverbanks was difficult, and often the easiest path was the river itself. Finally, we rounded a bend in the river and saw the broken stone walls of a church, precariously undercut by the rerouted river. These thick walls were the only village structures still standing. As we crossed through the leveled settlement,

llagers in Nicapa, north of the volcano, escaped the reach of the pyroclastic surges, t ashfall caved in rooftops. The village church and central square are at the top of e aerial photograph.

ana/Garrett; Woodfin Camp and Associates

e spotted traces of domestic life—pans, gs, a rusted machete, and a pair of scis-rs sticking out of the ash. We made our amp at a respectful distance from the dden remains of those who had been as-nyxiated by the surge cloud.

To the south was the green rain forest, hile the blast zone spread north to the olcano, four miles away. The blast zone as barren except for a few clumps of rass and some insects, especially dragon-es and butterflies. Fortunately, mosqui-es were virtually absent, perhaps be-ause the streams and ponds were acid-ed by sulfur that had leached out of the volcanic ash. All that remained of trees were scorched, broken stumps, but large-leafed elephant ear plants and tall grasses were making a comeback as close as two and one-half miles from the crater. Nature was less bleak at the edge of the blast zone, where vines and other greenery were creeping out of the forest. Here we spotted two killdeers, as well as small fish in the streams, and frogs and lizards appeared at our swimming hole. A few egrets and herons lived off the other wildlife. An ominous presence was a hungry pack of dogs that roamed the hills around El Chichón in search of food.

Every day we left our camp near the desolate ruins of Francisco León and mounted expeditions up the flanks of the volcano. After one week we were nearly ready to return to Rancho San Juan, but one task remained: a survey of the destroyed town of Naranjo, about five miles from the volcano and at the very edge of the blast zone. A study of the site would give us valuable information on the effects at the farthest end of the surge.

Naranjo is situated on a pedestal-like plateau, with a splendid view of the volcano in the distance. As we hiked onto the plateau, the town suddenly came into view. Many masonry structures were still standing, including the church, but the surge cloud had stripped other buildings of their roofs, thatched siding, and corrugated iron. All that was left of them were the carbonized wood corner posts, bent slightly away from the source of the blast. Cinder block buildings were damaged, generally with the walls broadside to the volcano caved in completely. The level of destruction surprised us, since the deposit from the surge was only about one to two inches thick on the ground. As we wandered through the eerie ghost town, which once included a modern hospital, we came upon the skeletons of several of its inhabitants, inexplicably scattered about on the surface of the volcanic ash. These bones, we discovered, originated from trenches dug in the ruins of several of the shacks and houses in the town. Looters had explored Naranjo before us and treated with utter contempt the remains of any victims they encountered. We found ourselves faced with the depressing task of gathering up the bones and burying them near the ruins of the church.

In the course of our investigations of the new volcanic deposits, we found evidence of the volcano's earlier history. The oldest deposits have been dated by the potassium-argon method to about 200,000 years ago, making El Chichón relatively young as volcanoes go. Four additional ancient episodes of activity could be discerned. One remains undated; the others have been dated by the carbon-14 method to roughly A.D. 400, 850, and 1400. This last eruption, which was an order of mag-

Because El Chichón's first eruption spurred a voluntary evacuation, many villagers living near the volcano survived. But the most violent eruption took about 2,000 lives.

Chris Johns: Seattle Times, Black Star

nitude greater than El Chichón's eruption in 1982, created the large prehistoric crater that surrounds the new crater. Before leaving southern Mexico, we also sampled distant ashfall from El Chichón. This took us to the Yucatan and Palenque, the location of spectacular temples of the vanished Maya culture.

Our study of the volcanic deposits in the ruins of Naranjo, Francisco León, and elsewhere around the volcano provided us with evidence to reconstruct the series of eruptions of El Chichón in 1982. All three of the major events—the first eruption of March 28 and the last two, on the night of April 3 and the morning of April 4—had left tangible evidence. The last of the intervening minor explosions, which occurred on the morning of April 3, also left a trace, a minor fallout layer that included small mud balls known as accretionary lapilli. These are evidence of an explosion caused by ground water coming into contact with magma.

One of our most important observations was that the particles in the next-to-uppermost fallout layer were the coarsest; this indicated an especially energetic eruption with high output per unit of time. This layer was sandwiched between two pyro-

clastic surge deposits. Two pyroclastic flows, each six to twenty feet thick, as well as the debris flows, formed adjacent layers. The association of all these deposits with the fallout from this one eruption gave further testimony to its violence. A third, smaller surge deposit rested on top of the uppermost fallout deposit.

Using this kind of field evidence, in conjunction with what was known from eye-

Naranjo, about five miles south of El Chichón, was destroyed on the night of April 3 by the first pyroclastic surge. Although the town was at the edge of the blast zone, charred corner posts, bent away from the volcano, are all that remain of many buildings.

Aldana/Garrett; Woodfin Camp and Associates

witness accounts, seismic recordings, and observations from satellite images, we reconstructed the following scenario. The first eruption, on March 28, was what is called a Plinian eruption—a steady, high, fountainlike discharge of pumice and ash. In a Plinian eruption, the volcano ejects a sustained jet of fragmented magma; this jet draws in and mixes with atmospheric air, which is heated and expands, acting to lift the column in a convecting plume. El Chichón's first eruption behaved in this way, sending up an eruption column at least eleven miles high. The fallout of volcanic ash and pumice was deposited in a thin layer over southern Mexico and had little effect except locally, where it was thick enough to cause roofs to collapse and (fortunately) to spur a voluntary evacuation of many residents.

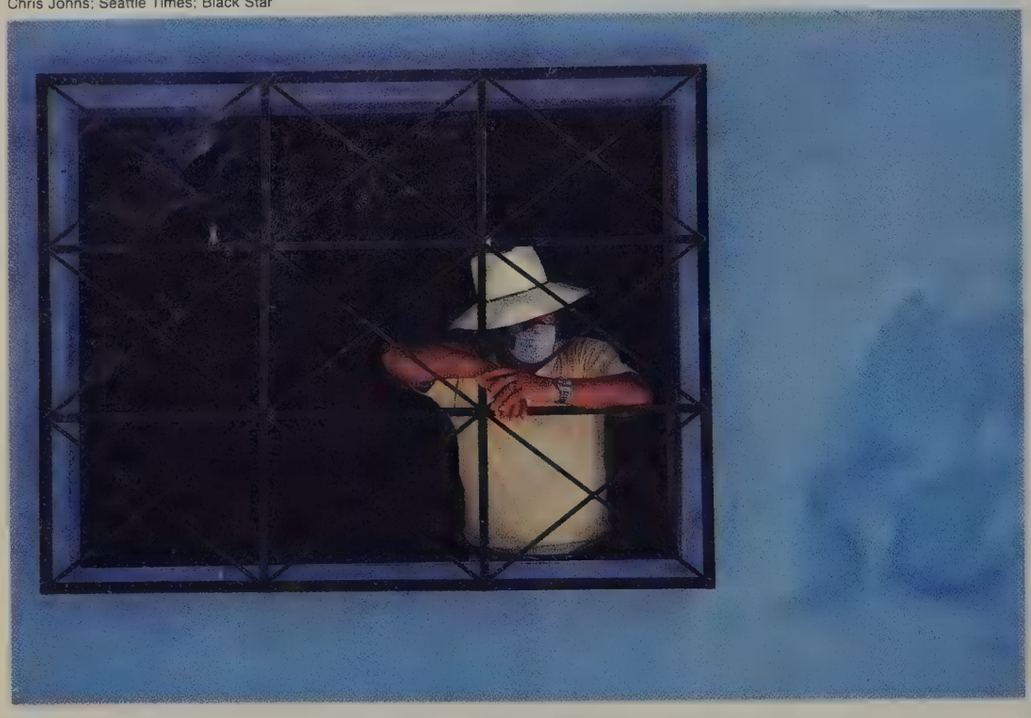
The first eruption punched a hole through the old volcanic dome at the summit of El Chichón. Over the next several days, ground water came into contact with the hot magma (about 1600 degrees Fahrenheit), causing explosions known as phraetic eruptions. The weak explosion on the morning of April 3, which left minor ashfall, was one such explosion.

The most violent eruption, on the evening of April 3, led to total destruction of the domelike summit of the volcano. This complex event proceeded in three stages. At first, the eruption column did not assume Plinian form; convective currents failed to lift the eruption plume. This may happen for various reasons, but in this case it was probably because the crater had been excessively enlarged or because the high rate of eruption prevented sufficient intermixing of air. Instead, there was a pyroclastic surge and flow, as the burden of volcanic material avalanched down the flanks of the volcano. This was the first devastating event during the series of eruptions and led to the destruction of the nine villages around El Chichón and the blowdown of the forests. Subsequently, the column gained buoyancy, and the eruption plume rose to stratospheric heights, with fallout of ash and pumice producing a thin deposit on top of the first surge layer. Within hours, the eruption column collapsed again, producing a second pyroclastic surge and flow similar to the first. This time, however, the surge spread over a lifeless, barren volcanic surface, except to the north, where it extended several miles beyond the edge of the first surge zone, stopping short of the town of Nicapa. Repeated collapses of an eruption column similar to this are believed to have been responsible for much of the destruction of Pompeii and Hercu-

Aldana/Garrett; Woodfin Camp and Associates

Below: Local residents had to cope with thick deposits of volcanic ash. Scientists are still debating what worldwide climatic effects may result from ash and volcanic gases that El Chichón lofted into the stratosphere. Opposite: Ashfall dusts the Temple of the Inscriptions at Palenque, Maya ruins that stand some one hundred miles to the east of the volcano.

Chris Johns; Seattle Times; Black Star



laneum during the eruption of Vesuvius.

The final explosive eruption was early the next morning, April 4. Although less energetic than the one that preceded it, this event lasted the longest and produced a column that may have extended to a height of sixteen miles. The eruption column was sustained and produced fallout of ash and pumice in large quantities until its final stages, when it collapsed, generating a small pyroclastic surge.

The sulfuric acid veil El Chichón created in the stratosphere, especially with this last eruption, received worldwide attention. When we returned to our laboratory at the University of Rhode Island, we began analysis of our samples of pumice and ash in an effort to explain the origin of the sulfur. We expected to find that the magma simply had a very high sulfur content, but much to our surprise, it contained only modest amounts of dissolved sulfur. Instead it contained anhydrite, a sulfur-rich mineral that is exceedingly rare in volcanic rocks. Apparently the breakdown of this mineral during the eruptions resulted in the massive release of sulfur gases to the atmosphere.

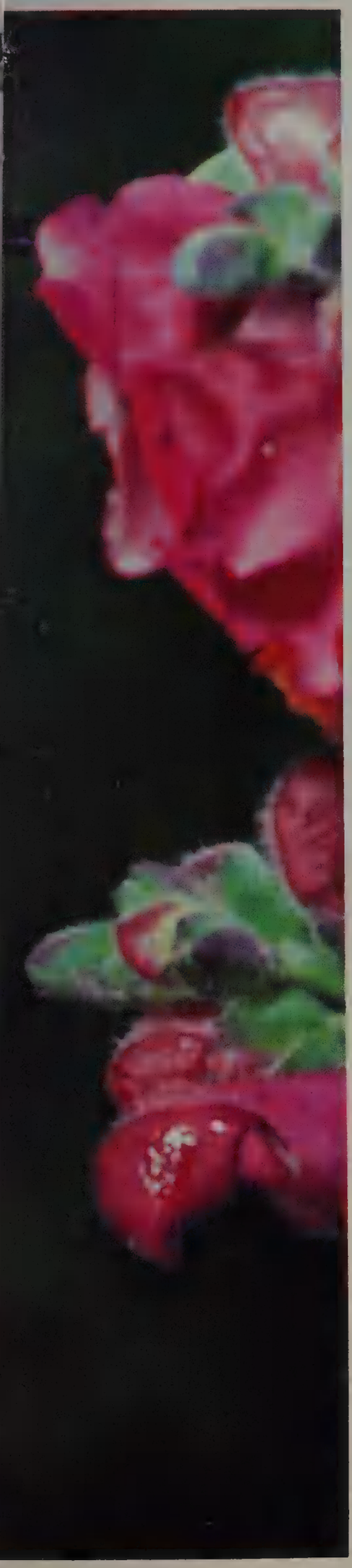
Fortuitously, El Chichón is close to some oil wells, and bore holes have yielded information about the geologic strata down to a depth of about two and one-half miles. At that depth there is a layer of evaporites, sediments left when seawater evaporated some one hundred million years ago. The sediments include, in addition to ordinary salt, a considerable amount of anhydrite. Although other explanations are possible, the volcanic magma most likely stewed in a reservoir enclosed in part by this sedimentary layer, and thus became saturated with sulfur.

In all, about ten million tons of sulfuric acid aerosol were injected into the stratosphere, forming a layer thirteen to sixteen miles above the earth. Since this layer backscatters incoming solar radiation and absorbs infrared radiation, many scientists predicted that the stratosphere would warm up and that this heat would be lost to us down here on the earth's surface. No volcano had injected such large quantities of volcanic aerosol since the Agung eruption in Bali, Indonesia, in 1963. During the year following that event, the earth's surface cooled about one degree Fahrenheit throughout the entire Northern Hemisphere.

Sufficient time has now elapsed to evaluate the possible atmospheric effects of El Chichón. In April 1982, almost immediately after the eruption, the earth's stratosphere at the level of the El Chichón aerosol layer became up to nine degrees Fahrenheit warmer. This strong effect, however, was later shown to have been partly due to a periodic change in stratospheric temperature, which happened to coincide with the eruption. Actual stratospheric warming caused by the eruption was estimated at no more than five degrees Fahrenheit. Did this warming result in noticeable heat loss at our planet's surface? Calculations showed that this should have been the case, but no surface temperature change was observed in the tropics. In north temperate latitudes, temperatures actually increased substantially—almost five degrees Fahrenheit above average—and global surface warming occurred immediately after the eruption.

The explanation for this paradox came when scientists realized that an intensification of the warm equatorial Pacific ocean current had coincided exactly with the El Chichón eruption, and its effect had more than canceled out the predicted surface cooling. This warming in the eastern Pacific, which occurs at rather irregular intervals, is called El Niño because of its association with the Christmas season. Its causes are mysterious, but it does affect surface temperatures in the tropics. Compared to previous events, the sea-surface temperature warming in the spring of 1982 has been called the "El Niño of the century." Scientists are still debating whether the veil of volcanic dust that El Chichón spread over the equatorial Pacific induced this strong El Niño.

Recent studies show that in addition to sulfurous material, the eruptions in 1982 also injected 40,000 tons of hydrogen chloride into the stratosphere, increasing the presence of that gas by 40 percent. This development could be of some concern because chlorine gases break down the ozone layer, the earth's principal shield against harmful radiation from the cosmos. Whatever its long-term effects may prove to be, however, El Chichón reminds us of the intrinsic differences in geochemistry among individual volcanoes. Although comparable in terms of total erupted mass and magnitude, El Chichón released about two hundred times more sulfur to the earth's atmosphere than the celebrated 1980 eruption of Mount St. Helens. □



A male Rivoli's hummingbird
Bob and Clara Calhoun; Bruce Coleman, Inc.

Stowaways on the Hummingbird Express

Nectar-sipping mites that hitch rides on hummingbirds are very choosy about where to get off

by Robert K. Colwell

To our eyes, the red and orange flowers of hummingbird-pollinated plants stand out in the deep shade of the rain forest like rubies on green velvet. To hummingbirds—whose range of color vision is even greater than ours—the contrast must be just as striking. But the rich world of odors is closed to hummingbirds, and our own poor olfactory equipment is little better.

The perennial human daydream to fly like a bird surely has its roots, in part, in the similarity of our sensory worlds. Who would not welcome the chance to be a tropical hummingbird for a day, given proper training? The exhilaration of fast and agile flight, the high-calorie diet, the beauty of the forest—all this we can envy and imagine.

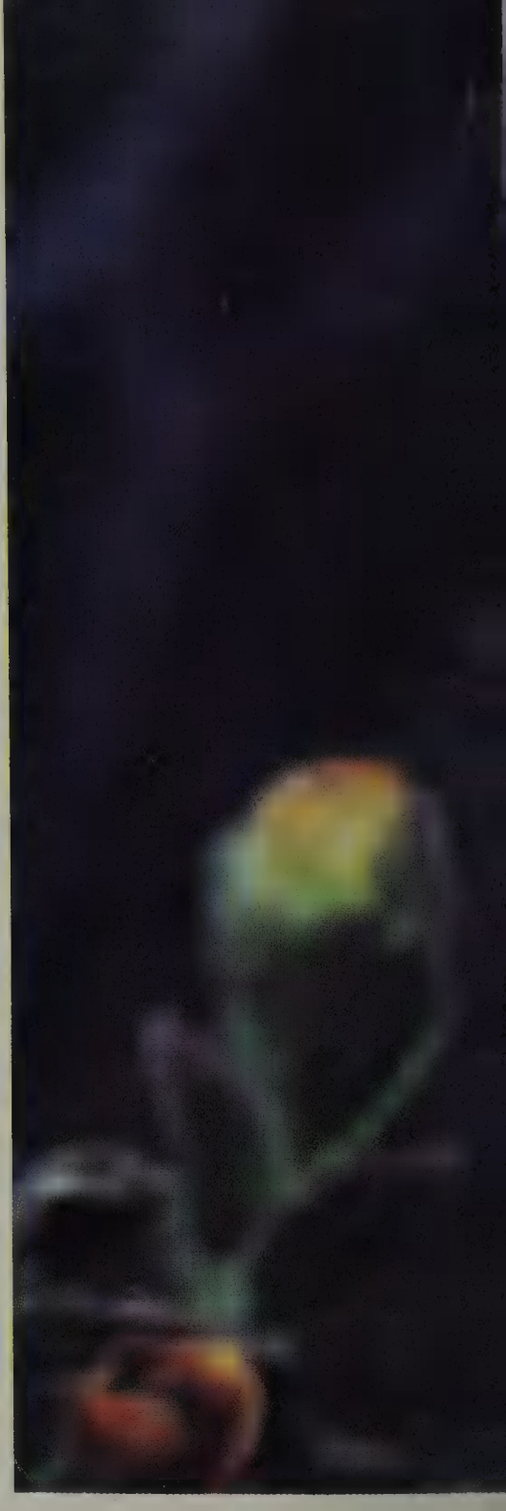
But now enter the same world on a different scale. Imagine yourself a mite just twice the size of the period at the end of this sentence. You are having a breakfast of nectar and pollen with your family and neighbors inside the orange-red, inch-long flower of a *Hamelia* plant at the edge of a rain forest clearing. You have no eyes and need none, because your four pairs of legs and your body are equipped with precisely arranged, minute hairs, called setae, that provide exact information about your special world. When you meet another mite in your flower, a quick touch with your foreleg tells you its sex and age, and the rate of encounter tells you how many other mites share your flower. You can even "smell" with some very special setae on the tips of your forelegs. Although neither hummingbirds nor humans can smell your flower, it has a distinct and very important fragrance for you. It smells like home, and home means safety, your own kind, mates, and food.

Suddenly you sense the vibrant approach of a hummingbird outside the flower. A half second later a bill sixty times the length of your body is thrust deep into your home and you must dodge the rapidly licking tongue that is draining your larder. In the one to five seconds before the hummingbird leaves for the next flower, you must make a decision that will affect the rest of your life. What are the future prospects for food, mates, and the welfare of your offspring on this branch of this *Hamelia* plant, compared with the chance that a risky journey will turn up better prospects elsewhere?

If you decide to leave, you dash up the bill of the visiting hummingbird and run into its nostril, and the odyssey begins. On board, inside the bird's nasal cavity, the accommodations are primitive. There is nothing to eat or drink. The place is crawling not only with your own kind but also with aliens of other species of hummingbird flower mites, hitching rides to their own promised land. You will know them by their smell, perhaps, and by the strange arrangement of their setae—long where yours are short, straight where yours are so beautifully curved.

But the ventilation on this feathered freighter is absolutely first-class. A hundred times every minute or so, a hurricane of fresh air rushes in. More than just a source of oxygen, the hummingbird's respiration acts as an odor pump, constantly updating information on the outside world. What you await is that familiar smell—the odor of your own host plant,

David S. Dobkin



Mites that live only in hummingbird-pollinated flowers travel to distant blossoms by climbing on a bird's bill and taking shelter in its nostrils. Below: A Rhinoseius colwelli *mite crouches within a bird's nostril while another stands by. Right: This California species of Indian paintbrush supports a contingent of* R. epoecus *mites, a species discovered recently.*

Shahid Naeem

Hamelia. The hummingbird may visit the flowers of half a dozen other plant species, and the aliens on board may come and go, but you wait until the scent of *Hamelia* tells you the bird has its bill in the flower. You have one to five seconds to disembark. With luck, if you are a male, you will find females in need of a mate in your new home; if you are a mated female, you will find that a nearly empty flower, with a male or two present to replenish your supply of sperm, would be an ideal place to start your own dynasty.

A primary research journal would probably scorn the shamelessly dramatic account you have just read. Yet every good naturalist learns to "see into the life of things," as Darwin put it, in part by identifying with the organisms studied. Even botanists do it. The danger, of course (and the reason for the taboo on exposing such musings in scientific print), is that we may unwittingly and inappropriately impose human capabilities, limitations, or even values on nonhuman organisms. For example, a mite certainly makes a "decision" in a very different sense than we do.

Fortunately, our understanding of the biology of hummingbird flower mites rests on more than daydreams. I first stumbled on the existence of these mites and guessed their relationship with flowers and hummingbirds in 1969 in the Costa Rican highlands. In succeeding years, the project that began at that time broadened geographically and scientifically as my colleagues and I developed new techniques of study and a deeper understanding of the daily lives of hummingbird flower mites. Peter Feinsinger, of the University of Florida, an authority on tropical hummingbirds, has collaborated generously, and my doctoral students, David Dobkin, Amy Heyneman, and Shahid Naeem, have poked their own noses into the flowers of *Hamelia* and other hummingbird plants in intensive field research in California, Mexico, Costa Rica, and Trinidad. Barry OConnor, of the University of Michigan, has scientifically described and named many of the new mite species we have found.

Hummingbird flower mites are freeloaders. As far as we can tell, they do nothing of note for their host plants or for hummingbirds. Yet their survival depends on the interdependence of birds and flowers, which are mutually linked by the exchange of nectar for pollination service. A closer look at hummingbirds and plants reveals the way this network operates.

Within the limits of a very consistent body plan and behavioral repertoire, the more than three hundred species of hummingbirds present an astonishing diversity of body size, coloration, plumage, and bill shape and length. They are strictly a New World group, with outlying species found, at least during the breeding season, from Alaska to Tierra del Fuego. A few acres of tropical forest can contain a dozen or more abundant hummingbird species. The plant species that hummingbirds pollinate number in the thousands and represent dozens of plant families.

Hummingbird flower mites are found nearly everywhere there are hummingbirds. So far, we have recorded the mites from more than one hundred host plant species and from more than sixty hummingbird species, and these records represent only very spotty coverage of the range of hummingbirds. But even where the mites have been studied, not every species of hummingbird-visited plant supports them. Hummingbird-pollinated species in some plant families never have these mites (for example, the mallow, mint, and fuchsia families), and some nearly always do (tropical species in the lobelia, blueberry, and many other families).

Hummingbird flower mites belong to two closely related groups, the genus *Rhinoseius* and a large lineage within the genus *Proctolaelaps*. The dozens of species we have studied so far are nearly all new to science; one or two hundred species are perhaps still undiscovered. As far as we know, only one species resides seasonally in the United States. This *Rhinoseius* mite summers along the California coast in the flowers of Indian paintbrush (*Castilleja*). It spends the winter in the mountains of west-central Mexico with California migrant hummingbirds and in recent times, in the flowers of African aloes in central California gardens. Shahid Naeem and I have named the species *epoecus*, from the Greek meaning "a sojourner from a foreign land." The greatest diversity of hummingbird flower mites is in lowland tropical forests, where a dozen or more species often share an acre.

Hummingbird flower mites are very discriminating in regard to their host plants. In the lowland tropics, each species

ypically occupies only a single host plant pecies, which blooms all year. By contrast, mite species at high elevations and igh latitudes, where flowering is more easonal and less reliable, usually have a hoice of two or more host species that hey often use sequentially. In most cases here is only one species of hummingbird lower mite per plant species, but in a few ases there are two—always a *Rhinoseius* pecies and a *Proctolaelaps* species, never wo species of the same mite genus.

Host plant species differ strikingly in easonal flowering pattern, the size and arangement of flowers, the amount of nectar each flower produces, and the longevty of each flower (half a day to more than week). These differences in host plant bilogy profoundly affect the mites.

Life begins for a hummingbird flower mite as an egg nearly one-fourth the volume of its mother's body. (Nonetheless, she can produce half a dozen eggs in a few hours.) Some species whose host plants have long-lived flowers lay their eggs right in the nectary of the flower, where they are bathed in nectar for a few days until they hatch. Mites that live on plants whose flowers open in the morning and drop later the same day lay their eggs among bracts or beneath leaves near the flowers. The eggs hatch into active six-legged larvae; this stage is quickly followed by two active eight-legged nymphal stages that precede adulthood. The mite goes from egg to breeding adult in about a week.

While it is easy to find mites by cutting open their host flowers, it is hard to watch them within the bloom unobtrusively. Fortunately, as long as they have their flowers, even on a cut branch in a vase of water, they seem not to notice being moved into the field laboratory for scrutiny. With a fiber-optic light, which produces intense light but very little heat, we can illuminate their miniature world for study with a dissecting microscope, apparently without disrupting them. Most of the behavior we observe in this way is repeated in glass capillary tubes with nectar.

The inside of a tubular flower is a fairly complicated place. Adult mites tend to congregate near the nectaries, in the base of the flower in most species, while the nymphs and larvae spend more time on the stamens and style. During all these stages the mites drink nectar, which contains proteins, fats, and amino acids, as well as sugars.

Proctolaelaps kirmsei adults avidly

Although imperceptible to humans and hummingbirds, the scent of a host plant, such as Hamelia patens, *below, prompts mites on a bird's bill to disembark. In field and laboratory, mites consistently recognize the odor of the host plant and prefer its nectar to equally nourishing substitutes.* Centropogon cornutus *produces exceptionally long-lived flowers, right. While other mites must lay their eggs on the leaves or bracts of their host plants, those that live on* Centropogon *lay eggs in the nectar, and the young hatch and mature within the blossom itself in a week's time.*

Robert K. Colwell

"process" pollen grains for a short period after entering a new flower of their host plant, *Hamelia patens*. The flowers of this plant open shortly after midnight (at least in Costa Rica), long before its pollinators become active at dawn. The mites rush in as soon as the flower opens. They immediately begin a frenzied attack on the pollen packed in the anther sacs, using a pair of short appendages to move one grain at a time over their mouthparts. We suspect that the mites are removing nutritious substances that coat the pollen grains. In terms of relative size, it would be as if you had before you a large bin of basketballs covered with peanut butter and honey, which you picked up one by one to lick.

When an individual flower has fully bloomed, the mites are able to leave it on foot to lurk about the same flower cluster until the next flower opens. Passage between clusters, however, seems usually to require the unwitting assistance of a hummingbird. In field experiments, uninhabited flower heads closed to mite foot traffic but exposed to hummingbirds are quickly populated by mites.

Hitching a ride on a hummingbird requires timing and agility. Taking the length of the mite as two-hundredths of an inch (some species are smaller), the bill length of the bird as about one and a quarter inches (some are longer), and allowing a generous five-second feeding visit by the bird, the mite must run as fast as a cheetah, for its size, to make it into the nostril before the bird moves on. (In other words, both hummingbird flower mites and cheetahs can run about twelve body lengths per second. We have actually clocked the mites at this speed in wind sprints around the lip of a test tube.)

"Deplaning" presents new difficulties. Before racing down the bill into a flower, the mites must first determine whether or not the flower is of their own host species. Our records for many thousands of mites show that no more than one in two hundred has disembarked in the wrong flower. Yet many hummingbirds visit several species of plants in an hour's time, and often each plant has its own species of hummingbird flower mite. How do they know when to get off?

By far the most likely source of information is odor. With the bird's bill in a flower, mites in the bird's nostrils could quickly determine the species of the flower and act accordingly, based on odors provided by the bird's rapid respiration.

Robert K. Colwell

Our evidence is indirect but convincing. Given a choice of nectars in a T chamber, hummingbird flower mites choose nectar from their own host plant species. In Trinidad, for example, we offered the mite *Proctolaelaps kirmsii,* which lives in the flowers of *Hamelia patens,* a choice between nectar from uninhabited flowers of *Hamelia* and equally "virgin" nectar from flowers of *Centropogon cornutus,* the home of another mite. We put a drop of *Hamelia* nectar in the tip of a tiny glass capillary tube and a drop of *Centropogon* nectar in another. The open ends of the two tubes lead into an enclosed three-way "intersection" in a small block of acrylic. The third entrance to the intersection (the leg of the T) is another capillary tube with a mite from *Hamelia* in it. Twenty identical chambers were simultaneously set up. We kept track of the location of each mite in its chamber over a period of hours.

The mites in this experiment strongly preferred the nectar of their natural host plant—nearly all of them ended up in the tubes with *Hamelia* nectar, rather than in the tubes with "alien" *Centropogon* nectar. But when we put mites from *Centropogon* (another species, *Proctolaelaps glaucis*) in the same setup, they preferred *Centropogon* to *Hamelia* nectar. The mites are even more consistent in nature, where they are presented with one host plant odor at a time in a moving stream of air rather than two odors in still air.

Many species of hummingbird flower mites from Trinidad, Mexico, Costa Rica, and California have participated in our T-chamber experiments. A consistent pattern emerges. Each species prefers its own host nectar to the nectar of other species of mite plants. The mites also choose their own host nectar over sugar water of the same concentration and over nectar from miteless plants, that is, hummingbird-visited species that never support hummingbird flower mites. Amy Heyneman, who has analyzed dozens of nectars from both kinds of plants, has found biochemical differences between the two groups of nectars. Our field experiments, however, show that, within broad limits, the host nectar of one mite species is nutritionally acceptable to other mite species in the same habitat. We forced mites to live in newly opened, unoccupied host flowers of a plant normally inhabited by another mite species. A nylon mesh bag excluded hummingbirds and thereby prevented escape of the mites, many of which survived to reproduce successfully.

Why, then, are the mites so particular about the host plants they actually use? If every flower were densely populated with mites, competition among mite species for nectar might explain the adherence of each mite species to certain host plant species. However, the density of mites is quite low, relative to the nectar available, so competition between mite species is not a likely explanation for the very rigid plant–mite affiliation. Another possible explanation is that each mite species aggressively excludes "aliens" from its host plant. But most pairs of mite species get along quite amicably in laboratory tests. Moreover, certain pairs of species share the same host plant on a regular basis.

The explanation I favor for host allegiance is that hummingbird flower mites use host plants as a way of finding mates. Once a particular host plant species becomes the most popular jumping-off place for a given mite species, the mating success of mites that get off elsewhere will suffer, on average. Because in these species both males and females must mate many times to achieve their maximum reproductive potential, mites of either sex that disembark at the correct host plant will leave more descendants.

If I am right in thinking that plant affiliation evolved among hummingbird flower mites in large part through differences in

mating success, then host affiliation can be viewed as the product of sexual selection. Darwin first drew the important distinction between evolutionary changes based on inherited differences in survival rate and in the potential for reproduction, the process he called natural selection, and evolutionary changes based on differences in mating success in itself, a phenomenon he termed sexual selection.

Darwin believed that natural selection and sexual selection could, at times, conflict. Some physical and behavioral traits of animals are thought to have evolved largely through their role in courtship and mating, perhaps even at the cost of decreased survival. Well-known examples include the beautiful but cumbersome peacock's tail, the elaborate and seemingly arbitrary bowers constructed by male bowerbirds, and the magnificent songs of thrushes, which can attract predators as well as mates.

Just as more elaborate peacock tails presumably increased their owners' success in attracting peahens, strong allegiance to a particular host plant species boosted the mating success of hummingbird flower mites. Like other sexually selected characters, host affiliation involves a degree of arbitrariness and probably carries an element of risk as well. For a mite that has specialized on a single host species, even a brief flowering failure in the plant could mean the mite's extinction.

My co-workers and I suspect such extinctions must be rather common, on the scale of mere thousands of years. However, unless the flowering of all host species were to fail simultaneously from California to Chile and throughout the New World tropics—a most unlikely event—the future of hummingbird flower mites as a group seems assured. Their dynamic evolution all but guarantees that newly evolved species will eventually replace extinct ones, even in the same host plants. Some species even thrive harmlessly on the nectar of garden plants (including African aloes in California) along with the hummingbird visitors that delight the gardener. Despite the risks that they face daily, stowaway mites are well suited to life on the run. □

A long-tailed hermit hummingbird, bearing mites on its bill, samples the nectar of a scarlet passionflower. The mites will remain on the bird until it arrives at the "right" flower. By sharing an affinity for particular host plants, mites of the same species may expedite mate finding and improve their reproductive success.

Michael Fogden

Enjoy **BIRD BIOLOGY** at Home
the Laboratory of Ornithology
CORNELL UNIVERSITY
Presents
Home Study Course in Bird Biology

Enrich your understanding of the world around you with this home study course in ornithology. One of the world's leading centers for the study of birdlife offers you nine seminars written by prominent American ornithologists and lavishly illustrated by well-known bird artists and photographers. For information on enrollment, please fill in the coupon and send it to:

Seminars in Ornithology
NH Laboratory of Ornithology
Ithaca, New York 14850
Tel. 607-256-5564

Yes: Please send information on Bird Biology Course

Name _____
Address _____
City ____ State ____ Zip ____
NH

CRUISE MEXICO
PLUS PANAMA AND COSTA RICA

The only cruise of its kind! Four countries, five cultures and the warm, tropical sun. 6-17 night cruises aboard the spectacular m/s *North Star:* Panama and The Canal, San Jose, Costa Rica, all of the Mexican Riviera, including undiscovered Puerto Escondido and San Blas, the Sea of Cortez, Baja, San Diego. For reservations or free, full-color brochure, see any Travel Agent or call toll-free **1-800-426-0800** (in Seattle 624-8551).

EXPLORATION
HOLIDAYS AND CRUISES
Send my 1985-86 Mexico, Costa Rica and Panama brochure.
1500 Metropolitan Park Bldg., Dept. CTC, Seattle, WA 98101

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State ____ ZIP ____
Phone _____

Questioning Survival

by Norman A. Chance

Imagine, if you can, a human settlement in which the majority of those who die before the age of nineteen do so by their own hand, a place where violence is so pervasive that the odds of dying a natural or accidental death are only about one in four. Imagine, in a society once noted for its indulgent devotion to its young, that in one year one-third of the children between five and fourteen were taken from their parents by the Children's Aid Society for reasons of physical and sexual abuse, severe neglect, or abandonment. These are but a few of the statistics cited by Anastasia Shkilnyk in her penetrating and sensitive analysis of the fate of Grassy Narrows, a Canadian Indian community that has been devastated by change. In *A Poison Stronger Than Love: The Destruction of an Ojibwa Community,* we learn that in this small village in northwest Ontario, beatings, murder, rape, incest, senseless vandalism, and other forms of social pathology have become the collective norm. It is a world turned upside down.

Why, the reader may ask, would the community of Grassy Narrows, once highly supportive of kin and spiritually attached to the land, self-destruct in such a manner? What disasters could be so all-encompassing as to reduce a competent, self-reliant people to such a condition? A poignant though less than satisfactory answer is found in the response of a resident villager: "I can't explain it to you, because I can't explain it to myself. The only thing I know is that alcohol is a stronger power than the love of children. It's a poison, and we are a broken people."

The author describes in graphic detail the prolonged and frequent bouts of spree drinking, the most visible element of widespread alcohol abuse throughout the village. As an urban and regional development specialist, she knows such eruptions are but manifestations of a much deeper malaise. Yet even her experience working in the slums of Santiago, Chile, and in war-torn Ismailia, Egypt, had not prepared her for what she describes as the "numbness of the human spirit" that typifies the residents of Grassy Narrows. And so she set out to find the underlying causes.

Insights were not long in coming. Shkilnyk soon learned that in the summer of 1963, the nearby Indian Affairs office had begun relocating the residents of Grassy Narrows from their old "reserve" on the English-Wabigoon River to a new site on a logging road. In the opinion of the government, the relocation would make it much easier to provide the residents with a school, medical care, improved housing, electricity, and other benefits of a modernized Canadian way of life.

A POISON STRONGER THAN LOVE: THE DESTRUCTION OF AN OJIBWA COMMUNITY, by Anastasia M. Shkilnyk. *Yale University Press, $30.00 (hardcover), $9.95 (paper); 275 pp., illus.*

However, relocation also separated the people from their ancestral lands. It disrupted their social organization—the clan-based extended family. It reduced their participation in the seasonal economy of the region, trapping for furs in the winter and guiding sport fishermen in the summer. And it weakened their almost symbiotic relationship with the animals and land—a hallmark of their way of life. Such an economic and cultural disjunction carries a penalty well known among

North American Indian groups suffering similar travails of poverty, loss of identity, and decreasing ability to shape their own future.

Originally, kinship was the major factor in how Ojibwa society had organized its labor, determined access to its resources, and defined rights and obligations involved in their distribution and consumption. The Ojibwa channeled their economic efforts through these kin-based relations, and any part-time involvement in a cash economy supplemented rather than replaced their own means of livelihood.

Following relocation, the kin-based way of life on the winter trapline all but disappeared. School-age children were required to attend the newly constructed reserve school. A government-built housing development, modeled after densely populated white suburban communities, provided new homes for a people used to more isolated living arrangements. Moose hunting, a common subsistence activity in the spaciousness of winter encampments, became all but impossible in the confines of a year-round village settlement. Gardening, another mainstay on the old reserve, was largely abandoned because of the poor quality of soil at the new location. Most former hunters and trappers became subordinate producers in enterprises such as commercial fishing. In times of unemployment, welfare payments provided by a government trying to integrate the Indian population into the Canadian mainstream further encouraged this new dependency.

Unfortunately, this vicious cycle of forced migration, economic dependency, loss of cultural identity, and breakdown in social networks is not uncommon in Indian

Own America's First Silver Dollar

Original 200 year old coins that were legal tender of our 13 colonies

Minted from 1772-1821, these silver dollars were the most popular coins of our 13 colonies.

June, 1985, MONTPELIER, VERMONT — International Coins & Currency, Inc. a national distributor of numismatic coins, is offering for sale a limited number of original 200 year old coins — among the first large silver dollars minted in the Americas. These magnificent silver coins once circulated in our original 13 colonies and the early USA. Because of their high silver content and popularity, Thomas Jefferson recommended that they become official legal tender of the United States of America.

Minted from 1772-1821, these silver dollars were the most popular coins of our 13 colonies and were used as legal tender in the USA up until 1857. As collectors and investors turn to American coin classics, these scarce silver dollars are becoming increasingly sought-after and desirable.

Struck at the Americas' oldest mint in Mexico City and denominated 8 Reales, these silver dollars were the forerunners of the first U.S. silver dollar minted in 1794 — and served as the most favored trade coin in the world. Yet huge silver melts and the fact that relatively few were saved from destruction make these coins "sleeping" classics. Each silver dollar is a big 39.5 mm in diameter, contains 27.07 grams of .903 pure silver, and each comes with a Certificate of Authenticity attesting to its fine quality and genuine status. This guarantee never runs out. Because the supply was originally discovered in the Far East, genuine "Chinese merchant markings" are often visible and serve to authenticate the coins.

Because of the age and historical significance of these coins, you might expect to pay up to several hundred dollars for one. But while supplies last, they are available on a first-come, first-served basis for $75 each — and you can save up to $75 by buying more than one. International Coins & Currency, Inc. is offering for sale a limited number of these coins to collectors and investors at:

1 coin $75; 2 coins $150;
3 coins $215 (save $10);
5 coins $345 (save $30);
and 10 coins $675 (save $75).

There is a strict limit of 10 coins per customer. Your 100% satisfaction is guaranteed — you may return your order for a prompt no-questions-asked refund within 15 days (less postage and insurance of course).

To order your coins by credit card, call toll free at 1-800-451-4463, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week (including Sundays).

If you prefer, send check or money order in full amount to: International Coins & Currency, Inc. Dept. 793, 11 East State, P.O. Box 218, Montpelier, Vermont 05602. Add $3.75 for 1 coin or $5.00 for more than 1 coin to cover postage and insurance. Special presentation cases for individual coins are also available at $2.50 each. Mr. Douglas Schneible, ICC's Numismatic Director is Life Member No. 1305 in the American Numismatic Association. All coins are available for prompt delivery.

In Grassy Narrows, two-thirds of the adults are heavy drinkers. Hiro Miyamatsu

communities. Yet the long and well-documented history of similar processes among other native North Americans suggests that such events, socially and psychologically devastating as they may be, do not adequately explain the extreme self-destruction at Grassy Narrows. In Shkilnyk's mind, a key factor was still missing.

A 1967–68 report by Norvald Fimreite, a Norwegian biologist at the University of Western Ontario, suggested that another crucial environmental factor had played a role at Grassy Narrows. Fimreite had studied the impact of industrial mercury on fish and birds in the area. His conclusion: the fish downstream from a nearby pulp and paper mill and chloralkali plant contained unacceptably high concentrations of methyl mercury. Further research demonstrated that fish taken downstream from all the chloralkali plants in Ontario contained body burdens of mercury that were more than forty times the allowable federal standard of 0.5 ppm (parts per million). As the magnitude of this environmental disaster became known, commercial fishing was banned in the area, tourist camps closed, and affected residents were warned not to eat the contaminated fish.

In response to a broadside of criticism, the pulp and paper industry claimed it had—as Shkilnyk succinctly phrases the argument—a "license to pollute" from the Ontario government. Since it had respected existing environmental regulations, the company maintained it could not be held exclusively liable for the disaster. Such proposals laid the basis for the industry's overall view that mercury poisoning was a societal responsibility and that any claims for damages would have to be settled by the courts.

For the people of Grassy Narrows, methyl mercury carried a bundle of messages. It meant the total loss of employment in the now-banned commercial fishing industry and a large reduction in guiding and tourism. It meant a severe decline in their subsistence food supply. It meant a new poison, in addition to alcohol, was entering their bodies—a fact continually highlighted by lurid newspaper accounts, detailed medical investigations, and written warnings by governmental health authorities that some members of the village had abnormally high (above 100 ppm) levels of mercury in their systems. And finally, as they found themselves being used as pawns by the major players, government and industry, in what Shkilnyk refers to as the "politics of mercury," it served as a vivid reminder of their seeming powerlessness to influence the course of their own lives. As the residents described it, mercury was simply "the last nail in the coffin."

Today, 71 percent of Grassy Narrows residents are under twenty-four years of age. None have the skills that enabled their fathers to live in the bush. Unable to find employment in the wage economy, most young men and women are entirely dependent on government grants. Their sense of hopelessness, and that of their elders, is clearly reflected in the carefully selected montage of fine photographs taken for the volume by Hiro Miyamatsu.

Another, quite different, factor exacerbates this sense of despair. For the people of Grassy Narrows, as for many native North Americans, land is not just a part of nature; it is also endowed with spirits that transcend nature. Land is, in essence, a gift to be held "in trust" for future generations. If that trust is broken, if the land is damaged, assistance is unlikely to be forthcoming. After all, poisoned land, like poisoned people, becomes angry. This is in contrast to our Western economic system, in which property ownership is considered an inalienable right and land is bought and sold like any other commodity. Our North American marketplace has little interest in sharing, spirits, or communal stewardship. Instead, our values stress that problems can be solved through technology, that progress is intimately connected with the need for constant growth, that restrictions placed on competition should be minimal, and that the individual's initiative to excel—even at the expense of others—is to be admired and emulated.

The residents of Grassy Narrows have had to withstand a mounting series of attacks on their sustenance, their culture, and finally their bodies—an assault seemingly without end or solution. They are unable to shape their lives in a manner consistent with their beliefs and find little constructive help from outside their community. Frustration and anger have taken over. Whether this anger is directed toward others or, as is more frequently the case, turned inward in keeping with traditional cultural patterning, it is not likely to dissipate as long as the conditions promoting it remain unchecked.

Is there a lesson for the rest of us? Anastasia Shkilnyk responds in the affirmative, suggesting that many of the pressures crippling the people of Grassy Narrows are similar to those impinging on us. What happened at Grassy Narrows, she concludes, "can serve as a warning that our own survival depends on restoring a sense of mutual responsibility for one another and ultimately for the fate of the earth. Love has to become a stronger power than the poisons of self-interest and powerlessness or else we will all perish."

While teaching at McGill University in the 1960s, Norman Chance directed the McGill-Cree Project, a long-term study of Indians in central Quebec. Now a professor of anthropology at the University of Connecticut, he is currently engaged in research on Alaska's North Slope.

The Market

rt/Crafts

BSOLUTELY BEAUTIFUL AUDUBON PRINTS. Buy rect from supplier. For free color brochure and list of les, write Retail Print Outlet, Dept. A1, 261 West 35th reet, Rm. 507, New York, NY 10001

CCURATE CAVE ART TRANSCRIPTS. Free booklet vailable. Gallery of Prehistoric Paintings, 220 Fifth Avnue, NYC 10001

FRICAN MASKS AND FIGURES, $15-$475, request notos, other masks available, McCoy Imports, Libty, NY 12754

MERICAN INDIAN ART: Northwest Indian masks. raphics. Eskimo sculpture. Hopi kachinas. Navajo gs. Box 5896, Sherman Oaks, CA 91413 (818) 789-559

EAUTIFUL WILDLIFE ART PRINTS (Approx. 11" × 5") from Denmark. Attractively mounted, ready to ang. Send $1.00 (Refundable) for brochure to: Post-rs On Board, Dept. A, 703 West Lake Street, Minnepolis, MN 55408 (612) 827-7144

MAAT — Ancient Egyptian Goddess of Truth & Justice. Colorful 19th Dynasty tomb painting on genuine handmade papyrus 7" × 9" . . . $31 ppd. Excite frame add $19. Check/Charge. BROCHURE — showing gods, symbols, "Book of the Dead" panels — 25¢.
ANCIENT WORLD ARTS, LTD.
50 W. 76 St. • NY 10023 • Dept. N785
Gallery open by appointment only.

CKLEBERRY PRINTS "Trumpeter Swans," "Skimmers." Shadow Box Gallery, 213 Glen Street, Glen Cove, NY 11512

VERY NAVAJO WEAVING is a limited edition of one. Brochure and catalog, $3.00. Guards' Navajo Rugs, 20 Camino Del Rex, Las Cruces, NM 88001

NATIVE AMERICAN: baskets, artifacts, more. Photos/nformation, $3.25. Cosmo, Box 73, St. John, Indiana 46373

PET LOVERS! Get a pencil portrait drawn from your favorite photo for under $50. Available in lead or color pencil. For information, send $1 to Pencil Works, 2935 Cheyenne Drive, Owensboro, KY 42301

PRIMITIVE ARTS AND CRAFTS. Amazon Indian Blowgun & other handicrafts. Also a variety of nature and wildlife books. Catalog $1.00 refundable on first orderree gift included. Sun City Specialties, P.O. Box 5085, Sun City Center, FL 33571

WANTED: ORIGINAL nature art by L.A. Fuertes. B. Brent, 341 Grove Drive, Portola Valley, CA 94025 (415) 851-1155

Books/Publications

BOOKFINDING LIBRARIANS locate any subject or title, 150,000 different titles in stock, indexed by author, subject & title. "PAB," 2918 Atlantic Ave., Atlantic City, NJ 08401 or (609) 344-1943

Forming Unity Toward Ultimate Regenerative Evolution—Monthly Newsletter. Metaphysics, Planetary Stewardship, Political Action, Astrology, International Calendar of Events and more. Introductory Offer: $12 yr., $16 Canadian, $20 Overseas. Send to: F.U.T.U.R.E., P.O. Box 228, Butte, ND 58723

PUBLISHERS' OVERSTOCKS

All publishers — all subjects: art, history, biography, fiction, and much more. The most complete catalog of bargain books available anywhere! Write for your FREE copy:

Hamilton, Box 15-Y, Falls Village, CT 06031

PUBLISH YOUR BOOK! Join our successful authors. All subjects invited. Publicity, advertising, beautiful books. Send for fact-filled booklet and free manuscript report. Carlton Press, Dept. NHG, 11 West 32 Street, New York 10001

YESTERDAY'S BOOKS LOCATED, no obligation. Out-of-State Book Service, Box 3253J, San Clemente, CA 92672 (714) 492-2976

Correspondence

PENFRIENDS-ENGLAND-USA. Make lasting friendships through correspondence. Send age, interests. Free reply. Harmony, Box 37955NH, Phoenix, AZ 85069

Education

"CASH FOR COLLEGE," New Directory describes 400 loan, grant, scholarship opportunities—plus all government programs, $4.95. Unifunds, Box 19749-RT, Indianapolis, IN 46219

INEXPENSIVE SCIENCE KITS for inquisitive 10 to 16 year olds, mailed monthly since 1940. $20 a year. Write for details. Things of Science, RD 1, Box 130NH, Newtown, PA 18940

Employment Opportunities

AUSTRALIA—THE WORLD! 50,000 jobs! Big pay. All occupations. Transportation. Latest reports, $2.00. Jobworld, Box 681-NH, Cypress, CA 90603

AUSTRALIA WANTS YOU! Jobs! Big Pay! Transportation! Newest Handbook, $2.00. Australian International, Box 19107-RT, Washington, DC 20036

ENVIRONMENTAL OPPORTUNITIES—Monthly bulletin lists environmental job openings throughout the U.S. Free details: EOV, P.O. Box 684, Fitzwilliam, NH 03447

OVERSEAS—ALL OCCUPATIONS! Worldwide Directory and complete information—$3.00. International Opportunities, Box 19107-RT, Washington, DC 20036

ROCKY MOUNTAIN EMPLOYMENT NEWSLETTER! Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming! Current openings—All occupations! Free information! Intermountain-4Y, 3115N Hancock, Colorado Springs, CO 80907. 1-303-630-7478 ex. 425

TEACH HERE—ABROAD: School, College openings; USA $6.00; Overseas $6.00. England, Japan, Saudi, Australia $6.00 each. EISF, Box 662, Newton, MA 02162

Financial

CASH GRANTS AND LOW-INTEREST LOANS available from nonprofit foundations! 340 sources/application instructions, $3.00. Fundsearch, Box 19107-RT, Washington, DC 20036

Foreign Newspapers

WORLDWIDE ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS, 65 Countries! Sampler: 4/$2.98. Free brochure. Multinewspapers, Box DE-207, Dana Point, CA 92629

Furniture

CLASSIC FURNITURE—40% Off. 150 Major companies. Free brochure. Sobol House, 103 Richardson Blvd., Black Mountain, NC 28711. (704) 669-8031

Gardening

"CATALOG OF UNUSUAL SUCCULENTS" Discover largest selection of weird and unusual succulents—over 150 photographs of succulent crests, variegates, living stones, and oddballs. Send $1.00. "Catalog of Unusual Succulents," Dept. 2—553 Buena Creek, San Marcos, CA 92069

TRY SOMETHING DIFFERENT! Unusual Houseplants to Grow from Seed. Flowering Trees—Vines—Exotic Fruits—Desert Plants—Bonsai—much more. Catalog $1.00. Acacia Tree, Box 22866-H, Lexington, KY 40522

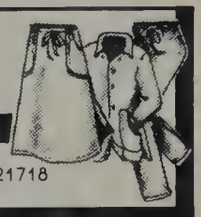
Government Surplus

MILLIONS OF SURPLUS BARGAINS! Many 1% original cost. Jeeps included! "Nationwide Government Buyer's Guide/Directory"—$2.00. Disposal, Box 19107-RT, Washington, DC 20036

Merchandise/Gifts

BOOST A GRADUATE'S CAREER with the KMA Self-Marketing System.© Personalized, executive portfolio encloses complete instructional guide to help get the right job. Ideal gift for graduate or yourself. Worth $1500+ in private consultations. Only $29.95 plus $4.00 shipping/handling. Indicate monogram initial, send check/MO: KMA Career Services, 928 Broadway, New York, NY 10010

Drawstring pants, tops skirts & more. Timeless styles, gentle prices in. . .
PURE COTTON
CATALOGUE & SWATCHES 50¢
Deva, a Cottage Industry
Box SVX , Burkittsville, MD 21718
(301) 473-4900



DON'T HAVE ENOUGH DINOSAURS? We have thousands. Dinosaur catalog. Box 546NH, Tallman, NY 10982. Send $1.00

THE BILL OF RIGHTS T-SHIRT SALE!
First Ten Amendments to the Constitution screened on ■ Quality T-Shirt
WRITE FOR FREE CATALOGUE
CORONA GRAPHICS
DEPT. 109
395 RIVER ROAD
BOX 1084
E. LIVERPOOL, OHIO 43920

SPECIAL
2 For $13.95 PPD!
$9.95 Each PPD.
Red/White/Lt. Blue/Yellow
S/M/L/XL
Visa ■ MC

"I ♥ OWLS" Bumper Sticker, $1.00. Sample Collectors' Newsletter $2.50. Owl's Nest, Box 5491 NH, Fresno, CA 93755

Miscellaneous

DINOSAURS! DINOSAURS! DINOSAURS! T-shirts, Rare Books, More. Free informative catalog. Saurus, Dept. NH1, 530 South 400 East, Centerville, UT 84014

DO YOU SPEAK A FOREIGN LANGUAGE? Enjoy multilingual soirees sponsored by The Language Exchange. (212) 255-1096, 7-10 P.M.

MEET OTHERS WORLDWIDE—For hobbies, sports, correspondence, vacations—friends nearby, worldwide. Electronic Exchange, Box 68-H1, Manhattan Beach, CA 90266

NATURAL HISTORY GROUP open to all people. $5 for newsletter to Lesbian and Gay Naturalists of New York, c/o H. Wiemhoff, 10 W. 76th St., #1C, NYC 10023

VOLUNTEERS: Independent retired couple to help develop and run tropical research station in Belize. Tigertop, Box 135, Belmopan, Belize, Central America

Photo/Optical

BINOCULAR SALES AND SERVICE. Repairing binoculars since 1923. Alignment performed on our U.S. Navy collimator. Free catalog and our article "Know Your Binoculars," published in Audubon Magazine. Mirakel Optical Co., Inc. 331 Mansion St., West Coxsackie, NY 12192. (518) 731-2610

Leitz

TRINOVID
World's best binoculars

With TRINOVID binoculars, every movement, every detail, every color hue becomes vividly real. Now with "no questions" damage protection for 2 years, plus USA full lifetime defect warranty.

	List	Your Cost
7x35B	$798	$305.69
7x35BA	879	331.67
7x42B	888	342.89*
7x42BA	951	342.89*
8x32B	789	346.65*
8x32BA	870	392.51*

*After $100 Leitz rebate.

For literature and discount lists on a complete line of sporting optics, write to:

BIRDING

BINOCULARS—SWAROVSKI, ZEISS, B&L, Bushnell, Fujinon. Free Optics catalog. Mack Optical & Machine Tool, Box 541-H, Scranton, PA 18501 (717) 961-2542

Real Estate

GOVERNMENT LANDS . . . FROM $7.50/ACRE! Homesites, farming, vacationing, investment! "Land Buyer's Guide" plus nationwide listings—$3.00. Lands, Box 19107-RT, Washington, DC 20036

Rentals

COLORADO LODGE. Reunions, retreats, skiing. Sleeps 20. Forests, wilderness, Rocky Mountain National Park. Reasonable. (303) 444-2555

COSTA RICA. MONTEVERDE. Beautiful home and guest house set on 35 acre self sufficient farm. Reforested for timber and fruit harvests; vegetables, etc. Near Monteverde Cloud Forest Preserve. Conservationists haven. Write Hollander, Apartado 549, San Pedro de Montes de Oca, San José, Costa Rica

HAWAII VACATION CONDOMINIUMS: Free brochures. Paradise, 50 South Beretania C207, Honolulu 96813. Toll free 1-800-367-5205

Resorts

BELIZE—RUM POINT INN—small oasis of calm on the Western Caribbean. Diving, Maya Ruins, Birds, Library. Access to Coxscomb Jaguar Reserve. Dine on the veranda. Retire to spacious, private, beachfront cabanas. Bevier, Placencia, Belize (415) 752-8008

TOBAGO, RENT PRIVATE BEACH COTTAGES stone's throw from sea, on cocoa plantation. Swimming, snorkeling, fishing, scuba. Birdwatcher's paradise. Brochure. Charles A. Turpin, Charlotteville, Tobago, West Indies

Tours/Trips

A-1 SAFARIS IN NATURAL HISTORY Escorted/Independent. Africa: Kenya, Tanzania, Rwanda, Zambia, Zimbabwe, Botswana, Trans-Sahara. Asia: India, Nepal, Malaysia, Indonesia. S. America: Brazil, Ecuador, Peru, Galapagos Islands. Alaska. Safaricentre International, Nationwide (800) 223-6046 California (800) 624-5342

Travel Photographers Tours
with Lisl Dennis

Author of Travel Photography: Developing a Personal Style
Europe / North Africa / Asia
P.O. Box 2847, Santa Fe, N.M. 87504 (505) 982-4979

ABOUT BOTSWANA—THE REAL AFRICA! Fully escorted Safari. Luxury lodges, remote camping. The Kalahari, Okavango Delta, Victoria Falls. Best wilderness game viewing. Professional guides—ornithologist, archeologist, geologist. Group size 15. Only four places remaining. 26 days, departing July 20, $2888 land. 15 days, July 27, $1438 land. Fully inclusive. Airfare $1150 NYC return. For all Safari information call Bridget (203) 328-0078 (or (203) 348-4284 after June 20)

ABOVE THE CLOUDS TREKKING offers worldwide adventure for the discerning traveler. Destinations include Nepal, Japan, Yemen, Madagascar, Peru, Transylvania Alps, Yugoslavia. Call or write for information. P.O. Box 398N, Worcester, MA 01602. (617) 799-4499

HIMALAYAN EXCURSIONS

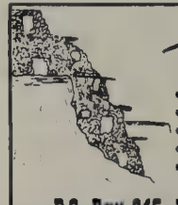
Himalayan Excursions offers a wide variety of treks, river rafting and wildlife safaris in all parts of Nepal. For brochure please write or cable:

Himalayan Excursions or Himalayan Excursions
G. P. O. Box 1221 P. O. Box 1204
Kathmandu, Nepal Midland, Texas 79702

ADIRONDACK WILDERNESS CANOEING and hiking from August to October—the truly glorious time in the Great North Woods. Weeklong sessions led by naturalist guides. Limited to 12 adult guests. Based in remote backcountry lodge, charmingly rustic yet unabashedly comfortable. You'll paddle pristine mountain lakes, ponds, and rivers shared by brook trout, otters, beavers, loons, and osprey. Daily excursions plus canoe camping in September. Ample opportunity for swimming, fishing, mountain climbing, nature photography, and streamside loafing. For brochure write or call Adirondack Canoe Tours, Saranac Lake, NY 12983 (518) 891-1080

ALASKA, BAJA, GALAPAGOS. Humpback whales, Orcas, Blue whales, birds, islands, oceans and more. Over 15 years of successful trips. Biological Journeys, 1876B Ocean Drive, McKinleyville, CA 95521. (707) 839-0178

ANTARCTICA PLUS CHILEAN LAKE DISTRICT, Pampas, Iguassu Falls: 1/26-2/20/86. Princeton Nature Tours, 282 Western Way, Princeton, NJ 08540 (609) 683-1111



Southwest Wing Safaris

- NATURAL HISTORY EXPEDITIONS
- EXPLORE N. MEX., COLO., UTAH, ARIZ.
- BUSH FLYING, JEEPING, RAFTING
- GEOLOGY, ARCHAEOLOGY, HISTORY
- CAMPING OR LODGING; 1-5 DAYS

Free Brochure
P.O. Box 945, Dept. [illegible], Santa Fe, NM 87504

AUSTRALIAN TROPICAL BIRDS. The best of small group tours, 17 days birding Far North Queensland from outback to Gt. Barrier Reef. Write Goanna Tour, 55 Guide Street, Clifton Beach, 4871 Qld. Australia

BATS OF BELIZE—Volunteers needed for special bat research expedition—netting, surveys, photography, new species accounts. August 16-25. $550. Zoological Research Institute, 210 Washington St., Sherborn, MA 01770

CANOE THE MAINE WILDERNESS, Allagash, St. Croix, July - September. Small groups. All inclusive guided trips. Excellent Food. Write Maine Wilderness Paddlers, Inc., White Picket Farm-N, Deerfield, NH 03037. (603) 463-8804

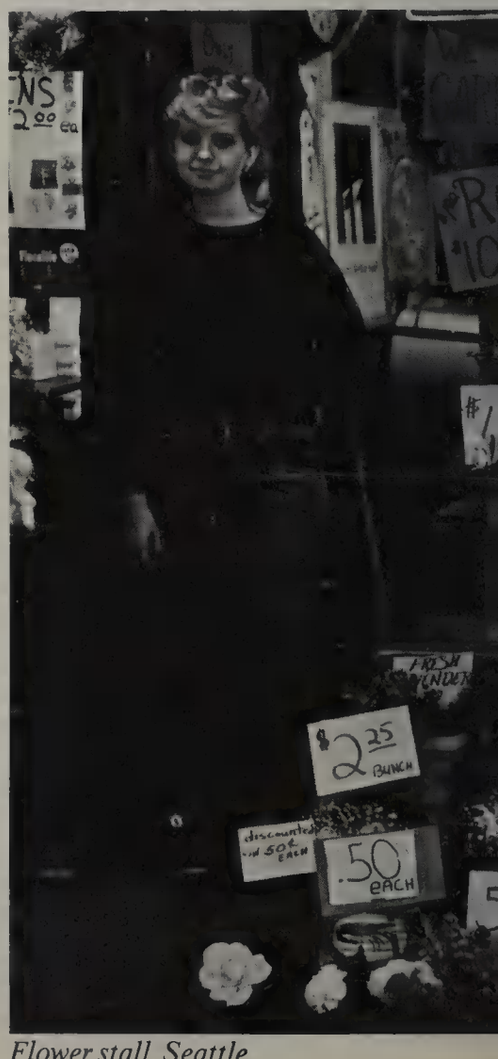
CHINA BICYCLE TOURS. In-depth, leisurely exploration of the Chinese countryside. Yangtse Valley, Inner Mongolia, East and South China. Small groups, fully escorted. Bi-monthly departures throughout the year, 18-26 days. $2100-$3500 including air (west coast). China Passage, 302 Fifth Avenue, NY, NY 10001 (212) 564-4099

EXPEDITION
to remote tropical islands.
6 or 14 days from $425.
Write for free Adventure Booklet.
Box 120. Dept. 100, Miami Beach, Fla. 3313[illegible]
800-327-2600
Windjammer Barefoot Cruise

CHINA WULONG PANDA WALK. Walking excursions through the Wulong Panda Reserve and Leshan and Emeishan Mountains in Sichuan Province. Beijing, Xi'an, Guangzhou, Hong Kong. Small groups, fully escorted. Departures June through October 1985. 26 days, $3,200, including airfare from west coast. China Passage, 302 Fifth Avenue, NY, NY 10001 (212) 564-4099

SAIL A SCHOONER
to the **SAN JUANS, VICTORIA** and **CANADA.**
ENJOY marine life, art and photography.
EXPLORE islands, bays and sounds.
EXPERIENCE a unique sailing vacation.
Brochure: Island Adventures
PACIFIC CLIPPER CRUISES
P.O. Box 243, Port Townsend, WA 98368
Phone: (206) 385-5885

FASCINATING NATURE, LEGENDARY CULTURES. Unusual trips: Tours, Hiking, Biking, Special interests (Groups/Individuals). Africa, Europe, Americas, China, Australasia, Mideast. Forum Travel, 91 Gregory (#21) Pleasant Hill, California 94523 (415) 671-2900



Flower stall, Seattle

CALIFORNIA NATURAL HISTORY TOURS

Tours led by professional naturalists, historians & wildlife photographer to unique areas: Channel Islands/Gold Country/Big ir/Bristlecone/Wine Country/Death Valley & more. Small oups, some larger. Tours 1 to 6 days. Accommodations storic hotels, country inns & other, equipment provided for ving with nature tours". California Natural History Tours, ®. Box 3709. Beverly Hills, CA 90212. (213) 274-3025.

ALAPAGOS ISLANDS. Economic tours from $1666 cluding airfare. 8, 11 & 15 days Galapagos, all meals. cuador/Peru options. University credit available. Joph Colley, Last, Inc., 43 Millstone Road, Randallswn, MD 21133 (301) 922-3116

ENYA—Three special safaris departing November 3. Ornithological safari with the Rhode Island Audubon Society. Natural history with the Tyler Arboretum. hoto Workshop with Joseph McDonald. Voyagers, ox 915, Ithaca, NY 14851

LAMA TREKS IN OREGON'S Eagle Cap Wilderness. nsurpassed natural beauty, hearty meals, companable llamas. Small group and custom treks. All ages, bilities. August wilderness photography trip. Brohure: Hurricane Creek Llamas, Rt. 1, Box 123N, Enterise, OR 97828. (503) 432-4455

GALAPAGOS

You, 9 other adventurers and our licensed naturalist will sail by schooner to explore more islands than any other Galapagos expedition. 16 Trip dates. M. Picchu Option.
FREE BROCHURE
INCA FLOATS 415-435-4622
160 Bnd. Juanita, Tiburon, CA 94920

MAINE COAST WILDLIFE SEAVENTURE—August 25-31—windjamming—whales . . . Puffins—Pennyworts . . . comradery—congeniality. $525.00. Blue Sky Adventures, Box 126 N, Oakridge, NJ 07438 (201) 697-7233

MAINE COAST. Wildlife survey participation. Cruises for naturalists. Eagle Hill Wildlife Research Station, Steuben, ME 04680

NATURE & CULTURES OF SOUTH/CENTRAL America. Unusual Tours, Adventures, Hiking. Amazon, Galapagos, Andes. Discover Peru, Ecuador, unique French Guiana, Costarica, others. Forum Travel or Aeroperu, 91 Gregory (#21), Pleasant Hill, California 94523 (415) 671-2900 or (800) 252-0458

SAHARA 17 day adventure on foot, 4WD vehicle and camel. Spectacular rock and sandscapes and prehistoric art. Small groups guided by Tuareg nomads with English speaking escort. Monthly NY departures begin Oct. From $2,350 all inclus.
Call or write (212) 355-1404.
TURTLE TOURS
251 E. 51st St., NYC, NY 10022

NEW ZEALAND/AUSTRALIA WALKABOUTS: Escorted and independent nature and hiking tours. Hike in New Zealand's scenic National Parks and Milford Track; Explore Australia's Outback, Far North, and Great Barrier Reef. Extensions to Fiji, Tahiti, New Guinea. South Pacific itineraries designed for individuals and groups. Pacific Exploration Co., Box 3042-N, Santa Barbara, CA 93130. (805) 687-7282

OUR OWN PROFESSIONAL East African natural history field trip can be your own, tailored to your specific interests. November, or can arrange to suit you. Many years experience, finest accommodations. Call or write Land Use Ethics, Inc., Box 685, Sanibel, Florida 33957 (813) 472-1161

Steve Meltzer

PERU ADVENTURES: Trek the spectacular Cordillera Blanca or ancient Inca Trail to Machu Picchu. Overland expeditions by 4WD vehicle. Amazon wildlife extensions. Complete Peru travel service. Free illustrated brochure. Himalayan Travel, Box 481-NH, Greenwich, CT 06836. Toll Free (800) 243-5330

Unusual India & Nepal

Trekking (walking) expeditions to the foot of Mt. Everest & Annapurna. Wildlife safaris in search of rare Asian birds and mammals. Explorations of remote Bhutan, Sikkim, Ladakh and tropical Sri Lanka. 10 to 35 day programs from $670.00 + airfare. Free Brochures.

Himalayan Travel, Inc.
P.O. Box 481-NH
Greenwich, CT 06830
(203) 622-0055 Toll Free (800) 243-5330

PRINCETON NATURE TOURS. Exceptional trips to Alaska, Antarctica, Australia, Galapagos, Kenya. 282 Western Way, Princeton, NJ 08540 (609) 683-1111

TIBET/CHINA. Explore Tibet's fabled pilgrimage sites and gilded palaces—Jokhang Cathedral, Drepung and Sera Monasteries, Potala Palace, the Tashilunpo. Walk in hill country ringed by the Himalayas. Visit Beijing, Shanghai, Chengdu, Xi'an, Guangzhou, Nanjing. September 29-October 22; October 20-November 12. $3,950 including airfare from west coast. China Passage, 302 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10001 (212) 564-4099

TRINIDAD BIRDING BARGAIN—1st Saturday each month. 8 day tours only $545.00 plus airfare includes: 6 all-day field trips, experienced guides. Stay at clean, comfortable Mt. St. Benedict Guesthouse. All meals. Double rooms, shared bath, staff gratuities, transfers. Ask for brochure. Wonder Bird Tours, 500 Fifth Avenue, Suite 235, New York, NY 10036 (212) 840-5961

TRAVEL PHOTOGRAPHY WORKSHOP IN SANTA FE
with Lisl Dennis
Author of **Travel Photography: Developing a Personal Style**
Weekly from Sept. 7, 14, 21
P.O. Box 2847, Santa Fe, N.M. 87504 (505) 982-4979

TROPICAL ECOLOGY—Visit rainforest, caves, Caribbean coral reef! Observe, photograph exotic birds, mammals, orchids! Experienced naturalist guide. $795 from Miami. International Zoological Expeditions, 210 Washington St., Sherborn, MA 01770

Video

"GRAND CANYON" 2-hour helicopter exploration video. Breathtaking music. Critically acclaimed. Details Free. Beerger Productions, 3217 Arville, Las Vegas, NV 89102. (702) 876-2328

THE COMET HALLEY VIDEO—Computer generated graphic almanac. 30 min. color videocassette. Specify VHS or Beta. $24.95 ppd. Urania Systems, P.O. Box 4890, Richmond, VA 23220

RATES AND STYLE INFORMATION

The following new rates are effective with the July 1985 issue:
$2.50 per word; 16 word ($40) minimum. *Display classified* is $275 per inch. All advertisements must be prepaid. Rates are not structured for agency or frequency discounts. All advertisements are accepted at NATURAL HISTORY's discretion. Send check/money order payable to NATURAL HISTORY to: The Market, NATURAL HISTORY Magazine, Central Park West at 79th St., New York, NY 10024. Please include your personal address and telephone number, issue preferred, and suggested heading. Deadline—1st of the month, two months prior to cover date (the January issue closes Nov. 1). Camera-ready art is required for display ads. A tearsheet or copy of the page with your ad will be sent upon publication.

Cold Spirits

In the U.S.S.R., there is a minicuisine of flavored vodkas that began as home-grown folk art

by Raymond Sokolov

Russia's favorite cocktail, according to my favorite Russian cookbook author, Anne Volokh, is the Polar Star. "Take ½ glass vodka," she explains in *The Art of Russian Cuisine,* "add another ½ glass of vodka, and stir thoroughly." This passion for pure, clear spirits may seem witless and pathetic, but it is actually the basis for a fascinating minicuisine of flavored vodkas that has survived all the disruptions of the past eighty years and still stands as a testimony to the innate sensitivity of Russian palates.

Today, cooks in the Soviet Union would find it impossible to prepare many of the 4,000 dishes described in Elena Molokhovets's *A Gift to Young Housewives,* a classic Russian cookbook written in the 1870s for middle- and upper-class women. No new editions of this book by the Russian Mrs. Beeton have come out in Russia since 1917, but secondhand copies of *A Gift to Young Housewives* cost the moon now in Moscow. And, says Mrs. Volokh, "readers pore over it as if it were a historical novel, marveling at the quality of a life long gone."

A selective annotated edition of the Molokhovets book is now being prepared by Joyce Toomre at Harvard University. She kindly let me look at a chapter of the manuscript, which is a painstaking, scholarly effort to make this crucial document of late imperial Russian bourgeois life available to American readers. But the recipes are so old-fashioned and reflect such a different way of life that most cooks will not find it easy to translate them to practical effect in a modern American kitchen.

This is exactly what Anne Volokh has done with some of the Molokhovets recipes. She herself had not cooked many of them until she left the U.S.S.R. and gained access to suitable raw materials in American markets. Volokh was the food writer for the Sunday edition of the Soviet newspaper *Izvestia* before she and her family emigrated to Los Angeles. Her cookbook was published in 1983, and it is an extraordinary achievement for several reasons. First, it is hugely informed and professional, with an encyclopedic array of recipes written with the clarity and authority that come from years of practice at a popular newspaper. Volokh has also taken the trouble to tell an American audience how Russians feel about their food and how they consume it. In other words, her book is strong on context and sociology. It is also literary, rich in gastronomic quotations from classic Russian authors.

These toothsome passages are not just there as gorgeous window dressing. Taken together, they form a mosaic of a lost world of Russian abundance and hospitality. Heading the chapter on *zakuski,* or hors d'oeuvres, for example, is this epigraph from Gogol's *Dead Souls:*

> "And now we shall send boredom packing," the host said. . . . "Why aren't they serving the snacks?" The door opened. Emilian and Antoshka appeared with the napkins, laid the table, and set down a tray with six decanters of various flavored vodkas. A necklet of plates displaying every kind of tempting savory soon surrounded the tray and decanters. The servants moved about smartly, bringing in covered casseroles which gave off a sizzling sound of melted butter. . . . After the snacks came the dinner.

Anyone interested in exploring what those snacks were or what was served in the dinner that followed could do no better than to read Volokh and cook her recipes. But lately I have been reading her for a more specific reason. During the past few months, I have been preoccupied with flavored vodkas for reasons that will become clear in a moment. And the Volokh volume is the most complete authority on the subject, even better than Molokhovets's book, which ignores vodka concoctions of the sort now popular in the Soviet Union.

The Molokhovets recipes for vodka involve cooking—vodka is heated with, say, fruit and sugar, and ends up verging toward such Western delicacies as brandied pears or blackberry cordial. The prepared vodkas I am concerned with are also traditional, but they are cold infusions of highly aromatic substances. They are always served ice cold, and their purpose is to isolate flavor, in its very essence, without the distraction of sweetness. The closest examples from other cultures that come to mind are the white alcohols distilled in France from a mash of pears or raspberries (or, less commonly, from plums, wild strawberries, and holly). But these luxurious "brandies" begin as fruit. The Russian flavored vodkas start as neutral spirits and are doctored with powerful flavoring elements that no one would normally eat separately.

In the U.S.S.R. today, according to Volokh, what was evidently a home-grown method of spicing up vodka has been industrialized. She mentions four brand names—Starka, Ierofeich, Petrovskaia and Okhotnichia—labels applied to vodkas infused with "anywhere from 3 to 4 flavors—sage, heather honey, angelica root, ginger root, anise, juniper berries, Crimean apple and pear leaves, mint, young shoots of mountain ash, nutmeg and nutmeg blooms, vanilla, cinnamon, cardamom, cloves and others." The commercial producers of these drinks mix an

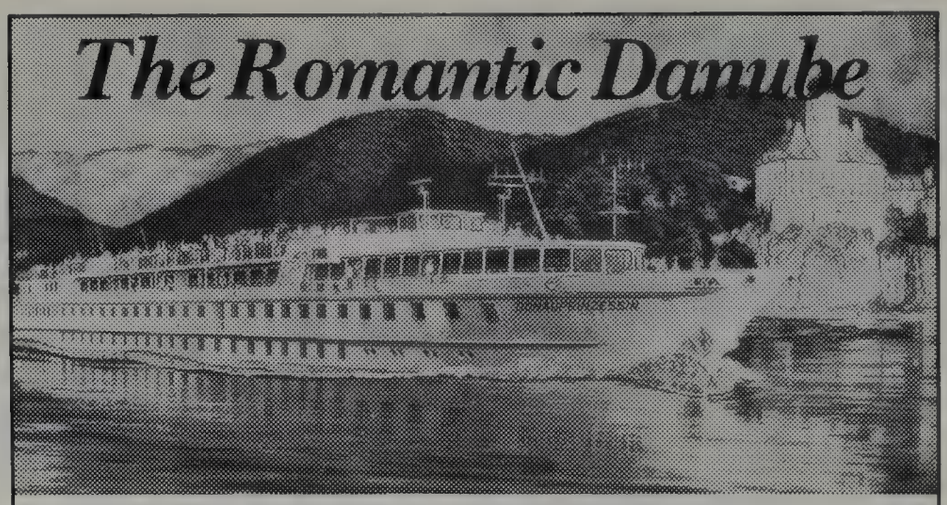
Matter of Taste

end them from a copious spice shelf, but ussians who flavor their own vodkas at ome tend to work with one flavoring ele- ent at a time.

The most famous example of this is the odka infused with an herb called buffalo rass, or *zubrovka.* Also well known are odkas in which caraway seed, citrus peel, ack pepper, or chilies have been macer- ed at room temperature for a week. Pep- er vodka, or *pertsovka,* a chili-inflamed, mber-colored eye-opener, is available ommercially in this country at large li- uor stores. But it is so easy to make that it hardly worth spending money on an im- orted product or wrestling with qualms bout trading with the enemy to acquire And if you try one of the following reci- es, you will probably be tempted to ex- eriment on variations that suit your own stes.

This must have been the spirit in which his whole genre of drinks was originally onceived—people puttering about at ome, dropping one thing or another into a ottle of hooch to make it taste better. nd yet it would be misleading to pass off avored vodkas as a sort of low-class folk rt. Volokh talks about the major-domo of he English Club in Moscow in the nine- enth century, an epicure called Shably- in, who supervised the creation of vodkas avored with birch and black currant uds.

The cult of these flavored vodkas has re- ently spread to the United States. My uru in this area is an American Slavicist, Martin Horwitz, whose lemon vodka was he inspiration for my own improvisations. s you drink one of these flavored vodkas, ou are swept away by the intensity of aste. And if you reflect about the phe- omenon, it will eventually occur to you



Enjoy seven magical days of cruising aboard the luxurious Danube Princess on Europe's most beautiful river.

You'll visit Germany, Austria, Czechoslovakia, and Hungary, including the legendary cities of Vienna and Budapest.

Danube Princess cruise rates, from Munich back to Munich, are $920 to $1,350 per person based on twin bedded occupancy.

For a free brochure call your Travel Agent, or contact Exprinter Danube Cruises, 500 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10110, (212) 719-1200 or (800) 221-1666 out of NY State.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

DANUBE CRUISES Danube Princess EXPRINTER

The Danube Princess is of West German Registry

NH785

Better than Jogging, Swimming, or Cycling...

NordicTrack

Jarless Total Body

Cardiovascular Exerciser

Duplicates X-C Skiing for the Best Motion in Fitness

Cross-country skiing is often cited by physiologists as the most perfect form of cardiovascular exercise for both men and women. Its smooth, fluid, total body motion uniformly exercises more muscles so higher heart rates seem easier to attain than when jogging or cycling. NordicTrack closely simulates the pleasant X-C skiing motion and provides the same cardiovascular endurance-building benefits–right in the convenience of your home, year 'round. Eliminates the usual barriers of time, weather, chance of injury, etc. Also highly effective for weight control.

More Complete Than Running

NordicTrack gives you a more complete work out– conditions both upper body and lower body muscles at the same time. Fluid, jarless motion does not cause joint or back problems.

More Effective Than Exercise Bikes

NordicTrack's stand-up skiing motion more uniformly exercises the large leg muscles and also adds important upper body exercise. Higher pulse rates, necessary for building fitness, seem easier to attain because the work is shared by more muscle mass.

Even Better Than Swimming

NordicTrack more effectively exercises the largest muscles in the body, those located in the legs and buttocks. When swimming, the body is supported by the water, thus preventing these muscles from being effectively exercised. The stand up exercising position on the NordicTrack much more effectively exercises these muscles.

A Proven, High Quality Durable Product

NordicTrack is in its 7th year of production. NordicTrack is quiet, motorless and has separately adjustable arm and leg resistances. We manufacture and sell direct. Two year warrantee, 30 day trial period with return privilege.

Folds and stands on end to require only 15" x 17" storage space.

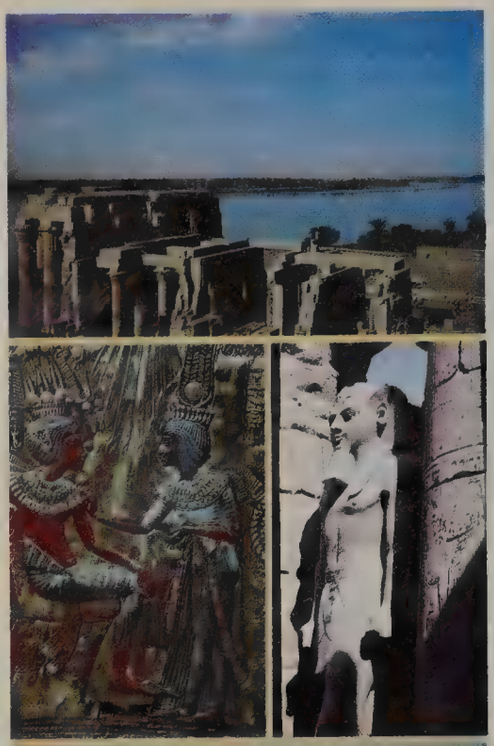
Call or write for...

FREE BROCHURE

Toll Free 1-800-328-5888

Minnesota 612-448-6987

PSI, 141L Jonathan Blvd. N., Chaska, MN 55318



Discovery Tour to the Nile

February 9 to March 1, 1986

Discover the world of ancient and modern Egypt on an American Museum 600 mile Nile Cruise. Explore with three lecturers the rich natural and archeological sites of an area which has fascinated visitors for centuries...A carefully planned itinerary (with a special two-day program in London visiting the British Museum with its curator) provides a relaxing and thorough three-week Discovery Tour. All of the major Nile archeological sites as well as the important wildlife regions are discussed and visited with your balanced team of eminent lecturers. Share with Museum staff and friends an unforgettable cruise. For further information including itinerary, map, prices, conditions, etc., write or call American Museum Discovery Tours.

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours
Central Park West at 79th St.
New York, N.Y., 10024
(212) 873-1440

that it is odd that extreme cold is an indispensable part of the experience.

The idea of serving flavored spirits cold is well established and, of course, is not exclusively a Russian notion. The Swedish version of flavored vodka, caraway-infused aquavit, is customarily served right from the freezer and is sometimes presented with the bottle frozen in a block of ice. This is not done merely for show. I have repeatedly experimented with side-by-side tastings of ice-cold and room-temperature samples of the same flavored alcohol and found the cold drinks exhilaratingly focused in aroma and the tepid ones insipid.

Normally, cold reduces the intensity of flavors, while heat increases them. Think of the smells that spread through a house from an active kitchen, and then think of the same food, pale and inert, as it comes from the refrigerator the next day. And yet, the most intense distillations of flavor I know come from very cold foods: flavored vodkas and ice cream (especially water ices). In both cases, the flavors are the main point of the food. And when the temperature of vodka or sherbet rises, its taste interest falls. (Clearly, the texture of an ice changes abruptly at 32 degrees Fahrenheit, but it is no great feat to ignore texture in a tasting, and the flavor appea of ices and ice creams does definitely dro as temperature rises.) This happens be cause of the complex physical chemistr that affects our perception of volatil odors.

To begin with, most of what we think o as tasting is actually smelling. This is espe cially true of sensations affected by tem perature: heat increases the volatility o flavors. And that is why cold, which slow down their escape into our olfactory recep tors, reduces flavor intensity, in a genera way. But not all aromatic substances reac to temperature uniformly. Cold stifle some flavors more easily than others.

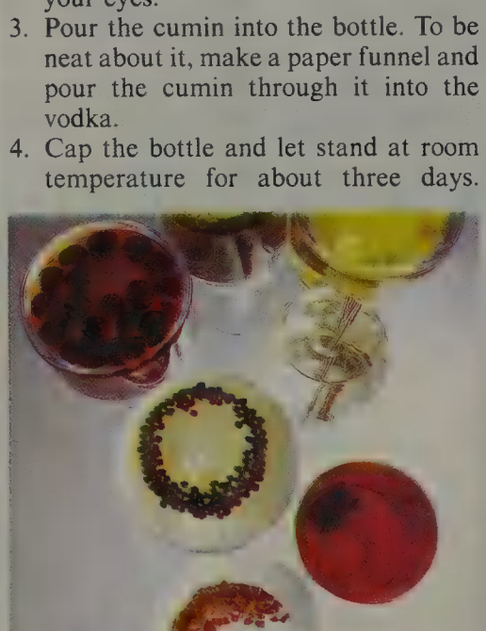
"There's a whole different profile of fla vor at different temperatures," says tast consultant Gail Vance Civille, "differen colors, different notes. Orange juice has different flavor if it's warm or cold."

The Russians who first started flavorin vodkas did not know anything about th olfactory "pictures" that are Civille stock in trade. But they did see that ce tain substances would withstand th damping force of cold and stand out dra matically when the usual elements of voc ka's basic taste were suppressed. They in stinctively chose flavorings of hig intensity, many of them chosen for th

Tex-Mex Vodka

1 quart 80-proof vodka
3 dried red chilies
1 tablespoon ground cumin

1. Open the bottle of vodka.
2. Crumble the chilies and carefully drop the debris, including the seeds, down the neck of the bottle. Now wash your hands. The chilies will have left a residue on your fingers that could burn your eyes.
3. Pour the cumin into the bottle. To be neat about it, make a paper funnel and pour the cumin through it into the vodka.
4. Cap the bottle and let stand at room temperature for about three days. Taste each day to test how well th maceration is proceeding. When tastes just hot enough, strain th vodka, then pour it back into the bo tle.
5. Tighten the cap and put the refille bottle in the freezer. As soon as the li uid is very cold and has turned so vi cous that it pours like a light syrup, it ready to drink. Always serve very col



Richard Jeffery

You can, of course, make a wide rang of drinks in this way. For instance, take vegetable peeler and cut the zest (the co ored surface layer) off one lemon or on orange. Macerate with 2 teaspoons sugar in a quart of vodka for 4 days. Or tr using a dozen berries from a mountain as or 2 tablespoons of caraway seeds, left develop flavor for a week.

Rose Brandy

(From *The Art of Russian Cuisine*, by Anne Volokh, Macmillan, 1983)

25–30 roses, fully opened
3 bottles (750 milliliters each) 8 proof vodka
4 cups sugar

1. Remove the rose petals and place in large jar. Add the vodka, seal the j tightly, and set in a warm place (76 80 degrees Fahrenheit) for 2 to

ne reason as spices or as flavorings in mitive medicines. These flavorings d to be rich in essential oils or acid, ich stand up to cold more fiercely than weaker elements present in vodka.

To test this idea, I cast about for a sub- nce rich in essential oils that had not, so as I knew, been used to flavor vodka. min came immediately to mind. min plants are umbellifers closely re- ed to caraway and fennel. I put cumin o vodka with three dried chilies and ded up with a powerfully interesting nk, the olfactory essence of the Mexi- n border (see recipe).

Lest you think that only taiga-bound ssians and drudges like me fiddle ound with cold-intensified flavor, here is example of peerless elegance in this e. I have it on good authority that the thschilds freeze Château d'Yquem, the eatest dessert wine on the planet, before ey drink it at their own Château Lafite. st before serving, they let the wine de- st to a pourable slush. The cold sup- esses the sweetness and leaves only the ulous bouquet.

aymond Sokolov is a writer whose spe- l interest is the history and preparation food.

weeks. When the liquid turns golden, strain it carefully through 4 layers of cheesecloth.

In a 4-quart enameled pot, make a syrup with the sugar and ½ cup water. Add the rose brandy and bring to a boil. Remove from heat and away from any open fire. Skim the surface. Cool. Pour into bottles, seal tightly, and keep in a cool place for 4 to 6 months.

Yield: Approximately 3 quarts

Sorbet of Apricots à la Moscovite

Based on a recipe from *The Book of Ices,* by A.B. Marshall, London, 1855. Reprinted in *Victorian Ices and Ice Cream,* edited by Barbara Ketcham Wheaton, Scribner's)

⅓ cup plus 1 teaspoon apricot jam
2 tablespoons maraschino liqueur
1 tablespoon rum or brandy
Diced preserved fruit or fresh fruit

Stir the jam together with 2½ cups cold water and push through a fine sieve or purée in a blender.

Stir in the maraschino liqueur and rum or brandy.

Freeze until firm in an ice cream freezer.

Serve with diced fruit.

Yield: About 1 quart

SHOW YOUR KIDS HOW A FOREST IS LOGGED.

Dress 'em up in old clothes and sturdy shoes, and we'll take you all "into the woods" on a comprehensive tour of one of our logging sites.

You'll discover how lumberjacks and foresters work with computer programmers and lab scientists to sustain our forests *and* their yields forever. Your kids will go "Wow!"

We offer you tours like this because we'd like you to understand that our mills and plants and logging sites serve your interests as well as ours.

And because we're proud of them.

For a list of tour locations, write Sharon Ramsey, Boise Cascade Corporation, One Jefferson Square, Boise, Idaho 83728.

Boise Cascade Corporation

Paper/Office Products/Packaging/Building Products/Forests

Summer Brights

by Thomas D. Nicholson

The bright planets are divided between the morning and evening skies this month, but with a little bias toward the morning. Venus and Jupiter are morning stars, Saturn and Mercury evening stars, and Mars goes from evening to morning. During the evenings, when the summertime constellations are up, Saturn is low in the south at sundown and sets in the southwest about an hour after midnight. It's in Libra, about midway between Virgo's Spica and Scorpius's Antares, and about as bright as these two stars. When its retrograde motion ends late in the month, Saturn begins edging toward Antares. Jupiter, on the other hand, is much brighter and more easily seen after it climbs high enough in the west, about three hours past sunset. Since it is still a morning star, Jupiter remains in the sky for the rest of the night. While Venus is well up in the east at dawn, Jupiter hovers in the west until twilight wipes it out. Mercury gives us a fair shot in the evening sky but not its best. If the sunset sky is exceptionally clear, you may see the planet in the west-southwest in late twilight from about March 10 to 20.

The following events are given in eastern standard time unless stated otherwise.

July 1: Tonight's moon might look full, but it isn't. It's half a day shy of being full, and there are two ways you can tell: it rises about half an hour *before* the sun sets, and one portion of it is a bit uneven. Binoculars show it easily. Tomorrow night (*after* full moon) the opposite part of the moon will look uneven.

July 2: Full moon is at 7:08 A.M., and the moon rises about thirty-five minutes *after* sunset.

July 3–4: The gibbous moon is in Capricornus, approaching Jupiter, the bright object to its left. It passes below the planet early in the evening of the 4th.

July 5: Earth is at aphelion (farthest from the sun), but our weather probably won't give you a clue. The slight change of the earth's distance from the sun over the course of the year has little effect on the weather.

July 6–7: The gibbous moon (rising after 10:00) is a good guide to the Square of Pegasus and the star Fomalhaut tonight.

The summer Sky Map identifies constellations and stars for the months of July, August, and September from latitude 40° N at the evening hours given below. To use the map, hold it vertically in front of you with south (S) at the bottom, and match the lower half of the map with the stars you see facing south. As you face in other directions, rotate the map to bring the corresponding compass direction to the bottom of the map.

The stars move west continuously during the night. By morning (before dawn), stars on the western half of the map will have set, those on the eastern half will have moved into the west, and new stars (those of the fall evenings) will have risen in the east. The map represents the sky at about 2:00 A.M. on July 1; 1:00 A.M. on July 15; midnight on July 31; 11:00 P.M. on August 15; 10:00 P.M. on August 31; 9:00 P.M. on September 15 and 8:00 P.M. on September 30. Add one hour for daylight time. The map can be used for an hour or more before and after the times given.

Helmut Wimmer

Look after midnight, when they have risen high enough. The two westerly (right-hand) stars of the Square are above the moon and Fomalhaut is below.

July 9: Last-quarter moon is at 7:39 P.M. It rises close to midnight in Pisces.

July 10–11: The waning crescent moon, now in Aries, rises shortly after midnight. It reaches apogee (farthest from earth) at 3:00 A.M. on the 11th.

July 13: Mercury is at its greatest distance to the sun's left (greatest easterly elongation) today, placing it in its best position as an evening star when the sun sets. But best isn't good enough this time. The planet may be seen low in the west during twilight for a week or so before and after the 13th, but it won't be easy.

July 13–14: The morning crescent moon joins Venus in the eastern sky. Both rise before dawn and are well up before twilight obscures them. The moon slowly approaches Venus on Saturday morning and passes north of the planet on Sunday morning.

July 15: Still near its prime as a morning star, Venus majestically drifts past Aldebaran, the bright ruddy star of Taurus. But even Aldebaran pales in Venus's brilliant glow. A glimpse at the rising crescent moon, below and to their left, may be the last before new moon.

July 17: New moon, at 6:56 P.M., is near Gemini's border with Cancer. Mars is finally in conjunction with the sun.

July 19: The young crescent moon shows up tonight in Leo, in front of the Lion's mouth. Regulus, the bright star at Leo's heart, to the moon's left, is easier to see. The conjunction of the moon with Mercury won't help much in finding the elusive planet, far south of the crescent.

July 20–23: Not much happening these days, except the crescent moon is fattening and slowly drifting east through Leo and Virgo. But it does wonders for a clear summer's evening to see that crescent up there from twilight into the dark of night. Try following the moon nightly as it drifts away from Leo and Regulus, in the west, toward Virgo's bright star Spica, high in the south.

July 23–24: The moon shifts from Spica's right to its left these nights. The cres-

Don't Buy a BIG TILLER...

For a Small Job!

Buy a Mantis!

Big tillers weigh almost 300 lbs. Mantis weighs just 20 lbs. (women and older gardeners love it)!

Simply turning a 300 lb. tiller in a backyard garden is a challenge. Mantis starts with a flick of the wrist . . . turns on a dime . . . and weeds between narrow rows and along fence lines.

The Mantis takes the work out of growing flowers and vegetables . . . so you can have more time to enjoy the results!

Most big tillers were designed to just till, Mantis was designed *from the beginning* for a variety of useful attachments. Tiller. Weeder. Furrower. Edger. Lawn Aerator. Lawn De-Thatcher. Hedge Trimmer.

Best of all, Mantis costs a *fraction* of what you'll pay for a big tiller.

3-Week In-Your-Garden Trial!

Mantis has a *Lifetime Warranty* on the tines (if they ever break, we'll replace them). A *Lifetime Replacement* agreement on the engine. And a *3-Week In-Your-Garden Trial* (if you don't like it, we'll take it back and give you a full refund).

I use my Mantis to weed a large flower garden that used to take four days to complete — with the Mantis it takes only one hour. Now I have time to enjoy my flowers.

Hazel House
Saraland, Alabama

©1985 MMC

SUMMER BONUS
MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY

Mantis

Mantis Manufacturing Co.
1458 County Line Road, Dept.726
Huntingdon Valley, PA 19006

☐Please send more information on the Mantis Tiller/Cultivator . . . and your 3-Week Trial!

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

cent becomes the first-quarter moon at 6:39 P.M. on the 24th.

July 25: The moon is at perigee in Libra, near Saturn. Early on Friday morning, the moon passes Saturn, but after the two have already set.

July 26: Saturn ends its retrograde (westerly) drift through Libra, signaling that its sojourn as an evening star is soon to end. Mercury, on the other hand, signals the end of its evening performance by beginning its retrograde motion today.

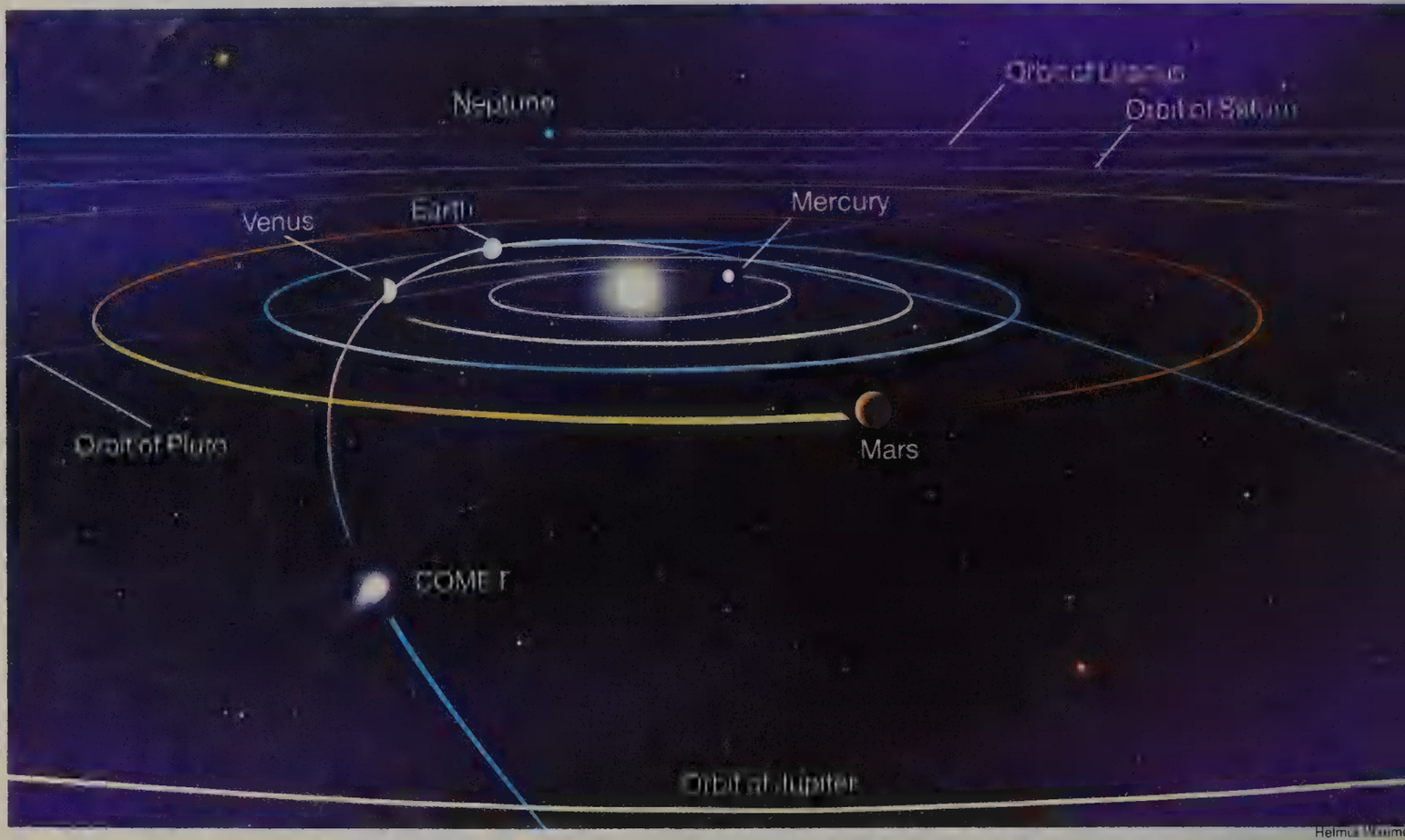
July 27: The reddish star to the moon's right is Antares, in Scorpius.

July 28: The southern Eta Aquarid meteor shower—broad, sparse, relatively slow, and dim—is at maximum today. Not too great a display, but with the moon setting about 1:00 A.M., dark skies should help see the shower.

July 29: The gibbous moon is in Sagittarius, but it is not yet bright enough to hide the stars of the Teapot, below and to its right.

July 31: The second full moon of the month is at 4:41 P.M., in Capricornus. Note that the earlier one was in Sagittarius, about one-twelfth way around the sky to the west. The bright object above the moon is the planet Jupiter.

Halley's Comeback



Halley's comet is now in Taurus, where the "heliacal rising" occurs each year in July. The term designates the rising of a star when it is first seen again after being invisible due to its nearness to the sun. The stars of Taurus rise in the east just before dawn. The sun, which passed through Taurus about a month earlier, rises about two hours after this star group during July.

Taurus, with its bright red star Aldebaran, is well known as a winter constellation. In winter, the sun is halfway around the sky away from the group; it rises in the early evening and is part of the sky scene all night long. Between now and then, Taurus, with Aldebaran as its "point star," rises earlier each day, remaining visible for longer in the morning sky before the brightness of twilight wipes it out.

If it didn't enter the sky so close to dawn, Zeta Tauri (the third-magnitude star at the tip of Taurus' left horn) would be an excellent marker to help searchers find Halley's comet with large telescopes. But star and comet rise too late and the comet is too faint to make trying worthwhile this month.

Late in July, the comet moves into Gemini, very near the summer solstice, the point in the sky where the sun is on June 21. It ends its retrograde motion in September and swings west again through Taurus, remaining within the boundaries of the constellation for several more months. The stars of Taurus move into better position for viewing in the months ahead, and so does Halley's comet. Beginning in August, amateur astronomers may have a good chance of spotting the comet.

The comet is still doggedly edging its way closer to the sun in July, cutting the distance by more than thirty million miles. Under the acceleration of gravity, its speed continues to build to more than 45,000 miles per hour. In this month's illustration, the comet is very nearly on the opposite side of the sun from Earth. But it is moving to the right around the sun, while Earth is moving to the left. The motions of the earth and the comet take them closer to one another, and that will continue until the close pass of November 27. This month, the distance between Earth and comet decreases by more than 55 million miles. At midmonth the comet is 389 million miles from the earth, 307 million miles from the sun.

Note that I referred to the easterly motion of Halley's comet during its retrograde loop. The retrograde motion of all the planets is westerly, of course. The diagram shows why. The comet's motion is opposite to the orbital motion of the planets. So the comet's direct motion is westerly, and when it retrogrades it appears to turn in an easterly direction.

EMBERS'
EW YORK
EEKEND

NEW YORK, NATURALLY!

(Designed exclusively for Members of the American Museum of Natural History)

Whether your first love is art or archaeology, elegance or evolution, Tiffany or Tyrannosaurus rex, the stars of the heavens or the stars of Broadway, you'll find it in our Members' New York Weekend. For three exciting days and two wonderful nights, a great city and a great Museum will be all yours.

- **Two nights in one of New York's finest hotels:** Stay at The Waldorf Astoria, The Parker Meridien, or The Plaza. Minutes away from New York's famed theater, shopping, and eating districts and only a short ride away from the Museum itself.
- **Two complimentary meals:** Enjoy a full breakfast at your hotel and a leisurely lunch in the Museum's charming greenhouse-style restaurant.
- **The Official Guide and a Highlights Tour:** As soon as you make your reservations, we will send you the Museum's Official Guide to introduce you to our fabulous treasures. And when you arrive at the Museum, take a Highlights Tour, which provides fascinating insights into the Museum's most popular halls. Or savor the Museum at your own pace. Journey through halls filled with gems, dinosaurs, myriad life forms, and peoples from all over the world. The Star of India sapphire, wolves hunting in the night, ancient totems of the Northwest Coast, and Mayan sculptures are just a few of the Museum's varied wonders. At the end of your visit, relax in our private Members' Lounge or take advantage of your Members' discounts at Museum gift shops.
- **Special Exhibitions:** The Museum presents an exciting schedule of special exhibitions throughout the year. Through July: *Maya: Treasures of An Ancient Civilization* and *John James Audubon: Science into Art.*
- **Free Planetarium and Naturemax Tickets:** Journey through the heavens in the Planetarium's famed sky theater and enjoy the film experience of a lifetime at Naturemax, with its movie screen sixty feet wide and over four stories high.
- **Personalized Service:** The Members' Service Desk will help customize your weekend to suit your needs and tastes. They'll be glad to arrange theater or concert tickets, reservations at New York's top restaurants, a carriage ride through Central Park, or tours of the town.
- **Discount air fares:** Special rates are available on American Airlines, the official airline of the Members' New York Weekend.

Tour Program Price: $92.50 per person, per night. Tax included. Based on two nights double occupancy. Rates also available for families and individuals.

Call or write today for reservations, brochures and more information.

CALL 800 435-8776 (Toll Free)
(In N.Y. State call 212-595-1567)

WRITE TO: Members' New York Weekend
108 West 81 Street
New York, New York 10024

CRUISE PANAMA

Lowest cost deluxe cruise thru Canal. Enjoy a tropical cruise; sun and relax on beautiful, exotic beaches, and swim and snorkel in warm, aquamarine waters. Discover Colonial Panama, transit the Canal, see San Blas Islands, historic Spanish Main Gold Ports, plus Pearl Islands and Indian Villages in the Darien Jungle. For reservations or free brochure, see any travel agent, mail coupon or call toll free **1-800-426-0500** (in Seattle 624-8551).

EXPLORATION HOLIDAYS AND CRUISES

Please send your new Panama Cruise brochure.
1500 Metropolitan Park Bldg, Dept. CTD, Seattle, WA 98101

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State ____ ZIP ____

Phone _____

LEARN FRENCH ON YOUR OWN!

Not just a phrase-guide approach, but a *real* language course, offering 15 to 40 hours of recorded material. From the very first minute you'll be learning French the same way you learned English – by listening and repeating. It's easy, and takes only 25 minutes a day. Your cassette player becomes your "teaching machine." You learn where and when you want to, and at your own pace.

You can count on the high quality of this course, since it was developed by the U.S. Foreign Service Institute to train State Department personnel. Available in two parts; order either, or save 10% by ordering both.

- ☐ **Basic French Part A:** 12 cassettes (15 hr.) and 194-p. text, $125.
- ☐ **Basic French Part B:** 18 cassettes (25 hr.) and 290-p. text, $149.

(Conn. residents add sales tax.)

Phone orders call toll-free: 1-800-243-1234

To order by mail, clip this ad and send with your name and address, and a check or money order – or charge to your credit card (VISA, MasterCard, AmEx, Diners) by enclosing card number, expiration date, and your signature.

Unconditionally guaranteed. Order today! We offer courses in 41 other languages; send for free catalog.

AUDIO-FORUM® Room H21,
96 Broad St., Guilford, CT 06437

The Amagansett Whale

The American Museum of Natural History's collection of whale skeletons is stored in an echoing, cavernous space. This cement and brick building previously housed the huge generators that powered the Museum's complex of buildings. Today, instead of humming generators, the room is filled with enormous plastic-shrouded skeletons of whales. The ceiling is still a tangle of metal tracks and winches, once used for moving the powerhouse machines but now used for shifting the skeletons of the leviathans.

Although the Museum's collection of the larger whales contains only about a dozen specimens, it is one of the biggest in the world. (The entire collection also contains several dozen smaller whales and more than 400 other cetaceans.) Whales are the biggest animals that have ever lived—bigger even than the dinosaurs o mammoths—and they are a formidable challenge even for major museums.

The Museum's first important whale came from Amagansett, Long Island. I was obtained by two young men—Roy Chapman Andrews and James L. Clark—both of whom would later become well known as explorers.

Andrews got into whale collecting by accident. In 1906, when he began working at the Museum as a part-time floor washer, the institution possessed only a few miscellaneous whale bones. Nevertheless, Museum director Hermon C. Bumpus decided to create and exhibit a full-size replica of a great blue whale. He hired a whale expert to build the creature and pulled Andrews away from his janitorial duties to be the man's assistant. He also

At the American Museum

Planetarium Events

Starting June 27, the Hayden Planetarium will feature two new sky shows. The first, *Hayden: The Golden Years,* celebrates the Planetarium's fiftieth anniversary. It looks back on five decades of astronomical history, examining how our perceptions of the universe have changed; then looks ahead to the next fifty years to what we may yet discover. The second show, *Halley's Comet: Once in a Lifetime,* tells where and when to look for Halley's comet. It will also explore the nature of comets and discuss how scientists will use Halley's return as an opportunity to study a comet in more detail than ever before. For more information and show times call (212) 873-8828.

Native American Month

July will be *Native American Month* at

Fleur Hales; Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago

Cameroonian stool

Living Museum

signed Andrews's roommate and friend, mmy Clark, to the project.

The replica was a disaster. The model-aker tried to construct it by covering a ood-and-iron framework with paper. But e paper sagged and buckled between the os, giving the animal an emaciated ap-earance. After weeks of watching the an try to prop up the pathetic-looking hale, Bumpus finally lost his patience. ccording to Andrews's book, *Ends of the arth,* the director called Andrews and lark into his office and said, "This whale getting on my nerves. It is beyond all en-urance. What shall we do?" The two oung men immediately recommended at Bumpus fire the whale expert and re them to finish the job, using papier âché instead of paper. Bumpus agreed.

In 1907, while Andrews and Clark were

e People Center. Each weekend, dance nd theater performances, lectures, dem-nstrations of crafts and examples of Na-ve American music will be featured om 1:00 to 4:30 P.M. The programs are ee and visitors may drop in at any time.

rt of the Cameroon

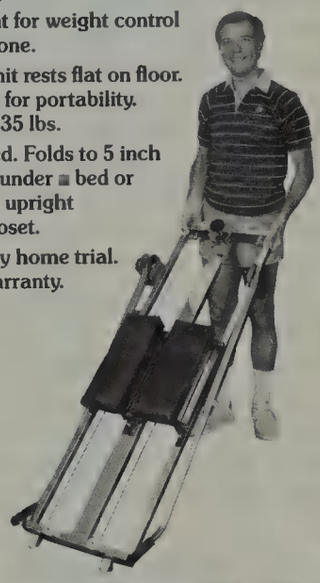
On July 15, a new exhibition, *Art of the Cameroon,* will open in Gallery 1. Most of he one hundred and fifty pieces on dis-lay date from the turn of the century and re from the traditional royal courts of Cameroon's savanna region. Among hem are sculptures, baskets, figures, and ewelry. Many of the items have been bor-owed from private and public collections n America and Europe, as well as from he private collections of the *fons* (kings) f the Cameroons. Highlights of the show nclude a feather cape and a number of ood sculptures intricately decorated ith colorful beads. The exhibition, which being circulated by the Smithsonian In-titution Traveling Exhibition Service, is upported by a grant from the Mobil Cor-oration. It will remain open until Octo-er 15.

Fitness Master LT-35

TOTAL SYSTEM FOR CARDIOVASCULAR FITNESS.

Simulates cross-country skiing, regarded by fitness authorities as the top cardiovascular exercise. Rated higher than jogging, swimming, biking or rowing.

- Fluid motion — no jarring impact on bones and joints. Avoids running related injuries.
- Excellent for weight control and body tone.
- Stable, unit rests flat on floor. Lightweight for portability. Weighs only 35 lbs.
- Easily stored. Folds to 5 inch height. Slips under bed or stands upright in closet.
- 30 day home trial. 2 year warranty.
- Can be used by men and women regardless of size or weight. Height and resistance adjustable.



For Free Brochure call:
TOLL FREE 1-800-328-8995
In Minnesota 1-612-474-0992
Fitness Master, Incorporated
1387 Park Road Dept. A3
Chanhassen, Minnesota 55317

RETIRE WHERE MOST PEOPLE JUST GET TO VISIT.

Williamsburg Landing is Virginia's new retirement village that combines the charm of historic Williamsburg with a choice of attractive lifestyles in a residential setting. Complete facilities and services include a comprehensive health care program.

For a copy of our free color brochure, mail this coupon or call (804) 253-0303 collect – outside Virginia toll-free 1-800-368-0303.

Williamsburg Landing. The retirement village of historic importance.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Telephone _____

WILLIAMSBURG LANDING

161 John Jefferson Square, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185

NH

building the whale (it would hang in the Museum for half a century before being replaced with a bigger model), a record-size Atlantic right whale was killed off Long Island. Bumpus decided he wanted to preserve the complete skeleton with its baleen (the long, fringed, platelike sheets of horny, elastic material that some whales use to filter plankton from the water while feeding) for the Museum. He dispatched Andrews and Clark to Amagansett, where the whale had been brought ashore.

When they arrived at the town, they sought out Josh Edwards, the 76-year-old retired sea captain who had harpooned the whale from a shore-launched boat, and Andrews negotiated to buy the whale's remains. In those days, baleen, an essential component of women's corsets, was extremely valuable. Therefore the sum of $3,200—very high in turn-of-the-century dollars—was finally settled upon as a just price for the baleen; Edwards threw in the rest of the skeleton "for free."

Andrews and Clark found the whale lying near the low-tide mark, partly awash in the surf. Since fishermen had already stripped off its blubber and flukes, the whale was a grotesque-looking pile of meat, and it took several minutes to distinguish the head from the tail. The fifty-four-foot skeleton was still buried in about fifty tons of flesh. Waves washing over the carcass had left it glazed with ice.

To help them carve the meat off the skeleton, Andrews and Clark hired a half-dozen local fishermen. The men set to work on the carcass with long knives, slicing off giant sections of meat so heavy they had to be dragged from the body with a horse, grappling hooks, and rope.

On the the third day, a storm beat down from the east. "We saw it coming," Andrews wrote,

and anchored our whale as best we could, working waist deep in the icy water. For three days the shore was a smother of white surf. Anxiously we waited . . . . The fourth day was dead calm but very cold; twelve degrees above zero at noon. When we got to the beach, a smooth expanse of sand, innocent of whale, met our eyes. The bones had disappeared.

After a moment of horror, Andrews and Clark realized that their anchor ropes were still in place but buried in the smooth sand. They began digging into the beach, and soon the carcass came to light. "As soon as we dug out a shovelful of sand to get at a bone," Andrews wrote,

the depression filled with water. We had to grope blindly with small knives, our arms i the freezing water up to the elbows, to di articulate each vertebra. None of the fish ermen would work at any price. It seeme hopeless and I don't mind saying that never have suffered more in any experienc of my life than I did then. But the directo told us to get every bone and we simpl couldn't give up.

At last some of the fishermen decided t help when they saw us two kids strugglin hopelessly in that icy water . . . . At the en of a week a huge pile of bones lay well u along the beach.

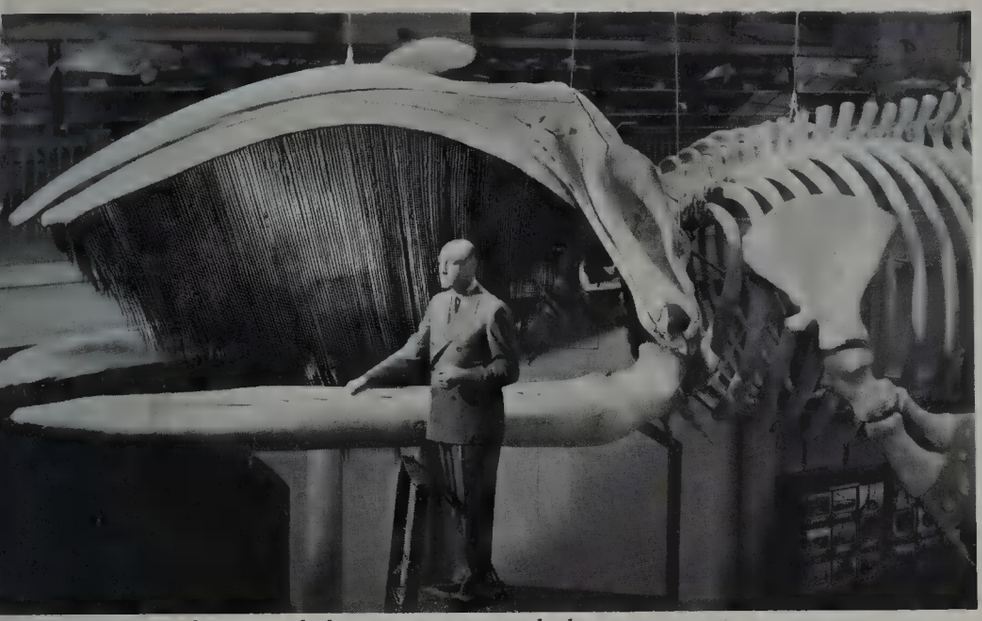
Andrews and Clark made an inventor of their find, checking each bone against drawing of a right whale skeleton owne by the Smithsonian Institution. Much t their disappointment, several cruci bones were missing—including the tw slender vestigial pelvic bones (evolutio ary remnants of the hip bones of th whales' land-dwelling ancestors). "Searc as we could," Andrews wrote, "Jimm and I could not find those wretche bones." Suddenly, it occurred to Andrew that the bones could have come off wit the blubber and might be found at the tr works (a brick furnace where blubber rendered). They arrived there just after load of blubber had been dumped into a

Oriental Passag

April 4 to May 7, 198

Relax on the Museum's exclusively chartered cruise vessel, *Illiria*. This small gem of a ship offers pampered service, superb food, and luxurious surroundings. Each excursion on land is designed to provide a rich and diversified experience of the history, art and culture of the ancient world. And the trip offers leisure to enjoy swimming, strolling, shopping or simply relaxing.

Halley's Comet, together with a lecture team, itinerary and cruise vessel that cannot be duplicated...call or write the Museum's Discovery Tours office for detailed information.



y Chapman Andrews and the Amagansett whale

n vat, and Andrews fished around in the
bbling fat with a net. Soon, he had
gged not only the two pelvic bones but
o several smaller bones known as the
horal rudiments. Rarely preserved in
seum specimens, these were important
evolutionary studies.
The Amagansett whale was a female,
d after she was killed the fishermen no-
ed a calf swimming aimlessly along the
ore. A short time later the calf was har-
pooned near Wainscott, Long Island, and Andrews purchased its skeleton as well. It was later traded to the British Museum (Natural History) for the skeleton of a dodo bird, now on display in the Biology of Birds Hall.

Both whale skeletons—partly disarticulated—were hauled to the railroad station by horse-drawn cart and shipped to New York via the Long Island Rail Road. Once at the Museum, the bones were further cleaned, boiled in maceration vats, and degreased with benzene. Finally they were neatly numbered and installed in the Museum's storerooms.

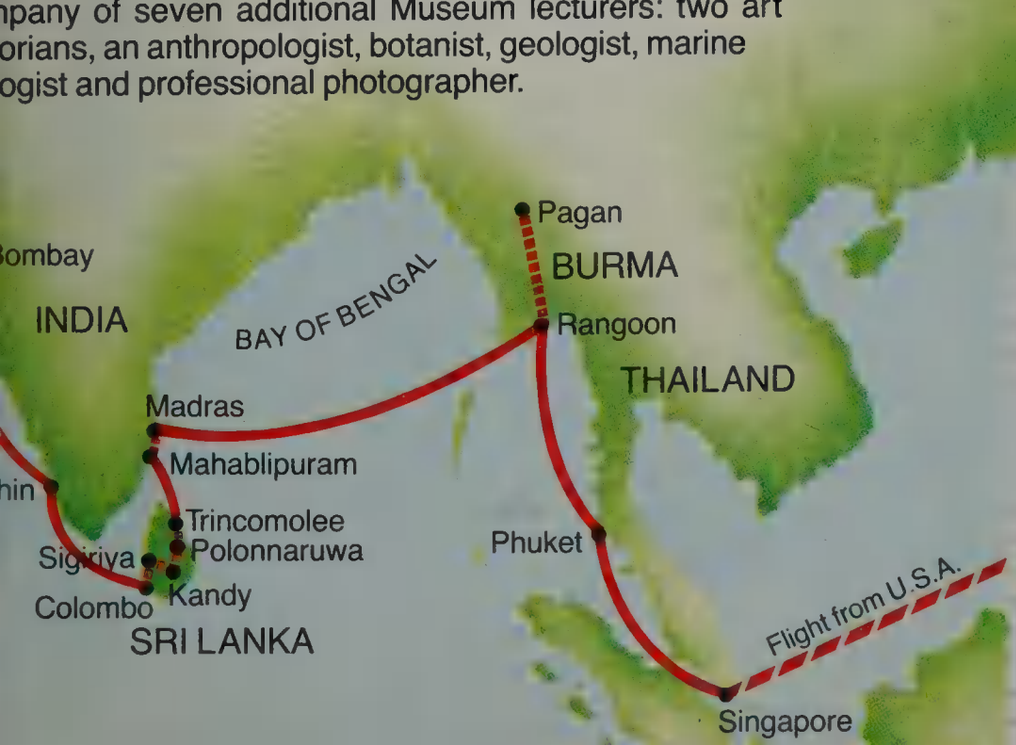
Because Andrews had secured the whales for the Museum, Bumpus rewarded him with a scientific plum: Andrews was allowed to be the first to study the rare specimen. Later, he led several expeditions to Japan, China, and other areas in the Far East to collect more specimens from whaling operations. While in China, Andrews conceived the Museum's Central Asiatic Expedition, one of the most important in the history of natural science (see "A Nest of Dinosaurs," *Natural History,* March 1985).

The bones of the Amagansett whale rested in the Museum's storeroom for many years before they were dusted off and mounted for exhibition. Finally, in 1934, the grand skeleton was hung in the Museum's Hall of Ocean Life. It remained on display until the 1960s, when the Museum's ninety-four-foot model of the great blue whale was set up. Today the bones are stored in the old powerhouse, together with the rest of the whale collection, an important resource for scientists all over the world.

Douglas J. Preston

ingapore to Athens By Sea

n Dr. Thomas D. Nicholson, Museum director and astronomer, for
orious and unforgettable cruise at the peak of Halley's Comet.
t the world's most intriguing ports—in Burma, India, Sri
ka, Yemen, Egypt and Jordan. Share the insights and
npany of seven additional Museum lecturers: two art
orians, an anthropologist, botanist, geologist, marine
ogist and professional photographer.



Please send me a detailed brochure describing the Oriental Passage.

Name (please print)

Address

City State Zip

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th St.
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440

OP4328

MAPS MAPS MAPS
MAPS
TO ANYWHERE
CATALOG
★ All the maps and guides that you need for your trip are most likely listed (over 10,000!).
★ Street maps, City maps, Road maps, Country, Touring, Regional, Walking, Hiking, Physical, Political, World, Continents, Atlases, Globes, Topographic, Aeronautical, EVERYTHING, plus 100's of Travel Guides.
★ 350 glorious pages, big 8½"x11" size.
★ Beautiful and Informative.
★ Numerous illustrations.

ORDER NOW
Complete 10,000 Maps and Travel Pulbications Reference Catalog
$19.95 plus $3.50 postage & handling
Calif. residents add 6½% sales tax
TRAVEL CENTERS OF THE WORLD
P.O. Box 1673-I
Hollywood, CA 90078
"Half the Fun of a Vacation is Planning it"

BEAUTIFUL COLOR MAPS & TRAVEL GUIDES OF CITIES AND COUNTRIES ALL AROUND THE WORLD

MAPS MAPS MAPS

Natural Island Vacation
LITTLE ST. SIMONS ISLAND
One of Georgia's "Golden Isles"

Birding, beachcombing, fishing, hiking, horseback riding canoeing or relaxation on a secluded 10,000 acre island with miles of unspoiled beaches, forests, marshes, ponds and over 200 species of birds. You rarely share the island with more than 15 guests. Max. capacity 25. Excellent food and charming accomodations. Resident naturalists ensure your full enjoyment of this beautiful island.

P.O. Box 1078 N
St. Simons Island, GA 31522
Phone (912) 638-7472

LITTLE ST. SIMONS ISLAND

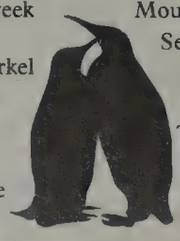
The Wilderness Travel
World of Discovery

GALAPAGOS
Ultimate 2-week cruise
Scuba & Snorkel

AMAZON
Peru's Manu Park
Jungle Canoe Expeditions

AFRICA
Mountain Gorillas
Serengeti Safari

SOUTH PACIFIC
Tonga, Tahiti, & Papua New Guinea



Small groups, Expert naturalist leaders
Free color catalog, over 60 trips worldwide
WILDERNESS TRAVEL
1760-N Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94707
(415) 524-5111

BOOK HUNTING?
Virtually any book located—no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book—we'll find it! (Title alone is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: BOOKS-ON-FILE
Box 195 Dept 75
UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087-0195
Since 1958

Liftoff

Bee-eaters "come [across] as alert and vivacious birds," wrote Scottish ornithologist Hilary Fry, and that may be a mild way to describe birds that routinely blast out of their nests like rockets. Most of the twenty-four species are extremely active, foraging for honeybees and social wasps during most of the daylight hours. Carmine bee-eaters, according to Fry, often don't even bother to perch when they're foraging. Like swallows, they stay aloft, "sailing around leisurely and . . . with a few quick beats, effortlessly twisting after an insect."

The rainbow bee-eater, shown here, is native to Australia. It's a gregarious bird that nests colonially in sandy plains, earthworks, gravel heaps, and roadside and river banks. The nest tunnels are often dug into flat ground and occasionally into sand cliffs. Both sexes do the digging but have a habit of making false starts, repeatedly abandoning one effort to begin another. "These false starts seem to be a pointless waste of effort and a study of the problem is needed," Fry wrote in his book *The Bee-Eaters,* published last year.

When finished, the tunnel is usually more than three feet long, and when it is built in flat ground it generally slopes down to a depth of about sixteen inches. The egg chamber at the end of the tunnel is about sixteen inches long, eight wide, and three high. A female rainbow bee-eater usually lays four or five eggs. She, her mate, and often, male helpers take turns incubating them.

In some parts of Australia, people consider the arrival of big flocks of rainbow bee-eaters the official beginning of spring. Bert Wells and his wife, Babs, celebrated the new season recently by setting up camera equipment and a high-speed flash outside a nest tunnel near their home in Western Australia and taking, as he says, "one of our best shots ever."

Photograph by Bert Wells

American Museum of Natural History

1986 Discovery Tours

Discover the world's outstanding ancient sites, architecture, traditional cultures, exotic wildlife areas, coral reefs, volcanic islands and mountain ranges . . . all with Museum art historians, archeologists, geologists and naturalists.

Please send me information regarding the 1986 tours which I have checked.

☆ *indicates luxury cruise*

- ☐ **ARCHEOLOGY TOUR TO MEXICO:** January 6—30, 1986
- ☆ **EGYPT, THE NILE AND AN ANCIENT CULTURE:** February 9—March 1
- ☆ **VOYAGE THROUGH MELANESIA—New Guinea to Fiji:** February 16—March 6
- ☐ **THE NATURAL HISTORY OF HAWAII:** February 19—March 4
- ☐ **ANTHROPOLOGY TOUR TO MOROCCO:** March 21—April 5
- ☆ **ORIENTAL PASSAGE—Singapore to Athens:** April 4—May 7
- ☐ **TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO WILDLIFE TOUR:** April 14—23
- ☐ **FRENCH CASTLES AND CAVES:** May 2—15
- ☐ **ART AND ARCHEOLOGY TOUR TO ISRAEL AND JORDAN:** May 10—22
- ☐ **AMAZON WILDLIFE ADVENTURE:** June 21—28
- ☐ **ALASKA WILDLIFE ADVENTURE:** June 27—July 14
- ☆ **VOYAGE OF THE VIKINGS—Oslo to Dublin:** August 12—28
- ☐ **ART OF TIBET AND CHINA:** Aug. 16—Sept. 13
- ☐ **CHINA—The Ancient Silk Route:** Sept. 17—Oct. 10
- ☐ **ZAMBIA, ZIMBABWE AND BOTSWANA SAFARIS:** Sept. 12—28 or Sept. 26—Oct. 12
- ☐ **EAST AFRICAN SAFARI:** Sept. 25—Oct. 19
- ☆ **THE CLASSICAL MEDITERRANEAN ABOARD SEA CLOUD:** October 10—26
- ☆ **CARIBBEAN CHRISTMAS ABOARD SEA CLOUD:** Dec. 22, 1986—Jan. 5, 1987

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440

Name (Please print)

Address

City/State Zip G12345

Additional Reading

Floral Scents (p. 28)

Coevolution of Animals and Plants, edited by Laurence E. Gilbert and Peter H. Raven (Austin: University of Texas Press, 1980, paperback), includes a pertinent review of the biochemical coevolution of plants and herbivores. It discusses ant–plant interactions, as well as the scent of orchid flowers and its effect on the bees that visit the plants. Ann H. Zwinger and Beatrice E. Willard's *Land Above the Trees* (New York: Harper and Row, 1972) is a gracefully written introduction to the natural history of alpine Colorado. *Flower Pollination in the Phlox Family*, by Karen A. Grant and Verne Grant (New York: Columbia University Press, 1965), surveys the various pollinators of phlox flowers and analyzes the natural history and adaptations of the flowers. Peter G. Kevan and Herbert G. Baker's "Insects as Flower Visitors and Pollinators" (*Annual Review of Entomology,* vol. 28, pp. 407–53) explores the different kinds of insects that visit flowers, focusing on pollinators.

Maori (p. 36)

Michael King's *Maori: A Photographic and Social History* (Auckland: Heinemann Publishers, 1983), a comprehensive history of the Maori people, has a wide range of pictures that illustrate almost every aspect of Maori life since the advent of photography. The greater part of the book records how Maori life changed in response to the arrival of Europeans in New Zealand and how Maori culture managed to remain intact. *Natural History*'s last article on the first New Zealanders, "Maori Power" (September 1984, pp. 54–59), with photographs by Athol McCredie, announced the national tour of "Te Maori," an exhibition that marked the first time the Maori had allowed their traditional artworks to travel abroad. *Te Maori: Maori Art from New Zealand Collections* was the accompanying catalog (New York: Harry N. Abrams, 1984). In *The Maori: Heirs of Tane* (London: Orbis Publishing, 1982), David Lewis tells the story of the Maoris' arrival in New Zealand some time after A.D. 750, and traces their history as hunters and fishers and, later, in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries, as farmers. Lewis investigates this new agricultural system, which led to a way of life structured around extended family clans and governed by gods, and follows Maori history to the nineteenth century, when the Europeans arrived in New Zealand.

El Chichón (p. 46)

The December 1984 *Journal of Volcanology and Geothermal Research*, edited by J.F. Luhr and J.C. Varekamp (published by the Elsevier Scientific Publishing Co., 52 Vanderbilt Avenue, New York, New York 10017, 212-916-1250), devoted to the eruptions of El Chichón. It contains eight articles by specialists in volcanology, geochemistry, and atmospheric science on such subjects as the relationship between explosive volcanism and the earth's climate; the stratigraphy of pyroclastic deposits; the character of the eruptions, ash fall deposits, and gas phase; and the nature of the stratospheric cloud. *Geofísica Internacional,* a Mexican scientific journal, also published a special issue (vol. 23) on El Chichón, with fourteen articles (in English) on the effects of the eruptions. Write to the Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Instituto de Geofísica, Circuito Exterior, Mexico 20, D.F., Mexico, for more information. Although the eruptions of El Chichón were relatively small, they injected a volcanic cloud into the stratosphere denser than any since the eruption of Krakatau in 1883. Michael R. Rampino and Stephen Self consider the climatic implications of the eruptions in "The Atmospheric Effects of El Chichón" (*Scientific American,* January 1984, pp. 47–57). In November 1982, *National Geographic* ran two articles on El Chichón: Bonfil Weintraub's "The Disaster of El Chichón" (pp. 653–71), which considers the economic as well as the atmospheric impact on people, and Robert I. Tilling's "Volcanic Cloud May Alter Earth's Weather," (pp. 672–75). Both are illustrated superbly.

Hummingbirds (p. 56)

Alexander F. Skutch has studied hummingbirds in their native homes in tropical America for more than forty years, and his book *The Life of the Hummingbird* (New York: Vineyard Books, 1973) is one of the better introductions to these birds. The book is nicely illustrated by Arthur B. Singer. Skutch's *Naturalist on a Tropical Farm* (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1980) describes his life on a farm in southern Cost

ca. Although nearly all the surrounding odland has been destroyed by agricul-e, he has managed to preserve a large ct of tropical rain forest. Paul A. nsgard's *The Hummingbirds of North nerica* (Washington: Smithsonian Insti-ion Press, 1983) is one of the more thor-gh works on these birds. It summarizes ir comparative biology (including evo-ion, anatomy, ecology, behavior, and productive biology) and their natural tories. *Hummingbirds: Their Life and havior* (New York: Crown Publishers, 85) includes 235 full-color photographs Robert A. Tyrrell, including never-be-e photographed sequences of nesting, lting, preening, and territorial aggres-n, as well as a portfolio of hum-ngbirds feeding from wildflowers. The t, by Esther Quesada Tyrrell, admira-presents up-to-date information on the al statistics of each of the North Ameri-n species, but it is the photographs that ke this book stand out. Larry L. Wolf d F. Reed Hainsworth compiled and edited articles from a symposium on the ecology and behavior of nectar-feeding birds; you can find these in the *American Zoologist*, vol. 18, pp. 618–819. One of the best books on mites to start off with is Asher E. Treat's *Mites of Moths and Butterflies* (Ithaca: Comstock, 1975). Treat, a New England naturalist, is known in the mite field for his discovery that mites of the species *Myrmonyssus phalaenodectes* infest the "ears" of the army worm moth, destroying their tympanic membranes. Interestingly, the mites confine their damage to only one ear. The book's first chapter is particularly recommended; it is one of the better introductions to mites around. Robert K. Colwell's "Competition and Coexistence in a Simple Tropical Community" (*American Naturalist*, vol. 107, pp. 737–60) is a readable description of interactions between mites and hummingbirds. Colwell will contribute "Community Biology and Sexual Selection: Lessons from Hummingbird Flower Mites," a more technical version of his article in this issue, to a book due out at the end of this year; titled *Ecological Communities*, it is being edited by Ted Case and Jared M. Diamond. David S. Dobkin conducted an interesting experiment on how mites react to the microclimate inside flowers. After inserting tiny wires, called thermocouples, that accurately indicate temperature, inside the flowers, Dobkin then manipulated the temperatures and recorded the mites' reactions. He explains his research in "Heterogeneity of Tropical Floral Microclimate and the Response of Hummingbird Flower Mites" (*Ecology*, vol. 66, pp. 536–43). Among the many books on pollination, we recommend the following: *The Sex Life of Flowers*, by Bastiaan Meeuse and Sean Morris (New York: Facts on File, 1984); *Pollination Biology*, edited by Leslie Real (New York: Academic Press, 1983); and *Handbook of Pollination Ecology*, by C. Eugene Jones and R. John Little (New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1983).

Rita Campon

BIRD'S-EYE VIEW

esigned in collaboration with
ternationally famous ornithologists,
wift's Audubon and Osprey binoculars
ve you a superior combination
performance and
rability.

OSPREY MK. II
weather-protected
binocular

e 8.5x,44
JDUBON Wide
gle is tops in
field — with an
ra-wide field of view
5 feet), crisp close focusing
13 feet, and hairline definition.

e 7.5x,42 OSPREY is
tinguished by its rubber armor
otection and slip-on rainguard that
minate the need for a cumbersome case and
ow it to be used safely in virtually any weather
nditions. Close focusing to 13 feet.

r technical excellence and enduring quality, Swift binoculars
e the natural choice.

SWIFT®

TECHNICAL
EXCELLENCE
ENDURING
QUALITY

For More Information: SWIFT INSTRUMENTS, INC., 952 Dorchester Ave., Boston, MA 02125 or P.O. Box 562 San Jose, CA 95106

environmental
T-SHIRTS

FREE
CATALOG!

24 Great Designs: Wolf/Eagle, Dolphin/Whale etc. $8.95 ea. 100% cotton. 10% of profits go to environmental causes. © Maplewing 1985.

JIM MORRIS
P.O. BOX 2308 DEPT. CG5
BOULDER, CO 80306
(303) 444-6430

Satisfaction Guaranteed! Share The Earth!

MADAGASCAR
One of the 34 places where travel with Questers becomes a learning experience.
For Tour Directory write or call:
QUESTERS WORLDWIDE NATURE TOURS
Dept. NH; 257 Park Ave. S; NY, NY 10010 (212) 673-3120

GALAPAGOS
One of the 34 places where travel with Questers becomes a learning experience.
For Tour Directory write or call:
QUESTERS WORLDWIDE NATURE TOURS
Dept. NH; 257 Park Ave. S; NY, NY 10010 (212) 673-3120

DISPLAY CASES

PROTECT AND DRAMATIZE YOUR PRECIOUS WORK OF ART
CUSTOM MADE
clear lucite on a finished wood base

SEND DIMENSIONS • LENGTH • WIDTH AND HEIGHT • WE WILL QUOTE PRICE

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED
FOR ESTIMATE CALL [804] 442-2299
OR WRITE

THE DISPLAY CASE COMPANY
Box 880E, Exmore, VA 23350

FACES
Exciting new magazine for children!
FACES: The magazine about people—all over the world! From China to Peru, FACES explores the fascinating worlds of anthropology, archeology, and far away places. An unusual magazine for unusual children 8 to 14 years old. Published by Cobblestone with the American Museum of Natural History. To order (or give a gift) send $16.50 to: FACES Magazine, Room 3, 20 Grove Street, Peterborough, NH 03458. Museum Members, take $2.50 discount off subscription price!

1985
NATURAL HISTORY & CULTURAL TRIPS

I'LL BE FREE TO TRAVEL FROM ___ 19 ___ to ___ 19 ___

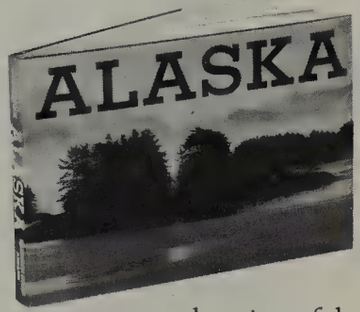
- ☐ GALAPAGOS IS. ABOARD YACHT FOR 15 PAX
- ☐ ECUADOR & GALAPAGOS IS. IN COMFORT
- ☐ ECUADOR— ITS MANY FACES
- ☐ BEST OF ECUADOR & The Amazon aboard the Flotel
- ☐ PERU/CUZCO/URUBAMBA VALLEY/MACHU PICCHU (Lake Titicaca & La Paz option)
- ☐ PERU BIRDING & CUZCO/ MACHU PICCHU
- ☐ INCA TRAIL
- ☐ TAMBOPATA WILDLIFE
- ☐ HAILEY'S COMET/UNSEEN CHILE & PERU
- ☐ PATAGONIA/TIERRA DEL FUEGO/IGUASSU FALLS
- ☐ WILD AREAS OF BRAZIL
- ☐ MEXICO—MAYAN ADVENTURE
- ☐ MEXICAN HOLIDAY
- ☐ GUATEMALA—Archaeological Cultural Experience
- ☐ COSTA RICA BIRDING
- ☐ COSTA RICA—limited to 5 pax
- ☐ KENYA—BEST SAFARIS
- ☐ KENYA BIRDING
- ☐ KENYA/TANZANIA—SEYCHELES IS. OPTION
- ☐ KILIMANJARO CLIMB
- ☐ KENYA WITH EGYPT OPTION
- ☐ ZAMBIA WALKING SAFARIS
- ☐ VICTORIA FALLS/ ZIMBABWE
- ☐ BEST OF SOUTH AFRICA
- ☐ AUSTRALIA—with New Zealand option
- ☐ NEW GUINEA
- ☐ BEST OF JAPAN & THE ORIENT
- ☐ ALASKA, ALEUTIAN IS. & JAPAN—Deluxe Cruise
- ☐ GREECE & THE GREEK IS.
- ☐ HOLLAND TULIP FESTIVAL & Best of Central Europe
- ☐ FRANCE & GOURMET BARGING CRUISE
- ☐ BEST OF ITALY
- ☐ FRANCE & ITALY—CLASSICAL MUSIC

HOLBROOK TRAVEL, INC.
We Offer You The World

3540 N.W. 13th Street
Gainesville, FL 32609
904/377-7111

NAME
ADDRESS
n CITY STATE ZIP

ALASKA



A sumptuous exploration of the great state of Alaska in a huge hardcover volume. Photographer Dennis Stock has captured in 160 giant, full-color photographs the sweeping landscapes and teeming wildlife of Alaska. Available at great savings! Original Price: $125.00. Museum's Price: $39.95

02AL

☐ YES, I would like to order ALASKA at the special Museum price of $39.95, plus $2.50 shipping.
Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____
Make checks payable to American Museum of Natural History and mail to: Members' Book Program, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024.

Authors

Nearly seven years ago, **Candace G len** (page 28) realized that the sky pil one of central Colorado's most acc sible and abundant tundra plants, w more than "just another pretty face" the region's crowd of alpine wildflowe Why, she wondered, did some of t plant's flowers smell sweet and oth skunky? Galen's work on the plant led a Ph.D. from the University of Texas Austin. Now a postdoctoral fellow at t University of Toronto, Galen is condu ing field and laboratory studies of the namics of bumblebee–plant relati ships in eastern Ontario. In Septemb she will begin duties as an assistant p fessor at Bowling Green University Ohio. Galen's diversions include mou taineering, rock climbing, fishing, wr ing poetry, playing clawhammer ban and juggling.

Michael King (page 36), a New Z land historian, has been writing abo the Maori for more than a decade. 1983, he published his most recent a controversial book, *Maori: A Pho graphic and Social History.* "The c troversy was not about the writing or t history," notes King, "but over whet non-Maori should still be writing Ma history in light of the current drive ward cultural self-determination. In

mosphere that now prevails, non-aori writers on Maori topics are aded toward obsolescence." King, no has a doctorate from the University Waikato in New Zealand, has worked rd at taking New Zealand history out the universities and back into the com-unity. He has won awards for earlier ojects in history and journalism, as ell as for his work in television docu-entaries.

Gardener's Supply Co.

Field-tested tools, equipment and ideas that help you...

...get more fun and better results out of your gardening. Featuring: crafted hoes, spades and pruners...soaker hose system ...season extenders...organic fertilizers and pest controls ...**solutions for every gardening problem!**

133 Elm St., Dept. PNH51
Winooski, Vermont 05404
(802) 655-9006

©GSC 1985

Gardener's Supply Co.
Send for FREE Catalog Today

AERIE DESIGN Since 1976

Wildlife T-SHIRTS & GRAPHICS

Send for free catalog and full color 18 x 24 snowy owl poster. Share of profits goes to wildlife rescue.

141 Blackberry Inn Waxhaw, NC 28787

GIANT
HEAVY DUTY INFLATABLE BOATS

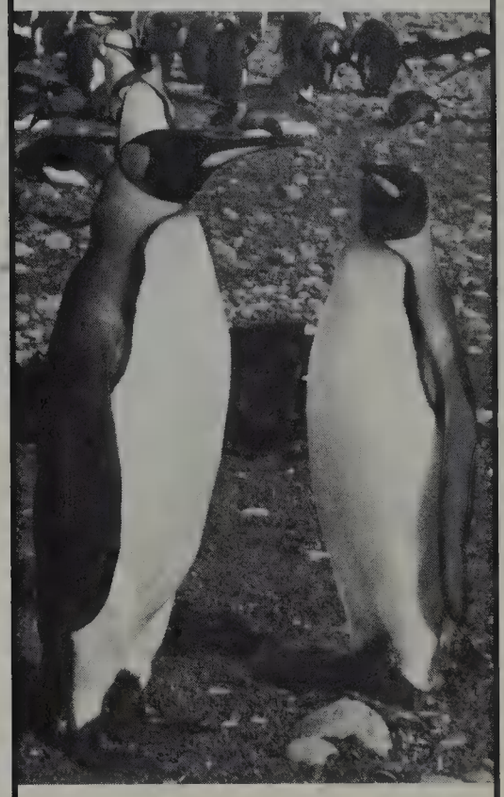
2 MAN $38
3 MAN $50
4 MAN $65

Before Midnight
For The Next 30 Days

As part of an advertising test, *Dunlap Boat Mfg.* will send any of above size boats to anyone who reads and responds to this test before the next 30 days. Each Boat Lot No. (Z-26 PVC) is constructed of tough high density fabric (resistant to abrasions, sunlight, salt & oil), electronically welded embossed seams, nylon safety line grommeted all around, heavy duty oar locks, 3 separate air chambers for extra safety (4 air chambers in 4-man), self-locking safety valves, bow lifting & towing handle and are recommended for marine, ocean and fresh water recreation, camping, fishing or a family fun boat. Each boat will be accompanied with a **LIFE-TIME** guarantee that it must perform 100% or it will be replaced free. Add $7 handling & crating for each boat requested. *Dunlap Boat Mfg.* pays all shipping. If your order is received within the next ten days you will receive FREE a combined hand/foot inflator/deflator bellows style pump for each boat requested. Should you wish to return your boat you may do so for a full refund. Any letter postmarked after 30 days will be returned. LIMIT three (3) boats per address, no exceptions. Send appropriate sum together with your name and address to: Boat Dept. #285B, *Dunlap Boat Mfg.*, 2940 W. Pico Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90006. Or for fastest service from any part of the country call 1-800-824-9988 for Boat Dept. #285B (Calif. residents call collect 213-735-9363), before midnight seven days a week. Have credit card ready.

Cruise to the White Continent

ANTARCTICA



Spend your days with penguins and naturalists, your nights in comfort and style. Our two, five-star luxury expedition ships, *M/S World Discoverer* and *M/S Society Explorer,* offer fine accommodations and the highest ice-safety rating. Escorted by expert naturalists/guides. November, December, January. 15 days from $4690. Write or call 800-426-7794.

Society Expeditions CRUISES

Dept. NH07 723 Broadway E., Seattle, WA 98102

Name

Street

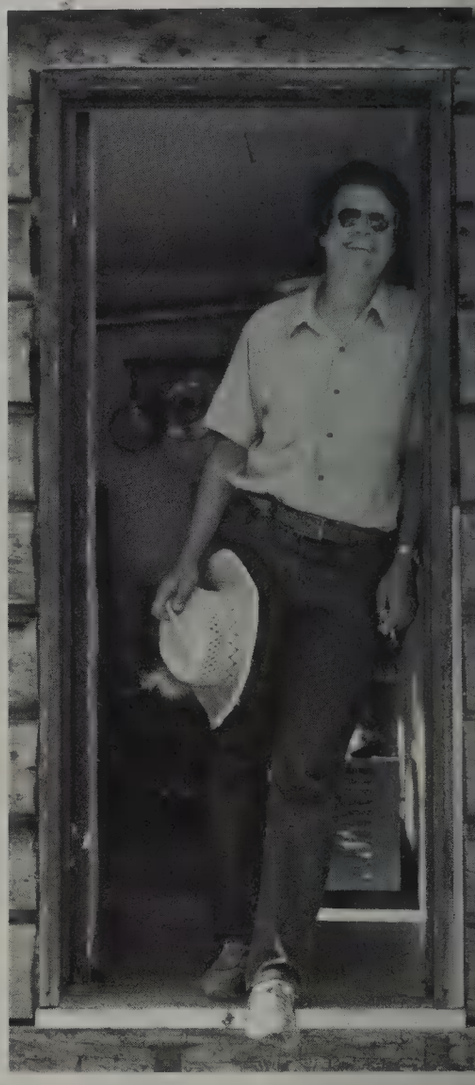
City State Zip

CRUISES
☐ Antarctica ☐ Amazon ☐ Chilean Fjords
☐ Lost Islands ☐ Indonesia ☐ China ☐ Arabia
☐ Alaska ☐ NW Pass ☐ Bali, Burma & Seychelles
☐ Champagne & Caviar

PRIVATE TRAINS
☐ Orient Express ☐ Paris to Peking
☐ Imperial Peking Express ☐ Trans-Siberian

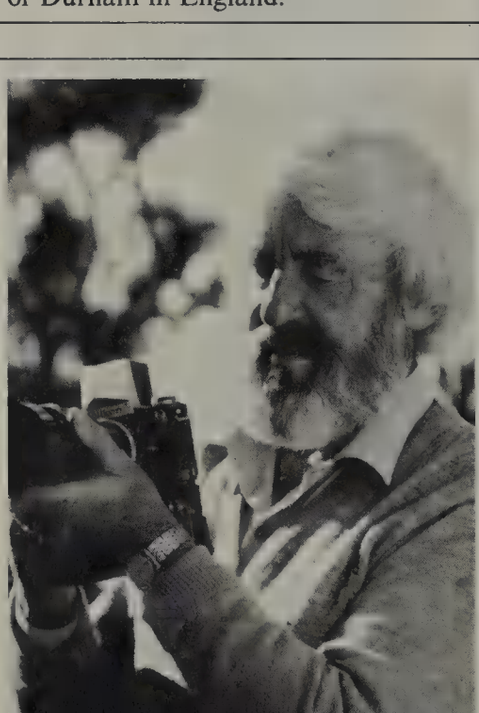
☐ LAND EXPEDITIONS
☐ GOURMET ADVENTURES
☐ AROUND THE WORLD BY LUXURY JET

The last time *Natural History* readers heard from volcanologist **Haraldur Sigurdsson** (page 46) was in March 1982, when his article "In the Volcano" appeared. At the same time, a newly active volcano in Mexico hit the headlines—El Chichón. In this issue, Sigurdsson reports on the scientific expeditions that followed once things had quieted down. The photo shows him (center) with coauthor **David Gardella** (right) and another member of the research team, Steven Carey. They are breakfasting at their ash-covered headquarters, five miles from El Chichón's crater. Born in Iceland, Sigurdsson is a professor at the University of Rhode Island's Graduate School of Oceanography, where he combines teaching with research on the mineralogy and geochemistry of volcanic rocks. He has investigated numerous volcanoes, on land and in the ocean basins. David Gardella, who participated in the expedition to El Chichón, works in Massachusetts as a writer and sales manager. He first met Sigurdsson when they were graduate students at the University of Durham in England.



Most people live all their lives without giving a thought to hummingbirds' nostrils, much less to the fauna therein. They haven't met **Robert K. Colwell** (page 56), who presents the "other world" of hummingbird flower mites with you-are-there freshness in this issue. Now a professor of zoology at the University of California at Berkeley, Colwell has been a visiting professor at universities as far afield as Texas, Sweden, and Chile and has carried out field studies in Latin America and the Caribbean. His present interest in the evolution and ecology of biological communities, particularly the relationship of arthropods, such as mites, to plants and vertebrates, grew out of his work in Costa Rica, a home of his namesake, the mite *Rhinoseius colwelli*. Curiosity and love of nature run in the family. In Kenya, at the age of four, Colwell's daughter, Emily, "collected" an aloe flower for him; inside they found the first Kenyan sunbird flower mite known to science.

Bert Wells (page 82) became a naturalist-photographer in 1970, mainly to escape a boring job in the city. He quickly gained numerous international awards, including the Award of Excellence from the International Federation of Photographic Art in Switzerland, and a listing in *Who's Who in Photography,* published by the Photographic Society of America. His wife, Babs, is a field ornithologist, and Wells relies on her to point him in the right direction when they're out in the bush of Western Australia. Their most recent work was *The Wild Pilbara,* a photographic study of Western Australia's rugged northwest region. Wells's shot of a rainbow bee-eater blasting out of a nest tunnel, in this month's "The Natural Moment," was taken with a high-speed flash (1/10,000 of a second) and a 35-millimeter lens.



NATURAL HISTORY

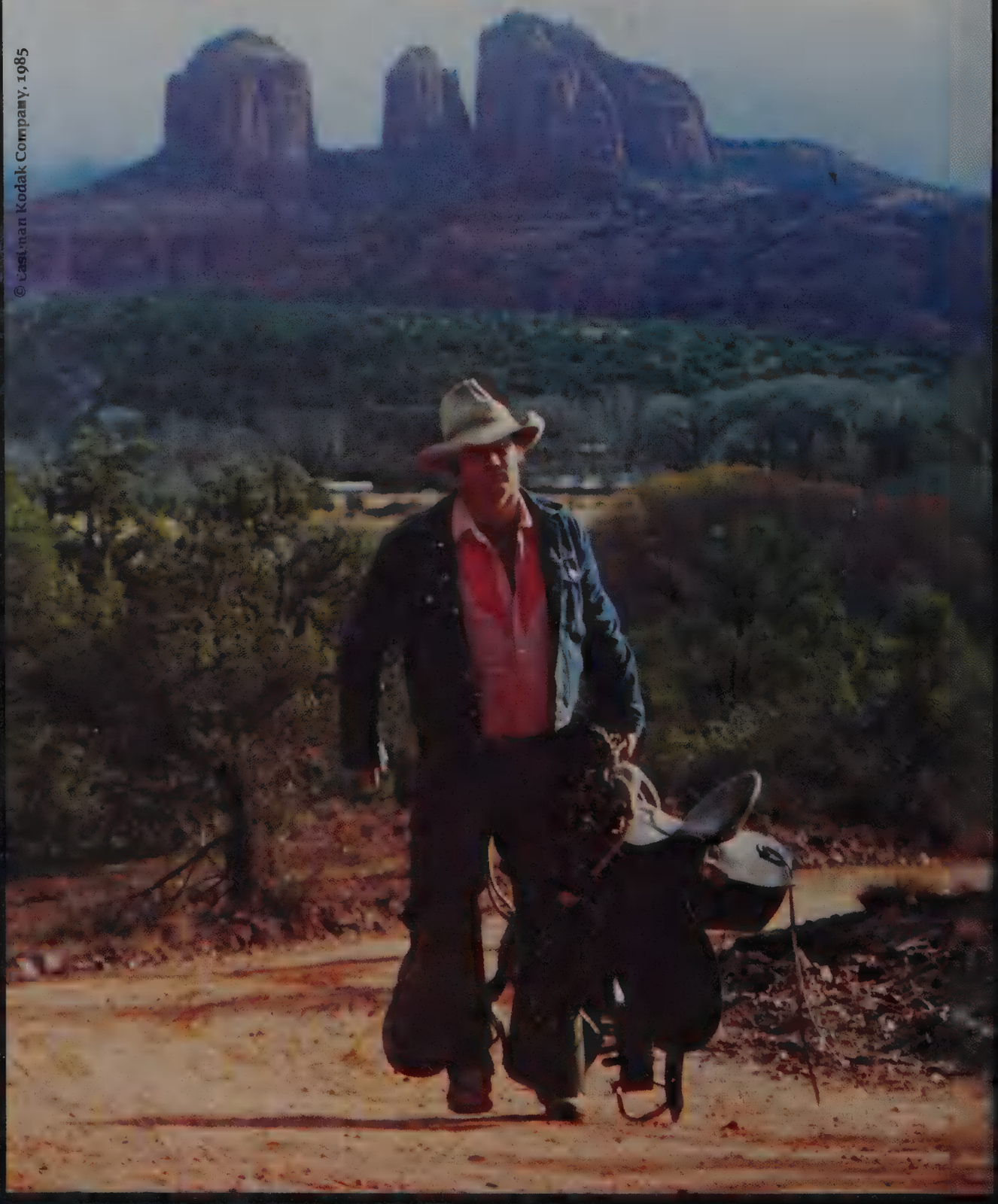
$2.50

Marygrove College Library
Detroit, Michigan 48221
PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE

DETROIT MI 48221
DBG EO
8425 W MCNICHOLS ROAD
MARYGROVE CLG LIBR I NAT
9LBR0 18425 MCN91 14K18
FEB86

8/85

© Eastman Kodak Company, 1985



Capture the local color.

From purple mountain majesties. To a vanishing breed of real-life hero. Remember everything you see and feel along the way with Kodacolor VR 200 film. So versatile, even if the sun goes down or a colorful character disappears into the shadows, you'll bring home breathtaking beauty and the true spirit of your travels.

Kodak

Kodak film. Because time goes by.

NATURAL HISTORY

Vol. 94, No. 8, August 1985
American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.
Robert G. Goelet, President
Thomas D. Nicholson, Director

3 Letters

6 Heaven's Alarm to the World *William E. Phipps*
In 1682, the Puritans forecast doom, while young Edmund Halley predicted the return of the comet that would become his namesake.

10 This View of Life *Stephen Jay Gould*
To Be a Platypus

16 Sky Reporter *Stephen P. Maran*
Where's the Gas?

20 Celestial Events *Thomas D. Nicholson*
When Three Equals Four

24 Reviews *Pauline Kolenda*
A Blind Eye on India

28 This Land *Robert H. Mohlenbrock*
Cranberry Glades, West Virginia

32 Lake-Bottom Tyrant *David M. Lodge, Annamarie L. Beckel, and John J. Magnuson*
The rusty crayfish strikes again.

38 The World of Robert Bateman *Ramsay Derry*
A portfolio of paintings from an artist who "can't conceive of anything being more varied and rich and handsome than the planet Earth."

48 Tokyo Rock and Role *C. Scott Littleton*
In Yoyogi Park, teen-agers in counter-culture costumes rebel in a thoroughly Japanese way.

58 Philandering Phalaropes *John D. Reynolds*
The male red-necked phalarope incubates the eggs and protects the young, leaving the female free to court another mate.

66 The Living Museum *Lester L. Short*
Last Chance for the Ivorybill

70 Additional Reading

74 A Matter of Taste *Raymond Sokolov*
Hot Stuff

78 The Natural Moment *Photograph by Anthony Bannister*
A Nasty Habit of Spitting

80 Authors

Cover: *A platypus dives toward the bottom of a water tank in the Lone Pine Sanctuary at Brisbane, Australia. Photograph by John-Paul Ferrero, Auscape International. Article on page 10.*

Alan Ternes, Editor
Ellen Goldensohn, Managing Editor
Thomas Page, Designer
Board of Editors: Carol Breslin, Rebecca B. Finnell, Sally Lindsay, Vittorio Maestro, Judy Rice, David Weinberg
Florence G. Edelstein, Copy Chief
Rita Campon, Copy Editor
Kelly L. Matthews, Editorial Asst.
Kay Zakariasen, Picture Editor
Kathleen G. Centola, Picture Asst.
Carol A. Midkiff, Text Processor

L. Thomas Kelly, Publisher
Ruth D. McCrea, Jr., Business Manager
Ernestine Weindorf, Asst. to the Publisher
Lisa Polk, Asst. Business Mgr.
Gary Castle, Circulation Manager
Ramón E. Alvarez, Asst. Circulation Mgr.
Terence D. Frimmet, Asst. Circulation Mgr.
Frank Stevens, Fulfillment Manager
Mark Abraham, Production Manager
Sherry Krukwer Sundel, Production Asst.
Maura Russek, Advtg. Production Coordinator
Douglas J. Preston, Publications Manager
Bob DeAngelis, Publications Asst.
Marshall Schwartzman

Natural History Advertising Sales
488 Madison Avenue
New York, N.Y. 10022
(212) 826-9467
Todd Boersma, Advertising Sales Director
Representatives: Lew Galati, Dorothy Gough, Meg Lindsay, Annette Webb
Other Offices:
Chicago: The Benson Company (312) 692-4695
Detroit: Norma Davis (313) 656-1887
Honolulu: Harry Schneider (808) 942-9638
London: Angela Nolan 011-441-878-4592
Los Angeles: LoVerme & Assoc. (213) 932-1742
San Francisco: LoVerme & Assoc. (415) 788-0420
Toronto: American Publishers Reps. (416) 364-1388

NATURAL HISTORY *(ISSN 0028-0712) is published monthly by the American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024. Subscriptions: $20.00 a year. In Canada and all other countries: $26.00 a year. Second-class postage paid at New York, N.Y. and at additional mailing offices. In Canada second-class postage paid at Windsor, Ontario (permit no. 9579).*

Copyright © 1985 by American Museum of Natural History. All rights reserved. No part of this periodical may be reproduced without written consent of Natural History. *The opinions expressed by authors do not necessarily reflect the policy of the American Museum.*

Natural History *is indexed in* Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature.

Museum information: (212) 873-4225
Membership and subscription information: Write to address below or for urgent matters call (800) 247-5470
Subscription orders, undeliverable copies, and POSTMASTER: Send address changes to:
Natural History
Box 5000
Harlan, Iowa 51537

The last time she saw England.

The newlyweds were off to live in America. She had put off ying good-bye until the very last moment.

As always, he had something for her: an antique cameo rooch. "It was your mother's," he said. "I know she'd want you have it." Then she tried to put her feelings into words.

But how do you begin to tell the person who single-andedly raised you how much you love him?

Call England. Ten minutes can average just 76¢ a minute.*

Saying good-bye is never easy—but saying hello is, with AT&T. ten-minute phone call to England can average as little as 76¢ a minute.

Just dial the call yourself any night from 6 pm until 7 am.

If you don't have International Dialing in your area, you'll still get ne same low rate as long as special operator assistance is not required.

AT&T International Long Distance Service.

England

ate Level	Average Cost Per Minute For a 10-Minute Call**	Hours
Economy	.76	6pm–7am
Discount	.95	1pm–6pm
Standard	$1.26	7am–1pm

Average cost per minute varies depending on length of call. First minute costs more; additional minutes cost less. All ates are for calls dialed direct from continental U.S. during hours listed. Add 3% Federal Excise Tax. For further information, call our International Information Service, toll free 1 800 874-4000.
During Economy time periods.

© 1985 AT&T Communications

AT&T
The right choice.

yers and Slappers

I don't know anything about Mormon cones" ("A Matter of Taste," June 985), but I do know about American In- an fry bread. Mr. Sokolov hit the nail on e head when he related it to the French *eignet*. The one true original Indian fry ead began among the Indians of the reat Lakes, who were educated in cook- g and theology by the French missionar- s. Wheat was unknown to the Algonkian nd Siouan tribes of the Lakes area. So as frying. Combined, as in the *beignet*, ey were irresistible, and Indian women ught on quickly. Fry bread spread east- ard to the Atlantic and southward down e Mississippi drainage. It is even possi- e to classify Indian women as fryers and appers. Slappers adopted the Mexican ethod of slapping unraised corn dough etween the palms, thus producing torti- as. Fryers need little explanation, beyond dding that they use raised dough.

The Navajo slap out tortillas and cook em on flat stones, preferably soapstone abs. Since World War II, when Navajo rvicemen met up with servicemen from ther tribes, women have made fry read—not "fried bread," Mr. Sokolov— r festive occasions.

ALICE MARRIOTT
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

exual Stereotypes

"Superheroes in the Doll Corner," by ivian Gussin Paley (March 1985), pre- nts what I think is a false picture of "sex- al self-stereotyping." Ms. Paley presents e behavior of kindergarten boys and irls as if it arose naturally with no influ- nce from the environment; as if the chil- ren created the sex roles themselves, ather than picking them up from the ex- mples set for them from birth.

Her article tacitly presumes this is na- ure taking its course. I propose an alter- ate explanation: at this age children be- in to identify themselves with the stereo- ypes they have been presented with since irth. Sexual stereotyping is so insidious in his society that we don't even notice it ost of the time, but a close examination f television commercials and children's rogramming (adult programming, too, r that matter), storybooks, even science ooks shows males as active, females as se- ate; men as saviors, women as victims. here is no other paradigm available to he developing child.

RENNY CHRISTOPHER
Gilroy, California

Vivian Gussin Paley replies:

Renny Christopher blames the biases of adult society. Others find explanations for the differences between boys and girls in biological fact or psychosexual theory. Without rejecting any of these approaches, I offer still another piece of the truth: group consciousness.

Boys and Girls follows a class of kindergarten children as they respond to the newest, most exciting phenomenon in their lives, the emerging separate-sex peer group, which they define primarily in terms of its fantasy play. My purpose is to describe this remarkably different play and to suggest that, in the classroom, boy–girl differences are not as important as the adult's attitude toward those differences.

Rhesus Recovery

Dr. Siddiqi and I wish to go on record as having several objections to the editorial treatment accorded our article on rhesus monkeys (February 1985). The title, "The Rhesus Monkey's Fall from Grace," is inappropriate because the rhesus monkey is a sacred species and therefore cannot "fall from grace." People of all religions may modify their behavior under economic pressure; but for many Hindus the rhesus remains a sacred species. The title selected by *Natural History*'s editors confuses religious values with economic pressures and agricultural expansion. The subtitle, "There is little place left in modern India for a sacred species," gives the wrong impression. We have maintained for years that India *does* have a place for a sacred species and we have written and spoken often of the extensive areas where the rhesus can thrive without excessive economic problems. In addition, we have proposed ways to reduce agricultural conflicts.

Two of the captions are misleading: We have not documented extensive decline of the rhesus in Nepal and have, in fact, noted the stability of the rhesus there; and we would never refer to the rhesus as being "ubiquitous" in the cities of India, nor would we compare them with "pigeons in New York."

In our opinion, the selection of photographs misrepresents our research and the article's intent. Our studies concentrated on agricultural environments, not temples or cities, as shown on the cover and in five out of six photographs in the article. We do not want to perpetuate the myth that most rhesus in India are associated with

Other rates from AT&T International Long Distance Service

Rate Level	Average cost per minute for a 10 minute call**	Hours
FRANCE		
Economy	.81	6pm-7am
Discount	$1.02	1pm-6pm
Standard	$1.35	7am-1pm
GERMANY		
Economy	.81	6pm-7am
Discount	$1.02	1pm-6pm
Standard	$1.35	7am-1pm
ITALY		
Economy	.81	6pm-7am
Discount	$1.02	1pm-6pm
Standard	$1.35	7am-1pm
SWITZERLAND		
Economy	.81	6pm-7am
Discount	$1.02	1pm-6pm
Standard	$1.35	7am-1pm
THE NETHERLANDS		
Economy	.81	6pm-7am
Discount	$1.02	1pm-6pm
Standard	$1.35	7am-1pm
SPAIN		
Economy	.81	6pm-7am
Discount	$1.02	1pm-6pm
Standard	$1.35	7am-1pm

© 1985 AT&T Communications

For further information, or to order an AT&T International Dialing Directory, call us toll free at

1 800 874-4000

AT&T
The right choice.

BACKPACKING · AMISH FARMS · HOMESTEADERS · DESERTS · SKI TOURING · APPROPRIATE TECHNOLOGIES · OBSERVATORIES · WILD RIVERS · POLITICIANS · JOURNAL WRITING · CONTRA DANCING · NATIONAL PARKS ·

WILD AMERICA IS OUR CAMPUS

Career programs leading to AA, B.S. and M.S. degrees

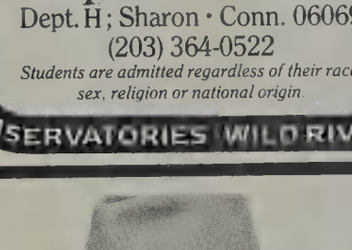
You can't fully learn about the environment by sitting in a classroom. Our expeditions are small groups of inquiring college, high school, graduate students and faculty who travel across America as a learning community. As we camp out September-May or summers—hiking, canoeing and skiing—we visit people and places to encounter deep ecological problems, society and self. Our 4-week to 4-year cross-cultural studies —Newfoundland to California—lead to naturalist, outdoor and educational livelihoods.

The Expedition Education Advantage. ❑ incorporates all previous undergraduate coursework, ❑ offers accredited career internships, independent study, life experience credit and transferable coursework, ❑ awards financial aid and career startup funding.

Send for complete information packet or inquire:

National Audubon Society Expedition Institute
Dept. H; Sharon · Conn. 06069
(203) 364-0522

Students are admitted regardless of their race, sex, religion or national origin.



SNOWY RIVER by AKUBRA®

The hat from the Australian Outback, pre-shaped in Akubra's Imperial Quality pure fur felt. 3¼" brim, color grey or fawn. Shown with hand braided leather band.

No. 1611 SNOWY RIVER, Ribbon Band **$60.00**
For 10 plait braided band add $13.50
State size 6¾ through 7⅞, and color

Check, Mastercard or Visa. Add $2.00 for shipping. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Send for our unique catalog. Visit our Seattle store at 1525 N.W. Ballard Way.

David Morgan
Box 70190, Seattle, WA 98107 ■ (206) 782-7028

NEW GUINEA

One of the 34 places where travel with Questers becomes a learning experience.
For Tour Directory write or call
QUESTERS WORLDWIDE NATURE TOURS
Dept. NH; 257 Park Ave. S; NY. NY 10010 (212) 673-3120

OKEFENOKEE

One of the 34 places where travel with Questers becomes a learning experience.
For Tour Directory write or call:
QUESTERS WORLDWIDE NATURE TOURS
Dept. NH; 257 Park Ave. S. NY. NY 10010 (212) 673-3120

temples. Finally, the names of two of our respected colleagues in India—Dr. K.K. Tiwari and Dr. R.P. Mukherjee—were misspelled.

We would also like to add that although declining primate populations were of concern to the government of India, the key factor precipitating the export ban on primates was the demonstration by the International Primate Protection League that rhesus monkeys were being used in the United States for inhumane laboratory experiments. The failure to include this was our omission.

After twenty-six years of work in India, we are distressed by these misleading impressions and hope that this letter will clarify our position.

CHARLES H. SOUTHWICK
Professor of Biology,
University of Colorado,
Boulder, Colorado

Jacobson's Organs

In "A Bite to Remember" (April 1985), Robert K. Colwell refers to the heat-sensing pits of *Bothrops asper* as Jacobson's organs. This is not so.

The Jacobson's organs are two pits located in the roof of the mouth. The tongue picks up external material particles and transfers them to the Jacobson's organ, which then transmits the resultant sensations to the brain. The Jacobson's organ should, therefore, be considered as an organ of taste; it has nothing to do with temperature perception.

It should also be noted that heat-sensitive pits are found in pit vipers, while the Jacobson's organs are found in all snakes and lizards.

JOHN O. HOLLISTER
San Antonio, Texas

Robert K. Colwell replies:

Mr. Hollister is correct. An early draft of the article pointed out that vipers use *both* the heat-sensing loreal "pits" *and* the chemosensory Jacobson's organs to detect prey, but the two were somehow confounded during the process of revision and I failed to catch the error.

In Defense of Coconuts

As a consultant to the Philippine coconut industry since 1962, mostly unpaid or underpaid, I have kept abreast on current developments in microbiology and nutrition regarding the coconut and its products. In this connection I have read, with considerable consternation, "The Perilous Seed," by Raymond Sokolov.

In most instances the intake of coconut meat, either fresh or desiccated, or of unmodified coconut oil as part of a normal diet containing adequate levels of the essential fatty acids has no evident disadvantage. Thus, it should not be compared to diets rich in cholesterol and coconut oils solidified by chemical hydrogenation. Finland, where the population consumes the fattiest diet in the world, principally of animal origin, exhibits the highest incidence of coronary heart disease and stroke. By contrast, the Philippines, Indonesia, and Thailand, where coconut is the major dietary fat, exhibit a significantly lower incidence of heart disease and stroke than many other countries.

CARL P. SCHAFFNER
Professor of Biochemistry-Microbiology
Rutgers University
Piscataway, New Jersey

More Clock of Evolution

In "A Clock of Evolution" (April 1985), Stephen Jay Gould describes studies of bird phylogeny based on DNA-DNA hybridization. Gould claims that through such work "the problem of phylogeny has been solved" and that he "does not fully understand why we are not proclaiming the message from the housetops." The explanation is simple: any such proclamation would be at best premature and at worst fallacious. Gould states that "the decoding of phylogeny requires no more than a method for recognizing homology and eliminating analogy." More is, in fact, required: primitive homologous similarities must be distinguished from recent ones. Doing this for distance data (like the bird DNA annealing values) is problematical. For example, the phylogenetic trees constructed from such data attempt to account for the observed "distances" between species; the greater the distance, supposedly, the more ancient the common ancestry. But the phylogenetic trees that best fit observed data sometimes require species to be separated by negative, rather than positive, distance values. This result is farcical (common ancestors don't really live in the future) but itself provides evidence that DNA annealing distances are not clocklike. Such anomalous results could be attributed to sampling or measurement error, but if the data are subject to such error, they are not a reliable guide to phylogeny, much less the panacea Gould envisions.

Phylogenetic analyses of actual DNA amino acid or nucleotide sequences are much better than brute force distance approaches like DNA hybridization and immunology. Unfortunately, obtaining actual sequences is a slow and costly procedure.

NORMAN I. PLATNICK
American Museum of Natural History

World Wildlife Fund announces an original work of art in hand-painted porcelain.

Hi There!

Newest work in the distinguished series of baby animal sculptures in porcelain from the World Wildlife Fund.

Art of fascination and charm at the attractive price of $45.

The World Wildlife Fund has undertaken the creation of a delightful collection of porcelain sculptures of baby animals.

Hi There! portraying a charming little panda, has just been completed for this collection. It is crafted in fine porcelain—entirely hand-painted—and is being issued at the modest price of $45, which itself is payable in convenient monthly installments of $15 each.

This new and original work of art has been designed *exclusively* for the World Wildlife Fund by Eva Dalberg, one of the world's most gifted portraitists of animals. Dalberg was chosen for this commission because of her very special ability to capture in art the charm and affectionate quality of baby animals.

Here, the little panda is portrayed in an amusing situation—eyeing a tiny caterpillar as it moves defiantly toward him along a bamboo branch, wondering how it ever had the colossal nerve to get *this* close!

This intriguing new sculpture will be crafted in fine porcelain and completely painted by hand. So every color and detail will be clear, crisp and exact. The caterpillar's slinky green body and upturned head. The panda's black-rimmed eyes, perky ears, chubby feet—and that curious expression of puzzlement on his face!

Hi There! will be crafted for the World Wildlife Fund, under the supervision of Franklin Porcelain. Each imported sculpture will be backmarked with the official "WWF" symbol.

You will enjoy displaying this charming little panda in your home and showing it to your friends. And you'll have the satisfaction of knowing it is created in a long-established tradition. For of all porcelain pieces collectors prize, figures of baby animals are among the most popular.

To reserve your sculpture, send the application at right to the World Wildlife Fund, c/o Franklin Porcelain, Franklin Center, PA 19091, by August 31, 1985.

SHOWN ACTUAL SIZE

© 1985 FP

RESERVATION APPLICATION

Please mail by August 31, 1985.
Limit of one sculpture per person.

World Wildlife Fund
c/o Franklin Porcelain
Franklin Center, Pennsylvania 19091

Please accept my reservation for *Hi There!* by Eva Dalberg. This original sculpture will be crafted for me in fine hand-painted porcelain.

I need send no money now. Please bill me for my sculpture in three equal monthly installments of $15.* each, with the first installment due in advance of shipment.

**Plus my state sales tax and total of $2.50 for shipping and handling.*

Signature_____
ALL RESERVATIONS ARE SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE.

Mr./Mrs./Miss_____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Address_____

City, State, Zip_____

Heaven's Alarm to the World

Halley calculated its return, but others read the comet of 1682 as a warning from on high

by William E. Phipps

Late in the summer of 1682, Edmund Halley of Oxford and Increase Mather of Boston observed and interpreted the movements of the same comet. Halley's cometary theory made him the most famous of English astronomers, while Mather's cometary prognostication helped him become the foremost American-born Puritan. The two views reveal a fundamental dichotomy, the difference between a naturalistic and a supernaturalistic explanation of physical events.

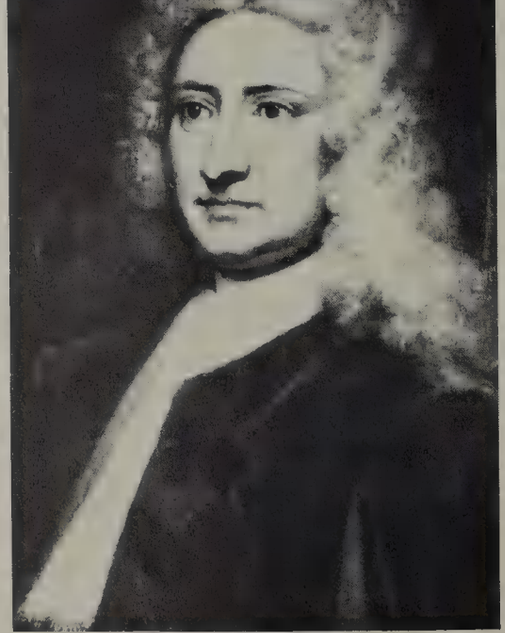
Although Mather defined a comet as "a company of small stars growing into one body" and acknowledged that a comet, like an eclipse, "happens according to the course of nature," he imbued both comet and eclipse with dire meaning, seeing them as "signs of divine anger." This almighty wrath was directed at mankind, specifically toward Mather's parishioners and others in the New England colonies. Had not Harvard University president Chauncy and two local governors died within a year of the 1677 solar eclipse?

From his North Church pulpit, Mather, prompted by the comet of 1680, preached a sermon entitled "Heaven's Alarm to the World." He delivered another address on comets on August 31, 1682, to the congregation he would serve for fifty-nine years. An expanded version of these discourses, which effectively provoked more dread, was published in 1683 with the Greek title *Kometographia*. It was the first book about comets issued in the Western Hemisphere. Mather's rigor on this and other themes—such as "damnable witches" inspired by Satan—secured his prominence in Massachusetts. Accordingly, he was chosen president of Harvard and retained that position for the remainder of the seventeenth century.

A graduate of Harvard, Mather had also studied in Europe. He brought home a traditional Old World explanation of celestial events. For millennia, he claimed, comets had virtually always been seen as "messengers of evil tidings." To defend this harbinger-of-doom theory, Mather cataloged portentous comet appearances "from the beginning of the world unto this present year." The calamities he listed include cultural conflicts and natural catastrophes that chanced to coincide with comet sightings: In 2292 B.C. (exactly 1,656 years after the world was created), a comet announced the Noachian deluge. In A.D. 66 a "blazing star was attended with a terrible persecution in which the apostles Paul and Peter were put to death." A comet augured ill about A.D. 620, when "Mohomet began to diffuse his pestiferous doctrine." The fiery 1066 comet presaged the death of King Harold II and William of Normandy's ascension to the English throne, while another in 1456 was followed by a destructive earthquake in Italy, a great plague, and Turkish military victories over Christians.

When Mather differed with one contemporary astrologer's interpretation of a 1652 comet, he was quick to scorn his rival and set the record straight. He referred to his opponent as "a blind but insolent buzzard" who "undertook to predict strange things from the appearance of this blazing star that never came to pass." The comet actually foretold, Mather disclosed, the "infection" of Quaker ideas in the world.

Greenwich Observatory



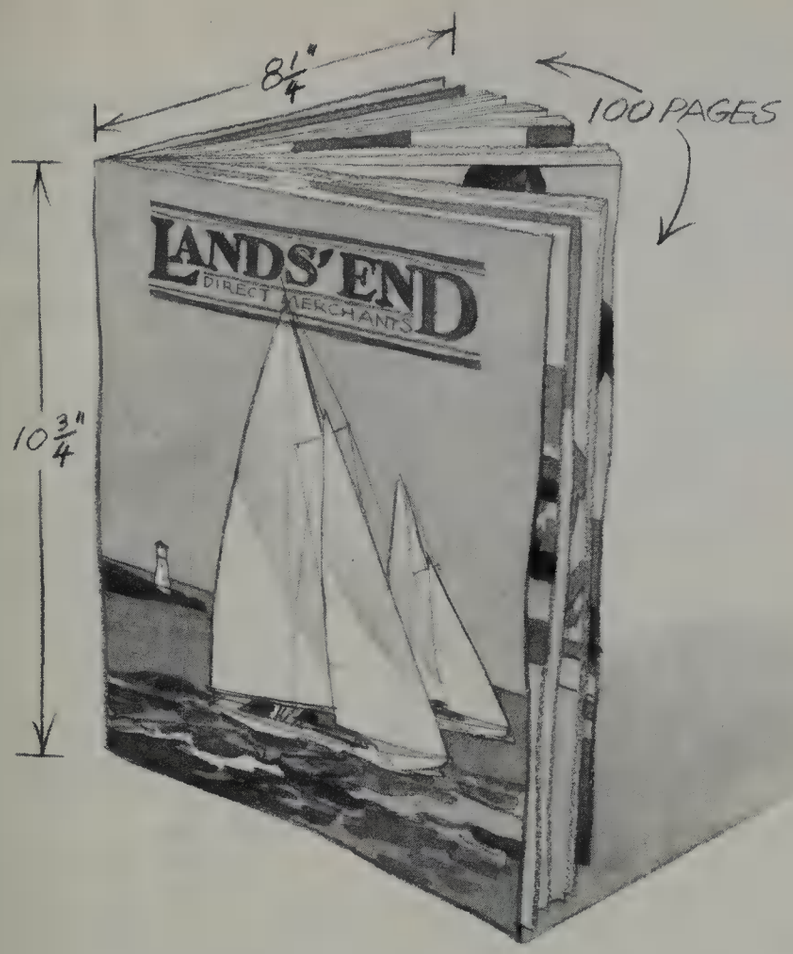
Edmund Halley, 1656–1742

After the 1682 comet, Mather assured his congregation that they could expect "a cold and tedious winter, much snow and consequently great floods; malignant and epidemical diseases."

For Puritans, comets truly signaled "mischiefs and miseries hastening to follow and fall down on the heads of senseless and secure sinners," and they termed this belief "special Providence." By giving comets theological weight and import, American Puritans strengthened the authority of an already powerful clergy. A comet's meaning could be validated only by certified spokesmen of the established Massachusetts religion, not by other astrologers, laymen, or scientists.

Halley was just twenty-five when he seized the only opportunity during his lifetime to observe the comet that now bears his name. He then painstakingly collected all the records made by other comet watchers and was dismayed that most records had been kept by astrologers eager to forecast doom to particular groups of people. Johann Kepler, however, had carefully described nearly identical movements of a 1607 comet, and after unearthing the record of a similar sighting in 1531, Halley wrote his friend Isaac Newton: "I am more and more confirmed that we have seen that comett now three times since ye year 1531." After calculating an elliptical orbit of about seventy-six years in his *Synoptics of Cometary Astronomy*, Halley asserted: "I may venture to foretel that it will return again in the year 1758." When his prediction was fulfilled, Halley was fittingly given the posthumous honor of being a cometary namesake.

Halley and Newton were mutually indebted. Halley recognized Newton's reticence as well as his genius and pressed him to communicate publicly the ideas that Newton had conveyed to him privately. Halley even financed the publication of Newton's *Principia* in 1686. The preface of that landmark book of astrophysics cites "the most acute and universally learned Mr. Edmund Halley"; he was the only person to whom Newton expressed appreciation. By applying the uni-



The Store We Mind

Our store is 10¾ inches tall, 8¼ inches wide, and 100 pages deep.** It has no crowded parking lots, clogged elevators, or hidden rest rooms.

It displays over 450 pieces of merchandise. And by the time you count colors and sizes and shapes and variations, you are up to 7,700 items you can shop from—assembled under one "roof" from the four corners of the earth, wherever quality calls.

Most of these items are shown on or with models so much like you they could live in your neighborhood. Every item is unconditionally guaranteed by the world's shortest guarantee. In two words: GUARANTEED. PERIOD.

We mind our store 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. You can buy from us in the comfort of your own home. But first, remember, we're only a phone call away—wherever you live. The toll-free telephone number: 800-356-4444. Or send in the coupon at right for a free look at our "store".

Oh, yes—we accept AX, MC, or VISA. And we deliver by United Parcel Service or U.S. Mail. You name it.

LANDS' END®
DIRECT MERCHANTS

of fine wool and cotton sweaters, Oxford button-down shirts, traditional dress clothing, snow wear, deck wear, original Lands' End soft luggage and a multitude of other quality goods from around the world.

***This describes our "store" for the Fall of '85. The dimensions may vary by season, but you can always count on the quality, price, and service.*

Please send free catalog.
Lands' End Dept. P-24
Dodgeville, WI 53595

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Or call Toll-free:
800-356-4444

SOLID WOOD DECOYS

This set of traditional decoys are hand-painted in authentic colors and all are hand-sculptured having the details of similar decoys costing up to $300.

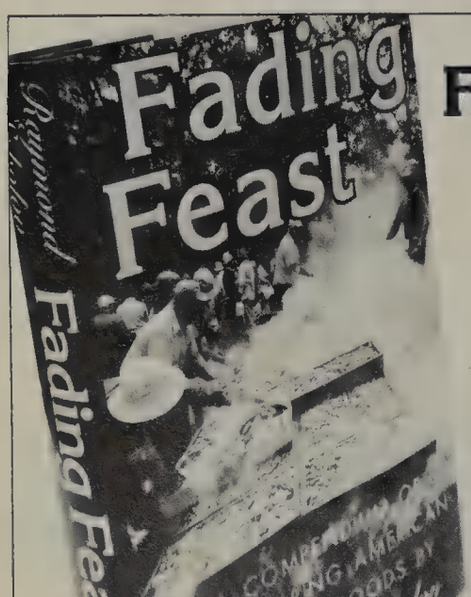
A unique purchase plus the very low British pound enables us to offer this set of eight decoys at an incredible price, which will certainly make them a solid investment for the future. Made in heavy oak, mahogany and pine (2-3 lbs.)

$16.95 each, 2 or more only $14.95 each

Plus $3.50 postage and handling ($2.50 per additional)
Check/M.O., Visa, MasterCard. Send name, number & expiration date.

ORDER TOLL FREE: 1-800-223-8579 In CA call 619-238-9274
LONDON ANTIQUES (Dept. 251) 930 E Street, San Diego, CA 92101

2-4 weeks delivery. Full money-back guarantee if not completely satisfied.



FADING FEAST

A Compendium of Disappearing American Regional Foods

by Raymond Sokolov

"If you care about American cooking, as I do, you will find *Fading Feast* an enormously rewarding book."

—Craig Claiborne

The culinary wisdom of our American past in over 100 recipes and their stories.

$17.95 ($14.36 for Members) plus $1.50 shipping and handling per order. To order: call toll-free, (800) 247-5470; MasterCard and VISA accepted. Or, mail check, payable to the American Museum of Natural History, to the address below.

Members' Book Program
American Museum of Natural History
Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, NY 10024

versal gravitation theory contained in *Principia* and Kepler's laws pertaining to the path and speed of bodies in the solar system, Halley deduced the periodicity of comets. The comet's return in 1758 not only proved Halley correct but also physically confirmed the laws of Kepler and Newton.

Thus Halley's empiricism heralded a modern world of rational inquiry, while Mather's rigidity harkened back to a medieval realm of divine threat and retribution. The cleric "read" Halley's comet of 1456 just as Pope Callistus had in the fifteenth century. The pontiff had appointed a time of prayer and fasting to redirect the divine judgment, so that it would conveniently smite the Turkish Muslims.

Although the popular appeal of astrology is undeniable even today—a Gallup survey discloses that 29 percent of Americans still believe in it—Mather's view was becoming obsolete among men of learning even in his own time. When he claimed competence in divining meanings of celestial phenomena, Mather set himself apart not only from Kepler, Newton, and Halley, who were also religiously oriented men, but also from the mainstream of his professed religion. Disdain for astrology was one important way in which biblical religions diverged from other ancient religions. The dominant religions of Western culture regard astral fatalism as incompatible with moral freedom. Although Mather thought of himself as a staunch Calvinist, a century earlier, John Calvin himself had rejected fatalism and advised theologians not to seek answers to astronomical questions in religious texts.

As surely as his predecessors believed the earth to be the core of the universe, Mather espoused a largely human-centered view of natural phenomena. Comets and eclipses were created, he believed, primarily to impact earthlings. Celestial sights were not wondrous visions granted to God's people on earth but threats, signs of paternal anger, and tools for enforcing authority. Halley saw comets as manifestations of gaseous elements, indifferent to stargazers, astronomers and astrologers alike, but subject to laws discernible by humans. His outlook stands in bold relief to astrology, which perennially finds human prejudices reflected in the heavens and human futures fated by their configuration. Halley viewed the A.D. 66, 1066 and 1456 comet apparitions, to which Mather referred, as unportentous earlier orbits of the same comet.

William E. Phipps is professor of religion and philosophy at Davis and Elkins College, Elkins, West Virginia.

Do a friend a favor. Do yourself a favor...

The card below could win you a free Hawaiian vacation

in Natural History's "View the World" Sweepstakes!

Grand Prize: A week long vacation for 2 in beautiful Hawaii* ...fly on a wide-bodied American Airlines jet to Hawaii and relax in your own condominium suite. We provide an Avis rent-a-car with unlimited free mileage so you can see all the sights. No contests or quizzes. All we ask is that you help us (if possible) to win new friends for *Natural History*.

1st Prize: The Nikon FG Camera (with zoom lens and flash) is really 4 superb cameras in 1...providing the photographer with programmed, manual, automatic and TTL (through the lens) flash modes for maximum flexibility and creativity. **2nd Prize:** Leitz Trinovid® 10 x 25 BCA Binoculars have a slim prism design. All metal construction with rubber covering provides noise suppression and shock absorbtion. Compact (4.3 inches) and light (8.4 ounces), you can take them anywhere. **3rd Prizes: (5)** The versatile Halleyscope® features an 8-32x zoom, 2 viewing modes, and all glass optics. Comes complete with camera adaptor, tripod, instruction manual and lifetime warranty. *Plus over 200 additional prizes.*

Here's an exciting opportunity for you to do a big favor for some chosen friends...and possibly do a very big favor for yourself as well.

It's *Natural History's* "View the World" Sweepstakes – and you could end up the winner of a dream vacation for two in exotic Hawaii, or any of the other fabulous prizes.

Hawaii's endless beaches and booming surf...Mauna Loa and other volcanoes...historic Pearl Harbor – these and all of the Islands' other attractions could be yours to enjoy.

And the Sweepstakes is easy to enter. Just return the postpaid reply card accompanying this announcement, printing your name and address in the space provided. At the same time, we ask that you help "spread the word" about *Natural History* and about the Museum in 2 different ways...

1) Give a one-year gift subscription to *Natural History* – including Associate Membership in the Museum – to one or more friends. Your first gift (or your own new or renewal subscription) is $20; all additional gifts are just $14 each.
2) Give us the names of some friends who share your interest in natural history, so we can send them individual invitations to Membership. There is no obligation, whatsoever, if they decide not to join.

When we get your card, we'll enter it in the grand prize drawing. And we'll immediately notify you if you win.

But remember – the card can't make you a winner if you don't send it in. So don't pass up the chance at a dream vacation in Hawaii or any of the other fabulous prizes. Mail the card today.

OFFICIAL SWEEPSTAKES RULES

No purchase required. Winners will be selected in random drawings under the supervision of VENTURA ASSOCIATES, INC., an independent judging organization whose decisions are final. All entries must be received by November 31, 1985. All prizes are guaranteed to be awarded. Odds of winning are determined by the total number of eligible entries received.

Sweepstakes open to residents of the United States, 18 years of age or older except employees and their families of the American Museum of Natural History, their advertising and production agencies, and VENTURA ASSOCIATES, INC. Early Bird prizes will be awarded from all entries received by the date shown elsewhere in this offer. Winners will be notified by mail. Major winners will be required to sign an affidavit of eligibility/publicity release which must be returned within 21 days of date on notification. This sweepstakes may be offered in different creative presentations along with various methods of entry. Travel subject to space and departure availablity and must be completed by May 31, 1986. Taxes are the responsibility of winners. No substitution for prizes except as may be necessary due to availability. Void where prohibited or restricted by law. All federal, state and local regulations apply.

For a list of major prize winners, send a stamped self-addressed envelope to: View the World Winners List, P.O. Box 766, Lowell, IN 46399

*Vacation must be taken before May 1986 and not during peak travel times.

To Be a Platypus

Although it com'st in such a questionable shape, this animal, above all, is true to itself

by Stephen Jay Gould

Long ago, garrulous old Polonius exalted brevity as the soul of wit, but later technology, rather than sweet reason, won his day and established verbal condensation as a form of art in itself. The telegram, sent for cash on the line and by the word, made brevity both elegant and economical—and the word *telegraphic* entered our language for a style that conveys bare essentials and nothing else.

The prize for transmitting most meaning with least verbosity must surely go to the British officer who subdued the Indian province of Sind and announced his triumph, via telegram to his superiors in London, with the minimal but fully adequate "*Peccavi.*" (This tale, in its own telegraphic way, speaks volumes about the social order and education of imperial Britain. In an age when all gentlemen studied Latin, and could scarcely rise in government service without a boost from the old boys of similar background in appropriate public schools, the officer never doubted that his superiors would remember the first person past tense of the verb *peccare*—and would properly translate his message and pun: I have sinned.)

The most famous telegram from my profession did not quite reach this admirable minimum, but it must receive honorable mention for conveying a great deal in few words. In 1884 (I meant to write this column last year to catch the centenary), W.H. Caldwell, a young Cambridge biologist, sent his celebrated telegram from Australia to a triumphant reading at the Annual Meeting of the British Association in Montreal. Caldwell wired: "Monotremes oviparous, ovum meroblastic."

This message may lack the ring of *peccavi* and might be viewed by the uninitiated as pure mumbo jumbo. But all professional biologists could make the translation and recognize that Caldwell had solved a particularly stubborn and vexatious problem of natural history. In essence, his telegram said: the duckbilled platypus (and its relative, the spiny echidna) lays eggs.

(Each word of Caldwell's telegram needs some explication. Oviparous animals lay eggs, while viviparous creatures give birth to live young; ovoviviparous organisms form eggs within their bodies, and young hatch inside their mothers. Sorry for the jargon so early in the column, but these distinctions become important later on. Monotremes are that most enigmatic group of mammals from the Australian region—including the spiny echidna, actually two separate genera of anteaters, and the duckbilled platypus, an inhabitant of streams and creeks. An ovum is an egg cell, and meroblastic refers to a mode of cleavage, or initial division into embryonic cells, after fertilization. Yolk, the egg's food supply, accumulates at one end of the ovum, called the vegetal pole. Cleavage begins at the other end, called the animal pole. If the egg is very yolky, the cleavage plane cannot penetrate and divide the vegetal end. Such an egg shows incomplete, or meroblastic, cleavage—division into discrete cells at the animal pole but little or no separation at the yolky end. Egg-laying land vertebrates, reptiles and birds, tend to produce yolky ova with meroblastic cleavage, while most mammals show complete, or holoblastic, cleavage. Therefore, in adding "ovum meroblastic" to "monotremes oviparous," Caldwell emphasized the reptilian character of these paradoxical mammals—not only do they lay eggs but the eggs are typically reptilian in their yolkiness.)

The platypus surely wins first prize in anybody's contest to identify the most curious mammal. Harry Burrell, author of the classic volume on this paradox (*The Platypus: Its Discovery, Position, Form and Characteristics, Habits and Life History,* Sydney, Angus and Robertson, 1927) wrote: "Every writer upon the platypus begins with an expression of wonder. Never was there such a disconcerting animal!" (I guess I just broke tradition by starting with the sublime *Hamlet.*)

The platypus sports an unbeatable combination for strangeness: first, an odd habitat with curiously adapted form to match; second, the real reason for its special place in zoological history—its enigmatic mélange of reptilian (or birdlike), with obvious mammalian, characters. Ironically, the feature that first suggested premammalian affinity—the "duckbill" itself—supports no such meaning. The platypus's muzzle (the main theme of this column) is a purely mammalian adaptation to feeding in fresh waters, not a throwback to ancestral form—although the duckbill's formal name embodies this false interpretation: *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* (or the ducklike bird snout).

Chinese taxidermists had long fooled (and defrauded) European mariners with the heads and trunks of monkeys stitched to the hind parts of fish—one prominent source for the persistence of mermaid legends. In this context, one can scarcely blame George Shaw for his caution in first describing the platypus (1799):

> Of all the Mammalia yet known it seems the most extraordinary in its conformation, exhibiting the perfect resemblance of the beak of a Duck engrafted on the head of a quadruped. So accurate is the similitude, that, at first view, it naturally excites the idea of some deceptive preparation.

But Shaw could find no stitches, and the skeleton was surely discrete and of one functional piece (the premaxillary bones of the upper jaw extend into the bill and

rovide its major support—no one had rafted a duck onto a beaver). Shaw concluded:

)n a subject so extraordinary as the resent, a degree of scepticism is not only ardonable but laudable; and I ought perhaps to acknowledge that I almost doubt ne testimony of my own eyes with respect o the structure of this animal's beak; yet nust confess that I can perceive no appearnce of any deceptive preparation . . . nor an the most accurate examination of exert anatomists discover any deception.

But if the bill had been a come-on, the ear end provided numerous, and legitiate, reasons for amazement. The platyus sported only one opening, the cloaca, or all excretory and reproductive busiess (as in reptiles, but not most mamals, with their multiplicity of orifices for irth and various forms of excretion. Monotremata, or one-holed, the technical ame for the platypus and allied echidna, onors this unmammalian feature).

Internally, the puzzle only increased. The oviducts did not unite into a uterus, ut extended separately into the cloacal ube. Moreover, as in birds, the right vary had become rudimentary, and all gg cells formed in the left ovary. This onfiguration obviously led to a most troubling hypothesis for biologists committed, s most were in these pre-Darwinian days, o the division of nature into unambiguus, static categories: no uterus, no interal space to form a placenta, a reproductive tract reptilian in form. All this uggested the unthinkable for a mamnal—birth from eggs. The neighboring narsupials, with their pouches and tiny joys, had already compromised the noble ame of mammal. Would Australia also ield the ultimate embarrassment of fur rom eggs?

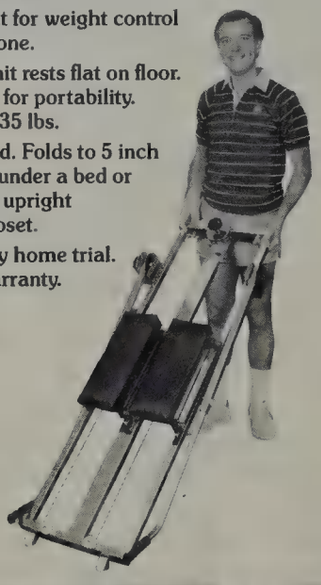
As anatomists studied this creature

Fitness Master LT-35

TOTAL SYSTEM FOR CARDIOVASCULAR FITNESS.

Simulates cross-country skiing, regarded by fitness authorities as the top cardiovascular exercise. Rated higher than jogging, swimming, biking or rowing.

- Fluid motion — no jarring impact on bones and joints. Avoids running related injuries.
- Excellent for weight control and body tone.
- Stable, unit rests flat on floor. Lightweight for portability. Weighs only 35 lbs.
- Easily stored. Folds to 5 inch height. Slips under a bed or stands upright in closet.
- 30 day home trial. 2 year warranty.
- Can be used by men and women regardless of size or weight. Height and resistance adjustable.



For a Free Brochure call:
TOLL FREE 1-800-328-8995
In Minnesota 1-612-474-0992
Fitness Master, Incorporated
1387 Park Road Dept. A3
Chanhassen, Minnesota 55317

BIRD ENTHUSIASTS!
CORNELL UNIVERSITY'S LABORATORY OF ORNITHOLOGY
is offering for sale:
HOME STUDY COURSE IN BIRD PHOTOGRAPHY
Emphasizing Professional Evaluation of Student Work—
PHOTOGRAPHER'S OBSERVATION BLIND
A Unique and Exclusive Design; made by Eureka!—
COLOR SLIDES OF N. AMERICAN BIRDS
Excellent Tools for Teaching and Personal Enjoyment—
For More Information, Write or Call:
Photographic Services N85 Laboratory of Ornithology, Cornell University, Sapsucker Woods, Ithaca, N.Y. 14850; phone (607) 256-4017

GET OUT OF YOUR JEANS!
. . . and into the lushly textured pure cotton comfort of our no-iron drawstring pants.
Offered in: *Natural • Navy Brown • Lilac • Plum Russet • Black • Grey*
$20 Postpaid & Guaranteed
State waist/hip measurements.
Deva, a Cottage Industry
Box NRGT, Burkittsville, MD 21718
M/C VISA orders: (301) 473-4900
CATALOGUE & SWATCHES: 50¢

AUDIO-FORUM® offers the best in self-instructional foreign language courses using audio cassettes — featuring those used to train U.S. State Dept. personnel in Spanish, French, German, Portuguese, Japanese, Greek, Hebrew, Arabic, Chinese, Italian, and more.
Learn a foreign language on your own! Free Catalog
Call (203) 453-9794, or fill out and send this ad to –
Audio-Forum
Room K13, On-the-Green
Guilford, CT 06437
Name
Address
City
State/Zip
I am particularly interested in (check choice):
☐ Spanish ☐ French ☐ German ☐ Polish
☐ Greek ☐ Russian ☐ Vietnamese
☐ Bulgarian ☐ Turkish ☐ Hausa
☐ Other

early in the nineteenth century, the mystery only deepened. The platypus looked like a perfectly good mammal in all "standard" nonreproductive traits. It sported a full coat of hair and the defining anatomical signature of mammals—one bone, the dentary, in its lower jaw and three, the hammer, anvil, and stirrup, in its middle ear. (Reptiles have several jawbones and only one ear bone. Two reptilian jawbones became the hammer and anvil of the mammalian ear.) But its premammalian characters extended beyond the reproductive system. In particular, the platypus grew an interclavicle bone in its shoulder girdle—a feature of reptiles but shared by no placental mammal.

What could this curious mélange be, beyond a divine test of faith and patience? Debate centered on modes of reproduction, for eggs had not yet been found and Caldwell's telegram lay half a century in the future. All three possibilities boasted their vociferous and celebrated defenders—for no great biologist could avoid such a fascinating creature and all leaders of natural history entered the fray. Meckel, the great German anatomist, and his French colleague Blainville predicted viviparity, argued that eggs would never be found, and accommodated the monotremes among ordinary mammals. E. Home, who first described the platypus in detail (1802), and the renowned English anatomist Richard Owen chose the middle pathway of ovoviviparity and argued that failure to find eggs indicated their dissolution within the female's body. But the early French evolutionists, Lamarck and Etienne Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, insisted that anatomy could not lie and that the platypus must be oviparous. Eggs, they argued, would eventually be found.

Geoffroy, by the way, coined the name *monotreme* in an interesting publication that reveals as much about French social history as *peccavi* indicated for imperial Britain. This issue of the *Bulletin des sciences* is labeled *Thermidor, an 11 de la République*. With revolutionary fervor at its height, France broke all ties with the old order and started counting again from year one (1793). They also redivided the year into twelve equal months, with a few days left over for annual rejoicing, and renamed the months to honor the weather rather than old gods and emperors. Thus, Geoffroy named the monotremes in a summer month (Thermidor) during the eleventh year (1803) of the Republic.

Just one incident in the pre-Caldwell wars will indicate the intensity of nineteenth-century debate about platypuses and the relief at Caldwell's resolution. When the great naturalists delineated their positions and defined the battleground, mammary glands had not been found in the female platypus—an apparent argument for those, like Geoffroy, who were trying to distance monotremes as far as possible from mammals. Then, in 1824, Meckel discovered mammary glands. But since platypuses never do anything by the book, these glands were peculiar enough to spur more debate rather than conciliation. The glands were enormous, extending nearly from the forelegs to the hind limbs—and they led to no common opening, for no nipples could be found. (We now know that the female excretes milk through numerous pores onto a portion of her ventral surface, where the baby platypus laps it up.) Geoffroy, committed to oviparity and unwilling to admit anything like a mammalian upbringing, counterattacked. Meckel's glands, he argued, were not mammary but homologs of the odiferous flank glands of shrews, secreting substances for attraction of mates. When Meckel then expressed a milky substance from the mammary gland, Geoffroy admitted that the secretion must be food of some sort, but not milk. The glands, he now argued, are not mammary but a special feature of monotremes, used to secrete thin strands of mucus that thicken in water to provide food for young hatched from the undiscovered eggs.

Owen then counterattacked to support Meckel for three reasons: the glands are largest shortly after the inferred time of birth (though Geoffroy expected the same for mucus used in feeding); the female echidna, living in sand and unable to thicken mucus in water, possesses glands of the same form. Finally, Owen suspended the secretion in alcohol and obtained globules, like milk, not angular fragments, like mucus (an interesting commentary upon the rudimentary state of chemical analysis during the 1830s).

Geoffroy held firm—both to oviparity (correctly) and to the special status of feeding glands (incorrectly, for they are indeed mammary). In 1822, Geoffroy formally established the Monotremata as a fifth class of vertebrates, ranking equally with fishes, reptiles (then including amphibians), birds, and mammals. We may view Geoffroy as stubborn and we certainly now regard the monotremes as mammals, however peculiar—but he presents a cogent and perceptive argument well worth our attention. Don't shoehorn monotremes into the class Mammalia to make everything neat and foreclose discussion, he pleads. Taxonomies are guides to action, not passive devices for ordering. Leave monotremes separate and in uncomfortable limbo—"which suggests the necessity of further examination [and] is far better than an assimilation to normality, founded on strained and mistaken relations, which invites indolence to believe and slumber" (letter to the Zoological Society of London, 1833).

Geoffroy also kept the flame of oviparity alive, arguing that the cloaca and reproductive tract bore no other interpretation: "Such as the organ is, such must be its function; the sexual apparatus of an oviparous animal can produce nothing but an egg." So Caldwell arrived in Australia in September 1883—and finally resolved the great debate, eighty years after its inception.

Caldwell, though barely a graduate, proceeded in the grand imperial style (he soon disappeared from biological view and became a successful businessman in Scotland). He employed 150 aboriginals and collected nearly 1,400 echidnas—quite a hecatomb for monotreme biology. On the subject of social insights, this time quite uncomfortable, Caldwell described his colonial style of collecting:

> The blacks were paid half-a-crown for every female, but the price of flour, tea, and sugar, which I sold to them, rose with the supply of Echidna. The half-crowns were therefore, always just sufficient to buy food enough to keep the lazy blacks hungry.

It was, of course, often done—but rarely said so boldly and without apology. In any case, Caldwell eventually found the eggs of the platypus (usually laid two at a time and easily overlooked at their small size of less than an inch in length).

Caldwell solved a specific mystery that had plagued zoology for nearly a century but he only intensified the general problem. He had proved irrevocably that the platypus is a mélange, not available for unambiguous placement into any major group of vertebrates. Geoffroy had been right about the eggs; Meckel about the mammary glands.

The platypus has always suffered from false expectations based on human fables. (This column discusses the two stages of this false hoping, and then tries to rescue the poor platypus in its own terms.) During the half-century between its discovery and Darwin's *Origin of Species*, the platypus endured endless attempts to deny or mitigate its true melange of characters associated with different groups of vertebrates. Nature needed clean categories established by divine wisdom. An animal could not both lay eggs and feed its young with milk from mammary glands. So Geoffroy insisted upon eggs and no milk; Meckel upon milk and live birth.

Caldwell's discovery coincided with the enty-fifth anniversary of Darwin's *Ori- n.* By this time, evolution had made the ea of intermediacy (and mélanges of iaracters) acceptable, if not positively in- iguing. Yet, freed of one burden, the atypus assumed another—this time im- osed by evolution, the very idea that had st liberated this poor creature from un- ongenial shoving into rigid categories. he platypus, in short, shouldered (with s interclavicle bone) the burden of prim- iveness. It would be a mammal, to be ire—but an amoeba among the gods; a wdry, pitiable little fellow weighted own with the reptilian mark of Cain.

Caldwell dispatched his epitome a cen- ıry ago, but the platypus has never es- aped. I have spent the last week as a early full-time reader of platypusology. Vith a few welcome exceptions (mostly mong Australian biologists who know the reature intimately), nearly every article lentifies something central about the latypus as undeveloped or inefficient rel- tive to placental mammals—as if the un- oubted presence of premammalian char- cters condemns each feature of the platy- us to an unfinished, blundering state.

Before I refute the myth of primitive- ess for the platypus in particular, I hould discuss the general fallacy that quates early with inefficient and still un- erlies so much of our failure to under- tand evolution properly. The theme has irculated through these columns for ears—ladders and bushes. But I try to rovide a new twist here—the basic dis- nction between *early branching* and *un- eveloped,* or *inefficient, structure.*

If evolution were a ladder toward rogress, with reptiles on a rung below ammals, then I suppose that eggs and an nterclavicle would identify platypuses as ntrinsically wanting. But the Old Testa- ent author of Proverbs, though speaking f wisdom rather than evolution, provided he proper metaphor, *etz chayim:* she is a *ree of life* to them who take hold upon er. Evolution proceeds by branching, and ot (usually) by wholesale transformation nd replacement. Although a lineage of eptiles did evolve into mammals, reptiles emain with us in all their glorious abun- ance of snakes, lizards, turtles, and croc- diles. Reptiles are doing just fine in their wn way.

The presence of premammalian charac- ers in platypuses does not brand them as nferior or inefficient. But these charac- ers do convey a different and interesting nessage. They do signify an early branch- ng of monotreme ancestors from the ineage leading to placental mammals. This lineage did not lose its reptilian char-

Collect Authentic Dinosaur Models from the British Museum of Natural History

THE COMPLETE SET **$14.95** BY MAIL ONLY

These are not toys.

You are looking at four authentic dinosaur models designed by the curators of the British Museum of Natural History. Each was sculptured to scale (1:45) by the craftsmen of the Museum duplicating the original down to the skin texture! They have been beautifully reproduced in solid, unbreakable, self-colored plastic in sizes as large as 19½ inches! Thousands of these fascinating and educational, life-like models have been sold by Museums throughout the world. We are proud to offer them to collectors for the very first time through this advertisement.

Set includes Diplodocus, 19½"; Tyrannosaurus, 10"; Triceratops, 6"; Stegosaurus, 5". Only $14.95 for all four, including detailed description and history of each. Sold with an unconditional 30 day moneyback guarantee.

FOR FAST SERVICE Credit Card Customers call Toll Free - 24 hours - 7 days a week **1-800-228-3535** IN NEBRASKA 1-800-642-9606

SINCE 1873 **Barnes & Noble** BOOKSTORES DEPT. D607 126 FIFTH AVE. N.Y., N.Y. 10011

1341189. Please rush me ____ dinosaur set(s) at $14.95 each. (Plus $1.75 shipping & insurance.) NY & NJ residents: Please add sales tax. **30-Day Money-Back Guarantee.**

Name _____

Addres _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Charge to my: ☐AMEX ☐VISA ☐ MasterCard

Acct.# _____ Exp. _____

Signature _____

Offer good only in continental U.S.A.

© 1985 Barnes & Noble Bookstores, Inc.

INDIA·FESTIVAL

India is the experience of a lifetime. It's a colorful festival where you can take an elephant that's a taxi. Climb the mighty Himalayas. Discover 5,000 years of culture, tradition, architecture and art. India is also a place where you'll enjoy modern air-conditioned hotels, excellent transportation, and people who speak English and who want to see you. See the Festival of India in the United States. Then come see the festival that is India itself.

FESTIVAL OF INDIA 1985 1986

INDIA

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA TOURIST OFFICE
30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, NY 10112 (212) 586-4091;
3550 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90010 (213) 380-8855;
230 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, IL 60601 (312) 236-6899;
Suite 1016 Royal Trust Tower, Post Box 342 T.D. Centre,
Toronto, Canada (416) 362-3188.

acters all at once, but in the halting and piecemeal fashion so characteristic of evolutionary trends. A branch that split from this central lineage after the defining features of mammals had evolved (hair and an earful of previous jawbones, for example) might retain other premammalian characters (birth from eggs and an interclavicle) as a sign of early derivation, not a mark of backwardness.

The premammalian characters of the platypuses only identify the antiquity of their lineage as a separate branch of the mammalian tree. If anything, this very antiquity might give the platypus more scope (that is, more time) to become what it really is, in opposition to the myth of primitivity: a superbly well-designed creature for a particular, and unusual, mode of life. The platypus is an elegant solution for mammalian life in streams—not a primitive relic of a bygone world. Old does not mean hidebound in a Darwinian world.

Once we shuck the false expectation of primitiveness, we can view the platypus more fruitfully as a bundle of adaptations. Within this appropriate theme of *good* design, we must make one further distinction between shared adaptations of all mammals and particular inventions of platypuses. The first category includes a coat of fur well adapted for protecting platypuses in the (often) cold water of their streams (the waterproof hair even traps a layer of air next to the skin, thus providing additional insulation). As further protection in cold water and on the same theme of inherited features, platypuses can regulate their body temperatures as well as most "higher" mammals, although the assumption of primitivity stalled the discovery of this capacity until 1973—before that, most biologists had argued that platypus temperatures plummeted in cold waters, requiring frequent returns to the burrow for warming up. (My information on the ecology of modern platypuses comes primarily from Tom Grant's excellent book, *The Platypus,* New South Wales University Press, 1984, and from conversations with Frank Carrick in Brisbane. Grant and Carrick are Australia's leading professional students of platypuses, and I thank them for their time and care.)

These features, shared by passive inheritance with most other animals, certainly benefit the platypus, but they provide no argument for my theme of direct adaptation—the replacement of putative primitivity by a view of the platypus as actively evolving in its own interest. Many other features, however, including nearly everything that makes the platypus so distinctive, fall within the second category of special invention.

Platypuses are relatively small mammals (the largest known weighed just over five pounds and barely exceeded two feet from tip to tail). They construct burrows in the banks of creeks and rivers: long (up to sixty feet) for nesting; shorter for daily use. They spend most of their life in the water, searching for food (primarily insect larvae and other small invertebrates) by probing into bottom sediments with their bills.

The special adaptations of platypuses have fitted them in a subtle and intricate way for aquatic life. The streamlined body moves easily through water. The large, webbed forefeet propel the animal forward by alternate kicks, while the tail and partially webbed rear feet act as rudders and steering devices (in digging a burrow, the platypus anchors with its rear feet and excavates with its forelimbs). The bill works as a feeding structure par excellence, as I shall describe in a moment. Other features undoubtedly serve in the great Darwinian game of courtship, reproduction, and rearing—but we know rather little about this vital aspect of platypus life. As an example, males bear a sharp, hollow spur on their ankles, attached by a duct to a poison gland in their thighs. These spurs, presumably used in combat with competing males, grow large during the breeding season. In captivity, males have killed others with poison from their spurs, and many platypuses, both male and female, sport distinctive punctures when captured in the wild.

Yet even this long and impressive list of special adaptations has been commonly misrepresented as yet another aspect (or spinoff) of pervasive primitiveness. Burrell, in his classic volume (1927), actually argued that platypuses develop such complex adaptations because simple creatures can't rely upon the flexibility of intelligence and must develop special structures for each required action. Burrell wrote:

> Man . . . has escaped the need for specialization because his evolution has been projected outside himself into an evolution of tools and weapons. Other animals in need of tools and weapons must evolve them from their own bodily parts; we therefore frequently find a specialized adaptation to environmental needs grafted on to primitive simplicity of structure.

You can't win in such a world. You are either primitive prima facie or specialized as a result of lurking and implicit simplicity! From such a Catch-22, platypuses can only be rescued by new concepts, not additional observations.

As a supreme irony, and ultimate defense of adaptation versus ineptitude, the structure that built the myth of primitivity—the misnamed duckbill itself—represents the platypus's finest special invention. The platypus bill is not a homolog of any feature in birds. It is a novel structure uniquely evolved by monotremes (the echidna carries a different version as its long and pointed snout). The bill is not simply a hard, inert horny structure. Soft skin covers the firm substrate, and this skin houses a remarkable array of sensory organs. In fact, and strange to tell, the platypus, when under water, shuts down all its other sensory systems and relies entirely upon its bill to locate obstacles and food. A flap of skin covers the tiny eyes and nonpinnate ears when a platypus dives, while a pair of valves closes off the nostrils under water.

E. Home, in the first monograph on platypus anatomy (1802), made an astute observation that correctly identified the bill as a complex and vital sensory organ. He dissected the cranial nerves and found almost rudimentary olfactory and optic members but a remarkably developed trigeminal, carrying information from the face to the brain. With great insight Home compared the platypus bill to a human hand in function and subtlety (Home never saw a live platypus and worked only by inference from anatomy). He wrote:

> The olfactory nerves are small and so are the optic nerves; but the fifth pair which supplies the muscles of the face are uncommonly large. We should be led from this circumstance to believe, that the sensibility of the different parts of the bill is very great, and therefore it answers to the purpose of a hand, and is capable of nice discrimination in its feeling.

Then, in the same year as Caldwell discovered eggs, the English biologist E.E. Poulton found the primary sensory organ of the bill. He located numerous columns of epithelial cells, each underlain by a complex of neural transmitters. He called them "push rods," arguing by analogy with electrical bells that a sensory stimulus (a current of water or an object in bottom sediments) would depress the column and ignite the neural spark.

A set of elegant experiments in modern neurophysiology by R.C. Bohringer and M.J. Rowe (*Journal of Comparative Neurology,* vol. 177, 1977, and *Australian Mammalogy,* vol. 4, 1981) can only increase our appreciation for the finely tuned adaptation of the platypus bill. They found Poulton's rods over the bill's entire surface, but four to six times more densely packed at the anterior border of the upper bill, where platypuses must first encounter obstacles and food items. They noted different kinds of nerve recepto

nder the rods, suggesting that platypuses
n distinguish varying kinds of signals
erhaps static versus moving components
· live versus dead food). Although indi-
dual rods may not provide sufficient in-
rmation for tracing the direction of a
imulus, each rod maps to a definite loca-
on on the brain, strongly implying that
ie sequence of activation among an array
f rods permits the platypus to identify the
ze and location of objects.

Neurophysiologists can locate areas of
ie brain responsible for activating defi-
ite parts of the body and draw a "map" of
ie body upon the brain itself. (These ex-
eriments proceed from either direction.
)ne either stimulates a body part and
ecords the pattern of activity in a set of
lectrodes implanted into the brain or one
ulses a spot on the brain and determines
ie resulting motion of body parts.) We
ave no finer demonstrations of evolution-
ry adaptation than numerous brain maps
hat record the importance of specially de-
eloped organs by their unusually en-
arged areas of representation upon the
ortex. Thus, a raccoon's brain map dis-
lays an enormous domain for its fore-
aws, a pig's for its snout, a spider mon-
ey's for its tail. Bohringer and Rowe have
dded the platypus to this informative ar-
ay. A map of the platypus's brain is
nostly bill.

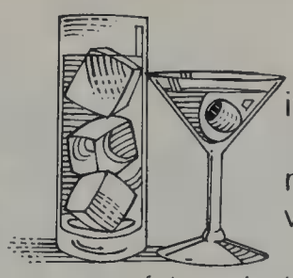
We have come a long way from the first
rominent evolutionary interpretation
ver presented for the platypus bill. In
844, in the major pre-Darwinian defense
f evolution written in English, Robert
Chambers tried to derive a mammal from
bird in two great leaps, via the interme-
liate link of a duckbilled platypus. One
tep, Chambers wrote,

vould suffice in a goose to give its progeny
he body of a rat, and produce the orni-
horhynchus, or might give the progeny of
n ornithorhynchus the mouth and feet of a
rue rodent, and thus complete at two
tages the passage from the aves to the
nammalia.

The platypus, having suffered such
lings and arrows of outrageous fortune in
mposed degradation by human hands,
as cast its arms (and its bill) against a sea
f troubles and vindicated itself. The
vhips and scorns of time shall heal. The
ppressor's wrong, the proud man's con-
umely have been reversed by modern
tudies—enterprises of great pith and mo-
nent. The platypus is one honey of an ad-
ptation.

*Stephen Jay Gould teaches biology, geol-
gy, and the history of science at Harvard
University.*

GIVE YOUR GIN AND TONIC THE SAME ADVANTAGE YOU GIVE YOUR MARTINI.



Give it crispness. Give it clarity. Give it character.

Make it—as you would make your martini—only with Beefeater Gin.

And finally, because one of America's most popular drinks would seem to deserve a first name, give it the same one you've given the martini: Beefeater.®

With a Beefeater and Tonic (as with a Beefeater Martini) the advantage will be all yours.

IMPORTED
BEEFEATER
London Distilled Dry Gin
IMPORTED FROM ENGLAND BY KOBRAND CORP., NY, NY 94 PROOF 100% GRAIN NEUTRAL SPIRITS

Imported
BEEFEATER® GIN
The Crown Jewel of England.™

Audubon's *Snowy Owl* In Brilliant Color!

A large poster of Audubon's magnificent *Snowy Owl*. The first color reproduction from the American Museum's new edition of six plates. A collector's item! $10.95. **($9.95 for Museum Members)**

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

Members' Book Program, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024
0150

THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART

Christmas Catalogue

Please send me the new 132-page Christmas catalogue: a selection of more than 700 unusual gifts, reproduced from works of art in the Museum's collections. Glass, silver, porcelain, jewelry, prints, books, Christmas cards, and more.

Prices from less than $5 to more than $500—with a wide choice of presents between $10 and $50. Enclosed is $1.00 to cover mailing costs.

BMH5

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

The Metropolitan Museum of Art
255 Gracie Station, New York 10028

Where's the Gas?

Recent observations on elliptical galaxies contradict previous basic beliefs

by Stephen P. Maran

Elliptical galaxies include the largest star systems yet discovered, as well as many small ones. They are one of the four principal types of galaxies—the so-called island universes of billions or perhaps trillions of stars. (The other three types are spirals, spheroidals, and irregulars.)

Unlike our Milky Way and the Andromeda, which are spiral galaxies, ellipticals have no spiral arms and few or no bright nebulae (interstellar clouds of hot gas and dust) or bright young blue stars. Because ellipticals seemed to contain little, if any, interstellar gas and dust—the basic materials from which stars are born—astronomers dismissed them as dead galaxies in which star formation ended billions of years ago. Also unlike the spiral galaxies, the ellipticals do not have a disk—a flat system of stars and nebulae. On photographic maps they are shaped like ellipses and their brightness decreases smoothly from the center to the outskirts. "The star distribution in an elliptical galaxy is uncannily smooth," remarked British cosmologist Fred Hoyle.

Elliptical galaxies seem to have an enormous range of sizes. Some, like M32, a dwarf companion of the great Andromeda spiral, are tiny, with diameters of 10,000 light-years or less; others, like M87 in Virgo, are giants, some exceeding 150,000 light-years in size. (A light-year is the distance traversed at the speed of light in a vacuum over an interval of one year. One light-year equals about 5.8 trillion miles.) You can see M32 in most astronomy books, as a minor object in photographs of Andromeda; M87 is pictured about as often, usually to show the spectacular blue jet that emanates from its center.

Other than the contrast in form, the most pronounced difference between elliptical and spiral galaxies is the general lack of gas, dust, and hot young stars in ellipticals. At least, that's what astronomers believed until recently. For example, observations made in February 1974 with the 140-foot radio telescope at the National Radio Astronomy Observatory in Green Bank, West Virginia, showed that neutral hydrogen, a gas in which each atom consists of one proton and one electron, makes up no more than one-tenth of one percent of the mass of elliptical galaxies, although it is a principal constituent of the interstellar matter in the Milky Way. The survey scientists, John S. Gallagher, Sandra M. Faber, and Bruce Balick, concluded that the severe deficiency of neutral hydrogen in elliptical galaxies "is consistent with other observed features," including the lack of dust lanes (the dark streaks that cross the disks of spiral galaxies) and bright nebulae, all indicating "that little interstellar matter is present." In spiral galaxies, on the other hand, clouds of gas and dust and groups of hot young stars dot the spiral arms and make them readily apparent. Since new stars form in the interstellar clouds of the Milky Way, astronomers concluded that elliptical galaxies were no longer forming stars.

In 1976, Faber and Gallagher again explored the issue of the missing interstellar gas. They wanted to see if the gas was somehow hidden from view or if it had been removed from the galaxies. On balance, they concluded, the gas had been removed, probably by a galactic wind, a phenomenon whose existence was proposed in 1971 by two California astrophysicists, William G. Mathews and James C. Baker.

Earlier investigators believed that the gas and dust in elliptical galaxies had been used up in the formation of stars. However, as we study the stars in the Milky Way, we find that they tend to shed gas in the form of winds or puffs from explo sions; gas is also shed during the expulsion of the stars' outer layers, producing so called planetary nebulae, such as the Ring nebula in the constellation Lyra. Our own sun produces the solar wind, a constant outpouring of electrified gas; and red gi ant stars have much stronger winds, which blow huge amounts of gas out into space Dust particles also seem to form in the cooling gases expelled from red giant stars. Thus, in the Milky Way, gas and dust beget stars that shed more gas and dust, which beget more stars.

According to Mathews and Baker, the total amount of gas released into interstellar space in a large elliptical galaxy through winds from red giant stars, the formation of planetary nebulae, and other causes, must amount to between one-tenth the mass of our sun to a full solar mass per year. At that rate, a billion or more solar masses of interstellar gas should have collected in the large elliptical galaxies since the formation of all galaxies early in the history of the universe. However, even in 1971, before the Gallagher survey, scientists knew that large amounts of gas were not present in elliptical galaxies. Mathews and Baker explained this discrepancy by proposing that "gas ejected from stars in elliptical galaxies is heated by supernova explosions and produces outward-flowing galactic winds."

In past years, whenever a study revealed the presence of some gas or dust or even evidence for young stars in an elliptical galaxy, the galaxy in question was dismissed as an oddball, an exception that proved the rule that ellipticals have no new stars because they lack the raw materials needed to make them. Thus, the jet ejection in M87, though gaseous, was re

HOW TO READ IN THE SUN WITHOUT GETTING BURNED

Join QPB this summer and you'll stop getting burned by hardcover prices.

Because QPB books cost up to 65% less than their hardcover counterparts. QPB books are softcover editions in hardcover sizes. They're durably bound and printed on fine paper.

And to start, you can choose any three books on this page for just a dollar each. Choose from fiction, nonfiction, science, history, art and more. And you're under no obligation to buy another book. Ever.

So join QPB and you'll have it made in the shade.

Compare

Hardcover: $14.95 QPB Softcover: $6.95

241. Glitz. Elmore Leonard
Hardcover: $14.95 **QPB Ed: $6.95**

179. Calvino Set: *If on a Winter's Night a Traveler, Invisible Cities, The Baron in the Trees.* (3 Vols., Boxed)
Italo Calvino. **QPB Ed: $10.95**

306. The Color Purple
Alice Walker
Hardcover: $11.95 **QPB Ed: $6.50**

398. The Organized Executive
Stephanie Winston
Hardcover: $15 **QPB: $6.95**

282. Irwin Shaw Short Stories
Five Decades. Irwin Shaw
Hardcover: $16.95 **QPB Ed: $9.95**

218. The Concise Columbia Encyclopedia
Hardcover: $29.95 **QPB: $12.95**

582. Jitterbug Perfume
Tom Robbins
Hardcover: $15.95 **QPB: $7.95**

729. The Nightmare Years
1930-1940. William L. Shirer
Hardcover: $22.50 **QPB Ed: $9.95**

310. The Beans of Egypt, Maine
Carolyn Chute
Hardcover: $15.95 **QPB: $5.95**

305. On Writing Well: An Informal Guide to Writing Nonfiction (Third Edition). William Zinsser
Hardcover: $12.95 **QPB Ed: $6.95**

556. Excellent Women/Jane and Prudence/An Unsuitable Attachment (1 Vol.) Barbara Pym
Hardcovers: $31.95 **QPB Ed: $12.95**

632. The Kennedys
An American Drama.
Peter Collier and David Horowitz
Hardcover: $20.95 **QPB Ed: $8.95**

730. White Noise
Don DeLillo
Hardcover: $16.95 **QPB Ed: $7.95**

487. Families and Survivors and Listening to Billie (2 Vols.)
Alice Adams. **QPB: $9.95**

281. The Science Almanac 1985-1986 Edition. Edited by Bryan Bunch. **QPB: $10.95**

239. Penguin Dreams and Stranger Things: A Bloom County Book.
Berke Breathed. **QPB: $5.95**

393. Vietnam: A History: The First Complete Account of Vietnam at War.
Stanley Karnow
Hardcover: $22.50 **QPB Ed: $8.95**

625. Late Night Thoughts on Listening to Mahler's Ninth Symphony. Lewis Thomas
Hardcover: $12.95 **QPB: $5.95**

601. World Religions: From Ancient History to the Present. Editor: Geoffrey Parrinder
Hardcover: $29.95 **QPB Ed: $13.95**

171. The Discoverers
Daniel J. Boorstin
Hardcover: $25 **QPB: $7.95**

571. The Brain (Inspired by the PBS television series).
Richard M. Restak, M.D.
Hardcover: $24.95 **QPB Ed: $12.95**

231. Twentieth-Century Culture
A Biographical Companion. Edited by Alan Bullock and R. B. Woodings
Hardcover: $35 **QPB Ed: $12.95**

406. Street Smart Investing
A Price and Value Approach to Stock Market Profits.
George B. Clairmont and Kiril Sokoloff
Hardcover: $16.95 **QPB: $5.95**

164. The New York Times Practical Traveler. Paul Grimes. **QPB: $7.95**

485. Zuckerman Bound: A Trilogy & Epilogue: *The Ghost Writer Zuckerman Unbound/The Anatomy Lesson/The Prague Orgy.* (1 Vol.)
Philip Roth
Hardcover: $22.50 **QPB: $7.95**

684. Home Before Dark
Susan Cheever
Hardcover: $15.95 **QPB Ed: $7.95**

264. Whole Earth Software Catalog. Stewart Brand
QPB: $13.50

561. Love Medicine. Louise Erdrich
Hardcover: $13.95 **QPB Ed: $6.95**

254. Brothers and Keepers
John Edgar Wideman
Hardcover: $15.95 **QPB Ed: $7.95**

445. Know Your Own Mind: Nine Tests That Tell You What You Do Best. James Greene & David Lewis
Hardcover: $14.95 **QPB: $5.95**

186. Bright Lights, Big City
A Novel. Jay McInerney
QPB: $5.95

580. Pasta & Cheese: The Cookbook.
Henry A. Lambert
Hardcover: $15.95 **QPB: $7.95**
(PASTA & CHEESE is a trademark of Pasta & Cheese, Inc., and is used by permission.)

275. Jane Fonda's Workout Book
Hardcover: $19.95 **QPB: $7.95**

609. Doonesbury Dossier
The Reagan Years.
G. B. Trudeau. With an Introduction by Gloria Steinem
Hardcover: $22.95 **QPB: $9.95**

Join now. Pick any 3 books or sets for $1 each–with no obligation to buy another book.

How membership works.

1. You receive the **QPB Review** 15 times each year (about every 3½ weeks). Each issue reviews a new **Selection,** plus scores of Alternates.
2. If you want the **Selection** do nothing. It will be shipped to you automatically. If you want one or more Alternate books—or no book at all—indicate your decision on the Reply Form always enclosed and return it by the date specified.
3. **Bonus books for Bonus Points.** For each softcover book or set you take (except for the books in this offer), you earn Bonus Points which entitle you to choose any of our softcover books. You pay only shipping and handling charges.
4. **Return privilege.** If the *QPB Review* is delayed and you receive the **Selection** without having had 10 days to notify us, you may return it for credit at our expense.
5. **Cancellations.** You may cancel membership at any time by notifying QPB. We may cancel your membership if you elect not to buy and pay for at least one book in every six-month period.

Let's try each other for 6 months.

Quality Paperback Book Club® Camp Hill, PA 17012. Please enroll me in QPB and send the 3 choices I've listed below, billing me only $1 each, plus shipping and handling charges. I understand that I am not required to buy another book. You will send me the *QPB Review* (if my account is in good standing) for six months. If I have not bought and paid for at least one book in every six-month period, you may cancel my membership. A shipping and handling charge is added to each shipment.

Indicate by number the 3 books or sets you want. ☐ ☐ ☐

Name _____ 5-16
(Please print clearly) QB 113-8

Address _____ **Apt.** _____

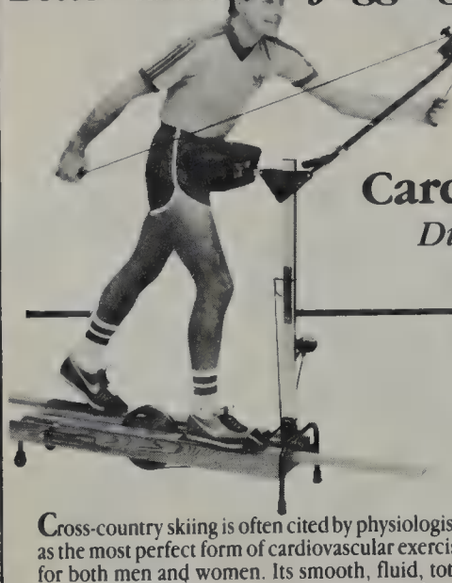
City _____ **State** _____ **Zip** _____

Prices generally higher in Canada.

QPB®

The first book club for smart people who aren't rich.

Better than Jogging, Swimming, or Cycling...



NordicTrack

Jarless Total Body

Cardiovascular Exerciser

Duplicates X-C Skiing for the Best Motion in Fitness

Cross-country skiing is often cited by physiologists as the most perfect form of cardiovascular exercise for both men and women. Its smooth, fluid, total body motion uniformly exercises more muscles so higher heart rates seem easier to attain than when jogging or cycling. NordicTrack closely simulates the pleasant X-C skiing motion and provides the same cardiovascular endurance-building benefits–right in the convenience of your home, year 'round. Eliminates the usual barriers of time, weather, chance of injury, etc. Also highly effective for weight control.

More Complete Than Running

NordicTrack gives you a more complete work out–conditions both upper body and lower body muscles at the same time. Fluid, jarless motion does not cause joint or back problems.

More Effective Than Exercise Bikes

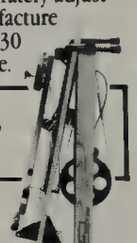
NordicTrack's stand-up skiing motion more uniformly exercises the large leg muscles and also adds important upper body exercise. Higher pulse rates, necessary for building fitness, seem easier to attain because the work is shared by more muscle mass.

Even Better Than Swimming

NordicTrack more effectively exercises the largest muscles in the body, those located in the legs and buttocks. When swimming, the body is supported by the water, thus preventing these muscles from being effectively exercised. The stand up exercising position on the NordicTrack much more effectively exercises these muscles.

A Proven, High Quality Durable Product

NordicTrack is in its 7th year of production. NordicTrack is quiet, motorless and has separately adjustable arm and leg resistances. We manufacture and sell direct. Two year warrantee, 30 day trial period with return privilege.



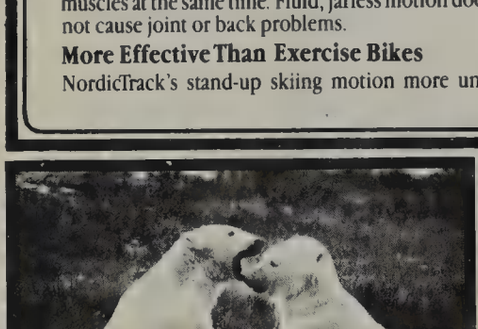
Folds and stands on end to require only 15" x 17" storage space.

Call or write for...

FREE BROCHURE

Toll Free 1-800-328-5888

Minnesota 612-448-6987



1986 Photo Safaris

POLAR BEARS/CHURCHILL
October

ISLE OF RHUM, SCOTLAND
August

UTAH, ZION NATIONAL PARK
September

BROWN BEARS/ALASKA
June

For details on these and other fine tours please write:

JOSEPH VAN OS NATURE TOURS

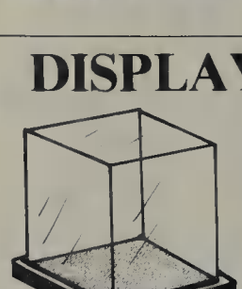
BOX 655N • VASHON ISLAND
WASHINGTON ▪ 98070
(206)463-5383

AERIE DESIGN Since 1976

Wildlife T-SHIRTS & GRAPHICS

Send for free catalog and full color, 15 x 24, snowy owl poster. Share of profits goes to wildlife rescue. 141 Blueberry Inn Weaverville, NC 28787

DISPLAY CASES



PROTECT AND DRAMATIZE YOUR PRECIOUS WORK OF ART

CUSTOM MADE
clear lucite on a finished wood base

SEND DIMENSIONS ▪ LENGTH ▪ WIDTH AND HEIGHT ▪ WE WILL QUOTE PRICE

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED
FOR ESTIMATE CALL [804] 442-2299
OR WRITE

VISA

THE DISPLAY CASE COMPANY
Box 880E, Exmore, VA 23350

MasterCard

garded as a symptom of a rare phenomenon at the center of the galaxy, perhaps involving a giant black hole.

Recently, new evidence has shown that these old ideas are wrong. Dust lanes, for example, are caused by dust clouds that cut off light from the stars beyond. Even though a few dust lanes were detected in elliptical galaxies years ago, they were thought to be extreme rarities. Last year, however, two astronomers from Munich reported at a French conference on galaxies that dust lanes are actually common in nearby elliptical galaxies. Recent photographs from a Schmidt telescope in Chile, they found, show traces of dust lanes in these galaxies. Since it is impossible to detect dust lanes on current telescopic photographs of more distant ellipticals, we don't know whether they are present in these galaxies. But once NASA's Hubble Space Telescope is launched in 1986, we will know more. The telescope's photographs will be at least ten times sharper than those taken by today's ground-based telescopes.

The observations that, above all others, have led to a new understanding of elliptical galaxies were made with Einstein, a satellite observatory launched in 1978 that provided the first fairly sharp X-ray images of galaxies. At first, astronomers who studied the Einstein images concentrated on the properties of X-ray emission from large clusters of galaxies. They found that those emissions often contain an intracluster medium of very hot gas (about 180 million degrees Fahrenheit) which pervades the space between member galaxies of a cluster (see "Clusters of Galaxies," *Natural History*, February 1983). In some cases, the intracluster medium seems to be concentrated toward the center of a cluster, suggesting that the gas is cooling and settling there, a phenomenon known as a cooling flow. In other clusters, elliptical galaxies were found to glow from hot gas of their own, which shines in X-rays because, although it is very thin, it is also very hot. The Einstein-detected gas is so hot that it is fully ionized; in other words, its constituent atoms have each lost at least one electron. Most of the gas is hydrogen, and since hydrogen atoms have only one electron to begin with, which they lose upon ionization, the gas is not neutral. This hydrogen was not detectable by the radio observations employed in the 1974 Gallagher survey; that survey only detected radio emission from *neutral* hydrogen.

The discovery that elliptical galaxies in some clusters contain very hot, ionized hydrogen had unclear implications for another question: whether elliptical galaxies

general contain much gas. The presence f hot gas in the cluster members might, or example, be related to the properties of ie cluster, including its intracluster me- ium.

Last year, three astrophysicists from Cambridge University published a con- incing study of Einstein observations of olated elliptical galaxies (those not lo- ated in clusters). They found that iso- ted ellipticals glow in X-rays just as ome elliptical galaxies in clusters glow. The gas, at a temperature of perhaps 90 illion degrees Fahrenheit, is fully ion- zed, just like the even hotter intracluster edium mentioned above.

Could the hot gas observed in X-rays by he British investigators be the galactic vind postulated by Mathews and Baker? Gas heated by supernova explosions night well be very hot. However, if the ob- erved gas were the putative galactic vind, continuously escaping from the par- nt elliptical galaxy, then it would have to e replenished by the release of about ten olar masses of gas per year from red gi- nts and other stars in the galaxy. And this quantity is at least ten times larger than what the star population of a large ellipti- al galaxy can provide. In other words, the X-ray emission requires much more gas than can remain in an elliptical galaxy constantly subject to an outflowing galactic wind.

If the hot gas in isolated elliptical galaxies observed by the Einstein satellite is not escaping as a wind, then it must be cooling as it remains around the galaxy. In that case, some of the gas is probably sinking toward the center of its parent galaxy and becoming denser as it cools. As it thickens, the gas should condense to form new stars. That would explain why observations with visible light and radio telescopes show very little cool gas. Hot gas is observed in X-rays; cool gas, we think, is used up in making stars.

If new stars are forming in elliptical galaxies, why don't we find groups of bright, hot young stars in them, as we do in the Milky Way and other spiral and irregular galaxies? Although the hot young stars are very massive compared to the sun, they are rare. Most stars, in fact, are less massive than the sun. The more massive a normal star is, the brighter it shines as a result of nuclear reactions in its interior. In most galaxies in which star formation has been studied, we cannot pick out less conspicuous individuals—the medium- and low-mass stars comparable in size to our sun. If we could pick them out, we would find it difficult to say whether they were very young, since stars like the sun are changing very slowly, whereas massive stars run through their lives in only a few million years. Newly formed stars in elliptical galaxies cannot be massive, since they would be observed but are not. Instead, they may be the size of the sun or even smaller.

The Einstein evidence demonstrates that elliptical galaxies contain hot gas, readily detectable only with X-ray telescopes. As the gas cools, it is probably consumed in the formation of new stars. Under the circumstances in which gas cools and condenses in ellipticals, however, the kind of massive, young stars that we could actually hope to detect apparently form rarely, if ever.

New stars of modest mass may well be forming in elliptical galaxies, but at present no known technique can detect and identify them. Accordingly, elliptical galaxies may be evolving star systems after all—not mere fossil remnants of an ancient epoch of star birth.

Stephen P. Maran is a senior staff scientist in the Laboratory for Astronomy and Solar Physics at NASA's Space Flight Center in Greenbelt, Maryland. The opinions expressed here are his own.

EXPLORE NEW WORLDS

Astronomy is the only science that goes from spectator science to participation in as little as five minutes. It's fun to read about astronomical explorations. It's more fun to pick up your telescope, carry it outside and explore for yourself. You'll see nebulae, galaxies, star clusters, the rings of Saturn, the jewel-like moons of Jupiter, the vivid lunar landscape.

Celestron — world's leading manufacturer of modern telescopes — offers a line of superb refractors from 60mm to 102mm. Our popular C80 is shown above. Each Celestron refractor offers high contrast views, precision optics, an excellent equatorial mount, slow motion controls (optional computer control) and Celestron's lifetime limited warranty.

Find out how easy and exciting astronomy can be. Call or contact Celestron today. New worlds are waiting.

For Dealer Locations, Catalogs, Information, Technical Data Sheets:

CALL FREE 1-800-421-1526

(Mon-Fri 8-4:30 Pacific Time; Continental USA only)

CELESTRON INTERNATIONAL, P.O. Box 3578 Dept. 2035 Columbia St. Torrance, CA 90503

CELESTRON®

PRECISION OPTICS

When Three Equals Four

by Thomas D. Nicholson

Here's a puzzle: How can three planets give us two bright objects in the evening and two bright objects in the morning? Easy—when one of them is Jupiter and it's just past opposition. In August, we see it both after sunset and before sunrise. While Saturn is in the southwest in the early evening, Jupiter is in the southeast. Saturn sets about three and a half hours after the sun, but Jupiter rises higher, appearing at its highest in the south about midnight. Continuing across the sky in the morning hours, it eventually fades into the twilight of the west before setting shortly before sunrise. Meantime, Venus rises several hours after midnight and appears high and bright in the southeast before the sun comes up.

Jupiter and Venus are easy to recognize as they far outshine any star in the night sky. Jupiter will be the brightest "star" that you will see on August nights until Venus rises in the early morning. Venus, the third brightest celestial object, is more than two and a half times more brilliant than Jupiter and will dominate the southeastern sky for several hours before sunup. Saturn, although not as prominent as Jupiter or Venus, can be easily sighted if you can recognize Scorpius with its hooked tail and the bright reddish star Antares marking the position of its heart. Saturn is in front (to the west) of the Scorpion, nestled between two dimmer stars that were once the Scorpion's claws but are now part of Libra. On the 22d, the moon will pass just below (to the south of) Saturn, making the planet easy to locate. If you have a small telescope with at least 40 power, you will be able to glimpse Saturn's beautiful ring system. At the beginning of August, Mercury will be lost in the sun's glare, but by month's end it may be viewed low in the east just before sunrise.

The following events are given in eastern standard time unless otherwise indicated.

August 1: The moon is one day past full, riding the border between Capricornus and Aquarius across the sky. The bright object within its glow is Jupiter, to its west.

August 2–7: The waning gibbous moon works its way east through the autumn stars, rising with them in the late evening and continually growing thinner and dimmer. Look for the four stars in the Square of Pegasus above the moon this weekend.

August 4: Jupiter has been slowly edging away from the morning and into the evening, and today it makes the jump. Opposite the sun at about 7:00 A.M., it rises slightly before sundown, making it an evening star. But it still has a healthy presence in the dawn.

August 7: Apogee moon (farthest from the earth) is in Aries, marked by the constellation's two well-known stars, Hamal and Sheratan, above it. The moon left the First Point of Aries (the vernal equinox) behind several nights ago.

August 8: Last-quarter moon, still in Aries, is at 1:29 P.M.

August 9–11: The morning moon, a shrinking crescent, moves through Taurus, a constellation we will see in the evening this winter.

August 10: Mercury is at inferior conjunction (between the earth and sun), entering the morning sky.

August 11–13: These are the best mornings for the old faithful of the meteor showers, the Perseids. Expect thirty to fifty meteors per hour (maximum in the postmidnight hours on the night of the 11th into the morning of the 12th, many very bright). Best time to look is from 1:00 to 3:00 A.M.; pick a place where you can comfortably see as much of the sky as possible. The dim light of the waning crescent moon should be no bother.

August 13: Watch the crescent moon crawl away from Venus in the dawn sky. It slipped past the planet about moonrise.

August 16: New moon occurs in Leo at 5:06 A.M.

August 18: You should see the young crescent moon in the southwest after sundown, just above the summer solstice.

August 19: Tonight's crescent moon, near Spica in Virgo, is at perigee (nearest the earth).

August 20: Mercury ends its retrograde slide between the earth and sun. It resumes direct (easterly) motion today.

August 22: The moon is about to pass into Scorpius when it reaches first-quarter phase at 11:26 P.M. The star to its right is Saturn, in Libra.

August 23: The reddish star near tonight's moon is Antares, in the Scorpion. You should easily be able to trace the curved tail of Scorpius below and to the left of the moon.

August 25: The gibbous moon shouldn't be too bright for finding the teapot-shaped group of stars that marks Sagittarius. The peak of the teapot "lid" is just above the moon, the spout is to the right, and the handle to the left.

August 27–28: As it slips east through Capricornus, the gibbous moon passes below Jupiter. The planet is to the moon's left on the 27th, to its right on the 28th.

August 28: Mercury may be viewed in the morning sky of late August, low in the east before sunrise. It's at greatest westerly (to the sun's right) elongation today.

August 30–31: Full moon is on the 30th at 4:27 A.M. The moon spends both days in Aquarius, then slips into Pisces the night of the 31st.

Editor's Note: The Sky Map in the July issue shows the constellations and stars for this month and gives the times for use.

Fill out this coupon and save the children

Complete this simple questionnaire, and befriend a needy child through Save the Children. For only fifty-two cents a day, your money, combined with that of other sponsors, can breathe new life into an impoverished village. . .help hardworking people in their fight for dignity. . .turn despair into hope for a child who has known only disaster. Fifty-two cents may not buy much where you live. But for the poorest of the poor where the need is so desperate, it can work miracles.

My Name Is _____
(please print)

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Tell us how you want to help, by answering these questions:

1. What kind of child would you like to sponsor?

☐ Boy ☐ Girl ☐ Either

2. What geographical area are you interested in?

Urgent need exists in all areas listed below. If you have a strong preference for a particular location, check the area of your choice. If not, won't you please let us assign a child where the need is greatest?

☐ **Certainly. Choose a child for me in an area of greatest need.**

I strongly prefer:

☐ Africa
☐ American Indian
☐ Appalachia (U.S.)
☐ Bangladesh
☐ Colombia
☐ Dominican Republic
☐ Gaza Strip
☐ Honduras
☐ Indonesia
☐ Inner Cities (U.S.)
☐ Israel
☐ Lebanon
☐ Mexico
☐ Nepal
☐ Philippines
☐ Southern States (U.S.)
☐ Southwest Hispanic (U.S.)
☐ Sri Lanka
☐ Thailand

3. Would you like a picture of your sponsored child?

Shortly after we select a child for you, we can send you a photograph and brief personal history, if you desire.

☐ Yes ☐ No

4. Would you like to exchange correspondence?

If desired, correspondence can help build a meaningful one-to-one relationship. Translations, where necessary, are supplied by Save the Children.

☐ Yes ☐ No

5. Would you like information about the child's community?

Because 50 years of experience has taught us that direct handouts are the least effective way of helping children, your sponsorship contributions are not distributed in this way. Instead they are used to help children in the most effective way possible—by helping the entire community with projects and services, such as health care, education, food production and nutrition. Several times a year you can receive detailed reports on these community activities which provide permanent improvements to the child's environment. Would you like to receive such information?

☐ Yes ☐ No

6. How do you wish to send your sponsorship contribution?

Enclosed is my check for $ _____.

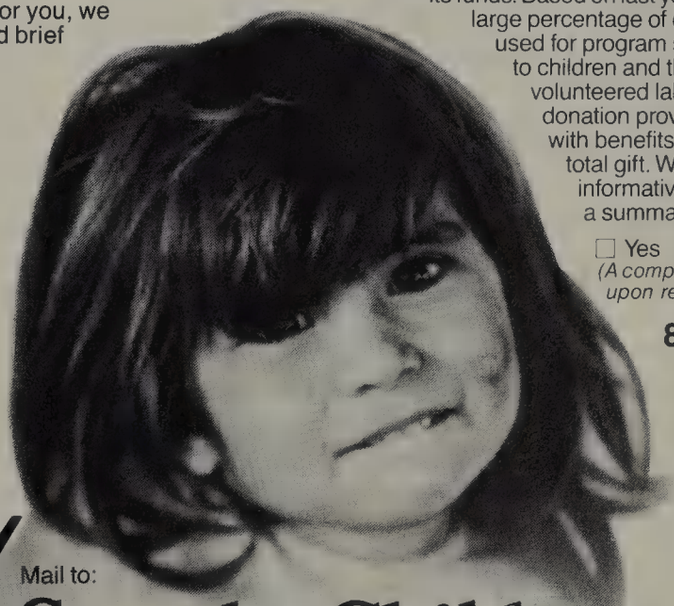
☐ Monthly, $16
☐ Quarterly, $48
☐ Semi-annually, $96
☐ Annually, $192

7. Do you wish verification of Save the Children credentials?

Save the Children is indeed proud of the handling of its funds. Based on last year's audit, an exceptionally large percentage of each dollar spent was used for program services and direct aid to children and their communities. Due to volunteered labor and materials, your donation provides your sponsored child with benefits worth many times your total gift. Would you like to receive an informative Annual Report (including a summary financial statement)?

☐ Yes ☐ No

(A complete audit statement is available upon request.)



8. Would you rather make a contribution than become a sponsor at this time?

☐ Yes, enclosed is my contribution of $ _____.

☐ Check here for general information about our unique programs for aiding impoverished children.

Mail to:

Save the Children®

50 Wilton Road, Westport, Connecticut 06880
Attn: David L. Guyer, President

YOUR SPONSORSHIP PAYMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS ARE U.S. INCOME TAX DEDUCTIBLE.

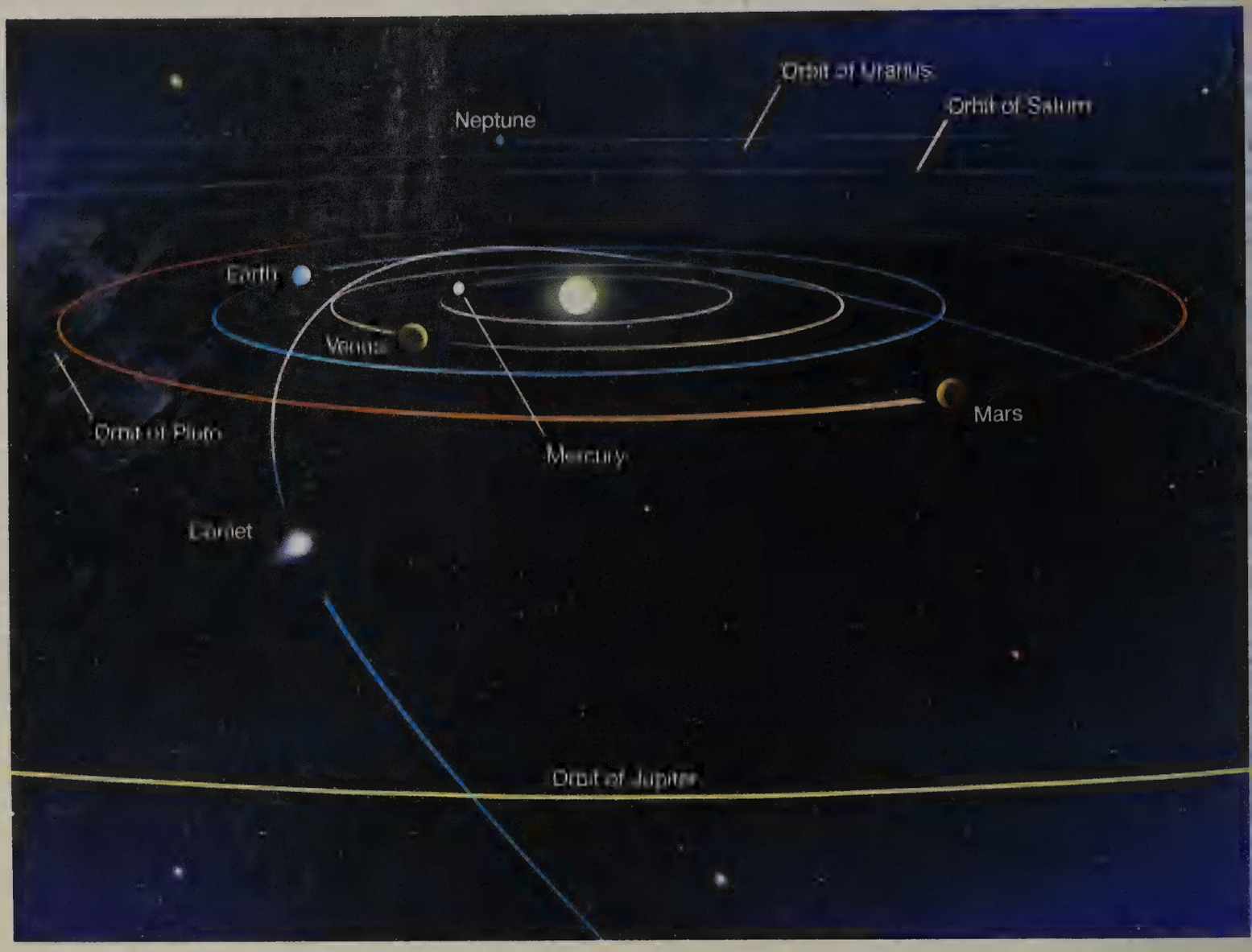
The original child sponsorship agency. Member of American and International Councils of Voluntary Agencies.

NH 8/5

PHOTO: BENTLEY KASSAL

©1985 SAVE THE CHILDREN FEDERATION, INC.

Helmut Wimmer



Halley's Comeback

It is still too early to see Comet Halley. That time begins in early December of this year and continues until mid-April 1986, occurring at various intervals during that period. Right now, in August, Halley's comet is still racing toward the sun and is somewhere between Jupiter and Mars, still south of the planetary planes. This month's diagram shows the comet about 273,000,000 miles from the sun, speeding toward it at 47,000 miles per hour, and 322,000,000 miles from the earth and closing with it (because the earth is moving toward the comet as well) at 103,000 miles per hour. It still has three months to go before moving inside the orbit of Mars. While its brightness is now more than doubling from month to month, it is still quite dim and without evidence of form, visible only with well-placed telescopes of sufficiently large aperture. But the time has come to plan how you may be able to see the comet when the time is right and to decide whether you want to see it badly enough to make some effort to improve your chances.

All the evidence confirms that this will not be the bright spectacular comet that history has described for us. There are some clues that the view may be better than first predicted, but not significantly so. The comet may become bright enough to be seen with the naked eye *if* conditions are favorable. But that's a big *if!* . . . if the sky is clear and free of haze and pollution, if the comet is high enough above the horizon, if the moon is down, if the sky in unobstructed by buildings or trees, and if there are no city lights or glare to obscure faint objects.

At the best time for seeing the comet (when it will be brightest in our sky next March and April), it will be deep in the southern sky, well south of the equatorial plane. That means it will be very low in the sky at mid-northern latitudes, which will seriously limit the chance of seeing it. This explains the interest in traveling south. The farther south you go, the higher the comet will be in the sky, until you get to about latitude 20° south. After that, farther travel south won't make much difference.

Even if you plan on going to a more favorable location, don't expect too much of the comet. It will not be any brighter, though it will be higher, easier to see in darker skies, visible for more hours during the night, and—if you choose your trip wisely—you may get professional help from astronomers in finding it. But with or without assistance, the best period for seeing the comet will still be from mid-March to mid-April; the very best time will be after April 3 when there will be the least moonlight.

Another advantage in traveling south in late March or April will be the opportunity to enjoy the riches of the southern sky in late summer and fall (don't forget, seasons are reversed south of the equator). The brightness of the southern Milky Way, the Southern Cross, and nearby Coal Sack, the Clouds of Magellan, and the extension of our bright winter stars down past Canopus will delight you, especially if an experienced stargazer is along to point out the significance of these deep-sky wonders that we never see from up north. If Halley's comet doesn't thrill you by its appearance, the rest of the southern sky should.

A Lasting Tribute to America's Vanishing Breeds...

Presenting a fine, limited-edition porcelain figurine, created by famed American sculptor Roger Brown, and inspired by one of the most intriguing of all wild animals: the blue-eyed, Eastern cougar.

Throughout history, the forces of nature have threatened the survival of some of the world's most interesting and unusual breeds. To focus attention on these endangered species, famed sculptor Roger Brown and River Shore, have produced their first-ever limited-edition collection of animal figurines inspired by ***Babies of Endangered Species.***

After months of research, Brown chose "Sidney" the Eastern cougar to premiere this collection because of his handsome looks and playful manner. This tawny-buff and brown cougar's blue eyes dance as he rolls on his back and toys with a twig. His expressive tail wags between his legs.

It has been three years since Roger Brown has offered a baby animal figurine, and thus the "birth" of "Sidney" is causing a stir among collectors who know that many Brown works – especially his first-issue "Akiku" seal figurine from 1978 – have appreciated significantly in value in the market place.

"Sidney" is the first of eight Roger Brown original sculptures in the ***Babies of Endangered Species*** Figurine Collection – including a baby grizzly bear, a sea otter and five other charming, hand-painted porcelain pieces. As a series subscriber, you will be issued subsequent pieces at intervals of every two months at the guaranteed issue price of $45.00 for each figurine, payable in two convenient installments.

There is no risk to you in ordering now under The Hamilton Collection 100% Buy-Back Guarantee. You may return "Sidney" or any succeeding figurine at any time within 30 days of receipt for a full refund. Each issue will be accompanied by a Certificate of Authenticity, attesting to its status as part of the limited edition of 15,000.

Because the edition is so small compared to the number of Brown and River Shore collectors, and because of the charm and appeal of "Sidney" and the widespread reputation of sculptor Roger Brown, a *prompt sellout is anticipated.* Be sure to return your reservation by the final postmark date to guarantee its consideration. To be safe, order today! The Hamilton Collection, 9550 Regency Square Blvd., P.O. Box 2567, Jacksonville, FL 32232.

FINAL POSTMARK DATE: **August 30, 1985**

Please accept my subscription to the *Babies of Endangered Species* Figurine Collection. Each of the eight figurines is limited to an edition of 15,000, as documented by an accompanying Certificate of Authenticity. The original issue price for each is $45.00 (plus $2.14 postage and handling), payable in two equal installments, with the first installment due prior to shipment. Figurines will be issued approximately every two months.

I prefer to pay the initial installment for my first figurine as follows:

☐ **With this order.** I enclose my initial payment of $23.57*.

☐ **By credit card.** Charge $23.57* to my credit card as follows (check one only):

☐ MasterCard ☐ Visa

☐ American Express ☐ Diners Club

Acct. No. _____

Exp. Date _____

*Florida residents add $1.18 sales tax. Illinois residents add $1.65 state and local tax.

59865

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Signature _____

Charge orders must be signed to be valid.
All applications are subject to acceptance.
Please allow 6 to 8 weeks for delivery.
Deliveries made only to the U.S. and its territories.

The Hamilton Collection
9550 Regency Square Blvd., P.O. Box 2567
Jacksonville, FL 32232

©1985 HC

A Blind Eye on India

Recent media depictions of the raj ignore the sexual exploitation of lower-caste women

by Pauline Kolenda

Last winter's screening season was dominated by sagas of the British in India, with *A Passage to India* at the movies and *The Jewel in the Crown* on television. Both were taken from famous novels, and both stressed a prime taboo of any caste system, the prohibition against lower-caste men—in these cases, Indians—having sexual relations with higher-caste women—in these cases, women of the British rule, the raj. The British horror of any infraction of this prohibition is expressed by accusations of rape in both *Passage* and *Jewel*. Even the possibility of friendliness between an Indian man and a British woman is shown to make members of the two opposing castes uneasy. Adela Quested's friendliness in E.M. Forster's *A Passage to India* (written and set in the 1920s) is confusing to an Indian Moslem man, Nawab Bahadur:

> "How do you do?" said Adela . . . . She held out her hand. The old gentleman judged from so wanton a gesture that she was new to his country, but he paid little heed. Women who exposed their face became by that one act so mysterious to him that he took them at the valuation of their men folk rather than at his own. Perhaps they were not immoral, and anyhow they were not his affair.

And the falsely accused hero-victim of *Jewel*, Hari Kumar, addresses this issue during a prison interrogation set in 1942 (Paul Scott, *The Day of the Scorpion*, published in 1968):

> Miss Manners was a white girl. Her friendliness towards me was of a kind that embarrassed people to watch . . . . Even someone like Lady Chatterjee was incapable of accepting immediately that a white girl could treat an Indian like a man. I found it difficult to accept it myself. For a time I thought she was making fun of me. She talked so readily. Without any kind of artificiality—or so it seemed. Just as if we'd been back home [in England]. Lady Chatterjee very naturally treated me with caution after that . . . .She probably thought I might take advantage of Miss Manners. That's the popular assumption, isn't it? That an Indian will always take advantage of an English person who is friendly.

There is, however, the other side to caste and sexuality in India. As the social psychologist John Dollard pointed out long ago, one of the features of a caste system anywhere is the access upper-caste males have to lower-caste females. While Paul Scott managed to write four lengthy volumes on the British raj with only rare hints at the other side, Rudyard Kipling was less inhibited in discussing it. In his story "Without Benefit of Clergy," he portrays a relationship between a young British official and his beloved Indian consort, and in his famous poem about the road to Mandalay, a Burmese maiden awaits her British soldier-lover.

The British historian Kenneth Ballhatchet, in *Race, Sex and Class under the Raj: Imperial Attitudes and Policies and Their Critics, 1793–1905*, mentions other facts of raj life. British military officers and higher officials were not allowed, or at least not expected, to marry until in their thirties, and marriages with Indian women were officially discouraged. British enlisted men, in contrast, because they were not expected to be able to sublimate their sexual urges as consistently as their officers, were regularly supplied with Indian prostitutes by the authorities (much of Ballhatchet's book describes the attempts to control venereal disease among the prostitutes).

In India, sexual strain between castes was not limited to that between the British as the ruling caste and the Indians as the ruled. Intercaste sexual relationships of all kinds have been a highly charged fact of Indian society, because castes, by definition, are closed communities. Indian castes are hereditary groups that are, above all, endogamous, that is, a person must marry within the caste of his or her birth to remain a fully accepted member. This feature was observed by the Portuguese, who were among the first European colonists of South Asia. The English word *caste* comes from the Portuguese *casta;* the Latin root means pure, or chaste, originally, cut off, or separated (*chaste* derives from the same root).

Marriages in India are virtually all arranged by the elders of the bride's and groom's extended families and caste communities. It is considered sinful for a Hindu father to fail to arrange a marriage for his daughter. In traditional Indian society, both rural and urban, there is widespread segregation of the sexes; in the days of nearly universal female illiteracy (up to 1900), there was almost no possibility for a high-caste marriageable girl to meet males who might be potential sexual partners. Once girls began going to school, that possibility arose, and some parents still are afraid to send their teen-age daughters on to middle school or high school, where they might meet male students, teachers, or passers-by. A small scandal erupted in one provincial town in south India, where I lived in the 1970s, when the girls attending an all-girls' high school at a local Catholic convent were discovered writing love letters to the driver of the bus they rode to and from school.

In the traditional situation, where women of higher caste were carefully secluded and guarded from lower-caste men, women of lower caste who had to leave their homes to do their work were often considered to be fair game for upper-caste men. This sexual expression of the power of high caste over low operated even in the non-British reaches of the caste system and continues to operate today in village India, where the vast majority of the population still lives.

In one village in northern India, where I lived in the mid-1950s and to which I returned in 1984, the dominant caste is called Rajput (literally, "sons of kings"). Rajputs control most land and its cultivation, and hence the distribution of food. The other village castes consist of various kinds of artisans or service specialists—

NE

A new and exciting American masterpiece in the rich tradition of classic bronze

"Fighting Stallions"

by Anthony Jones

A brilliant original sculpture by the 1984 Sculptor of the Year.

- *Limited Edition of only 9,500 individually serially numbered sculptures.*
- *Hand-finished and hand-rubbed to the lustrous patina of classic bronze.*
- *Hallmarked, signed by the sculptor and accompanied by a Certificate of Registration.*

Actual Size of Sculpture 10½" Across

In the rich history of bronze sculpture, few have captured wildlife with the intense drama and stunning naturalism of Anthony Jones. The powerful works of this gifted American sculptor are collected by many of the world's greatest museums. In 1984, Anthony Jones earned even further recognition when named "Sculptor of the Year."

And now, for the first time ever, the New England Collectors Society, a subsidiary of Reed & Barton Silversmiths, is honored to invite you to acquire an important, new, original work of art by Anthony Jones, "Fighting Stallions." Issued in a Limited Edition of only 9,500 individually serially numbered sculptures, "Fighting Stallions" is a masterfully sculpted work of exceptional realism.

Two sleek and powerfully muscled stallions are brilliantly captured in a dramatic struggle for dominance. The incredible intensity of the moment is portrayed in rich, lifelike detail — and with rare beauty. It is an extraordinary work of art which will be treasured in your family for generations.

Hallmarked, serially numbered, registered and signed by the artist, each "Fighting Stallions" will be individually created of cold-cast bronze, the sculptor's blend of powdered bronze and resins which holds even finer detail than hot-casting. Each sculpture will then be meticulously hand-finished and hand-rubbed to the lustrous patina of classic bronze. A Certificate of Registration will accompany each sculpture.

To acquire this magnificent original work of art by Anthony Jones, simply return the reservation application.

The New England Collectors Society is a subsidiary of Reed & Barton Silversmiths, makers of fine products since 1824.

NE New England Collectors Society
237 Saw Mill Road, P.O. Box 464
West Haven, CT 06516

Z2

"Fighting Stallions"
by Anthony Jones

Please accept my reservation for "**Fighting Stallions**," to be crafted for me in cold-cast bronze at $150.00 plus $3.00 for shipping and handling.* I understand I need send no money now.

I prefer to pay as follows:

☐ DIRECTLY. Bill me for my deposit of $38.25* and, after my sculpture is shipped, for the balance in three monthly installments of $38.25* each.

☐ BY CREDIT CARD. Charge my credit card in four equal payments of $38.25.*
☐ MASTERCARD ☐ VISA ☐ AMERICAN EXPRESS

Credit Card Number _____

Exp. Date _____

Signature _____

All applications are subject to acceptance.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

*Connecticut residents add 7.5% for state sales tax.

Telephone **TOLL FREE 1-800-824-7888**, Operator number 58 for fastest service on charge card orders.

weavers, carpenters, shoemakers, laundrymen, sweepers, barbers, and water carriers. The heart of the village caste system as an economic system is a series of exchanges between the dominant caste and the specialist castes.

Under British rule, and still in the 1950s, the Rajputs depended heavily on the Chamar caste to till their fields. The Chamars acted as agricultural servants, receiving pay in return. (Since the 1950s, land shortages due to population pressure and increased mechanization of farming have made this arrangement less common.) Because they are historically identified as leather workers, Chamars are among the lowest castes in the hierarchy—untouchables, as they are known in English. In Indian languages such groups are referred to by a term that usually translates as "unclean" (Hindus regard working with leather as unclean).

The village is considered to belong to the Rajput caste, and Rajputs do own most of the cultivable land. Members of other castes, even though their ancestors may have settled in the village hundreds of years ago, are considered to be guests, there at the invitation of the Rajputs and remaining there by their grace. Rajputs have resorted to violence to insure their village rule, and that violence is sometimes expressed in rape and sexual exploitation of lower-caste women.

Ram, a Chamar elder whom I interviewed in the mid-1950s, told me of various such incidents. He described an event that probably took place in the 1920s:

> The Rajputs try to laugh down honest people. There was a young potter bride. Rajput men tried to force her into adultery, but she did not agree. She tried to avoid that path. They offered her money, ten or fifteen rupees. Even then, she did not agree. Three Rajputs got her by force. She had just had her final marriage rite, and she was very beautiful. When she did not agree, they trapped her in a house by force and raped her there. When they finished their bad work, they put the rupees on her body and slapped them, and said, "Don't you need this money?"

Ram reported that a Rajput man might push an untouchable woman's husband out of his own house, the Rajput raping the wife with full knowledge of the helpless husband.

Early in the twentieth century, lower-caste villagers did own small parcels of land, but it became more difficult for them to retain ownership as population pressure increased. Ram told me of a Chamar who owned about twenty-five acres. In the early 1940s he quarreled with some Rajputs whose land he had to cross to reach his own. The upshot was that these Rajputs refused to let him cross their land. They also tapped so much water from the common irrigation canal that his land was left dry. They let their cattle go into his fields, and they cut his partly grown sugar cane. A group of them even attacked the Chamar and some of his relatives. The pressure mounted so that the Chamar eventually sold his land. Still, there was resentment on the part of some of his Rajput enemies because he had not sold some of the land to them. Soon thereafter (by now about ten years after the initial quarrel), the Chamar's grandson brought his bride home from their final wedding rite. As they came from the railroad station in the nearby town, they met two enemy Rajputs, coming from the sugar mill. The Rajputs beat the husband senseless, and they took the bride into the sugar cane fields and raped her.

Ram, who spoke of these incidents, believed that in times gone by, the Rajputs had been protectors, rather than exploiters, of the lower castes:

> The Rajputs used to be good. They would see our mothers and daughters with good hearts. Now they don't. Therefore, they are less powerful. They saw the poor and gave things. Now they don't. They were more powerful then. It used to be that if anyone who was more powerful than we troubled us, the Rajputs used to protect us. They would face the powerful ones troubling us. Now, they themselves suppress us.

The loss of noblesse oblige that Ram perceived may reflect a change in Rajput attitudes that occurred when their dominant position was challenged by Gandhian, Congress Party, and other reformers who, from the 1920s to 1950s, worked to elevate the lot of untouchables. Ram was suggesting the reverse interpretation, however. A traditional Hindu idea is that when people do not follow their dharma, or religiously given duty—which includes the protection of those dependent upon them—their physical and social conditions are greatly weakened.

Not all intercaste sexual relations in the village were forced upon the lower-caste women, of course. Some women established long-standing affairs with higher-caste men. A relationship could begin when a Chamar women was cutting fodder or cane in the fields or as she went about selling bundles of fodder to the higher-caste men at their cattlesheds. Such an eventuality was strongly disapproved of by the members of the woman's family. Ram told of a Chamar woman who used to go to her Rajput lover. When her husband's younger brother went to the Rajput's cattle yard to take her back, he was beaten by four or five of the men in the Rajput household. He finally had to flee the village.

Then there was the case of an untouchable sweeper woman who began a love affair with a Rajput back in the 1930s. The young couple became notorious when their relationship was exposed by an older sweeper woman who discovered them making love in a cattleshed. The two, their faces covered with lampblack, were paraded about the village on donkeys as a rite of humiliation. Then both were driven out of the village. But eventually they returned and were accepted back by their respective caste communities. When I was there in the 1950s, the woman was a widow in her forties. Gossip had it that the affair continued and that whenever the woman was involved in a dispute with other sweepers, she would call on the protection of her Rajput lover.

While probably neither the British nor Indians were consistently strict about illicit intracaste connections, both generally felt dishonored when sexual relations crossed caste lines. But the morality of the caste system is only partially portrayed in *A Passage to India* and *The Jewel in the Crown,* which ignore the sexual exploitation of lower-caste women. The bitter irony of the caste system is caught in a remark that Ram made to me: "The Rajputs are ever ready to have contact with our women, but with us men, they don't even let us touch their clothes."

The motives for exploiting lower-caste women were not the same for the Rajputs and the British, however. Among the Rajputs, women of lower castes were substitutes for prostitutes of whom there were none in the village. And rape of these women was an act of dominance indicating that the lower castes were defeated communities, with no right even to the belief in the chastity of their women. The British, instead, endured their enlisted men's sexual exploits with Indian prostitutes because they preferred to keep these men single. That way the soldiers would be unencumbered with family responsibilities as they risked their lives in battle; in addition, the military service budget would be relieved of the costs of the families' upkeep. Marriage between the British and Indians was specifically discouraged because, as Ballhatchet concludes, "rulers should be aloof from the people and so trusted as beyond corruption and feared as remote from the common ways of common men."

Pauline Kolenda is a professor of anthropology at the University of Houston, University Park.

EMBERS'
EW YORK
EEKEND

NEW YORK, NATURALLY!

(Designed exclusively for Members of the American Museum of Natural History)

Whether your first love is art or archaeology, elegance or evolution, Tiffany or Tyrannosaurus rex, the stars of the heavens or the stars of Broadway, you'll find it in our Members' New York Weekend. For three exciting days and two wonderful nights, a great city and a great Museum will be all yours.

- **Two nights in one of New York's finest hotels:** Stay at The Waldorf Astoria, The Parker Meridien, or The Plaza. Minutes away from New York's famed theater, shopping, and eating districts and only a short ride away from the Museum itself.
- **Two complimentary meals:** Enjoy a full breakfast at your hotel and a leisurely lunch in the Museum's charming greenhouse-style restaurant.
- **The Official Guide and a Highlights Tour:** As soon as you make your reservations, we will send you the Museum's Official Guide to introduce you to our fabulous treasures. And when you arrive at the Museum, take a Highlights Tour, which provides fascinating insights into the Museum's most popular halls. Or savor the Museum at your own pace. Journey through halls filled with gems, dinosaurs, myriad life forms, and peoples from all over the world. The Star of India sapphire, wolves hunting in the night, ancient totems of the Northwest Coast, and Mayan sculptures are just a few of the Museum's varied wonders. At the end of your visit, relax in our private Members' Lounge or take advantage of your Members' discounts at Museum gift shops.
- **Special Exhibitions:** The Museum presents an exciting schedule of special exhibitions throughout the year. Through July: *Maya: Treasures of An Ancient Civilization* and *John James Audubon: Science into Art.*
- **Free Planetarium and Naturemax Tickets:** Journey through the heavens in the Planetarium's famed sky theater and enjoy the film experience of a lifetime at Naturemax, with its movie screen sixty feet wide and over four stories high.
- **Personalized Service:** The Members' Service Desk will help customize your weekend to suit your needs and tastes. They'll be glad to arrange theater or concert tickets, reservations at New York's top restaurants, a carriage ride through Central Park, or tours of the town.
- **Discount air fares:** Special rates are available on American Airlines, the official airline of the Members' New York Weekend.

Tour Program Price: $92.50 per person, per night. Tax included. Based on two nights double occupancy. Rates also available for families and individuals.

Call or write today for reservations, brochures and more information.

CALL 800 435-8776 (Toll Free)
(In N.Y. State call 212-595-1567)

WRITE TO: Members' New York Weekend
108 West 81 Street
New York, New York 10024

Cranberry Glades, West Virginia

by Robert H. Mohlenbrock

Some of West Virginia's Monongahela Forest is so dense that summer sunlight doesn't reach the forest floor. At higher elevations, where the climate is cool, rainfall abundant, and fog common, the tree cover is provided by red spruces, yellow birches, and balsam firs. Sugar maples, beeches, basswoods, and white pines dominate the mountain ravines. There are even a few virgin stands of red spruce, where trees three to four hundred years old have been spared from lumbering. With so much unbroken forest, one vast opening, where only the occasional tree rises above a sea of low-growing vegetation, provides a startling inconsistency. This is Cranberry Glades, a bowl-shaped, boggy area at the foot of three mountains—Cranberry, Black, and Kennison.

The basin containing Cranberry Glades is about three miles long and up to one mile wide and about 3,400 feet above sea level. Penetrating the heart of the glade are Cranberry River and its tributaries, Charles Creek and Yew Creek. Cranberry River, which originates from springs halfway up Cranberry Mountain, never spreads more than twelve feet across. Four treeless bogs, ranging in size from eight to sixty acres, are scattered through the basin. The rest of Cranberry Glades consists of dense thickets of shrubs or bog forests.

The four bogs have a layer of peat that may reach a depth of eleven feet. Peat (dead sphagnum moss that has sunk beneath a mat of living sedges and heaths) builds up where there is insufficient oxygen to promote the complete decay of vegetable matter into soil. Beneath the peat in Cranberry Glades is usually a layer of algal ooze that may be another two feet thick. This is a dark, jellylike material, the decomposed remains of algae that lived tens of thousands of years ago. During spring, the water table may come within an inch of the peaty surface, while in autumn, it drops nearly one foot.

Bogs often form in lakes where poor drainage allows organic detritus to accumulate, principally from sphagnum moss that grows along the water's edge. Early explorers in the glades thought that the wet basin was once a natural mountain lake, probably one that resulted when a landslide created a dam. The evidence, however, casts doubt on their theory. Since the downstream end of the glade is nearly fifty feet lower than the upper end, and is five hundred feet wide, the area could not have been flooded unless a landslide built a dam fifty feet high and five hundred feet wide. There are no remnants of any such dam. In addition, the deepest peat is at the upper end of the basin. If lake waters once covered the entire area, the thickest layers of peat would be at the lower end, where the water would have been deepest. Finally, some parts of the glade do not have peat deposits, an unlikely occurrence if the bog had developed in a lake.

H.D. Darlington, a biologist who studied the Cranberry Glades extensively, noted that the peat varied in thickness throughout the glade and was absent under the streams. If the basin had been covered by a lake, there would be peat under the streams today. Darlington theorized that sediments formed levees along the streams; whenever the streams then overflowed, water was trapped in low-lying areas outside the stream banks. Thick accumulations of peat developed in these basins. Darlington also proposed that some peat may have been deposited in stream beds abandoned when drainage patterns shifted. Even in recent times, there is evidence that the Cranberry River has been straightening its course, eliminating some of its old meanderings.

Peat is so acidic that most of the plants that flourish in the adjacent mountain forests are unable to grow in the bogs. Plant life in the open bogs is dominated by two species of cranberries, which are trailing evergreens whose rosy summer flowers develop into tart red cranberries by September. (The species producing the larger berries is the same as that harvested commercially.) Both of these bog-inhabiting plants of the heath family are more common in the northern states and Canada. Another heath that grows in the open bogs is the bog rosemary; its presence marks the southernmost place in the world where it grows naturally. Fungi living on and in the roots of the heaths and other bog-inhabiting plants help them survive by making available nutrients that, in acidic conditions, are not generally found in usable form. Biologists call this mutually beneficial relationship *mycorrhiza.*

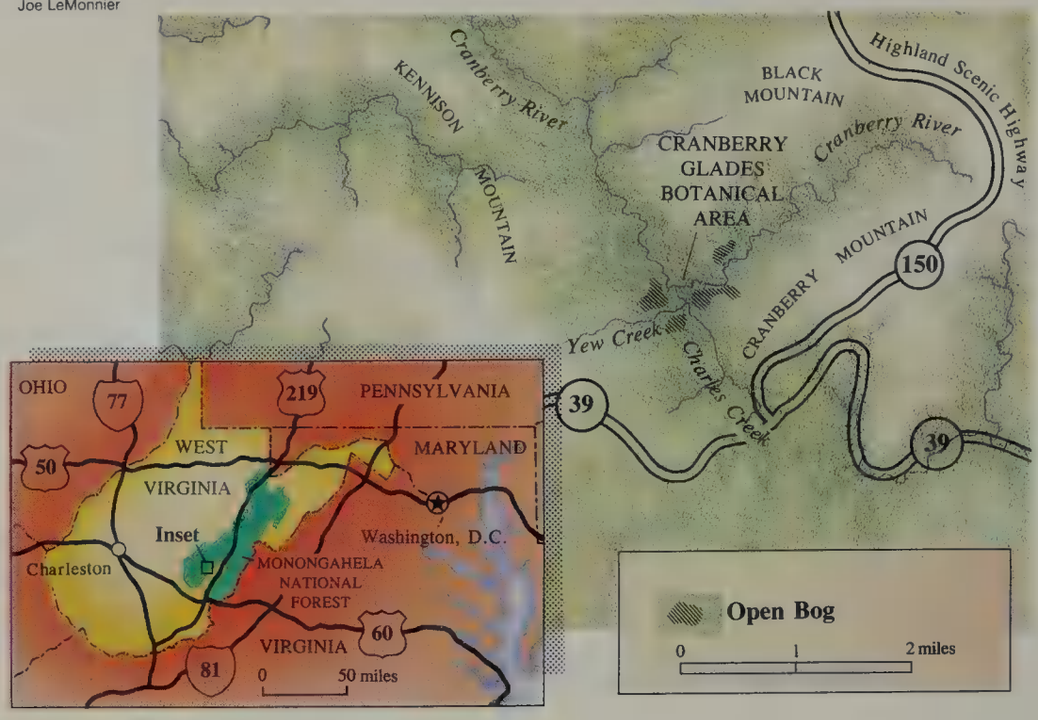
During spring and summer, the open bogs are green, punctuated by occasional flashes of yellow from the showy flowers of the swamp candle and pink from two kinds of wild orchids. In autumn, however, white dominates the vegetation, appearing like a blanket of light snow. Flowers of the white-top aster blend with the smaller milk-white flower clusters of the beaked rush, and the seed heads of cotton grass are entangled in masses of hairs.

Nonflowering plants, such as mosses and lichens, hug the surface of the peat. The mosses are so abundant in places that they form small mounds known as hummocks. The mosses and lichens are in constant competition. During extended periods of rain, the fast-growing gray lichens spread over the green mosses, forming an intricate parquet. But in dry weather, the lichens crumble into powder, and the mosses surge over their desiccated tissues.

Surrounding part of the open bogs are almost four hundred acres of a nearly impenetrable thicket of slender-branched shrubs. There are twelve different kinds of shrubs, including the swamp rose and the speckled alder, whose stems are covered by conspicuous white-blotched pores that assist the plant in the exchange of gases. In summer, great masses of white woolly aphids cover the alders, giving the thickets a stark and eerie appearance. Beneath the shrubs grow a diversity of wildflowers that provide a year-round display, from the

David Muench

Joe LeMonnier



skunk cabbage, which forms its fetid flowers while snow still covers the ground in February, to the aster, turtlehead, and monk's-hood, which flower in the fall.

Sometimes lying between the wet alder thickets and the rich hardwood forests of the surrounding mountains is a bog forest where red spruce, Canadian hemlock, yellow birch, and black ash grow above a soggy forest floor covered by wood sorrel and mosses. From the branches of the bog forest trees hang long festoons of the *Usnea* lichen, reminiscent of the totally unrelated Spanish moss.

The encroachment of woody plants from the surrounding shrub and forest communities is a major threat to the open bogs. Shrubby Saint Johnswort is particularly aggressive, but chokeberry and winterberry are invading at a rapid rate. Most trees cannot establish themselves in the bogs because they can't find firm anchorage, but a few have reached maturity where conditions are favorable. Some West Virginia botanists speculate that in just a few hundred years woody plants will transform the entire basin into a bog forest.

Until a few years ago, Cranberry Glades was several miles from the nearest public road and virtually inaccessible, except to the ardent hiker. Today, however, the Highland Scenic Highway passes near the Glades, a modern visitors' center has been erected nearby, and a short boardwalk has been provided. The boardwalk passes through a bog forest and an alder thicket before cutting across the corners of two of the open bogs. It not only protects the sensitive ecosystem from indiscriminate trampling but also keeps visitors from miring-in up to their waists.

Cranberry Glades

For visitor information, write:
Forest Supervisor
Monongahela National Forest
Box 1548
Elkins, West Virginia 26241
(304) 636-1800

"This Land" highlights the biological phenomena of the 153 U.S. national forests. Robert H. Mohlenbrock is distinguished professor of botany at Southern Illinois University at Carbondale.

David Muench

Most trees cannot grow in Cranberry Glades' boggy soil, but woody plants may eventually transform the entire basin into a bog forest.

Relive the "Wild West Adventure"...

The Historic Old West Wall Treasury

of genuine U.S. Gov't coins, stamps and Frederic Remington prints.

Four rarely seen and out-of-issue collections of U.S. Gov't coins and stamps up to 76 years old — featuring authentic turn of the century reprints of the fabled Old West master painter — Frederic Remington. Mounted on antiqued panels, and framed in solid wood, ready for display.

Bring a wall setting to life with dramatic American history! Vivid historic prints and authentic old coins and stamps recapture the romance of the Frontier. A beautiful addition to any room — a thoughtful gift for special friends.

The Complete Historic Old West "Wall Treasury" makes a perfect gift for friends, family, and collectors.

The American Indian

- Features a reprint of Remington's "The Mystery of Thunder" painting published by Harper's Monthly in 1897.
- Includes eight genuine U.S. Gov't Indian Head pennies and nickels up to 76 years old.
- Displays out-of-issue U.S. mint postage stamps dating as far back as 1948.
- Antiqued background panel reproduced from hand-carved leather.
- Solid wood frame measures 10½" × 12½": rich walnut finish, gold tone inner piping, unbreakable transparent cover, built-in hanger for instant display.

For Fast Delivery, Call Toll-Free
1-800-451-4463
7 days a week including Sundays!

The Forty Niners

Features a reprint of Remington's famous 1887 painting "Panning for Gold". Includes six genuine U.S. Gov't Liberty Head "V" nickels dating from 1883-1913, three out-of-issue U.S. postage stamps dating back to 1948, plus a capsule of genuine silver granules.

The Trailblazers

Features Remington's "Bell Mare" — originally published by Collier's Magazine in 1904. Includes U.S. Lincoln "Wheatback" pennies (even scarce 1943 steel shell-case cents), an obsolete silver Mercury dime, and four U.S. stamps up to 37 years old.

The Pioneers

Features the Remington engraving "Water!" which appeared in a 1890 issue of Century Magazine. Includes ten genuine U.S. Gov't Indian Head and Buffalo nickels minted from 1913-1938, and five U.S. postage stamps dating back to 1946.

OFFICIAL RESERVATION FORM

International Coins & Currency, Inc.
11 East State Street, Dept. 801, Montpelier, Vermont 05602

The Historic Old West Wall Treasury

YES, please send me the Historic Old West Collections framed in solid wood listed below. I understand that they are guaranteed authentic and that I have a 15-day no-questions-asked return privilege.

How Many?	Item	Price	Total
	"American Indian" framed collection, featuring Remington's 1897 painting reprint "The Mystery of Thunder" (#7608)	$39.50	$ _____
	The Complete Historic Old West "Wall Treasury" of all four framed collections: "American Indian," "The Forty Niners," "Trailblazers", and "Pioneers" (#7606)	$149.00 (save $9)	$ _____
	Postage and handling: add $3.75 for 1 collection. $7.50 for the set of 4		$ _____
		TOTAL	$ _____

Charge my ☐ MasterCard ☐ Visa ☐ Amex ☐ Diners

☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ Exp. ___/___

☐ Check or money order enclosed.

Signature _____
Name _____
Address _____
City/State/Zip _____

© 1985, ICC, Inc.

An adult rusty crayfish
All photographs by Doug Stamm/PROPHOTO

Lake-Bottom Tyrant

Aggressive and prolific, the rusty crayfish has clawed its way to the top of the food chain in northern Wisconsin lakes

by David M. Lodge, Annamarie L. Beckel, and John J. Magnuson

At their summer camp on Long Lake, Wisconsin, the Girl Scouts had to retreat from the water; they could no longer swim without being constantly pinched by crayfish. That was in the mid-1960s. While certain crayfish had always lived in the lake, local residents recognized the current nuisance as a newcomer. Plant life was also under attack. Dense beds of aquatic vegetation, such as the rich patches of musky weed that had always attracted fish and fishermen, simply disappeared. The crayfish ate their way northward from the far end of the lake, leaving a few tough-stemmed waterlilies and an otherwise barren lake bed in their wake. The culprit was *Orconectes rusticus,* the rusty crayfish.

A few years later and 120 miles to the northeast, property owners and fishermen witnessed the decline of Lake Metonga, known throughout Wisconsin as a hot spot for walleye and perch. The lake teemed with crayfish, and vegetation dwindled every year. By the late 1970s, walleye no longer successfully reproduced. Soon all the weed beds in the lake were gone. By 1983, the Wisconsin Department of Natural Resources (WDNR) had spent $17,000 to stock the lake with walleye and lend support to a citizens' group that was trying to bring back aquatic plants. The rusty crayfish had struck again.

The rusty is one of three, originally southern species of crayfish that are relatively recent immigrants to Wisconsin lakes. Fifty years ago, the fantail (*O. virilis*) was the only species present, probably having reached this region through natural migration up tributaries of the Mississippi. Then the blue crayfish (*O. propinquus*) appeared and flourished. But only within the last thirty years has the rusty crayfish left its southern home and invaded the lakes of northern Wisconsin.

The rusty probably got a free ride from Illinois and Ohio fishermen vacationing in the Wisconsin lake district. Live crayfish were a favorite bait until their use was outlawed in 1983. Fishermen hardly foresaw ecological disruption when they dumped their extra bait, including rusties, into the lake at the end of the day. When commercial trappers, who had long sought and sold "crabs" within the state for bait and human consumption, discovered the prolific rusty crayfish, they gave the migrant a helping hand, broadcasting the rusty into some isolated lakes the crustacean might not otherwise have easily reached. Such practices accelerated the rusties' advance, and the crayfish proceeded to thrive beyond anyone's expectations.

While its predecessors, the fantail and blue, appear to be benign members of the ecological community, the rusty crayfish has become notorious in northern Wisconsin, thriving at the expense of native crayfish, plants, and fish. What physical and biological constraints prevent the fantail and blue from dominating their surroundings, and what traits enable the rusty to establish a lake-bottom dynasty?

A team of biologists from the University of Wisconsin at Madison Center for Limnology has undertaken a long-term ecological study of lakes subject to rusty crayfish depredation. As part of that team, we have used the lakes as a natural laboratory for the past ten years to investigate the habits and interactions of the fantail, blue, and rusty crayfish.

These three kinds of crayfish are similar in appearance, behavior, and habitat preference. Northern Wisconsin lake habitat is like that of the streams occupied by *Orconectes* species farther south. The well-oxygenated water has adequate calcium, enabling crayfish to maintain their calcium carbonate exoskeleton. All three species favor shallow areas of fist-sized rocks, called cobble, where each individual selects and defends a lake-bed shelter. Typically, a crayfish excavates a cave under the edge of a rock or sunken log, leaving a small mound of sand and gravel at the opening. The crayfish then backs into its home, leaving only its eyes and massive pincers (or chelae) visible, and warily watches its lacustrine world. Most crayfish remain in hiding during the day and emerge to forage only at night.

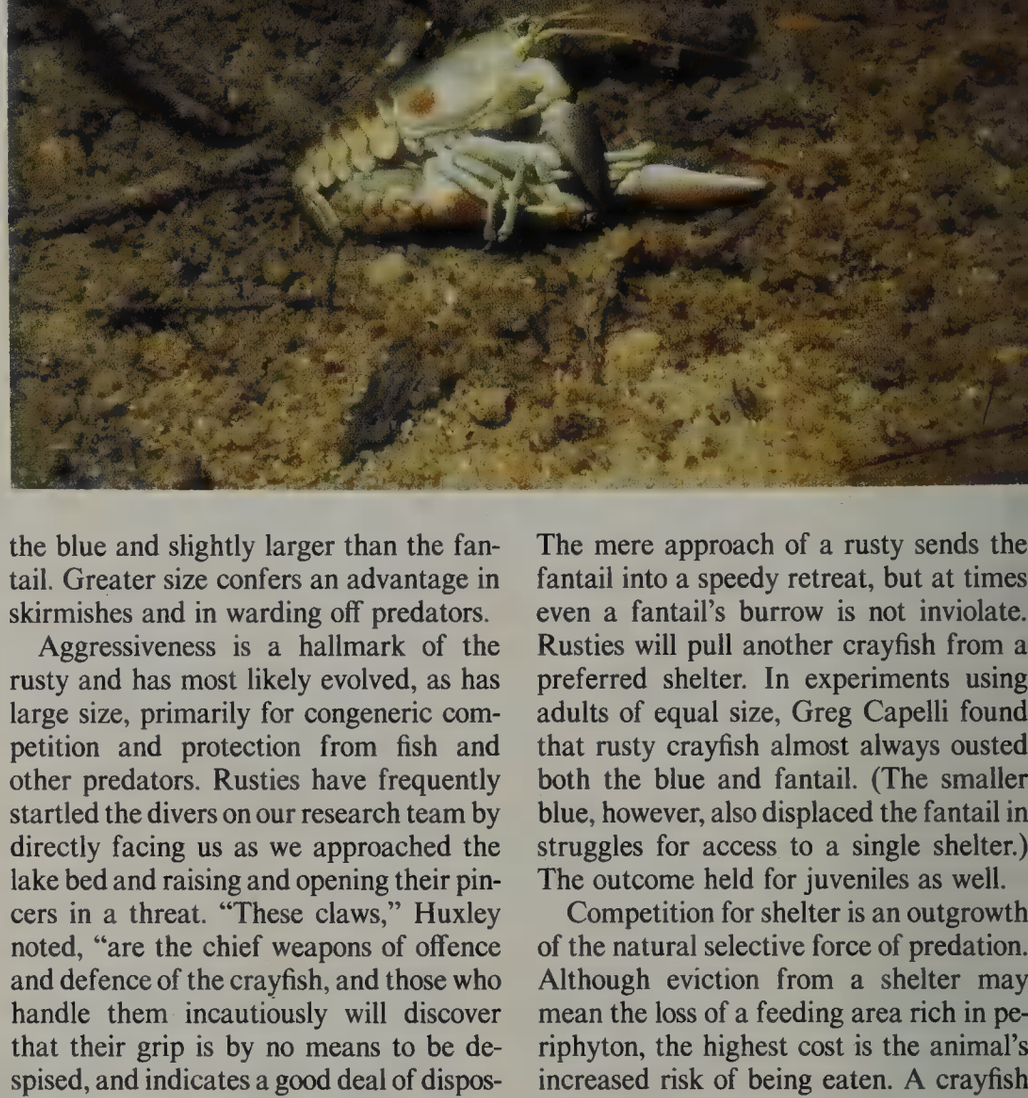
In an 1880 monograph, Thomas H. Huxley described crayfish as opportunistic and enthusiastic feeders:

> Larvae of insects, water-snails, tadpoles, or frogs, which come within reach, are suddenly seized and devoured, and it is averred that the water-rat is liable to the same fate. Passing too near the fatal den, possibly in search of a stray crayfish, whose flavour he highly appreciates, the vole is himself seized and held till he is suffocated, when his captor easily reverses the conditions of the anticipated meal.

Huxley may have overstated the case in regard to live small mammals on the crustacean's menu; but crayfish do vigorously attack vulnerable animals. Large prey, typically fish, are usually sick or dying when attacked. Stories abound of rusty crayfish reducing fish to bones in an hour. Crayfish use their chelae and the small pincers on their first two pairs of walking legs to reduce large pieces of food to a whirling cloud of small particles.

Yet crayfish are omnivores. Although they seek out high-protein animal food, such as fish eggs, carrion, and insect lar-

Crayfish in Wisconsin lakes may mate at any time from late summer to early spring. The female stores sperm in an abdominal pocket until she is ready to lay up to 200 eggs in April or May. The offspring of rusty crayfish typically hatch earlier and grow faster than blue and fantail young. Below: Adopting a mating posture atop a female, a male rusty crayfish holds down her powerful pincers with his own.



vae, much of their diet consists of generally more abundant but less nutritious plant food. At night, they scrape periphyton, or "scum flora," a complex green or brown film of organic detritus, bacteria, and algae, from the surface of rocks. As Huxley points out, "Few things in the way of food are amiss to the crayfish; living or dead, fresh or carrion, animal or vegetable, it is all one."

These three *Orconectes* species have a similar life cycle. Like other crustaceans, crayfish periodically molt, shedding and re-forming their hard exoskeleton to allow for growth. Adult male *Orconectes* molt at least twice a year: into nonbreeding form in early summer and reproductive form in late summer. Mating may take place at any time from late summer through early spring, but the female stores sperm in a pocket in her abdomen until April or May. She then lays as many as 200 eggs and fertilizes them externally. They remain attached to her abdomen until they hatch into bulbous-headed, thin-tailed pink juveniles. The young remain close to the female for about two weeks, molting several times and gradually taking on the appearance of miniature adults.

In 1980, Greg Capelli, of the University of Wisconsin, surveyed eight area lakes that in 1975 had low populations of rusty crayfish and relatively high populations of fantails, blues, or both. During the five-year interval, the number of rusty crayfish had increased in seven of the eight lakes, and fantails and blues had declined proportionally. In lakes subject to a population explosion of rusties, fantails and blue crayfish were virtually nonexistent.

From the start, the rusty crayfish has an advantage over its other *Orconectes* lake mates. Its eggs hatch earlier in the spring than blue and fantail eggs and its young grow faster. During dives under the ice in April, Jim Lorman, of the University of Wisconsin, observed many rusties already carrying eggs. Quicker growth means that rusty offspring are bigger than immature blues and fantails of the same age. Rusty males have large chelae, and at maximum adult proportions (four inches from head to tail, plus about half that length in chelae) the rusty is considerably larger than the blue and slightly larger than the fantail. Greater size confers an advantage in skirmishes and in warding off predators.

Aggressiveness is a hallmark of the rusty and has most likely evolved, as has large size, primarily for congeneric competition and protection from fish and other predators. Rusties have frequently startled the divers on our research team by directly facing us as we approached the lake bed and raising and opening their pincers in a threat. "These claws," Huxley noted, "are the chief weapons of offence and defence of the crayfish, and those who handle them incautiously will discover that their grip is by no means to be despised, and indicates a good deal of disposable energy." Like the bathers at Long Lake, we have been pinched, with blood drawn, by defiant rusties standing their ground and resisting capture.

Trout Lake, site of a small but expanding rusty crayfish population and the largest of the lakes in the Northern Lakes Long-Term Ecological Research Project, is now the focus of a time-course study. Experimental results from our laboratory at the lake help explain how behavior, as well as physical attributes, enables the rusty to literally dislodge competitors. The bullying rusty is more than a match for the relatively docile, easily handled fantail. The mere approach of a rusty sends the fantail into a speedy retreat, but at times even a fantail's burrow is not inviolate. Rusties will pull another crayfish from a preferred shelter. In experiments using adults of equal size, Greg Capelli found that rusty crayfish almost always ousted both the blue and fantail. (The smaller blue, however, also displaced the fantail in struggles for access to a single shelter.) The outcome held for juveniles as well.

Competition for shelter is an outgrowth of the natural selective force of predation. Although eviction from a shelter may mean the loss of a feeding area rich in periphyton, the highest cost is the animal's increased risk of being eaten. A crayfish exposed on the lake bottom is much more likely to become a meal than one hidden under a rock, and during molting and one to two days afterward, the "soft shell" crayfish without a shelter is completely defenseless. Although many birds and mammals eat crayfish, fish are the most common predators. As a crayfish grows larger, little fish, other crayfish, and dragonfly larvae no longer pose a threat. Only large fish, particularly mature smallmouth bass, hunt adult crayfish. By dominating available shelters, the rusty more easily escapes predation. Fish predators also determine to a degree the behavior of

A rusty crayfish feeds at night on a stand of long-stemmed water plants. In some Wisconsin lakes, grazing by rusties has nearly eliminated vegetation and plant-dependent invertebrates, such as snails.

heir smaller crayfish prey and may hereby indirectly affect the growth of periphyton and water plants. In studies by ecologist Roy Stein, now of Ohio State University, smaller crayfish, such as the adult blue, responded to the presence of fish predators by remaining in shelters and curtailing feeding. Under the pressure of predation, the fantail, blue, and to a lesser extent, the rusty crayfish are less active and eat fewer plants. Sizable crayfish, however, especially rusty males, can often feed with impunity on open, sandy lake bottoms, even in daylight. Few fish are large enough to tackle the biggest rusties; those that try are often easily dissuaded by the defensive display of pincers. Like Huxley, we on the study team have seen the tables turned on would-be predators; if a smallmouth bass fails to launch its attack from the rear, the bass may end up trying to shake off a persistent crayfish that has clamped onto its lips.

The rusty crayfish, then, can evade capture and drive competitors into the mouths of predatory fish by expropriating available shelters. But a more subtle mechanism of species replacement may also be at work. In some lakes, many crayfish show characteristics intermediate between the rusty and the blue crayfish. Whether these individuals are fertile and whether they rank high in competitive ability remain to be seen, but their existence is strong evidence for ongoing hybridization.

Crayfish recognize members of their species and opposite sex partly through pheromones, the signal-sending chemicals also used by many insects. Male rusty crayfish more often misidentify others of their kind than do blue and fantail crayfish, a mistake that works to the rusty's advantage. Greg Capelli discovered that rusty males frequently mate with blue and fantail females. If these unions leave a sperm plug in the female's sperm storage pocket, she may be prevented from mating later with a male of her own species. Blue and fantail males, however, do not make the same mistake with rusty females, which are therefore inseminated only by rusty males. So with little damage to their own reproductive success, rusty crayfish undermine the reproduction of competing species.

Some rusty populations have attained densities of thirteen adults per square yard. Populations of the similar-sized fantail never reach such a level; those of the smaller blue, however, sometimes do. But the rusty crayfish's size gives it a total living biomass that far exceeds those of its two competitors. Larger size, longer feeding periods, and greater use of different substrate types, such as open, sandy lake beds and soft sediment bottoms, account for the rusty's more obvious effects on its plant and animal foods.

To compare the effects of fantail and rusty crayfish on large aquatic plants, or macrophytes, we enclosed separate populations (of equal number and biomass) of both species in a rich plant community on the bottom of Sparkling Lake. In the summer of 1983, we regularly counted the plants remaining within each of twelve crayfish corrals; four enclosures had populations of fantails, four had rusties, and four contained no crayfish. Both species ate macrophytes, favoring some plants over others, and both ate a similar amount of vegetation. Therefore, the heavy impact of the rusty crayfish is probably not due to rapacity, but to its decreased predation risk and increased densities.

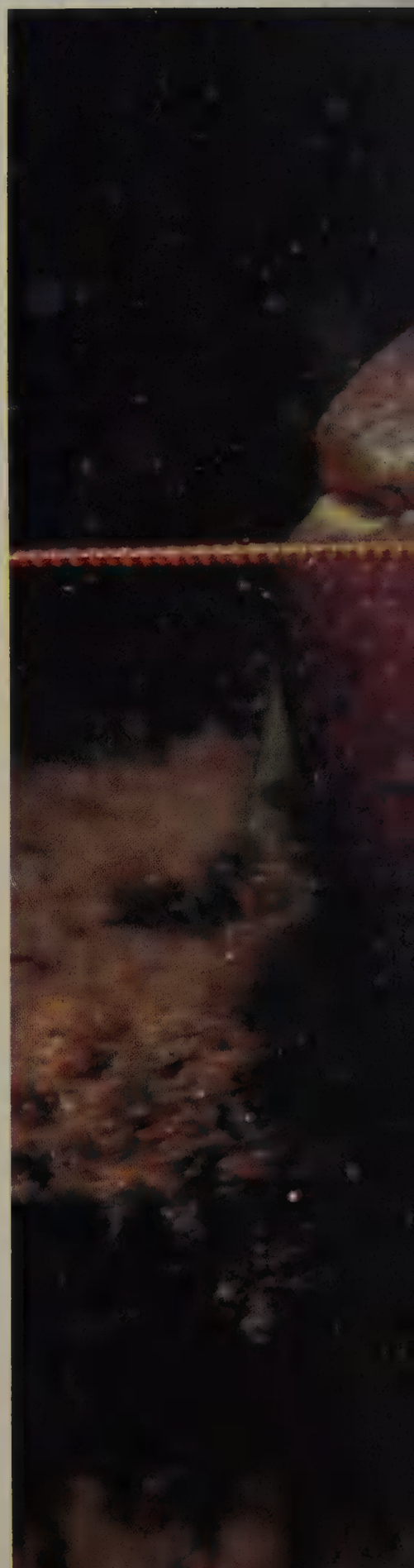
Using similar experimental methods, we compared the growth of plants in crayfish-free enclosures to that of plants subjected to grazing by ten rusty crayfish per square yard. By the end of summer, only water celery remained in the enclosure with crayfish. A dense mixture of four to five macrophyte species persisted in the nongrazed corrals. Not only did the rusty crayfish consume all plants except water celery, they also devastated the invertebrate animals that live on plants. For example, a snail commonly associated with aquatic plants was abundant in the ungrazed enclosures but absent from corrals with crayfish. Such elimination resulted largely from a combination of direct predation on snails and plant destruction.

Can even low densities of rusty crayfish make serious inroads on growth of food plants? To find out, we placed crayfish cages in an area of Trout Lake with thick stands of macrophytes. At population densities of one crayfish per square yard—a density commonly exceeded in nature—the biomass of aquatic plants was reduced by 40 percent. At a density of ten crayfish per square yard, not a single plant stem remained after twelve weeks. The data gathered allow us to make relatively precise and disturbing predictions about the alteration of ecological communities in Trout Lake as the rusty crayfish advances.

Abundance and diversity of aquatic plants and invertebrates diminish as a direct result of crayfish grazing and predation. In the past, macrophyte and periphyton primary production has fueled the secondary production of insects that fed small prey fish that in turn were eaten by large sport fish. This food chain is now being short-circuited at two levels. Crayfish now consume the plants, replacing other invertebrates as the top grazers. Snails and insects that use the remaining plant habitat are also liable to be eaten by crayfish, rather than by small fish, as they were in the past. Through the consumption of those invertebrates and of fish eggs, as well as destruction of habitat, crayfish are replacing small fish, and ultimately bass, walleye, and muskellunge as the top predators.

A horde of blue and fantail crayfish, feasting by night on a dead fish, will rapidly reduce it to bone. In lakes invaded by rusty crayfish, blue and fantail populations have declined.

by permission, University of Wisconsin Press



The shorter the food chain, as vegetarians point out, the greater its overall efficiency. But the end product of the new food chain in northern Wisconsin lakes—the rusty crayfish—is not as popular as walleye and musky. If adult rusties were more easily caught and readily consumed by these and other sport fish, such as lake trout and smallmouth bass, northern lakes might sustain more such desirable fish. As fish food, the rusty is a high-protein packet, but an evasive one, which is sheathed in a heavy, indigestible covering. Consequently, crayfish, especially adults, may not be a preferred or optimal diet for fish, but the harvesting that is a growing part of Wisconsin's economy is providing an increasingly popular item for humans.

Harvesting crayfish may provide a novel food and jobs, but it is unlikely to significantly reduce the crayfish population. Current trapping methods catch mostly males, but leave enough to fertilize the females, which in turn have less competition from males for food and shelter. The result is a continued crayfish boom. Underwater fences are expensive and at best only temporarily effective. Poisons developed to exterminate crayfish would most likely also destroy many other animals, especially zooplankton, tiny crustaceans that are an important food source for small fish. The most effective and harmless way to reduce crayfish populations would probably be to protect populations of predatory fish. Unfortunately, the very goal of crayfish control is to allow a continued take of sport fish. Perhaps the best solution is to wait for other natural interactions to rein in the rusties, and in the meantime, to encourage commercial exploitation of crayfish.

In ecological and social terms, the consequences of the rusty crayfish influx will be greater than those of the two pioneer *Orconectes* crayfish in northern Wisconsin and rusty-ridden parts of Minnesota, Michigan, and Ontario. Our perceptions may change, however, as societies both in and outside the lakes adjust to the new member of the food chain. The fantail and blue crayfish became integral parts of the ecological communities they joined, but perhaps only after local predators and parasites had learned to exploit them and local prey plants and animals had responded to the selection pressures they exerted. The natural course in the case of the rusty remains to be seen. This animal invasion has provided insights into the roles of competition, predation, and herbivory in lake communities, but it may be quite a while before humans and crayfish in northern Wisconsin come to terms. □

A rusty crayfish scrapes "scum flora," or periphyton, a complex film of organic detritus, bacteria, and algae, from the surface of a submerged log. Although crayfish are quickly attracted to carrion and live insects, most of their diet consists of less nourishing but abundant periphyton.

The World of Robert Bateman

When I think of Robert Bateman, three images come to mind. The first and dominant one is of the artist in his studio. On the easel is a large painting of a tiger. In the early afternoon the great cat had loomed dramatically from the painting; within an hour or so it had retreated behind a screen of reeds. On the artist's lap is a smaller painting of a hawk. As he talks, he works on both paintings, moving casually from one to the other—the same brush painting the same color on little sections of each, although they are totally different in subject, scale, and tone. Beside him, to his right, is a little trolley with his paints and brushes and sponges and water. As he works, he wipes his brush off on the underarm of his old sweater. He wears a visor against the studio's fluorescent lights, which are gradually taking over from the fading afternoon light coming through the large windows.

The second image is of the artist in the field. In a gentle, misty rain, Robert Bateman is stumbling up a slippery mountain creek bed. Encumbered with a camera on a tripod, a sketchbook, and an umbrella, and wearing an Irish tweed hat, a slicker, and bright yellow rain pants, he is a pleasantly bizarre figure, reminiscent of the eccentric nineteenth-century field naturalists. He looks at everything: the lush vegetation, the texture and colors of lichens on the rock, the quality of the light.

The third image is of Bateman the public figure. Genial and dapper, with only a slight aura of the studio and the out-of-doors, he is lecturing to a large audience at one of the openings of the hugely popular exhibition of his paintings that has been touring Canada and the United States for the past three years.

On occasions such as these, he is likely to tell the story of his career as an artist. He does this in an easy, self-deprecating manner, showing slides of his paintings, starting with some of his childhood works. This talk traces the various stages of his career as an artist and is also an easy lesson in how to look at a Bateman painting.

Bateman was born in 1930 and grew up in Toronto when the countryside was closer to the city than it is now and the ravines beside his family home were filled with small wildlife and migrating birds. He became obsessed with both art and nature at an early age and spent most of his youth drawing, painting, and learning about the local bird and mammal life. His paintings from these years clearly relate to his mature work: the animal subjects are not confronting or responding to a human viewer, and there is a careful and knowledgeable presentation of the surrounding habitat.

At that time, Toronto's Royal Ontario Museum was beginning its fine program for budding artists and naturalists, and all of Bateman's early training came from its accessible and able staff. By the time he was seventeen he had an excellent general knowledge of North American bird, mammal, and plant

life. This was augmented by summer jobs with wildlife research teams in Algonquin Park in northern Ontario and later, during his university and post-graduate years, on biological and geological field parties in Newfoundland, Ungava in northern Quebec, and on Hudson Bay. Travel, generally focused on wildlife biology, became important to him. His first journeys took him around North America, then to Europe, and ultimately, when he was in his late twenties, around the world on a year-long journey in a Land-Rover.

By the late 1970s, Bateman was recognized as one of the world's outstanding artists in the field of animal art. Since then, his paintings have become enormously popular and he has achieved a degree of public celebrity. He is an insatiably curious naturalist, a willing teacher, and a dedicated conservationist, but he remains an artist first and foremost.

Ramsay Derry

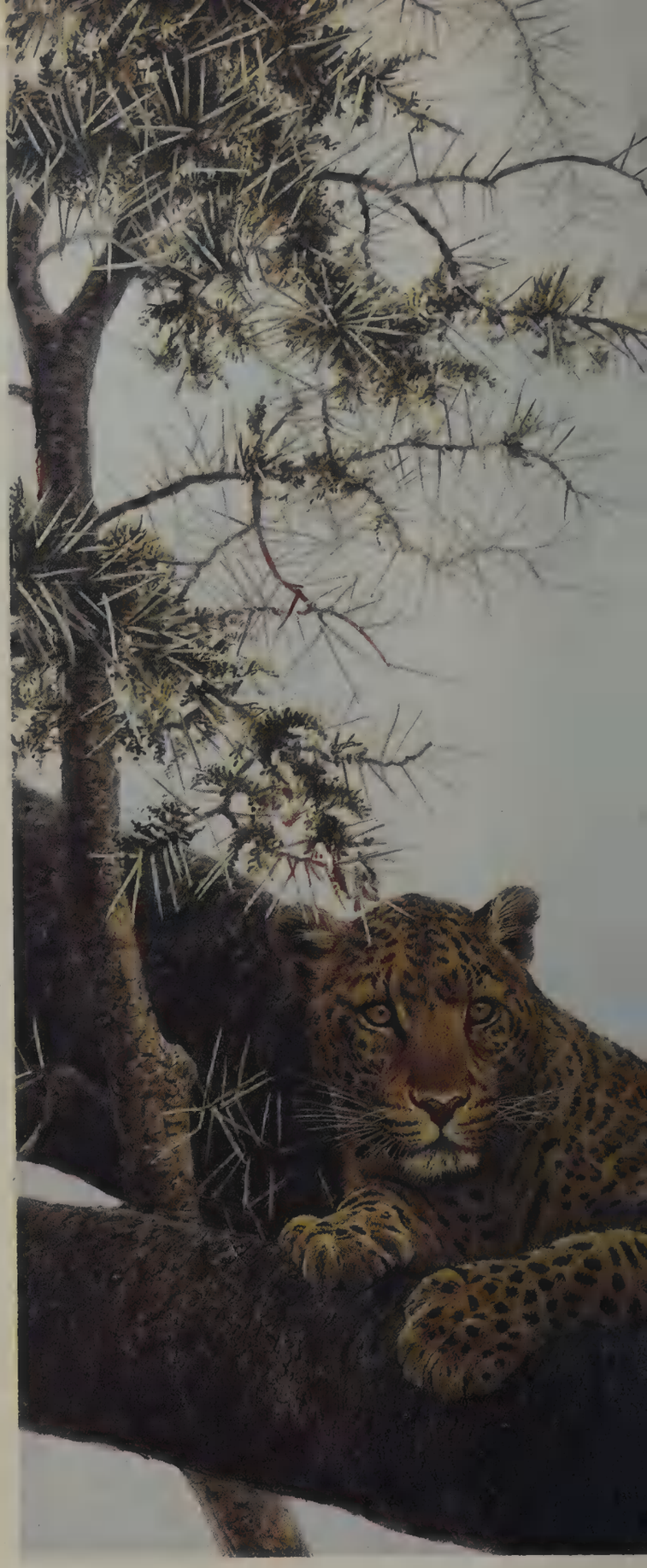
From the forthcoming book *The World of Robert Bateman*, text by Ramsay Derry. Text and compilation copyright ©1985 by Madison Press Books. Artwork copyright ©1985 by Boshkung, Inc. To be published by Random House, Inc.

"I can't conceive of anything being more varied and rich and handsome than the planet Earth. And its crowning beauty is the natural world. Whether it's here in Ontario or in the Antarctic or in Africa, I want to soak it up, to understand it as well as I can, and to absorb it. And then I'd like to put it together and express it in my paintings. This is the way I want to dedicate my work."

Robert Bateman, 1981

ELEPHANTS

"When I saw this gnarled old stump it seemed to me a whole world in itself. The insect tunnels and the wear and tear of weather and age fascinated me and became the driving force for this painting. The shape and texture of the stump and its curving dead root suggested elephants as a related subject. Even at a distance, elephants are impressive animals, but they usually prefer to keep some kind of cover between you and them, particularly if they've got young ones with them. I put them behind a screen of scruffy, chewed-up trees and they are also veiled by the dust that they normally stir up when disturbed."



LEOPARDS

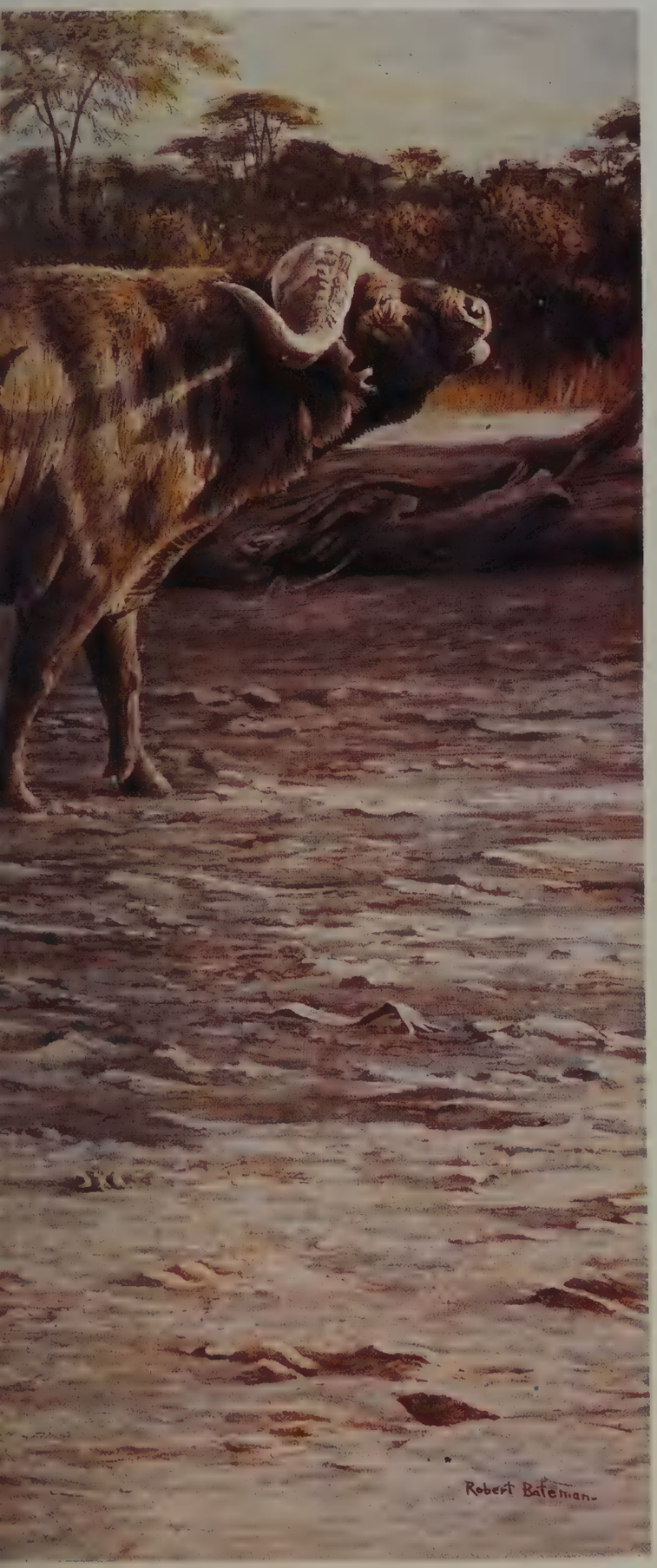
"On safari in Tanzania, I spent a lot of time peering up into trees looking for leopards—without success. They are comparatively hard animals to see in the wild—much more difficult, for instance, than lions or cheetahs—and I had never had a really good view of one. Finally, at the end of a long day, I was told where one had been sighted, and hurried to the spot. The leopard had climbed up into a tree with a fresh kill, a Thomson gazelle.

The leopard was still too tired to eat, for the gazelle that he had just hunted down and dragged up into the tree must have weighed almost as much as he did. He just lay there watching me, with only a slight sense of nervousness and tension.

When I came to paint the picture, I didn't portray any gore, but you can see the stickiness around the throat of the gazelle where the leopard has strangled it. Even in death, the Thomson gazelle seemed a delicate and lovely creature. As I worked on the painting, the drooping shape and broken limbs of the gazelle interested me, and I echoed them in the drooping, broken branch of the tree. I wanted the power of the painting to come from the big, white elemental shapes, and I placed the leafy branches in a circular arrangement to keep the viewer's eye moving around the whole format."

BUFFALO

"The beautiful Mount Kilimanjaro rises in the background of the setting of Buffalo at Amboseli, *but I was more interested in conveying the detail and texture of this old buffalo's own habitat—the trees, stumps, grasses, dust, and mud that surround him in the late-afternoon light. As often happens, while I was painting I found a shape that interested me and that became a theme in the picture—a sickle shape that appears in the buffalo's nostril and in his horn. This is echoed in the shadow of his horn on his flank and in another shadow on his rump, in the dry branches in the foreground, and in the mud."*



DIK-DIKS

"I have always been attracted to intimate scenes—a few square yards of seemingly ordinary field or forest floor or scrubland, which are filled with variety and complexity if you look carefully. The dik-dik painting is one of these miniature full-fledged landscapes. The scale is small because dik-diks are small, the smallest of African antelopes, only about twelve inches high. You can see the scale of the painting by the relative size of the elephant dung, a typical feature of dik-dik habitat, as are the different grasses and bushes and the volcanic rock.

Dik-diks are attractive animals to look at and to paint. They resemble tremendously condensed, high-strung racehorses. Every muscle shows, and their anatomy and bone structure seem very tight and interlocked. They are exceptionally nervous and you usually see them either in a freeze position or else springing out of sight."

SECRETARY BIRDS

"The name secretary bird came about in the nineteenth century because the plumes emerging from the back of the bird's head reminded people of male secretaries who kept their quill pens behind their ears.

Secretary birds are raptors and are unique in that they stalk their prey while walking. They stand about four feet tall with long, rather tough, scaly legs and long necks, and they strut along in a stately way looking down for their victims, mainly snakes. When a bird spots a snake it jumps and almost dances above it, trying to immobilize it, and then strikes at the back of the neck.

When I saw these birds flapping their wings and ruffling their feathers as they settled down in their nest, the long head and tail feathers blowing and flapping in the wind reminded me more of exotic warriors wearing flamboyant, ceremonial costumes. When I painted them, I was attracted by these shapes, and by the modulation and angle of the feathers protruding and fanning out and downward."

Their costumes and hair styles modeled after the fifties American "greaser" look, Japanese youths dance in territory staked out in Tokyo's Yoyogi Park. Such groups are called Wild Drivers because they own (or aspire to own) motorcycles and cars. Their dancing may seem spontaneous, but the performance is rehearsed.

Burt Glinn; Magnum Photos, Inc.

Tokyo Rock and Role

Beneath an alien exterior, teen-age dancers cultivate a Japanese soul

by C. Scott Littleton

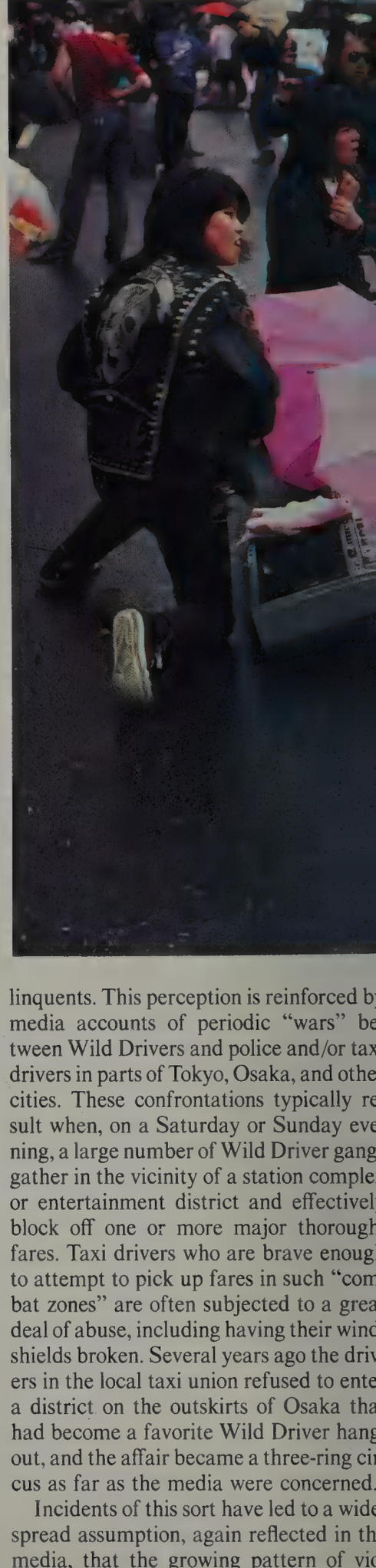
Every Sunday afternoon, weather permitting, hundreds of outrageously costumed Japanese teen-agers and young adults gather in Tokyo's Yoyogi Park to dance to tape-recorded rock music. The streets that traverse the park are closed to traffic, and a vast throng of spectators, including bemused members of the older generation, descend on the area, which is immediately adjacent to the former Olympic sports complex. Since its inception in the early spring of 1980, the Yoyogi scene has become a major tourist attraction not only for Tokyoites but also for foreigners. Tour buses now regularly include a stop at Yoyogi in their Sunday afternoon itineraries. The Japanese media, especially that portion aimed at a youthful audience, have also exploited the show. To be sure, other groups, ranging from political parties to the Japanese Hare Krishnas, also make use of Yoyogi Park on Sunday afternoons, as do a great many roller skaters, skateboarders, and high school and college drill teams, each of which occupies its own territory. But the dance groups are the main attraction.

The Yoyogi scene is not as chaotic as it might seem at first glance. The dancers are divided into small groups, ranging in size from five or six to twenty-five or thirty people. Each group supplies its own stereo tape deck and stakes out a territory within the confines of the park. These territories are jealously guarded, and the same groups tend to return week after week to the same locations. The local authorities, who otherwise keep a low profile, have imposed a permit system, and polite but efficient policemen regularly check the groups' credentials. Thus, spontaneous, individual dancing is effectively discouraged. Even here, where nonconformity appears to reign supreme, the deeply ingrained Japanese habit of subordinating the individual to the group is sustained. The Yoyogi dancers may contrast sharply with the bland image generally projected by the dark-suited "salarymen," but they are no less organized.

In the fall of 1980, when I first observed the scene, groups were divided into two distinct and mutually exclusive *zoku*, or "tribes": the *Bōsōzoku*, or "Wild Driving

Umbrellas protecting their tape equipment, a group of girls executes a carefully choreographed dance routine. All-female Wild Driver groups represent a new development in the Yoyogi scene.

Ethan Hoffman; Archive Pictures



The members of a Wild Driver group rest between dances. The forbidding emblems on their jackets imitate those of American motorcycle gangs.

Tom Ives; Black Star

Tribe" (sometimes also referred to as the *Amegurazoku*, from the title of the film *American Graffiti*) and the *Takenokozoku*, or "Bamboo Shoot Tribe." The *Bōsōzoku* are readily identifiable by their 1950s-style clothing and hair styles—shiny black pants or jeans, pointed shoes, gang jackets, and (most often) longish, greasy hair for the boys; pastel cardigan sweaters, pleated skirts, saddle shoes, and large hair bows for the girls. They look as if they had just stepped out of a somewhat blurred print of *West Side Story*.

The *Takenokozoku*, on the other hand, take their name from a popular boutique in the exclusive Harajuku district, immediately adjoining Yoyogi Park. The boutique sells the quasi-traditional costumes that serve to identify the tribe's members. These costumes, consisting for the most part of colorful, loose-fitting robes and pantaloons, are highly individualized and unisex in design. They are frequently complemented by elaborate facial makeup. The resultant image is neither Western nor exclusively Japanese; instead, what emerges is a kind of generalized Asian fantasy that, like all fantasies, is theatrical in feeling. (Unlike the Wild Drivers, the Bamboo Shoots usually do not wear their distinctive clothing on the street. They bring it with them in large shopping bags, changing after they get to the park—often behind a convenient bush.)

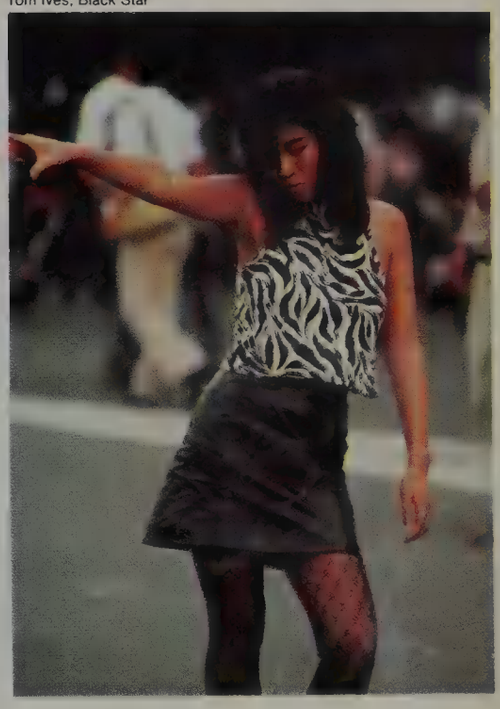
As the senior of the two tribes, both in average age and in the length of time they have been on the scene, the Wild Drivers generally occupy the more desirable locations closest to the park entrance and nearby Harajuku Station. This is in accordance with deep-rooted Japanese custom. To the best of my knowledge, the label *Bōsōzoku* first surfaced about a decade ago, and today it covers a range of groups, from innocuous dancers to antisocial gangs. All of them share a self-image derived from American motorcycle gangs and car clubs as depicted in films and on television. Most of the Wild Drivers own (or aspire to own) motorcycles, in particular, large Hondas and Kawasakis, and part of the official rationale for allowing the dance groups to use the park seems to have been to reduce the incidence of "low riding," drag racing, loitering, and other illegal activities along a nearby boulevard on Sunday afternoons. (Until recently, the Wild Drivers were exclusively male, and the female role was a subsidiary one. In the last year or so, however, several all-girl groups have surfaced, both at Yoyogi and on the streets.)

Many in the establishment see all Wild Drivers as violence-prone juvenile delinquents. This perception is reinforced b media accounts of periodic "wars" be tween Wild Drivers and police and/or tax drivers in parts of Tokyo, Osaka, and othe cities. These confrontations typically re sult when, on a Saturday or Sunday eve ning, a large number of Wild Driver gang gather in the vicinity of a station comple or entertainment district and effectivel block off one or more major thorough fares. Taxi drivers who are brave enoug to attempt to pick up fares in such "com bat zones" are often subjected to a grea deal of abuse, including having their wind shields broken. Several years ago the driv ers in the local taxi union refused to ente a district on the outskirts of Osaka tha had become a favorite Wild Driver hang out, and the affair became a three-ring ci cus as far as the media were concerned.

Incidents of this sort have led to a wide spread assumption, again reflected in th media, that the growing pattern of vio lence in junior high schools—assaults o teachers and so forth—is somehow linke to the *Bōsōzoku* phenomenon. The Wil

Although a fifties look dominates, contemporary fashions also appear at Yoyogi Park.

Tom Ives; Black Star



Drivers, who generally come from blue-collar families, are widely considered to be dropouts from the educational system, with its entrance examinations that haunt Japanese young people from kindergarten to university. (Many Japanese social scientists hold the pressures of the "examination hell" responsible for much of the current upsurge in youthful rebellion and delinquency.) The *Bōsōzoku* are also perceived as rejecting the work ethic that so pervades the mainstream Japanese mentality. They are frequently compared to the student radicals of the late sixties and early seventies, who regularly engaged in violent street demonstrations. A handful of the groups have joined forces with the radical right and its ubiquitous sound trucks, but this aspect has been blown out of proportion by the Japanese media.

The great majority of the Wild Drivers who dance at Yoyogi are not connected with the groups that have become so notorious in Osaka and elsewhere (for this reason, some of the dancers prefer the name *Amegurazoku,* but most share at least identification in name with the "hard-core" *Bōsōzoku* gangs). Save for traffic and relatively minor "status" offenses such as curfew violations, the Wild Drivers of my acquaintance have no criminal records and, for the most part, are either full-time senior high school students or are gainfully employed, albeit outside the lifetime-employment system. Apart from their costumes, many of them both look and act like typical Japanese teenagers, up to and including short haircuts (sometimes insisted upon by parents and/or school authorities). When not "on stage," as it were, they often display that thoroughly disarming, open-faced grin that one encounters so frequently among contemporary Japanese young people.

Nevertheless, the Wild Drivers' aggressive demeanor and American-inspired dance routines (Jerry Lee Lewis is a big favorite) strike the majority of adult Japanese as decidedly alien. This assessment is reinforced by the often bizarre English words and phrases emblazoned on their jackets, including names such as "Black Shadow" or "Dirty Angels" that imitate those of American street gangs. As someone from my Tokyo neighborhood saw it, the Wild Drivers have modeled themselves after the dregs of American popular culture and, in flaunting this negative life style at Yoyogi Park, have put themselves beyond the pale of respectability.

Yet these apparent outcasts, many of whom do look, at first glance, like refugees from an East Los Angeles street gang, are wholly "Japanese" in much of their behavior and deportment. Absolute group loyalty and devotion are demanded, and the interaction among group members conforms for the most part to the hierarchical pattern characteristic of Japanese society. Thus, status differences based on relative age and seniority in the group are readily apparent. Younger members defer to older members, and all concerned can be observed bowing to one another with about the same frequency as members of any comparable Japanese group, establishment or otherwise.

The dance routines, although American-inspired, are thoroughly rehearsed, and as in some traditional Japanese dances, males and females typically dance in two lines facing one another. Occasionally a couple will execute a fifties-style routine, and now and then an individual

Despite their choice of American rock music and alien costumes, Wild Drivers often dance in lines, a practice characteristic of certain traditional Japanese dances.

Rene Burri; Magnum Photos, Inc.

will perform solo. But none of these actions is truly spontaneous. Moreover, the Wild Drivers' clothing is always clean and neat, and their faces invariably seem freshly scrubbed—a far cry from those of their American role models.

The dancing and other activities are sometimes accompanied by sneering facial expressions and aggressive posturing. But these gestures are purely symbolic, and there is little if any actual violence here, even in disputes over territory. Confrontations are themselves highly ritualized. On one occasion, the Wild Drivers moved into Bamboo Shoot territory to set up a live band, and members of both tribes faced off. I witnessed the confrontation in the company of several other American spectators, one of whom remarked that if a similar situation were to arise in our culture, it would almost certainly end in a riot. On this occasion, however, after exchanging relatively mild insults, the opponents bowed to one another, and the Bamboo Shoots simply left the area. The whole arrangement had been worked out in advance with the authorities, and the leaders of the respective groups were already in agreement.

Most *Bōsōzoku* I encountered—at least the ones who dance at Yoyogi—expect eventually to become part of the mainstream, at least in some capacity. Hiroshi, for example, a crew-cut eighteen-year-old who belongs to the Dirty Angels, claims that he's never had a confrontation with either taxi drivers or the police, and I have no reason to doubt him. Like perhaps the majority of the dancers, Hiroshi and his fellow Angels, all eight of them, come to Yoyogi almost every Sunday to dance and hang out. Except possibly for some illicit street racing (all but one of them own bikes), this seems to be the limit of their participation in the *Bōsōzoku* scene. Some have suggested that Wild Drivers "graduate" to membership in the *Yakuza,* the Japanese Mafia-like crime syndicate. This may be true elsewhere, but none of the dancers I came to know gave any indication that they planned such a career. Hiroshi plans to enroll in a Tokyo technical institute after he finishes high school.

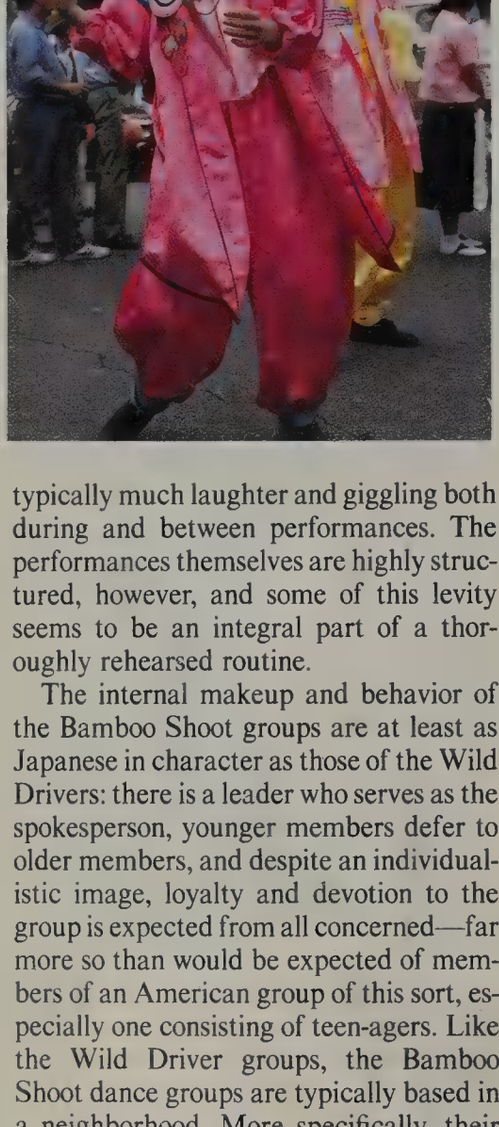
Unlike the *Bōsōzoku,* the *Takenokozoku,* or Bamboo Shoot Tribe, is composed exclusively of middle and high school students under the age of eighteen. In their demeanor, the Bamboo Shoots generally have an aura of what can best be described as amiable ecstasy. Their facial expressions are animated, in contrast to the masklike expressions usually worn by Japanese in public places or the grimaces affected by the Wild Drivers. There is

The hair style, glasses, and string tie of the male half of a Wild Driver couple recall the look of the late American rock star Buddy Holly. The girl, like most associated with the Wild Driving "tribe," affects a feminine look reminiscent of the fifties.

Tom Ives; Black Star

Ecstatic expressions are typical of the Bamboo Shoots, a tribe of boys and girls who, along with the Wild Drivers, dance in Yoyogi Park.

Hidefumi Kawada



The Bamboo Shoots prefer Asian-inspired costumes and Japanese rock music. Their name is taken from a popular boutique that sells unisex clothing.

Rene Burri; Magnum Photos, Inc.

typically much laughter and giggling both during and between performances. The performances themselves are highly structured, however, and some of this levity seems to be an integral part of a thoroughly rehearsed routine.

The internal makeup and behavior of the Bamboo Shoot groups are at least as Japanese in character as those of the Wild Drivers: there is a leader who serves as the spokesperson, younger members defer to older members, and despite an individualistic image, loyalty and devotion to the group is expected from all concerned—far more so than would be expected of members of an American group of this sort, especially one consisting of teen-agers. Like the Wild Driver groups, the Bamboo Shoot dance groups are typically based in a neighborhood. More specifically, their members may come from a particular middle school. One Bamboo Shoot girl, for example, told me that she and her friends had known one another since grammar school, and that they just naturally came together when the fad began.

The Bamboo Shoot groups usually dance in a circle, males and females intermingled, and their hand movements are graceful rather than jerky. There is a softness here, expressed in the billowing robes and smiling, heavily made-up faces, that contrasts with the *macho* image projected by the Wild Drivers. The routines are much more carefully choreographed, and the whole effect is extremely balletic. Instead of the fifties American rock favored by the Wild Drivers, the music is for the most part indigenous Japanese rock, typified by the sound of the Yellow Magic Orchestra, which has appeared on stage dressed in *Takenoko* style.

The journalist Ian Buruma, a cogent commentator on the contemporary Japanese scene, suggests that the Bamboo Shoots, who generally seem to come from middle-class "salaryman" families, are hypertraditionalists and that their overall image is consciously derived from ancient Japanese prototypes. Their dance style is reminiscent of traditional Japanese dances—except for the animated facial expressions and relaxed attitude of the dancers. Moreover, the heavily ritualized preperformance behavior, in which the leader delivers a short speech exhorting his or her fellow Bamboo Shoots to give a good performance and to uphold the honor of the group, after which all bow and clap their hands several times, recalls the sort of behavior one might expect to see at a neighborhood Shinto shrine festival. The attention to details of costuming and performance, and the long hours spent in rehearsal, are equivalent to what is required by any traditional Japanese ceremony or discipline.

But the end result is by no means wholly Japanese. Western elements appear in the individualized costumes and animated behavior of the dancers, as well as in the basic style, if not the immediate source of their music. One is sometimes reminded of the flower children of the late sixties

The generalized Asian fantasy projected by the Bamboo Shoots often includes heavy makeup. This boy's appearance is a reminder that in the seventeenth century, outrageously costumed youth—some impersonating females—helped inspire the creation of Japan's Kabuki theater.

Hidefumi Kawada

Like them, the Bamboo Shoots are consciously rejecting, at least in the context of their dances, the mainstream mode—in this case the formality, stiffness, and lack of individuality that generally characterize contemporary Japanese society.

The Yoyogi scene has precedents in the history of Japanese popular culture. For example, in the early seventeenth century, at the beginning of the Tokugawa era, groups of youths, garbed in what was then considered outlandish clothing, were wont to gather in teahouses, gardens, and other public places in Edo (present-day Tokyo) and dance or otherwise carry on in ways that outraged the sensibilities of the Tokugawa establishment. Such persons, generally the sons of merchants and lower-ranked samurai, were referred to as *Kabukishu* (from the verb *kabuku*, "to behave outrageously"), and as in the case of the *Bōsōzoku* and the *Takenokozoku*, their antics were eventually confined to certain specific locations. The *Kabukishu* style was copied—and then modified—by professional actors, who turned it into a true art form that came to be called the Kabuki theater. Unlike the older, more aristocratic No drama, Kabuki, with its lavish sets, exaggerated acting style, and "outrageous" dances and costumes, appealed to the same segment of society that had given rise to the *Kabukishu*. It even kept intact the latter's penchant for female impersonation, in the now-classic tradition of the *onnagata*, or male actor who plays female parts.

This is not to imply that the behavior of either the *Takenokozoku* or the *Bōsōzoku* will ever achieve social acceptance as an art form. The great majority of *zoku*, past and present, are ephemeral. A generation ago it was the *Taiyōzoku*, or "Sun Tribe," whose members wore Hawaiian shirts and dark sunglasses, that outraged social critics. The Bamboo Shoot phenomenon already seems to be well on the wane. The Wild Drivers are still going strong, but small groups of break dancers have already begun to make their appearance, and other embryonic *zoku*, including what the Japanese have come to call the *Punku*, or "Punkers," are waiting in the wings, as it were, to do their own thing at Yoyogi and elsewhere.

Another precedent in Japanese culture is the neighborhood Shinto shrine festival, or *matsuri*, wherein groups of ecstatic, albeit well-organized, young people bob and weave in unison as they carry portable shrines. The line between conformity and rebellion can become thin in such traditional religious performances, especially as the beer and sake flow. Among the more notorious examples of festivals gone wild were the *matsuri* associated with the *Eijanaika*, or "Who Cares about Anything?" movement of 1866, when inebriated youthful adherents danced themselves into a frenzy and then ran through the streets of Edo shouting the movement's slogan at the top of their lungs (a more literal translation is, "Isn't it all right?").

Like the *Kabukishu* before them, and the *zoku* of modern times, the devotees of *Eijanaika* were not at war with the social system per se. Although Japan was on the threshold of economic and political changes that would wrench it into the modern world, the short-lived *Eijanaika* movement had little if anything to do with bringing those changes to pass. It was instead simply one of the many rituals of rebellion that have long been a feature of Japanese popular and religious culture.

The phrase "ritual of rebellion" was coined thirty years ago by the late South African anthropologist Max Gluckman, in a celebrated essay on African religion. He identified a category of behavior in which the participants "openly state their resentment of authority" and generally act in a fashion contrary to the norms and expectations of their society, but which challenges not the established sacred tradition but rather the distribution of power within it. Gluckman also wrote of what he called a "repetitive" social system, that is, a system in which "particular conflicts are settled not by alterations in the order of offices, but by changes in the persons occupying those offices." Both these concepts apply well to Japan.

In contrast to most other highly developed, postindustrial societies, the Japanese have clung tenaciously to a repetitive system. To be sure, a great many far-reaching political and economic changes occurred at the time of the Meiji Restoration of 1868. In the space of less than a generation, the emperor was made the central focus of political authority, a Western-style parliament and constitution were introduced, and industrialization began. But even that important event, from which the modern history of Japan is conventionally dated, was not a true revolution in the Western sense but rather an extensive reshuffling of persons and roles within essentially the same ruling class.

The overwhelming majority of Japanese share a long-standing confidence in the validity and essential correctness of their social system. That view is implicitly shared by the *Bōsōzoku* and the *Takenokozoku*, just as it was by the earlier *zoku*, even though their performances are perceived (and conceived) as countercultural. As a result, the Yoyogi scene is by no means as inherently critical of the dominant culture as its Western analogs—certain rock concerts, the streets of Berkeley, the Rembrandtsplein in Amsterdam—have sometimes proved to be. On the contrary. By projecting a rebellious and/or "un-Japanese" image in an otherwise thoroughly Japanese way, the dance groups pay homage to the vitality of the social system that produced them. □

laborate preparation is reflected in a Vild Driver group's Elvis imitation. The ttention to details and the long hours of ehearsal are equivalent to what is equired by any traditional Japanese eremony or discipline.

k Wheeler; Black Star

A female red-necked phalarope in summer plumage
Martin W. Grosnic

Philandering Phalaropes

The male red-necked phalarope incubates the eggs and protects the young, leaving the female free to court another mate

by John D. Reynolds

Each spring, as the ice disappears from prairie sloughs and arctic ponds, flocks of phalaropes take up residence in the frigid water. These colorful shorebirds chatter intensely to each other as they twist and pivot, stabbing at insects and plankton, often spinning like tops and sending ripples spiraling outward. Occasionally, this dizzying scene of feeding activity is interrupted as one female lunges at another, using her bill as a weapon. The attacked female jumps back to yield to the aggressor, which then ushers her smaller, less brightly colored mate to a less congested part of the pond. Another breeding season has begun, and the phalaropes' unusual mating system is gearing up.

In the avian world, males are typically the more aggressive sex, defending territories and courting mates, while females lay and incubate the eggs and provide much of the care for their young. This is not always the case, however. The three species of phalarope (red and red-necked, which breed in the Arctic, and Wilson's, which breeds in interior North America) all belong to the less than one percent of bird species in which the males are entirely responsible for incubation and brood rearing. This leaves the females free to be polygamous. Interestingly, of the approximately thirty species of birds in which sex-role reversal is known to occur, fifteen are shorebirds. Even within this select group phalaropes stand out: neither sex maintains a territory at any stage of the breeding cycle.

The phalaropes' reversal of sex roles during the breeding season has long aroused the curiosity of naturalists. In 1895, Daniel Giraud Elliot, curator of zoology at what was to become the Field Museum of Natural History in Chicago, wrote of the red-necked phalarope, "Early in May it arrives at the breeding grounds, and the females commence to make love to the apparently indifferent males, using all the wiles and blandishments generally employed by one of the sterner sex (when bent on like purpose) to gain the favor and secure the affection of the object of its adoration." Such anecdotal accounts of phalarope courtship were typical of those written by nineteenth-century naturalists. Ironically, some of these people, who wrote of the birds with such affection, contributed to declines in accessible populations (such as those of the red-necked phalarope in the Scottish Outer Hebrides) by shooting adults and taking eggs for personal collections.

Early descriptions have been succeeded by detailed studies of the breeding biology of all three phalarope species. These studies have revealed the extent of role reversal in these birds: males invest nineteen days in incubation and another twelve to twenty days in rearing the brood. Females, in striking contrast, contribute only the eggs (nearly always four, sometimes three) to each reproductive effort and are capable of producing a second clutch for another mate only six days later.

My own research efforts have concentrated on the red-necked phalarope, a circumpolar species that, in the New World, winters at sea, primarily off the coast of Peru, and breeds in low arctic regions of Canada and Alaska. I spent the past three summers studying them at La Pérouse Bay, 25 miles east of Churchill, Manitoba, on the northwest coast of Hudson Bay. My study area was centered on the confluence of the Mast River and Hudson Bay. The water in this river delta, which varies from a few inches deep to just over hip wader level, flows around hundreds of small is lands within my 0.8-square-mile stud area. Depending on the year, from 75 t 175 red-necked phalaropes nest ami sedges and dwarf willows on these island and feed along the shores or in open wate courses. Nests belonging to different pair may be only four feet apart or hundreds o yards from the nearest neighbor.

At La Pérouse Bay, as with population of phalaropes elsewhere, the males' paren tal duties limit them to a maximum of on brood per season, while females may la two successive clutches for two differen males, a phenomenon termed serial poly andry. Eight percent of females at La Pé rouse Bay are polyandrous, with the res being monogamous or, in some cases, ex cluded from breeding. This percentage o polyandry is probably representative fo red-necked and red phalaropes. Polyandr still has not been documented among Wi son's phalaropes. Their breeding behavio is similar to that of the other two species however, and recent studies by Mar Colwell of the University of North Dakot suggest that polyandry probably occurs at least occasionally, in this species, too.

In all three species, the number of mal and female breeders is usually equa From the females' point of view, males ar thus a major limiting factor in reproduc tion and are a commodity worth fightin for. At La Pérouse Bay, aerial chases wit two or more female red-necked phala ropes noisily pursuing a harried male ar common. They often culminate in violen fights, with the females tumbling acros land or water in a flurry of wings and dan gling legs, jabbing each other with the bills. The combatant that gains the uppe hand in these battles frequently covers th submissive male with her outstretche

wings as she wards off the blows of the other females.

Phalaropes provide more than entertainment to those who watch their courtship antics. As the proverbial exception to the rule, they make it possible to test a number of general theories about behavioral differences between the sexes of animals. I have been particularly interested in differences between males and females in the time of arrival at the breeding grounds and in the tendency of individuals to return from one year to the next to the same breeding locations.

Studies of migratory bird species have shown that when males and females arrive at breeding grounds at different times, the territorial sex—normally the male—is the first to arrive. This is generally interpreted as a behavioral adaptation for competing with other males for territories and mates. Arriving early increases the chance of acquiring a territory, without which there is usually no chance of attracting a female. But what would one predict for the red-necked phalarope's mating system, which differs from most in that, one, females, rather than males, are the more competitive sex, and, two, they defend their mat directly, rather than through control territories?

To answer this and other questions, had to devise a way to capture the phal ropes so they could be given individual recognizable combinations of color band After trying a variety of traps and mis netting techniques, I found that the be method employed a small net on the en of a twelve-foot collapsible fishing pol After practicing on bubbles floatin downstream, I became adept at flickin the net over the birds as they swam. The

B. Lyon; Valan Photos

Left: A male phalarope stands guard over his day-old young. Although phalarope chicks are mobile and able to feed themselves within hours of hatching, most fathers care for them for the first week, leading them from one feeding spot to another and uttering warning cries when a predator approaches. Chicks are threatened by such dangers as the parasitic jaeger, below, which preys on both eggs and young.

James M. Richards

uld then be quickly banded, measured, nd released without harm.

In three out of four years (data from 981 were collected by Margaret Stalker Queen's University), more female than ale phalaropes were recorded during the rst week of spring arrival; by the time esting had begun, there were about as any males as females on the breeding rounds. Thus, despite the lack of territo- ality, females preceded males, which caught up" a few days later. Observa- ons of banded phalaropes revealed that ne majority of the birds censused daily were local breeders rather than migrants.

There is more than one explanation for why females precede males. One possibility is that females, which weigh 12 percent more than males, can more easily withstand the harsh conditions of early spring. However, in many species of monogamous sandpipers, females are slightly larger than males, yet males still arrive first to establish territories. The "body-size hypothesis" is thus weak as a general argument for sex difference in arrival times.

The key to the phalaropes' departure from this pattern probably lies in their reversed sex roles. Even without the need for a territory, females that arrive early probably maximize the number and quality of males for which they can compete. "The early bird gets the sperm," as David Lank of Queen's University put it. Males are usually snapped up by a female within a day of reaching the breeding grounds, and the scramble among females for mates leaves eligible males in short supply. Hence late-arriving females lose potential mates to females that preceded them, and some females at La Pérouse Bay are unable to obtain any mates at all. Since sequential polyandry is limited by availability of males and by the length of the breeding season, the potential for bigamy in this species is enhanced by pairing (hence arriving) as early as possible. Concurrent studies by Mark Colwell of Wilson's phalaropes in southern Saskatchewan reveal a similar pattern of females preceding males to courtship areas.

There are, of course, constraints on how early phalaropes can arrive. In particularly harsh and cold years, water may remain frozen and aquatic insects unavailable beyond the phalaropes' usual arrival time. This unpredictability of arctic springs requires that the birds be flexible. In 1983, for example, females and males appeared on the breeding grounds at the same time: this was one of the latest springs on record for the Churchill area. Ice jammed the entire river delta until early June, instead of its more usual melting time in mid-May. Forced to delay their arrival by two weeks, most of the phalaropes were already paired when I first saw them. Presumably, pair formation took place south of the region while they were waiting for the ice to clear.

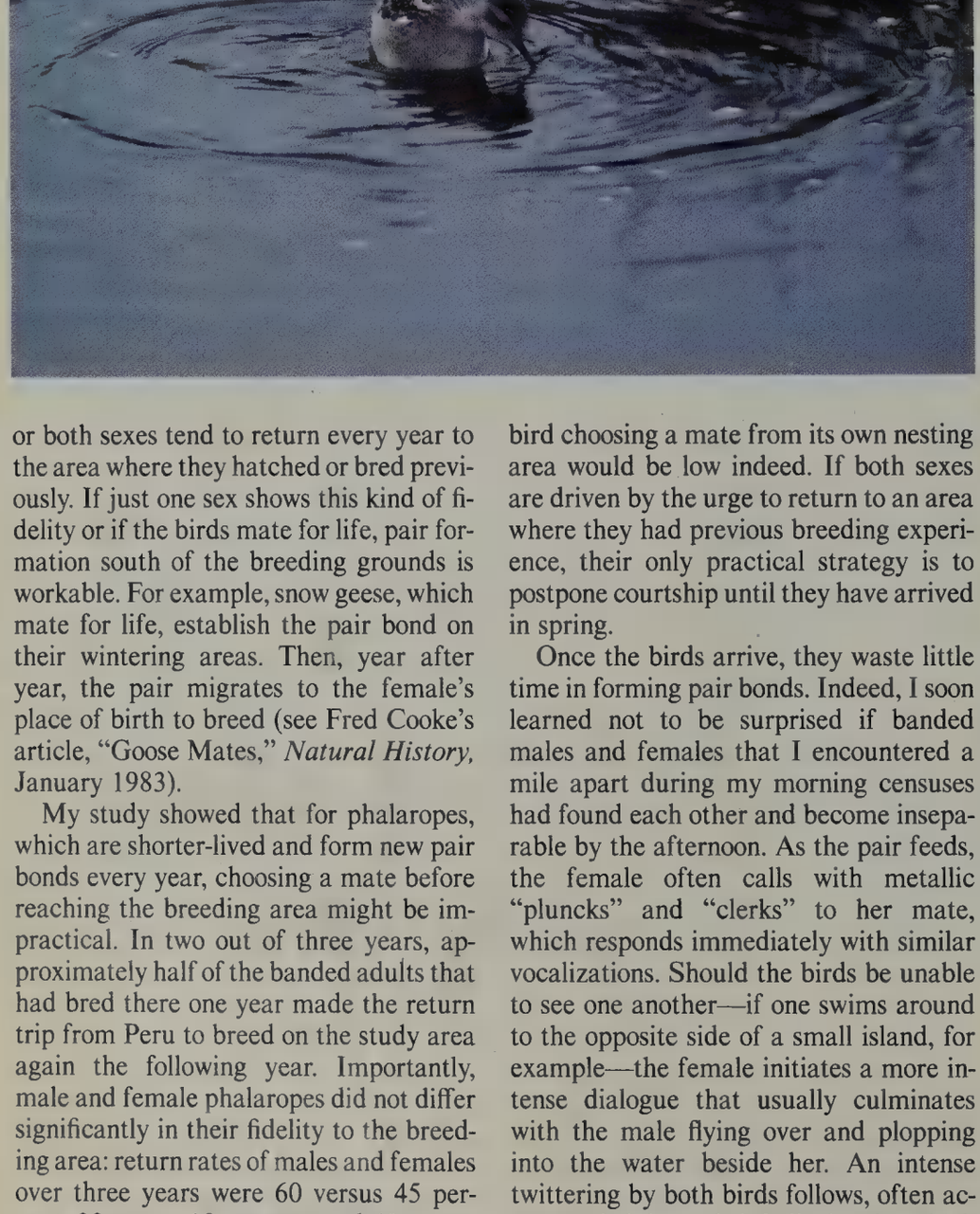
If pairing en route is possible, why don't phalaropes habitually choose their mates during migration or even on their tropical wintering areas? The answer may be that such a scheme would lead to a clash of interest if the two members of a pair had different ideas as to the best place to breed.

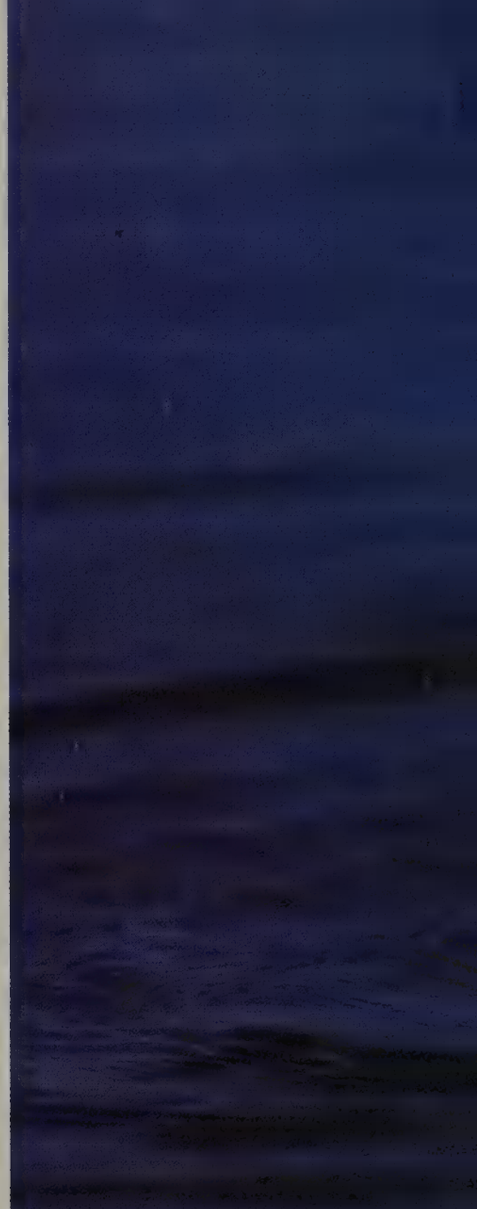
In most species of migratory birds, one

Mildred McPhee; Valan Photos

Buoyed up by a layer of down and dense breast and belly feathers, phalaropes sit lightly on the water. The birds have lobed toes, an adaptation for swimming shared by many other aquatic birds. Phalaropes, like the red-necked juvenile, below, also use their toes to help them spin around in little circles, an action that stirs up the invertebrates on which the birds feed. Wilson's phalaropes, right, have been clocked at sixty spins a minute.

R.P. Sheridan





or both sexes tend to return every year to the area where they hatched or bred previously. If just one sex shows this kind of fidelity or if the birds mate for life, pair formation south of the breeding grounds is workable. For example, snow geese, which mate for life, establish the pair bond on their wintering areas. Then, year after year, the pair migrates to the female's place of birth to breed (see Fred Cooke's article, "Goose Mates," *Natural History,* January 1983).

My study showed that for phalaropes, which are shorter-lived and form new pair bonds every year, choosing a mate before reaching the breeding area might be impractical. In two out of three years, approximately half of the banded adults that had bred there one year made the return trip from Peru to breed on the study area again the following year. Importantly, male and female phalaropes did not differ significantly in their fidelity to the breeding area: return rates of males and females over three years were 60 versus 45 percent, 20 versus 18 percent, and 43 versus 61 percent, respectively. Furthermore, both sexes tended to nest in the same particular parts of the river delta from one year to the next. Since phalaropes winter and migrate in flocks that may number into the thousands, the odds of a migrating bird choosing a mate from its own nesting area would be low indeed. If both sexes are driven by the urge to return to an area where they had previous breeding experience, their only practical strategy is to postpone courtship until they have arrived in spring.

Once the birds arrive, they waste little time in forming pair bonds. Indeed, I soon learned not to be surprised if banded males and females that I encountered a mile apart during my morning censuses had found each other and become inseparable by the afternoon. As the pair feeds, the female often calls with metallic "pluncks" and "clerks" to her mate, which responds immediately with similar vocalizations. Should the birds be unable to see one another—if one swims around to the opposite side of a small island, for example—the female initiates a more intense dialogue that usually culminates with the male flying over and plopping into the water beside her. An intense twittering by both birds follows, often accompanied by a brief display in which they lower their heads and aim their needlelike bills at each other. When this display is followed by a sharp jab by the female and a loud protest by the male, I can't help translating the female's side of the confrontation as "Stay in sight or else!" Lacking a territory, the female ca not enforce a large buffer zone around h mate, so guarding him closely is essenti for defending him from other females.

From one to two weeks after pair form tion, the male red-necked phalarope us his feet to scrape out a shallow nest on t ground near a pond or stream. The ne may be fairly exposed or set in a tussock sedge amid low shrubs. The female la one egg daily until the clutch is co pleted. At the time of each egg laying, t male performs a distinctive ritual. Stan ing a few inches to half a yard from t nest, often just at the water's edge, flicks small leaves and grasses over h shoulder with his bill, roughly toward t nest. I have counted up to sixty-two these tosses in a minute, and the proc dure may continue for the entire five to f teen minutes required by the female to l the egg. Sometimes the male mecha cally goes through the motions without a tually picking anything up. Many oth shorebirds and other ground-nesting bir

xhibit this "sideways-throwing" behavor, and in some species it has a clear funcion in lining the nest. If that is its prinipal function in phalaropes, it certainly eems inefficient! I suspect it serves prinarily as a nesting display.

During the egg-laying period, the males evelop brood patches—two oval patches f bare skin on either side of the breast hat are used to apply heat directly to the ggs during incubation. Males dutifully egin sitting on the eggs after the third or ourth one has been laid. If the nest escapes the attention of predators such as erring gulls, arctic and red foxes, weaels, and even, rarely, polar bears, the eggs atch nineteen days later. Within a few ours of hatching, the chicks, whose legs re almost as long as those of adults, can otter around and feed themselves. Most nales are attentive fathers, brooding oung regularly during the first week, givng vocal instructions to come to him or ide, and leading them from one island to nother to find safe feeding locations.

Not all males are so attentive, however. Their tendency to return from year to year allowed me to become well acquainted with some individuals, and one of the males banded in 1983 seemed to be the epitome of a poor parent. Instead of paying constant attention to his young and giving alarm calls when I approached, he seemed oblivious to both them and me. Frequently, I found his brood with no sign of him anywhere. But much to my surprise, he was one of the only males to raise all four of his young to the flying stage that year. Usually, broods lose at least one chick to predators, such as parasitic jaegers—souped-up relatives of gulls, which work in pairs, cruising slowly over the meadows, scanning for young phalaropes and other birds. The following year the same male nested only forty yards from his previous site and behaved exactly the same way, apparently ignoring his young. Once again he successfully reared them all (in this case his mate had provided only three eggs). This consistency of behavior and its apparent success forced me to wonder just what I knew about being a good phalarope parent, anyway.

For the female phalarope, the question of being a good parent does not even arise. After the eggs are laid, she completely ignores the nest and her former mate. At La Pérouse Bay some females disappear immediately after laying the eggs, presumably traveling along the coast of Hudson Bay to molt and feed in preparation for their southward migration. Others stay, share small home ranges with other females, and spend a great deal of time harassing incubating males. In a typical encounter, a female swims up to the shore of a small island and approaches a male (not her own) sitting on a nest. The male flies toward her, making a distinctive squeaking sound and twisting in the air as he lunges at her with his bill. The female retreats, and the male zigzags through the air as if in only partial control of his steering. Sometimes, he dives suddenly into the vegetation. The female resolutely flies or swims to him again, and the whole sequence is repeated. I have seen males beset by as many as eight females at once!

My initial thought—somehow attractive in its gruesomeness—to explain this harassment was that the females were attempting to destroy eggs incubated by males other than their own. This would make the males available to mate with them. Such behavior is not unknown among birds: Donald Jenni and Martyn Stephens observed just such destructive behavior in polyandrous jaçanas in Costa Rica. The females mated with the newly available males. I have no direct evidence of infanticide ("ovicide"?) by female phalaropes, although the ultimate goal of obtaining mates probably still applies. Females seem to ignore the nests, even though males often leave them unprotected as they hide or retreat. The most persistent females pursue males into the vegetation, walking slowly through the tall sedges and craning their necks as they peer around. Sometimes a male may wait for half an hour until the females have lost interest. Then he torpedoes through the water to his nest, with his body half submerged.

This arctic pond, dotted with small islands, is typical nesting habitat for the red-necked phalarope. The red phalarope also nests in the Arctic, while Wilson's—like the male at right—breeds in the wetlands of central and western North America.

James M. Richards

The males' attempts to dissuade the females' overtures are usually successful. When incubation *is* disrupted and new pair bonds formed subsequently, predation is generally the cause. Once a nest has been robbed, the male may be picked up for a renesting attempt within one day, sometimes by a female with another male caring for her first clutch elsewhere.

Much is known about the breeding biology of phalaropes, but the evolution of their mating system remains somewhat of a mystery. Shorebirds as a group seem to have cornered the market on role reversal, with about half of the avian cases occurring in this suborder. Even monogamous shorebirds possess several characteristics that preadapt them toward sex-role reversal, and it seems likely that the phalaropes' ancestors displayed these.

The first preadaptation is the widespread tendency of male shorebirds to share half the incubation duties and provide all or nearly all care of the young. Since the young are precocial, that is, they are highly mobile and can feed themselves within hours of hatching, parents do not need to provide as much care as in many other avian groups, and uniparental care can evolve more easily.

Another attribute of shorebirds that may lower the threshold for the evolution of sex-role reversal is their fixed clutch size. In many species of birds, females can increase the number of eggs laid per nest if food conditions are favorable. The invariant clutch size of shorebirds, however, means the female's best option for capitalizing on abundant food resources is to make a fresh start with a new nest, leaving the first in the care of the male.

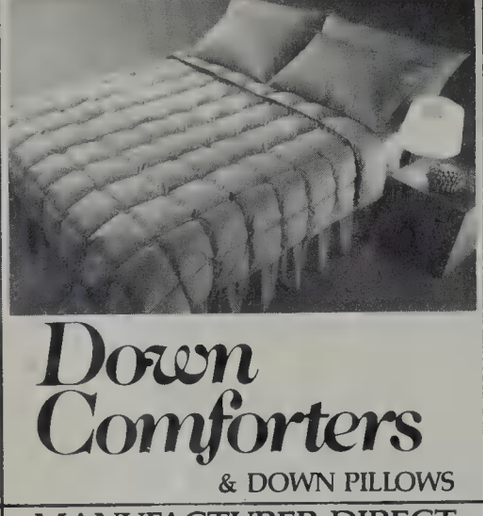
Armed with these considerations and a comprehensive review of shorebird mating systems, James Erckmann of the University of Washington concluded that when reproductive efforts and potential for further mating opportunities are essentially equal between the sexes, male uniparental care and sex-role reversal may be as likely to evolve as female uniparental care. There is no a priori reason to think that females are less likely than males to exploit opportunities for maximizing their reproductive output.

In the case of the phalaropes, the nature of the food supply may have played a key role in the evolution of role reversal and lack of territoriality. The aquatic invertebrates that form the bulk of their diet often occur in ephemeral bursts. On small ponds along the coast of Hudson Bay, for example, clusters of emerging midges and other aquatic insects occasionally gather on the water's surface in densities sufficient to attract phalaropes from one or two miles away. A few days later these ponds may be vacant while others provide an invertebrate feast. Thus, establishing and defending territories may usually be impractical for phalaropes. In especially good years, the females' freedom from incubation may permit them to exploit food resources and compete for additional mates.

What about the phalarope's appearance? The reversal of plumage coloration and size dimorphism can probably be ascribed safely to the evolutionary process Darwin termed sexual selection. This operates on characteristics that help organisms obtain mates but are of little value, or possibly even disadvantageous, in day-to-day survival. Brighter and bigger females may simply be more successful in attracting and winning mates. (Dull plumage in males, on the other hand, probably evolved through natural selection; crypti coloring should be advantageous durin incubation.)

Sexual selection is not limited to phys cal traits. Indeed, it is also the basis of th argument for why females precede male to courtship areas in spring: females ma enhance their ability to win mates b maximizing the length of time they spen competing for them. Animals with mor conventional mating systems, in whic males compete for females, are under sim ilar pressures, but in these species, sexu selection acts more strongly on males.

Studies of phalaropes are sheddin light on the relationships between soci systems and behavioral differences b tween the sexes, but challenging que tions remain. We don't know, for exam ple, the precise mix of ecological an historic circumstances that leads to th evolution of sex-role reversal. And sinc female phalaropes readily lay tw clutches but are limited by availability mates, why not incubate the secon clutch themselves, as is done by a fe other species of shorebirds? This wou double their annual reproductive outpu As we tackle these questions, we a learning not only about phalaropes b also about some of the ground rules th govern behavioral ecology in general.



Down Comforters
& DOWN PILLOWS

MANUFACTURER DIRECT

Destined for heirloom status! If you take pleasure in fine attention to detail, the hand-crafted Square Stitch Down Comforter is a first class choice. Each hand-stitched, hand-sewn 8" square is carefully constructed to allow maximum down loft. Our finely woven, wrinkle resistant down proof poly/cotton fabric surrounds the finest European down.

We're America's largest retailer of down comforters and down pillows, manufacturing premier quality down products in La Crosse, Wisconsin since 1911. By selling directly to you, we eliminate the middleman and retail markup, saving you 50% and more off normal retail. **Our Guarantee:** If for any reason you are not completely satisfied with your purchase, please return it for a full refund. Delivery: We ship within 24 to 48 hrs.

TO ORDER CALL TOLL-FREE
1-800-356-9367, Ext. H613,
or use the coupon below. Or, call or write for your free catalog featuring 20 down comforter styles, down pillows, designer down coats, 100% Merino wool mattress pads and many other natural products designed to improve the quality of your life.

The Company Store

Square Stitch Down Comforters Style #103 — *Colors:* ☐Lt. Blue ☐Beige ☐Dusty Rose ☐Peach ☐White
☐Twin (60" x 86") $95
☐Queen/Full (86" x 86") $125
☐King (102" x 86") $155

Reversible Square Stitch Down Comforters Style #110 — *Colors:* ☐Lt.Blue/Slate Blue ☐Beige/Caramel ☐Peach/White
☐Twin (60" x 86") $105
☐Queen/Full (86" x 86") $135
☐King (102" x 86") $165

Down Pillows Style #701 — *Colors:* ☐Lt. Blue ☐Beige ☐White
☐Standard (20" x 26") $35
☐Queen (20" x 30") $45
☐King (20" x 36") $55

ORDER BY PHONE, TOLL FREE
1-800-356-9367, Ext. H613.
Use your credit card. OR ORDER BY MAIL:
☐M.C. ☐VISA ☐Am.Exp. ☐Check
Acct.# _____ Exp.Dt._____

	QTY	PRICE	
☐Send Free Catalog	_____	x $_____	=$_____
	_____	x $_____	=$_____
Ship.,Hdlg.,& Insur.		-$5 per comforter	=$_____
		$2.50 per pillow	=$_____
		*UPS 2nd day air	=$_____
		TOTAL	=$_____

☐ **We ship UPS ground service unless you request otherwise. UPS 2nd day air add $8.50*

Name _____
Address _____
City,State,Zip _____

Send to: The Company Store, Dept. H613, 500 Company Store Road, La Crosse, Wisconsin 54601.

Last Chance for the Ivorybill

by Lester L. Short

Cuba is an island republic off-limits for the moment to Americans other than journalists and those conducting scientific research. It is the home of twenty-one endemic species of birds, many of which are little known. Among them is the world's last ivory-billed woodpecker (*Campephilus principalis*). One of its endemic species is the spectacularly patterned Cuban green woodpecker (*Xiphidiopicus percussus*). Having studied woodpeckers for several decades and written a monograph titled *Woodpeckers of the World*, I had observed at least one species of all twenty-six genera of woodpeckers but one—*Xiphidiopicus*, the genus composed solely of the Cuban green woodpecker. Neither had I seen the ivorybill. I was therefore delighted when, in August 1984, I received a telephone call from Comandante Universo Sánchez Alvarez, director of Cuba's Bureau of Flora, Fauna, and Protected Areas, inviting me to help search for and study the ivory-billed woodpecker.

After accepting the invitation, I requested that George Reynard, a bioacoustician who has visited Cuba six times and is preparing phonograph records on the songs of Cuban birds, be allowed to join me. This proposal was accepted by the Cuban authorities.

To get to Cuba we first had to pick up a Cuban visa in Montreal, which we did in mid-February. Then we flew from Toronto to Varadero, a peninsula of beaches and resorts on Cuba's north coast, seventy-five miles east of Havana.

Because Cuba's leading ornithologist, Orlando Garrido (a former tennis player of Wimbledon caliber), was out of the country, we were assigned a knowledgeable young biologist, Giraldo Alayón, a specialist in both spiders and birds, who heads a team surveying bird populations in western Havana Province. We laid plans for our studies, and early on February 20 the three of us flew to Guantánamo, some 600 miles farther east.

Aided by Misael Fernandez, local chief of the Cuban Institute of the Friendship o Peoples, which smooths the way for all for eign visitors, we visited the Zoologica d Piedra, a "zoo" of thirty-five, larger-than life rock carvings of animals, all in actio poses, sculpted by Angel Iñigo. Thes works are scattered about a wooded ravin full of birds. Here we observed and re corded the voices of several species, givin special attention to the West Indian red bellied woodpecker and the local race o the northern flicker. (The latter, unlike it continental relatives, feeds largely in tree and only occasionally hops about on th ground.)

One of the notable facts about Cuba birds is the great number of North Amer can wood warblers that winter on the is land (that is, they spend most of the yea from September to April, in Cuba but d not breed there). In pineland habitats, fo instance, half the birds to be seen are fa miliar North American warblers—espe cially palm, black-throated blue, prairie Cape May, black-and-white, redstart and common yellow-throats. We ident fied as many as fourteen species of wa blers in a single day (including the en demic Cuban Oriente warbler and th olive-capped warbler). Cuba, more tha 700 miles long, is the largest island in th West Indies and must be considered a ma jor wintering area essential to the long term survival of species with somewhat re stricted North American ranges, o habitats, such as the black-throated blue Cape May, and prairie warblers. Fortu nately, woodlands now occupy 12 percen more of Cuba than they did in the 1950

With the assistance of the district fo estry chief, Heriberto Ramirez, and h staff, especially Emilio Diaz and Rey naldo Balón, who were with us throughou our fieldwork, we proceeded to Mont Cristo, a forestry base, and beyond it, ove badly rutted, wet roads, eventually to Cu peyal, a fifty-five-square-mile nature re serve established in 1962. En route to Cu peyal we began to see and appreciate th

ffects of the wholesale logging that took ace between 1956 (when the area was sited by George R. Lamb, who pubshed a report on the ivorybill in Cuba) nd the 1959 revolution. Tracks that once erved as roads had been carved everyhere. Often they ran straight up and own hills and were rutted into ravines; ome had crevices ten feet deep. In addion, the clear-cutting of forests allowed unoff from frequent rains to wash away nuch topsoil. Thus, plantings of Cuban ines (*Pinus cubensis*) under the present overnment's reforestation program have ot grown as well as they might have—a actor possibly of crucial significance to he survival of the ivorybill. (Can the bird urvive until the trees are suitably mature o provide more extensive habitat?) Large reas of young, diversely aged plantings, ostered by foresters at many plantations, re mixed with a tangle of cutover hardvoods, junglelike in aspect.

We centered our search to the east and outh of the Cupeyal reserve in rough country with steep hills and rocky outcrops. Wetter slopes and lower areas near streams were covered either with second-growth deciduous forest and a dense understory or with head-high thickets of ferns and bushes. Drier slopes bore pine stands of various ages. We walked nine to twelve miles a day, despite frequent rain showers, searching for signs of the ivorybill. In particular we looked for big trees (of which there were few) and for the workings of the woodpecker, which feeds by scaling bark from freshly dead trees to obtain beetle larvae and other wood-boring insects. I chanced upon such workings near the Cupeyal House, in an area where the ivorybill had last been seen in 1976. At least three pine trees had been stripped of most of their bark within the previous few months, as evidenced by the fresh condition of the underlying wood and quite in contrast with the other gray, dead trees scattered about. Beneath the recently stripped trees were bits of fresh, white wood and pieces of bark two to six inches wide and four to eight inches long. These bits of evidence closely resembled the workings left by the pileated woodpecker, the continental North American species that at times scales bark like the ivorybill. There are no pileated woodpeckers in Cuba, and the other four resident woodpeckers (the Cuban green and West Indian red-bellied woodpeckers, and the two flickers, the northern and Fernandina's, all much smaller, weaker-billed woodpeckers) are incapable of stripping a tree in this way. Yellow-bellied sapsuckers from North America winter in Cuba, but they, too, are small and do not scale bark.

AMNH

The ivory-billed woodpecker, as depicted by pioneer American ornithologist Alexander Wilson

For four days in late February we sought the ivorybill in the area of pine workings, and in the surrounding mixed pinewoods, deciduous woods, and scrub, with no success. We concluded that a lone ivorybill had passed through the area sometime in the past half year, but that it was no longer in the vicinity.

Word of our search having passed

Neiman-Marcus

WONDERFUL THINGS

Just what you always wanted. Something from the Neiman-Marcus Christmas Book. Everyone does. It's the original, and still the finest. All the excitement of the world's markets packed into one beautiful catalog and brought right to your mailbox, so you can get a headstart on shopping, and conserve your time. Order your 1985 edition now for delivery in mid-October to your home or office.
$5.00.

Please send me my copy of the 1985 Neiman-Marcus Christmas Book for $5.00.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

Mail to: Neiman-Marcus
P.O. Box 2968—Dept. 629
Dallas, Texas 75221-9950

British airways

Mountain Travel presents "Quick Escape" #5 (5th in a series of 5)

AFRICA:
Climb Kilimanjaro!

$2850 INCLUDING
round trip airfare on British Airways from New York (based on GV10 fare, subject to change)

15-Day trips depart: 1986: *Jan 11, Mar 8, Jun 14, Aug 2, Oct 4, Dec 6*

- *6-day hike up Mt. Kilimanjaro, highest mountain in Africa*
- *A complete camp staff. Nothing to carry!*
- *3-day land-rover safari in Ngorongoro and Manyara game parks*
- *Hotel/lodges in Nairobi, Arusha and the parks.*

For more information and FREE 20-page, color brochure, call TOLL FREE (outside CA) at 800-227-2384. Within CA (415) 527-8100.

Mountain Travel
1398 Solano Suite 110
Albany, CA 94706

MOUNTAIN TRAVEL®
The Adventure Company

through the surrounding countryside, we found at our door one morning an old woodsman on a horse. He introduced himself as Felipe Montero Rodriguez, a longtime resident who, for some three decades, had been involved in forestry work in the region. He related the history of the ivorybill to us; namely, that it had been uncommon but present in the 1950s and had become increasingly rare in the 1960s and 1970s. Before December 1984, he had last seen one in 1977. On December 15 or 16, 1984, while walking in an area of fairly large, twenty-year-old pines, he had heard the pounding of a woodpecker on a tree. He described to us the bird that he observed for five minutes as *cao*-sized (the local crow, *Corvus nasicus*, which is ivorybill size), black and white, and crested, without red on the head (thus a female ivorybill). The site was some five miles south of us, and we moved our base to a working forestry nursery station at La Munición, near Sr. Montero's site of observation, a hill overlooking a steep, well-wooded valley. We reached the site nearly at dark on March 1, 1985. Here we heard the calls of a stygian owl, an uncommon tropical American owl that is potentially large enough to prey on an ivorybill. But we found no signs of the woodpecker that night or on the ensuing three days—all that were left to us before we had to return to Havana. On the morning of March 2, we did, however, discover a nest of the rare, endemic Gundlach's hawk, a bird-eating hawk related to, but larger than, the Cooper's hawk of North America. George Reynard heard the screechy calls, taped them, and found the nest of the hawk in a tall pine tree (the nest of a Gundlach's hawk had never been photographed nor the eggs and nest adequately described). We worried about finding the owl and pair of large hawks within 150 feet of where Sr. Montero had reported the ivorybill. We again concluded that no ivorybill was currently in that area.

Back in Havana on March 7 and 8, we discussed the situation with Cuban authorities and particularly with Dr. Garrido, just back from a meeting in Peru. Garrido is convinced that wilder, almost inaccessible land east and southeast of where we had worked will prove to have pockets of pines and other trees, of greater breadth and height than those we had observed, that could harbor ivorybills. Indeed, a pair had been reported in an isolated valley southeast of the Sierra de Moa, during the late 1970s. This information, along with our finding and Montero's report, convinced me that at least several lone ivorybills, and quite likely a few pairs, exist in the region between Cupeyal, the southern Sierra de Moa, and the Sierra de Purial to the southeast.

When I arrived back in New York, I submitted to my Cuban colleagues a plan for aircraft and ground searches by teams of forestry and ornithology specialists to locate areas of suitable or potentially suitable ivorybill habitat, if not the birds themselves. If these searches are carried out, I hope to return to Cuba in April 1986 (when all ivorybills ought to be paired and nesting or, if solitary, presumably located in suitable nesting habitat), either to help find the birds or to study them if they are located before then. A letter from Sr. Alayón in May stated that my plan was indeed being implemented; a team is going to La Melba this summer. I am convinced that only in Cuba is there any chance of the continued existence and possible buildup of a viable population of the ivorybill, a magnificent woodpecker that surely is one of the most endangered species of birds in the world. Given today's political climate it is ironic to think that, just possibly, Cuba and the United States may someday cooperate in the reintroduction of the ivorybill to North America!

Lester L. Short is chairman of the American Museum's Ornithology Department.

Oriental Passage

April 4 to May 7, 198

Relax on the Museum's exclusively chartered cruise vessel, *Illiria*. This small gem of a ship offers pampered service, superb food, and luxurious surroundings. Each excursion on land is designed to provide a rich and diversified experience of the history, art and culture of the ancient world. And the trip offers leisure to enjoy swimming, strolling, shopping or simply relaxing.

Halley's Comet, together with a lecture team, itinerary and cruise vessel that cannot be duplicated...call or write the Museum's Discovery Tours office for detailed information.

At the American Museum

The Dream Is Alive

The Dream Is Alive is now being shown on the giant, four-story screen of the Museum's Naturemax Theater. This new, large-format film about the space shuttle features breathtaking views from space filmed aboard the spacecraft. The astronauts, who say the views of the earth and moon in the film are the "closest thing to being there," carried the special, eighty-pound camera with them on several shuttle flights. The camera uses film that is ten times larger than 35-mm film and three times larger than the 70-mm film used by commercial film producers. The result is a huge image whose clarity and brilliance are not achievable with a normal system. The viewer will see the astronauts at work, both inside and outside the spacecraft, as they deploy satellites, capture and repair the malfunctioning "Solar Max" satellite, and walk in space. There are even scenes of the astronauts floating in their sleeping bags. For schedule information call (212) 496-0900.

Threshold Company

The Dream Is Alive *is the newest feature at the Museum's Naturemax Theater.*

At the Hayden Planetarium

The Hayden's new, double-feature Sky Show will continue throughout the summer and fall. *Hayden: The Golden Years* explores the astronomical discoveries of the last fifty years, and *Halley's Comet: Once in a Lifetime* demonstrates where and when people can expect to see Halley's comet. For information and show times call (212) 873-8828.

Delightful Animals

The family members' program in August will be *Delightful Animals,* two films for all ages. They are *Squirrel on My Shoulder,* about a naturalist who finds a baby squirrel, which is adopted and raised by his cat, and *The Mouse's Tale,* about the life and habits of dormice in Wiltshire, England. The program will take place on Tuesday, August 13, at 11:00 A.M. in the Kaufmann Theater, and again at 7:30 P.M. in the Auditorium. It is free and only open to members; for more information, call (212) 873-1327.

Songs of the Sea

On Tuesday, August 6, at 7:30 P.M., the Membership Office will present *Songs of the Sea,* a free concert by Tom Goux and Jacek Sulanowski, who have spent the last decade researching chanteys and ballads from the heyday of the great sailing ships. The program is open only to members; advance registration is required. For information call (212) 873-1327.

ingapore to Athens By Sea

n Dr. Thomas D. Nicholson, Museum director and astronomer, for
lorious and unforgettable cruise at the peak of Halley's Comet.
it the world's most intriguing ports—in Burma, India, Sri
nka, Yemen, Egypt and Jordan. Share the insights and
npany of seven additional Museum lecturers: two art
torians, an anthropologist, botanist, geologist, marine
logist and professional photographer.

Please send me a detailed brochure describing the Oriental Passage.

Name _____ (please print)

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th St.
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440

Crayfish (p. 32)

Paul Colinvaux's *Why Big Animals Are Rare* (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1978), a cogent introduction to the basic concepts of ecology, has been praised as "an incisive and stirring book, and a model of scientific explanation" by the *New Yorker.* The book's subjects include the social lives of plants, why the sea is blue, the ocean ecosystem, the succession affair, what hunting animals do, and why there are so many species. British zoologist Charles Elton wrote many of the classic texts on animal ecology, including *The Ecology of Invasions by Animals and Plants.* Originally published in 1958, it was reprinted by Chapman and Hall in 1972 and is available in paperback. For a good introduction to the characteristics of freshwater ecosystems and the animals that dwell in them, see *Ecology of Fresh Waters,* by Brian Moss (New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1980). T.H. Huxley's *The Crayfish,* published in 1880, was reprinted by the M.I.T. Press, Cambridge, in 1974.

Yoyogi Park (p. 48)

Ian Buruma's *Behind the Mask* (New York: Pantheon Books, 1984) is a fascinating examination of Japan's popular media (films, television, plays, books, comics), traditional literature, myths, and other elements—such as sexual demons, sacred mothers, transvestites, gangsters, drifters, and cultural heroes—that shape the Japanese collective imagination and national identity. He finds that sexuality and sex roles underpin the elaborate structures of Japanese culture, and that "violent entertainment and grotesque erotica are . . . important outlets in . . . an oppressive social system." In "Japan's Outrageous Conformists" (*Asia,* July-August 1982, pp. 16–20, 54–55), Buruma shows how the rebellious behavior of the Bamboo Shoots and other supposedly nonconformist youth tribes is actually "an elaborate fake, a beautifully studied act, that only looks like the real thing." *Japanese Culture and Behavior,* edited by Takie Sugiyama Lebra and William P. Lebra (Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press, 1974), contains many fine articles, such as "Higaisha-Ishiki: The Psychology of Revolting Youth in Japan," by Takeo Doi, "Delinquent Groups and Organized Crime," by Hiroaki Iwai, "Intergenerational Continuity and Discontinuity in Moral Values among Japanese," by Takie Sugiyama Lebra, and "Japanese Value Orientations and Culture Change," by William Caudill and Harry A. Scarr. Robert C. Christopher links the "highly conformist display of nonconformity" that takes place at Yoyogi Park to the pressures of the country's grueling educational system in *The Japanese Mind* (New York: Simon and Schuster, 1983), a perceptive and entertaining book that he describes as "a psychic and institutional guidebook to today's Japan." Social anthropologist Chie Nakane presents the important element of Japanese behavior and culture, including the emphasis on group organization, in *Japanese Society* (Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1972). Edwin O. Reischauer, who grew up in Japan and was the ambassador to that country under the Kennedy administration, is one of America's most respected Japanologists. *The Japanese* (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1977), his overview of Japanese history, culture, character, and psychology, is a standard introduction to Japanese civilization. Finally, Max Gluckman's "Rituals of Rebellion in South-East Africa" can be found in *Order and Rebellion in Tribal Africa* (New York: The Free Press, 1963).

Paul Chesley

Yoyogi Park, Tokyo

Phalaropes (p. 58)

O. Hildén and S. Vuolanto's "Breeding Biology of the Red-necked Phalarope *Phalaropus lobatus* in Finland" (*Ornis Fennica,* vol. 49, pp. 57–85) is by far the most detailed article written on these birds. E.O. Hohn explores their reproductive strategies in "Observations on the Breeding Behaviour of Grey- and Red-necked Phalaropes" (*Ibis,* vol. 113, pp. 335–48) and the hormonal basis of their behavior in "The Phalarope" (*Scientific American,* vol. 220, pp. 104–11). For a review of "unusual" mating systems in birds, including so-called role reversal, see W.J. Erckmann's "The Evolution of Polyandry in Shorebirds: An Evaluation of Hypotheses" in *Social Behavior of Female Vertebrates,* edited by S.K. Wasser (New York: Academic Press, 1983), and Lewis W. Oring's "Avian Polyandry: A Review," in *Current Ornithology, Vol. 3,* edited by R.F. Johnston (New York: Plenum Press, due out later this year). A detailed and accurate description of the phalarope's life history, drawn from other works, is presented in *The Birds of the Western Palearctic, Vol. 3,* edited by S. Cramp and K. Simmons (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1983).

Rita Campo

Correction On page 92 of the May 198 *Natural History,* a caption incorrectly refers to the plant in the photograph as a coconut. It is in fact a taro, perhaps the coco yam, *Colocasia esculenta,* or the swamp taro, *Cyrtosperma chamissonis.*

The Market

SOLUTELY BEAUTIFUL AUDUBON PRINTS. Buy ct from supplier. For free color brochure and list of s, write Retail Print Outlet, Dept. A1, 261 West 35th eet, Rm. 507, New York, NY 10001

CURATE CAVE ART TRANSCRIPTS. Free booklet ilable. Gallery of Prehistoric Paintings, 220 Fifth Av- ue, NYC 10001

ERICAN INDIAN ART. Northwest Indian masks. aphics. Eskimo sculpture. Hopi kachinas. Navajo s. Box 5896, Sherman Oaks, CA 91413 (818) 789- 9

SKS FROM MEXICO, $18-$85, request photos, er masks available, McCoy Imports, Liberty, NY 754

AAT — Ancient Egyptian Goddess Truth & Justice. Colorful 19th nasty tomb painting on genuine dmade papyrus 7" × 9" . . . $31 ppd. ite frame add $19. Check/Charge. OCHURE — showing gods, symbols, ok of the Dead" panels — 25¢. NCIENT WORLD ARTS, LTD. W. 76 St. • NY 10023 • Dept. N885 Gallery open by appointment only.

E GOLDEN AGE of Navajo weaving is Now. Bro- ure and catalog, $3.00. Guards' Navajo Rugs, 820 mino Del Rex, Las Cruces, NM 88001

LDLIFE ART IN SOLID 14K GOLD, photo-realistic, nd crafted jewelry. Striking depth and detail, heir- m quality. Act Now. Send $1.00 for catalog to: A.C. dlife Goldsmith, P.O. Box 3004 No. 4. Corvallis, OR 339

ooks/Publications

OKFINDING LIBRARIANS locate any subject or title, 0,000 different titles in stock, indexed by author, bject & title. "PAB," 2918 Atlantic Ave., Atlantic City, 08401 or (609) 344-1943

R A FREE FULL-COLOR BROCHURE on *The Flow- Around Us: A Photographic Essay on Their Re- oductive Structures,* by Mary Parker Buckles, send quest to: University of Missouri Press, 200 Lewis Hall, lumbia, MO 65211

R. HALLEY'S COMET—Descriptive 30-page bro- ure on observing, photographing and understand- g Halley's Comet. Includes directory of local as- nomical societies. Send $2.00 to Astronomical ague, Box 330811, Fort Worth, Texas 76163

BLISH YOUR BOOK! Join our successful authors. subjects invited. Publicity, advertising, beautiful oks. Send for fact-filled booklet and free manuscript port. Carlton Press, Dept. NHH, 11 West 32 Street, w York 10001

PUBLISHERS' OVERSTOCKS

ll publishers — all subjects: art, history, biography, fiction, nd much more. The most complete catalog of bargain ooks available anywhere! Write for your FREE copy:

Hamilton, Box 15-Y, Falls Village, CT 06031

ESTERDAY'S BOOKS LOCATED, no obligation. Out- State Book Service, Box 3253J, San Clemente, CA 672 (714) 492-2976

omputers

ALLEY'S COMET graphics skyplot, any place; path 09-1986; orbit from 1000 AD; Apple II series. Details .00; diskette $49.95. American Only, Inc., 13361 Frati ane, Sebastopol, CA 95472

Correspondence

PENFRIENDS-ENGLAND-USA. Make lasting friendships through correspondence. Send age, interests. Free reply. Harmony, Box 37955NH, Phoenix, AZ 85069

Education

Audio-cassette/book courses in Arabic, Hebrew, Chinese, French, German, Spanish, Greek, Japanese, and 34 others. Comprehensive. Used by U.S. State Dept. Write us for free catalog.

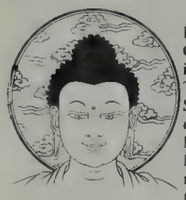
Learn a foreign language on your own!

AUDIO-FORUM® Dept. 169 Guilford, CT 06437

"CASH FOR COLLEGE," New Directory describes 400 loan, grant, scholarship opportunities—plus all government programs, $4.95. Unifunds, Box 19749-RV, Indianapolis, IN 46219

SCHOOL OF SACRED ARTS

133 West 4th Street, New York, N.Y. 10012



Buddhist Studies, Byzantine Icon Painting, C.G. Jung Studies, Chinese Landscape Painting, Ecclesiastical Embroidery, Gold Leafing Techniques, Islamic Calligraphy, Japanese Shingon Calligraphy, Kaballah Studies, Medieval Calligraphy and Manuscript Illumination, Medieval Stained Glass Painting, Oriental Prayer Rug Design, Renaissance Fresco Techniques, Tibetan T'hanka Painting. Call for further information. (212) 475-8048

Employment Opportunities

AUSTRALIA—THE WORLD! 50,000 jobs! Big pay. All occupations. Transportation. Latest reports, $2.00. Jobworld, Box 681-NH, Cypress, CA 90603

AUSTRALIA WANTS YOU! Jobs! Big Pay! Transportation! Newest Handbook, $2.00. Australian International, Box 19107-RV, Washington, DC 20036

ENVIRONMENTAL OPPORTUNITIES—Monthly bulletin lists environmental job openings throughout the U.S. Free details: EOV, P.O. Box 684, Fitzwilliam, NH 03447

OVERSEAS—ALL OCCUPATIONS! Worldwide Directory and complete information—$3.00. International Opportunities, Box 19107-RV, Washington, DC 20036

ROCKY MOUNTAIN EMPLOYMENT NEWSLETTER! Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming! Current openings—All occupations! Free information! Intermountain-4Y, 3115N Hancock, Colorado Springs, CO 80907. 1-303-630-7478 ex. 425

TEACH HERE—ABROAD: School, College openings; USA $6.00; Overseas $6.00. England, Japan, Saudi, Australia $6.00 each. EISF, Box 662, Newton, MA 02162

Financial

CASH GRANTS AND LOW-INTEREST LOANS available from nonprofit foundations! 340 sources/application instructions, $3.00. Fundsearch, Box 19107-RV, Washington, DC 20036

Foreign Newspapers

WORLDWIDE ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS, 65 Countries! Sampler: 4/$2.98. Free brochure. Multinewspapers, Box DE-208, Dana Point, CA 92629

Gardening

"CATALOG OF UNUSUAL SUCCULENTS" Discover largest selection of weird and unusual succulents—over 150 photographs of succulent crests, variegates, living stones, and oddballs. Send $1.00. "Catalog of Unusual Succulents," Dept. 2—553 Buena Creek, San Marcos, CA 92069

Gems

COMPLETE GUIDE TO BUYING GEMS, by Matlins/Bonanno (Crown). For everyone interested in gems and jewelry. Everything you need to know. Valuable, money-saving ideas; fascinating gem lore. Useful diagrams, price charts, color plates. Clear, easy-to-understand style. Widely acclaimed—National TV/Radio, major consumer/trade publications. Nothing else like it. Great gift. Available bookstores or, autographed, $19.75 ppd., Long-Hill GemBooks, Box 276, S. Woodstock, Vermont 05071

Government Surplus

MILLIONS OF SURPLUS BARGAINS! Many 1% original cost. Jeeps included! "Nationwide Government Buyer's Guide/Directory"—$2.00. Disposal, Box 19107-RV, Washington, DC 20036

Merchandise/Gifts

METEORITES

AVAILABLE TO ASTRONOMERS, SCHOOLS INSTITUTIONS AND PRIVATE COLLECTORS. STONES & IRON SPECIMENS. **LIMITED SUPPLY,**
ROBERT A. HAAG — METEORITES
Box 27527, Tucson, AZ 85726
— PLEASE SEND $1.00 FOR FULL COLOR CATALOG —
Refundable on first order

DON'T HAVE ENOUGH DINOSAURS? We have thousands. Dinosaur catalog. Box 546NH, Tallman, NY 10982. Send $1.00

BEAUTIFUL BACKPACKS
HAND MADE IN COLORADO
STURDY CORDUROY QUILTED TO CALICO PRINTS $19.95
Style shown #101 (navy, berry, or powder)
To Order: (800) 525-0890
Write for free catalogue
DURANGO THREADWORKS
98 Everett • Dept NH
Durango, CO 81301
(303) 247-9468
M/C • VISA • AMEX

"I ♥ OWLS" Bumper Sticker, $1.00. Sample Collectors' Newsletter $2.50. Owl's Nest, Box 5491 NH, Fresno, CA 93755

SABER-TOOTH TIGER SKULLS
Museum Display Quality
Inexpensive, Realistic. Also
Grizzly Skulls, Gorillas,
Lions, Humans, etc.
Send $1.00 for Catalog.
SKULLduggery,
P.O. Box 1021, Brea, CA 92621

Miscellaneous

DINOSAURS! DINOSAURS! DINOSAURS! T-shirts, Rare Books, More. Free informative catalog. Saurus, Dept. NH2, 530 South 400 East, Centerville, UT 84014

DO YOU SPEAK A FOREIGN LANGUAGE? Enjoy multilingual soirees sponsored by The Language Exchange. (212) 255-1096, 7-10 P.M.

IDEAS, inventions, technology wanted! Call free 1-800-528-6050. Canada, 1-800-528-6060 x831

NATURAL HISTORY GROUP open to all. $5 for newsletter to Lesbian/Gay Naturalists of New York, 10 W. 76th St., #1C, NYC 10023

Photo/Optical

BINOCULAR SALES AND SERVICE. Repairing binoculars since 1923. Alignment performed on our U.S. Navy collimator. Free catalog and our article "Know Your Binoculars," published in Audubon Magazine. Mirakel Optical Co., Inc. 331 Mansion St., West Coxsackie, NY 12192. (518) 731-2610

BINOCULARS—SWAROVSKI, ZEISS, B&L, Bushnell, Fujinon. Free Optics catalog. Mack Optical & Machine Tool, Box 541-H, Scranton, PA 18501 (717) 961-2542

LEITZ, ZEISS, B&L, SWIFT, BUSHNELL, NIKON Optolyth, Celestron binoculars, telescopes and accessories. Send stamp for discount list. Specify literature desired. Large stock. Orders filled postpaid day received. Birding, Box 5N, Amsterdam, NY 12010

Post Cards

NATURE POST CARDS—Close-up color photos of birds and animals. $10.50 for 112, all different. Birds and Animals, plus all our other Nature Cards, 175 cards for $14.75 (Not retailed to Illinois addresses. Wholesale rates available all states.) Nature Press, 628 E. 20th St., Alton, IL 62002

Real Estate

GOVERNMENT LANDS . . . FROM $7.50/ACRE! Homesites, farming, vacationing, investment! "Land Buyer's Guide" plus nationwide listings—$3.00. Lands, Box 19107-RV, Washington, DC 20036

Rentals

HAWAII VACATION CONDOMINIUMS: Free brochures. Paradise, 50 South Beretania C207, Honolulu 96813. Toll free 1-800-367-5205

Resorts

BELIZE—RUM POINT INN—small oasis of calm on the Western Caribbean. Diving, Maya Ruins, Birds, Library. Access to Coxscomb Jaguar Reserve. Dine on the veranda. Retire to spacious, private, beachfront cabanas. Bevier, Placencia, Belize (415) 752-8008

SAINT THOMAS, V.I—WATER ISLAND. Private secluded studio apts. and 3 Bedroom house. Limestone Reef Terraces, R.D 4, Princeton, NJ 08540 (201) 329-6309, (800) 872-8784

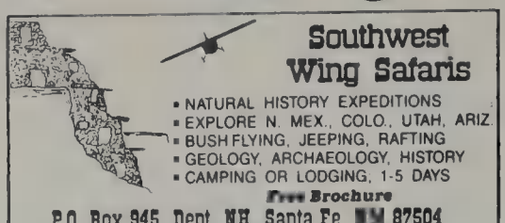
Tours/Trips

A-1 SAFARIS IN NATURAL HISTORY Escorted/Independent. Africa: Kenya, Tanzania, Rwanda, Zambia, Zimbabwe, Botswana, Trans-Sahara. Asia: India, Nepal, Malaysia, Indonesia. S. America: Brazil, Ecuador, Peru, Galapagos Islands, Alaska. Safaricentre International, Nationwide (800) 223-6046 California (800) 624-5342

ABOVE THE CLOUDS TREKKING offers worldwide adventure for the discerning traveler. Destinations include Nepal, Japan, Yemen, Madagascar, Peru, Transylvania Alps, Yugoslavia. Call or write for information. P.O. Box 398N, Worcester, MA 01602 (617) 799-4499

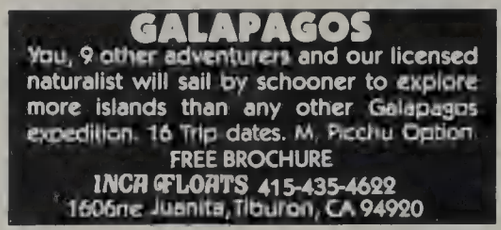
ADIRONDACK WILDERNESS CANOEING and hiking from August to October—the truly glorious time in the Great North Woods. Weeklong sessions led by naturalist guides. Limited to 12 adult guests. Based in remote backcountry lodge, charmingly rustic yet unabashedly comfortable. You'll paddle pristine mountain lakes, ponds, and rivers shared by brook trout, otters, beavers, loons, and osprey. Daily excursions plus canoe camping in September. Ample opportunity for swimming, fishing, mountain climbing, nature photography, and streamside loafing. For brochure write or call Adirondack Canoe Tours, Saranac Lake, NY 12983 (518) 891-1080

ADVENTURE BELIZE custom journeys. Cave exploring, Mayan sites, jungle trekking, relaxing beaches, etc. Wildman, 5059 Commonwealth Drive, Sarasota, Florida 34242 USA (813) 346-1997


Southwest
Wing Safaris
• NATURAL HISTORY EXPEDITIONS
• EXPLORE N. MEX., COLO., UTAH, ARIZ.
• BUSH FLYING, JEEPING, RAFTING
• GEOLOGY, ARCHAEOLOGY, HISTORY
• CAMPING OR LODGING, 1-5 DAYS
Free Brochure
P.O. Box 945, Dept. NH, Santa Fe, NM 87504

AMAZON. Small group, interior jungle tours. Led by Ph.D. biologist, ornithologist. Quabaug Bird Conservation Foundation, 315 Palmer Road, Ware, MA 01082 (413) 967-7519

ARGENTINA AND AUSTRALIA. Fantastic birding and nature tours. October, 1985. Florida wildlife—November, 1985. China wintering cranes and waterfowl—January, 1986. World Nature Tours, Box 693a, Silver Spring, MD 20901


GALAPAGOS
You, 9 other adventurers and our licensed naturalist will sail by schooner to explore more islands than any other Galapagos expedition. 16 Trip dates. M. Picchu Option.
FREE BROCHURE
INCA FLOATS 415-435-4622
1606ne Juanita, Tiburon, CA 94920

AUSTRALIA—21 day tour with natural history/birding emphasis led by Australian naturalist-photographer Len Robinson. February departure. Global Quest, 120 East Buffalo St., Ithaca, NY 14850 (800) 336-6635. In NYS (607) 272-0105 collect.

AUSTRALIAN TROPICAL BIRDS. The best of small group tours, 17 days birding Far North Queensland from outback to Gt. Barrier Reef. Write Goanna Tour, 55 Guide Street, Clifton Beach, 4871 Qld. Australia

BIRDWATCHING IN TABASCO, remote Campeche, interior Quintana Roo, Selva Lacandona-Rio Usumacinta area of tropical Chiapas Mexico for outstanding habitats including riverine, coastal, lowland, and highlands. Off-high-way itineraries include (if desired) animal studies (tapir, felines) and tropical flora (especially orchids and bromeliads). 24 years natural history experience in Mexico, lecturer Nicholas Hellmuth, 6355 Green Valley Circle No. 213, Culver City, CA 90230, tel. (213) 649-2612

CALIFORNIA NATURAL HISTORY TOURS

Tours by professional naturalists, historians, astronomers, photographers, etc. to the unique of California and Baja: **Halley's Comet; Gray Whales; Condors; Eagles; Channel Islands; Big Sur; Gold/Wine Countries; Indian Rock Art; Pioneers; Giant Sequoia; Bristlecone; Wildflowers; Volcanoes; Fossils; Death Valley, etc.** 1 day — 2 weeks. Small/medium/large groups. Country/Victorian Inns, historic hotels, mountain lodges, research stations & "living with nature". Gourmet picnics in picturesque settings. **(213) 274-3025.**
P.O. Box 3709, Beverly Hills, CA 90212.

CHINA BICYCLE TOURS. In-depth, leisurely exploration of the Chinese countryside. Yangtse Valley, Inner Mongolia, East and South China. Small groups, fully escorted. Bi-monthly departures throughout the year, 18-26 days. $2100-$3500 including air (west coast). China Passage, 302 Fifth Avenue, NY, NY 10001 (212) 564-4099

CHINA WULONG PANDA WALK. Walking excursions through the Wulong Panda Reserve and Leshan and Emeishan Mountains in Sichuan Province. Also Beijing, Xi'an, Guangzhou, Hong Kong. Small groups, fully escorted. Departures through October 1985. 26 days, $3,200, including airfare from West Coast. China Passage, 302 Fifth Avenue, NY, NY 10001 (212) 564-4099

COSTA RICA, A NATURALIST'S DREAM. Uns passed variety of wildlife and plants. (Ex: 850 bird s cies!) Explore spectacular habitats including prim tropical rainforest, rare mountain cloud forest, and l Pacific beaches. Small group with two expert leade Relaxed pace, glorious weather, and delightful acco modations including at least four nights in an oce front inn. December 21-31; March 28-April 5 and gust 15-24 in 1986. Nature World Explorations, 11 High Hay Drive NH, Columbia, MD 21044 (301) 0877

FASCINATING NATURE, LEGENDARY CULTUR Unusual trips: Tours, Hiking, Biking, Special intere (Groups/Individuals). Africa, Europe, Americas, Chi Australasia, Mideast. Forum Travel, 91 Gregory (#2 Pleasant Hill, California 94523 (415) 671-2900

GALAPAGOS ISLANDS. Economic tours from $1 including airfare. 8, 11 & 15 days Galapagos, all mea Special Halley's Comet/Galapagos Tours, March a April 1986. Ecuador/Peru options. University cre available. Joseph Colley, Last, Inc., 43 Millstone Ro Randallstown, MD 21133 (301) 922-3116

JANUARY 3-19, 1986—Ancient Egypt Deluxe Tra and Study Tour sponsored by Ramapo College of N Jersey and escorted by Dr. Ira Spar, Metropolitan M seum of Art. $2,990.00 p.p. included r.t. air, deluxe tels, all meals, 5-day Nile Cruise, extensive sightsee throughout Alexandria, gratuities and taxes. For b chures contact: GWT (800) 526-0824, (201) 343-39

KENYA. INDIVIDUALLY DESIGNED SAFARIS 30 ye experience. Perry Mason Safaris, Box 1643, Darien, 06820. (203) 838-3075

Sail a tall shi
to small Caribbean islands.
6 or 14 days from $425.
Write for free Adventure Booklet.
Box 120, Dept. 100, Miami Beach, Fla. 3
800-327-2600
Windjammer 'Barefoot' Cruise

KENYA—The safari you've dreamed of at a price can afford. Stay in hotels, lodges and tented cam Most meals included. Prices start at $1995. Tanza programs also available. Global Quest, 120 East B falo St., Ithaca, NY 14850 (800) 336-6635. In NYS (6 272-0105 collect.

NATURE & CULTURES OF SOUTH/CENTRAL Am ica. Unusual Tours, Adventures, Hiking. Amazon, lapagos, Andes. Discover Peru, Ecuador, uni French Guiana, Costarica, others. Forum Travel Aeroperu, 91 Gregory (#21), Pleasant Hill, Califor 94523 (415) 671-2900 or (800) 252-0458

HIMALAYAN EXCURSION

Himalayan Excursions offers a wide variety of treks, river rafting and wildlife safaris in all parts of Nepal. For brochure please write or cable:

Himalayan Excursions or Himalayan Excursions
P. O. Box 1221 P. O. Box 11904
Kathmandu, Nepal Midland, Texas 79702

NEW ZEALAND/AUSTRALIA WALKABOUTS: corted and independent nature and hiking tours. H in New Zealand's scenic National Parks and Milf Track; Explore Australia's Outback, Far North, a Great Barrier Reef. Extensions to Fiji, Tahiti, N Guinea. South Pacific itineraries designed for indiv uals and groups. Pacific Exploration Co., Box 3042 Santa Barbara, CA 93130. (805) 687-7282

SAHARA 17 day adventure on foo 4WD vehicle and camel. Spectacular rock and landscape and prehistoric art. Small groups guided by Tuare nomads with English speaking escort. Monthly N departures begin Oct. From $2,350 all inclus.
Call or write (212) 355-1404.
TURTLE TOURS
251 E. 51st St., NYC, NY 10022

CAS IN ALASKA, Blue, Humpback and Gray
ales in Baja California. We have provided outstand-
whale, bird and nature study trips for over 15 years.
ogical Journeys, 1876B Ocean Dr., McKinleyville,
95521 (707) 839-0178

IU ADVENTURES: Trek the spectacular Cordillera
nca or ancient Inca Trail to Machu Picchu. Overland
editions by 4WD vehicle. Amazon wildlife exten-
s. Complete Peru travel service. Free illustrated
chure. Himalayan Travel, Box 481-NH, Greenwich,
06836. Toll Free (800) 243-5330

usual
dia
Nepal

Trekking (walking) expeditions to the foot of Mt. Everest & Annapurna. Wildlife safaris in search of rare Asian birds and mammals. Explorations of remote Bhutan, Sikkim, Ladakh and tropical Sri Lanka. 10 to 35 day programs from $670.00 + airfare. Free Brochures.

Himalayan Travel, Inc.
P.O. Box 481-NH
Greenwich, CT 06830
(203) 622-0055 Toll Free (800) 243-5330

E WILD ORANGUTANS IN SUMATRA with an-
pologist, photographer, and a Director of the
ngutan Rehabilitation Program. Also gibbons, ma-
ues, etc. Stays in Singapore, Penang Island, Suma-
Limited to twelve. Gibson Ventures, Box 590, Cave
ek, AZ 85331

ET/CHINA. Explore Tibet's fabled pilgrimage sites
gilded palaces—Jokhang Cathedral, Drepung
Sera Monasteries, Potala Palace, the Tashilunpo.
k in hill country ringed by the Himalayas. Visit
ing, Shanghai, Chengdu, Xi'an, Guangzhou,
jing. September 29-October 22; October 20-No-
ber 12. $3,950 including airfare from west coast.
na Passage, 302 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10001
2) 564-4099

OPICAL ADVENTURE: 1,000 secluded acres. Virgin
st on Pacific Ocean beach. Horsebackriding, hik-
botanizing, great food. Information: Mareasol, Box
Golfito, Costa Rica

D MAINE: Fully outfitted/guided canoe trips—re-
e Northern Maine. Small parties personally es-
ted/instructed. Hiking/photography/fly-fishing/ca-
-handling. Incredibly varied wildlife. Don Hibbs,
34-N, Millinocket, Maine 04462 (207) 723-5700

leo

HENS—One hour color video cassette on ancient
contemporary Athens. VHS and Beta $39.95 plus
shipping and handling. Quest International, Inc., 120
t Buffalo St., Ithaca, NY 14850 (800) 336-6635. In
S (607) 272-0105 collect

STRALIA THE BEAUTIFUL—Color video cassette
Australia, 48 minutes. VHS and Beta. $39.95 plus $3
pping and handling. Quest International, Inc., 120
t Buffalo St., Ithaca, NY 14850 (800) 336-6635. In
S (607) 272-0105 collect

RAND CANYON" 2-hour helicopter exploration
eo. Breathtaking music. Critically acclaimed. De-
s Free. Beerger Productions, 3217 Arville, Las Ve-
, NV 89102. (702) 876-2328

TES AND STYLE INFORMATION

e following new rates are effective with the July 1985
ue:
50 per word; 16 word ($40) minimum. *Display classi-*
d is $275 per inch. All advertisements must be pre-
d. Rates are not structured for agency or frequency
counts. All advertisements are accepted at NATU-
L HISTORY's discretion. Send check/money order
yable to NATURAL HISTORY to: The Market, NATU-
L HISTORY Magazine, Central Park West at 79th
New York, NY 10024. Please include your personal
dress and telephone number, issue preferred, and
ggested heading. Deadline—1st of the month, two
nths prior to cover date (the January issue closes
v. 1). Camera-ready art is required for display ads. A
rsheet or copy of the page with your ad will be sent
on publication.

American Airlines presents . . .

AAloha condo

All-Suite HAWAII

Enjoy the best of both worlds . . . the value of a condo and the services of a hotel . . . with the AAloha Condo tour package.

Fly American Airlines in wide body comfort to your own Hawaiian condominium. Altogether you can choose from 14 resorts where every room is a studio, 1, 2 or even 3-bedroom suite. All are managed by Hawaii's leader, Hotel Corporation of the Pacific.

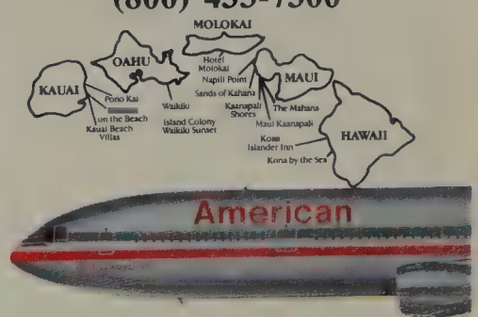
And, all offer the services of a fine resort . . . like daily maid service, swimming pools, jet spas and complimentary parties. Most have restaurants and tennis is always free. Plus, you get the convenience and value of a complete kitchen.

Prices begin at only $16 per person* for four including an Avis rental car with ***unlimited free*** mileage. Best of all, you qualify for these low rates even when you fly on American Airlines' lowest fares.

* Land rates only, based on 4 persons, 2 night minimum stay.

See your travel agent or call American Airlines toll free

(800) 433-7300



Please send me more information on the AAloha Condo Program. Mail to: AAloha Condo, MD1045, American Airlines, Inc., P.O. Box 619619, Dallas/Ft. Worth Airport, TX 75261-9619

Name

Address

City State Zip

16

AVIS

Hotel Corporation of the Pacific

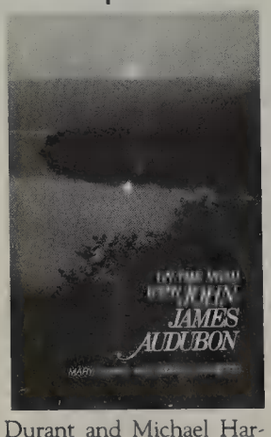
HAWAIIAN AIR

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours
- Fascinating destinations
- Distinguished Museum lecturers
- Congenial companions
- Meticulous travel arrangements
call or write for detailed itineraries
American Museum of Natural History
Central Park West at 79 St . New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440

Plains Indian art, artifacts & jewelry.
Colorful, educational catalog shows nearly 100 beautiful examples of mounted buffalo skulls, bow and arrow sets, knives, painted buffalo and elk robes, shields, war axes, Ghost Dance shirt, coyote fang necklace and more unique gifts, stunning decorations and collector's items from exclusive source. All are hand made with authentic materials. Catalog tells the fascinating story of each item's place in Cheyenne, Sioux, and Blackfoot heritage. For your copy, send $2 today.
PRAIRIE EDGE
PHONE SALES/CATALOG REQUEST OFFICE.
PO Box 8303, Dept. NH2 Rapid City, S.D. 57709-8303 (605) 341-4525
VISIT OUR STORES IN SANTA FE, N.M., SCOTTSDALE, ARIZ. AND DEADWOOD, S.D.
DEALER INQUIRIES INVITED.

BOOK HUNTING?
Virtually any book located—no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book—we'll find it! (Title alone is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: BOOKS-ON-FILE Since 1958
Box 195 Dept 75
UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087-0195

SAVE $15!
On the Road With John James Audubon



Authors Mary Durant and Michael Harwood followed Audubon's travels across America. In this lovely hardcover book, they chronicle the America of Audubon's time—and of today. An exceptional book for anyone interested in Audubon and in his America. **Available to Natural History subscribers at $15.00 off the bookstore price of $19.95!**

( ) YES, I want to order *On the Road With John James Audubon* at the special price of only $4.95! Add $1 shipping. 010R
Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____
Make checks payable to American Museum of Natural History and mail to:
Members' Book Program, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024.

Hot Stuff

Why has it taken half a millennium for chilies to take hold in Anglo-Saxon cultures?

by Raymond Sokolov

As you may recall from last month's outing, I have lately been concocting flavored vodkas in the Russian manner, especially pepper vodkas made fiery and flavorful by hot peppers of the genus *Capsicum* (chilies). One of the less frequently noted virtues of these sophisticated folk spirits is that they promote reflection. After their alcoholic content has induced a certain calmness, you find yourself ruminating on other aspects of these remarkable beverages besides their ability to intoxicate.

Last month I considered the paradox that pepper vodka must be served ice cold in order to taste ideally hot. This happens, it turns out, because cold slows down the release of vodka's other volatile elements more completely than it impedes the escape of the flavoring elements in the chilies and other spices that Russians typically add.

An even more fundamental question lies behind the unrecorded discovery of this phenomenon by some experimental Russian toper long ago. He could not have done what he did if he had not had access to capsicums in the first place.

The story of the transmission of these warm-weather American exotics to the landlocked icebox of Europe begins in 1492 with Columbus. You will find a detailed and scholarly account of it in Jean Andrews's new book, *Peppers: The Domesticated Capsicums* (University of Texas Press). Andrews, who has devoted many years to the study, culture, and painting of capsicums, dates the arrival of the chili in Europe to the arrival of the *Pinta* at Bayona, Spain, in 1493, an event celebrated locally on March 1. Whether Columbus actually brought chilies back with him from this first voyage is unknown. He definitely knew about ther for in his first letter to Ferdinand and Is bella and the treasurer of Aragon, wrote that the West Indian islanders e dured the cold of winter in their mou tains "with the aid of the meat they e with very hot spices."

On the assumption that Columbus to the obvious step of collecting the source these spices, Andrews made a pilgrima to Bayona in 1983 and scattered jalape seeds in the churchyard of Ex-Colegia Santa María in Bayona, where the *Pinta* crew gave thanks for their safe return most five centuries ago.

Written accounts of the chili appear after Columbus's second voyage (one m even have been written in April 149 And since a major impulse for these a later voyages of exploration was to bri exotic spices to Europe, it is not surprisi that this new "pepper" (it is entirely un lated to the black pepper, *Piper nigru* which Columbus hoped to find) w quickly spread from one end of the Spa ish and Portuguese trade routes to t other.

You might guess that with their cap cum commerce in full swing by the mid 1500s, the Iberian traders would ha been the source for the chilies that start turning up in the Slavic countries abo the same time. But this is not how it ha pened. The Portuguese did bring cap cums to India and China, through th colonies at Goa and Macao, making p sible hot Indian and Sichuan food as know it. But the first red capsicums to ter northern Europe came from the B kans, imported by the Ottoman Tur Andrews speculates that the Ottoma had latched on to chilies as early as 15 during their siege of the Portuguese c

y at Hormuz in the Persian Gulf. From
e Balkan fringe of the Ottoman Empire,
e peppers spread naturally into neigh-
ring spheres of influence, to the Ger-
an-speaking part of the Holy Roman
npire (1543) and to the vast territories
the former Byzantine Empire and to
ussia. Hungarians, in the middle of this
tteleuropäisch pepper pot, started talk-
g about paprika as early as 1569. The
agyar word *paprika* is a variation on a
avic term for pepper, *peperke, piperke,*
paparka.

Hungary was and still is the northern-
ost major producer of capsicum peppers
Europe. No doubt it is at the upper limit
the plant's range. But even Hungary
s slow to work paprika into its everyday
isine (the rest of northern Europe never
similated truly hot spices). The first two
ungarian paprika recipes did not appear
print until 1829, in Istvan Czifrai's
okbook. They were paprikas chicken
d halaszle, the fish soup of Szeged, the
nter of capsicum culture in Hungary
en and now.

When I first met George Lang in 1971,
the eve of the publication of his *The*
isine of Hungary, he served me ha-
zle (see recipe), a robust soup and an el-
ant allusion to the history of Hungarian
oking.

For Hungarians, paprika is not the
nocuous red dust we buy in supermar-
ts; it comes in several grades, from the
eet to the fiery hot. But paprika con-
isseurship is limited to ethnic Magyars
d food hobbyists, just as almost all en-
usiasm for hot capsicums used to be a
ry special predilection in this country
tside of Louisiana and regions formerly
lonized by Spain or Mexico.

In those places, there has always

NATURAL HISTORY
TYRANNOSAURUS T-SHIRT

The king of the dinosaurs on a top-quality 50% cotton 50% polyester T-shirt. No shrinking. Available in Navy Blue with metallic gold design and lettering. Great as a gift— or for yourself. Order yours today. $6.95 for Members, $8.50 for Non-Members. Sizes: S, M, L.

Natural History T-Shirt
Central Pk. West at 79th St.
New York, N.Y., 10024

Members: $6.95
Non-Members: $8.50
Sizes: Adult, S M L XL
Boys/Girls 10-12, 14-16

Quantity Size $

Post. & handling $1.75

Tax (if applicable)
(N.Y. State residents add 8¼% tax)

TOTAL ENCLOSED $

Name

Address

City

State Zip

Send check or Money Order made out to American Museum of Natural History at the above address. Allow 4-6 weeks for delivery

50% OFF NORMAL RETAIL

100% Merino Wool Mattress Pad

MANUFACTURER DIRECT

Soft 100% Merino Wool cushions and cradles your body for a deeper, more restful night's sleep. Even the best mattress creates pressure points on the shoulders, hips and back. Soft, thick Merino Wool conforms to the contours of your body, relieving pressure points. Many people report they fall asleep faster and enjoy a more restful sleep.

In an independent study of our wool pad conducted by the University of Wisconsin; 83% of the participants reported a better night's sleep, 94% stated their muscles and joints felt better the next day.

Wool is a natural insulator. In winter, the pad retains body heat to keep you warm. In summer, the pad keeps you cool by absorbing moisture and carrying it away from your body. As a new innovation, we have eliminated the elastic straps and have designed the pad like a fitted bottom sheet. Machine Washable. Non-Allergenic.

If you don't enjoy the best night's sleep you've ever had, simply return the pad for a complete refund.
Delivery: We ship within 24 to 48 hrs.

TO ORDER CALL TOLL-FREE
1-800-356-9367, Ext. H612,
or use the coupon below. Or, call or write for your free catalog featuring 20 down comforter styles, down pillows, designer down coats, and many other natural products designed to improve the quality of your life.

The Company Store®

100% Merino Wool Mattress Pad
☐Crib (28" x 52") $39 ☐Queen (60" x 80") $109
☐Twin (39" x 75") $69 ☐King (76" x 80") $139
☐Full (54" x 75") $89 *Color:* Natural

ORDER BY PHONE TOLL-FREE
1-800-356-9367, Ext. H612.
Use your credit card. OR ORDER BY MAIL:
☐M.C. ☐VISA ☐Am. Exp ☐Check
Acct. No. _____ Exp.Dt.____
☐Send Free Catalog

QTY PRICE
____ x $____ =$____
____ x $____ =$____
Ship., Hdlg & Insurance $5 =$____
*UPS 2nd day air =$____
Total =$____

☐ *We ship UPS ground service unless you request otherwise here. UPS 2nd day air $8.50.

Name _____
Address _____
City/State/Zip _____

Send to: The Company Store, Dept. H612, 500 Company Store Road, La Crosse, WI 54601.

100% Cotton
BUSH vest $39
A walking desk with a drawer for everything. 100% worldly-wise pre-washed cotton.
#3322 Khaki tan, olive
XS S M L XL
Imported

BANANA REPUBLIC
TRAVEL & SAFARI CLOTHING Co.
ORDER TOLL-FREE 800-527-5200
SEND CHECK, VISA, AMEX, M/C, DC TO 224 GRANT AVENUE, DEPT. 131, P.O. BOX 7347, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94120
ADD $2.00 FOR SHIPPING, CALIF. ADD 6% SALES TAX
SEND $1.00 FOR OUR CATALOGUE

File *Natural History's* Like Fine Books!
Deluxe files hold magazines in first-edition style. Gold-stamped, green leather-like fronts. Hold one year's subscription. Also supplied for **Smithsonian, Audubon, Scientific American** and many others.

To order, list titles desired, quantities. Postpaid. **$6.50 ea., $5.85 ea. for 3 or more.** Send check; or MasterCard or Visa number, expiration date and signature. Mail to Highsmith Co., Box 800NH, Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin 53538. Or call Toll-Free 1-800-558-2110. (In Wisconsin 1-800-558-3313.)
Free catalog of files with order.
Highsmith

FACES
Exciting new magazine for children!
FACES: The magazine about people—all over the world! From China to Peru, FACES explores the fascinating worlds of anthropology, archeology, and far away places. An unusual magazine for unusual children 8 to 14 years old. Published by Cobblestone with the American Museum of Natural History. To order (or give a gift) send $16.50 to: FACES Magazine, Room 3, 20 Grove Street, Peterborough, NH 03458. Museum Members, take $2.50 discount off subscription price!

Courtesy of University of Texas Pre

Painting of Capsicum chinense *var.* rocotillo, *by Jean Andrews*

been a cult of hot peppers and hot food, but the supermacho aspects of Tex-Mex food, with its jalapeño-eating contests and four-alarm chili, confused outsiders and made them think that chilies were a crude and unreasonable condiment unrelated to the usual culinary refinements: flavor and complexity.

The same confusion muddled American appreciation of Indian food and, most recently, Sichuanese and Hunanese. Some people insisted on very hot and presumably authentic versions of these exotic cuisines. Others, unused to hot foods, sent back what they had ordered, creating difficulties and embarrassment in restaurant kitchens. Meanwhile the judgment, enjoyment, and presentation of Mexican, Indian, and Chinese food in this country was polarized into an oversimplified matter of hot or cold.

Vast inexperience of capsicums l most Americans unable to approach the new foods with an open mind. It has tak almost twenty years for the initial shock hot capsicum-based cuisines to wear and for large numbers of people to beg to get beyond the crude fact of hotness an appreciation of the diverse flavo brought to food by the many varieties chilies employed with such finesse el where.

The restaurant booms in Mexica Sichuan, and Thai food have helpe More and more people have habituat their palates to the burn of capsaicin, t chemical essence of capsicum heat. Th are now ready to pay attention to the m tiform pleasures of the myriad cultivars *Capsicum annuum*, the chili species sponsible for almost all the peppers we counter.

And we do encounter an ever greater mber, even those of us far from Santa and El Paso and the Grand Central arket in Los Angeles. There has been a eat change since I first read the section chilies in Diana Kennedy's *The Cui-es of Mexico* and wondered if I would er be able to cook most of the dishes in r book at home, since they required ar-ne chilies with names like *pasilla* and ero and *cascabel.*

I also wondered if the lady wasn't mak-g a bit of a learned fuss over chili speci-ity. Then I took a trip to the French is-nds of the Caribbean and immersed yself in the local Creole cuisine, which, nong other fetching characteristics, has ypical flavor that owes much to a crin-y, cherry-sized pepper, hot but not infer-lly so. It was crucial to the taste of the nnipresent fish stew called blaff and to any other dishes impossible to re-create home without it.

Now I can buy this pepper by the bag in y supermarket. And thanks to Jean An-ews, I can identify it. It is *C. chinense,* r. *rocotillo.* And I am happy to say that ndrews likes it too.

"After growing and tasting peppers om all over the Western Hemisphere for ve years," she writes, "my hands-down vorite 'eating pepper' is the rocotillo. his crisp textured fruit with enough pun-ency to be interesting but never caustic is t only delicious eaten raw but also beau-ful to look at when used as a garnish." *ocotillos* are either pale yellow-green or d, and they grow well in central Texas. at them on the side, as a condiment with eans or roast meat, or throw them in with l manner of foods while they cook. The *rocotillos* I am buying are pallid in flavor compared to the ones I recall from Martinique, but they are interesting and worth tasting anyway.

That we can buy *rocotillos* at all in New York is wonderful testimony to the resilience of the marketplace and to the flexibility of the consumer. But at the same time we might also ask ourselves why it has taken half a millennium for chilies to take serious hold in a culture with an Anglo-Saxon, north European base.

Why did capsicums not find a happy home north of the Pyrenees? To an extent, botany was destiny. Peppers were hard to grow in northern climates. But the Hungarian experience is proof that it can be done if the will is there.

The taste for extremely hot spices, of which capsicums are the epitome, does seem to be culturally acquired. Sichuan province already had embraced its local brown pepper before capsicums came in, and India was a proverbial center of spices. Northern Europe, on the other hand, had to import most of its spices. And capsicums seem to have presented too much of a challenge to the palate. They did not really catch on with English speakers until the current craze for regionalisms and ethnic food swept over the previously phlegmatic northern United States.

Is this a good thing? Certainly it opens new possibilities at the table. And if your tongue is burning from some new variety of hot pepper, try to remember that capsicums are an excellent source of vitamin C.

Raymond Sokolov is a writer whose special interest is the history and preparation of food.

Halaszle

(Hungarian Fisherman's Broth,
from George Lang's *The Cuisine of Hungary,* Atheneum)

1 whole live carp, 5 to 6 pounds, or a section of similar weight
Salt
3 or 4 medium-sized onions (about 1 pound), chopped fine
2 tablespoons paprika
1 green pepper, cut across in very thin slices

1. Carp should be alive when you buy it. Ask the fishmonger to bone carp, remove its skin, and cut meat in 4- or 5-inch chunks. Be sure he gives you the skin and bones. Also, make sure you purchase female carp with a lot of roe; purchase extra milt. If you buy a male fish with milt, purchase extra roe. Do not wash the inside of the fish; the blood makes the dish tasty.
2. Boil skin, bones, and head of the carp in 2 quarts water with 1 teaspoon salt for about 20 minutes. Strain the broth.
3. Cook the onions in the fish broth for about 30 minutes. Force the onions through a sieve or purée in a blender and put back in the broth.
4. In a 4-quart soup or stew kettle, place pieces of fish next to each other. Pour the onion broth over the fish. Add as much water as necessary to cover fish.
5. Bring liquid to a boil; add 1 teaspoon salt, the paprika, and green pepper. Cook for about 10 minutes. Do not stir, but shake the pot.
6. Add the roe and milt and cook for an additional 4 or 5 minutes. Let the soup stand for 5 minutes before serving.
7. Serve as a one-dish luncheon, as a late-night supper dish, or as the soup and fish courses of a dinner.

Yield: 8 to 10 servings

American Museum of Natural History

1986 Discovery Tours

Discover the world's outstanding ancient sites, architecture, traditional cultures, exotic wildlife areas, coral reefs, volcanic islands and mountain ranges . . . all with Museum art historians, archeologists, geologists and naturalists.

Please send me information regarding the 1986 tours which I have checked.

☆ indicates luxury cruise

☐ ARCHEOLOGY TOUR TO MEXICO: January 6—30, 1986
☆ EGYPT, THE NILE AND AN ANCIENT CULTURE: February 9—March 1
☆ VOYAGE THROUGH MELANESIA—New Guinea to Fiji: February 16—March 6
☐ THE NATURAL HISTORY OF HAWAII: February 19—March 4
☐ ANTHROPOLOGY TOUR TO MOROCCO: March 21—April 5
☆ ORIENTAL PASSAGE—Singapore to Athens: April 4—May 7
☐ TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO WILDLIFE TOUR: April 14—23
☐ FRENCH CASTLES AND CAVES: May 2—15
☐ ART AND ARCHEOLOGY TOUR TO ISRAEL AND JORDAN: May 10—22
☐ AMAZON WILDLIFE ADVENTURE: June 21—28
☐ ALASKA WILDLIFE ADVENTURE: June 27—July 14
☆ VOYAGE OF THE VIKINGS—Oslo to Dublin: August 12—28
☐ ART OF TIBET AND CHINA: Aug. 16—Sept. 13
☐ CHINA—The Ancient Silk Route: Sept. 17—Oct. 10
☐ ZAMBIA, ZIMBABWE AND BOTSWANA SAFARIS: Sept. 12—28 or Sept. 26—Oct. 12
☐ EAST AFRICAN SAFARI: Sept. 25—Oct. 19
☆ THE CLASSICAL MEDITERRANEAN ABOARD SEA CLOUD: October 10—26
☆ CARIBBEAN CHRISTMAS ABOARD SEA CLOUD: Dec. 22, 1986—Jan. 5, 1987

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440

Name (Please print)

Address

City / State Zip G1234

A Nasty Habit of Spitting

South Africa has a number of reptile parks and one of the largest of these is Transvaal Snake Park, outside Johannesburg. Tony Bannister has visited there often in the past year and a half to take photographs for a book on African reptiles and that is how he came to take this photograph of a Mozambique spitting cobra (*Naja mossambica*).

According to the late Vivian FitzSimons, an authority on the snakes of southern Africa, this species—also known as *m'Fesi*—is one of the most dangerous on the continent. It is high-strung and is one of only a few snakes in Africa that can "spit" its venom.

If the snake perceives any threat, it will rear up as much as two thirds of its length and spit two streams of venom that can travel up to nine feet. Actually the snake squirts, rather than spits, the venom by contracting muscles that surround its poison gland. This forces the poison into a duct, according to FitzSimons, and then out through openings near the tips of the fangs. The cobra usually directs its attack toward the face or eyes of its adversary. If the venom enters the eyes, it can cause intense pain and temporary or permanent blindness.

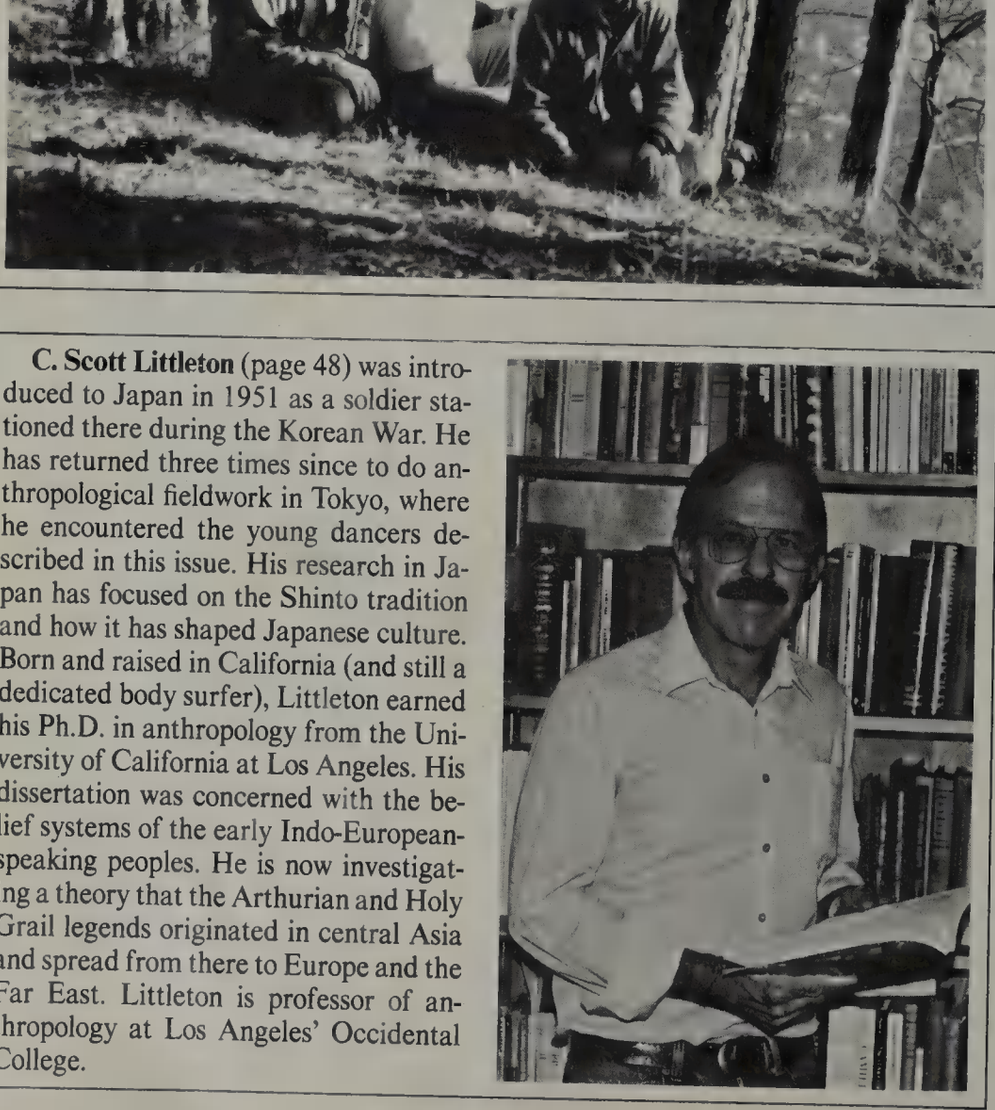
But the Mozambique spitting cobra is not an aggressive snake and usually uses its poison as a defensive tactic. Like one other African snake, the rinkals, it often feigns death rather than attempting to bite. This cobra generally eats small mammals, birds, amphibians, lizards, and bird eggs.

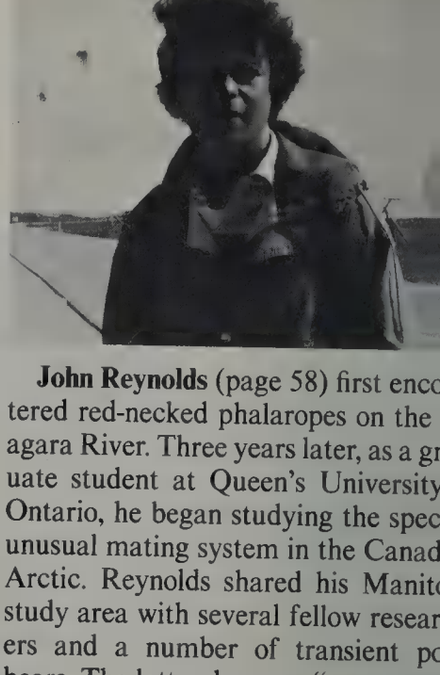
The snake in this photograph would ordinarily have sprayed Bannister, but the naturalist-photographer brought a friend along with him as a decoy. The friend distracted the cobra and promptly got soaked. Bannister, who kept his left eye closed and his right eye on the camera's viewfinder, stayed mostly dry but took a few direct hits on the lens.

Photograph by Anthony Bannister

Authors

David M. Lodge (page 32) received his doctorate in zoology from Oxford University as a Rhodes scholar. "From England," says Lodge (middle), "I was looking for a way to expand my ecological horizons and place my studies of snail populations in the broader perspectives of the ecology of communities." His research at the University of Wisconsin at Madison Center for Limnology allows him to do just that. He dives into lakes to investigate predation and herbivory and their impact on lake ecosystems. Lodge recently took up duties as an assistant professor at the University of Notre Dame. Coauthor **Annamarie L. Beckel** (left), an ecologist and writer, earned her doctoral degree in ecology and behavioral biology at the University of Minnesota. She has carried out field studies of river and sea otters and heads a pine marten captive breeding and reintroduction program. Beckel has also done her share of crayfish trapping and is now writing a book covering the hundred-year history of limnology studies at the University of Wisconsin. **John J. Magnuson** (right), a veteran fisheries biologist with an extensive background in teaching and research, has helped train many young ecologists. He is professor of zoology at the University of Wisconsin at Madison and director of the Center for Limnology. Magnuson guides many of the long-term investigations undertaken by the Center, in particular, those concerning his area of greatest expertise—fishes. When not delving into lake life, he enjoys gardening, photography, and collecting fish stamps.





John Reynolds (page 58) first enco
tered red-necked phalaropes on the
agara River. Three years later, as a gr
uate student at Queen's University
Ontario, he began studying the spec
unusual mating system in the Canad
Arctic. Reynolds shared his Manit
study area with several fellow resear
ers and a number of transient po
bears. The latter, he says, "were usua
indifferent to us but would sometim
amble over to see what the funny a
mals with binoculars and mist nets w
doing (we were beating an unequivo
retreat!)." Reynolds, currently a visit
researcher at the Boreal Institute
Northern Studies, University of
berta, is continuing his studies of
ecology and growth of young phalarop
During May and June of this year,
was in central Finland studying ruffs a
other shorebird species.

C. Scott Littleton (page 48) was introduced to Japan in 1951 as a soldier stationed there during the Korean War. He has returned three times since to do anthropological fieldwork in Tokyo, where he encountered the young dancers described in this issue. His research in Japan has focused on the Shinto tradition and how it has shaped Japanese culture. Born and raised in California (and still a dedicated body surfer), Littleton earned his Ph.D. in anthropology from the University of California at Los Angeles. His dissertation was concerned with the belief systems of the early Indo-European-speaking peoples. He is now investigating a theory that the Arthurian and Holy Grail legends originated in central Asia and spread from there to Europe and the Far East. Littleton is professor of anthropology at Los Angeles' Occidental College.

Anthony Bannister (page 78), who w
born in England but grew up in Sou
Africa, worked professionally at ele
tronics for many years and consider
photography his hobby. But travel in
adopted homeland increased his lo
and knowledge of natural history. He b
came an amateur naturalist. Callin
upon his training in electronics, he d
signed special equipment for use in ph
tography—in particular, high-spee
flashes like those Stephen Dalton deve
oped for himself in England. In 197
Bannister resolved to change careers an
took up photographic work full tim
Since then he has published seven book
and assisted in the production of sever
wildlife films. All these films have sinc
been purchased by the National Geo
graphic Society for the purpose of tele
vising them in the United States. Banni
ter, who lives outside Johannesburg,
married and has three sons and a daugh
ter. His photograph of a spitting cobra i
this month's "Natural Moment," wa
taken with a 200-millimeter macro lens

NATURAL HISTORY

$2.50

*********5-DIGIT 48221
FEB86
9LBRO 18425 MCN91 14K19
MARYGROVE CLG LIBR I NAT
8425 W MCNICHOLS ROAD
DBG GA
DETROIT MI 48221

9/85

How dare The Glenlivet be so expensive?

How dare we place such a premium on our 12-year-old Scotch? The same reason great vintage wines and fine champagne cognacs are so expensive. Taste. Just one sip and you'll know that The Glenlivet has a taste that's decidedly superior.

The Glenlivet is Scotland's first and finest single malt Scotch. And, just as it always has been, this 100% Highland malt whisky is distilled from natural spring water and fine malt barley, then aged in oaken casks.

Only The Glenlivet's time-honored methods can achieve this unequaled taste. A taste that sets us apart. Its smoothness, body and bouquet are qualities found only in this unique Scotch.

Of course you may elect to purchase a good Scotch that's less expensive. But for a truly superior taste, you'll have to pay us the greater price.

The Glenlivet

12-year-old unblended Scotch.
About $20 the bottle.

© 1983. THE GLENLIVET DISTILLING CO., N.Y., N.Y.

NATURAL HISTORY

Vol. 94, No. 9, September 1985
American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.
Robert G. Goelet, President
Thomas D. Nicholson, Director
L. Thomas Kelly, Assistant Director

2 This View of Life *Stephen Jay Gould*
Bligh's Bounty

12 Disease and Death at Dr. Dickson's Mounds *Alan H. Goodman and George J. Armelagos*
Warning: Anthropologists have determined that agriculture was dangerous to early Native Americans' health.

20 The Rainmakers *Gerald Carson*
Step right up, folks, and buy some rain.

30 A Matter of Taste *Raymond Sokolov*
With the Grain

36 A Taru Life Story *O. Anne Rasa*
With coevolution like this, the dwarf mongoose doesn't need an alarm clock.

44 Solomon Butcher's Pioneers *John E. Carter*
An intimate picture portfolio of Nebraska sodbusters and their worldly goods.

54 A Movable Feaster *Michael T. Ghiselin*
Stalking the Collared Peripatus *Morley Read*
The pistol-packing link between worms and insects is neither missing nor dead nor backward.

62 Sugar Nannies *Catherine M. Bristow*
A female treehopper seems eager to hand her young over to the care of ants so she can take off.

72 Reviews *Nancy Oestreich Lurie*
Legacy of Ancient Indians

78 This Land *Robert H. Mohlenbrock*
Nelder Grove, California

82 The Living Museum
To the Spirit of the Oo

88 Sky Reporter *Stephen P. Maran*
The Earth's Crust Also Rises

95 Celestial Events *Thomas D. Nicholson*
Lovely Dawn Mornings

98 The Natural Moment *Photograph by Raymond A. Mendez*
The Beetle With a Boring Head

100 Additional Reading

102 Authors

Cover: *A collared peripatus, its body segmented like a worm's, but its feet hardened like an insect's, moves slowly toward its prey at the Asa Wright Nature Centre in Trinidad. Story on page 54. Photograph by Raymond A. Mendez.*

lan Ternes, Editor
llen Goldensohn, Managing Editor
homas Page, Designer
oard of Editors: Carol Breslin,
ebecca B. Finnell, Sally Lindsay,
ittorio Maestro, Judy Rice, David Weinberg
lorence G. Edelstein, Copy Chief
ita Campon, Copy Editor
omie Weeramantry, Asst. to the Designer
elly L. Matthews, Editorial Asst.
ay Zakariasen, Picture Editor
athleen G. Centola, Picture Asst.

Thomas Kelly, Publisher
uth D. McCrea, Jr., Business Manager
rnestine Weindorf, Asst. to the Publisher
isa Polk, Asst. Business Mgr.
ary Castle, Circulation Manager
amón E. Alvarez, Asst. Circulation Mgr.
erence D. Frimmet, Asst. Circulation Mgr.
lark Abraham, Production Manager
herry Krukwer Sundel, Production Asst.
laura Russek, Advtg. Production Coordinator
ouglas J. Preston, Publications Manager
ob DeAngelis, Publications Asst.
larshall Schwartzman

atural History Advertising Sales
38 Madison Avenue
ew York, N.Y. 10022
12) 826-9467
odd Boersma, Advertising Sales Director
epresentatives: Lew Galati, Dorothy Gough,
leg Lindsay, Annette Webb
ther Offices:
hicago: The Benson Company (312) 692-4695
etroit: Norma Davis (313) 656-1887
tlanta: Martin and Butler (404) 266-8811
os Angeles: LoVerme & Assoc. (213) 932-1742
an Francisco: LoVerme & Assoc. (415) 788-0420
onolulu: Harry Schneider (808) 942-9638
oronto: American Publishers Reps. (416) 363-1388

ATURAL HISTORY *(ISSN 0028-0712) is published monthly by the American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024. Subscriptions: $20.00 a year. In Canada and all other countries: $26.00 a year. Second-class postage paid at New York, N.Y. and at additional mailing offices. In Canada second-class postage paid at Windsor, Ontario (permit no. 9579).*

Copyright © 1985 by American Museum of Natural History. All rights reserved. No part of this periodical may be reproduced without written consent of Natural History. *The opinions expressed by authors do not necessarily reflect the policy of the American Museum.*

Natural History *is indexed in* Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature.

Museum information: (212) 873-4225
Membership and subscription information: Write to address below or for urgent matters call (800) 247-5470
Subscription orders, undeliverable copies, and POSTMASTER: Send address changes to:
Natural History
Box 5000
Harlan, Iowa 51537

Bligh's Bounty

A captain who followed the rules meticulously found an animal that broke them brilliantly

by Stephen Jay Gould

In 1789, a British naval officer discovered some islands near Australia and lamented his inability to provide a good description:

> Being constantly wet, it was with the utmost difficulty I could open a book to write, and I am sensible that what I have done can only serve to point out where these lands are to be found again, and give the idea of their extent.

As he wrote these lines, Capt. William Bligh was steering a longboat with eighteen loyal crew members into the annals of human heroism at sea—via his 4,000-mile journey to Timor, accomplished without loss of a single man, and following the seizure of his ship, *The Bounty,* in history's most famous mutiny.

Bligh may have been overbearing; he surely wins no awards for insight into human psychology. But history and Charles Laughton have not treated him fairly either. Bligh was committed, meticulous, and orderly to a fault—how else, in such peril, could he have bothered to describe some scattered pieces of new Pacific real estate.

Bligh's habit of close recording yielded other benefits, including one forgotten item to science. Obsessed by the failure of his *Bounty* mission to bring Tahitian breadfruit as food for West Indian slaves, Bligh returned to Tahiti aboard the *Providence* and successfully unloaded 1,200 trees at Port Royal, Jamaica, in 1793 (his ship was described as a floating forest). En route, he stopped in Australia and had an interesting meal.

George Tobin, one of Bligh's officers, described their quarry as

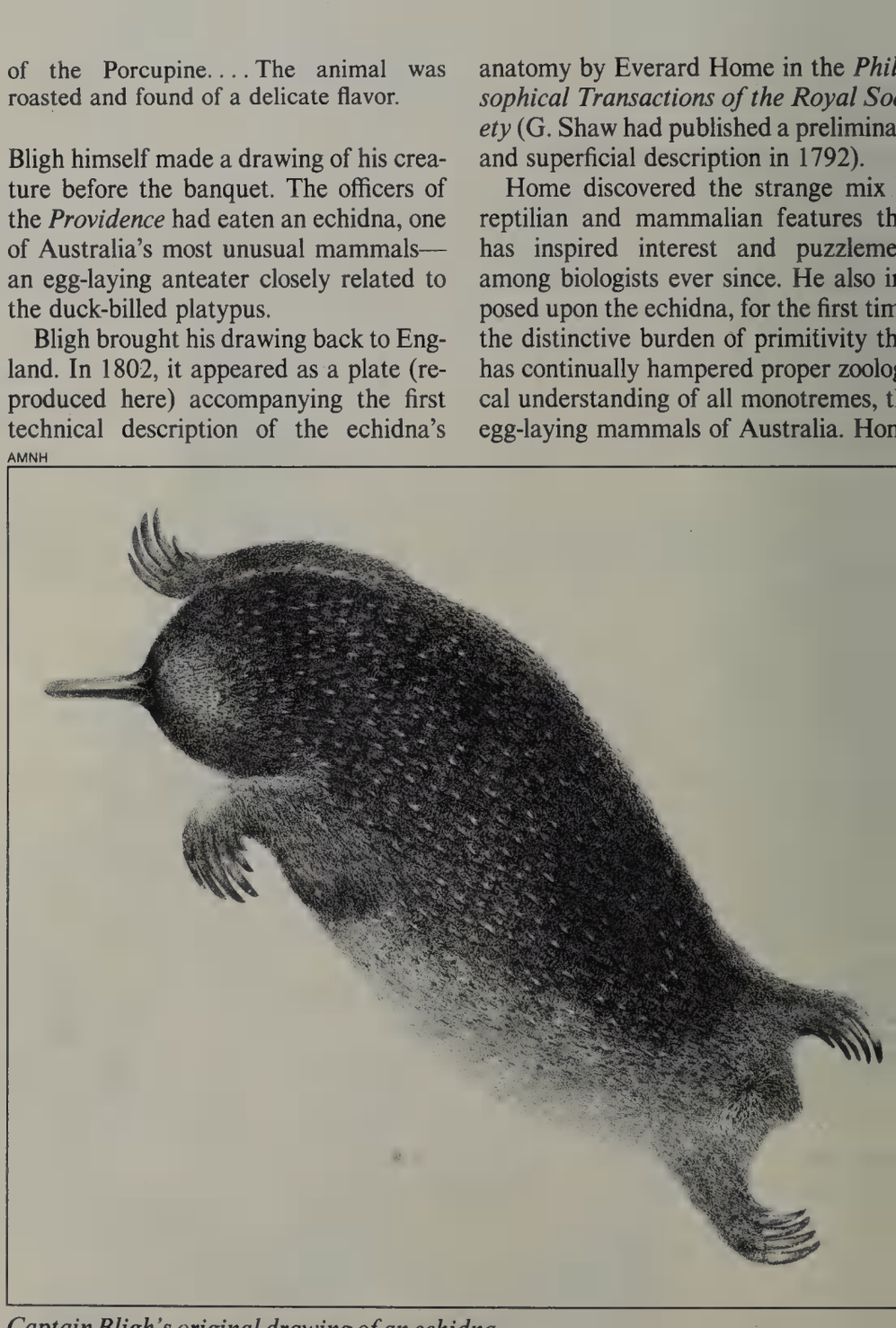
> a kind of sloth about the size of a roasting pig with a proboscis 2 or 3 inches in length. . . . On the back were short quills like those of the Porcupine. . . . The animal was roasted and found of a delicate flavor.

Bligh himself made a drawing of his creature before the banquet. The officers of the *Providence* had eaten an echidna, one of Australia's most unusual mammals—an egg-laying anteater closely related to the duck-billed platypus.

Bligh brought his drawing back to England. In 1802, it appeared as a plate (reproduced here) accompanying the first technical description of the echidna's anatomy by Everard Home in the *Phil sophical Transactions of the Royal So ety* (G. Shaw had published a prelimina and superficial description in 1792).

Home discovered the strange mix reptilian and mammalian features th has inspired interest and puzzleme among biologists ever since. He also i posed upon the echidna, for the first tim the distinctive burden of primitivity th has continually hampered proper zoolo cal understanding of all monotremes, t egg-laying mammals of Australia. Hon

AMNH



Captain Bligh's original drawing of an echidna

HALLEYSCOPES ARE FOR LOVERS.

ure lovers, astronomy lovers
camera lovers. In fact they're for
body who loves to look.
earth, sky and camera scope.
light, compact Halleyscope®
be hand held, or mounted on its
rable tripod. It comes with a 45°
ptor for comfortable viewing of
heavens. And a camera adaptor
which converts it to a 600 to
2400mm telephoto zoom lens.
A world of features with a down to earth price tag.
The Halleyscope has a mirrored
prism (no more upside-down
images) and 8 to 32 power zoom
range (the wide field needed
to locate your subject quickly, the
power to come in for a close-up).
The body is cast aiuminum
and the eleven element lens sys-
tem is computer-optimized.
Yet while the rugged Halleyscope
is designed to view distant objects,
its price is well within your reach.
Unlimited mileage guarantee.
The Halleyscope goes wherever you
go: up to the country or down to the
islands. There's even a handy carry-
ing case available. And wherever you
take it, you'll never get taken. Because
the Halleyscope is guaranteed against
defects in material or craftsman-
ship—for as long as you own it.
Once you own one, you'll have just
one concern. Is one enough?

Available wherever cameras and sporting goods are sold

Halleyscope®

described the echidna as not quite all there in mammalian terms, a lesser form stamped with features of lower groups:

> These characters distinguish [the echidna] in a very remarkable manner, from all other quadrupeds, giving this new tribe a resemblance in some respects to birds, in others to the Amphibia; so that it may be considered as an intermediate link between the classes of Mammalia, Aves, and Amphibia.

Unfortunately, Home could not study the organ that most clearly belies the myth of primitivity. "The brain," he wrote, "was not in a state to admit of particular examination." Home did have an opportunity to infer the echidna's anomalously large brain from the internal form of its skull, well drawn on the plate just preceding Bligh's figure (and also reproduced here). But Home said nothing about this potential challenge to his general interpretation.

And so the burden of primitivity stuck tenaciously to echidnas, and continues to hold fast in our supposedly more sophisticated age. Some great zoologists have struggled against this convenient fallacy, most notably the early French evolutionist Etienne Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, who coined the name *Monotremata* (see last month's column) and labored unsuccessfully to establish the echidna and platypus as a new class of vertebrates, separate from both mammals and reptiles and not merely inferior to placentals. By his own manifesto, he chose his strategy explicitly to avoid the conceptual lock that assumptions of primitivity would clamp upon our understanding of monotremes. He wrote in 1827:

> What is defective, I repeat, is our manner of perception, our way of conceiving the organization of monotremes; that is, our determination, made a priori, to join them violently to mammals [by *violemment,* Geoffroy means, of course, "without any conceptual justification"], to place them in the same class and, after our disappointments and false judgments, then to make our unjust grievances heard, as when we speak of them as mammals essentially and necessarily outside the rules.

But Geoffroy's legitimate complaint, so eloquently expressed, did not prevail, and the myth of primitivity continues, despite its blatant flaw. As I argued in last month's column on platypuses, the myth of primitivity rests upon a logical confusion between early branching from the ancestors of placental mammals (the true meaning of reptilian characters retained by monotremes) and structural inferiority. Unless geological age of branching is a sure guide to level of anatomical organization—as it is not—egg laying and interclavicle bones do not brand platypuses and echidnas as inferior mammals.

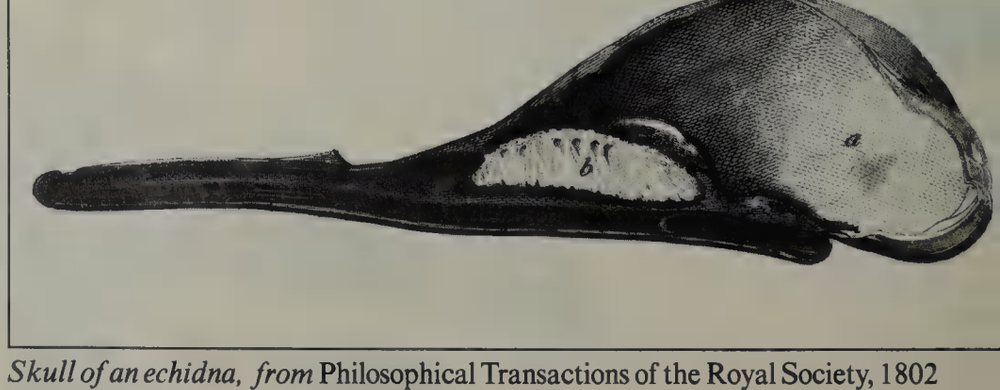
Beyond this general defense, echidnas can provide ample specific evidence of their adequacy. They are, first of all, a clear success in ecological terms. Echidnas live all over the Australian continent (and extend into Papua-New Guinea), the only native mammal with such a wide range. Moreover, *the* echidna, as a single struggling relict, ranks with *the* rat and *the* monkey (those meaningless synecdoches of the psychological literature) as an absurd abstraction of nature's richness. Echidnas come as two species in two separate genera and with quite different habits. *Tachyglossus aculeatus* (the Australian form with Papuan extensions) rips apart ant and termite nests with its stout forelimbs and collects the inhabitants on its sticky tongue. The larger and longer-snouted *Zaglossus bruijni* of Papua-New Guinea lives on a nearly exclusive diet of earthworms. Moreover, three other species, including the "giant" echidna, *Zaglossus hacketti,* have been found as fossils in Australia. Echidnas are a successful and at least modestly varied group.

But echidnas hold a far more important ace in the hole as their ultimate defense against charges of primitivity. The same cultural biases that lead us to classify creatures as primitive or advanced have established the form and function of brains as our primary criterion of ranking. Echidnas have big and richly convoluted brains. Scientists have recognized this anomaly in the tale of primitivity for more than a century—and they have developed an array of arguments, indeed a set of traditions, for working around such an evident and disconcerting fact. Large brains undoubtedly serve echidnas well; but they also help to instruct us about an important issue in the practice of science—how do scientists treat factual anomalies? What do we do with evidence that challenges a comfortable view of nature's order?

The echidna's brain refutes the myth of primitivity with a double whammy—size and conformation. (I discuss only the Au tralian species, *Tachyglossus aculeatu* its larger Papua-New Guinea relative, *Z glossus,* remains virtually unknown to sc ence—for basic information about echi nas, see the two books by M. Griffith *Echidnas,* Pergamon Press, 1968; ar *The Biology of Monotremes,* Academ Press, 1978.) Since mammalian brains i crease more slowly than body weig along the so-called mouse-to-elepha curve, we can use neither absolute nor re ative brain weight as a criterion. (B mammals have absolutely large brains an uninteresting consequence of body siz while small mammals have relative large brains because brains increase mo slowly than bodies.) Biologists have ther fore developed a standard criterion: me sured brain weight relative to expecte brain weight for an average mammal *the same* body size. This ratio, dubbed E (or encephalization quotient) in amusi analogy with you know what, measur 1.0 for mammals right on the mouse-to-e ephant curve, above 1.0 for brainier tha average mammals, and less than 1.0 f brain weights below the norm.

To provide some feel for the range EQ's, so-called basal insectivores—a s lected stem group among the order trac tionally ranked lowest among placent mammals—record a mean of 0.311. Ad ing advanced insectivores, the avera rises to 0.443. Rodents, a perfectly r spectable group (and dominant amo mammals by sheer number), display mean EQ of 0.652. (Primates and carn vores rank consistently above 1.0.) Mon tremes are not, by this criterion, mental g ants—their EQ's range from 0.50 0.75—but they rank way above the trac tional primitives among placentals ar right up there with rodents and other "r spected" groups. Monotremes continue shine by other standards of size as we Some neurologists regard the ratio brain to spinal cord as a promising me sure of mental advance. Fish generally d below 1:1 (spinal cord heavier than brain We top-heavy humans tip the scale

AMNH



Skull of an echidna, from Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, 1802

THE MAGNIFICENT OBSESSION THAT PRODUCED THE COFFEE FAVORED BY KINGS.

Victor Th. Engwall

In 1853, in the small seaport of Gävle, Sweden, Victor Th. Engwall was seized by an obsession . . . to produce the perfect coffee. He started the company that still bears his name and began a tradition so enduring it has brought Gevalia® Kaffe the Royal Seal of approval from generations of Sweden's Kings.

When you first taste Gevalia Kaffe, you may feel almost a sense of recognition . . . a *déjà vu*. Not that it's likely you've ever tasted coffee this good before. But this is the way you've always wanted coffee to taste. Rich. Full-bodied, without bitterness. As good in the cup as fine coffee smells at the moment of grinding. Many ask what gives this superb coffee its high flavor notes, lively piquancy, delicate nuances. There is no simple answer and little purpose in trying to fathom why Gevalia is so agreeable. It is enough just to enjoy Sweden's most beloved coffee in your home and share it with friends.

COMES WHOLE BEAN OR GROUND, REGULAR OR DECAFFEINATED.

Gevalia Kaffe is a whole bean coffee which we will grind for you if you prefer. You may order Gevalia regular or decaffeinated by a patented European process. This special process applies the same substance that creates the effervescence in sparkling water to the coffee beans at a certain temperature and pressure. This draws out caffeine, while the full coffee flavor and richness remain. After roasting, Gevalia is quickly vacuum sealed in golden foil pouches. To preserve freshness, it comes only in the half-pound size.

TRY GEVALIA THROUGH A SPECIAL IMPORT SERVICE.

Until recently, Gevalia Kaffe has never been exported to the U.S. It probably never will be sold here in the usual manner. The only way to obtain a trial supply is by ordering it directly from the Gevalia Kaffe Import Service.

THE REGAL GEVALIA CANISTER (VALUE $18.00) YOURS AS A GIFT.

To further assure that every ounce of Gevalia Kaffe is kept at its best until consumed, a special canister has been designed. Of porcelain-glazed white ceramic, this imported canister is embossed in gold with the Royal Crest of Sweden. Its ingenious closure device locks in freshness by creating an air-tight seal.

With your trial supply of Gevalia Kaffe we will send you the Regal Gevalia Canister as a gift. It is yours to keep with our compliments, whether or not you decide to continue with the Service.

By Appointment to His Majesty the King of Sweden.

GEVALIA
KAFFE

If reply form is missing, for full details please write to Gevalia Kaffe Import Service, Dept. W, P.O. Box 5045, Clifton, N.J. 07015 Or call 1-800-222-0198 (New Jersey 1-201-778-1497.)

© 1985 Vict. Th. Engwall & Co.

Toshiba Beta VCR has some real competition. Introducing Toshiba VHS. It offers the quality and features you've come to expect from our Beta. Like 4 heads, a 16-function wireless remote, one-touch time recording, 4-event, 7-day programmability, plus 117-channel cable compatibility.

And Toshiba offers a larger selection of VHS and Beta models than anyone else. In fact, when it comes to VCR's, no one stacks up to Toshiba.

In Touch with Tomorrow
TOSHIBA
Toshiba America, Inc., 82 Totowa Road, Wayne, NJ 07470

From our Pacific Northwest Coast Jewelry Collection . . .

SCOLDING RAVEN

In the mythology of the coastal Indians the Raven was the creator of the world, a shape-changer, and trickster. Shown full size.

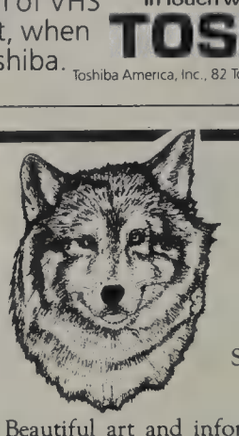
No. N178 Scolding Raven

Sterling silver — **$48.00**
18" sterling chain

14 kt. gold — **$485.00**
(chain not included)

Check, Mastercard or Visa. Add $2.00 for shipping
Satisfaction Guaranteed. Send for our unique catalog
Visit our Seattle store at 1525 N.W. Ballard Way

David Morgan
Box 70190, Seattle, WA 98107 • (206) 782-7028



WILDLIFE T-SHIRTS

SAVE THE WOLF

Beautiful art and information about endangered species and environmental issues on 100% cotton T-SHIRTS. $8.95 ea. (quantity discounts), S-M-L-XL, in tan, blue, yellow and lilac. FREE CATALOG. Many exquisite designs. JIM MORRIS T-Shirts, P.O. Box 2308, Dept. CJ5, Boulder, Co. 80306. (303) 444-6430. Satisfaction guaranteed.

Share the Earth.

MADAGASCAR

One of the 34 places where travel with Questers becomes a learning experience.
For Tour Directory write or call:
QUESTERS WORLDWIDE NATURE TOURS
Dept. NH: 257 Park Ave. S. NY. NY 10010 (212) 673-3120

GALAPAGOS

One of the 34 places where travel with Questers becomes a learning experience.
For Tour Directory write or call:
QUESTERS WORLDWIDE NATURE TOURS
Dept. NH: 257 Park Ave. S. NY. NY 10010 (212) 673-3120

50:1; cats score 4:1. The "lowly" echidn waddles in front of tabby at approx mately 6:1.

By conformation, rather than simpl size alone, echidnas are even more impres sive. The neocortex, the putative site o higher mental functions, occupies a large percentage of total brain weight in suppos edly advanced creatures. The neocortex o basal insectivores averages 13 percent o brain weight; the North American marsu pial opossum records 22 percent. Echi nas score 43 percent (platypuses 48 pe cent), right up there with the prosimian (54 percent), basal group of the lordly pr mates. (All my figures for brain size come from H.J. Jerison's *Evolution of th Brain and Intelligence,* Academic Pres 1973, and P. Pirlot and J. Nelson, "Volu metric Analysis of Monotreme Brains, *Australian Zoologist,* vol. 20, 1978.)

The neocortex of echidnas is not onl expanded and nearly spherical as in pr mates; its surface is richly convoluted in series of deep folds and bumps (sulci an gyri), a traditional criterion of mental ad vance in mammals. (Curiously, by con parison, the platypus neocortex, whi equally expanded and spherical, is almo completely smooth.)

Many famous nineteenth-century neu roanatomists studied monotreme brain hoping to understand the basis of huma mental triumph by examining its lowly o igins. Echidnas provided an endless sourc of puzzlement and frustration. Willia Henry Flower dissected an echidna 1865 and wrote of "this most remarkab brain, with its largely developed an richly convoluted hemispheres." He ad mitted: "It is difficult to see in many of th peculiarities of their brain even an ap proach in the direction of that of the bird And Grafton Elliot Smith, the great Au tralian anatomist who later fell for Pil down in such a big way, wrote with evide befuddlement in 1902:

The most obtrusive feature of this brain the relatively enormous development of th cerebral hemispheres . . . . In addition, th extent of the cortex is very considerably i creased by numerous deep sulci. The mea ing of this large neopallium is quite incon prehensible. The factors which the study other mammalian brains has shown to the determinants of the extent of the cort fail completely to explain how it is that small animal of the lowliest status in th mammalian series comes to possess th large cortical apparatus.

One might have anticipated that scie tists, so enlightened by monotreme me tality, would simply abandon the myth primitivity. But prompt submission items of contrary evidence is not, despi

other prominent myth (this time about entific procedure), the usual response scientists to nature's assaults upon tra- tional beliefs. Instead, most students of onotreme brains have recorded their rprise and then sought different criteria, ain to affirm the myth of primitivity.

A favorite argument cites the absence monotremes (and marsupials as well) of corpus callosum—the bundle of fibers nnecting the right and left hemispheres "higher" mental processing in placental ammals. In a wonderful example of bla- ntly circular logic, A.A. Abbie, one of ustralia's finest natural historians, wrote a famous article of 1941 (commissures, a neuroanatomist, are connecting bands neural tissue, like the corpus callosum):

nce in mammals cerebral evolution and th it any progressive total evolution is re- cted so closely in the state of the cerebral mmissures it is clear that the taxonomic gnificance of these commissures far tran- ends that of any other physical character.

In other words, since we know (a priori) at monotremes are primitive, search for e character that affirms a lowly status ck of a corpus callosum) and proclaim is character, ipso facto, more important an any other (size of brain, convolutions, any other indication of monotreme ade- acy). (I shall have more to say about mmissures later on, but let me just men- on for now that lack of a corpus callosum es not preclude communication across e cerebral hemispheres. Monotremes ssess at least two other commissures— e hippocampal and the anterior—capa- e of making connections, though by a ute more circuitous than the pathway of e corpus callosum.)

This tradition of switching to another iterion continues in modern studies. In eir 1978 article on monotreme brain zes, for example, Pirlot and Nelson ad- it, after recording volumes and convolu- ons for echidnas: "It is very difficult to olate criteria that clearly establish the rimitiveness' of monotreme brains." But ey seek and putatively find, though they onorably temper their good cheer with t another admission of the puzzling size the monotreme neocortex:

his cortex could be considered to be hong the most primitive mammalian cor- es on the basis of the low number and low nsity of large, especially pyramidal neu- ns. It is surprising to find that a very high oportion of cortex is neocortex. This does t necessarily mean an advanced degree of ogressiveness, although the two are usu- y related.

The basic data on size and external con- rmation of echidna brains have been re-

Unlike other answering machines, the new Toshiba won't give you the silent treatment. It says nice things like "No message," or "Three messages. Monday 8:15 pm..." Our remote feature lets you play back, skip, repeat or even change messages from anywhere. Press a button, and Toshiba will always give you the time of day. See, it's even more dependable than your friends.

In Touch with Tomorrow
TOSHIBA
Toshiba America, Inc., 82 Totowa Road, Wayne, NJ 07470

Only Swan Hellenic offers you...

THE LEARN BOAT™

Learn your way around on a 17 day or 29 day Mediterranean vacation with 5 guest lecturers.

22 VACATION VOYAGES VISIT 180 PLACES.

Each Swan Hellenic vacation combines places you know about with others you'll want to learn about.

These sites and settings are linked to ancient legends, myths and history. You can explore the remains of Greek, Roman, Byzantine, Ottoman and Islamic civilizations.

That's why Swan Hellenic takes along guest lecturers. They offer authoritative and relevant information on the empires you'll trace.

You'll learn so much listening to these experts, you don't need to be a historian or an archeologist to thoroughly enjoy this unique vacation.

You can see the Mediterranean from whole fleets of boring cruise ships. Or, you can learn your way around with Swan Hellenic.

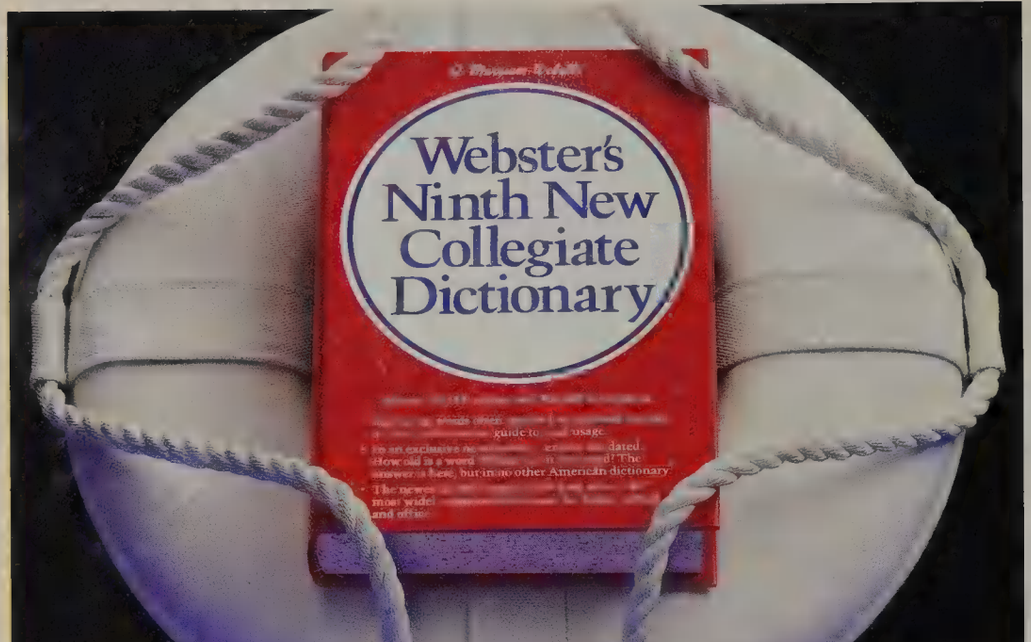
SWAN HELLENIC
A Division of P&O Cruises
EXPRINTER

See your travel agent, or send for information on Swan Hellenic Cruises.

Name_____
Address_____
City_____ State_____ Zip_____
Telephone ( )_____

500 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10110 · (212) 719-1200, (800) 221-1666 out of state

NA9851.



America's favorite to the rescue.

No other dictionary relieves more sinking feelings–how to spell it, how to say it, how to use it. And it's the only dictionary to tell you how old a word is.

A Genuine Merriam-Webster®

More people take our word for it.

© Merriam-Webster 1985

An Educational Experience

YANGTSE RIVER

Exploration with Lindblad Travel

Come on one of our Yangtse River ships to explore this historic river. Cruise through fabulous Gorges, visit ancient towns, meet hospitable people. Enjoy delicious cuisine. Lindblad staff & Sinologist aboard. Tour includes Beijing, Xian, Shanghai. See your Travel Agent, write or call 800-243-5657. You'll be glad you did.

LINDBLAD TRAVEL, Inc.

1 Sylvan Road N., Westport, CT. 06881

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State____ Zip____ N

AERIE DESIGN
Since 1976
Wildlife T-SHIRTS & GRAPHICS
Send for free catalog and full color, 18 x 24 snowy owl poster. Share of profits goes to Wildlife
Waynesville, NC 28787

corded (and viewed as troubling) for mo than a century. More sophisticated formation on neural fine structure and a tual use of the cortical apparatus in lear ing has been gathered during the pa twenty years—all affirming, again ar again, the respectability of echidna intel gence.

In 1964, R.A. Lende (*Journal of Ne rophysiology,* vol. 27) published the fi extensive map of localized sensory ar motor areas on the echidna's cerebral co tex. (I discussed the general procedures such study in August's column on plat pus brains. P. S. Ulinski has recently co firmed and greatly extended Lende's wo in a series of elegant experiments—*Jou nal of Comparative Neurology,* vol. 22 1984.) Lende discovered a surprising pa tern of localization, basically mammali in character but different from placent mappings. He identified separate are for visual, auditory, and sensory contr (the motor area overlapped the sensory r gion and extended forward to an adc tional section of the cortex), all dema cated one from the other by constant sul (fissures of the cortex) and located t gether at the rear of the cortex.

Most surprisingly, these areas abut or another without any so-called associati cortex in between. (Association cortex i cludes areas of the cerebral surface th do not control any specific sensory or m tor function and may play a role in coord nating and integrating the basic input For this reason, amount and position association cortex have sometimes bee advanced as criteria of "higher" ment function. But such negative definitions a troubling and should not be pushed t hard or far.) In any case, Lende identifie a relatively enormous area of unspecifie (perhaps association) cortex in front of h mapped sensory and motor areas. Lend concluded, in a statement oft-quote against those who maintain the myth primitivity:

Ahead of the posteriorly situated senso and motor areas established in this stu there is relatively more "frontal cortex than in any other mammal, including ma the function of which remains unexplaine

Other studies have tried to push th echidna brain to its practical limits by im posing upon these anteaters all the mo ern apparatus of mazes, levers, and foo rewards so favored by the science of com parative psychology. Echidnas have pe formed remarkably well in all these stu ies, again confuting the persistent im pression of stupidity still conveyed b textbooks and even by the most "officia of all sources—the Australian Museum

ɔmplete Book of Australian Mammals, ited by R. Strahan (Sydney: Angus and ɔbertson, 1983), which insists without idence:

this last respect [brainpower], mono-emes are inferior to typical placental ammals and, probably, to typical marsu-als. The paucity of living monotremes ay therefore be due to their being less ight, less adaptable in their behavior, an other mammals.

To cite just three studies among several similar intent and conclusion:

1. Saunders, Chen, and Pridmore (in *nimal Behavior,* 1971) ran echidnas rough a simple two-choice T-maze own a central channel, then either right left into a bin of food or a blank wall). ney trained echidnas to move in one di-ction (location of the chow, of course), en switched the food box to the other m of the T. In such studies of so-called bit-reversal learning, most fish never vitch, birds learn very slowly, mammals pidly. Echidnas showed quick improve-ent with a steady reduction in errors—d at typically mammalian rates. Half e experiments (seven of fifteen) on well-ained echidnas yielded the optimal per-rmance of "one-trial reversal" (you vitch the food box and the animal goes e wrong way—where the food used to —the first time, then immediately cot-ns on and heads in the other direction, ward the chow, each time). Rats often ow one-trial reversal learning, birds ver.

2. Buchmann and Rhodes (*Australian oologist,* 1978) tested echidnas for their bility to learn positional (right or left) d visual-tactile (black and rough versus hite and smooth) cues—with echidnas shing the appropriate lever to gain their od reward. As an obvious testimony to ental adequacy, they report that "unsuc-ssful (unrewarded) responses were often sociated with vigorous kicking at the beranda." Echidnas learned at a charac-ristic rate for placental mammals and so remembered well. One animal, re-sted a month later, performed immedi-e one-trial reversals.

Buchmann and Rhodes compared their chidnas with other animals tested in simi-r procedures. Crabs and goldfish did not ow improvement (did not learn) over me. Echidnas displayed great variation their speed of learning—one improved ster (and one slower) than rats and men-lly retarded humans: all echidnas per-rmed better than cats. Take these re-lts (not to mention the reward for ccess) with a grain of salt because num-ers are limited and procedures varied idely among studies—but still, the single

Discover
two highly civilized lifestyles.
Sun Line. And the Maya.

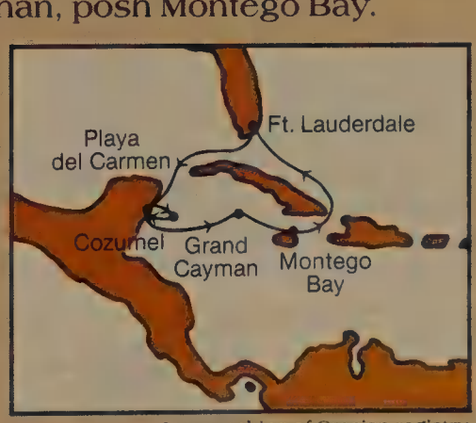
YUCATAN DISCOVERY CRUISE.

JAN. 19 to 26, 1986. 7 DAYS ROUND TRIP FROM FORT LAUDERDALE. ABOARD THE STELLA SOLARIS.

A journey to paradise for archaeologists and would-bes. With archaeoastronomers aboard to guide you. A fabulous choice of side trips to Mayan ruins — decisions, decisions. We're just as serious about play — the gorgeous beaches of Cozumel and Grand Cayman, posh Montego Bay.

800-468-6400
In New York City: 212-397-6400.
Consult your travel agent.
Or mail the coupon.
Sun Line,
One Rockefeller Plaza,
Suite 315, NY, NY 10020.
Please send information on your Yucatan Discovery Cruise.

Name_____
Address_____
City_____ State____ Zip_____
NH9



Luxury ships of Grecian registry.

Sun Line Cruises
Anything else is a compromise.

APTITUDE TESTING

only $35

It is true. People who know their strengths do better. They have confidence. They know the abilities they can use to succeed.

To help you find *your* strengths, we offer our testing services on a *direct* basis. We use the Personal Resource Battery to tell you about your abilities, your personality, and your interests.

We suggest specific careers you are likely to thrive in. We tell you about the strengths and aptitudes you can use to succeed on your job. We tell you about your leadership abilities, your motivation and 22 other factors.

Our service is fast and accurate -- and we adhere to the highest testing standards. We send your test battery free of charge. It will take two hours to complete, but you can do it in the convenience of your own home. Then return the battery with your check for $35. We score your tests, and issue you a full report. Call today.

1-800-225-5800

Palmer Testing Services

1 Palmer Drive ■ Londonderry, NH 03053

Even if you take only one trip a year ... you NEED our

MAPS TO ANYWHERE CATALOG

★ **ENJOY** your trip—**PLAN** ahead.

★ Avoid disappointment – **PURCHASE** maps and travel guides before you go.

★ **Over 10,000 BEAUTIFUL COLOR MAPS** and travel guides of cities and countries all around the world are **LISTED** in our catalog.

★ Street maps, **City** maps, Road maps, **Country**, Touring, Regional, Walking, Hiking, Physical, Political, **World**, Continents, Atlases, Globes, **Topographic**, Historical, **EVERYTHING**, plus 100's of **Travel Guides.**

★ 350 glorious pages, big 8½" x 11" size.

★ **Beautiful** and Informative.

★ Numerous **Illustrations.**

★ All maps and Guides are **AVAILABLE** from us!

ORDER YOUR CATALOG TODAY...
so that your Next Trip will be a lot More Fun!

$19.95 plus **$3.50** postage & handling.
CA res. add 6½% sales tax.

TRAVEL CENTERS OF THE WORLD

FREE HIGH QUALITY WORLD MAP $7.95 VALUE WITH PURCHASE OF CATALOG

P.O. Box 1788-I, Hollywood, CA 90078, U.S.A.

■ MONEY BACK GUARANTEE ■

best performer on the entire chart was an echidna.

Buchmann and Rhodes conclude: "There is no evidence that the performance of echidnas is inferior to eutherian [placental] or metatherian [marsupial] mammals." They end by ridiculing the "quaint, explicitly or tacitly-held views that echidnas are little more than animated pin-cushions, or, at the best, glorified reptiles."

3. Gates (*Australian Zoologist,* 1978) studied learning in visual discrimination (black versus white, and various complex patterns of vertical and horizontal striping). His results parallel the other studies—echidnas learned quickly, at typical mammalian rates. But he added an interesting twist that confutes the only serious, direct argument ever offered from brain anatomy for monotreme inferiority—the claim that lack of a corpus callosum precludes transfer between the cerebral hemispheres, thereby compromising "higher" mental functions.

Gates occluded one eye and taught echidnas to distinguish black from white panels with the other eye. They reached "criterion performance" in an average of 100 trials. He then uncovered the occluded eye, bandaged the one that had overseen the initial learning, and did the experiment again. If no information passed from one cerebral hemisphere to the other, previous learning on one side of the brain should offer no help to the other, and the 100-trial average should persist. But echidnas only needed 40 trials to reach criterion with the second eye.

Gates conjectures that information is either passing across one of the other two commissures in the absence of a corpus callosum, or via the few optic fibers that do not cross to the other side of the brain. (In vertebrate visual systems, inputs from the right eye go to the left hemisphere of the brain, left eye to the right hemisphere; thus, each eye "informs" the opposite hemisphere. But about 1 percent of optic fibers do not cross over, and therefore map to their own hemisphere. These few fibers may sneak a little learning to the hemisphere dependent upon the occluded eye.) In addition, direct evidence of electrical stimulation has shown that inputs to one hemisphere can elicit responses in corresponding parts of the other hemisphere—information clearly gets across in the absence of a corpus callosum.

The solution to the paradox of such adequate intelligence in such a primitive mammal is stunningly simple. The premise—the myth of primitivity itself—is dead wrong. To say it one more, and one last, time: the reptilian features of monotremes only record their early branchin from the ancestry of placental mar mals—and time of branching is no me sure of anatomical complexity or ment status.

Monotremes have evolved separate from placentals for a long time—mo than enough for both groups to reach, b parallel evolution in independent lineage advanced levels of mental functioning pe mitted by their basic, shared mammalia design. The primary evidence for parall evolution has been staring us in the fa for a century; it forms part of the standa literature on echidnas, well featured ev in primary documents that uphold th myth of primitivity. We know that th echidna's brain attained its large size b an independent route. The platypus has smooth (if bulbous) brain. The echidn evolved the complex ridges and folds of cerebral surface as a special feature of own lineage. These sulci and gyri cann be identified (homologized) with the we known convolutions of placental brain The echidna brain is so different, by virt of a separate evolution to large size, th its convolutions have been named Greek letters to avoid any misplaced co parison with the different ridges and fol of placental brains. And Grafton Elli Smith, the man most puzzled by echid brains, did the naming—apparently wit out realizing that the very need for su separate designations embodied the dire evidence that could refute the myth primitivity.

In his eloquent plea for monotrem (1827), Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire wrote br liantly about the subtle interplay of fa and theory in science. He recognized t power of theory to guide the discovery fact and to set a context for fruitful int pretation. ("To limit our efforts to the si ple practicalities of an ocular examinati would be to condemn the activities of t mind.") But he also acknowledged the f side of useful guidance, the extraordina power of theory to restrict our vision, particular to render "obvious" facts nea invisible, by denying them a sensible co text. ("At first useless, these facts had remain unperceived until the mome when the needs and progress of scien provoked us to discover them.") Or Warner Oland, the Swedish pseudo-C ental Charlie Chan, once said in one of most delightfully anachronistic pseu Confucian sayings (*Charlie Chan Egypt,* 1935): "Theory like mist on e glasses. Obscure facts."

Stephen Jay Gould teaches biology, ge ogy, and the history of science at Harva University.

"I'VE INSURED EVERYTHING I OWN. AND I BUY INSURED INVESTMENTS, TOO: FROM MOSELEY."

"I EARN TAX-FREE MONEY WITH GUARANTEED MOSELEY UNIT TRUSTS."

INSURED.

Moseley has a wide range of insured unit trusts—guaranteed to pay income and principal while the bonds are in the trust. For extra safety.

TAX-FREE.

The interest I earn on my Moseley insured unit trusts is completely free from federal income tax. And some of their insured unit trusts are free from state and local taxes, too.

HIGHER EQUIVALENT YIELD.

Moseley unit trusts are free from all federal income tax—which means a higher equivalent yield when compared to taxable investments.

MARKETABLE.

And anytime I want to sell my units all I have to do is pick up the phone. Ready resale is available at the current market price without a sales or redemption fee.*

"IF YOU WANT YOUR MONEY INSURED, CALL 1-800-672-MOSE, EXT. 851."

I want my money insured, too.
Please send me more information on Moseley's guaranteed unit trusts.

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP

TELEPHONE: HOME
( )

TELEPHONE: BUSINESS
( )

8/9/5/51

*Since the price is determined by the market value of the bonds in the portfolio at the time of liquidation, the price per unit may be more or less than the amount originally paid.
Send for a free prospectus for full details.
A prospectus containing more complete information, including all sales charges and expenses, will be sent upon receipt of the coupon. Read carefully before you invest. Send no money.

MOSELEY

Moseley, Hallgarten, Estabrook & Weeden Inc.
Unit Trust Department
One New York Plaza
New York, N.Y. 10004

Disease and Death at Dr. Dickson's Mounds

The skeletal remains of prehistoric Native Americans show that agricultural revolutions can be hazardous to your health

by Alan H. Goodman and George J. Armelagos

Clustered in west-central Illinois, atop a bluff near the confluence of the Illinois and Spoon rivers, are twelve to thirteen poorly defined earthen mounds. The mounds, which overlap each other to some extent, cover a crescent-shaped area of about an acre. Since at least the middle of the nineteenth century, local residents have known that prehistoric Native Americans built these mounds to bury their dead. But it was not until the late 1920s that Don Dickson, a chiropractor, undertook the first systematic excavation of the mounds, located on farmland owned by his father. Barely into his thirties at the time, Dickson became so involved in the venture that he never returned to his chiropractic practice. Apparently, he was intrigued by the novel undertaking of unearthing skeletons and trying to diagnose the maladies of long-dead individuals. Later on, he became more concerned with the patterns of disease and death in this extinct group in order to understand how these people lived and why they often died at an early age.

The "Dickson Mounds" (the site also includes two early, unmounded burial grounds) quickly attracted the attention of professional anthropologists. In the early 1930s, a team of University of Chicago archeologists exposed about 200 of the estimated 3,000 burials and identified a number of settlement sites in a 100-square-mile area. A second phase of excavation at Dickson began in the 1960s under the direction of Alan Harn, an archeologist working for the state of Illinois, whose crew excavated many of the local living sites and more than 800 additional burials. The archeological research revealed that these prehistoric people had taken part in an important transition, from hunting and gathering to an agricultural way of life.

About A.D. 950, hunter-gatherers lived along the Illinois River valley area near Dickson, subsisting on a wide range of local plants and animals, including grasses and seeds, fruits and berries, roots and tubers, vines, herbs, large and small mammals, migratory waterfowl and riverine birds, and fish. The moderate climate, copious water supply, and rich soil made this a bountiful and attractive area for hunter-gatherers. Groups occupied campsites that consisted of a few small structures, and the debris scattered around these sites suggests seasonal use. The population density was low, perhaps on the order of two to three persons per square mile. Then, about 1050, broken hoes and other agricultural tools, as well as maize, began to form part of village refuse, evidence of the introduction of maize agriculture. At the same time, the population grew. By 1200 the population density may have increased by a factor of ten, to about twenty-five persons per square mile. Living sites became larger and more permanent. The largest settlement in the area, Larson, was a residential and ceremonial center where some 1,000 inhabitants lived, many behind a palisaded wall.

Trade also flourished. Dickson became part of what archeologists call the Mississippian tradition, a network of maize-growing, mound-building societies that spread throughout most of the eastern United States. More and more, items used at the village sites or deposited as grave offerings were not of local origin. Some, such as marine shell necklaces, came from as far away as the Gulf of Mexico and Florida, one thousand miles to the south. Everyday objects such as spoons and jars were received from peoples of the eastern plains and the western prairies, while luxury items of ceremonial or decorative value arrived in trade from the south, probably coming upriver to Dickson through Cahokia, a Mississippian center some 110 miles away. Cahokia is a massive site that includes some 120 mounds within a six-square-mile area. As many as 30,000 persons lived at Cahokia and in the surrounding villages.

What we know about Dickson might have ended at this point, but continues because the skeletal remains that Harn excavated have been used to evaluate how the

Joe LeMonnie

f you can't get a seat on
he Space Shuttle,
lo the next best thing.

ou're orbiting the moon, enjoying a breathtaking
w of the Earth. As you look around, the beauty of the
smos unfolds before you. Some day, you may be able
view this scene in person from the space shuttle.
owever, you can see the wonders of space now, with
lar System from TIME-LIFE BOOKS.

ou'll view awe-inspiring photographs—some never
fore published—of strange distant worlds. And you'll
rn about places where all the year's seasons occur in
ingle day...where the seas are made of natural gas...
d where other life might exist.

t's all part of what you'll learn in the PLANET EARTH
ies from TIME-LIFE BOOKS. Send for Solar
stem, the first volume in the series, and
joy it for ten days. If you decide
keep it, you can go on to
plore the wonders of the
rth in successive volumes.
cluding the secret pas-
ges of Underground
orlds, the green para-
se of Forest, and
e destructive
rror of Storm.
ou have no
commitment to buy anything. You can even send Solar System back within 10 days and owe nothing. Otherwise, keep it and pay just $13.95 ($16.95 in Canada) plus shipping and handling. Future volumes come one about every other month, each with the same 10-day free trial. Keep only the books you want. Cancel any time simply by notifying us.

Send in the reply card today to start experiencing the wonders of the universe.

EXPLORE THE SOLAR SYSTEM FOR 10 DAYS FREE.

If card is missing, mail to: TIME-LIFE BOOKS, Time & Life Building, 541 North Fairbanks Court, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Yes, I would like to see Solar System as my introduction to THE PLANET EARTH series. Please send it to me for a FREE 10-day examination.

Also send me future volumes under the terms described in this ad.

DGAXH9

Name _____
(please print)

Address _____ Apt ____

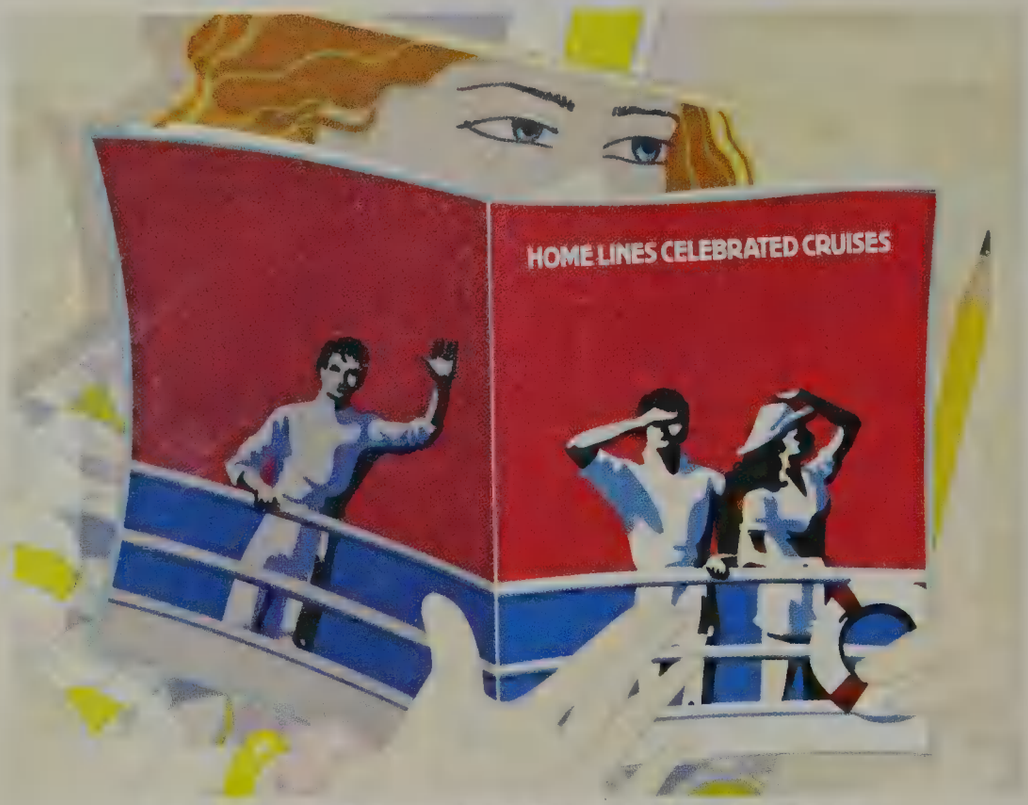
City/
Province _____ State _____

Zip/
Postal Code _____

All orders subject to approval.
Price subject to change.

TIME LIFE BOOKS

©Time-Life Books Inc. Time Life Bldg Chicago, IL 60611



JUST WRITE FOR A VACATION.

We'll send you all the colorful facts about our fall and winter Caribbean cruises. 11 different itineraries, 5 to 16 days, 2 to 10 Caribbean ports. All aboard the MV Atlantic (Liberian registry). Write Home Lines Free Brochure, One World Trade Center, Suite 3969, New York, NY 10048. And see your travel agent. Write now.

HOME LINES CELEBRATED CRUISES

SOLID WOOD DECOYS

Reg. $65 NOW **$16.95**

"MALLARD"

ALL 14" LONG

The set comprises of: MALLARD DRAKE (Illustrated), MALLARD HEN, PINTAIL DRAKE, PINTAIL HEN, WOOD DUCK, & CANADA GOOSE

Traditional hand-painted ducks in authentic colors. These solid hand-sculptured decoys have all the details of others costing up to $300. Very heavy (2½ - 3½ lbs.). Solid mahogany, pine & oak.

$16.95 each, 2 or more only $14.95 each

A unique purchase enables us to offer them at this incredible price (due to devaluation of British pound). Plus $3.50 postage and handling ($2.50 per additional)

LONDON ANTIQUES (Dept. 251)
930 E Street, San Diego, CA 92101
TOLL FREE: 1-800-223-8579
In CA 1-800-325-4489
2-4 weeks delivery

Send Check/M.O., Visa, Mastercard. Send name, no. & exp. date. Full money-back guarantee if not entirely satisfied.

health of these prehistoric people fared following the adoption of agriculture and other changes in their life style. Interest in this issue stems from the writings of the eminent British archeologist V. Gordon Childe (1892–1957), who believed that the development of agriculture prompted the first great revolution in human technology, ushering in fundamental changes in economy, social organization, and ideology. Archeologists continue to debate the causes of agricultural revolutions. For example, some believe that in various regions of the world, increased population pressure, leading to food shortages and declining health, spurred the switch to agricultural food production. Others believe population increase was one of the consequences of agricultural revolutions. More important to us are the effects of an agricultural revolution on the health of people who lived at the time of such change.

Three circumstances have made it possible to test the effects agriculture had upon health at Dickson. First, Harn and those working with him valued the potential information to be gained from skeletons and therefore paid close attention to their excavation. Ultimately, the skeletal remains were sent to the University of Massachusetts at Amherst for analysis by George Armelagos and many of his graduate students (this is how we became involved). Second, the recovered remains include both individuals who lived before the development of maize agriculture (Late Woodland, or pre-Mississippian) and after (Mississippian). The two groups of individuals could be distinguished according to the mounds they were buried in, their placement within each mound and their burial position (in earlier burials the bodies tend to be in a flexed or semiflexed position; in later burials they tend to be extended). The third enabling condition was provided by Janice Cohen, one of Armelagos's graduate students. Her analysis of highly heritable dental traits showed that although Dickson was in contact with persons from outside the central Illinois River valley area during the period of rapid cultural change, outside groups did not replace or significantly merge with the local groups. It is therefore possible to follow the health over time of a single population that, for all intents and purposes, was genetically stable.

As a doctoral student working under Armelagos in the early 1970s, John Lallo, now at Cleveland State University, set out to test whether health at Dickson improved, got worse, or remained the same with the advent of agriculture and its accompanying changes. Lallo argued that intensification of maize agriculture most

likely resulted in a poorer diet. Although a common assumption is that the adoption of agriculture should have provided a prehistoric people with a better diet, there are good reasons to predict just the opposite. Heavy reliance on a single crop may lead to nutritional problems. Maize, for example, is deficient in lysine, an essential amino acid. Furthermore, agricultural societies that subsist on a few foodstuffs are more vulnerable to famines brought about by drought and other disasters. Finally, increased population density, a more sedentary life style, and greater trade, all of which are associated with agriculture, provide conditions for the spread and maintenance of infectious diseases.

The skeletons of individuals who lived before and after the introduction of maize agriculture were examined for a number of different health indicators, in order to provide a balanced picture of the pattern of stress, disease, and death that affected the Dickson population. The indicators that proved most sensitive to health differences were: bone lesions (scars) due to infection, nutritional deficiencies, trauma, and degenerative conditions; long bone growth; dental developmental defects; and age at death. To avoid unconscious bias, we and the other researchers involved measured these seven traits without knowing in advance which skeletons came from each of the two cultural periods.

Persistent bacterial infection leaves its mark on the outer, or periosteal, layer of bone. Tibias (shinbones) are the most frequently affected bones because they have relatively poor circulation and therefore tend to accumulate bacteria. Toxins produced by bacteria kill some of the bone cells; as new bone is produced, the periosteal bone becomes roughened and layered. Lallo and his co-workers found that following the introduction of agriculture there was a threefold increase in the percentage of individuals with such lesions. Eighty-four percent of the Mississippian tibias had these "periosteal reactions," as compared with only 26 percent of pre-Mississippian tibias. The lesions also tended to be more severe and to show up in younger individuals in the Mississippian population.

A second type of lesion, more easily seen in the thinner bones of the body (such as those of the skull), is a sign of anemia. In response to anemia, the body steps up its production of red blood cells, which are formed in the bone marrow. To accomplish this the marrow must expand at the expense of the outer layer of bone. In severe cases, this expansion may cause the outer layer of bone to disappear, exposing the porous, sievelike inner bone. This le-

How to Become a "Black Belt" in Verbal Self-Defense

For anyone who's ever been pulverized by put-downs, rankled by reproaches, or irritated by insinuations, here's a revolutionary book that devotes itself *completely* to tactics of verbal self-defense. *The Gentle Art of Verbal Self-Defense* teaches you how to defend yourself *diplomatically* in delicate family situations and in the hard-nosed business world. And this book is so thorough and easy-to-understand that you can read it once and become the kind of person everybody admires—the person who stays unruffled during confrontations, who always says the right thing, and who enjoys good relations with everyone.

Stop Them with a Few Words

This book explains the various ways that people will try to bait you and then it tells you how to *stop* them with a few carefully chosen words. It trains you to defend yourself with a simple eloquence that will subdue your verbal opponents. And it shows you how and when to use blunt honesty, agreement, humor, flattery, and distraction.

Keep Cool During Arguments

The Gentle Art of Verbal Self-Defense also helps you avoid the self-defeating, overly emotional attitudes that many people assume during arguments. Once you've read this book, you'll *never again* lose an argument by being sullen, uncontrollably angry, peevishly defensive, or apologetic. You'll have gained enough savvy not to be thrown by hostile remarks.

Learn to Handle *All* Attacks

The Gentle Art of Verbal Self-Defense covers all the types of verbal attacks and attackers you're likely to encounter. And it explains both attacks and defenses with helpful features like these:

- The 8 Types of Verbal Attacks (and how to fight them.)
- The 4 Principles of Verbal Self-Defense (from *knowing* you are under attack to *following through* with your counter-attack.)
- The 5 Personalities & How They Communicate (Is your boss a "leveller?" Is your mother a "blamer?" Is your husband a "distracter?")
- Dialogues that Show Effective & Ineffective Defense Strategies
- Instructions on Voice Control & Body Language

These features will teach you how to deal with all types of people, including bullying bosses, backbiting coworkers, guilt-producing mothers, nagging wives, condescending husbands, and many others. And you'll discover how to counter *all* the varieties of verbal abuse—from subtle put-downs to out-and-out attacks.

Save Yourself Years of Mistakes

The Gentle Art of Verbal Self-Defense gives you a complete education in communication, an education that will improve the quality of your personal and professional relationships. On your own, it might take you years of trial and error, of fights and misunderstandings, to learn all the lessons of this book. So, why not wise up *now* by ordering your copy of the book today?

The Gentle Art of Verbal Self-Defense, originally $12.95, now costs only $6.95. And, should you want to return the book, you can do so and have your money refunded with no questions asked.

About the Author

Psycholinguist Suzette Haden Elgin has presented her innovative self-defense principles in a variety of formats. She has given workshops and seminars all over the U.S., including verbal self-defense sessions for doctors, lawyers, and other professionals. Dr. Elgin has also created a self-defense tape and a training manual for people who teach her self-defense techniques.

310 PAGES
Pub. at $12.95

Only $6.95

SINCE 1873
Barnes & Noble
BOOKSTORES

Offer good only in continental U.S.A.

DEPT. V 129
126 FIFTH AVE.
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10011

1295690. Please rush me_____copies of *The Gentle Art of Verbal Self-Defense* at your special sale price of $6.95 (plus $.75 per book shipping and insurance per book). *N.Y. and N.J. residents: Please add sales tax.*

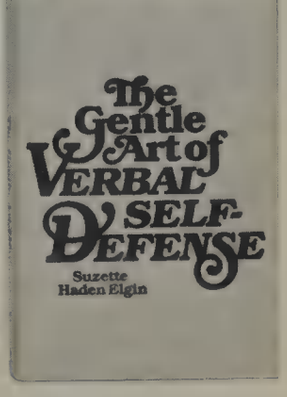
Name

Address

City

State Zip

30 Day Money-Back Guarantee



© 1985 Barnes & Noble Bookstores, Inc

sion, called porotic hyperostosis, can occur with any kind of anemia. In the Dickson Mounds populations, the lesions are not severe, are restricted to the eye sockets and crania, and occur mainly in children and young adult females. This pattern suggests anemia resulting from a nutritional deficiency, specifically an iron deficiency. (A hereditary anemia, such as sickle-cell anemia, would have been more severe in its manifestation and would have affected all ages and both sexes in the population.)

There is a significant increase in the frequency of porotic hyperostosis during the Mississippian period. Half the Mississippian infants and children had porotic hyperostosis, twice the rate found for pre-Mississippian infants and children. Individuals with both periosteal reactions and porotic hyperostosis tend to have suffered more severely from each condition. This may be evidence of a deadly synergism of malnutrition and infection, like that often reported among contemporary populations.

Traumatic lesions were measured by diagnosis of healed fractures of the long bones of the legs and arms. Adult males had the highest frequency of such fractures. Approximately one out of three Mississippian males had at least one fracture, twice the frequency of their predecessors. These fractures often occurred at the midshaft of the ulna and radius, the bones of the lower arm. Fractures at this location are called parry fractures because they are typically the result of efforts to ward off a blow.

The frequency of degenerative pathologies, including arthritic conditions found on joints and the contacting surfaces of the vertebral column, also increased through time. One or more degenerative conditions were diagnosed in 40 percent of pre-Mississippian adults but in more than 70 percent of Mississippian adults.

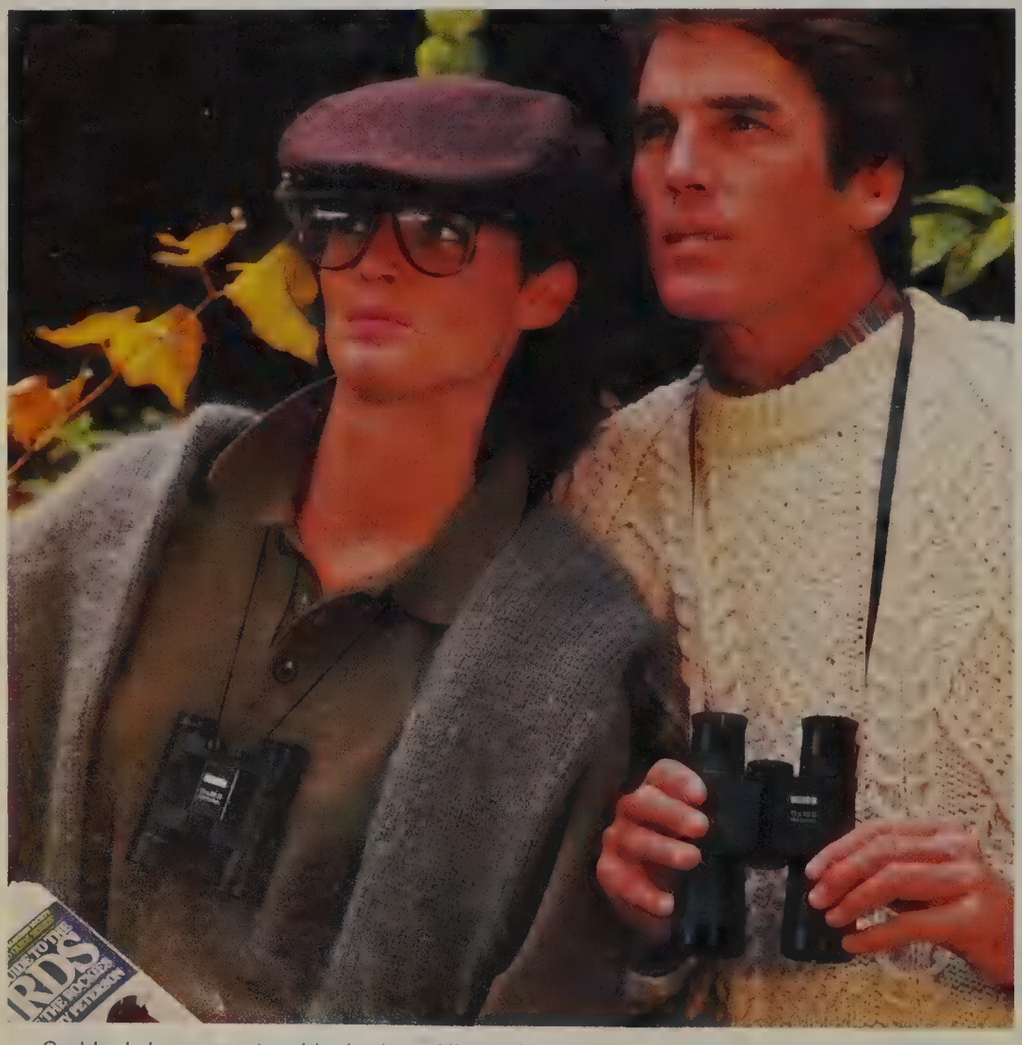
In addition to the studies of the changing pattern of disease and trauma, we, along with Lallo and Jerome Rose, now at the University of Arkansas, assessed differences in skeletal growth and developmental timing. Skeletal growth and development are susceptible to a wide variety of stressful conditions and therefore reflect overall health. We found that in comparison to pre-Mississippians of the same age, Mississippian children between the ages of five and ten had significantly shorter and narrower tibias and femurs (the major long bones of the legs). This difference may be explained by a decreased rate of growth before the age of five. The Mississippians apparently were able to catch up in growth after age ten, however, since adult Mississippians are only slightly smaller than pre-Mississippians.

A more detailed exploration of developmental changes came from studying defects in enamel, the hard white coating of the crowns of teeth. Ameloblasts, the enamel-forming cells, secrete enamel matrix in ringlike fashion, starting at the biting surface and ending at the bottom of the crown. A deficiency in enamel thickness, called a hypoplasia, may result if the individual suffers a systemic physiological stress during enamel formation. Since the timing of enamel secretion is well known and relatively stable, the position of such a lesion on a tooth corresponds to an individual's age at the time of stress.

We examined the permanent teeth—teeth that form between birth and age seven. For skeletons with nearly complete sets of permanent teeth, 55 percent of pre-Mississippians had hypoplasias, while among Mississippians the figure rose to 80 percent. In both groups, hypoplasias were most frequently laid down between the ages of one and one-half and four. However, the hypoplasias in the Mississippian group peak at age two and one-half, approximately one-half year earlier than the pre-Mississippian peak. The peak is also more pronounced. This pattern of defects may indicate both an earlier age at weaning and the use of cereal products as weanling foods.

The repeated occurrence of hypoplasias within individuals revealed an annual cy-

Zeiss.
For a lifetime of unforgettable moments.



Suddenly he seems touchingly close. His markings startlingly clear. Warbler body, black mask, bead-like eyes and, yes, that unmistakable breast of blazing orange... all defined with unsurpassed clarity in the first light of dawn.

An unforgettable moment. Made possible by the uncompromising optical standards of Zeiss... the binoculars preferred by ornithologists and birders around the world.

Zeiss. Offering unique Zeiss T* multi-layer lens coatings, compensated optics and rubber eyecups for full-field viewing with eyeglasses, and center focusing. And a lifetime warranty... for a lifetime of unforgettable moments.

Zeiss. The Performance Binocular.

Zeiss Optical, Inc. · Petersburg, VA 23804 · (800) 446-1807

ZEISS
West Germany

e of stress. Most likely there was a sea-nal food shortage. This seems to have orsened in the period just before the pulation becomes completely "Missis-ppianized," suggesting that it provided a tionale for intensifying agriculture.

All the above six indicators point to-ard a decrease in health associated with ltural change at Dickson. However, ey are not meaningful apart from an alysis of the pattern of death in these pulations. Healthy-looking skeletons, r example, may be the remains of young dividuals who died outright because eir bodies were too weak to cope in the ce of disease, injury, and other forms of ess. Conversely, skeletons that show ear and tear may be those of individuals no survived during stressful times and ed to a ripe old age.

At Dickson, however, the trend is un-nbiguous. Individuals whose skeletons owed more signs of stress and disease r example, enamel hypoplasias) also ed shorter lives, on average, than indi-duals with fewer such indications. For e population as a whole, life expectancy birth decreased from twenty-six years the pre-Mississippian to nineteen years the Mississippian. The contrast in mor-lity is especially pronounced during the infant and childhood years. For example, 22 percent of Mississippians died during their first year as compared to 13 percent of the pre-Mississippians. Even for those who passed through the dangerous early years of childhood, there is a differential life expectancy. At fifteen years of age, pre-Mississippians could expect to live for an average of twenty-three more years, while Mississippians could expect to live for only eighteen more years.

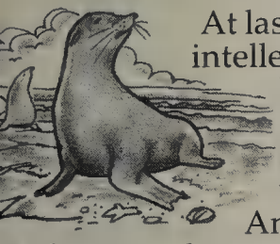
What caused this decline in health? A number of possibilities have been proposed. Lallo and others have emphasized the effect of agriculture on diet. Most of the health trends may be explained by a decline in diet quality. These include the trends in growth, development, mortality, and nutritional disease, all four of which have obvious links to nutrition. The same explanation may be offered for the increase in infectious diseases, since increased susceptibility may be due to poor nutrition. Furthermore, a population subject to considerable infectious disease would be likely to suffer from other conditions, including increased rates of anemia and mortality and decreased growth rates.

The link between diet and infectious disease is bolstered by an analysis of trace elements from tibial bone cores. Robert Gilbert found that the Mississippian bones contain less zinc, an element that is limited in maize. Building on this research, Wadia Bahou, now a physician in Ann Arbor, Michigan, showed that the skeletons with the lowest levels of zinc had the highest frequency of infectious lesions. This is strong evidence that a diet of maize was relied on to a point where health was affected.

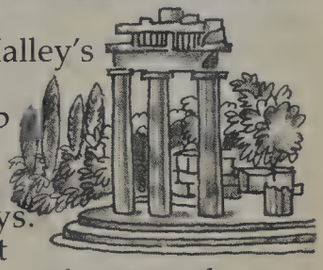
The population increase associated with the changeover to agriculture probably also contributed to the decline in health. We do not believe that the population ever threatened to exceed the carrying capacity of the bountiful Dickson area (and there are no signs of the environmental degradation one would expect to find if resources were overexploited). However, increased population density and sedentariness, coupled with intensification of contact with outsiders, create opportunities for the spread of infectious disease. George Milner of the University of Kentucky, while still a graduate student at Northwestern University, argued this point in comparing Dickson with the Kane Mounds populations. Kane is located near Cahokia, the major center south of Dickson. Despite Kane's proximity to this large center, its population density was

CRUISE TO MORE THAN A SUNTAN.

Introducing the Jason Journeys from December 1985 to October 1986.
Guest lecturer cruises to the greatest natural, cultural and historical wonders on earth.



At last, cruises that satisfy you intellectually as well as physically. You'll experience nature in the raw. The history of the ages. Cultures that live where time stands still. And instead of donning hip boots and mosquito netting, you'll see it all in the comfort of a beloved cruise ship called Jason.



Even a ringside seat for Halley's Comet.

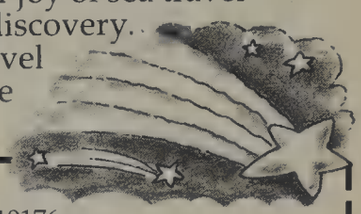
All in the company of top scientists, historians, and explorers.

The Jason Journeys. First sea cruises that combine the sheer joy of sea travel with the thrill of discovery.

Talk to your travel agent. Or mail the coupon today.

The Galapagos, Amazon, Mediterranean, Adriatic, Black Sea, USSR, North Cape, Greek Isles, and more.

Eleven-day to 35-day cruises begin Dec. 22, 1985 from $1936 to $6846—with everything from the species that Darwin studied in the Galapagos and the awesome Chilean fjords to the palaces of Minoan kings and the minarets of Istanbul.



Epirotiki Lines
551 5th Ave., New York, NY 10176
(800) 221-2470; in New York (212) 599-1750
☐ Send Jason Journeys 52-page color brochure
☐ Send Caribazon brochure (Caribbean + Amazon).

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Travel Agent _____

EPIROTIKI
A WORLD OF CRUISES.
A WORLD OF DIFFERENCE.

NH-9/85

L.L.Bean®

FREE
Christmas Catalog

Features active and casual wear for men and women who enjoy the outdoors. Winter sports equipment, luggage and furnishing for home or camp. Practical and functional gift ideas. All fully guaranteed to give 100% satisfaction. Our 73rd year of providing dependable mail order service. **We pay all regular postage and handling charges.**

☐ Send FREE Christmas Catalog

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

L. L. Bean, Inc.
751 Casco St., Freeport, ME 04033

AeroPeru

Mountain Travel presents
"Quick Escape" #4 (4th in a series of 5)

PERU:
The Peru Adventure

$1890 INCLUDING
round trip airfare on Aeroperu from Miami

12-Day trips depart: 1986: *Mar 22, Apr 12, May 31, Jun 15, Jun 28, Jul 5, Jul 19, Aug 2, Aug 16, Sep 6*

• 5-day walk on the Inca Trail to Macchu Piccbu • Deluxe camping with full staff and cook • Complete porterage —nothing to carry! • 2-day raft trip in Sacred Valley Of The Incas • 3-day visit to Amazon jungle lodge • Sightseeing/ First-Class hotel accommodations in Cuzco and Lima.

For more information and FREE 20-page, color brochure, call TOLL FREE (outside CA) at 800-227-2384. Within CA (415) 527-8100.

Mountain Travel
1398 Solano Suite 110
Albany, CA 94706

MOUNTAIN TRAVEL®
The Adventure Company

much lower than at Larson, the major agricultural village of the Dickson population. Of the two, Kane had the lower rate of infectious diseases.

While the "agricultural hypothesis," including the effects of population pressure, offers an explanation for much of the health data, it doesn't automatically account for the two remaining measures: degenerative and traumatic pathologies. Poor nutrition and infectious disease may make people more susceptible to degenerative disease. However, the arthritic conditions found in the Dickson skeletons, involving movable joints, were probably caused by strenuous physical activity. The link, then, is not with the consumption of an agricultural diet but, if anything, with the physically taxing work of agricultural production. An explanation for the increase in traumatic injuries is harder to imagine. Possibly, the increased population density caused social tension and strife to arise within communities, but why should this have happened?

A curious fact makes us think that explanations based only on agricultural intensification and population increase are missing an important contributing factor. Recent archeological research at Dickson suggests that hunting and gathering remained productive enterprises and were never completely abandoned. Many of the local Mississippian sites have a great concentration of animal bones and projectile points used for hunting. A balanced diet apparently was available. The health and trace element data, however, suggest that the Mississippian diet was deficient. There is a disparity between what was available and what was eaten.

At present our search for an explanation for this paradox centers on the relationship between Dickson and the Cahokia population. The builders of the Dickson Mounds received many items of symbolic worth from the Cahokia region, such as copper-covered ear spools and marine shell necklaces. Much of the health data would be explained if Dickson had been trading perishable foodstuffs for these luxury items. In particular, the diversion of meat or fish to Cahokia would explain the apparent discrepancy between diet and resources.

To have a food surplus to trade, individuals from the Dickson area may have intensified their agricultural production while continuing to hunt and gather. The increase in degenerative conditions could have resulted from such a heavy workload. The system may also have put social strain on the community, leading to internal strife. And the accumulation of wealth in terms of ceremonial or other luxury items may have necessitated protectio from outside groups. This would explai why the Larson site was palisaded. Bot internal and external strain may have le to the increase in traumatic pathologies

To test the validity of this scenario, w are hoping to gather additional evidenc concentrating on an analysis of trade. Th flow of perishable goods such as meat hard to trace, but we can study the sets c animal bones found at Cahokia and a Dickson village and butchering sites. Th distribution of animal bones at the archeo logical sites can then be compared wit examples of bone distributions in area where trading has been ethnographicall recorded. Further evidence is provided b data such as Milner's, which showed tha health at Kane—a community tha shared in Cahokia's power—was bette than at Dickson.

The trading of needed food for items c symbolic value, to the point where healt is threatened, may not seem to make sens from an objective, outsider's perspectiv But it is a situation that has been observe in historic and modern times. An indige nous group learns that it can trade some thing it has access to (sugar cane, alpaca turtles) for something it greatly admire but can only obtain from outside group (metal products, radios, alcohol). Th group's members do not perceive that th long-term health and economic results c such trade are usually unfavorable. No are all such arrangements a result of vo untary agreement. The pattern of healt observed at Dickson is seen in most situa tions where there is a decline in access to and control over, resources. For example lower classes in stratified societies liv shorter lives and suffer more from nearl all major diseases.

Agriculture is not invariably associate with declining health. A recent volum edited by Mark N. Cohen and George J Armelagos, *Paleopathology and th Origins of Agriculture*, analyzed healt changes in twenty-three regions of th world where agriculture developed. I many of these regions there was a clea concurrent decline in health, while in oth ers there was little or no change or sligh improvements in health. Perhaps a declin is more likely to occur when agriculture i intensified in the hinterland of a politica system. Groups living far away from th centers of trade and power are apt to be a a disadvantage. They may send the bes fruits of their labors to market and receiv little in return. And during times of eco nomic hardship or political turmoil, they may be the ones to suffer the most, as re sources are concentrated on maintainin the central parts of the system. □

The first collector's plate ever produced under the sponsorship of Encyclopaedia Britannica.

"The Cardinal"

by Kevin Daniel

An award-winning wildlife painter creates a bird portrait of unsurpassed authenticity and power.

Sunlight shimmers in the crisp spring air and dances on the iridescent feathers of this splendid cardinal pair. This is "The Cardinal," the first plate in the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* Birds of Your Garden series of limited-edition collector's plates.

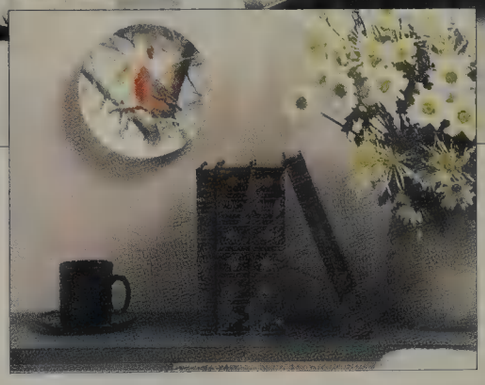
The effect is magical; it is as if Kevin Daniel has captured a fleeting glimpse of these handsome birds exactly as he saw them in his own garden. It is this almost uncanny sense that we observe unposed nature in Mr. Daniel's work that has thrust the young artist into the first ranks of contemporary wildlife painters.

"The Cardinal" is issued under the sponsorship of *Encyclopaedia Britannica*—the first time the *Britannica* name has ever been associated with a limited-edition collector's plate. That sponsorship is your assurance that Mr. Daniel's first work in the plate medium fully matches his award-winning oils and prints in the accuracy of its portrayal.

Indeed, "The Cardinal" is unique among all Mr. Daniel's work for one critical reason: the artist's lucent colors glow with a special brilliance on the pure white "canvas" of an Edwin M. Knowles china plate. This is wildlife art of the very highest quality that will bear eloquent witness to its owner's taste for many years to come. And if you act now, you can have "The Cardinal" at the eminently affordable $19.50 issue price. But, please note: "The Cardinal" is issued in an edition strictly limited to 100 firing days, and you may well find yourself competing against a legion of collectors and bird enthusiasts for this superb fine-art plate.

Now is the time to act to assure yourself "The Cardinal" at issue price; if, for any reason, you should decide later that you aren't fully satisfied, you'll enjoy the protection of our 365-day guarantee. *If you are not completely satisfied, you may resell your plate to us at any time within one full year after you receive it.* We will issue you a check for everything you have paid, including postage, without the necessity of a resale transaction.

You'll also receive a free copy of *Plate World* magazine when you place your buy-order for "The Cardinal." *Plate World* is the definitive word on the fine art of plate collecting, filled with the kind of valuable information you'll need to buy and trade plates. To grace your home with "The Cardinal" by Kevin Daniel, and to receive your free copy of *Plate World*, simply complete the buy-order form and mail with your check or money order to: The Bradford Exchange, 9345 Milwaukee Avenue, Niles Chicago, Illinois 60648.



The plate is shown smaller than the actual size of 8½ inches in diameter.

Bradex Number 84-K41-12.1

©1985 Knowles

BUY-ORDER FORM

368-E89601

The Bradford Exchange
9345 Milwaukee Avenue, Niles Chicago, Illinois 60648

Please enter my buy-order for "The Cardinal" by Kevin Daniel, the first plate in the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* Birds of Your Garden series.

☐I wish to order ONE plate ($19.50)*. Limit: one plate per customer.

☐My check or money order, payable to The Bradford Exchange, is enclosed.

Please charge my account: *Illinois residents add $1.37 sales tax.

☐Visa ☐MasterCard _____
Card No. Exp. Date

_____
Interbank No. (MasterCard only)

_____
Signature (Please print)

_____
Name

_____
Address

_____
City State Zip

Please respond promptly—because plates are produced in a limited-edition, we can guarantee availability at issue price only until the edition is sold out. We'll ship your order in four to six weeks. You'll also receive a free copy of *Plate World* magazine.

650

The Rainmakers

A succession of individuals have devoted their talents to milking the clouds—and the people

by Gerald Carson

When the nomadic societies of primitive hunters and gatherers settled down as agriculturists, they acquired a more abundant food supply, and along with it a paralyzing fear that the rains would not come and the crops would wither. But perhaps nature's droughts could be controlled. The wish led to the belief that such a goal was achievable.

And so sorcerers and great chiefs and priests arose to act as rainmakers. They were wiser than common men or at least cleverer, guardians of secret charms, intercessors presumably capable of conciliating the gods or angry spirits. All were, according to the late social anthropologist Sir James George Frazer, "more or less conscious deceivers," which does not rule out self-deception.

One approach to rainmaking was based upon sympathetic, or imitative, magic; that is, the notion that like produces like, that the effect resembles the cause. So some tribes squirted water on each other or imitated the calls of aquatic birds or, as in Uganda, set out pots of water to draw down the rain when the pasturage failed. Animal sacrifice was believed to be effective provided the animals were black, the color of storm clouds. Later came the idea of a pantheon of gods who controlled the phenomena of nature. Among the Greeks, rain was supposed to come from the supreme deity, Zeus, who poured water through a sieve: Homer speaks in the *Iliad* of "the rain of Zeus." The Romans' sky god was Jupiter. In time of drought the women of Rome, with bare feet and streaming hair, went in procession up the slope to the Capitol, seat of the Jupiter cult, to offer prayers. And a millennium later, the people of Santa Barbara, in southern California, petitioned the mission authorities to allow them to carry the Virgin, Nuestra Señora del Rosario, in procession through the town with prayers and supplications for rain.

Plutarch, writing of a great battle that occurred in 102 B.C., believed that noise produced rain. Since nature's rain was accompanied by thunder, people might get the same results in the same way. This association of ideas eventually came to link weather control with concussion. In the sixteenth century Benvenuto Cellini wrote that he had brought on rain by artillery fire. Church bells have been rung in France and Italy to jar the air and so wring precipitation from the skies, and a modern scholar, Clark C. Spence, a professor of American history at the University of Illinois, has noted that "shooting with cannon, handguns, and rockets, was common in the Beaujolais wine districts almost to the twentieth century."

The concussion theory is probably the most widespread and durable of all popular beliefs connected with compelling the skies to give up their moisture. In the United States there was the opinion that the Fourth of July is usually wet because of the patriotic noise released during an old-fashioned Fourth. In 1880 U.S. patent No. 230,067 was granted to Daniel Ruggles of Virginia, a former Confederate general, who owned a ranch along the Rio Grande in Texas, for a scheme to send up a balloon loaded with explosives. Ruggles encouraged the ideas of another concussionist, Edward Powers, a Chicago civil engineer, who wrote an influential book, *War and the Weather; or, The Artificial Production of Rain* (1871).

Powers listed some two hundred battles that were accompanied by rain. Since most battles were fought in the temperate zone, with rain expected on an average of

Nebraska State Historical Society

Devices for making rain are set up in Nebraska. Drought makes the Great Plains the natural habitat of the rainmaker.

Lenox.

Tea at the Ritz

Lenox tribute to American fashion—
created under the guidance of our
country's leading costume experts.

Individually crafted of fine
handpainted porcelain.
Available only by reservation.

1902. The turn of the century has brought
iting new fashions to America. A young
y is on the way to meet her gentleman
nd for tea. She is impeccably dressed for
occasion with a mouton-trimmed hat,
ar, bodice and muff. Her "visiting dress" of
y broadcloth, trimmed with silk appliqué,
resents the height of fashion of the day.

ea at the Ritz has been created by Lenox
er the guidance of distinguished fashion
norities—Vera Maxwell, renowned fashion
igner; Carrie Robbins, award-winning
adway costume designer; Robert Riley,
nion Institute of Technology; and Matthew
rnan, Costume Society of America. This
ely figurine represents one of the most
portant eras in American fashion and is
orically accurate down to the finest detail.

A Handcrafted Work of Art

ceived and designed by the artists of
ox and created exclusively under their
ction by master craftsmen in Japan, each
rine is individually crafted of the finest
que porcelain—capturing *extraordinary*
il from the furry texture of the muff to the
ving *art nouveau* floral designs on the
t, bodice, and long, flowing sleeves.

killed artisans paint each piece *by hand,*
ting a delicately colored work of art of
mparable beauty. And each figurine is em-
ished on its base in *pure 24 karat gold* with
itle and the world-famous Lenox trade-
k... the symbol of unsurpassed quality
craftsmanship. Of course, *your satisfac-*
is completely guaranteed.

Available Only Direct from Lenox

at the Ritz is available only by reservation
ct from Lenox and will not be sold through
n the most prestigious dealers or galleries.
original issue price is $95, payable in
venient monthly installments of $19 with
inance charge. Each figurine is accom-
ied by a Certificate of Authenticity and
ature on the history of American fashion.

e each figurine is individually hand-
ted, please allow 6 to 8 weeks for shipment.
ervations are accepted in strict sequence of
ipt and should be received by September 30,
. To order, mail your Reservation Applica-
, or call **TOLL FREE 1-800-228-5000** now.

nox, Inc. 1985

Shown smaller than actual size of 8¾".

RESERVATION APPLICATION

Please enter my reservation for *Tea at the Ritz* by Lenox. I need send no money now and prefer to pay as follows:

☐ DIRECT. I will be billed for a deposit of $19 in advance of shipment. After shipment, I will be billed for the balance in 4 monthly installments of $19* each.

☐ BY CREDIT CARD. Please bill the following credit card account the full amount of $95* after my figurine has been shipped to me.
☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA ☐ American Express

*Plus $2.25 per figurine for shipping and handling. State sales tax will be billed if applicable.

Account No. Exp.

Signature

All orders are subject to acceptance.

Name (please print)

Address

City

State Zip

405-104

Please mail before September 30, 1985, to:

Lenox Collections
One Prince Street CN01338
Trenton, New Jersey 08638-0338

MEMBERS'
NEW YORK
WEEKEND

NEW YORK, NATURALLY!

MEMBER'S NEW YORK WEEKEND

(Designed exclusively for Members of the American Museum of Natural History)

Whether your first love is art or archeology, elegance or evolution, stars of the heavens or stars of Broadway, you'll find it in our Members' New York Weekend. For three exciting days and two wonderful nights, ■ great Museum and a great city will be all yours.

The Weekend program includes:

- Two nights in one of New York's finest hotels: The Waldorf Astoria, The Plaza, or The Parker Meridien.
- A complimentary lunch and breakfast.
- Free tickets to the Hayden Planetarium and the extraordinary Naturemax Theater.
- A free copy of the Official Museum Guide.
- A free Highlights Tour.
- Personalized Service to help customize your weekend to suit your needs and tastes.
- ■ Special Discount Airfares.

Only $92.50 per person per night, tax included (based on two nights, double occupancy). Special discount rates also available for individuals and families.

For more information:
Call: 800 435-8776
(in N.Y. State call 212 595-1567)

Write to: Members' New York Weekend
108 West 81st Street
New York, New York 10024

about every three days, opponents pointed to coincidence as the explanation. However, Powers, Ruggles, and U.S. senator Charles B. Farwell lobbied successfully to get the federal government into rainfall experiments. In 1891, without the blessing of professional meteorologists, Congress directed the Department of Agriculture to conduct experiments with explosives. The tests were carried out by a Washington patent attorney, Robert St. George Dyrenforth. He exploded both ground charges and balloons filled with a highly combustible mixture.

Results? Well, it depended upon the angle of vision. One day rain fell. Another it didn't. When .02 inches was recorded, the *Washington Post* charitably called it "a hard rain." On another occasion, when the weather bureau had predicted showers, a thunderstorm dropped its load of wetness, but mostly somewhere other than where it was supposed to. The press ignored this geographical discrepancy, and the *New York Sun* sang: "I am cloud-compelling Dyrenforth, a might able wight; I can call the clouds together with a load of dynamite."

But *Puck*, the humorous magazine of the period, expressed its skepticism poetically, too: "And while they watch for drops of water,/It falls just where it hadn't orter/By tons, in every other quarter."

The topic of making rain through concussion may be concluded by reference to a prominent businessman who spent some $50,000 on a hunch. During 1906 and 1907, Charles W. Post, the Battle Creek, Michigan, breakfast food millionaire, acquired 213,324 acres of high plains land in Garza, Lynn, and Hockley counties, Texas, but found that lack of water made it impossible to develop his properties as he had hoped. Post had talked with many Civil War veterans about their wartime experiences and concluded that artillery fire and rain were connected. Rain followed thunder. Cannons made thunder. Why not find out once and for all if a bombardment of the sky could produce rain? "I don't undertake the task of rain-making as a disciple of science," the Battle Creek empiric explained, "but because the crops . . . need rain."

Explosives attached to kites were discharged over the area in a series of spectacular "rain battles," and also at Battle Creek, where, following the aerial warfare, a soaking rain descended. The U.S. Weather Bureau pointed out, however, that it rained that day from the Great Lakes to the Pacific Ocean. Rain doctoring, *Scientific American* commented, was an incurable disease.

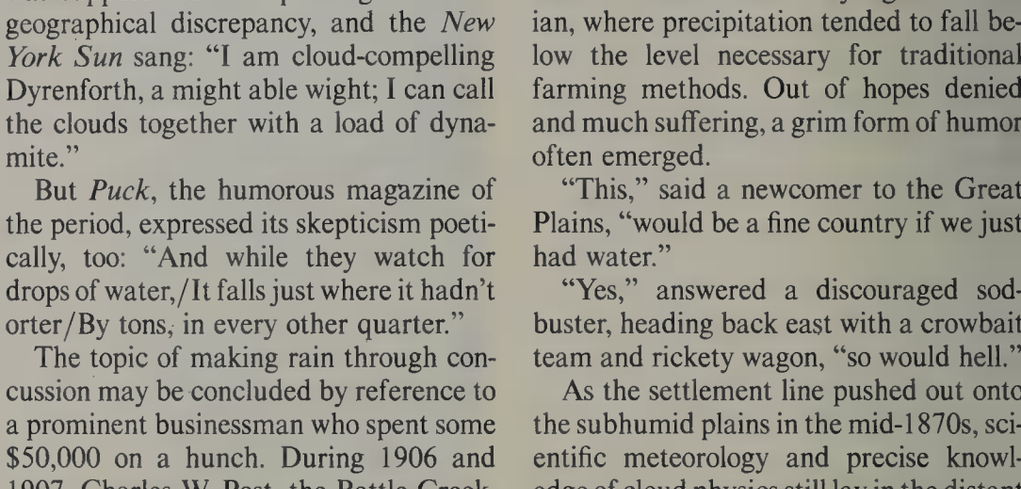
The elemental human need for rain intensified west of the ninety-eighth meridian, where precipitation tended to fall below the level necessary for traditional farming methods. Out of hopes denied and much suffering, a grim form of humor often emerged.

"This," said a newcomer to the Great Plains, "would be a fine country if we just had water."

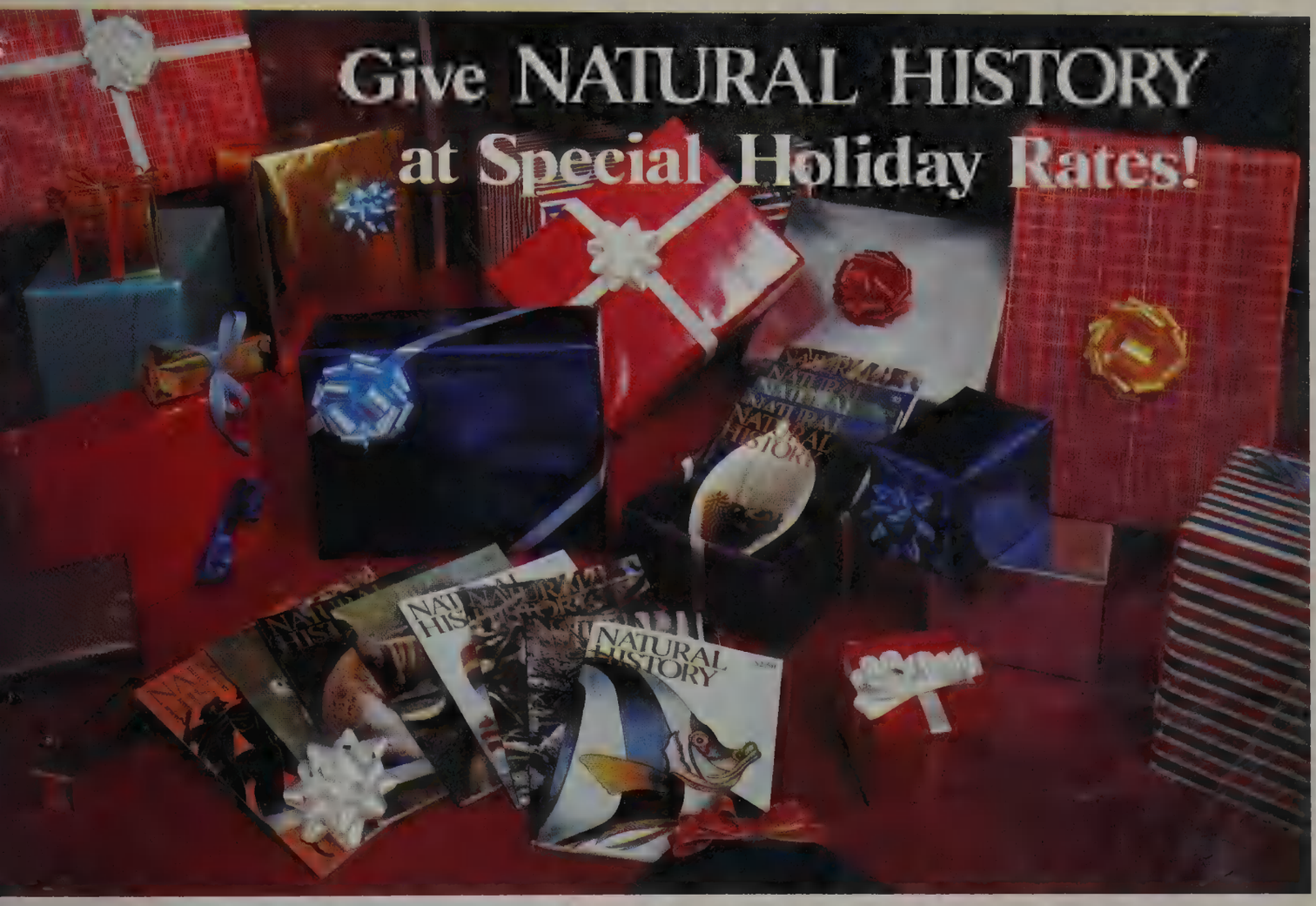
"Yes," answered a discouraged sodbuster, heading back east with a crowbait team and rickety wagon, "so would hell."

As the settlement line pushed out onto the subhumid plains in the mid-1870s, scientific meteorology and precise knowledge of cloud physics still lay in the distant future. There was a general indifference to theoretical science in the United States during much of the nineteenth century; a "get ahead" economic philosophy emphasized the immediately useful. Exceptions

Scientific American



The Dyrenforth Rainmaking Expedition in Texas (1892) exploded ground charges and balloons in an effort to make rain.



This holiday season give the **distinctive gift** that is inexpensive and easy to give. **Natural History** is the perfect holiday gift that keeps giving all year long.

It's inexpensive—only $20 for your first gift
It saves you money—only $14 for each additional gift
It's easy—Use the postage paid cards in the magazine or call the toll-free number listed below.

Your gift recipient(s) will receive a valuable membership card that entitles him or her to all the benefits listed on the right. You'll be able to announce each gift with an attractive gift card we will send you as soon as we receive your order.

Give the gift of Natural History and membership in the American Museum today!

Your Gift brings all these Benefits:

- A one year subscription to Natural History (12 issues)
- Free admission to the American Museum of Natural History
- Access to the air-conditioned Members' Lounge
- Travel opportunities led by Museum scientists to all parts of the world
- Discounts on artwork, books, crafts, jewelry, and other gift items from our Museum shop
- Admission to special features and programs
- A valuable membership card
- Free ticket to our NatureMax Theatre

To Order: CALL TOLL FREE 800-247-5470
(In Iowa) 800-532-1272

Or Write: Natural History Magazine
Membership Services
Box 5000
Harlan, IA 51537

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

The day he left the village of his childhood for America.

His family gathered around him on that chilly November day to bid him final farewell. Papa put up a brave facade.

He sensed his brother's awkwardness when they embraced. And, most clearly, he felt a pang of sadness as he looked for one last time into Mama's tearful eyes.

Then the approaching train's high-pitched shriek broke the silence. And his family was suddenly left far behind.

Call France. Ten minutes can average just 79¢ a minute.*

Saying good-bye is never easy—but saying hello is, with AT&T. A ten-minute call to France on AT&T can average as little as 79¢ a minute.

Just dial the call yourself any night from 6 pm until 7 am.

If you don't have International Dialing in your area, you'll still get the same low rate as long as special operator assistance is not required.

AT&T International Long Distance Service.

France		
Rate Level	Average Cost Per Minute For a 10-Minute Call**	Hours
Economy	.79	6pm–7am
Discount	$1.00	1pm–6pm
Standard	$1.32	7am–1pm

*Average cost per minute varies depending on length of call. First minute costs more; additional minutes cost less. All rates are for calls dialed direct from continental U.S. during hours listed. Add 3% Federal Excise Tax. For further information, call our International Information Service, toll free 1 [redacted] 874-4000.

**During Economy time periods.

© 1985 AT&T Communications

AT&T

The right choice.

o come to mind, such as Joseph Henry, rst secretary and director of the Smithsoian Institution, an investigator who did asic work in electromagnetics and initited the use of telegraphic reports for veather predictions and storm warnings; nd Joseph Leidy, a naturalist who made ontributions of permanent value in every ranch of zoology. To the list may be dded the name of James P. Espy, a serius student of cloud thermodynamics, vho as early as 1830 described the upvard movement of warm air as the precondition to the formation of clouds, the ooling of the air, and the condensation of s moisture into raindrops. Espy was ever regarded as a fraud, but neither was e a success. He ended up with a modest iche in a government bureau, studying torms without producing any. So folk befs filled the knowledge vacuum. In adition to the concussion theory, other deas that gained acceptance included:

- The notion that plowing up the land nade it rain, a doctrine warmly embraced by the rainbelters—those farmers who ettled on the semiarid plains during a wet ear, relying upon a continuance of the generous rainfall. Abnormally heavy rainfall after the Civil War seemed to confirm he maxim, "Rain follows the plow."

- A theory that railroad and telegraph ines increased rain because of the electricity in the wires or in the current running along the steel rails.

- The idea that planting trees induced ain, which makes it understandable that he first Arbor Day was celebrated in 872 in Nebraska.

- The release of chemical gases to induce ain.

- And prayer. Whether the showers that lways finally came were of divine origin or not, it was incontrovertible, as a saying of the short-grass country had it, that "every dry spell ends with a rain."

Maybe, it was said, the climate was changing—wishful thought based upon he misinterpretation of the natural cycles of weather. Farmers on the hard-soil buffalo-grass plains said, "The country is becoming more seasonable." Hope fathered he thought. And when the corn wilted in he heat—the leaves curled up and the ears were only nubbins—when the pastures turned brown and the rain barrel was ow, then desperate men saw shimmering mirages of freshwater lakes and embraced he expedients of despair. The moment for he entry of the rain wizard had come.

Many of them are now forgotten—rogues, mystics, opportunists, flat-earth believers, self-deluders—but some left a mark. Clayton B. Jewell was a dispatcher for the Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad Company who attracted the attention of Rock Island officials because of experiments he had made with rockets and gases. Good crops would bring emigrants, boost land values, generate freight traffic. So the Rock Island fitted out a special laboratory car, eventually expanded to three cars, for the rainmaker and his associates. They toured Kansas and made sorties into Oklahoma, Texas, Nebraska, and South Dakota. As with all the rain compellers, Jewell's formulas and methods were secret, but curious observers did

Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka

DATES,
SEPTEMBER
22nd to 26th
Inclusive
THE MOST
Wonderful
Inventor
of the
Century.
Melbourne the "Ohio Rain Wizard"
Will be at GOODLAND
Fair Week.
And has contracted to produce a Heavy Rain the last day of the Fair, Sep't 26th.
Governor Humphrey
Will be present one day.
The management of the Fair Association will spare no pains or expense to make this fair the most entertaining of any ever held in western Kansas.
One and One Third Rate
has been secured over the Rock Island.
Alex Martin, Pres.,
Wm. Walker Jr. Sec'y.
SHERMAN COUNTY FARMER Print, Goodland, Kansas.

A handbill advertises the appearance of Frank Melbourne, the Rain Wizard, at a local fair.

report glimpses of bottles, pipes, tanks, electric wires, and a pipe in the car's roof from which chemicals escaped. Jewell claimed he had brought down rain sixty-six times. On one occasion, according to a Kansas newspaper, so much precipitation followed the magician's ministrations that a farmer implored Jewell to put a stop to the deluge or his calves would drown. Jewell replied rather jauntily: "Machine's wound up for ninety days. Same price for stopping as for starting. Teach the calves to swim." Other railroads showed some interest but the Rock Island dropped the experiments. Jewell moved on to California, where he failed to milk the clouds near Los Angeles. He died in 1906 doing what he did best, dispatching trains for the Missouri Pacific at Coffeyville, Kansas.

Frank Melbourne, a born gambler and con man, was known as the Australian

Other rates from AT&T International Long Distance Service

Rate Level	Average cost per minute for a 10-minute call**	Hours
ENGLAND		
Economy	.74	6pm-7am
Discount	.92	1pm-6pm
Standard	$1.22	7am-1pm
GERMANY		
Economy	.79	6pm-7am
Discount	$1.00	1pm-6pm
Standard	$1.32	7am-1pm
ITALY		
Economy	.79	6pm-7am
Discount	$1.00	1pm-6pm
Standard	$1.32	7am-1pm
SWITZERLAND		
Economy	.79	6pm-7am
Discount	$1.00	1pm-6pm
Standard	$1.32	7am-1pm
THE NETHERLANDS		
Economy	.79	6pm-7am
Discount	$1.00	1pm-6pm
Standard	$1.32	7am-1pm
SPAIN		
Economy	.79	6pm-7am
Discount	$1.00	1pm-6pm
Standard	$1.32	7am-1pm

©1985 AT&T Communications

For further information, or to order an AT&T International Dialing Directory, call us toll free at

1 800 874-4000

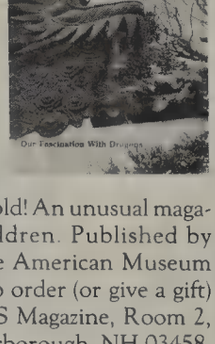
AT&T

The right choice.

BOOK HUNTING?
Virtually any book located—no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book—we'll find it! (Title alone is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: BOOKS-ON-FILE Since 1958
Box 195 Dept 75
UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087-0195

Discover the Best
Wildlife Safaris & Natural History Expeditions ■ Trekking & Walking Tours
Africa ■ Galapagos ■ Amazon
Himalaya ● Europe
Small Groups ■ Expert Leaders
Free Color Catalog
Wilderness Travel
1760-N Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94707
415/524-5111 ■ 800/247-6700 (outside CA)

MALAYSIA and Borneo
Explore startling different Malaysia and the island of Borneo on a Journeyworld tour designed for small groups and independent travelers. Take a river safari to a tribal longhouse, hike through primeval forests to pre-historic cave paintings, savor the tranquil lifestyle of riverine villages. Exclusive services at affordable prices.
Call for Brochures and Information!
JOURNEYWORLD
155 East 55th St., New York, NY 10022
(800) 635-3900 (212) 752-8308

FACES
The Magazine About People
Exciting new magazine for children! FACES: The magazine about people—all over the world! From China to Peru, FACES explores the world of people, anthropology, archeology, and far away places for children 8 to 14 years old! An unusual magazine for unusual children. Published by Cobblestone with the American Museum of Natural History. To order (or give a gift) send $16.50 to FACES Magazine, Room 2, 20 Grove Street, Peterborough, NH 03458. Museum Members entitled to $2.50 discount off subscription price!


Rain Doctor. The newspapers were well supplied with accounts of the wonders the cloud manipulator had performed or was going to, and they obliged by calling him the Rain Wizard. His charge was $500 or $150, according to what the traffic would bear, and he guaranteed to produce rain in three days. Like most of the "precipitators" Melbourne promised "no rain—no pay," but there were ways of juggling the odds. Melbourne usually set up his apparatus at an agricultural fair where he released gases from chemicals he said were previously unknown to science. The theory was that drops of moisture coagulated around the particles of rising gas and came down as rain. If it rained in the wrong place, the professor explained that the wind had caused the gases to drift.

Sometimes rain followed Melbourne's demonstrations and sometimes it didn't, but the Rain Wizard's reputation was badly damaged when it became known that his secret equipment included a barometer and that the dates he chose for his performance coincided with the weather forecasts of a popular almanac widely respected for the accuracy of its predictions. Melbourne was a kind of shooting star—up and then out—the beneficiary of shrewd publicity and human gullibility.

Melbourne's career was profitable enough to inspire a school of imitators in Kansas and Nebraska: a former county clerk, a bank cashier, a "colonel" in New Mexico, a "professor" with a "powerful rain machine." There were also some imaginative cloud crackers whose activities were not necessarily chargeable to Melbourne's influence, though they may have found his success inspirational. A versatile Missourian named Dorman, who manufactured artificial diamonds, a laxative, and wrote poetry, brought forth the Continental Rain-Making Company and used both chemicals and a shotgun. A "doctor" with the improbable name of George Ambrosius Morrison Sykes, who believed the earth was flat, was, despite eccentricities, a salesman of such awesome capabilities that the *New York World* said he could sell the Brooklyn Bridge "without even getting up a sweat."

At Goodland, Kansas, a clutch of corporate entrepreneurs—franchisers, we would call them today—created the Inter-State Artificial Rain Company (which either purchased or stole Melbourne's "system"), the Swisher Rain Company, and the Artificial Rain Company. All of these opportunists could read the almanacs and the barometer and had access to the Signal Service weather maps. Like medical doctors of the period, rain doctors were not called in until the case was desperate. So a rain could reasonably be expected without human intervention. It was a bet the rainmakers often won. In case of a cloudburst, a lawsuit for damages would be no disaster but, rather, a great coup, since it would constitute legal proof that the pluviculturist did indeed make it rain.

The last and most spectacular of the producers of meteorological fantasies was Charles M. Hatfield, a former sewing machine salesman with a ninth-grade education. As a result of experiments conducted on his father's farm in San Diego County, California, Hatfield announced that a combination of twenty-three chemicals, properly aged and evaporated from galvanized pans on top of wooden towers or platforms, produced a "chemical affinity with the atmosphere." He explained his principle in vague but impressive jargon. One is reminded of Starbuck, the central character in the N. Richard Nash play *The Rainmaker*, who explains, "I look up at the sky and I say 'Cumulus!' I say 'Cumulus-numbus! Nimbulo-cumulus!'" Sure enough, after this bizarre incantation, rain came down "in buckets, rain in barrels, fillin' the lowlands, floodin' the gullies."

In addition to his use of scientific mumbo-jumbo, Hatfield also understood the persuasive power of understatement. "I do not make rain," he insisted. "That would be an absurd claim. I merely assist Nature. I only persuade the moisture to come down." It was, he said, "a mere matter of cohesive attraction." Since southern California is a semiarid region, the natural habitat of the road runner, the horned toad, and turkey buzzard, of sagebrush and cactus, the eternal search for water made Hatfield's evaporators a familiar sight. For nearly a quarter of a century he conducted some five hundred demonstrations, for fees varying from $50 to $10,000. His apparent successes made some southern California municipalities fearful that he couldn't put the genie back into the bottle, especially after a dam at Lake Moreno broke with heavy damage and loss of life. Sixteen inches of rain fell in two days. The city of San Diego offered to pay the rain magician's fee only if he would relieve the city of damage suits amounting to some $3,500,000. Obviously Hatfield chose not to collect and departed in considerable haste, well armed and without his $10,000.

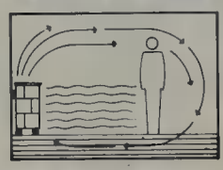
At the high point of his career, Hatfield enjoyed the courtesy title of "professor," and he became something of a folk hero like Paul Bunyan or Pecos Bill. In recognition of his fame, the Native Sons of the Golden West erected a historical monument of red granite to "Hatfield, the Rain-

How WESO puts the *pleasure* back into wood heat.

More comfortable, more convenient—and far safer than ordinary stoves—WESO's civilized ceramic tile stoves make other stoves seem prehistoric by comparison. And their rich, handcrafted exteriors have a beauty no iron stove can match...

Touch any other type of stove while it's operating and you could get a serious burn. But you *can* touch the tiles of a WESO Ceramic Tile Stove—even lean against them—while the stove fills your rooms with wonderful warmth. Such unsurpassed safety is just one of the reasons experienced woodstove users are switching to these intelligently-designed, splendidly efficient tile heaters. Here's another example:

WESO warmth is very different from most stove heat. A typical radiant stove bakes you on one side while you freeze on the other *(See the illustration to the right)*. The farther away you stand, the chillier you feel. Build a small fire and you have to huddle near the stove; build a big fire and you can't get near it!



But the WESO's uniquely-engineered "ceramic shell" design moves warm air naturally all around your room. You get a mild yet penetrating warmth—never harsh or scorching—plus remarkably *even* temperatures floor to ceiling, anywhere you stand. No roasting, no "cold spots," no noisy electric blower needed. Many people actually prefer WESO heat to furnace heat.

Our stoves won't make you change your lifestyle just to enjoy the pleasures and savings of burning wood. They offer every convenience you could ask for, including easy firestarting and operation; a sophisticated automatic thermostat that ends constant tending; a pull-out ash pan for mess-free cleaning; and a tempered glass window to let you see the fire. You can burn coal, too, without any costly "conversion kit."

There's never any rust, no exterior maintenance. The tile sections can be easily removed, so installing or moving your WESO isn't a struggle. And while most stoves require at least 3 feet between themselves and combustibles, you can safely place furniture as close as 9" to WESO tiles. That saves a *lot* of valuable room space.

In sum, WESO Stoves offer these and many other advantages most cast-iron and soapstone stoves are *physcially incapable* of duplicating. Send today for our FREE color stove portfolio and let us tell you the complete story.

WESO

CERAMIC TILE STOVES

Now in 8 handglazed tile colors—including handpainted delft patterns.

Ceramic Radiant Heat

2959 Pleasant Drive
Lochmere, NH 03252

Send me your free literature showing all WESO models and colors, plus complete performance data and the name of the dealer nearest me.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Membership/ Subscription Problems?

We Want To Help!

Sometimes, all you need is information. Here are some helpful facts:

Orders – Changes of Address

It takes us from 6 to 8 weeks to process an order, a payment, a renewal, a change of address, or any kind of adjustment to your membership/subscription. So count on about 6 to 8 weeks from the time you place an order until the time you get your first magazine. If you send us a change of address, count on the same 6 to 8 weeks before the magazine is delivered to your new address. (And remember, when registering a change of address, be sure to give us your old address as well as your new one.)

Bills – Renewals

If you send us a payment, you may receive another bill, or even two, before the payment is recorded, and the computer is told to stop sending you bills. Don't be concerned. Just ignore the extra bill. If you send us a renewal, you may receive one or even two more renewal notices before the renewal is recorded, and the computer is told to stop sending you renewal notices. Please respond to only one notice and ignore the extras. And remember, if you wait until just before your membership/ subscription expires to renew, you may miss one or even two issues before the renewal is recorded. Renew early to avoid this possibility!

New Offers

If you are already a member/subscriber, and you receive a new member/subscriber's introductory offer from us, it's because we have used another reputable organization's mailing list. We aren't perfect. We try to screen out our own subscribers' names from these lists to save money, but sometimes it isn't possible. If there is even the slightest difference in the name and/or address (for instance, Mary Roberts and M. Roberts, or Mrs. Roberts, or 12 Oak Road and 12 Oak) the computer can't tell that it's the same name. So we'd appreciate it if you'ld simply give that introductory offer to a friend you think might enjoy Natural History.

Missed Issues

If you miss one or more issues, it may mean that your name and address have been entered incorrectly on our computer, or that we haven't received your payment, or renewal instructions. Or the Postal Service may have failed to deliver the copy that we sent. If you miss one or more issues, please contact us. With your help, we'll rectify whatever mistake was made.

Problem Correspondence

If you have written to us about a problem and not received an answer, please don't be upset. We may have been able to solve the problem without further correspondence. If the problem persists, though, don't hesitate to contact us directly. Remember to give us your complete return address as it appears on your magazine label, or we won't be able to write back.

For help or information on your membership/subscription, write:

Natural History Membership Services
Box 5000
Harlan, IA 51537

Or call: **800-247-5470**

Keep this Ad in case a problem arises.

We're anxious to give you the best possible service. Your co-operation will help us to do that. Thank you!

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024

maker" with an inscription describing the Moreno flood. When it was pointed out that the rainmaker's success was based upon knowledge of rain cycles, the use of weather charts, and delaying tactics until a drought was far advanced, the true believers pointed out that all great scientists had to bear the ridicule of the ignorant and the envious. Didn't they scoff at Copernicus and Marconi? Not until 1936, when Los Angeles drew Colorado River water from Boulder (now Hoover) Dam, did Hatfield's evaporators disappear from the California scene.

We reach the final, or at least the latest, chapter in the history of rainmaking through the concept of cloud seeding. In the 1920s a man named L. Francis Warren, often addressed as Dr. Warren be-

U.S. Air Force Photo

Dry ice pellets for seeding clouds are poured into a hopper on an Air Force plane.

cause of some unspecified connection with Columbia University, engaged the interest of a Cornell University chemist, Wilder D. Bancroft. Professor Bancroft, who held an authentic doctorate from the University of Leipzig, joined with Warren and the U.S. Air Force, which was interested in the military potential of weather control. Bancroft was attracted to Warren's idea that electrically charged sand particles sprayed from an airplane would bring down the rain. But the U.S. Weather Bureau countered Warren's enthusiastic press releases trumpeting uncanny successes; they declared that the approach was "picturesque and plausible" but "entirely futile." Electrified sand suffered the fate of all the methods that had preceded it: results were not conclusive. Statistical proof of effectiveness was lacking. The government lost interest and the necessary infusion of private capital never materialized.

Following the same idea of condensation nuclei, other theorists and inventors proposed various materials for sprinkling the skies—ammonia, carbon dioxide, sulfuric acid, chlorate of potash and Dry Ice, a trade name for carbon dioxide in a solid state. Arthur Brisbane, who wrote editorials for the Hearst newspaper chain during the reign of William Randolph Hearst, was able, because of his prominence, to go directly to President William Howard Taft, to promote liquid-air bombs and dust bombs. And some years later, still engrossed with the rainmaking idea, Brisbane proposed to President Warren G. Harding that powdered lime be dropped into the clouds. But the weather bureau pointed out that lime is a drying agent and the suggestion was filed.

More recent cloud-seeding attempts have been made with silver iodide crystals, notably by Dr. Irving Langmuir, the Nobel Prize-winner in chemistry, and his associate Vincent J. Schaefer. Together they worked on methods for de-icing aircraft wings during World War II. These investigations, according to Langmuir's biographer, Albert Rosenfeld, "led to controversial postwar experiments in seeding clouds for purposes of 'artifical rainmaking.' " It was in Langmuir's attempt to modify the weather "that he gained his most widespread celebrity."

In fact, controlling rain may not even be desirable; there are too many imponderables. Moving precipitation from one area to another produces no social benefits while possible risks include floods, erosion, more insect pests, and the proliferation of disease germs and noxious weeds. Or plant pathogens might flourish with changed conditions of temperature and moisture. Meanwhile a thorny legal question remains still unsettled: to whom does the weather belong?

Ultimately, the western farmer learned to adapt to a semiarid climate through irrigation, specially developed seeds, windmills, and the techniques of dry farming. So the rainmaker, with his smooth tongue and magnetic personality, a worthy analogue to the medical charlatan, faded from the scene, leaving a picturesque and slightly raffish footnote to American social and cultural history.

Gerald Carson, author and social historian, is a frequent contributor to Natural History.

American Museum of Natural History

Voyage of the Vikings
Oslo to Dublin
August 12 to 28, 1986

Cruise with five expert lecturers of the American Museum through the breathtaking fjords of Norway and the remote islands of the North Sea and Scotland. Join Dr. Thomas D. Nicholson, American Museum Director and astronomer, along with a Museum art historian, anthropologist, geologist, and ornithologist. Learn of the symbolism of Celtic and Norse art; the geological formation of fjords, firths, and forths; and share splendid birding excursions. Our exclusively chartered vessel, *Illiria*, is the finest small passenger cruise ship in the world (only 74 cabins). To receive a detailed brochure call the Museum at (212) 873-1440, or send the coupon below.

American Museum of Natural History

Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, New York 10024. (212) 873-1440

Please send me a detailed brochure describing the Voyage of the Vikings.

Name (please print)

Address

City **State** **Zip** VI2345

With the Grain

Throughout the Third World, it is the staple that defines the meal

by Raymond Sokolov

We talk, logically enough, about staple grains in our American diet. Wheat is certainly basic enough to the way we eat to qualify for this fundamental role in our nutritional patterns. It is rightly called the staff of life. Corn is its nearest rival and surpasses wheat altogether in the diets of Native Americans and Hispanics. And we all know that other cultures have based their cuisines on other grains: rice, oats, barley, millet, and so on.

The general notion of a staple is obvious. A staple is a basic source of food energy, a starch or carbohydrate eaten at virtually every meal. For most people, staples begin as grasses, whose seeds yield varying amounts of carbohydrate and protein, as well as other nutriments. But not all staples come from grains. The potato and the cassava plant (manioc) are the chief exceptions to the crucial role of edible grass in human survival.

But looking more closely at the specific ways in which individual cultures employ their staples, we can see immediately that evolved Western cuisines have moved some distance away from primary dependence on staples. For us, bread is the main form in which wheat comes to the table. At most, it is an accompaniment to the main dishes of a menu. Restaurants and cookbooks never list bread as a separate course. And many of us in this country eliminate bread entirely from our evening meals (although we eat masses of it as toast at breakfast or in sandwiches).

Even the more traditional French serve bread as an ancillary part of their meals. They, like us, fill their plates with animal protein, vegetables, dairy products, and all the other foods that modern agriculture can supply so dependably and with such delectable variety.

To replace starch with meat as the center of the meal is a sign of prosperity, a sign that a culture can afford to feed livestock with grain, quite inefficiently, instead of using it for human fodder. Italians have taken this step much like the rest of the industrial West, but they have held on to the pasta course as a starch-centered reminder of a more basic diet.

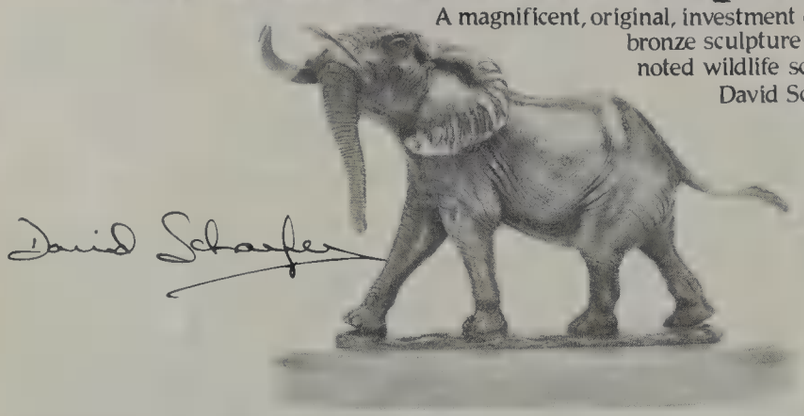
Ironically, pasta is now at the heart of the vogue of *nouvelle cuisine*. In three-star

Famine victims in Ethiopia cook grain supplied by a relief program.
C. Steele-Perkins; Magnum Photos, Inc.

ATC Presents in an Exclusive Limited Edition

The Schaefer Bull Elephant

A magnificent, original, investment quality bronze sculpture by the noted wildlife sculptor, David Schaefer.



shown smaller than actual size of approximately 7¾" high x 12" length (including walnut base)

- **Individually hot cast in true bronze and hand finished to a lustrous patina**
- **Individually serially numbered, hall-marked and registered**
- **Certificate of authenticity**
- **Personal letter hand signed by David Schaefer**
- **All Things Creative's "No Questions Asked" Full Guarantee**
- **Exclusively issued in a single limited first edition of 6500 serially numbered sculptures**

This original and new "bookshelf size" masterpiece is a true David Schaefer bronze sculpture offered at a fraction of the investment of other larger Schaefer sculptures. The Schaefer Bull Elephant is the first in a series of limited edition "bookshelf size" African wildlife sculptures by David Schaefer.

This powerful, authentic, hand-crafted bronze elephant is the perfect size to showcase in home or office. We are absolutely certain you will be thrilled with your Schaefer Bull Elephant. Each sculpture is backed by All Things Creative's "No Questions Asked" full guarantee of satisfaction. If for any reason you wish to return your sculpture, just do so within 30 days and receive a full refund.

To order your "Schaefer Bull Elephant" at only $395.00 simply return the application with payment by check or charge it to your credit card.

ATC
All Things Creative

115-B Harvey West Blvd. Dept. NH9
Santa Cruz, Ca. 95060

Please accept my order for "The Schaefer Bull Elephant" at $395.00 plus $4.00 for shipping and handling.*

☐ Payment by check enclosed $ _____

Charge my ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD

Credit card number _____

Expiration date _____

Signature _____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____

STATE _____ ZIP _____

*California residents add 6% for state sales tax.

☎ **PHONE ORDERS 1-408-425-0152**

Please allow 4 - 6 weeks for delivery.

Cedar Filled Pet Bed

Keeps your pet flea-free, naturally!

This pet bed will do more than just keep your dog or cat comfortable and warm. It wards off fleas without chemicals! The heavy burlap cover snaps off for easy washing... while the cedar chips inside stay fresh and aromatic. Your pet will love it and so will you! Comes in small, medium and large sizes. We promise quick shipment, so mail the coupon today.

Or, for faster service on credit card orders call toll-free now.

1-800-251-8600

8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. (Central Time) M-F

YES, send me the Cedar Filled Pet Bed(s) I've indicated below. I've added $2.75 per order to cover shipping and handling. Plus 7¾% sales tax for Tennessee delivery.

____Small 18" x 23" Pet Bed (#14931), $15.00.
____Medium 25" x 33" Pet Bed (#14932), $18.00.
____Large 33" x 42" Pet Bed (#14933), $22.00.

☐ **Check here for new Lynchburg Catalog only. Enclose $1.**

Name (Please print) _____

Street _____

City State Zip _____

☐ Check/Money Order Enclosed ☐ MasterCard
☐ American Express ☐ VISA ☐ Diners Club

Credit Card Number Expires _____

Signature _____

MAIL TO: LYNCHBURG HARDWARE & GENERAL STORE

21B Main Street, Lynchburg, TN 37352

French restaurants, you will be presented elite ravioli stuffed with lobster and floating on a refined sauce. No yuppie restaurant in this country would dare to write a menu without at least one exotic pasta concoction at the head of the list.

Nevertheless, I think few of the affluent customers in these modish establishments pause between forkfuls to reflect that they have reverted to the basic nutritional solution of the Third World. Pasta is, after all, nothing more than a convenient form of wheat, easy to store, shaped for quick cooking. In a typical pasta dish, the noodles form the overwhelming bulk and are flavored with a sauce normally composed of some more lavish form of protein and other flavorings to relieve the tedium of the basic mass of starch.

The simplest pasta I can think of would be tossed with oil and garlic and then sprinkled with cheese. More elaborate pasta dishes merely add other ingredients, without altering the fundamental notion: plenty of starch enlivened by smaller amounts of other foods.

This pattern, so rare in the Western diet as to be notable, is the normal structure of eating in the majority of households on the planet. Throughout the Third World, staple starches—not disguised by the relatively high technology that converts wheat to pasta or bread—are embellished with other food elements. But it is the starch that defines a meal.

China is the chief example. In his introduction to *Food in Chinese Culture,* K.C. Chang of Yale University wrote that the base of the Chinese dietary system is the division between *fan,* grains and other starch foods, and *ts'ai,* vegetable and meat dishes.

To prepare a balanced meal, it must have an appropriate amount of both *fan* and *ts'ai,* and ingredients are readied along both tracks. Grains are cooked whole or as flour, making up the *fan* half of the meal in various forms: *fan* [in the narrow sense, cooked rice], steamed wheat-, millet-, or corn-flour bread, *ping* [pancakes], and noodles. Vegetables and meats are cut up and mixed in various ways into individual dishes to constitute the *ts'ai* half. Even in meals in which the staple starch portion and the meat-and-vegetable portion are apparently joined together, such as in *chiao-tzu* [Chinese dumplings], *pao-tzu* [steamed bun with fillings], *hun t'un* [wonton], and *hsien-ping* [pan-fried bun with fillings], they are in fact put together but not mixed up and each still retains its due proportion and own distinction.

This parallelism carries through to cooking utensils, which are sharply divided between *fan* and *ts'ai* vessels. And, Mr. Chang says, the *fan-ts'ai* dichotomy

s so basic to Chinese thinking about food hat a Chinese cook presented with an American larder will produce a "Chinese" meal constructed according to the *fan-ts'ai* principle.

The universality of this principle has allowed Chinese to assimilate a wide number of staples in the *fan* category: rice, millet, *kao-liang* (a sorghumlike grain), wheat, maize, buckwheat, yam, and sweet potato. In our Chinese restaurants virtually the only *fan* we normally see is rice, but the basic principle is graphically illustrated when ethnic Chinese sit down at the table and deposit the *ts'ai* part of the meal on top of their rice, usually served in a separate bowl, and then consume the two types of food in combination.

Typical American diners in an American-Chinese restaurant often dispense with rice entirely. Waiters have learned to ask starch-averse Americans if they want to order rice. And even Americans who do order rice never think of it as the indispensable center of the meal. Like us, however, the Chinese, according to Mr. Chang, add more lavish amounts and kinds of *ts'ai* to their *fan* if they can afford it. The logical conclusion must be that the basic meal must have *fan* and whatever *ts'ai* can be scraped together.

This system of culinary thought, evolved from necessity, is alive in all the great rice-based cuisines of Asia. Hundreds of millions of people operate on the assumption that a meal is rice *and* something else. But the starch comes first and is always there.

In west Africa, this principle operates at its most basic. Millet reigns supreme; served as a porridge or in solid, dried "loaves," it is the "*fan*" of millions. The seeds of this nutritious grass are sold in the United States primarily for birdseed, but health food stores, impressed by millet's food value, carry it for human consumption. It makes an interesting alternative to rice or potatoes in a standard American meal. And serving millet from time to time is an easy way to give ourselves a taste of Africa (see recipe).

The taste of staple grains is, of course, extraordinarily important to the people who eat them every day. Rice connoisseurship in the Far East is not just a fetish of gourmets. Everyone cares about distinctions of texture and perfume. Rice may have become a staple grain because riziculture was practical for survival, but it is now so deeply a part of culinary life that it is impossible to imagine Asia without it. In the case of a rice famine, it would not solve the problem to ship wheat flour across the Pacific. Millennia of habituation to rice could not be easily wiped away by good

BEING KNOWN AS A NUMBER CAN BE A VERY PERSONAL THING.

JF 1222146

Look, for example, at the individual registration number on the back label of your bottle of Beefeater Gin. If it were the one on the left, it would tell you that your Beefeater was distilled Thursday, January 7, 1982, under the supervision of Thomas Bowman, Master Stillman, and that the distillation was approved personally by Mr. Norman Burrough, a direct descendant of our founder, before it was allowed to leave the distillery.

Does it help to know all this? Yes. That number is a vital part of Beefeater Gin's quality control.

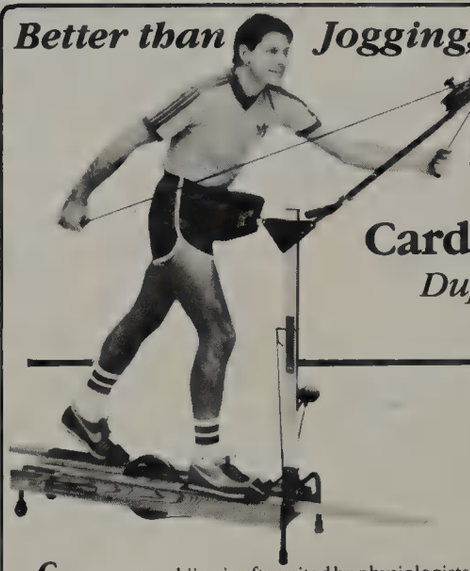
Because the number is Mr. Bowman's personal signature. And Mr. Burrough's, as well.

And any artist is at his best when he has to sign his work.

IMPORTED
BEEFEATER
London Distilled Dry Gin
IMPORTED FROM ENGLAND BY KOBRAND CORP. NY, NY 94 PROOF GRAIN NEUTRAL SPIRITS

Imported
BEEFEATER® GIN
The Crown Jewel of England.™

Better than Jogging, Swimming, or Cycling...



NordicTrack
Jarless Total Body
Cardiovascular Exerciser
Duplicates X-C Skiing for the Best Motion in Fitness

Cross-country skiing is often cited by physiologists as the most perfect form of cardiovascular exercise for both men and women. Its smooth, fluid, total body motion uniformly exercises more muscles so higher heart rates seem easier to attain than when jogging or cycling. NordicTrack closely simulates the pleasant X-C skiing motion and provides the same cardiovascular endurance-building benefits–right in the convenience of your home, year 'round. Eliminates the usual barriers of time, weather, chance of injury, etc. Also highly effective for weight control.

More Complete Than Running

NordicTrack gives you a more complete work out-conditions both upper body and lower body muscles at the same time. Fluid, jarless motion does not cause joint or back problems.

More Effective Than Exercise Bikes

NordicTrack's stand-up skiing motion more uniformly exercises the large leg muscles and also adds important upper body exercise. Higher pulse rates, necessary for building fitness, seem easier to attain because the work is shared by more muscle mass.

Even Better Than Swimming

NordicTrack more effectively exercises the largest muscles in the body, those located in the legs and buttocks. When swimming, the body is supported by the water, thus preventing these muscles from being effectively exercised. The stand up exercising position on the NordicTrack much more effectively exercises these muscles.

A Proven, High Quality Durable Product

NordicTrack is in its 7th year of production. NordicTrack is quiet, motorless and has separately adjustable arm and leg resistances. We manufacture and sell direct. Two year warrantee, 30 day trial period with return privilege.

Folds and stands on end to require only 15" x 17" storage space.

Call or write for...
FREE BROCHURE
Toll Free 1-800-328-5888
Minnesota 612-448-6987

intentions and classes in breadmaking.

At the very least, an immense effort of palatal and culinary reeducation would be required, with all the government apparatus and social control that such a complete disruption of normal life implies. This is exactly what seems to be happening in Ethiopia, where the authoritarian Mengistu regime is attempting to force the populace to accept the grain shipments sent by generous outside countries to alleviate the famine brought on by years of drought.

The problem in Ethiopia is especially severe. Added to the general conditions that have plagued the entire sub-Saharan Sahel region—bad weather, political turmoil, and primitive transport facilities—is the very special problem of Ethiopia's staple grain, teff.

Teff (*Eragrostis abyssinica*) is the cornerstone of Ethiopian culinary culture. Ground into flour, fermented, and then cooked like a large pancake, it is the basis for *injera*, Ethiopia's unique, flat, spongy bread. In a typical meal, the table is covered with *injera*, and other foods are arranged on top. Still other pieces of *injera* are provided, and diners pick up food from the table with torn-off pieces of the bread. After all the food has been consumed from the table, the *injera* that has been absorbing the juices is itself torn apart and eaten.

In Ethiopia, the lack of teff is a major political issue. On-scene news reports at the beginning of the summer indicated that most of the teff seed in Ethiopia had been eaten during the famine. And even though the rains had finally come, it looked as though farmers would have to plant sorghum and potatoes. Those were the seeds available from the outside, and many Ethiopians would be lucky if transportation could be found to bring even those undesirable seeds to them. But there was apparently nowhere at all to turn for teff seed.

Perhaps there are worse disasters than the disappearance of a diet based on a rare grain. In a generation or two, if the rains hold up and the four-wheel-drive trucks get through, Ethiopians will have forgotten teff and will have switched to sorghum *injera* or mashed potatoes. But a unique way of life will have been lost, unnecessarily.

Teff seed does exist, right here in this country. The drooping flower panicles of this plant wave in American gardens, where it is sometimes planted as an ornamental. The English-language vernacular name of the genus is "love grass," a direct translation of the Greek *Eragrostis*. Garden Magic Company (P.O. Box 6570, Zephyr Cove, NV 89449) sells the seed.

No doubt there is not nearly enough seed available right now to supply the needs of millions of Ethiopians. But there could be. If the U.S. Department of Agriculture promoted large-scale planting through subsidies and price supports in the time-honored manner, in a few years, American farmers could resupply Ethiopia with all the seed it needs to resume its traditional teff cuisine. In the end, a culture would be saved, and we would have an extremely powerful bargaining chip with which to exert benign pressure on the Mengistu regime for democratic reform.

Raymond Sokolov is a writer whose special interest is the history and preparation of food.

Tuo Zaafi

(West African millet dish adapted from Ellen Gibson Wilson's *A West African Cookbook*, Avon Books)

1 cup millet meal
½ teaspoon salt (optional)

1. Mix the millet meal with enough cold water to make a thin paste.
2. Bring 1½ cups water to a boil in a heavy pan, with salt if used.
3. Pour the meal paste into the boiling water. Lower heat so that the water barely simmers. As the mixture thickens, stir to prevent burning. It should take 15 minutes for the meal to expand fully and to soften to the consistency of porridge.
4. To serve, dip a large spoon into water and then into the *tuo*. Put a scoop carefully on each plate.

Yield: 1 to 2 servings

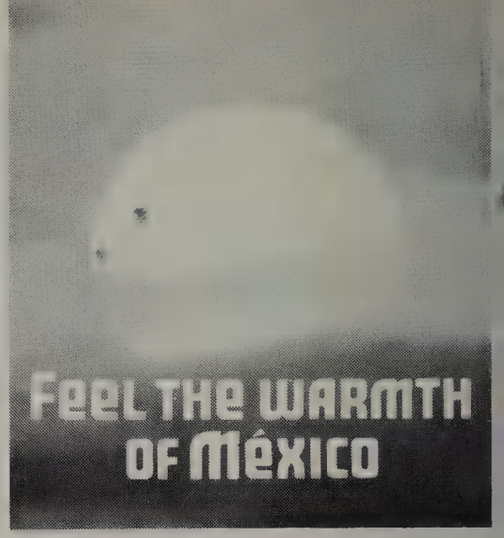
Sweet-Sour Millet

(Adapted from Adelle Davis's *Let's Cook It Right*, New American Library)

1 crushed bay leaf
½–1 teaspoon salt
1 cup millet
1 clove garlic, finely chopped
⅛ teaspoon ground nutmeg
2 tablespoons oil
2 tablespoons vinegar
2 tablespoons brown sugar

1. Bring 2 cups of water (or stock) to a boil in a heavy saucepan with the crushed bay leaf and salt.
2. Add millet in a slow stream. Reduce heat and simmer slowly for 15 minutes, uncovered.
3. Add remaining ingredients, stir, and simmer another 5 minutes, or until the millet is quite tender.

Yield: 4 servings



Ask your travel agent for information on the the following:

BEACHES Over 6,000 miles of beaches and sunshine year-round. Visit Acapulco, Cancún, Cozúmel, Mazatlán, Puerto Vallarta, Manzanillo, Ixtapa-Zihuatanejo, Los Cabos, Loreto, Guaymas.

COLONIAL TOWNS Steeped in history and charm. Visit Guanajuato, San Miguel de Allende, Morelia, Puebla, Cuernavaca, Taxco, Oaxaca, Mérida.

ARCHAEOLOGY The mystery of our ancient cultures in over 11,000 sites. Visit Teotihuacan, Tula, El Tajin, La Venta, Monte Albán, Mitla, Tulum, Palenque, Uxmal, Chichén Itzá.

ARTS & CRAFTS Everything from pottery to silver to hammocks, colorful and alive. Visit Guadalajara, Oaxaca, Patzcuaro, Mérida, Taxco, Uruapan, Tzintzuntzan, Veracruz.

CUISINE Among the world's most enticing cuisines. Visit Puebla, Oaxaca, Chiapas, Yucatán, Veracruz.

These are a few of Mexico's many attractions, only hours away on over 70 daily flights from major U.S. and Canadian gateway cities.

For more information, send this coupon to:
Mexico Ministry of Tourism
P.O. Box 2637
Clifton, New Jersey 07015-2637

Name_____
Address_____
City_____ State_____ Zip_____
NH

Please number in order of preference the areas of greatest interest to you.
___Beaches ___Archaeology
___Colonial Towns ___Arts & Crafts.

© 1985 Mexico Ministry of Tourism

Dear Gram and Gramps,
Timmy's in heaven in Mexico!
He found Carlos the first day and Carlos
and family have adopted us. Beautiful people—
they can't be nice enough. The country's so gorgeous.
Miles of beaches and never ending sunshine—
we don't want to leave! Love,
Ellen, Peter and Timmy

FEEL THE WARMTH OF MÉXICO.

© 1985 Mexico Ministry of Tourism

After emerging from a night's rest in the ventilation shaft of a termite mound, a group of dwarf mongooses may spend a half an hour or so on their toilet before starting off on the day's foraging expedition. Hornbills, birds that frequently associate with mongooses, wait in nearby trees for the food search to begin.

J.B. Davidson

A Taru Life Story

In eastern Kenya, the dwarf mongoose forms an unlikely partnership with the desert birds

by O. Anne Rasa

Any list of mutualistic relationships would be heavily weighted toward the highly organized, impersonal world of the insects. The story of ants protecting and "milking" their cattlelike aphids, for example, is well known. Much less common is evidence of mutualism among warm-blooded vertebrates, and mutualistic relationships that cross taxonomic class lines, say, between birds and mammals, are especially rare. But in the Taru Desert of Kenya, I discovered just such a mutualism between the dwarf mongoose *Helogale parvula* and two species of hornbill. This relationship appears to be the closest known mutualism for any vertebrates and is comparable only to that found between ants and other insect species.

The Taru Desert is an enormous, flat area of semidesert bushland, dominated by the frankincense tree. It extends sixty miles inland from the coast of Kenya and stretches from the Tanzanian border in the south to the Somali border in the north. The region's only water sources are water holes, which are dry for more than half the year. From January to March, the hottest time of the year, temperatures reach 116° F in the shade. To survive, the animals that live permanently in the Taru must be able to obtain water from their food. Among the species indigenous to this harsh environment are the highly social dwarf mongooses and dry-bush hornbills.

Dwarf mongooses live in matriarchal families—in my study area there were about twelve animals in each group—and display a highly advanced degree of division of labor and altruistic behavior. Depending generally on its age and sex, a mongoose may serve the group by baby-sitting, attacking predators, driving away intruding mongoose groups, or acting as a guard to warn of a predator's approach. These roles, however, are not exclusive or permanent, and any group member can take over any of them as needed. Dwarf mongooses are also the only mammals, except humans, known to care for sick and injured members of the group. (Reports of such "nursing" behavior in lions, elephants, and dolphins have so far not been scientifically documented.)

The smallest of all mongooses, dwarf

Two dwarf mongooses, right, perch on top of a termite mound and stand guard while the rest of the group forages. Their task is to alert the group by repeating a loud warning call when raptors or other predators approach. When hornbills join a foraging group, below, the mongooses often employ fewer guards, taking advantage of the bird's ability to stop predators.

O. Anne Rasa

mongooses are almost entirely insectivorous. Unlike their more strictly carnivorous relatives, they feed mainly on beetles and grasshoppers, but mice and larger arthropods, such as spiders, scorpions, and centipedes, are a preferred part of their diet. Their preferences for grasshoppers and larger prey items overlap almost entirely with those of the two hornbill species with which they associate—the Von der Decken's hornbill (*Tockus deckeni*) and the yellow-billed hornbill (*T. flavirostris*).

The hornbills' family life, while not as gregarious as the mongooses', is also a tightly knit affair. Once mated, the birds stay together for several years. A close pair bond is important because during nesting—which may take place twice a year—the female is entirely dependent on her mate for her survival and that of their young. Hornbills nest in holes that they find in living trees. After the female has laid one or two eggs, she gradually walls herself in with a mixture of mud and feces, leaving only a small slit open to the outside. The slit is big enough to allow the male to feed her but too small to allow a predator, even a snake, to enter. While thus immured, the female molts all her flight and tail feathers and is unable to fly. Only after the eggs hatch and her new feathers have grown does she break down the protective wall and join her mate in provisioning the chicks. At this point, she usually has spent from six to seven weeks within the nest cavity.

The elder of her chicks immediately rebuilds the wall. As each chick matures, it, too, breaks out. With each breakout, the wall is rebuilt until each young hornbill has left the nest. Although the hornbill's social life differs dramatically from that of the mongoose, elaborate cooperative behavior characterizes both systems and may have aided the evolution of their mutualistic association.

The first time I encountered a group of mongooses foraging in the Taru Desert, they were accompanied by a large flock of birds. Von der Decken's and yellow-billed hornbills were present, as were the smaller red-billed hornbills (*T. erythrorhynchus*), white-crowned shrikes (*Eurocephalus anguitimens*), African drongos (*Dicrurus adsimilis*), and lilac-breasted rollers (*Coracias caudata*). As the mongooses wandered through the tussocky grass, the hornbills hopped behind or right in the middle of the group, while the other birds fluttered from tree to tree to keep up. Everywhere the mongoose group passed through the grass, grasshoppers, locusts, and moths flew up, only to be caught, usually in midair, by one of the birds. At first I thought the birds were simply stealing potential prey from the mongooses. Only after observing the animals and collecting data for months did I become aware of the true extent of the relationship.

I soon realized that the birds, especially the hornbills, actively sought the association with the little mammals. Dwarf mongooses generally seek shelter at night in the ventilation shafts of active termite mounds. The hornbills may have regular roosting areas, sometimes as much as a mile and a half away, but in the morning, they arrive and wait in the trees around the mound for up to three-quarters of an hour until the first mongoose emerges. The birds may then wait another half hour for all the mongooses to finish their morning toilet on the mound (a ritual that involves grooming, defecating, and marking territories with their scents) before starting off on the daily foraging expedition.

Such patience suggests that the wait is worth it. And the birds' arrival at the right termite mound suggests that they are very likely the same birds that accompanied the mongooses on the previous day. Because dwarf mongooses are nomadic—they may wander more than one-third of a mile per day and rarely spend more than one night in the same termite mound—it is likely that the birds rely on more than luck to locate the mound.

At times, the Von der Decken's and yellow-billed hornbills become agitated during the mongooses' morning ritual and actively attempt to hasten the mongooses' departure from the mound. At this point they adopt what I call their "chivying" behavior, which usually involves flying onto the mound, landing among the grooming mongooses, and walking demonstratively toward the base of the mound, where they wait briefly before repeating the process. This sequence continues until the mongooses leave. The birds may adopt a more extreme form of chivying if they have waited for more than an hour for the mongooses to emerge from the mound in the morning. In such a case, a bird flies down onto the mound, peers into the ventilation shafts, and calls, making a rhythmic "wok-wok-wok" sound. This approach gets a quick response; the mongooses ap-

O. Anne Rasa

pear immediately and leave the mound within four minutes.

But the mongooses are by no means passive partners in the association. They, too, appear to count on their morning rendezvous. Sometimes there are no hornbills waiting in the trees when the mongooses emerge from the mound because the birds have been disturbed in the early morning hours by predators or large herds of ungulates. More commonly, the disturbance has taken place the previous evening, driving off the hornbills before they could see where the mongooses had taken shelter for the night. In either case, when no hornbills appear, the mongooses are slow to begin the day's foraging, taking almost twice as long to leave the mound, even when other bird species are present. And if either Von der Decken's or yellow-billed hornbills arrive before the mongooses have given up and left without them, the mongooses then depart quickly: the longer they have waited, the faster they leave.

The advantage of the association for the two hornbill species is easy to understand: because hornbills and mongooses eat many of the same foods, hornbills can profit from the mongooses' foraging efforts. But the Von der Decken's and yellow-billed hornbills are not the only birds known to follow the mongooses. Why, then, has the mutualism evolved only between the mongooses and these two species? All of the other bird species are just as likely to forage in mixed-species bird flocks as they are to join a mongoose group. I have often seen these birds leave a group of mongooses to join a passing flock. Significantly, these other birds feed primarily on smaller insects; none includes larger prey in its diet. The two hornbills, in contrast, share the mongooses' taste for mice and large arthropods, and it is in competition for these items that they have the advantage. The mongooses are effective in finding and flushing a mouse, for example, from its hiding place in the grass, but if it escapes them, the more agile hornbills are more likely to make the final capture. Of all the birds, therefore, these two large hornbill species are the ones with the most to gain from associating with the mongooses. This may also explain why I rarely saw them when they weren't in the mammals' company.

Interestingly, hornbills never attempt to kill young mongooses, even though they are smaller than the rats that hornbills are known to catch and eat. On many occasions, I have seen a hornbill pick up a young mongoose that was begging for an insect held by an adult, fling the little mammal to one side, and then try to steal the insect from the adult mongoose's mouth. Most likely, the juvenile mongooses simply don't behave like prey—for one thing, they don't respond to the hornbills as raptors—but whatever the reason, hornbills show no inclination to kill the goose that lays the golden egg.

For the mongooses, the advantage of the association is based on protection from predators, especially birds of prey. The Taru is rich in raptors, not only in the number of species but also in the number of individual birds. It is also along one of the main migration routes for Palearctic and intra-African migrants. Mongooses spend about 18 percent of their foraging time hiding from avian predators. On average, a group is disturbed by raptors 12 times a day and attacked 1.3 times.

Many—but not all—of the raptors that prey on mongooses also prey on the hornbills. The hornbills' response to avian predators is straightforward: they explode into vertical flight and land in the nearest tree, where they hide among the branches while making very slow "wok" sounds. The mongooses have developed a more complicated, highly effective antipredator behavior. One member of the group—usually a subadult male—climbs to an elevated position in a tree or on a termite mound, from which it scans the surroundings while the rest of the group forages. Should it sight a predator, the guard warns the group by repeating a loud warning call; variations in the call indicate whether the predator is in the air or on the ground. On hearing the warning, the other members of the group run for cover—in termite mounds, in holes, under bushes, and in fallen trees.

Depending largely on how fast or slow the group is moving, as many as six guards may be present at one time: the slower the rate of foraging, the larger the number of guards. On average, guard duty lasts about fifteen minutes, but it may stretch to three-quarters of an hour. During this time, guards do not feed. Guarding is the most dangerous of the many roles played by the members of the mongoose group. The guards usually bring up the rear of the foraging group, and the only successful attacks I have observed on adult mongooses have been on guards running to catch up to the rest of the group, which may have wandered more than 250 feet away. The guard has to cover this distance alone and is thus especially vulnerable to an attack from the air.

The speed of the group, however, is not the only factor that determines the number of guards. I compared how many guards were present at any one time with the number of birds accompanying the group at that moment and was surprised to find a strong correlation: the more birds that are present, the fewer guards there are. With ten hornbills or more (I have seen as many as twenty-six), the mon-

Kenneth Fink; Bruce Coleman, Inc.

The yellow-billed hornbill, right and below, is one of several bird species that benefit from foraging with mongooses. As the little mammals work their way through the grass, they disturb a variety of insects and other arthropods, many of which are snatched up by the agile birds. Bottom: The smallest of all mongooses, the dwarf mongoose is primarily insectivorous, but it will prey on mice when the opportunity arises.

O. Anne Rasa

Bill Gabriel

gooses often go so far as to put up no guards at all, seeming to rely entirely on the hornbills to warn them of a predator's approach. When the birds spot a predator and give their warning, the mongooses run and hide, rarely bothering to utter warning calls of their own.

Such a system can work only if the hornbills warn of all mongoose predators, regardless of whether the birds themselves are at risk. (Although the two hornbills and the dwarf mongoose have many of the same predators to worry about, some raptors attack the mongoose but not the birds.) Many bird species have an inborn knowledge of what the raptors that prey on them look like; this enables them to flee at the first sight of an appropriately sized or shaped bird or even a shadow. If such knowledge is inborn rather then learned, I doubted that the hornbills would be able to recognize and respond to predators that threaten only the mongooses. And yet they do. Some of the Taru's raptors are too small (for example, the shikra, *Accipiter badius*) or too weak (the grasshopper buzzard) to capture hornbills, even young ones, which, by the time they emerge from the nest hole, are as large—if not larger—than their parents. Both these birds, however, elicit warning responses from the hornbills, and both kill mongoose young. The buzzard, the brown snake eagle (*Circaetus cinereus*), and the pale chanting goshawk (*Melierax poliopterus*) are the most dangerous mongoose predators.

Von der Decken's and yellow-billed hornbills are apparently also able to identify birds of prey that are not a threat to the mongooses. Neither the birds nor the mongooses are alarmed by the kestrel (*Falco tinnunculus*), the lesser kestrel (*F. naumanni*), or the red-footed falcon (*F. vespertinus*). These relatively small raptors are Palearctic migrants, and by the time they arrive in the late spring, the young mongooses are already too large for them to catch. Sometimes, kestrels and falcons even join the foraging group.

Thus, what appeared initially to be a fairly simple exchange of benefits—with the mongooses flushing food for the birds, in return for the birds announcing the approach of predators—has turned out to be a complicated mutualism of, most likely, long evolutionary standing. The mongooses' "commitment" to the relationship has led them to alter their guarding behavior—a highly effective (albeit dangerous to the individual guard) intraspecific defense against predators. The hornbills have had to learn to recognize and respond to raptors that do not threaten them but do threaten the mongoose, while at the same time passing up opportunities to attack young mongooses. Both bird and mammal benefit substantially from the association, and both have altered their behavior to a degree not previously reported for any social vertebrates involved in a mutualistic relationship. To survive the Taru desert environment, mongooses and hornbills seem to have adopted the motto: "Together we stand, divided we fall." □

Travel with the lecturers of the American Museum

Alaska Wildlife Adventure
June 27-July 10, 1986.
Majestic Glacier Bay. Awesome Mount Denali (McKinley). Tundras, flower-filled meadows, icebergs, craggy peaks, volcanos. You owe yourself the sight of America's great wilderness. Juneau. Katmai National Park. The Chugach Mountains. Nanana River. See humpback and killer whales, mountain goats, caribou, moose, grizzly and Kodiak bears, Dall sheep and countless shore birds. Optional excursion to the remote Pribilof Islands (July 10-14). Basic Tour cost: $4,500. per person.*

The Natural History of Hawaii
Feb. 19-March 4, 1986.
Discover the rich marine life and geology of Hawaii from a naturalist's vantage point. View Humpback whales at the height of the mating and calving season. Explore tidal pools, lava tubes, and lush valleys. Exotic fish, waterbirds, sea turtles, tree ferns, fuschia flowers. Panoramic vistas. Ancient animistic rock carvings. $1,995. per person.*

Archeology Tour to Mexico
Jan. 6-30, 1986.
Mexico's colorful history and landscapes blend with your escape from winter. Archeological excavations, jungles, verdant coasts and dramatic mountain ranges. The Pyramid of Quetzalcoatl, Oaxaca, Mitla, Monte Alban, Palenque, Campeche, Uxmal, Chichen Itza, Merida. The anthropology museum of Mexico City. The gardens of Cuernavaca. Xochicalco. Zempoala. Puebla. Teotihuacan. $2,300. per person.*

Caribbean Christmas on the Sea Cloud
Dec. 22, 1986-Jan. 5, 1987.
Celebrate Christmas and New Years sailing aboard the legendary tall ship, *Sea Cloud*. On deck with 36 sails set, you will enjoy an exhilirating experience no standard Caribbean cruise program offers. During the holidays join Museum lecturers for swimming, snorkeling and birding at ports-of-call which include Antigua, St. Martin, St. Bartholomew, Martinique, Barbados, Mustique and Palm Island. $5,290-6,890. per person.*

Trinidad and Tobago Wildlife Tour
April 14-23, 1986.
A snorkelers and birders paradise! An underwater rainbow of tropical fish and coral. Sandy beaches, lush rain forests with trogons, kingfishers, Scarlet Ibis, boobies, Motmots, Chachalacas. $1,950. per person.*

Amazon Wildlife Adventure
June 21-28, 1986.
Experience the unrivaled diversity of fauna and flora, the beauty and tranquility of nature's mightiest river: the Amazon. Over 4,000 bird species. Exquisite butterflies. Sloths, tapirs, caimen, capybaras, giant tree frogs and more. A mysterious environment, full of contrasts. Ceiba trees, giant Victoria lilies, orchid-laden trees. Optional extension to the famed Incan sites of Cuzco and Machu Picchu (June 28-July 3). Basic Tour cost: $1,498. per person.*

French Caves and Castles
May 2-15, 1986.
Discover prehistoric caves, medieval castles, chateaus and gastronomic delights wit Museum art historians and paleontologists. Explore historic towns and churches, view famous art collections and cave art normally not available to the public. $3,50 per person.*

Anthropology Tour to Morocco
March 21-April 5, 1986.
An insider's view of a diver land. Mountains, oases, a beautiful coast. Marrakech Fes, Tangier, Rabat, Casablanca. Mosques, markets palaces, archeological digs casbahs, museums, tombs cultural crossroads where Phoenician, Roman, Turki Arab, Jewish and French influences left their mark. $1,750. per person.*

Zambia, Zimbabwe and Botswana Safaris
Sept. 12-28 or Sept. 26-Oct. 1986.
Join nature and photography experts in one of the world's greatest wildlife areas: the Luangwa and Wanki National Parks, the Okavango Delta an the Kalahara Desert. The full moon will grace our stay at breathtaking Victoria Falls. Superb birding and big game viewing. Black and White Rhinoceros, elephants, giraffe zebra, wild dogs, hyenas. $3,8 per person.*

1986 MUSEUM EXPEDITIONS

- ☐ **Archeology Tour to Mexico** Jan. 6-30
- ☐ **Egypt, the Nile and Ancient Culture** Feb. 9-March 1
- ☐ **Voyage through Melanesia: New Guinea to Fiji** Feb. 16-March 6
- ☐ **The Natural History of Hawaii** Feb. 19-March 4
- ☐ **Anthropology Tour to Morocco** March 21-April 5
- ☐ **Oriental Passage: Singapore to Athens** April 4-May 7
- ☐ **Trinidad and Tobago Wildlife Tour** April 14-23
- ☐ **French Castles and Caves** May 2-15
- ☐ **Art and Archeology Tour to Israel and Jordon** May 10-22
- ☐ **Amazon Wildlife Adventure** June 21-28
- ☐ **Alaska Wildlife Adventure** June 27-July 14
- ☐ **Voyage of the Vikings: Oslo to Dublin** August 12-28
- ☐ **Art and Archeology Tour to Tibet and China** August 16-Sept. 13
- ☐ **China: the Ancient Silk Route** Sept. 17-Oct. 10
- ☐ **Zambia, Zimbabwe and Botswana Safaris:** Sept. 12-28 or Sept. 26-Oct. 12
- ☐ **East African Safari** Sept. 25-Oct. 19
- ☐ **The Classical Mediterranean aboard *Sea Cloud*** Oct. 10-26
- ☐ **Caribbean Christmas aboard *Sea Cloud*** Dec. 22, 1986-Jan. 5, 1987

Name

Address

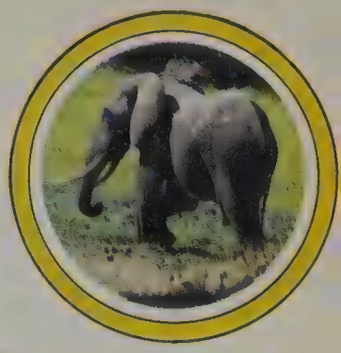
City State Zip

B12

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, New York 10024
(212) 873-1440

f Natural History
1986 Discovery Tours



**: Classical Mediterra-
n Aboard the Tall Ship
*Cloud***
. 10-26, 1986.
h its 36 sails set, *Sea Cloud* rs a new dimension to loring the Mediterranean. from Athens to Naples as ancients did. Discover torini, Crete, Olympia, :os, Syracuse, Sicily and npeii. Share the insights of assical art historian, geolo- and naturalist. $4,990. to 790. per person.*

Voyage of the Vikings: Oslo to Dublin
August 12-28, 1986.
Runde Island, Geirangerfjord, Nordfjord, Flamm, Bergen, the Shetlands, Orkneys, Hebrides, Wales and Dublin. Norse traditions, Celtic artwork, Welsh castles, ancient monoliths. Breathtaking landscapes. Countless seabirds. Shetland ponies. Exquisite gardens. Join Museum art historians, anthropologists, naturalists and geologists on the luxury ship, *Illiria*. Optional extension to southwestern Ireland. Basic Tour cost: $5,045. to $6,845. per person.*

Art and Archeology Tour to Tibet and China
August 16-Sept. 13, 1986.
China: The Ancient Silk Route
Sept. 17-Oct. 10, 1986.
Two splendid trips deep into the interior of China. In Tibet visit Lhasa and Shigatse with extraordinary monasteries and Himalayan landscapes. Plus Xian, Guilan and Beijing. On the Silk Route travel to Dunhuang, Turfan, Urumqui, Linyan, Lanzhou.
Tibet: $6,500.* per person.
Silk Route: $4,000.* per person.

Archeology Tour to Israel and Jordan
May 10-22, 1986.
Mt. Carmel, the Sea of Galilee, Capernum, Nazareth, Jericho, Jerusalem, Bethlehem, Massada, the Dead Sea, Petra, Aquaba. Discover a wealth of Judaic, Roman, Islamic, Turkish, Byzantine and Crusader sites. An outstanding itinerary with constant reminders of familiar literary and cultural references. $2,342 per person.*

Egypt, the Nile and an Ancient Culture
Feb. 9 to March 1, 1986.
A view of the Nile that few travelers achieve. The wonders of an ancient civilization, plus the natural history and geography that influenced these extraordinary cultures. London, and a special visit to the British Museum. Cairo, and then a 600-mile cruise to antiquity on the modern *Nile Star*, stopping at all the major sites to Assuan. With a Museum naturalist, geologist and Egyptologist. $4,150. to $4,540. per person (includes airfare London-Cairo-London).*

Oriental Passage: Singapore to Athens By Sea
April 4-May 7, 1986.
A luxury cruise along the ancient maritime silk route at the peak of Haley's Comet! The Strait of Malacca, Burma, India, Sri Lanka, Omen, Yemen, the Red Sea, Egypt, Jordan, the Suez Canal and Athens. Buddhist, Hindu, Moslem, Egyptian and Roman temples, desert cities, and lush jungles. All with expert Museum art historians, anthropologists, naturalists, geologists and astronomers aboard the superb yacht, *Illiria*. $8,095.- $10,695. per person.*

Voyage Through Melanesia:
New Guinea to Fiji
Feb. 16-March 6, 1986.
Cruise from New Guinea to the Trobriand and Marshall Bennet Islands, New Britain, the Solomons, Santa Cruz Islands and Fiji. Exquisite artwork, striking cultures, and exotic performances. Stunning coral atolls and volcanic islands explored on land and enjoyed from the comfort of your luxury passenger yacht, *Illiria*. Pamper your senses and stimulate your mind. Museum anthropologists, naturalists, marine biologists, geologists. Optional pre-cruise program to New Zealand. Basic Tour cost: $5,386 to $6,989.*

East African Safaris
Sept. 25-Oct. 19, 1986.
Explore the world famous game parks of Kenya, Tanzania and Rwanda. Mount Karisimbi with its mountain gorillas. Lake Manyara, the Serengeti, Ngorongoro Crater, Amboseli, Mount Kilimanjaro, Aberdare, Samboro, Maasai Mara. Deluxe tented camps. Excellent lodges and custom-designed safari vehicles put you where the game is. Optional extension to Rwanda for viewing gorillas and more stunning birds and big game. $4,500. per person.*

Sea Cloud

Illiria

*All prices and dates are subject to minor changes, do not include international airfare unless indicated, and are based on two persons sharing a room. Single and triple share prices, and details of price inclusions are quoted in each brochure.

Solomon Butcher's Pioneers

An itinerant Nebraska photographer captured a generation of sodbusters

by John E. Carter

It was land, raw and powerful and new, that brought people west. Solomon D. Butcher, an itinerant Nebraska photographer, captured the land and the homesteaders who settled it. A pioneer who photographed pioneers, Butcher left a legacy of nearly four thousand prints and negatives that bring us face to face with the generation that settled the vast prairie lands of Nebraska. Since 1912 these images have been accessible, a prized part of the research collections of the Nebraska State Historical Society.

When photography was invented, young America was beginning to stretch into the new trans-Mississippi West, and within ten years of the revelation of Daguerre's successful photographic process in 1839, image makers were pressing onto the frontier. Few pictures from this early period have endured, and we can only imagine the vision of the fresh world found by those who first photographed the lands of the Louisiana Purchase.

With the end of the Civil War, America once again began its westward exodus, and the government launched exploratory surveys into the vast reaches of the frontier. Before the Civil War, most surveys were accompanied by artists who recorded what they saw with pencil and brush. In the postwar surveys, cumbersome photographic equipment replaced the sketch pad in capturing the breathtaking plains, deserts, and mountains of the West. As railroads cut across the plains and snaked into the mountains, they, too, took photographers with them, recording not only the progress of construction but also the land that the tracks crossed.

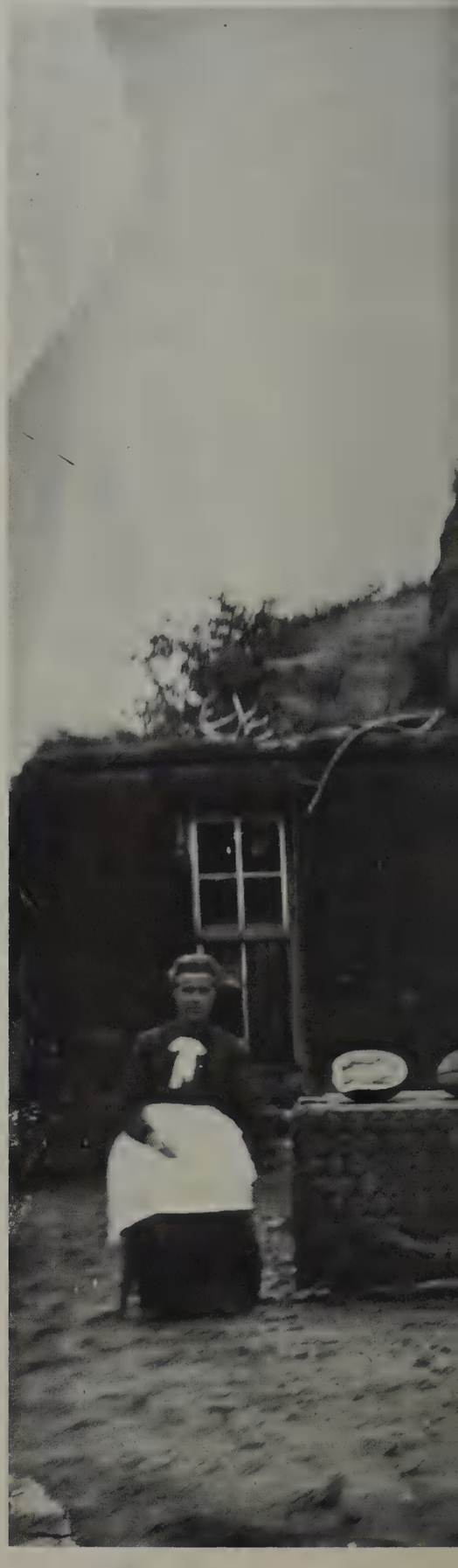
When, in 1869, the railroads completed the joining of East and West, the stage was set for a great experiment. Influenced by the Jeffersonian vision of a nation of yeoman farmers, Congress passed the Homestead Act of 1862 and the Timber Culture Act of 1874. This legislation, together with the sale at low prices by the railroads of the huge grants of land given them by the government, provided the means by which any settler could obtain a piece of land, a piece of the dream. The seductive advertisements of both the government and the railroads drew thousands west, offering a new promised land, a virtual garden of Eden.

Among the thousands who answered the siren call was Solomon D. Butcher. He was born in Virginia on January 24, 1856, the first child of Esther Ullom and Thomas Jefferson Butcher. In 1860 Solomon's father moved his family to Winona, Illinois, where he got a job with the Illinois Central Railroad pumping water for their locomotives. Young Butcher completed his high school education there in 1874 and for a time that year apprenticed to a tintypist and learned the art and science of photography.

In 1880 Butcher's father abandoned his secure job with the railroad to take a homestead in Custer County, Nebraska. Early in March 1880, accompanied by his father, his nineteen-year-old brother, and his brother-in-law, Solomon set out on the trek from Illinois to Nebraska, some seven hundred miles, in two covered wagons.

Seven weeks of travel ended when they arrived in northeastern Custer County, where Solomon and his father each took a claim. After determining that their claims had an adequate supply of water (an important concern on the prairie), they went to Grand Island, ninety miles southeast, to file for their properties in compliance with the Homestead Act.

When they returned to their claims, shelter became an immediate concern. Construction with sod (or Nebraska marble, as the locals called it) was not as simple as it might at first appear. The first trick was to locate the proper stand of grass that grew dense, dirt-holding root systems. A special breaking plow was used to cut the sod into long ribbons eighteen inches wide. These ribbons of sod were then cut again into three-foot lengths with a spade or corn knife, and the sections, three inches thick, were then laid like bricks to form walls. "My first experience in sod laying," reported Butcher, "con-



From *Solomon D. Butcher: Photographing the American Dream*, by John E. Carter. Copyright ©1985 by University of Nebraska Press. Reprinted by permission of University of Nebraska Press.

Posed in front of their sod house, a family of homesteaders faces Solomon Butcher's camera (1886). A family's possessions and livestock were as much a part of Butcher's images as the people themselves.

All photographs from the Solomon D. Butcher Collection, Nebraska State Historical Society.

sisted principally in wearing out my hands and my patience."

But Solomon rebelled at the thought of spending five years working a claim, as the Homestead Act required. After a two-week occupancy, he turned his land back to the government.

In the winter and spring of 1881–82 Butcher attended the newly formed Minnesota Medical College in Minneapolis. The experience did not result in a medical career, but it did introduce him to his wife-to-be, a young widow. Still restless, he returned with his bride to Nebraska. "I had seen just enough of the wild west," he later wrote, "to unfit me for living contentedly in the East."

Perhaps driven by the fear of returning to the physical life of farming, Butcher seized on an idea: he would produce a photographic history of Custer County. "From the time I thought of the plan," he said, "for seven days and seven nights it drove the sleep from my eyes."

But he had only the idea. His resources had long since been squandered in his moves and halfhearted attempts at homesteading. Butcher's father, however, had managed to make a comfortable life for himself. So Solomon asked his father for a team and wagon to transport the equipment necessary to make his photographs. His father was a "cautious man," and while the elder Butcher pondered the merits of the project, Solomon went to town and within two weeks arranged with seventy-five of the area's farmers to take their pictures for the history. This convincing initial response won both his father's blessing and the wagon, and thus supplied, Solomon began his enterprise.

Travel was complicated for Butcher; roads, if they existed at all, consisted of little more than ruts. He would journey for hours to reach the home of a family that he wished to photograph, and often he accepted food, lodging, and the stabling of his horses in exchange for a print. As he traveled, he supported himself with subscriptions and donations that various citizens made to the project, as well as by the sale of photographs. Over the next seven years he made some fifteen hundred images. Along with the photographs, he col-

Sod houses, built from the dense plains soil, were usually dark and cramped inside. In good weather, almost all activities took place outdoors. An extended family, left, lines up for a formal portrait, accompanied by their three mules (1888), and a group of men, below, engage in an open-air meal and card game (ca. 1886).

lected biographies and stories from the county's residents.

When it was finally published in 1901, the *Pioneer History of Custer County and Short Sketches of Early Days in Nebraska* ran for more than four hundred pages and contained eighty reminiscences illustrated with Butcher's photographs. The first edition of one thousand copies sold out before delivery that summer, and a second edition was ordered before Christmas. For once in his life Butcher tasted success.

Butcher's work has since become widely known. Scores of history texts have used his photographs of sod houses to illustrate the settlement of the Great Plains, and many of his pictures have made their way into books, films, and exhibits dealing with the American West.

S.D. Butcher has crept, almost anonymously, into the fundamental fabric of American thinking about the West. The fortunes of time and place were what created a number of the West's notable photographers. There were only so many government surveys and only so many railroads; fewer still were the number of photographers with a powerful aesthetic vision. It is therefore understandable why there were only a few William Henry Jacksons, Timothy O'Sullivans, and Carlton E. Watkins. But itinerant photographers like Butcher were common, for itinerancy was a fact of life for many western photographers.

Photography was not a lucrative profession. The economic fate of photographers was tied directly to the fortunes of the community in which they worked. If it rained and crops were good and prices up, people could afford photographs. If it was dry or crop prices were down, there was little interest in something as superfluous as a photograph.

Photographers facing these economic realities had limited choices. If the opportunity presented itself, they could also do contract work for the government, a railroad, or other major enterprises. Photographers could also try to produce pictures of interesting subjects that would sell outside their immediate market area, such as those of Indians, cowboys, or notable places or events. Another choice was to expand into fields such as pharmacy or patent medicine. The photographer could also go on the road and peddle portraits and other such images door to door. Most of these options forced photographers out of the studio and onto the road. Itinerancy was one method of breaking the downward economic cycle or at least forestalling it—a maneuver to extend the demand for photographic services.

Butcher's work has recently begun to capture the attention of art historians, and his photographs have been shown in prestigious museums and art galleries, but this is an alien environment for Butcher. Aesthetics was not a central concern for him, and anyone who has attempted to extract competent prints from his negatives will attest that he was not a technician of singular capability. Unquestionably he was not a prairie Stieglitz.

But if his method was not unique and his technical ability was merely adequate, how is it that his work has become so well known and widely used? It is significant

The subject range of the itinerant photographer was vast. Butcher might capture a gentleman out for a drive in his new car (1911) or take a humorously staged photograph on a Nebraska ranch (1903).

that Butcher was not primarily a portraitist. Because he was interested more in the settler's way of life than in the settler, he tended to step back and shoot whole homesteads. For him the house and possessions were equal in importance to the homesteaders themselves. In some of his photographs, in fact, the people in the picture are so small as to be rendered almost insignificant. What his pictures really deal with are states of existence. The houses and personal possessions serve as more than mere studio props. They are narrative elements that make a conscious statement by both the photographer and his subjects about the life that the subjects were living.

In my mind the significance of Butcher's work, then, is to be found in the statement that the photographer and the subjects make. There is a pride here that comes not from the accumulation of wealth but rather from being a part of history in the making. These people—the ones who came to settle the plains—came for land, to farm and ranch, to live that noble yeoman existence that Jefferson heralded.

I think Solomon Butcher was steeped in that significance. Certainly he knew of and revered Jefferson and his ideas, having been born in Jefferson's home state, the son of a man named for Jefferson. Moreover, he knew from intimate experience what the yeoman life meant, what the real worth of land was.

Some have looked at Butcher's work and seen in it lives of privation and suffering. It is, I think, because we like to make pioneers and settlers more than human, facing and overcoming all odds of man and nature. Perhaps there is a kind of severity that plains life etches into the faces of its people, but Butcher's people were, for the most part, neither hard nor in a state of suffering. Life may not have been easy, but neither was it desperate. These are not the faces of shattered lives, as pictured by Butcher's contemporary Jacob Riis; rather they are faces of hope, determination, and accomplishment.

In 1932 Jules Haumont, nephew of Gideon and Isadore Haumont, the men who built a palatial two-story sod house that Butcher photographed, said:

We came here to this beautiful country, in those early days, young, strong, healthy, filled with hope, energy and ambition. Poor, it is true, Oh! how poor in worldly goods, but rich beyond dreams, in everything that makes life worthwhile. I do not know how large a bank account some of the old settlers may have today, I do not care, they will never be as rich as I felt when I first settled on my homestead. I remember the time I did not have the money to buy a postage stamp. I remember the hard winter, the drought of 1894, the many obstacles to overcome. We came to win the battle, and

we did. To what amounted those inconveniences, compared to the joy we felt, when we turned the long furrows of virgin sod, or planted our first fruit trees. We were empire builders. The future was ours.

Because many of the pictures that Butcher made were more than portraits, a unique interaction resulted between photographer and subject. Images appear to have been set purposely like a stage. The subjects seem to assume stances that are symbolic and expressive. Some appear with jaw set and shoulders back; others with sweeping, master-of-all-you-survey gestures. In some instances people dragged their most precious possessions out to be photographed with them or rearranged equipment and livestock to be a significant part of the image. But this hauling out of prized possessions was not done as often as some have assumed. Sod house dwellers were fundamentally people who lived out of doors. A sod house was a shelter while they slept, a haven from storm, and a place to cook in the winter. The standard litany recited about sod houses is that they were warm in the winter and cool in the summer—and that is true, owing to their three-foot-thick earthen walls. But they were also dark and usually cramped. So when the weather permitted, almost all living activities took place outside. Many items, such as chairs, sewing machines, and stoves, normally associated with indoor activities, are found outside in the Butcher photographs. When the sod house era had passed, so too had this need for outdoor living. In his later photographs, which show frame structures, the clutter of outdoor living disappears.

The history that Butcher recorded was personal—one of individuals and not movements. Only one in three homesteaders stayed the five years required to prove up on their claims, and many of those who proved up would be forced out by later adversity. Therefore, each homesteading ex-

perience was an individual drama. The pride of survival is evident in the faces of Butcher's subjects; their gaze is arresting and their expressions electric with hope. Like other nineteenth-century photographers, Butcher engages his subjects directly. They face the camera squarely, photographed not in the act of doing but rather in a state of being.

In many of Butcher's photographs, people appear barely visible in doorways and windows or they stand so far in the background as to be hardly noticeable. In this way Butcher would often pepper his photographs with people, seemingly scattering them about the frame. This curious spatial arrangement tempts one to speculation. The proximity of person to person may be tied to kinship, with members of the nuclear family massed together and extended family members or hired help projected out elsewhere. It might be that such groupings are the result of subjects posing themselves (although that is unlikely, for only the photographer would know the scene's organization as the camera sees it). More than likely, however, these groupings are the result of Butcher's own eccentric aesthetic, combined informally with the desires of his subjects.

In most of his landscapes (of which there are few) Butcher placed a person somewhere in the distance. Perhaps he did so to indicate scale or to include a human element in the pictures that he made of the land, much as he put the land in the pictures that he made of people.

The interaction of human subject and the land bears close examination in Butcher's work. As a whole the collection reveals a great deal about the process of settlement—far more than the photographer had likely intended. This process is almost an evolutionary one: of people marking the land, dividing it. "Of all the bewildering things about a new country," wrote Willa Cather in *O Pioneers!* "the absence of human landmarks is one of the most depressing and disheartening . . . ."

It is here in a bewildering new country that the settlement odyssey begins. The first sod houses divided only the inside from outside. With typical eloquence Cather describes them as "only the unescapable ground in another form." In these preliminary dwellings people and animals share quarters; work areas are indistinguishable from living areas. Soon one witnesses the cropland becoming more distinct and living and working areas more defined. Fences segregate animals from humans, and outbuildings more sharply focus the various labors of agriculture. With the frame houses come yards and ornamental gardens, and the differentiation begins to move indoors. The frame dwelling offers more than the shelter afforded by sod houses, for it can provide privacy and an interior division of labor. Spaces within the house are dedicated to specific activities: eating, sleeping, socializing, and even storage.

With but little imagination we can see the process as one of bringing the horizons closer. From the collective level, that is what the legal division of land did, sectioning a continent into 100-mile-squares, and those into 160-acre, quarter-mile squares. Inside these quarter-mile squares individuals begin to define inside from out, animal habitation from human, working land from living space, and space inside the house itself. It seems a process of putting boxes in boxes, the "record of human strivings" to which Cather referred.

There is a sense of humor and a lack of preciousness in Butcher's photographs that I find refreshing, and yet these very qualities may exclude him from serious consideration by art historians. I suppose that it is just as well, for Butcher himself would be uncomfortable in such a company as that.

He really was just an average sort of fellow—a dreamer at that. We can, however, thank him for having the common sense to see the obvious. I often wonder whether, if he were alive today, he would be photographing mobile homes and fast-food restaurants. It is that kind of vision for which history, in hindsight, is grateful. "How well I have succeeded," he said in his *Pioneer History of Custer County*, "I will leave to the reader to judge after he has read to the last page and looked at the last picture, and hope you will always hold in kindly remembrance your humble servant S.D. Butcher." □

A settlement odyssey begins. The Reverend Peter Widvey, his wife, children, dogs, chickens, and mules pose below the unfinished sod house that was to be their home (1887). When Butcher took this photograph, the family was living in the little dugout visible in the upper lefthand corner.

The first Subaru
designed to
accelerate your
pulse rate.
Seat belts save lives.

Subaru humbly introduces a car that will knock your socks off.

The 1985 Subaru XT Coupe.

A car whose combination of styling, technology and interior features is not only new, but unique among today's cars.

Starting from the ground up, we took the best inherent qualities associated with Subaru and combined them with our latest, most advanced technologies. And they include everything from a self adjusting air suspension system most commonly found on jets to front wheel drive with 5-speed turbo.

The result is a car that lets you control roads, hug curves and plow through snow, all the while surrounding you in the most luxurious creature comforts.

From the outside, the most innovative aspect of the Subaru XT Coupe is its styling. And yet the term styling is one that hardly does justice to this exterior.

The Subaru XT Coupe is one of the most aerodynamic production cars in the world. Its astoundingly low drag coefficient is achieved with a low slanting hood, concealed headlamps, flush roof pillars and door handles, and a smooth flowing roofline, to mention just the most obvious contributors.

The only car of its kind with an "On Demand"™ four wheel drive system.

No other sporty car offers you the choice of the following technologies: front wheel drive, front wheel drive turbo, and Turbo Traction.™

In plain English, our "On Demand" four wheel drive transmission lets you switch from front wheel drive to four wheel drive instantly and without stopping. Turbo Traction combines Subaru's proven "On Demand" four wheel drive system with the power of a 1.8 litre fuel injected water cooled turbo.

And when the talk shifts to engines, the XT Coupe really takes off.

Because it's the most powerful, most performance oriented car Subaru has ever engineered.

And if that's not enough, you can combine any Subaru engine with either a 5-speed manual or 3-speed automatic transmission.

To call the Subaru XT Coupe unique in its class would be inaccurate. It creates an entirely new class of its own.

The interior is as advanced as the exterior.

From the all new adjustable sports seats with high side bolsters for lateral support, to the soft grip telescopic tilt steering wheel with moving instrument panel, this interior has been designed to make you feel a world away from the world outside.

Its "fingertip close" instrument pods put vital controls within easy reach. And the unique video monitor easily provides important engine information at a single glance. But they're only part of a state-of-the-art display of information for which the word "dashboard" is barely adequate.

In fact, once inside you'll notice that the XT Coupe bears no resemblance to any previous Subaru. Or, for that matter, any other car.

An untraditional car born out of traditional values.

The 1985 Subaru XT Coupe is available in four versions. DL, GL, and the extra luxurious front wheel drive GL-10 Turbo, and GL-10 4WD Turbo.

All of them, however, have one important thing in common. They're all Subaru. Which means no matter how technologically advanced and luxurious, they're all true to the Subaru tradition of building the world's most dependable cars at an affordable price.

In fact, according to a recent survey by an independent research firm*, Subaru was ranked second only to Mercedes Benz in customer satisfaction. Better than Toyota, Honda, Nissan, Mazda, BMW, or any car by GM, Ford or Chrysler.

What's more, many Subaru dealers also offer Added Security.® The only extended service contract backed directly by Subaru.

The 1985 Subaru XT Coupe.

It's everything Subaru has always been. And everything it's never been.

THE 1985 SUBARU®

Inexpensive. And built to stay that way.

*J.D. Power and Associates Customer Satisfaction Index 1984 Survey of 1983 Model Year Car Buyers with 12-14 months ownership experience.

A Movable Feaster

A tiny, caterpillar-like carnivore has survived since all the continents were one

by Michael T. Ghiselin

In 1826 Rev. Lansdown Guilding published a description of a curious little animal from the Caribbean island of Saint Vincent. To him, it looked rather like a slug, but it was a most peculiar one, with many little feet. He named it *Peripatus juliformis* and created a new class of mollusks to receive it. This obscure creature has been the subject of scientific inquiry and debate ever since.

To most people, *Peripatus* looks more like a caterpillar or a centipede than a snail or a slug. Pre-Darwinian zoologists agreed that the resemblance to mollusks was superficial. Their evolutionist successors recognized the creature as a very primitive arthropod, illustrative of the early stages of adaptation to life on land and suggesting links between major animal groups. Peripatuses and their allies came to be classified as a distinct group called the Onychophora, a name that refers to the claws on their feet.

Today, they still occasionally provoke taxonomic controversy. Onychophora is sometimes treated as a separate phylum, sometimes as part of the Arthropoda (along with insects, crustaceans, and spiders). There is little doubt the phyla are related, but it is still being debated whether the onychophorans are closest to insects and centipedes or whether they branched off from the mainstream of arthropod evolution somewhat earlier. Fossils are of little use in deciding this issue; as with soft-bodied organisms in general, remains are few and hard to interpret.

Our growing understanding of continental drift in recent decades confirms the idea that the onychophorans are very old. The thirty or so known species fall into two natural groups. One group, which includes the genus *Peripatus* itself, occurs in tropical America, the Congo, and within and around the Malay Peninsula. The other group inhabits Chile, South Africa, New Zealand, Australia, and New Guinea. Since onychophorans can't swim across oceans, these two discrete groups must have evolved before the ancient supercontinent of Gondwanaland broke up. Even before that time a desert seems to have separated the northern and southern forms. Then, when the huge landmass

Photographs by Raymond A. Mendez

Peripatuses capture prey by shooting a gluey substance from openings on each side of the mouth. Below: After firing its glue, a collared peripatus draws back its head to break the sticky threads. Wartlike papillae, each with a sensory bristle, ring the animal's body and legs.

A collared peripatus closes in on a cricket, a favored prey item. Crickets are more agile than the slow-moving peripatus, but they are helpless against the predator's glue.

came apart, peripatuses drifted with the fragments, sometimes to within crawling distance of new habitats.

In the late nineteenth and early twentieth century, peripatuses and their relatives were very popular objects for evolutionary research. These animals were an old form of life, yet their anatomy seemed to have evolved very little. Indeed, for more than a century, they, along with the lungfishes and egg-laying mammals, have been viewed as living fossils. And because they have some characteristics of segmented worms and some of arthropods, they are one of the best cases of a transitional form, or nonmissing link.

For example, the peripatus's eye, at the base of each antenna, is more like the simple eye of a worm than the compound eye of an insect. Like higher arthropods, the peripatus has limbs, but these do not have

Stalking the Collared Peripatus

by Morley Read

When darkness falls, I set off through dense forest to my study site, a steep earthen embankment about 130 feet long. Offering numerous holes for daytime retreat, the bank is prime peripatus habitat. I scan the slope with my headlight; the night forest is alive with the sound and movement of bats, crickets, and frogs. Occasionally I glance at the path ahead to avoid an encounter with a fer-de-lance, one of the most venomous snakes in the area. For the past two years, I have studied peripatus nocturnal habits at the Simla Research Station in Trinidad, home of the largest species, the collared, or giant, peripatus (*Macroperipatus torquatus*). Its length (up to six inches), dark red body, and bright yellow collar make this species somewhat more conspicuous than its plain and equally reclusive relatives.

After an hour's search at the site, I spot the caterpillar-like animal trundling over the soil, its stumpy feet propelling it several inches a minute. The double claw on each foot enables the animal to grip and climb vertical surfaces. On an average night, one or two collared peripatuses will be visible, out of a population of about thirty—half of them adult females; the remainder, adult males and juveniles. Many simply stay in their burrows. Those that do emerge are usually well concealed by leaf litter and other damp forest detritus.

Although capable of walking many yards in a night, adult females maintain home ranges of a few square feet centered on one or more favorite burrows. Males, smaller and with fewer legs, roam in search of food and mating opportunities.

My study focuses on the feeding behavior of the collared peripatus. Witnessing a capture repays many long nights of watching. A carnivore, whose diet includes crickets, spiders, cockroaches, and assorted microfauna, the collared peripatus often attacks prey as large as, and nimbler than, itself. The first feeding I observed pitted the peripatus against a delectable but agile long-legged black cricket, *Aclodes*.

Whether lurking at burrow's edge or venturing out to hunt actively, the collared peripatus detects nearby prey by touch and smell. The creature's typical sluggishness now serves as stealth, and its dramatic defensive maneuver, shooting strands of glue from openings near the mouth, is put to aggressive use. At times when its approach is entirely undetected, the peripatus examines a potential victim with its antennae and sometimes rejects it. Glue is mainly protein, and its expenditure on overly large prey likely to escape or on tiny prey that yield little nutritional return is presumably not cost-efficient for the peripatus.

Glue squirting is instantaneous. Suddenly a cricket is lassoed with lengths of sticky thread. Struggling all but guarantees entrapment, as the prey's legs stick together, but if the victim continues to kick, a few small squirts will suffice to glue down any flailing appendages. (Twice as much glue is needed to disarm a fanged spider as for a cricket of similar size. In one case I observed, this tactic failed, and an exceptionally big spider ate the peripatus.)

With the prey safely subdued, the dining ritual begins. Using its spiky jaws, the peripatus repeatedly bites and pierces a soft spot in the prey's body and injects a potent saliva that, within ten to fifteen minutes, kills the cricket and renders its inner body soft and palatable. During the waiting period, the peripatus gobbles up as much expended glue as it can to regain valuable protein. When the feast is ready, the peripatus dismantles the cricket, methodically tearing apart the hard abdominal plates and extracting strands of flesh with a ratchetlike jaw action. Several phalangids, relatives of the spiders and the "hyenas" of the jungle floor, gather, eager to steal a piece of the kill. In several hours, only the cricket's exoskeleton remains, and the collared peripatus is satiated for another two weeks. By dawn, all traces of the encounter have been erased by scavengers.

Working its jaws into a soft spot between two of the cricket's thoracic plates, the peripatus pours in its lethal saliva. Within fifteen minutes, the potent injection kills the cricket and begins to dissolve its inner flesh.

Having pulled away the cricket's abdominal plates, the peripatus delves into the body to feed on the softened contents.

the characteristic joints of the limbs of hard-bodied insects. Most of the body of the peripatus is wormlike, being soft and flexible, but the beginnings of a hard exoskeleton—like that encasing the whole body of higher arthropods—is found in the paired claws on the tips of its feet. Its soft body, incidentally, permits the peripatus to maneuver adeptly under stones and leaves or through cracks into rotting wood, in search of moist places. Otherwise it would dry out.

Because it has so many transitional features, the peripatus is a good subject for studying how one group of organisms evolves into another. One pair of limbs has been modified into jaws, and the hard tips have become enlarged claws. Another pair of limbs, near its mouth, has been modified into an organ that can shoot a sticky substance as far away as six inches. The animal uses the glue— produced by a modified kidney—for defense and to capture small animals for food. This example illustrates how a new organ, such as the animal's glue producer, does not arise out of nowhere but evolves from a preexisting organ that is in the right place and is able to shift to a new function.

If there were a Hall of Fame for life forms, perhaps the thirty odd species of peripatuses and their relatives would be retired to rest on their many scientific laurels. But contemporary biologists are raising many new kinds of evolutionary questions about the onychophorans, especially about their reproduction.

Onychophorans may be living fossils, but they have evolved a range of internal reproductive systems that at one extreme are like those of a lizard; at the other, resemble those of higher mammals. Some onychophorans bear young that develop internally; others still lay eggs. At the most primitive end of the onychophoran reproductive scale, *Ooperipatus* lays shelled, yolk-rich eggs, which develop outside the mother's body. Interestingly, like the egg-laying mammals, *Ooperipatus* is found in Australia. Taken all in all, the various types of onychophorans form an evolutionary series in which the embryo comes to be nourished less and less by yolk and more by secretions from the mother. In the most advanced mode of reproduction, found in peripatuses and their close relatives, a tiny egg attaches to the uterine wall and forms a true placenta—an arrangement similiar to that of higher mammals. This is a remarkable case of convergent evolution.

In some onychophorans, gestation is very long—twelve to fifteen months is not unusual. Often the uterus contains a series

Peripatuses lose both energy and body weight when they expend glue. While the saliva is acting on the prey, the peripatus salvages protein by eating any used glue that it can recover.

Although peripatuses evolved millions of years before placental mammals, some species bear live young. Below: By contracting its body, a young peripatus has almost completely freed itself from the mother's genital orifice (at top). Right: Although there is no evidence of parental care, newborns usually remain with the mother for several days. Young are able to walk and eject glue immediately after birth.

of developing embryos of different ages. Females begin to reproduce long before they reach full size, and a large proportion of their bulk consists of developing young. Therefore these animals have evolved an elaborate system of prenatal care, without having changed much otherwise. The reason why this "living fossil" has been so conservative in most aspects of its ecology remains unknown, but the variety of its reproductive modes can be explained in ecological terms. The placental forms are found in tropical areas, where the climate is stable and the food supply relatively constant. Under these conditions, parent organisms can consistently provide offspring with food and can successfully raise young throughout the year. Egg-laying forms are found in temperate regions with markedly different seasons. Here, a parent may be more successful if it raises a whole clutch at once, during the limited time that food is plentiful.

Another interesting question, also related to reproduction, is the evolution of sexual dimorphism. In most onychophorans, females are considerably larger than males. One explanation may be that large females are more successful at reproduction, but perhaps small males are better at becoming fathers. In evolutionary theory, reproductive success relative to other members of one's species is all that matters. In other words, whatever helps an organism outreproduce its conspecifics will evolve in the long run.

For an animal that moves like the peripatus, the larger it is the more legs it needs (just as large trucks need more wheels). A comparison of various species of onychophorans reveals that the biggest animals tend to have the most feet. Both males and females are about the same size when born, but in species in which females are larger than males, females have more legs from birth. All this is indirect evidence that females have evolved a larger body relative to males. Large size allows females to carry more offspring. (Onychophorans are born rather large. In one study, a half-grown female already contained young ready to be born; these were half her body length.)

But what about the small males? The male contributes nothing but sperm to reproduction. Most often, he places a packet of sperm in the female's reproductive opening. In some South African onychophorans, the male injects sperm through the female's body wall into her bloodstream. In either case, the sperm accumulate in a storage organ and are kept until needed. One impregnation may suffice for the female's lifetime. With such an arrangement, the best way for a male peripatus to reproduce is to mate as soon as possible and not waste time growing. If he dies after mating, his sperm live on in the female. Indeed, male onychophorans are sexually precocious, and some may even be fertile at birth.

Something more must be going on with the small male, however; a larger male that lived longer could produce more sperm and copulate more often. There may be other advantages to being small. Perhaps the small male can crawl more easily among leaves and under stones to find a mate or a moist spot or to avoid a predator. An adequate treatment of the question of smaller males will probably involve a complex balance among the advantages and disadvantages of a given size in feeding, growing, surviving, reproducing, and other activities.

A relationship between size and reproductive strategy can be seen in other animals. Some actually change sex as they grow older, sometimes from male to female or vice versa. In a fair range of animals, the young start off as males and produce sperm. But when they grow large enough to make an adequate supply of eggs, they become females. In other animals, males monopolize mates by fighting. Various fishes begin and grow as females until they get big enough to win fights. Then they switch sex. The same basic principles apply to peripatuses, but instead of changing sex, males mature early and remain small, while females mature later and grow more. A similar pattern has been discovered in the viviparous surfperches of California. The young are born relatively large, and males, which are much smaller than females, are able to father offspring soon after birth.

Naturalists have been observing such peculiarities of reproduction for many years. Often they have been recorded as mere curiosities or attributed vaguely to some advantage for the species. With modern "sex-allocation theory," evolutionary biologists can explain such facts in terms of a few basic principles that apply to all organisms. Peripatus may be an exotic creature, but the truths that it exemplifies cast light on all the rest. □

Hungry for sugar, ants hover around a treehopper trio. Treehoppers feed on phloem sap and excrete sugary honeydew; ants tend them in order to collect it.

A. Wilkinson; Valan Photos

Sugar Nannies

What's good for honeydew-hooked ants is good for sugar-excreting treehoppers

by Catherine M. Bristow

J.H. Comstock, one of the leading figures in American entomology, once wrote, "Nature must have been in a joking mood when she made the treehoppers." Treehoppers—so called because most types feed on trees or shrubs, from which they launch themselves abruptly if disturbed—certainly are curious. Some look just like thorns. Others look like cartoon monsters from outer space. Many of them have weird-looking, overdeveloped pronotums, the structure that covers an insect's chest or shoulder region. Of course, not all treehoppers are striking. But even relatively drab species such as the ironweed treehopper, *Publilia reticulata,* have a remarkably rich repertoire of behaviors, many of which stem from their propensity to enter into alliances with other insects.

Many insects, including treehoppers, are commonly tended by ants. "Ant cattle" was the term Linnaeus used to describe them in 1766, and the behavior of ants around these herds has fascinated several generations of naturalists. The ants, and in the temperate zone this includes many species, seem almost nurturing: they patrol the area around their chattel for up to several hours at a time, aggressively driving off intruders and sometimes carrying the insects to better feeding spots. They often build small shelters over them to keep them dry during rainy weather. Ants have even been known to protect the eggs of some insects by storing them in their own nests during the winter. What do the ants get out of it? Mainly, access to sugar—which is continually excreted by treehoppers, aphids, and the other insects ants tend.

Casual observers of this phenomenon usually notice the ants, and from that perspective, treehoppers and other ant-tended creatures do seem like docile herds that are exploited at the whim of their masters. But recent studies, by myself and others, indicate that this is not entirely the case. Treehoppers have developed ways of exploiting ants in return, improving on the standard benefits. This reciprocal exchange of services between two species is called a mutualism. And the mutualism between ants and treehoppers is one of the most intriguing examples of cooperation in nature.

Ironweed treehoppers belong to the insect order Homoptera, which includes most other ant-tended insects such as aphids, scale insects, and mealybugs. All homopterans have mouthparts designed for piercing plant tissues and sucking up the juices. Although different species feed on different plant tissues, most of those that attract ants feed on phloem sap. Phloem is one of the plant's vascular tissues and is its pipeline for transporting nutrients from leaves to roots or flowers. The sap contains primarily sugars and also some amino acids. So while it supplies more than enough carbohydrates to meet a treehopper's growth requirements, it doesn't provide much nitrogen, found in protein or amino acids, which all animals need to build tissues and carry out many other physiological functions. Treehoppers overcome this problem with a strategy that's not particularly efficient but very workable: they simply eat more sap. This allows them to take in the requisite nitrogen and then excrete the extra sugar—along with water and traces of other compounds—as honeydew.

Phloem sap, the basis of maple syrup, can be very sweet. Even after being digested by treehoppers, it is usually 10 to 20 percent sugar. As a result, honeydew is a valuable food to many animals. Bees sometimes collect it instead of nectar and make honey out of it. Even humans have collected honeydew for food: the manna of the Old Testament may have been dried honeydew, and today people still gather *man*, or sugar lerp, in several parts of the world. Ants, however, are undoubtedly the keenest collectors of honeydew.

How do these sugar aficionados operate? An ant will approach a treehopper and stroke the insect's back end with its antennae. If the treehopper has any honeydew, it will usually respond to this stimulation by excreting a droplet, which the ant takes in its mandibles. The ant normally stores the liquid in its crop, an expandable storage organ. Usually an ant worker will continue "milking" treehopper nymphs until its crop is full. Then it returns to the nest and freely passes the honeydew to other ants.

However renewable or defendable this food source may be, ants don't get a free lunch. Ironweeds, and other treehoppers, do their feeding at host plants, and if they want honeydew, ants have to make a trip there. This means some time and energy must be expended in travel from the nest to the feeding site. Also, since treehoppers allow other animals to feed on their wastes, ants may have to spend time defending the resource. I have seen ants aggressively attack other insects that approached their sugar cattle. Most of the time this involved ants from other colonies, which were after some honeydew themselves, but it can also include predatory insects such as ladybugs. (An individual ant may be able to repulse an intruder on its own. However, an ant generally sounds an alarm in situations like these—secreting a pheromone that mobilizes nest mates. So it soon has help.)

Traveling to a food source and defending it take time and energy, and a number

Food is the main reward ants get from associating with treehoppers, but the latter receive a wide range of benefits. If ironweed treehopper mothers can attract ants to their nymphs, they can abandon the clutch early and go on to lay more eggs. The mother below is remaining with her eggs in an attempt to lure the formicine ants next to her to begin tending her young.

Raymond A. Mendez

of variables influence whether an ant colony will find it worthwhile to work a particular group of treehoppers. For example, the size of a treehopper colony (in this case, colony means the nymphs of one mother) and its distance from the ants' home nest are important considerations. So too are the nutritional needs of a particular ant colony. Energy foods like sugar may be able to sustain workers, but ant larvae need protein. Honeydew may be less important to a colony at certain times than carrion, small insects, or seeds.

As a result, ants modify their foraging behavior depending on circumstances. They may abandon treehopper colonies that are too small or too far away. Species of larger ants may also have standards different from those of smaller ants of what makes a treehopper colony worth exploiting. Generally, larger ants are pickier than smaller ones about getting bigger colonies of treehoppers and more sugar.

But ants have very little in the way of specialized adaptations that keep the mutualism going. Even something that might seem like an obvious adaptation—building shelters for their insect stock, for example–is less for the treehoppers than for themselves. A few ant species form permanent trails to trees that support large populations of sugar producers. But most ants are more opportunistic than this. Indeed, their main concession to their partners is that they rarely eat them!

For treehoppers, it's another case entirely. The benefits provided by the ants are much more important to their success, and they have invested much more in maintaining the association. The ironweed treehopper is a good example. I spent several summers studying this species in an old field in New Jersey, tracking the new generation of nymphs for the six to eight weeks of their development. The field is actually a farm that was abandoned thirty years ago, and the main plants growing there now are goldenrod, brambles, and wild rosebushes. But down in the wet meadows and around a local pond we find dense patches of ironweed plants (*Vernonia noveboracensis L.*), some of which have gotten to be six feet high.

Ironweed treehoppers develop into adults their first year and overwinter in hibernacula at the roots or bases of plants. When they emerge in May they move about, presumably searching for mates and feeding plants. They mate on the feeding plants, and the males disappear shortly after that. The females then begin laying their eggs.

Both the mothers and their offspring, I learned, receive several different kinds of benefits from ant attendants. The most important of these is protection of the young from natural enemies, for without ants young treehoppers are essentially defenseless—they can't run away or protect themselves. Indeed, even with ant protection, many fall prey to spiders and ladybugs. Tended by ants, about twelve treehoppers will survive out of fifty, the average size of an egg mass. Without ants, the survival rate is only about 5 to 10 percent. In a world that measures success in terms of the number of copies of genes an animal passes on to the next generation, this difference can be very important.

Young ironweed treehoppers gain two

Ants of the species Ectatoma tuberculatum *watch over, and milk, a herd of treehoppers in Trinidad. To collect honeydew, an ant approaches the nymph and strokes its back end with antennae. The treehopper may then excrete a drop of honeydew, which it holds in place until the ant takes it in its mandibles. Ants generally store food in their crops and share it at the nest.*

Raymond A. Mendez

other rather surprising advantages from ant care. First, they grow to be larger adults. And, unexpectedly, some ants enhance growth more than others. Nymphs tended by *Myrmica lobicornis fracticornis* and *M. americana*, both medium-sized ants, are 20 percent larger than untended nymphs by the time they become adults. By contrast, nymphs tended by *Tapinoma sessile*, a much smaller ant, end up only about 10 percent larger than their untended counterparts. Tended nymphs also develop faster. Again, *Myrmica* ants are more effective at speeding things up. They cut almost ten days off the normal fifty-day development period. We still don't know why ants should have this effect, but we speculate that the treehoppers may develop faster because they tend to spend more time on the tops of leaves when ants are around. This means they're out in the sun for longer periods, and Tim Casey, a researcher at Rutgers University, has suggested this could influence growth.

Whatever the reasons, it seems clear that treehoppers with ant guardians have an array of advantages over those without them. Quicker development for a nymph means it spends less time vulnerable to the vagaries of the weather or to marauding predators. And bigger individuals have a competitive edge. In most invertebrates, the female's adult size is directly proportional to her fecundity—or the number of eggs she can produce. Large individuals may also have a better chance to survive the winter, to avoid predators, and to obtain mates. And finally, since larger treehoppers produce more honeydew, they may be able to attract the largest and best ants to tend their young. Although these

A group of formicine ants converge on a ladybug that has come to prey on their ironweed treehopper stock. At a study site in New Jersey, ironweed treehoppers that were protected by ants had a higher survival rate and grew to be 20 percent bigger than nymphs with no care.

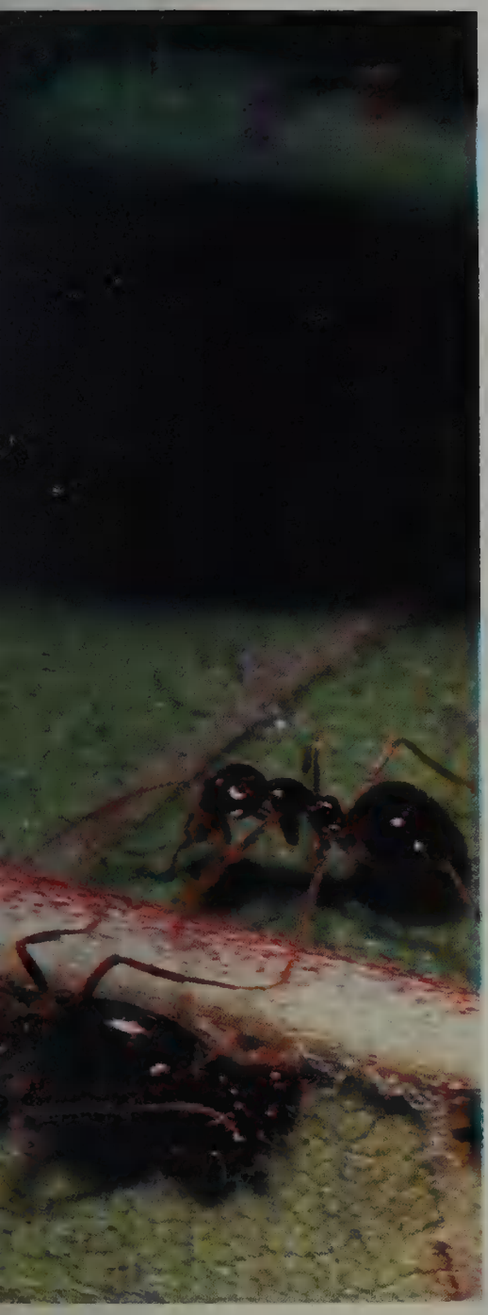
Raymond A. Mendez

patterns seem to apply to *Publilia reticulata*, we will have to test them directly to know for sure.

Why ironweed treehoppers do better under the attentions of one ant than another also remains unknown. We know that ants can increase the growth and fecundity of aphids, probably by causing them to increase their feeding rate. A similar mechanism may be operating for the treehoppers. In any case, all of these differential benefits mean that treehoppers must not only have adaptations to insure ant attendants but they must also try to attract the best ants. This, I have found, is exactly what they do.

Obviously, the best way for treehoppers to draw in ants would be to increase their output of sugar. They do this primarily by aggregation, or living in groups. The first opportunity for aggregation comes early in the reproductive season, when females are choosing ironweed plants on which to lay their eggs. Females can be quite picky at this time, selecting only the largest and most vigorous stems. Using some cues that we do not yet understand, they will often congregate on stems, and many plants end up supporting two or even three colonies of treehoppers while others have none.

Such aggregation of colonies is the first step toward increasing the density of honeydew producers and thus the overall crop. Another strategy females use is to put all their eggs into one basket. Most female insects hedge their bets by laying their eggs over a variety of suitable sites. This not only reduces potential competition between offspring but also reduces the risk that all the young will fall prey to some calamity such as a predator destroy-



ng the entire colony or a large animal damaging the feeding plant.

Female treehoppers, however, generally deposit a single clutch of about fifty eggs in the midrib of a leaf. Laying such a large clutch guarantees that all the young nymphs will at least start their lives as members of a group.

The young nymphs also behave in a highly gregarious way. Newly hatched treehoppers are only about a millimeter long and are not capable of moving about to any great extent. As they grow, they normally pass through five molts, each stage being larger and more mobile than the last. By the third stage, or instar, nymphs are able to move to adjacent leaves. This reduces competition among them, for a single leaf would never be able to support all fifty nymphs through their six- or seven-week development period. But even though they are spread out all over the plant, the nymphs remain gregarious, usually feeding in groups ranging from a minimum of three, up to fifteen.

The instinct to remain with family members is very strong. An individual nymph can be marked and moved to another suitable plant about three feet away—a considerable distance to a creature that measures only about a quarter of an inch in length. Yet within twenty-four hours, the marked youngster will be back in the midst of its brothers and sisters.

A group undoubtedly serves to attract ants, since more treehoppers produce more honeydew. And the young treehoppers behave as if they recognize this basic principle. When attendants are present, the nymphs will eventually spread out over several leaves. But if ants are excluded from a dispersed colony, the young treehoppers will immediately reaggregate into one or two large clusters.

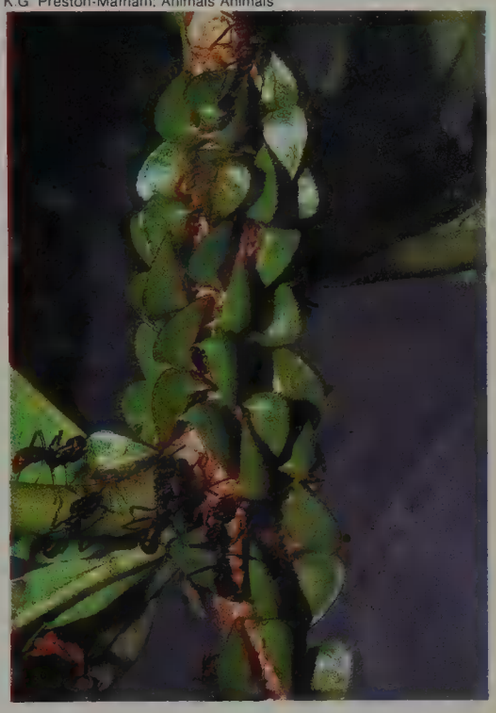
Another method ironweed treehopper mothers use to lure ants is to remain with their eggs after they are laid and even after they are hatched. This sort of maternal care is unusual for insects, except among the true social insects (for example, bees, ants, or termites). Why does a female remain? There appear to be two reasons.

The first reason is the obvious one—she is there to protect the eggs. Although ironweed treehopper females are not well equipped to deter large or determined predators, they do kick sharply at any intruders. A mother's care, when no ants are present, increases the survival of young from 3 to about 10 percent. This is still considerably lower than the 25 percent that survive under the protection of ants.

The other reason for staying is that a large female produces considerable honeydew in her own right and may attract ants during the period when the young themselves are not able to attract their own bodyguards—that is, before the eggs

Sensing a rich source of sugar, ants swarm onto a dense cluster of treehoppers in Trinidad. Treehoppers often aggregate, possibly to concentrate their total sugar output and make themselves more valuable to ants.

K.G. Preston-Mafham, Animals Animals



hatch, and when the young treehoppers are very small. Colonies that start out with a female in residence, I have found, are far more likely to be protected by ants throughout their development.

Females even seem to time their reproduction so they can attract preferred ants. Because ironweed treehoppers overwinter as adults they get an early start on their families and a longer growth season. But a second benefit is that the appearance of early colonies in June coincides with the period of peak activity of larger ants such as the two *Myrmica* species. These ants are, in general, more tolerant of cool temperatures; and by timing her oviposition to fall at this time, a female more than doubles the chances that her brood will be guarded by the best ants possible.

The adaptations that these treehoppers have evolved to attract ants are remarkable. However, there is more to the story, for ironweed females have developed the ability to modify their behavior to take full advantage of the surrogate mothering provided by ants.

Ironweed females are actually capable of producing several fifty-egg clutches, so in staying to care for the first one they are making a sacrifice. This cost is offset by the increased survival of the young. If ants

E. S. Ross

Aphids and scale insects, which also produce honeydew, are other insects with which ants form mutualistic relationships. The worker ant below is presiding over a batch of aphids, one of which is presenting its rear end—the classic posture prior to the excretion of a honeydew droplet. Treehoppers in the temperate zone are often dull looking, but tropical types are a wild collection of creatures. The group of spiny Guatemalan treehoppers, right, are sucking phloem sap.

Dwight R. Kuhn

are present to take up parental responsibility, however, the young will be adequately cared for and the female can depart. Indeed, this is what I have found she does. If no ants are present, the female ironweed treehopper remains with her young as long as any survive—on average, slightly more than a month. When ants are there, however, she abandons her offspring about six days after hatching begins. Thus females remain only long enough to insure ant attendance through the period when the young are not producing enough honeydew to attract ants themselves.

But what benefit does a female gain from desertion? Mainly she gains another chance to reproduce, for females that let the ants take over maternal chores go on to a new site and lay a second clutch of eggs.

For second, as for first, broods, females must balance the trade-offs between making the eggs attractive to ants and avoiding the danger of putting all their eggs in one place. Females achieve this by adopting a mixed strategy. About half lay their second clutch on another leaf of the same plant. This seems to happen particularly if they are not sharing the plant with any other mothers. The other half of the females move on to a new ironweed plant.

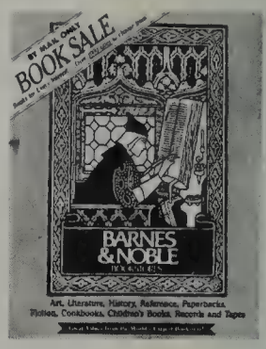
Producing a second brood on the same plant has inherent drawbacks, for it is the ultimate case of putting all your eggs in one basket. But there are several advantages, too; besides eliminating the uncertainty of finding another suitable feeding plant, the female gets automatic care for her second clutch. This is because the ants already caring for her first brood patrol the entire stem, and thus provide a ready-made protection service for the new clutch. And the females know this instinctively, for, as my studies have shown, rather than waiting until the nymphs are a week old, they desert these second clutches six days *before* hatching begins.

If the female moves onto a new plant to lay her second clutch she is essentially starting from scratch. And, once again, she behaves with fitting maternal solicitude—remaining with the newly hatched nymphs for more than a month if she fails to attract ants, or departing after a week if she succeeds.

A female treehopper, then, shows a remarkable—though totally instinctual—grasp of her situation. She can make the most of a wide range of circumstances by staying flexible in her behavior. This range of responses insures that she will produce the most young with adequate care and that they will have a good chance of being tended by the best available ant "nannies." □

THE ARMCHAIR SHOPPER

1. The official gazette of our imaginary republic contains not only information on our functional, natural-fabric, travel and safari clothing but also travel tales and trivia, clothing reviews by distinguished critics, unique and soulful artwork. Our offerings include: bush jackets, safari bags, multi-pocketed vests, khaki trousers and shorts, bush dresses. $1



Satisfying Book Lovers Since 1873

2. This unique catalog from "the world's largest bookstore" brings you hundreds of hardcover book bargains, current paperbacks, records & tapes, videocassettes, desk accessories, plus exclusive offers available by mail *only* from Barnes & Noble—in some cases with savings up to 80% off publishers prices. Every item backed by a 30-day money-back guarantee. Send $1.00

CHRISTIE'S
1766

CHRISTIE'S
NEW YORK

5. Enjoy the unique services of the world's most prestigious fine art auction house. Christie's beautiful catalogues introduce you to the excitement of art at auction. Information packet, including complete publications subscription form and descriptive booklet, *How to Buy and Sell* brochure, and a copy of our monthly newsletter. $3

COUNTRY CURTAINS®

6. Country Curtains are a tradition . . . years of old-fashioned quality and conscientious service. Curtains in cotton muslin or carefree permanent press, some with ruffles, others with fringe or lace trim. Also tab curtains, bed ensembles, lined and unlined Waverly curtains, charming pillows and dolls, wooden curtain rods . . . many wonderful items for your home. Free color catalog.

the Craft Shop
a Save the Children self-help project

Save the Children

7. Handmade crafts from around the world; fascinating jewelry and decorative art, clothing, toys and tree trimmings, gifts for your home—all unique folk-art treasures. Purchases contribute to vital Save the Children self-help projects. $2 (credited to first order).

The Sir Thomas Lipton Collection

11. Ideal holiday gifts for tea lovers and connoisseurs. Savor this offering of the world's rarest, finest teas including herbals plus scrumptious foods and lovely accessories to complement the tea experience. Indulge yourself with this 40-page color catalog that offers everything you need to enjoy the centuries-old custom of teatime. $1.00

NATIONAL AUDUBON SOCIETY
AMERICANS COMMITTED TO CONSERVATION

The National Audubon Society Holiday Gift Catalogue

12. Sixteen color pages packed with gifts—from telescopes to teapots—for nature lovers of all ages. Just right for budding scientists, back yard birders, and serious naturalists. Features our own Audubon Christmas cards, calendars, and magnificent books. . . . $1.00

Prehistoric Life!

13. Full color 9-foot prints of the dramatic "Age of Reptiles" and "Age of Mammals" murals by Pulitzer Prize Artist Rudolph Zallinger, from Yale's Peabody Museum of Natural History. Trace the evolution of reptiles with *Dimetrodon, Saltoposuchus, "Brontosaurus", Tyrannosaurus, Triceratops.* Mammals include mammoths, mastodons, camels, sloths, rhinos, cats! Send for free brochure.

bloomingdale's BY MAIL LTD

3. Hurry to the mailbox and send away for the Bloomingdale's By Mail Christmas Catalogue. 112-pages laden with gifts galore—mostly photographed in romantic Italy. Fashion, fantasy, food, home furnishings, provocatively please even the most hard-to-please. All this and further surprises from Bloomingdale's By Mail for only $4 . . . applicable towards your first purchase.

CASHS of Ireland

4. Cash & Co. Ltd. Ireland's most elegant 64-page color catalog offers you treasures from Royal Doulton, Wedgwood, Lladro, Aynsley, Irish Dresden, Donegal Tweed and many other famous names. You'll find beautiful values in fashion, bone china place settings, porcelain figurines, jewelry and famous Irish crystal. $2.00

CORNELL LABORATORY OF ORNITHOLOGY
1985 SUMMER CATALOGUE

THE CROW'S NEST BOOK SHOP
gift catalogue

8. Discover the exciting world of birds through our wide selection of books, including field guides, natural history, attracting and exploring; records and cassettes; feeders; t-shirts; stationery; games; jewelry and other beautiful and unique gifts. Free catalogue, fast service.

9. We're a network of friends and neighbors who fashion elegantly simple clothes in luscious earth and sky colours—all of pure cotton. Comfort, durability and gentle prices keynote our unique and versatile collection. Please send 50 cents for our catalogue and fabric samples.

garnet hill

10. Soft, warm comforts for your bed and body, including our famous cotton flannel sheets, wool-filled mattress pads, down comforters, silk and cotton slumberwear. Plus English wool long johns, wool tights, exquisite lingerie—and the softest, gentlest children's clothing from Europe and America. Much more. $3.00 (credited to first order).

Winter SILKS®
The White Pine Company, Ltd.

14. WINTERSILKS® — The ultimate winter warmth! Discover the luxurious feeling of knitted silk turtlenecks, long johns, ski socks, scarves, glove liners, and dozens more. All in soft, 100% pure knitted silk in many pleasing colors. Silk is the King of natural fibers—lightweight, non-bulky, and surprisingly warm and durable. Our 48-page color catalog offers the lowest prices and widest variety of quality silk clothing from China and the Imperial Far East. Send $2.00 for 1-year catalog subscription.

15. SAIL A TALL SHIP TO REMOTE CARIBBEAN ISLANDS, sign aboard with the World's Largest Fleet of Sailing Ships. Six days before the mast from $475. Each day leisurely explore uninhabited islands, dive or snorkel in crystal clear waters, shop native villages, enjoy exotic cuisine. Discover the Caribbean with the ships that discovered the Caribbean. Great Adventure Magazine, FREE.

THE ARMCHAIR SHOPPER

Check the catalogs you want to the left of each listing. Enclose a check or money order (made payable to The Armchair Shopper), including $1.00 handling charge. Allow 4-8 weeks for delivery. (Your order will be filled by the advertisers.) Offer expires November 15, 1985

- ☐ 1. Banana Republic, $1
- ☐ 2. Barnes & Noble, $1
- ☐ 3. Bloomingdale's, $4
- ☐ 4. Cashs, $2
- ☐ 5. Christie's, $3
- ☐ 6. Country Curtains
- ☐ 7. The Craft Shop, $2
- ☐ 8. Crow's Nest Bookshop
- ☐ 9. Deva, $.50
- ☐ 10. Garnet Hill, $3
- ☐ 11. Sir Thomas Lipton Collection
- ☐ 12. Audubon, $1
- ☐ 13. Prehistoric Life
- ☐ 14. Silks, $2
- ☐ 15. Windjammer

TOTAL COST OF CATALOGS ORDERED _____
Add $1.00 handling charge _____
TOTAL ENCLOSED _____

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

Send to: THE ARMCHAIR SHOPPER
Natural History
P.O. Box 13479
Philadelphia, PA 19101

Legacy of Ancient Indians

by Nancy Oestreich Lurie

Anthropologists use the term Woodland in more than one sense. Such is the case with *Ancient Art of the American Woodland Indians*, the catalog for an exhibit produced by the Detroit Institute of Arts. The title refers to a geographic area bounded roughly by the Atlantic Ocean on the east, the Saint Lawrence-Great Lakes waterway on the north, the Mississippi River on the west, and the Gulf of Mexico on the south.

Ethnologists, who work with living peoples, developed the term to classify the broadly similar cultures adapted to the Woodland region at the time of and since European contact, in contrast to the Plains, Northwest Coast, or other geographic culture areas. Archeologists use Woodland in a limited, temporal sense as a period of distinctive cultural characteristics occurring between, and to some extent overlapping, the Archaic (ca. 8000–1000 B.C.) and Mississipian (ca. A.D. 100–1600) periods. The artifacts depicted and discussed in this book come from the Woodland geographic region and were specially selected for their outstanding workmanship and beauty. They include ritual, ornamental, and utilitarian objects of clay, stone, mica, copper, shell, and wood from the Archaic, Woodland, and Mississippian periods.

The exhibit opened at the National Gallery of Art in Washington, D.C., this past spring, is appearing at the Detroit Institute of Arts this fall, and will end its run at Houston's Museum of Fine Arts in the winter of 1985–86. Long after the exhibit is dismantled, this catalog will serve as a valuable reference, as well as a visual delight. Thanks to the magnificent photographs by Dirk Bakker (including fifty-

---

ANCIENT ART OF THE AMERICAN WOODLAND INDIANS, by David S. Brose, James A. Brown, and David W. Penney. *Harry N. Abrams, Inc., in association with the Detroit Institute of Arts, $35.00 (hardcover), $20.00 (paperback); 240 pp., illus.*

Ceramic nursing-mother effigy bottle, Mississippian period, A.D. 1200–1400

Saint Louis Science Center

two full-color plates), one can almost feel the shape and texture of the artifacts. Maps further enrich the presentation, as do reproductions of drawings made by Europeans at the time of contact and photographs showing the sweep and grandeur of ancient earthworks as they appear today.

The objective of both the exhibit and the catalog is to promote recognition and appreciation of the prehistoric art of the North American Woodland area. Given the powerful testament of these compelling objects and artifacts, the question arises, why have the artistic traditions of this region been so long overlooked? A partial answer, supplied in the preface by Michael Kan, is that it was not until the 1930s that American Indian objects in general began to be appreciated for their artistic appeal. Kan's discussion of exhibits of Indian art over the past fifty years concentrates on ethnographic rather than archeological materials, but even the more recent appreciation of the artistic worth of archeological specimens has emphasized the Southwest, particularly prehistoric pottery.

In my opinion, historians and the art-oriented public have neglected prehistoric art in eastern North America mainly because archeological work in this area has long been concerned with cultural and historical reconstruction in general. For the nonarcheologist, these studies are pretty dull going. Myriad potsherds and projectile points must be submitted to intensive quantitative analysis for evidence of migrations, relationships, and trade. Painstaking excavation and plotting on paper of changes in earth strata and evidence of post holes, hearths, and middens must be carried out to learn about the size and nature of settlements, dwellings, and domestic arrangements. The mundane facts of everyday life in the successions of ancient sociocultural systems necessarily dominate the archeological literature. Those objects on which exquisite effort was lavished, and which can properly be designated as art, can only be fully understood against this background. For those who want to learn about the people and the circumstances that produced these artifacts, this volume is an excellent introduction.

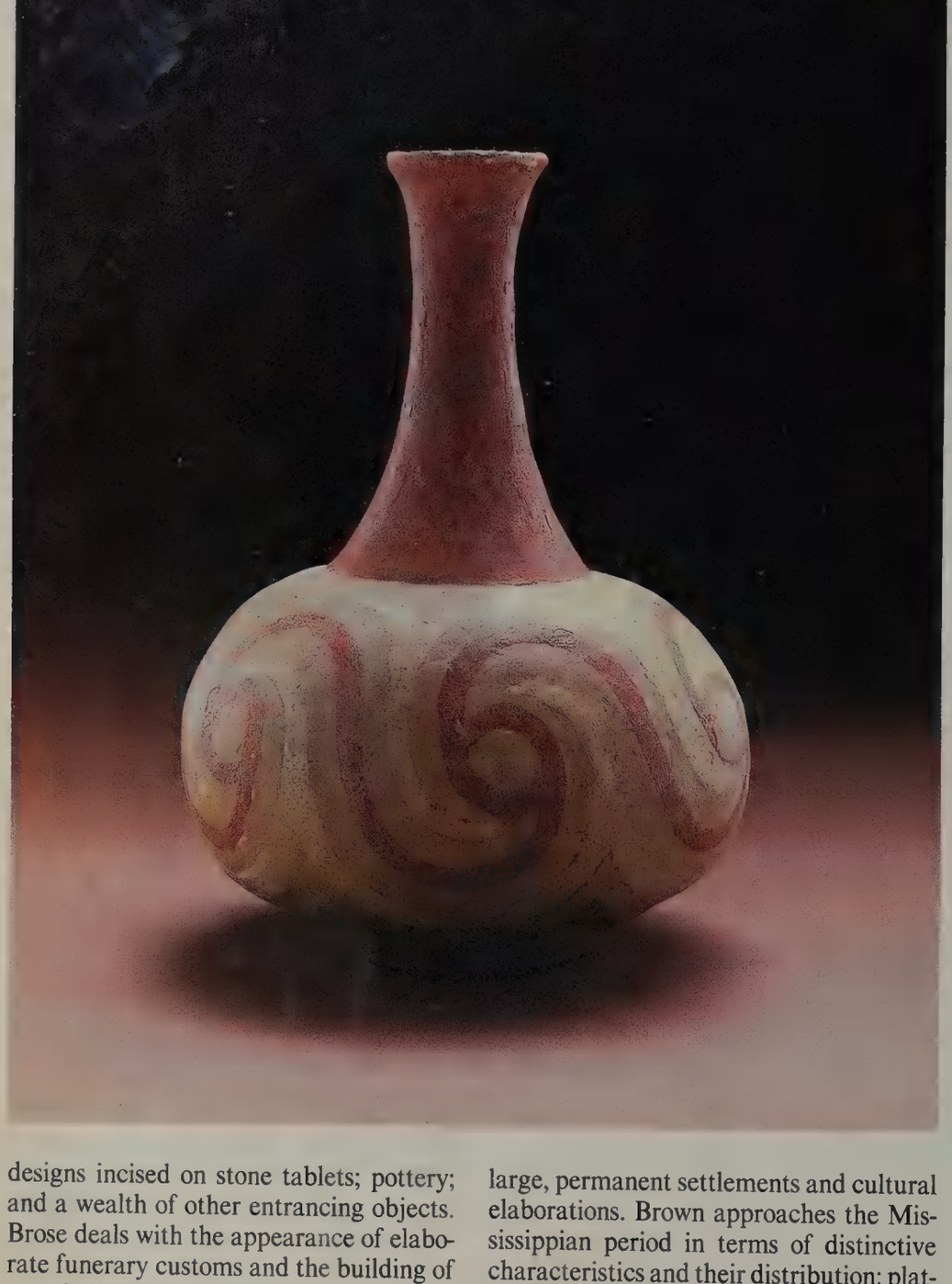
After an introductory overview, David Penney discusses the Late Archaic period (ca. 3000–1000 B.C.), with a glance back at the beginnings of human habitation in the area, known as the Paleo-Indian period (12,000–8000 B.C.), and the Early and Middle Archaic periods. The latter were characterized by small roving bands using a wide variety of foods—big game, smaller animals, waterfowl, and many edible wild plants—whereas the Late Archaic shows the development of relatively large settlements along river valleys and more specialized exploitation of local ecological conditions. There is evidence of intergroup hostilities but also of extensive trade over long distances. During the Late Archaic, rattles, flutes, and smoking pipes make their first known appearance in this part of North America. The chapter is illustrated with characteristic ground-stone implements and copper artifacts of pleasing symmetry and remarkable beauty. Less familiar Archaic items included in the exhibit are exquisite effigy beads of red jasper in the form of owls and a locust.

The Woodland period is detailed by David S. Brose, curator of archeology at the Cleveland Museum of Natural History. At one time archeologists thought that a sharp distinction could be made between the end of the Archaic and beginning of the Woodland period, but there seems to have been a fairly easy transition from egalitarian bands of hunters and gatherers to more settled peoples with more complex social organization. By about A.D. 500 the Woodland period took on distinctive characteristics. The presence of pottery is the definitive marker of this period, increasing in importance and proliferating into a variety of localized styles as the period wore on. Agriculture also first appears in the region during this time. It is still unclear when plant domestication began, but it may have started in later Woodland times with native plants giving way to maize cultivation introduced from farther south.

Early, Middle, and Late Woodland cultures in their various localized manifestations are discussed and illustrated in terms of effigy pipes, cutouts of birds and other natural forms in mica and sheet copper;

Banded slate bannerstone, Late Archaic period, 2000–1000 B.C.
The Gordon Hart Collection; Bluffton, Indiana

Ceramic bottle, Late Mississippian period, A.D. 1300–1500
Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art, Tulsa, Oklahoma



designs incised on stone tablets; pottery; and a wealth of other entrancing objects. Brose deals with the appearance of elaborate funerary customs and the building of round, linear, and effigy mounds in the Woodland period. The relatively familiar Hopewell Culture art is well illustrated, but artifacts from other Middle Woodland cultures show that outstanding artistry was not confined to Hopewell.

The Mississippian period, described by James A. Brown, professor of anthropology at Northwestern University, was clearly based on the trilogy of corn, beans, and squash, allowing the development of large, permanent settlements and cultural elaborations. Brown approaches the Mississippian period in terms of distinctive characteristics and their distribution: platform mounds to support structures, style regions in the Southeast, ancestor cults, the iconography of chiefs, serpent and fertility cults, and the design motifs of the serpent and the skull. Brown's chapter returns to the basic theme, the neglect of the region's prehistoric art. For a long time scholars tended to dismiss Mississippian art as a kind of derivative, poor relation of the art of Mexico. The materials assembled for the exhibit demonstrate that the Mississippian peoples had a vigorous, i digenous art tradition worthy of study an appreciation on its own merits.

As in the other chapters, the illustra tions speak volumes: incised shells wit complex motifs; the recurrent representa tions of the falcon man, the human hand and serpents; decorative effigies on pipe and bowls or free-standing figurines in th form of people, animals, and birds, bot real and mythic; and painted polychrom and incised pottery vessels. Since the cu tures of the Mississippian period per sisted—in some form, at least—lon enough into the early phase of Europea

Hand-shaped mica cutout, Hopewell culture, Middle Woodland period, 200 B.C.–A.D. 400

Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, Ohio

ntact to be noted in the written record, it possible to draw some confident conclu-ons about the function and meanings of any of the Mississippian pieces in the ex-bit. For example, observations by six-enth-century Spanish chroniclers help identify prehistoric stone figurines as presentations of founders of ancestral lts.

The final chapter by Penney, "Continu-es of Imagery and Symbolism in the Art the Woodlands," picks up the story om the Late Archaic to the present. An t historian, Penney discusses the appar-t function of many artworks as "primi-tive valuables," produced to establish and symbolize trading contracts rather than for practical physical use. Some objects appear to have functioned primarily as mortuary offerings.

Although at this time we have no absolute evidence of direct ties between historically known tribes and particular archeological findings, there is no question that the eastern tribes the Europeans met were the descendants, both physically and culturally, of the peoples known to us only archeologically. Drawing upon ethnology and motifs depicted on ethnographic specimens, Penney concludes:

It is fair to assume that Native North American religious practices and beliefs underwent a great deal of change during some three thousand years of history. However, the raw materials of religious thought, the basic world view—or at least the system of visual metaphors used to describe the cosmos—remained surprisingly consistent over the same period of time.

Nancy Oestreich Lurie is curator and head of the Anthropology Section, Milwaukee Public Museum. She is a cultural anthropologist with a special interest in North American Indians, ethnohistory, and museum studies.

Announcing a first-time ever collecting opportunity . . .

Solid 14kt Gold Miniatures of the World's Great Gold Coins

The fifty most significant gold coins from all over the world — as chosen by leading numismatic experts — authentically re-created in finely detailed solid gold miniatures.

Edition limited to 25,000 sets world-wide.
Issue price: Just $35 for each solid gold miniature.

"As rich as Croesus" . . . "the Midas touch" . . . After more than 2500 years, we still speak of Croesus and Midas—rulers of the ancient realm of Lydia in Asia Minor, a land whose rivers were rich in gold, and where the world's first gold coins were issued. And through all the centuries since, gold coins have been the most precious and universally recognized form of money.

Now, for the first time, you will be able to acquire a collection that embodies all the romance, beauty and historical interest of gold coins throughout the ages. A collection of fifty miniatures minted in solid 14 karat gold, re-creating — in authentic and unparalleled detail — the great gold coins of the world.

A remarkable achievement— an exciting collection to own

Creating this important collection has been a long and challenging task. Indeed, more than two years have been spent in *locating* all the original coins and arranging to have them represented in this collection. Thus, it will include authentic replicas in miniature of fifty of the greatest gold coins the world has known—from the *Stater of King Croesus* to the *Brasher Doubloon* . . . from the Persian *Daric* of Darius the Great to the *scudo d'oro* of Florence under the Medici . . . from the 200 *Mohurs* of Shah Jahan—the largest gold coin ever issued—to the high relief U.S. $20 Gold Piece created by the great American sculptor Augustus St. Gaudens—widely regarded by numismatic experts as the most beautiful gold coin of modern times.

Miniature coin (at bottom right) reproduced 4 times larger than actual size to show fine detail.

To re-create these great gold coins of the world in miniature was an enormous challenge for The Franklin Mint's artists, die-makers and engravers. For it was necessary that each miniature gold coin be totally faithful to the original. As can be imagined, achieving the required fineness of detail in such a restricted space requires craftsmanship of the utmost skill and dedication. To preserve accuracy and authenticity, moreover, the miniatures will be *in proportion* to the originals. Thus, the collection will include a variety of both *shapes* and *sizes*.

Presentation case, collector's tongs and magnifier included

So that you can display these miniature gold coins to best advantage, a special presentation case will be provided to house your collection. And to enable you to study each miniature in all its fine detail, a special magnifier and a pair of collector's tongs will be included. In addition, each miniature gold coin in the series will be accompanied by a fascinating commentary written especially for this collection by a noted numismatic expert.

As a subscriber, you will build your collection at the convenient rate of one gold miniature coin per month. And the issue price of $35 will be *guaranteed* to you for each of the solid 14 karat gold miniatures in the collection. To make this important

Housed in a deluxe presentation case with magnifier and collector's tongs.

guarantee possible, The Franklin Mint will commit *in advance* for enough gold bullion to issue the complete collection of gold coins for each subscriber.

This collection of solid 14 karat gold miniatures is available only by direct subscription . . . only from The Franklin Mint . . . and only in this single edition. The total edition is permanently limited to just 25,000 complete sets—a rather small number for a numismatic issue. When each subscriber has received all his miniature gold pieces, the minting dies will be *destroyed*—thereby assuring the rarity of the collection.

An exciting and educational adventure in collecting

There could hardly be a more interesting and worthwhile adventure in collecting than to acquire authentic miniatures of the great gold coins of the world. It is an adventure that will provide endless hours of enjoyment for you and your family. And your complete collection will be a significant legacy for future generations to enjoy in turn.

But, remember: subscriptions will be accepted in strict sequence of receipt and once the numbered limit of 25,000 has been reached, the edition will be closed forever. It is therefore important that you return the accompanying subscription application promptly—and, in any event, by September 30, 1985.

© 1985 FM

SUBSCRIPTION APPLICATION

Solid 14kt Gold Miniatures of the World's Great Gold Coins

A limited edition of 25,000 complete sets.

Please mail by September 30, 1985.

The Franklin Mint
Franklin Center, Pennsylvania 19091

☐ YES. I wish to subscribe to *Solid 14 Karat Gold Miniatures of the World's Great Gold Coins,* consisting of fifty finely detailed miniatures, to be sent to me at the rate of one each month, at the price of $35.* each. I will also receive a presentation case, magnifier and collector's tongs, at no additional cost.

I need send no money now. Please bill me for each miniature gold coin in advance of its shipment.

**Plus my state sales tax and $1. for shipping and handling.*

Signature _____
ALL APPLICATIONS ARE SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE.

Mr.
Mrs.
Miss _____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Address _____

City _____

State, Zip _____

Nelder Grove, California

by Robert H. Mohlenbrock

When the naturalist and philosopher John Muir was locating and inventorying the stands of California's giant sequoias during the early 1870s, he came upon a handsome grove a few miles south of the now famous Mariposa Grove of Yosemite National Park. As he wandered through the pristine forest, which was bisected by a placid, picturesque creek, he was startled to come upon a small, well-constructed log cabin. In front of it, perched on a bark stool, was an old and heavily weathered pioneer. Several years later, Muir recalled his encounter with this former, mostly unsuccessful gold prospector:

> The name of my hermit friend is John A. Nelder, a fine, kind man, who in going into the wood has at last gone home; for he loves nature truly, and realizes that these last shadowy days with scarce a glint of gold in them are the best of all. He bade me welcome, made me bring my mule down to his door and camp with him, promising to show me his pet trees.

Today, this sequoia grove and the creek that runs through it bear Nelder's name; they are part of Sierra National Forest.

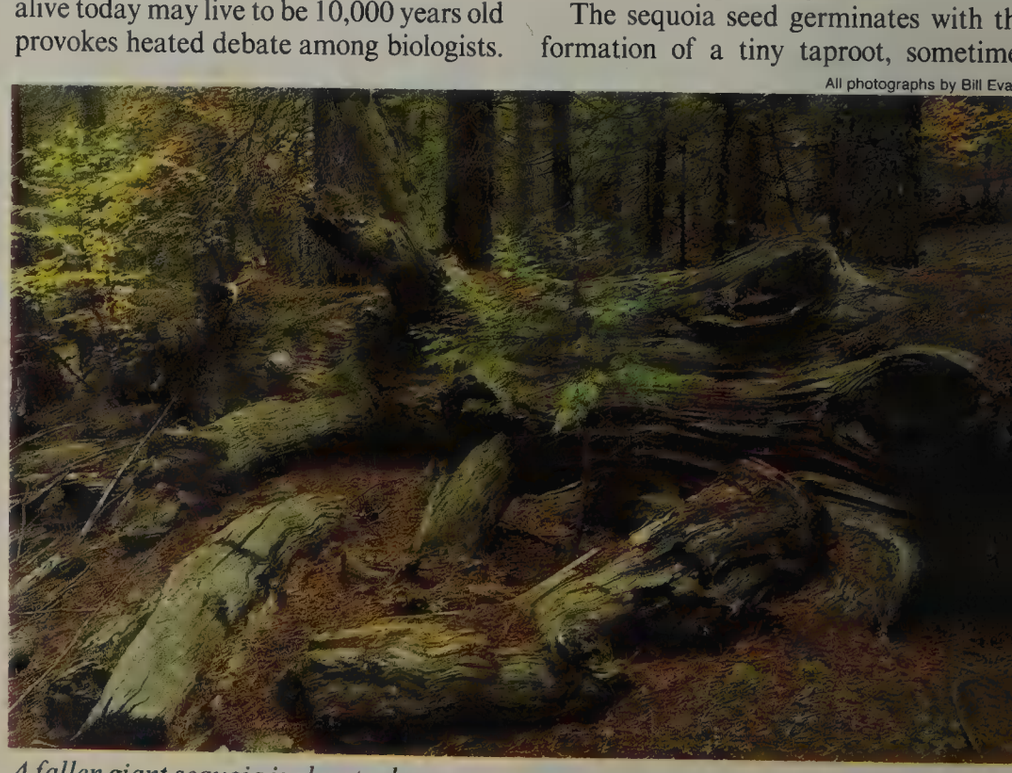
Giant sequoias, whose diameter may reach thirty feet and whose height approaches three hundred feet, are the largest living things in the world. The redwoods of coastal California and southern Oregon are taller, but they lack the great girth of the sequoias. Both trees belong to the family Taxodiaceae, which also includes the swamp-inhabiting bald cypress of the southeastern United States. Giant sequoias have thicker, redder bark and more sharply pointed leaves than the redwoods. Another difference is that redwoods are able to sprout from their stumps, while sequoias cannot.

The sequoias' gigantic size can be attributed to their longevity and the ample supply of moisture and nutrients where they live. Unlike animals, most plants continue to grow throughout their lifetime. If moisture and nutrients are plentiful, they may grow rapidly. Sequoias survive fires because their soft, spongy bark is up to two feet thick. The wood itself is decay resistant, making the trees less susceptible to damage by insects and fungi (even fallen sequoia logs may remain intact for hundreds of years before beginning to show signs of deterioration). Thus the trees can live to ripe old ages, growing taller and thicker each year. The General Sherman Tree in Sequoia National Park, apparently in its prime of life, is probably nearly 3,000 years old and still going strong. Speculation that some sequoias alive today may live to be 10,000 years old provokes heated debate among biologists.

A sequoia usually doesn't begin to for cones until it is at least 125 years old. C average, a mature tree produces son 1,500 cones per year. Each cone tak about eighteen months for its 150 to 3 seeds to mature, and the seeds may not shed for as long as twenty years. The livi part of the seed is only about one-quart inch long, yet it has the potential of de- oping into a tree that may contain 50,0 cubic feet of vegetable matter. Approx mately two-thirds of the seeds are abno mal, and one-fourth of the rest are likely be damaged by the Douglas chickaree reddish squirrel) and other animals. Th seeds that do germinate successfully r main in a precarious position, since desi cation of the soil during a seedling's fir few years will probably cause it to die.

The sequoia seed germinates with th formation of a tiny taproot, sometim

All photographs by Bill Eva



A fallen giant sequoia is slow to decay.

Joe Le Monnier

Nelder Grove

For visitor information write:
Forest Supervisor
Federal Building
1130 O Street
Fresno, California 93721
(209) 487-5155

---

while snow still covers the ground. After a few years, the taproot is replaced by an extensive network of feeder roots that eventually may extend outward as much as 300 feet and cover three acres. The bark remains gray until the tree is about twenty years old; then it takes on its characteristic fibrous texture and rich red color.

For the first 150 to 300 years of its life, the giant sequoia is shaped like a Christmas tree, tapering to a graceful, pointed top, but as the years progress, the branching pattern results in a broadly rounded top. Because of its great height, the giant sequoia is vulnerable to lightning strikes, which may knock out part of the crown. Many old trees also exhibit "snag-tops," which are dead branches in the crown. They result when ground fires damage part of the water-transport system within the trunk, cutting off the supply of water to the affected branches high up the tree.

Nelder Grove is one of seventy-five distinct stands of giant sequoias that dot the western slopes of the Sierra Nevada for nearly 250 miles, from about twenty miles west of Lake Tahoe south to within forty miles northeast of Bakersfield. My first hike through Nelder Grove's tranquil Shadow of the Giants Trail came less than an hour after I had been jostled in a crowd of tourists as we were bused in and out of the Mariposa Grove in Yosemite. Mariposa Grove is parklike, with trees that have never felt the woodsman's ax and an understory kept clean through the removal of brush and the trampling by thousands of visitors each year. Beneath the tall trees in Nelder Grove, in contrast, is a dense growth of small trees, shrubs, and wildflowers that would be difficult to traverse were it not for the hiking trail.

Within two decades after John Muir had chanced upon his hermit friend, about half of the giant sequoias in the grove were cut off as much as twenty feet above the ground, and the great tops of the trees crashed to the forest floor, often splintering into uselessness. Giant limbs and huge stumps were left in the forest by the lumbermen who destroyed one-third of the giant sequoias in the nation between 1880 and 1930. Fewer than fifty mature sequoias were spared in Nelder Grove.

The trees that fell, either through natural causes or people's destructive for and the dense, brushlike vegetation ensued, provided fuel for fires, which u der natural conditions rage through quoia groves as often as five times ea century. Trees that grow with the quoias, such as white firs, sugar pines, a incense cedars, are able to survive only few of these fires, but sequoias, with th thick, asbestoslike bark, show only bu scars after a fire and are seemingly only little the worse for wear. A sequoia mo than 2,000 years old may have felt t heat of one hundred fires in its lifetim but it continues to grow and reproduce

As long as sequoias, firs, pines, and c dars—all capable of growing taller th 200 feet—live unmolested in a grove, th create a thick canopy that little sunlig can penetrate. In addition, their masses fallen leaves accumulate on the fore floor. Under these conditions of den shade and heavy ground litter, sequo seeds will not germinate. This is true Mariposa Grove, where lumbering h never occurred and where fire has be suppressed since the establishment of Y semite National Park. Ironically, the e fort to protect such mature stands of s quoias has threatened their regeneratio

But where sunlight pours in and the so is scarified by fire or human disturbanc sequoia seeds may germinate and develo into saplings. Nelder Grove is such place. There hikers can see trees that a less than 100 years old, a new generatio of future giants.

"This Land" highlights the biologic phenomena of the 153 U.S. national fo ests. Robert H. Mohlenbrock is disti guished professor of botany at Southe Illinois University at Carbondale.

Nelder Creek, above. The 2,700-year-old Bull Buck tree, right.

To the Spirit of the Oo

by Marc Breslav

Just beyond the rim of Maui's highest crater, Stephen Mountainspring rediscovered the Bishop's oo in a Hawaiian rain forest. The species, *Moho bishopi*, was last sighted in 1904 and had been presumed extinct by most authorities until 1981, when Mountainspring spotted it on the windward slope of the immense Haleakala crater. It had also never been seen with assurance on Maui and was known historically as a bird of Molokai. However, the two islands were joined until the end of the last glacial cycle, some 10,000 years ago.

The Bishop's oo (pronounced ōō) is a member of the honeycreeper family (Meliphagidae), which numbers 170 species hailing from Australia and the South Pacific islands. Four species of oo have been known to science, each limited in range to a different Hawaiian island. Three of these, from Oahu, Molokai, and Hawaii, have not been reported since the beginning of this century and have thus been considered extinct. The Kauai oo had also been thought extinct but was rediscovered in 1960. Ornithologists now believe that fewer than ten individuals of this species remain. Prior to Mountainspring's discovery, no oo was known from Maui, although there had been scattered reports over the last century of oo-like birds of undetermined species. His sighting was therefore doubly significant: it not only resurrected one of the Hawaiian Islands' presumedly extinct species but also confirmed its previously hypothetical occurrence on Maui.

According to Mountainspring, "the fossil record and other historical evidence indicates that 70 percent of Hawaii's native land birds became extinct prior to the arrival of Western settlers." The causes of the Bishop oo's decline, however, are more related to nineteenth-century postsettlement influences. For example, in 1826, vengeful sailors dumped water infested with mosquito larvae into a water system, reportedly because the ruling chiefs denied them access to Hawaiian women. The nonnative mosquitoes became carriers of avian malaria and pox, with drastic results for native birds that had no resistance to these foreign diseases. Likewise, introduced predators, such as rats and cats, attacked birds unaccustomed to such mammals. Finally, indiscriminate grazing by cattle caused significant habitat destruction. Allowed to roam freely in the jungles, cattle fed on plants that did not have the thorns or other defenses present among continental flora.

But in the remote, high elevation of Haleakala, the oo may have found some sanctuary from human influences. Its very distance from habitation and its altitude had made Haleakala a special place, even to ancient Hawaiians. According to one Hawaiian myth, Haleakala,"the house of the sun," is the place where the ancient god Maui lassoed the sun by its "legs," or rays. The sun, fond of sleeping, had been racing across the sky to retire early for the night. But the short days that resulted left too little time for the Hawaiians' bark cloth to dry. One morning Maui caught the sun by its legs, just as it rose over the crater's rim. In return for its freedom, the sun agreed to walk more slowly across the sky.

Like the other Hawaiian Islands, Maui absorbs the sun's heat, creating an inversion layer of warm air at seven to nine thousand feet. Trade winds, heavy with moisture picked up while crossing a thousand miles of open ocean, rise as they cross Maui until they reach this inversion layer. Cooling as it gains altitude, the moistur condenses as rain. Haleakala is hig enough that little of the moisture passe over its 8,500-foot windward crest. Thus the brunt of the area's rainfall—some 25 inches per year—drenches Haleakala' windward slope at elevations between fiv and seven thousand feet, supporting a ver dant rain forest. On the lee side of this rim lies the dry expanse of the crater floor.

Mountainspring was working, as he stil does, for the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Ser vice on Hawaii when he began the excur sion that was to lead to the oo's discovery He flew to Maui early in May 1981, then hitchhiked to the leeward rim of Halea kala, which at 10,026 feet is the highes point on Maui. Here the road ended, and Mountainspring descended by foot into the crater, whose moonscape floor lay 3,000 feet below. It was on this same pow dery desert floor that the Apollo astro nauts trained for their missions.

Carrying a fifty-pound backpack Mountainspring began an eight-mile trek across Haleakala's cinder bottom, a dusty expanse crisscrossed by rugged lava flows. A line of red and black cinder cones roughly paralleled the route. At dusk, he set up camp to the sound of petrels calling as they returned to their nesting burrows.

The next morning, he wound his way through patches of Haleakala silversword, a rare plant endemic to the alpine deserts of Hawaii, and climbed up the 1,600- foot backside of the crater. Leaving the ridge trail behind, he dropped down the windward slope through an alpine grassland, stopping just at the upper limit of the rain forest to set up base camp.

From his camp, Mountainspring made daily trips into the rain forest. His remote study site had been unexplored by or-

American Museum of Natural History Visitors' Information

Admission. Admission is on a pay-what-you-wish basis, but visitors must pay something. Admission is free for Museum Members.

Admission to the Hayden Planetarium is separate from the Museum. For Planetarium information call (212) 873-1328.

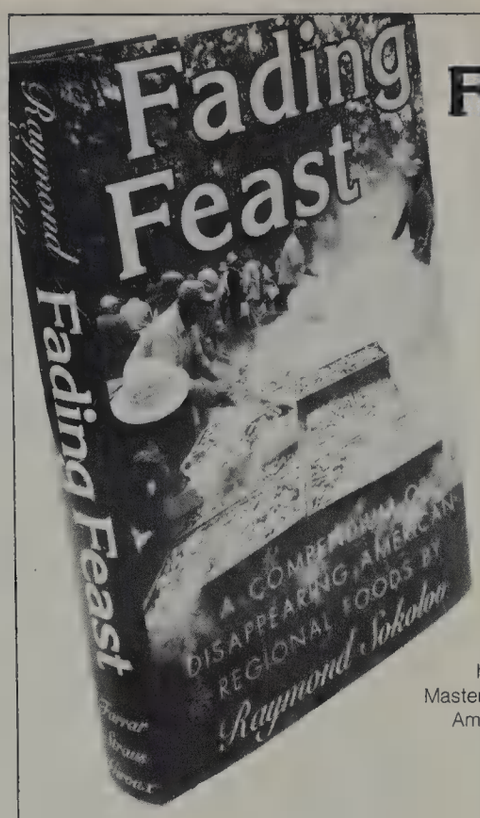
IMAX Theater. New York City's largest movie screen — over four stories high — is in the Museum's IMAX Theater. For prices and showtimes stop by the box office, located at the 77th Street entrance, or call (212) 496-0900.

Special Events and Programs. Pick up a free copy of *Rotunda* when you enter the Museum to find out about special events. You may also want to visit: the Alexander M. White Natural Science Center, which introduces people to the natural science of New York City; the Frederick H. Leonhardt People Center, which presents music, dance, and lecture-demonstrations of world cultures (weekends only); and the Discovery Room, which has hands-on activities for children. For a free guided tour, stop by any information desk and ask about the Museum Highlights Tour.

Official Guide to the Museum. To make the most of your visit, purchase the Museum's guidebook. It tells the story of Museum exhibits and provides background material about the dinosaurs, minerals and gems, mammals, birds, anthropology, meteorites, and much, much more.

Membership. Membership in the Museum offers many exciting privileges and benefits, including a subscription to *Natural History*, free admission, special events, and discounts in the Museum Shop and Members' Book Program. Write for free brochure.

For More Information. Write to: American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024.



FADING FEAST

A Compendium of Disappearing American Regional Foods

by Raymond Sokolov

"If you care about American cooking, as I do, you will find *Fading Feast* an enormously rewarding book."
—Craig Claiborne

The culinary wisdom of our American past in over 100 recipes and their stories.

$17.95 ($14.36 for Members) plus $1.50 shipping and handling per order. To order: call toll-free, (800) 247-5470; MasterCard and VISA accepted. Or, mail check, payable to the American Museum of Natural History, to the address below.

Members' Book Program American Museum of Natural History
Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, NY 10024

Audubon's *Snowy Owl* In Brilliant Color!

A large poster of Audubon's magnificent *Snowy Owl*. The first color reproduction from the American Museum's new edition of six plates. A collector's item! $10.95. **($9.95 for Museum Members)**

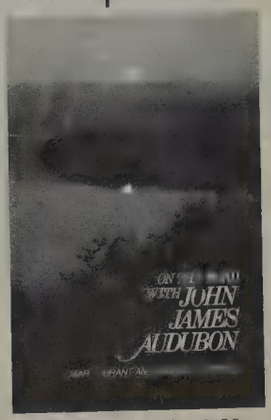
Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

Members' Book Program, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024

02S0

SAVE $15!

On the Road With John James Audubon



Authors Mary Durant and Michael Harwood followed Audubon's travels across America. In this lovely hardcover book, they chronicle the America of Audubon's time—and of today. An exceptional book for anyone interested in Audubon and in his America. **Available to Natural History subscribers at $15.00 off the bookstore price of $19.95!**

( ) YES, I want to order *On the Road With John James Audubon* at the special price of only $4.95! Add $1 shipping.

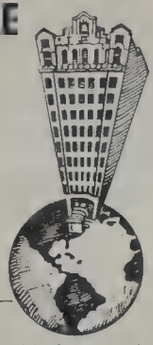
020R

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

Make checks payable to American Museum of Natural History and mail to:

Members' Book Program, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024.

THERE IS NO OTHER STORE IN THE WORLD LIKE HAMMACHER SCHLEMMER. AND NO OTHER CATALOG.



It has been said, "If you can't find it anywhere else look for it at Hammacher Schlemmer—especially if it's new."

For well over a century New Yorkers and ex-New Yorkers around the world have looked to Hammacher Schlemmer for things ahead of their time—the first portable radio, the first automatic coffee maker, the first microwave oven—and hundreds of other products before anyone else had them.

In our new catalog you'll find the Only Electric Zoom Miniature Binocular, the Infrared Home Intruder Alarm and still hundreds more of unusual things that can't be found anywhere else. Come to the famous store on 57th Street or send for the current catalog while it's still available.

Hammacher Schlemmer, Dept. 944
147 East 57th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022
Please send me your Fall 1985 Catalog.

Name _____

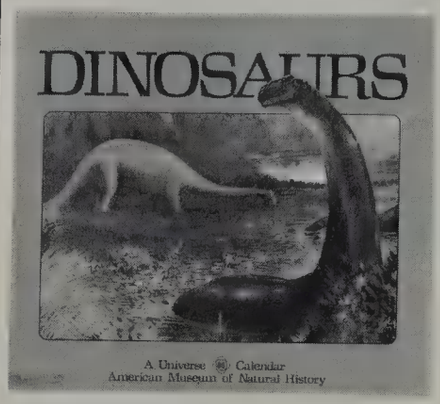
Street & Number _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Hammacher Schlemmer New York's most famous store since before the Civil War.

DINOSAURS!

The 1986 calendar of the American Museum of Natural History



Incredible paintings of dinosaurs and other prehistoric life in brilliant color! Painted by Charles R. Knight, acknowledged to be the greatest paleontological artist ever. Shows scenes of brontosaurs, battling carnosaurs, much more! Only $6.50 plus $1 shipping. (Check payable to American Museum of Natural History.)

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: ____ Zip: ____

Members' Book Program, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024

01DD

HALLEY'S COMET

Cruise Adventures

Polynesia, Marquesas, Bali, Burma, Seychelles, Aruba. Join us as we embark on one of the most exotic sightseeing itineraries in the annals of expert naturalists and seamanship, voyage aboard one of our four luxury expedition ships to the most fascinating destinations on earth for the optimum viewing of this historical celestial event. Feb., March, and April 1986. 15-24 days from $2,495. Write or call 800-426-7104

Society Expeditions

Dept. NH09 723 Broadway E. Seattle, WA 98102

Name _____

Street _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

CRUISES ☐ Antarctica ☐ Amazon ☐ Chilean Fjords ☐ Halley's Comet ☐ Lost Islands ☐ Indonesia ☐ China ☐ Alaska ☐ NW Passage ☐ Route of the Vikings ☐ PRIVATE TRAINS ☐ LAND EXPEDITIONS ☐ GOURMET ADVENTURES ☐ AROUND THE WORLD BY LUXURY JET ☐ PROJECT SPACE VOYAGE

Lindblad's unforgettable Safaris

EAST AFRICA

The world's greatest natural wonder

Listen to the call of the wild from our superb safari vehicles. Wing your way to game preserves in our private planes. Stay at the best game lodges. Our own staff & experienced guides make Lindblad Safaris the very best. See your Travel Agent, write or call 800-243-5657. You'll be glad you did.

LINDBLAD TRAVEL, Inc.

1 Sylvan Road N., Westport, CT. 06881

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____ N

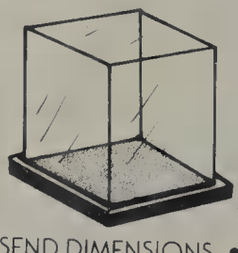
Plains Indian art, artifacts & jewelry.

Colorful, educational catalog shows nearly 100 beautiful examples of mounted buffalo skulls, bow and arrow sets, knives, painted buffalo and elk robes, shields, war axes, Ghost Dance shirt, coyote fang necklace and more unique gifts, stunning decorations and collector's items from exclusive source. All are hand made with authentic materials. Catalog tells the fascinating story of each item's place in Cheyenne, Sioux, and Blackfoot heritage. For your copy, send $2 today.

PRAIRIE EDGE

PHONE SALES/CATALOG REQUEST OFFICE:
PO Box [illegible], Dept. NH2 Rapid City, S.D. 57709-8303 (605) 341-4525
VISIT OUR STORES IN SANTA FE, N.M., SCOTTSDALE, ARIZ. AND DEADWOOD, S.D
DEALER INQUIRIES INVITED.

DISPLAY CASES



PROTECT AND DRAMATIZE YOUR PRECIOUS WORK OF ART

CUSTOM MADE clear lucite on a finished wood base

SEND DIMENSIONS • LENGTH • WIDTH AND HEIGHT • WE WILL QUOTE PRICE

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED
FOR ESTIMATE CALL [804] 442-2299
OR WRITE

THE DISPLAY CASE COMPANY
Box 880E, Exmore, VA 23350

nithologists until the late 1940s. It was this dense forest that the poo-uli, a hon creeper that feeds on mollusks, was fou in 1973. Here, too, this century's fi sighting of the Maui parrotbill was ma in 1950, followed in 1967 by the redisc ery of the Maui nukupuu, a honeycreep whose upper bill is twice as long as lower. These discoveries had given t area and its birds a certain elusive spark Spending days in this misty rain fore Mountainspring sighted many of the birds and others with exotic Hawaii names. The red pompon flowers of t dominant ohia tree (*Metrosideros*) co trasted brilliantly with the tree's twist dark gray branches and drab green liage. Thick moss and fern epiphyt jacketed the branches. Sheer gulches, c ated by eons of heavy rains, cut throu the luxuriant understory of small tr ferns and shrubs.

On May 10 at 10:00 A.M., Mou tainspring heard a series of long, accent "owh-owh" notes of low pitch and so rich tonal quality. From his readin about rare Hawaiian birds, he suspect that he had heard a supposedly extin species of oo. If this was an oo, he kne that it was reputed to be extremely shy. Mountainspring later recalled, "It w like a field test of all my years of exper ence to stalk the bird and find it."

He crept toward the songs through th dense understory and came to an overlo above a sheer gulch. He waited there f three hours, surveying the forest along th opposite gulch wall. Suddenly, a lon tailed black bird flew from the understo into the subcanopy. "I felt like a myste of the primeval Hawaiian forest was bein unveiled to me," Mountainspring said.

The moment he saw the bird, he starte to run through the identification proces honed by years of field experience. He be gan by looking at the bird's color an shape, immediately burning its essentia image into his mind so that he could rel cate it if it moved or have a minimal men tal record if it vanished in the dense vege tation. He recorded several field marks— the black tail, the yellow ear patch, and yellow tuft under the wing. He the looked for other specific field marks an behaviors. The process complete, he scrib bled notes and made sketches, recordin his observations in accordance with th stringent requirements of his profession

Only then did Mountainspring realiz that he was indeed seeing Bishop's oo, a species that had purportedly long since vanished into oblivion. Overcome by wha he later described as "a wave of bliss," Mountainspring was now able to drink up the scene more metaphorically.

Walter Rothschild's turn-of-the-century painting of the Bishop's oo

He felt, suddenly, a strong sense of ce, a sense, as he described it, "of really ng there . . . I fell into the scene before , retaining remarkably sharp and clear pressions of the vegetation and sky pat- n." For him, a curtain had been parted, ealing the image that Longfellow so y recorded in the first line of *Evange- e*: "This is the forest primeval."

Mountainspring broke camp a few days er to return to civilization. When he re- ned the trail that had led him to his iso- ed study site ten days earlier, his weath- d tracks were still the only ones printed in the mud.

It was perhaps fitting that Moun- nspring's trip was financed by an Amer- n Museum of Natural History grant m the Frank M. Chapman Memorial nd. As Mountainspring was bringing ck ornithological headlines from the aui rain forest, so, too, had Chapman ought back to the Museum many dis- veries from his fieldwork in the simi- ly remote jungles of South America.

On his return, Mountainspring examined specimens of the oo, studied historical records, and then published his report in *Elepaio*, the major ornithological journal of Hawaii. This, along with a letter to the chairman of the American Ornithologists' Union (AOU) Committee on Classification and Nomenclature, caused the committee to remove the mark indicating an extinct species from beside the Bishops oo entry in the *AOU Check-list*. The official arbiters of such matters had accepted Mountainspring's record, thereby resurrecting Bishop's oo.

Perhaps not coincidentally, at the age of eight, Mountainspring acquired his first bird book, an original, leather-bound edition of Chapman's *Handbook of Birds of Eastern North America*. It cost him fifty cents at a rummage sale and sparked his lifelong interest in ornithology.

Marc Breslav is a public relations consultant to natural history and environmental organizations

Don't Buy a BIG TILLER...

For a Small Job!

Buy a Mantis!

Big tillers weigh almost 300 lbs. Mantis weighs just 20 lbs. (women and older gardeners love it)!

Simply turning a 300 lb. tiller in a backyard garden is a challenge. Mantis starts with a flick of the wrist . . . turns on a dime . . . and weeds between narrow rows and along fence lines.

The Mantis takes the work out of growing flowers and vegetables . . . so you can have more time to enjoy the results!

Most big tillers were designed to just till, Mantis was designed *from the beginning* for a variety of useful attachments. Tiller. Weeder. Furrower. Edger. Lawn Aerator. Lawn De-Thatcher. Hedge Trimmer.

Best of all, Mantis costs a *fraction* of what you'll pay for a big tiller.

3-Week In-Your-Garden Trial!

Mantis has a *Lifetime Warranty* on the tines (if they ever break, we'll replace them). A *Lifetime Replacement* agreement on the engine. And a *3-Week In-Your-Garden Trial* (if you don't like it, we'll take it back and give you a full refund).

"The Mantis is compact, yet it still accomplishes big garden jobs! We've used it to till up a flower bed, prepare a strawberry patch and dig trenches for planting asparagus. We even used the Mantis to cut sod pieces for our lawn."

Jane & Jim Maxey
Douglasville, GA

©1985 MMC

SPECIAL FALL BONUS
FREE $41.00 BORDER EDGER

Mantis

Mantis Manufacturing Co.
1458 County Line Rd., Dept 762
Huntingdon Valley, PA 19006

☐Please send more information on the Mantis Tiller/Cultivator . . . and your 3-Week Trial!

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

At the American Museum

Workshops for Young People

The Museum's Education Department is offering its *Workshops for Young People* again this fall, with such programs as: *Through the Eyes of a Child*, which introduces the Museum to five- and six-year-olds (accompanied by an adult); *Nature Activities for the Very Young*, for children in first and second grade; *Learning to Draw Animals*, for grades six, seven, and eight; *Origami*, for grades five and six; and *Discovering the Microscopic World*, an introduction to the microscope for children in grades six and seven. Fees for the workshops range from $10 to $30 (10 percent discount for members), and most begin in October and November. For more information, call (212) 873-7507.

Art of the Cameroon

In September and October the Education Department will offer a series of lectures to complement *Art of the Cameroon*, an ongoing exhibition. On September 22, Tamara Northern will deliver a slide lecture, "The Royal Art of the Cameroon Grassfields," in the Museum's Kaufmann Theater. Sylvia Boone will present "Masterpieces of Cameroon Art" on Sunday, October 6, in the Kaufmann Theater. Both take place at 2:00 P.M. and are free and open to the public.

Tiger, Tiger, Burning Bright

A photographic exhibition opens in Naturemax Gallery on October 1. *Tiger, Tiger, Burning Bright—An Indian Wildlife Portfolio* includes spectacular pictures of such Indian animals as the tiger, elephant, and thamin deer.

Faces Film Festival

Children ages six to fourteen are invited to a film festival sponsored by *Faces*, the Museum's new magazine, and the Membership Department. Three short anthropological films will show how children around the world live, work, and play. Among the subjects will be Eskimo children playing indoor games, the daughter of Polish immigrants in Canada, and a Navajo girl as she herds her sheep alone for the first time. A craft activity will also be included. Free copies of *Faces: The Magazine About People*, geared to eight- and fourteen-year-olds, will be given away to participants. *Faces* is published by Cobblestone Publishing in cooperation with the Museum. This free program for Museum members only will take place on

Peter Getzels, Harriet Gordon

Oriental Passag

April 4 to May 7, 198

Relax on the Museum's exclusively chartered cruise vessel, *Illiria*. This small gem of a ship offers pampered service, superb food, and luxurious surroundings. Each excursion on land is designed to provide a rich and diversified experience of the history, art and culture of the ancient world. And the trip offers leisure to enjoy swimming, strolling, shopping or simply relaxing.

Halley's Comet, together with a lecture team, itinerary and cruise vessel that cannot be duplicated...call or write the Museum's Discovery Tours office for detailed information.

A scene from In the Footsteps of Taytacha

Sunday, September 29, at 11:00 A.M. and 1:00 and 3:00 P.M. For more information call (212) 873-1327.

The 1985 Margaret Mead Film Festival

The 1985 Margaret Mead Film Festival will feature forty-five films this year, twenty-six of which will be shown for the first time in New York. Covering a spectrum of anthropological subjects, the festival includes a documentary of daily life in a Chinese village and a Werner Herzog film on a mountain climber. Other highlights are:

A Man When He Is a Man, a humorous portrayal of male posturing in Costa Rica, also raises serious questions about male attitudes toward women.

The Memory of the Camps, a devastating documentary of German concentration camps during World War II, filmed during the Allied liberation.

Panare records the life of Amazon peoples as they strive to maintain their identity in a changing world.

Films will be screened Monday through Thurday, September 9–12, from 6:30 to 10:30 P.M. Tickets, available at the door each evening, cost $3.00 for members and $4.00 for nonmembers. For information and a complete schedule of the films call the Education Department at (212) 873-1070 on weekdays.

ingapore to Athens By Sea

Dr. Thomas D. Nicholson, Museum director and astronomer, for
orious and unforgettable cruise at the peak of Halley's Comet.
the world's most intriguing ports—in Burma, India, Sri
ka, Yemen, Egypt and Jordan. Share the insights and
pany of seven additional Museum lecturers: two art
orians, an anthropologist, botanist, geologist, marine
ogist and professional photographer.

Please send me a detailed brochure describing the Oriental Passage.

Name _____ (please print)

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th St.
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440

OP43

EXOTIC, UNUSUAL
AFRICA

WEST AFRICA
November 23-December 9
A safari in the truest sense down the Lobe River, plus one of Africa's most beautiful countries, the Ivory Coast.

TANZANIA
January 8-30
Zanzibar plus Africa's largest reserve, the Selous, with optional Kilimanjaro climb and northern circuit.

THE OMO
February 25-March 13
Mobile camp through southwest Ethiopia, home to primitive tribes, abundant wildlife and magnificent scenery.

Also: Botswana, Namibia, Malawi, Rwanda, Zaire, Zambia, South Africa, Mauritius, Reunion.

Call 1-800-"O"SAFARI or write Explorers World Travel, 34 E. Center, Lake Bluff, IL 60044.

BACKPACKING · AMISH FARMS · HOMESTEADERS · DESERTS · SKI TOURING · APPROPRIATE TECHNOLOGIES · OBSERVATORIES · WILD RIVERS · POLITICIANS · JOURNAL WRITING · CONTRA DANCING · NATIONAL PARKS ·

WILD AMERICA IS OUR CAMPUS

Career programs leading to AA, B.S. and M.S. degrees

You can't fully learn about the environment by sitting in a classroom. Our expeditions are small groups of inquiring college, high school, graduate students and faculty who travel across America as a learning community. As we camp out September-May or summers—hiking, canoeing and skiing—we visit people and places to encounter deep ecological problems, society and self. Our 4-week to 4-year cross-cultural studies —Newfoundland to California—lead to naturalist, outdoor and educational livelihoods.

The Expedition Education Advantage. ❑ incorporates all previous undergraduate coursework, ❑ offers accredited career internships, independent study, life experience credit and transferable coursework, ❑ awards financial aid and career startup funding.

Send for complete information packet or inquire:

National Audubon Society
Expedition Institute
Dept. H; Sharon · Conn. 06069
(203) 364-0522

Students are admitted regardless of their race, sex, religion or national origin.

The Earth's Crust Also Rises

An unmanned spacecraft has measured the upward motion of large porti of the earth, a consequence of the ending of the last Ice Age

by Stephen P. Maran

When last discussed in these pages, a NASA satellite named Lageos was slowly but seemingly inexorably losing altitude (see "Fall from Space," *Natural History,* December 1982). From that unexpected circumstance, it was deduced that a weak electrical force was tugging at Lageos, making it descend. The slow fall could bring the 905-pound craft crashing down on the earth 500,000 years from now, instead of in the millions of years originally expected. However, since our previous report, the rate of descent has varied and the satellite may even be rising at times. Of still greater interest to geophysicists is another, more subtle change in the satellite's orbit. This effect, called nodal acceleration, seems to be due in part to slow changes in the earth's gravity, which are caused by the upward motion of the land in Canada, Finland, Scandinavia, and other regions that were covered by huge ice sheets during the last Ice Age.

If I could carry a tune, I would be humming Rodgers and Hammerstein's "My Favorite Things" at this point in the story. That's because Lageos—short for Laser Geodynamic Satellite—is my favorite spacecraft. Unlike nearly all other satellites and probes, it does not require hundreds or thousands of radio-transmitted commands every week to keep it functioning. In fact, it is no bother at all. No command that NASA controllers can issue would have any effect on Lageos's faithful completion of its appointed rounds; the satellite has no onboard radio receiver to accept commands and no computer or other equipment to execute them. Unlike such manned spacecraft as the space shuttle, Lageos follows no mission rules but operates instead under the laws of nature. The challenge it presents to the scientist is to infer the finest details of some of the laws from the changes in Lageos's or that occur over time.

To determine the changes in Lageo orbit, the craft is tracked from the grou by laser. The lasers can home in on the s ellite because its two-foot-diameter out skin is studded with 426 retroreflecto optical devices that have no moving pa but that flip incoming light beams direct back at their senders. Thanks to the desi of the satellite, the careful choice of the bit in which it was initially placed, and t laser tracking, Lageos's present, slow changing orbit has been determined wi higher precision than that of any previo satellite. Therefore, as Lageos orbits t earth, it functions as a roving referen point, so that measurements of its pa over tracking stations at various locatio can be used not only to find changes in t satellite's motion but also to ascerta changes in the positions of the statio themselves. Laser tracking stations are s up on different continents, thereby e abling investigators to follow the con nents as they drift with respect to one a other at almost unimaginably slow rate Tracking stations are also located on bo sides of the San Andreas fault zone California, making it possible to monit the slippage of the land along the zone.

Among the geophysical phenomena r vealed in precise detail through the trac ing of Lageos was a tiny, measurable, ten porary increase in the length of the da apparently related to an especially stron occurrence of the Pacific Ocean's El Ni disturbance in 1982–83. This discover was confirmed by independent measur ments made with radio telescopes tha used quasars as fixed reference points fo determining the earth's rate of rotatio

ner findings from the laser tracking a include measurements of slight anges of a few inches in the positions of north and south poles of rotation, ich are several yards from the geo-aphic poles.

Scientists initially assumed that La-os's orbit was so stable that the craft uld continue revolving around the earth millions of years. Then, should all life destroyed, either by human or natural astrophe, Lageos, surviving high above ground, might constitute important dence of the advanced state of civiliza-n that we had once attained. By captur-; and examining the orbiting satellite, raterrestrial visitors to the solar system uld learn something of the vanished in-bitants of our planet.

To assist in this educational process, geos carries within its protective alumi-m shell an informative plaque with a ssage for potential finders. Designed Carl Sagan of Cornell University, the aque features graphic depictions of the proximate positions of the continents at ee widely separated points in time, in-ading the May 1976 date on which geos was launched into space. By de-ding the data encrypted on the plaque d comparing the disposition of the con-ents at the time of the hypothetical visit th the maps on the plaque, the time apsed since the satellite was launched uld be inferred.

Knowing all of the above, I learned with reboding in 1982 that Lageos was unex-ctedly falling at the rate of 1/25 of an ch per day, ten times faster than antici-ted. Even Lageos, it appeared, is not rmanent. But there was an interesting delight to the bad news. David Rubin-m, a geophysicist colleague of mine at

IN FOCUS

Prizewinning photos from Natural History Mazagine!

IN FOCUS

The finest from Natural History photo contest winners in a lavish 1986 wall calendar. Huge, glossy color reproductions. Perfect gift for a photographer. Only $12.95, plus $1 shipping. (Check payable to American Museum of Natural History.)

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: ____ Zip _____

Member's Book Program, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024.

01IF

AUDIO-FORUM® offers the best in self-instructional foreign language courses using audio cassettes — featuring those used to train U.S. State Dept. personnel in Spanish, French, German, Portuguese, Japanese, Greek, Hebrew, Arabic, Chinese, Italian, and more.

Learn a foreign language on your own! Free Catalog

Call **(203) 453-9794**, or fill out and send this ad to –

Audio-Forum
Room L39, On-the-Green
Guilford, CT 06437

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State/Zip _____

I am particularly interested in (check choice):

☐ Spanish ☐ French ☐ German ☐ Polish
☐ Greek ☐ Russian ☐ Vietnamese
☐ Bulgarian ☐ Turkish ☐ Hausa
☐ Other _____

Relive 2,500 years of civilization in Sri Lanka.

See for yourself Anuradhapura's monuments and reservoirs constructed in the 4th Century B.C., Dambulla's famous rock temple caves and the 2,200 year old sacred Bo-Tree. Discover the incredible Sigiriya's citadel with mirrored walls and frescoes from the 5th Century A.D., Polonnaruwa's Buddhist shrines and Kandy's temple of the sacred tooth relic. Experience all this amidst the tea gardens, wildlife parks and miles of beaches with the friendly people of this beautiful island paradise.

Ceylon (Sri Lanka) Tourist Board
609 Fifth Ave. N.Y., N.Y. 10017 (212) 935-0369

Please send your packet of travel brochures.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State ____ Zip ____

NH-9-85

Audubon's *Birds of America* Complete!

Catalog of the most recent sale of Audubon's peerless BIRDS OF AMERICA, owned by the Earl of Caledon. (Auctioned at Sotheby's, January 1985.) Features illustrations of every print (all 435), including 38 in full color! List of latest auction prices for each print included. An excellent reference for Audubon collectors and anyone interested in this great naturalist.

TO ORDER

A limited number of the Sotheby's BIRDS OF AMERICA catalog have been reserved especially for Museum Members at the special price of $14 each, plus $2 shipping. Please send check to Members' Book Program, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024. To order by phone (VISA or MasterCard accepted) call toll free 800-247-5470.

AFRICA SAFARI

On safari with TRAVCOA you'll observe the rare mountain gorilla, great migrations of the Serengeti Plain, and the wildlife of Botswana and Virunga.

Historical kingdoms, village markets and African customs unfold as we visit Cameroon. Travel on South Africa's luxurious Blue Train, balloon over the Masai Mara and stay at famed Governors' Tented Camp.

SOUTH PACIFIC

TRAVCOA's South Pacific includes the Australs, Western Samoa, and a cruise from New Guinea's Sepik River to the Trobriand Islands where colorful customs of a primitive culture survive today.

Tour Michener's Rurutu, Bora Bora and the Kingdom of Tonga. Travel from Sydney to Perth aboard the Trans-Australian Railway. Visit Tasmania, Fiji, the Maori country of New Zealand and see Fire Walkers in Rabaul.

SOUTH AMERICA

From Incan civilizations to Antarctica, TRAVCOA offers a surprising contrast of cultures, wildlife and exotic cities. Cruise the Amazon and Galapagos, explore Patagonia, and marvel at the giant statues on Easter Island. For an exciting expedition, live at a research station in Antarctica.

TRAVCOA's unusual Mexico offers ancient Mayan cultures of Chiapas and Palenque and the amazing sites of the Yucatan. Enjoy gala evenings and dine in the finest restaurants and cafes.

TRAVCOA tours are limited to 25 persons, with luxury facilities and a la carte dining.

Travcoa Dept. NH9
4000 MacArthur Blvd., Newport Beach, California 92660

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____
Travel Agent _____
Please forward the following TRAVCOA brochures:
☐ Egypt ☐ Around the World ☐ Unusual Orient ☐ Middle East
☐ China ☐ Europe ☐ South Pacific ☐ Mongolia ☐ Antarctica
☐ Africa ☐ India ☐ Orient ☐ South America ☐ Mexico

Goddard Space Flight Center, concluded that Lageos's fall was due to the buildup of an electric charge similar to the static electric charge that builds up in your body when you walk across a rug. Once so charged, the satellite is susceptible to an electric force, called plasma drag, that is exerted by electrified gas in its orbital surroundings. That seems to be the cause of Lageos's fall, and that is where we left the reader in December 1982.

Since 1982, Rubincam and others have found that the rate at which Lageos descends is varying. Sometimes the descent rate approaches zero, meaning that the satellite's slow fall almost stops. One study suggested that Lageos had begun to rise. However, it now seems to be falling. These unexpected variations in the satellite's descent may be due to changes in a pressure force exerted on it by sunlight reflected from the earth. Such light is called earth albedo. We have known for more than two decades that earth albedo can disturb the motion of satellites, and these well-understood effects were taken into account before the Lageos investigators concluded that an additional process was affecting the motion of the satellite. What's new is that the gradual changes in Lageos's orbit have been determined with such precision that investigators have detected among them the apparent consequences of variations in the amount of sunlight that is reflected in the Northern and Southern hemispheres.

At least, that's the conclusion to which four Italian physicists at three institutions in Pisa are leaning. According to the Italian scientists, the differences in the earth albedo emanating from the two hemispheres (which, in turn, depend on the season of the year) can account for the unexpected variations in Lageos's rate of fall. Another investigator suggests that additional changes in the earth albedo, which correspond to different times of day, contribute to these variations. This inv gator specifically proposed that syst atic differences in the amount of earth bedo shining on Lageos as the sate moves through dawn and dusk on its o are what change the rate of fall. This cess may even rival plasma drag in br ing the satellite down.

Geophysicists have been studying other phenomenon derived from l tracking of Lageos. Lageos's orbit in sects the plane of the earth's equato two points, called nodes. The position the nodes move, and when the rate nodal motion changes, the phenomeno referred to as nodal acceleration.

Nodal acceleration in the orbit of a ellite can be caused by such forces ocean tides. However, when all previou identified causes were subtracted fr the observed nodal acceleration of geos's orbit in two recent independ studies, a small but certain measu acceleration remained. The studies w prepared by Rubincam and by a team by Charles F. Yoder, an astronomer at Jet Propulsion Laboratory in Pasade California. Although the studies agree the meaning of the nodal accelerat they disagree on its magnitude. Yoder group, which published first, fou an acceleration about twice as great that later calculated by Rubincam. But the investigators agree that the accele tion results from postglacial rebound the slow rise of landmasses in the Ca dian Shield, Scandinavia, Finland, a elsewhere that were depressed by weight of overlying ice sheets during last Ice Age, which ended perhaps as cently as 5,000 years ago.

The observation of postglacial rebou is not a surprise: geologists have kno about it for decades; the Swedish bish of Abo noticed it in 1616; and aborigi

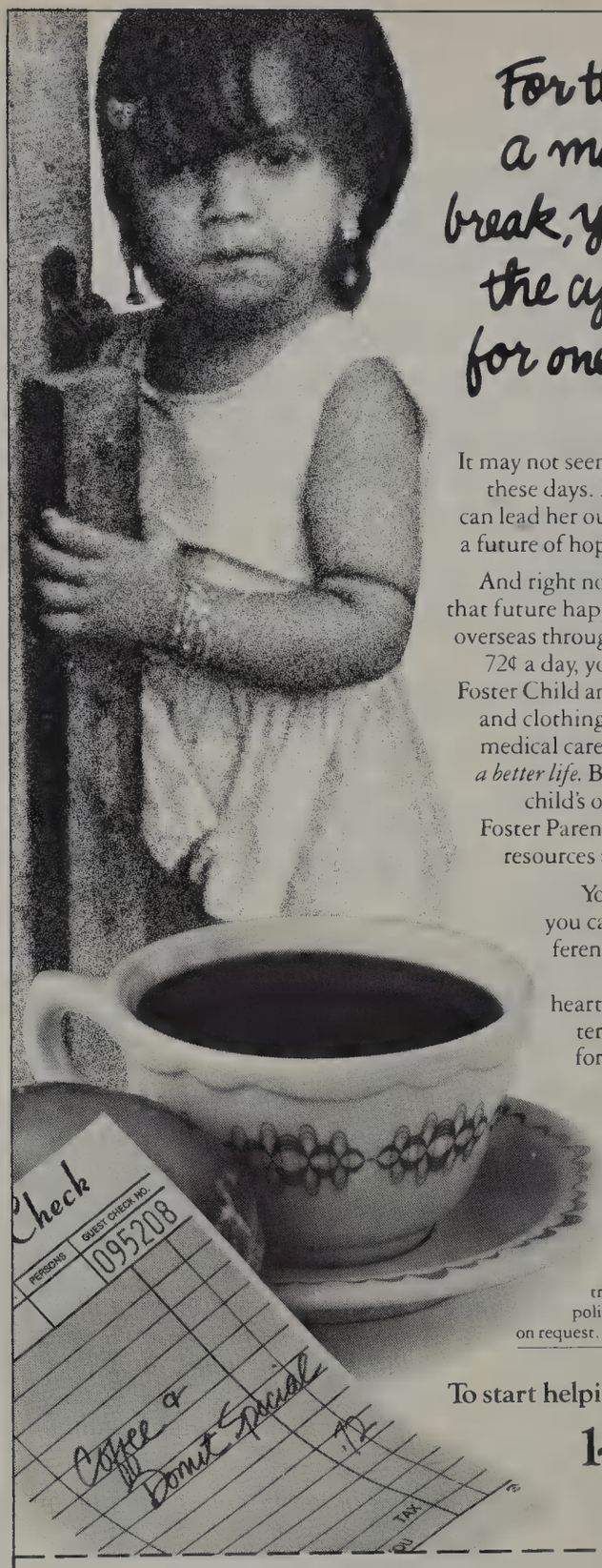
Along the San Andreas fault, land slippage is tracked by lasers. R.N. Mariscal; Bruce Coleman

ups recognized the rise in the land long
Scientists began to understand the
se of this rise after several pioneering
lies in the nineteenth century. One of
e geologic surveys concerned the coast
Maine and was published in 1874 in the
noirs of the Boston Society for Natu-
History. The Maine surveyor, N.S.
ler, approached his coastal study skep-
lly, since he suspected that many pre-
is reports of the rising level of the rocks
originated with sailors and ships' offi-
in need of natural explanations for
wrecks for which they might other-
e be held accountable. Shaler consid-
d that a sailor who ran his ship aground
the coast of Maine "was naturally in-
ed to foster the opinion that the rocks
e growing nearer the surface year by
r." Nevertheless, from his study of an-
nt seashells found far above the con-
porary sea level and other geologic evi-
ce, Shaler confirmed that the sea level
changed in a way consistent with a
in the land, and he made an important
tribution by pointing out that this ef-
is pronounced in regions once covered
glacial ice sheets. Similar work by a
ish contemporary of Shaler showed
same correlation between a rise in the
d and the previous burial of that land
er a glacial ice sheet in the British Isles
elsewhere.

Since Shaler's time, geologists studying
tglacial rebound have determined the
rage rate at which the land has risen
e the last Ice Age. The nodal accelera-
in Lageos's orbit now enables geo-
sicists to measure the current rising of
land, thus confirming that the process
till under way. Furthermore, because
nodal acceleration depends on the re-
ribution of mass within the interior of
earth and not simply on the level of the
d surface, the measured acceleration
vides basic new information on the vis-
ity of the earth's mantle, the layer just
eath the earth's crust. Although the
ntle consists of rock, the great pressure
temperature at depths of many miles
ke it resemble an extremely sluggish
ving fluid.

Geophysicists still hope that one day
p-drilling experiments will penetrate
earth's crust and directly sample the
k of the mantle below. Until then, the
er tracking of Lageos will continue to
vide a sophisticated way to explore our
net's inner as well as outer space.

*phen P. Maran is a senior staff scien-
in the Laboratory for Astronomy and
ar Physics at NASA's Goddard Space
ght Center in Greenbelt, Maryland.
e opinions expressed here are his own.*



For the cost of a morning coffee break, you can break the cycle of poverty for one small child.

It may not seem as though 72¢ will go very far these days. But for a small child like this, it can lead her out of desperate poverty and into a future of hope.

And right now, you can reach out and make that future happen... by sponsoring one child overseas through Foster Parents Plan. For only 72¢ a day, you can make it possible for your Foster Child and family to have adequate food and clothing, a decent place to live, needed medical care, education... *and the chance for a better life.* Because while you're helping, the child's own family will be working with Foster Parents Plan to develop the skills and resources they need to help themselves.

You'll be amazed at the difference you can make. And you'll see the difference for yourself. In photographs. Detailed progress reports. And heartwarming letters from your Foster Child. You'll be doing so much for that child... and for so little.

Won't you help now? Simply mail the coupon today or call toll-free. It could be the biggest break a child ever got.

Founded in 1937, Foster Parents Plan will this year aid over 256,000 Foster Children and their families in more than 20 countries. We are non-profit, non-sectarian, non-political. A detailed financial audit is available on request. Your sponsorship is 100% tax-deductible.

To start helping even faster, call toll-free:

1-800-556-7918

In RI call 401-738-5600

F412

Send to: Foster Parents Plan, Inc.
157 Plan Way, Warwick, R.I. 02887

I want to become a Foster Parent to:
☐ **The child who has been waiting the longest,** or as indicated: ☐ Boy ☐ Girl ☐ Either
Age: ☐ 7–10 ☐ 11–14 ☐ Any age 7–14
☐ Africa ☐ Haiti
☐ Colombia ☐ India
☐ El Salvador ☐ The Philippines
☐ Guatemala ☐ Thailand
☐ Mr. ☐ Mrs.
☐ Miss ☐ Ms.

☐ Enclosed is a check for $22 for my first month's sponsorship of my Foster Child. Please send me a photograph, case history, and complete Foster Parent Sponsorship Kit.

☐ I am not yet sure if I want to become a Foster Parent, but I am interested. Please send me information about the child I would be sponsoring. Within 15 days I will make my decision.

Address Apt. #
City State Zip

Foster Parents Plan®
You can do so much... for so little.

The Market

Art/Crafts

ABSOLUTELY BEAUTIFUL AUDUBON PRINTS. Buy direct from supplier. For free color brochure and list of titles, write Retail Print Outlet, Dept. A1, 261 West 35th Street, Rm. 507, New York, NY 10001

ACCURATE CAVE ART TRANSCRIPTS. Free booklet available. Gallery of Prehistoric Paintings, 220 Fifth Avenue, NYC 10001

AMERICAN INDIAN ART: Northwest Indian masks. Graphics. Eskimo sculpture. Hopi Kachinas. Navajo rugs. Box 5896, Sherman Oaks, CA 91413 (818) 789-2559

AUDUBON ELEPHANT FOLIO PRINT, "Amsterdam Edition", Extraordinary gifts, investments. $100 up. List. Ornithologist, Box 663, Vienna, VA 22102

DECORATE YOUR HOME with a lasting investment in personal enjoyment. Brochure and catalog, $3.00. Guard's Navajo Rugs, 820 Camino Del Rex, Las Cruces, NM 88001

MAYA DESIGNS: Cross stitch and needlepoint. Belts, cards and more! Brochure $1.00. Classic Renditions, Dept. NH85, 6611 Spring Brook, San Antonio, TX 78249

NATIVE AMERICAN: baskets, artifact reproductions, more. Photos/information, $3.25. Cosmo, Box 73, St. John, Indiana 46373

NEW GUINEA MASKS & FIGURES, $30-340, request photos, McCoy Imports, Liberty, NY 12754

MAAT — Ancient Egyptian Goddess of Truth & Justice. Colorful 19th Dynasty tomb painting on genuine handmade papyrus 7" × 9" . . . $31 ppd. Lucite frame add $19. Check/Charge. BROCHURE — showing gods, symbols, "Book of the Dead" panels — 25¢.
ANCIENT WORLD ARTS, LTD.
50 W. 76 St. • NY 10023 • Dept. N885
Gallery open by appointment only.

WELSH WOOLLENS. We feature distinctive Lap Robes, Bedcovers, Blankets, Shawls, etc. in traditional Welsh Tapestry and other unique designs, all 100% Pure Wool. Selected items are crafted from the undyed wool of the rare Jacob breed. Swatches and Brochure—$3.00 (Refundable) to Heywood—Potter, P.O. Box 48, Dept. NH9, Brooklyn, New York 11217

Books/Publications

BOOKFINDING LIBRARIANS locate any subject or title, 150,000 different titles in stock, indexed by author, subject & title. "PAB," 2918 Atlantic Ave., Atlantic City, NJ 08401 or (609) 344-1943

PUBLISHERS' OVERSTOCKS, BARGAIN BOOKS. 2,000 titles, all subjects! Free catalog. Hamilton, Box 15-Y, Falls Village, CT 06031

PUBLISH YOUR BOOK! Join our successful authors. All subjects invited. Publicity, advertising, beautiful books. Send for fact-filled booklet and free manuscript report. Carlton Press, Dept. NHI, 11 West 32 Street, New York 10001

THE WALKER'S WORLD. Back issues available—each featuring a fascinating destination for walkers. For listing, write Walker's World, Box 13038-C, Charlotte, NC 28226

YESTERDAY'S BOOKS LOCATED, no obligation. Out-of-State Book Service, Box 3253J, San Clemente, CA 92672 (714) 492-2976

Collectors' Items

RECEIVE VALUABLE MINERALS MONTHLY! Write today! Mineral of the Month Club, 13057-HS California Street, Yucaipa, CA 92399

Correspondence

INTERNATIONAL PENFRIENDS. Worldwide Friendships, 153 Countries, All ages, P.O. Box 2672, Glenwood Springs, CO 81602

PENFRIENDS-ENGLAND-USA. Make lasting friendships through correspondence. Send age, interests. Free reply. Harmony, Box 37955NH, Phoenix, AZ 85069

WORLD'S GREATEST PENPAL ORGANIZATION. Collectors, groups, seniors welcome. Write IPF-C, Box 65, Brooklyn, NY 11229

Education

"CASH FOR COLLEGE," New Directory describes 400 loan, grant, scholarship opportunities—plus all government programs, $4.95. Unifunds, Box 19749-RW, Indianapolis, IN 46219

Audio-cassette/book courses in Arabic, Hebrew, Chinese, French, German, Spanish, Greek, Japanese, and 34 others. Comprehensive. Used by U.S. State Dept. Write us for free catalog.
Learn a foreign language on your own!
AUDIO-FORUM® Dept.169 Guilford, CT 06437

Employment Opportunities

AUSTRALIA—THE WORLD! 50,000 jobs! Big pay. All occupations. Transportation. Latest reports, $2.00. Jobworld, Box 681-NH, Cypress, CA 90603

AUSTRALIA WANTS YOU! Jobs! Big Pay! Transportation! Newest Handbook, $2.00. Australian International, Box 19107-RW, Washington, DC 20036

ENVIRONMENTAL OPPORTUNITIES—Monthly bulletin lists environmental job openings throughout the U.S. Free details: EOV, P.O. Box 684, Fitzwilliam, NH 03447

LECTURER IN BOTANY. A position of Lecturer, University of Vermont Botany Department will be available Jan. 1, 1986. Candidates must have a Ph.D. degree in ecology or a natural science discipline with emphasis on field studies, a multi-disciplinary background, holistic philosophy, and freedom to travel. The appointee will supervise a Field Naturalist Masters program designed to train comprehensive field scientists. The position is 12 months, full time at an annual salary of $22,000. Appointment is for one year with reappointment dependent on performance and continuation of funding. Send resume and transcripts and have three letters of recommendation sent by Oct. 15, 1985 to Hubert W. Vogelmann, Botany Department, University of Vermont, Burlington, Vermont 05405-0086. The University of Vermont is an equal opportunity employer.

OVERSEAS—ALL OCCUPATIONS! Worldwide Directory and complete information—$3.00. International Opportunities, Box 19107-RW, Washington, DC 20036

TEACH HERE—ABROAD: School, College openings; USA $6.00; Overseas $6.00. England, Japan, Saudi, Australia $6.00 each. EISF, Box 662, Newton, MA 02162

Financial

CASH GRANTS AND LOW-INTEREST LOANS available from nonprofit foundations! 340 sources/application instructions, $3.00. Fundsearch, Box 19107-RW, Washington, DC 20036

GET CASH GRANTS—from Government. (Never repay.) Also, loans. Information, $2 (refundable). Surplus Funds-NH, 1000 Connecticut Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20036

Gardening

"CATALOG OF UNUSUAL SUCCULENTS" Disco largest selection of weird and unusual succulent over 150 photographs of succulent crests, variegat living stones, and oddballs. Send $1.00. "Catalo Unusual Succulents," Dept. 3—553 Buena Creek, Marcos, CA 92069

Gourmet Interests

Ocean Fresh Maine Lobste
Now have your own live lobster guaranteed to arrive overnight from the fisherman to your door!
FREE BROCHURE includes other fine seafoods. Please write or call free **1-800-556-2326**
DOWNEAST SEAFOOD EXPRESS
BOX 138, BROOKSVILLE, MAINE 04617

Government Surplus

MILLIONS OF SURPLUS BARGAINS! Many 1% origi cost. Jeeps included! "Nationwide Government B er's Guide/Directory"—$2.00. Disposal, Box 191 RW, Washington, DC 20036

Merchandise/Gifts

DON'T HAVE ENOUGH DINOSAURS? We have th sands. Dinosaur catalog. Box 546NH, Tallman, 10982. Send $1.00

SABER-TOOTH TIGER SKULL
Museum Display Quality
Inexpensive, Realistic. Also
Grizzly Skulls, Gorillas,
Lions, Humans, etc.
Send $1.00 for Catalog.
SKULLduggery,
P.O. Box 1021, Brea, CA 9262

HALLEY'S COMET T-SHIRT. American made top qu ity four color design. All Sizes, for information wri RBP-NH, P.O. Box 211208, Denver, CO 80221

INCENSE AND INCENSE PRODUCTS. Low wholesa prices. Send $1.00 for catalogue to: Incense, 38 Swift Ave., San Diego, CA 92104

OWL LOVERS. 1986 Owl Calendar $10. Bump sticker $1. Sample collector's newsletter $2.50. Ow Nest, Box 5491 (NH), Fresno, CA 93755

RARE BEARS!! Handcrafted plush, original characte designs, legends. Free brochure. Mooki Creation Inc., 3865 Upper Mt. Rd., Sanborn, NY 14132

BEAUTIFUL BACKPACK
HAND MADE IN COLORAD
STURDY CORDUROY QUILTED T
CALICO PRINTS $19.9
style shown #101 (navy, berry or powde
To Order: (800) 525-089
Write for free catalog
DURANGO THREADWORK
98 Everett · Dept N
Durango, CO 813
(303) 247-946
M/C · VISA · AMEX

NEW! NATURE AND SCIENCE DISCOVERY Catalo Tools, books, gifts for naturalists and astronomers of ages. Free. Write: Horizons, Dept. NH, P.O. Box 928 Sana Fe, NM 87504-9286

SEA SHIRTS—Marine life designs silkscreened on pr mium garments. Catalogue: Sea Shirts, 25W6 Durfee, Wheaton, IL 60187

Miscellaneous

DO YOU SPEAK A FOREIGN LANGUAGE? Enjoy mul lingual soirees sponsored by The Language E change. (212) 255-1096, 7-10 P.M.

S, INVENTIONS, new products wanted! Presenta- industry. National exposition. Call free 1-800- 050. Canada, 1-800-528-6060. x831

to/Optical

CULAR SALES AND SERVICE. Repairing binocu- ince 1923. Alignment performed on our U.S. Navy ator. Free catalog and our article "Know Your culars," published in Audubon Magazine. Mirakel al Co., Inc. 331 Mansion St., West Coxsackie, NY 2. (518) 731-2610

AUSCH & LOMB
PORTS
PTICS
When it comes to optics, the Bausch & Lomb name has had no peers for over 100 years. Their binoculars, riflescopes and telescopes remain the standard of excellence against which all others are judged.
Invest in a Bausch & Lomb, and you've made the buy of a lifetime.
WRITE FOR LITERATURE AND DISCOUNT PRICES ON A COMPLETE LINE OF OPTICS FOR THE NATURALIST.
ANLEY'S

CULARS—SWAROVSKI, ZEISS, B&L, Bushnell, n. Free Optics catalog. Mack Optical & Machine Box 541-H, Scranton, PA 18501 (717) 961-2542

ENJOY NATURE at far out prices. Complete inventory of Bausch & Lomb/Bushnell/Zeiss binoculars & telescopes & many more of the worlds fine optics at discount prices. Buy of the month: B/L compact waterproof 7x24 only $139.95. For your free catalog call or write Garden Discount Optics (est. 1969) 135 W. 29th St., NY, NY 10001 (212) 868-1420

Real Estate

GOVERNMENT LANDS . . . FROM $7.50/ACRE! Homesites, farming, vacationing, investment! "Land Buyer's Guide" plus nationwide listings—$3.00. Lands, Box 19107-RW, Washington, DC 20036

Rentals

HAWAII VACATION CONDOMINIUMS: Free brochures. Paradise, 50 South Beretania C207, Honolulu 96813. Toll free 1-800-367-5205

SPECIAL ESCAPES—Tropical Villas, Mountain Chalets, Luxury Condos—Worldwide. Free Brochure. Hideaways International, Box 1459L, Concord, MA 01742 (800) 843-4433

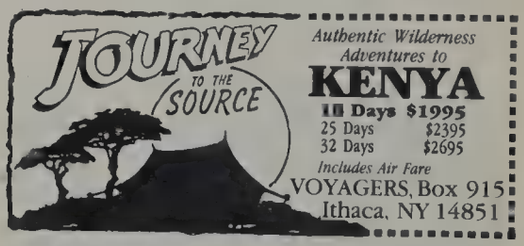
Resorts

BELIZE—RUM POINT INN—small oasis of calm on the Western Caribbean. Diving, Maya Ruins, Birds, Library. Access to Coxscomb Jaguar Reserve. Dine on the veranda. Retire to spacious, private, beachfront cabanas. Bevier, Placencia, Belize (415) 752-8008

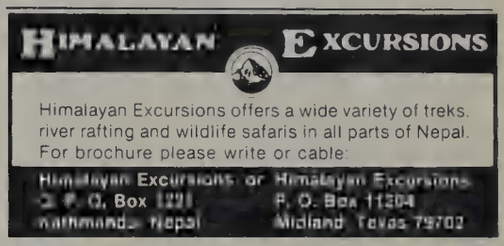
TOBAGO, RENT PRIVATE BEACH COTTAGES stone's throw from sea, on cocoa plantation. Swimming, snorkeling, fishing, scuba. Birdwatcher's paradise. Brochure. Charles A. Turpin, Charlotteville, Tobago, West Indies

Tours/Trips

A-1 SAFARIS IN NATURAL HISTORY Escorted/independent. Africa: Kenya, Tanzania, Rwanda, Zambia, Zimbabwe, Botswana, Trans-Sahara. Asia: India, Nepal, Malaysia, Indonesia. S. America: Brazil, Ecuador, Peru, Galapagos Islands. Alaska. Safaricentre International, Nationwide (800) 223-6046, California (800) 624-5342



A SPECIAL KENYA SAFARI. $2195! January 15 - February 1. Combined lodge and camping. Includes air. Voyagers, Box 915, Ithaca, NY 14851


HIMALAYAN EXCURSIONS
Himalayan Excursions offers a wide variety of treks, river rafting and wildlife safaris in all parts of Nepal. For brochure please write or cable:
Himalayan Excursions or Himalayan Excursions
P. O. Box 1291 P. O. Box 11204
Kathmandu, Nepal Midland, Texas 79702

ABOVE THE CLOUDS TREKKING offers worldwide adventure for the discerning traveler. Destinations include Nepal, Japan, Yemen, Madagascar, Peru, Transylvania Alps, Yugoslavia. Call or write for information. P.O. Box 398N, Worcester, MA 01602. (617) 799-4499

The Market

ADVENTURE BELIZE—Very small party jungle, cave & Maya site exploring in wildlife paradise. Tikal and island extensions. Truly an enjoyable experience. (813) 346-1997. Wildman, 5059 Commonwealth Drive, Sarasota, Florida 34242

AFRICA, AMAZON, ASIA, GALAPAGOS. Wildlife tours with expert naturalists. Kenya and Tanzania safaris, Rwanda mountain gorillas, Amazon dugout canoe exploration, Galapagos sailing, hiking snorkel and scuba. Over 80 trips worldwide. Free color catalog. Wilderness Travel, 1760-NA Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94707 (415) 524-5111

GALAPAGOS
You, 9 other adventurers and our licensed naturalist will sail by schooner to explore more islands than any other Galapagos expedition. 16 Trip dates. M. Picchu Option.
FREE BROCHURE
INCA FLOATS (415) 435-4622
1606nf Juanita, Tiburon, CA 94920

AMAZON. Small group, interior jungle tours. Quabaug Bird Conservation Foundation, 315 Palmer Road, Ware, MA 01082 (413) 967-7519

AMAZONIAN WILDERNESS ADVENTURE. Biological, Ornithological, Wildlife, Photographic, Hiking/Boating Excursions through 70,000 acre primarily jungle preserve in scenic Peruvian Highlands. Excellent food/accomodations. 8 days. Miami $1,198; New York $1,395.00 Extension Machu Picchu available. 310 Washington, Roanoke, VA 24016 (703) 342-5630

ANTARCTICA PLUS CHILEAN LAKE District, Pampas, Iguassu Falls: 1/26 - 2/20/86. Princeton Nature Tours, 282 Western Way, Princeton, NJ 08540 (609) 683-1111

ARGENTINA AND AUSTRALIA. Fantastic birding and nature tours. October, 1985. Florida wildlife—November, 1985. China wintering cranes and waterfowl—January, 1986. World Nature Tours, Box 693a, Silver Spring, MD 20901

REACH OUT and TOUCH the WORLD of the MAYA

MAJEX tours by plane, bus, dugouts, and on foot, enable you to feel, hear, smell and taste, as well as see majestic Tikal, Copan, Palenque and other MAYA ruins in their tropical jungle settings. You will see monkeys, parrots, toucans, morpho butterflies, leaf-cutter ants; orchids, chicle, allspice ... descendants of the MAYA as they live and work in their gardens, villages and markets.

Leisurely, relaxing, learning, enjoyable vacation experiences, with ample time for looking, listening, taking photos. Most tours will visit at least two of the MAYA countries of Mexico, Belize, Guatemala and Honduras. Basic 22 day trips, all expense round trip from Miami - $1,995; two week extensions $895. Limit 16.

MAJEX

MAYA AMERICA JUNGLE EXPERIENCES

MAJEX
P. O. Box 40631
Bellevue, WA 98004 (206) 455-1496

AUSTRALIAN TROPICAL BIRDS. The best of small group tours, 17 days birding Far North Queensland from outback to Gt. Barrier Reef. Write Goanna Tour, 55 Guide Street, Clifton Beach, 4871 Qld. Australia

BORNEO! A Special tour with the Connecticut Audubon Society. Includes Singapore and Hong Kong. March 1986. Voyagers, Box 915, Ithaca, NY 14851

CHINA BICYCLE TOURS. In-depth, leisurely exploration of the Chinese countryside. Yangtse Valley, Inner Mongolia, East and South China. Small groups, fully escorted. Bi-monthly departures throughout the year, 18-26 days. $2100-$3500 including air (West Coast). China Passage, 302 Fifth Avenue, NY, NY 10001 (212) 564-4099

CHINA WULONG PANDA WALK. Walking excursions through the Wulong Panda Reserve and Leshan and Emeishan Mountains in Sichuan Province. Also Beijing, Xi'an, Guangzhou, Hong Kong. Small groups, fully escorted. Departures through October 1985. 26 days, $3,200, including airfare from West Coast. China Passage, 302 Fifth Avenue, NY, NY 10001 (212) 564-4099

CONDOR EXPEDITIONS

At present we are organizing trips and expeditions to:
Patagonia ▪ Antarctica ▪ Northern and Southern Chile ▪ New Zealand ▪ Northern Argentina
If interested, please call or write for brochure:
CONDOR EXPEDITIONS INTERNATIONAL LTD.
P.O. Box 20588 Columbus Circle,
New York, N.Y. 10023 (212) 877-2442

COSTA RICA, A NATURALIST'S DREAM. Unsurpassed variety of wildlife and plants. (Ex: 850 bird species!) Explore spectacular habitats including primary tropical rainforest, rare mountain cloud forest, and lush Pacific beaches. Small group with two expert leaders. Relaxed pace, glorious weather, and delightful accommodations including at least four nights in an ocean front inn. December 21-31; March 28-April 5 and August 15-24 in 1986. Nature World Explorations, 11442 High Hay Drive NH, Columbia, MD 21044 (301) 730-0877

GALAPAGOS ISLANDS. Economic tours from $1666 including airfare. 8, 11 & 15 days Galapagos, all meals. Special Halley's Comet/Galapagos Tours, March and April 1986. Ecuador/Peru options. University credit available. Joseph Colley, Last, Inc., 43 Millstone Road, Randallstown, MD 21133 (301) 922-3116

HALLEY'S COMET/New Zealand & Australia. April 1986. Special itinerary. Princeton Nature Tours, 282 Western Way, Princeton, NJ 08540 (609) 683-1111

KENYA. INDIVIDUALLY DESIGNED SAFARIS 30 years experience. Perry Mason Safaris, Box 1643, Darien, CT 06820. (203) 838-3075

KENYA SAFARIS: Photographic workshop with Boyd Norton, Feb. 5. Ornithological safaris, Jan 15, 29. Voyagers, Box 915, Ithaca, NY 14851

SAHARA 17 day adventure on 4WD white, and camel. Spectacular rock and sandscapes and prehistoric art. Small groups guided by tuareg nomads with English speaking escort. Monthly NY departures begin Oct. From $2,390 all inclus.
Call or write (212) 355-1404.
TURTLE TOURS
251 E. 51st St., NYC, NY 10022

NEW ZEALAND/AUSTRALIA WALKABOUTS: Escorted and independent nature and hiking tours. Hike in New Zealand's scenic National Parks and Milford Track; Explore Australia's Outback, Far North, and Great Barrier Reef. Extensions to Fiji, Tahiti, New Guinea. South Pacific itineraries designed for individuals and groups. Pacific Exploration Co., Box 3042-N, Santa Barbara, CA 93130. (805) 687-7282

ORCAS IN ALASKA, Blue, Humpback and G Whales in Baja California. We have provided outsta ing whale, bird and nature study trips for over 15 yea Biological Journeys, 1876B Ocean Dr., McKinleyv CA 95521 (707) 839-0178

CALIFORNIA NATURAL HISTORY TOURS

Tours by professional naturalists, historian astronomers, photographers, etc. to t unique of California and Baja: **Halley Comet; Gray Whales; Condors; Eagles; Channel Island Big Sur; Gold/Wine Countries; Indian Rock Art; Pionee Giant Sequoia; Bristlecone; Wildflowers; Volcanoe Fossils; Death Valley, etc.** 1 day — 2 week Small/medium/large groups. Country/Victorian Inn historic hotels, mountain lodges, research stations "living with nature". Gourmet picnics in picturesq settings. **(213) 274-3025.**
P.O. Box 3709, Beverly Hills, CA 90212.

SAILING ADVENTURES WORLDWIDE. Solomon S Islands in traditional Melanesian outrigger. Alaska's side Passage whale research aboard 93' brigant schooner. Galapagos and Greek Isles yacht trips. N wegian fjords and Arctic Ocean, Hawaii. Over 80 tri small groups. Free color catalog. Wilderness Trav 1760-NB Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94707 (4 524-5111

SEE WILD ORANGUTANS IN SUMATRA with thropologist, photographer, and a Director of Orangutan Rehabilitation Program. Also gibbons, caques, etc. Stays in Singapore, Penang Island, Sur tra. Limited to twelve. Gibson Ventures, Box 590, Ca Creek, AZ 85331

Unusual India & Nepal

Trekking (walking) expeditions to the fo of Mt. Everest & Annapurna. Wildlife safaris in search of rare Asian birds and mammals. Explorations of remote Bhut Sikkim, Ladakh and tropical Sri Lanka. to 35 day programs from $670.00 + airfa Free Brochures.

Himalayan Travel, Inc
P.O. Box 481-NH
Greenwich, CT 06830
(203) 622-0055 Toll Free (800) 243-533

TIBET/CHINA. Explore Tibet's fabled pilgrimage si and gilded palaces—Jokhang Cathedral, Drepu and Sera Monasteries, Potala Palace, the Tashilun Walk in hill country ringed by the Himalayas. V Beijing, Shanghai, Chengdu, Xi'an, Guangzh Nanjing. September 29–October 22, October 20–N vember 12. $3,950 including airfare from West Coa China Passage, 302 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 100 (212) 564-4099

Video

"GRAND CANYON" 2-hour helicopter explorati video. Breathtaking music. Critically acclaimed. D tails Free. Beerger Productions, 3217 Arville, Las V gas, NV 89102. (702) 876-2328

RATES AND STYLE INFORMATION

$2.50 per word; 16 word ($40) minimum. *Display clas fied* is $275 per inch. All advertisements must be p paid. Rates are not structured for agency or frequen discounts. All advertisements are accepted at NAT RAL HISTORY's discretion. Send check/money orc payable to NATURAL HISTORY to: The Market, NAT RAL HISTORY Magazine, Central Park West at 79 St., New York, NY 10024. Please include your perso address and telephone number, issue preferred, a suggested heading. Deadline—1st of the month, tw months prior to cover date (the January issue clos Nov. 1). Camera-ready art is required for display ads tearsheet or copy of the page with your ad will be se upon publication.

Lovely Mornings

Thomas D. Nicholson

Mars recovers quickly from the obscu- of its conjunction with the sun in Au- and climbs rapidly into the morning it can be seen before sunup by mid- nth. Mars joins Venus and the bright Regulus (in Leo) to make an interest- threesome in the dawn sky. Venus is obvious leader in brilliance; Mars is laggard and the easternmost (lowest) ne three. Mercury can also be found in morning twilight, low in the eastern during the early part of September. umn morning configurations of the net are always the best.

The planetary scene is clearly shifting y from the evening sky in September, he morning improves. If not for Jupi- the evening would be rather poor. Ju- r's only competition comes from Sat- , not particularly distinguished in earance, which is to the south of our and sets soon after darkness. Jupiter is ething else again. At about dark it be- to appear near the south and remains he sky until well after midnight. The on may help in finding Saturn on the n; thereafter it will be obscured by the izon haze.

The following events are given in local e unless otherwise noted.

September 1: The moon is already two a half days past full, yet moonrise is about an hour after sunset. It's the rvest moon" effect displaced a bit. onlight lasts virtually from dark until n tonight. When the moon climbs ner, you will find it near the border of ces and Cetus.

September 2–3: Still waning, the moon ves through Pisces into Aries.

September 4: Mercury almost covers rs while passing below it tonight, com- within a half minute of arc, about the of a dime seen at a distance of 400 . Unfortunately, the two planets are up in daylight and are located where we 't see them. The moon is at apogee, far- st from the earth.

September 5: The moon is near the Ple- es when it comes up tonight after 9:00 . The closely gathered stars of this clus- (sometimes called the Seven Sisters) just above the moon and to its right.

September 6–7: The waning moon passes above the Hyades, a V-shaped star cluster in Taurus, the Bull. The bright red star in the V is Aldebaran. Last-quarter moon is at 7:16 A.M. on the 7th.

September 10: The morning moon is in Gemini, nearly in line with and below the constellation's twin stars, Pollux and Castor. Much brighter Venus is below the moon to its left.

September 12: Venus and the old moon are always a pretty sight, and you should see them this morning about dawn. We won't see the moon again until it passes the sun and emerges to its left as an evening crescent.

September 14: New moon, at 2:20 P.M., EST, is moving across the border between Leo and Virgo, along with the sun.

September 16: Now two days past new, the young crescent moon can be glimpsed in Virgo tonight, just above the bright star Spica, if the southwestern sky is clear. Perigee moon, nearest the earth, was earlier today.

September 18: Saturn rides the sky with the crescent moon tonight, although the moon is drifting slowly to the left and beneath it in Libra.

September 19: The moon has left Libra behind, along with Saturn. The lunar companion tonight is Antares, in Scorpius, although the moon is slipping to the left into Ophiuchus.

September 21: Regulus is very near Venus this morning; the planet passes a moon's diameter (0.5°) away at noon. The moon, at first quarter at 6:03 A.M., is in Sagittarius.

September 22: The sun crosses the equator in Virgo today, on the way south of it, at 9:08 P.M., EST, and autumn begins in the Northern Hemisphere. Most years autumn starts on September 23, but the "breaks of the game" we play with leap year cause the time to vary. Autumn begins on the 23d in Asia, Africa, Australia, and Europe, but the changing date doesn't catch up to us until later.

September 23: Jupiter is moving slowly to the west (right) through Capricornus (it's retrograding), while the moon is moving to the left just to the planet's south. The effect is obvious at 1:00 A.M. (on the

Gstaad Down Comforter
& DOWN PILLOWS
MANUFACTURER DIRECT

A year-round down comforter named for the famous Swiss ski resort Gstaad (pronounced städ). The silky smooth fabric is imported European 100% cambric cotton (226 per inch thread count). The exclusive ring stitch design has many more intricately hand-sewn circles than other ring stitch designs (180 rings in a Queen size comforter to be precise). Thus, we achieve a beautiful sculptured effect. The ideal solution for year-round sleeping comfort... nestled under the luxury of the finest European down and the irresistable feel of soft 100% cambric cotton. **Our Guarantee:** If for any reason you are not completely satisfied with your purchase, please return it for a full refund. Delivery: We ship within 24 to 48 hours.

TO ORDER CALL TOLL-FREE 1-800-356-9367, Ext. H615, or use the coupon. Or, call or write for your free catalog featuring 20 down comforter styles, down pillows, designer down coats, 100% Merino Wool products and many other natural products designed to improve the quality of your life.

The Company Store®

Gstaad Down Comforter Style #153

Color: Pure White
☐Twin (60" x 86") $99
☐Queen/Full (86" x 86") $124
☐King (102" x 86") $149

Soft Down Pillows Style #701

Colors: ☐White ☐Light Blue ☐Beige
☐Standard (20" x 26") $35 Two for $68
☐Queen (20" x 30") $45 Two for $88
☐King (20" x 36") $55 Two for $108

ORDER BY PHONE TOLL-FREE
1-800-356-9367, Ext. H615. Use your credit card.
OR ORDER BY MAIL:
☐M.C. ☐VISA ☐Am. Exp. ☐Check
Acct. No. _____ Exp. Dt. _____
☐Send Free Catalog QTY PRICE
_____ x $_____ =$_____
_____ x $_____ =$_____
Ship.,Hdlg.,& Insur.-$5 per comforter =$_____
$2.50 per pillow =$_____
*UPS 2nd day air =$_____
TOTAL =$_____
☐*We ship UPS ground service unless you request otherwise. UPS 2nd day air add $8.50

Name _____
Address _____
City,State,Zip _____
Send to: The Company Store, Dept. H615, 500 Company Store Road, La Crosse, Wisconsin 54601.

24th), as the moon drifts toward Jupiter, past it, and then away.

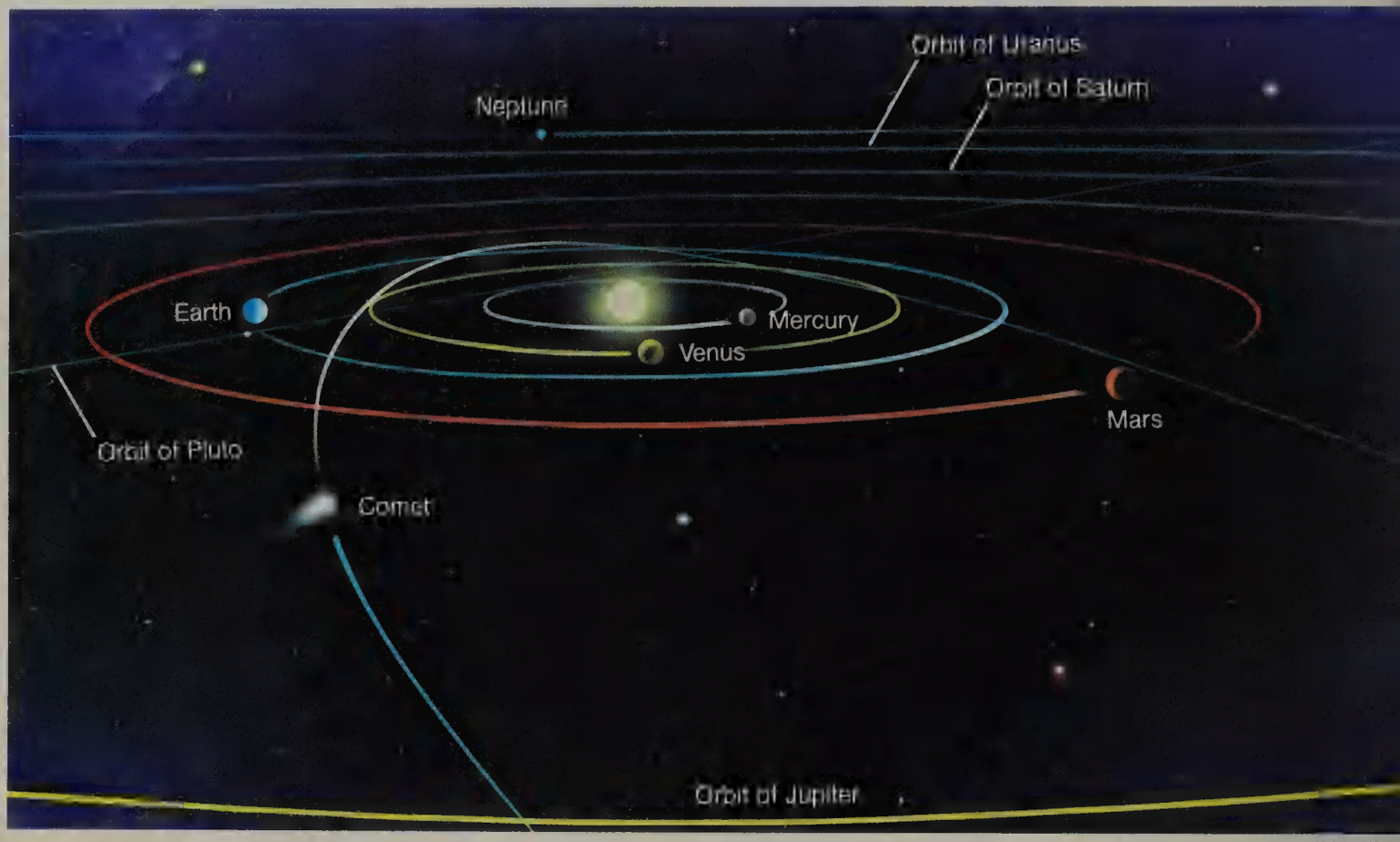
September 24–27: The gibbous moon widens nightly as it slips through Capricornus, Aquarius, and Pisces on the route toward the vernal equinox.

September 27: The equinox (which implies that day and night are of equal length) took place some days ago, but it is today that the interval between sunrise and sunset is exactly twelve hours. Of course, if you include twilight, the sky is light for more than twelve hours.

September 28–29: The full moon of the 28th, at 2:08 P.M., EST, is the harvest moon because it is so close to the vernal equinox. Moonrise occurs so near to sunset for the next several days that it appears as if we have a full moon right to the end of the month.

Editor's Note: The Sky Map in the July issue shows the evening constellations and stars this month and gives times for use

Halley's Comeback



Helmut Wimm

As Halley's comet circles the sun on a 7.2-billion-mile journey every seventy-six years, it traces a series of lazy loops in the earth's sky. Each spiraling loop takes about a year to complete, reflecting the earth's motion around the sun more than that of the comet. During the long series of seventy-five or so spirals, the loops drift slowly westward until suddenly the comet approaches the inner solar system and bursts across more than three-fourths of the sky in less than a year.

The westward dash begins this year on September 22. On that date, Comet Halley completes its final easterly (retrograde) jog in Gemini and swings westerly out of its last spiral, starting its spectacular eight-month sprint. From now until May 1986, the comet builds its coma and tail, swings around the sun, and loses them again, while twice coming close to the earth. On May 31, 1986, the comet turns easterly once more, beginning another long series of spirals that will not end until its next appearance in the year 2061.

This month the comet is still well beyond the distance to Mars; at midmonth it is 237 million miles from the sun and the same distance from the earth. It will be closer to the earth than to the sun from now until the year's end, months during which the earth and the comet close in toward one another.

Within the next month, Halley's comet will increase in brightness by more than five times, given the rapid pace at which the earth and the comet approach each other. By the end of the first week of November, Halley should be within range for binocular viewing, and from then until early January, Northern Hemisphere viewers will have their best shot at it.

History provides us with vivid accounts of Comet Halley's appearance, whetting our appetites for this one chance in a lifetime (for most of us) to see it. Unfortunately, history hasn't been completely honest with us. Although it records every appearance but one since 240 B.C., twenty-eight in all (with glowing accounts of some), the tradition of the spectacular comet we have inherited doesn't reflect the varying conditions that govern its visibility from the earth. Consequently, there remains some uncertainty over the comet's appearance this year. Historical evidence and the circumstances of its former journeys past the earth suggest that it will not be very bright or well placed for viewing in our sky. But despite the accuracy with which we can foretell their movements, comets are unpredictable at best. Data thus far indicate that Halley's comet may be brighter than predicted, although not greatly so.

But however poor the forecasts may be and whatever may happen, don't give up hope. Most likely, with enough effort, everyone who really wants to see this captivating object will be able to. Now is the time to prepare by dusting off your binoculars, getting out your star maps, and trying your hand at finding your way in the sky. In another month you can begin your own personal search for the most famous comet of history.

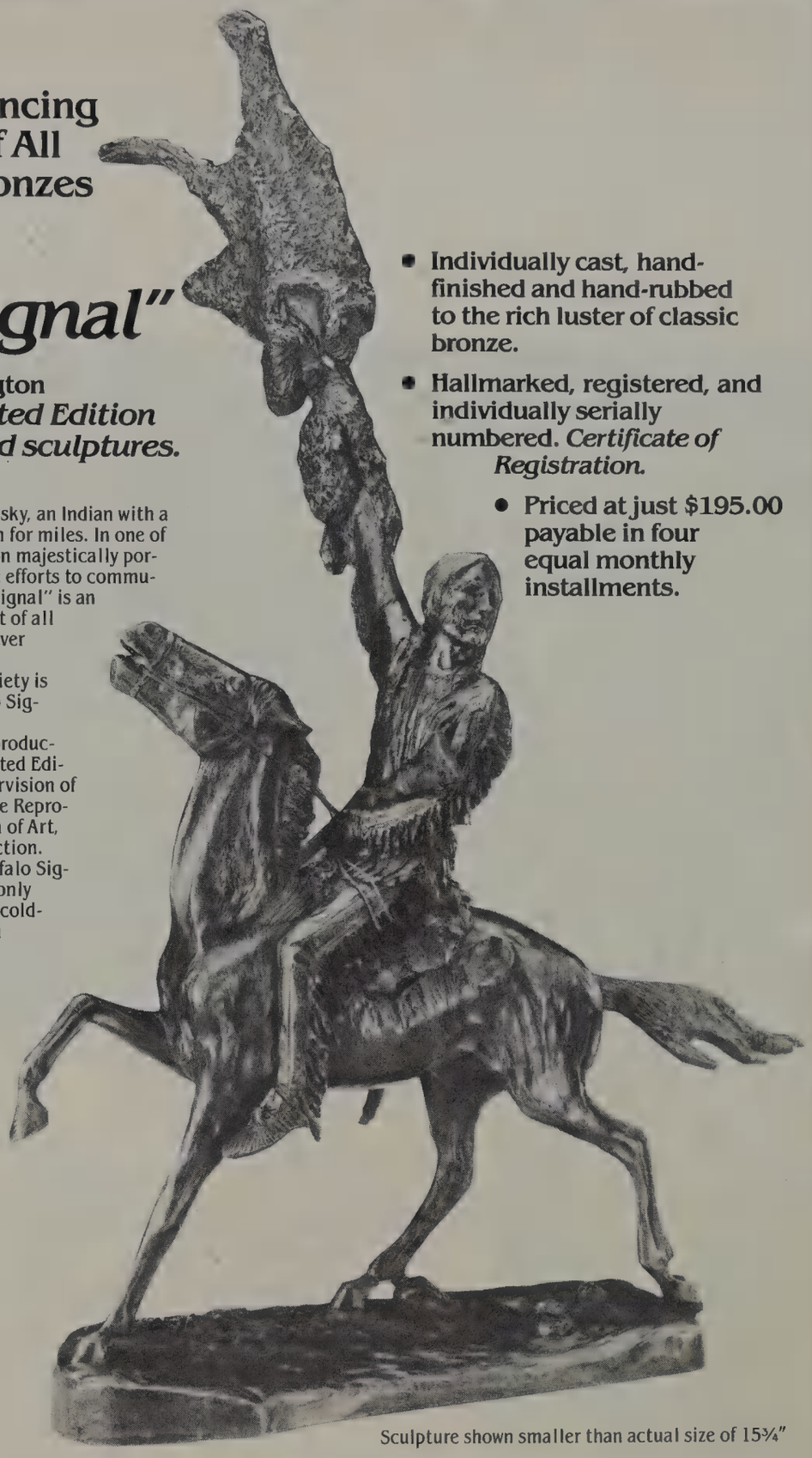
NE

Proudly Announcing The Rarest of All Remington Bronzes

"The Buffalo Signal"

by Frederic Remington

Issued in a single, Limited Edition of 9500 serially numbered sculptures.



- **Individually cast, hand-finished and hand-rubbed to the rich luster of classic bronze.**
- **Hallmarked, registered, and individually serially numbered. *Certificate of Registration.***
- **Priced at just $195.00 payable in four equal monthly installments.**

Starkly outlined against the vast Western sky, an Indian with a buffalo skin made signals that could be seen for miles. In one of his most powerful works, Frederic Remington majestically portrayed the intensity of the Indian's dramatic efforts to communicate across endless spaces. "The Buffalo Signal" is an exceptional masterpiece. It is also the rarest of all Remington bronzes. Only one original was ever cast.

And now, the New England Collectors Society is proud to announce the issue of "The Buffalo Signal" by Frederic Remington in a beautifully crafted, one-third size, museum quality reproduction of cold-cast bronze. This exclusive Limited Edition has been created under the direct supervision of Ms. Christine Roussel, former Director of the Reproduction Studio of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, and advisor to the Nelson Rockefeller Collection.

Each individually serially numbered "Buffalo Signal" in the permanently Limited Edition of only 9500 sculptures will be individually cast in cold-cast bronze. This modern sculpting medium holds even finer detail than traditional hot-casting. The work will then be meticulously hand-finished, and painstakingly hand-rubbed to the lustrous patina of classic bronze.

Each "Buffalo Signal" is also hallmarked, registered and accompanied by a Certificate of Registration. It is a stunning work of art clearly destined to be a treasured family heirloom.

To order your "Buffalo Signal" simply complete and return the reservation application. *No money need accompany your order at this time.*

The New England Collectors Society is a subsidiary of Reed & Barton Silversmiths, makers of fine products since 1824.

Sculpture shown smaller than actual size of 15¾"

NE "The Buffalo Signal" B2

The New England Collectors Society
237 Saw Mill Road, P.O. Box 464
West Haven, Connecticut 06516

Please accept my reservation for "The Buffalo Signal" crafted in cold-cast bronze at $195.00 plus $3.00 for shipping and handling.* I understand I need send no money now.

Please check one:

☐ When my sculpture is ready for shipment, I will be billed for my deposit of $49.50* and, after shipment, for the balance in three monthly installments of $49.50* each.

☐ I would like my four equal payments of $49.50* charged to my credit card as follows:

☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA ☐ American Express

Credit Card Number _____

Expiration Date _____

Signature _____
All applications are subject to acceptance.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

*Connecticut residents add 7.5% for state sales tax.

Telephone TOLL FREE 1-800-824-7888, Operator Number 58 for fastest service on charge card orders.

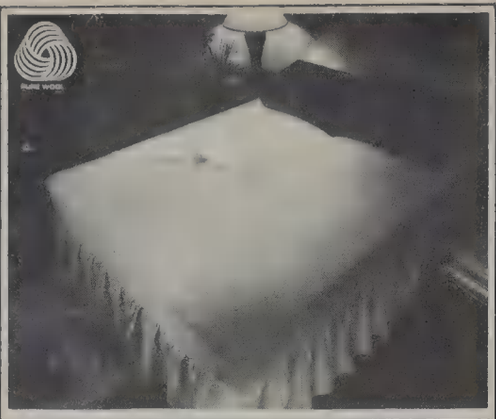
The Beetle With a Boring Head

Ray Mendez spotted this brentid beetle while cruising around one of his favorite Trinidadian locales—the backyard of the Asa Wright Nature Centre. The beetle had come into some flowers growing near the center's bamboo patch and then climbed up on one, possibly to chew some pollen. Mendez marveled at the engineering job that was its head. The whole front portion of the animal was head—a long stalk that narrowed, threw off a couple of antennae, and ended in two tiny jaws. It swiveled smoothly, as if moving on a ball bearing. Mendez could see it swiveling, too, for the animal, while very slow and mechanical and regular, never actually stopped moving.

According to Walter Linsenmaier, a German zoologist, brentid beetles (sometimes called giraffe beetles) often have long heads and faces that project forward, like the trunk of an elephant, "to grotesque lengths." The brentids use them to bore into plants or fruits they eat, but even more often, they use them to drill into wood or bark so they can lay their eggs. According to Linsenmaier, the larvae then gnaw out shafts of their own and eat the fungi that pop up in them.

Mendez has observed this himself in Trinidad. He has often seen a congregation of beetles on a recently fallen tree. The sappy area in the cut of the tree seems to attract beetles, flies, and even moths and butterflies. At other times he has seen brentids nesting in the hollow stems of bamboo. In any case, this particular beetle never really stopped fidgeting, but somehow Mendez managed to get a couple of shots of it. Enlarged here, the bug looks a lot more fearsome than it does at the Asa Wright Nature Centre—where brentids rarely get to be more than a couple of inches long.

Photograph by Raymond A. Mendez



50% OFF NORMAL RETAIL

100% Merino Wool Mattress Pad

MANUFACTURER DIRECT

Soft 100% Merino Wool cushions and cradles your body for a deeper, more restful night's sleep. Even the best mattress creates pressure points on the shoulders, hips and back. Soft, thick Merino Wool conforms to the contours of your body, relieving pressure points. Many people report they fall asleep faster and enjoy a more restful sleep.

In an independent study of our wool pad conducted by the University of Wisconsin; 83% of the participants reported a better night's sleep, 94% stated their muscles and joints felt better the next day.

Wool is a natural insulator. In winter, the pad retains body heat to keep you warm. In summer, the pad keeps you cool by absorbing moisture. As an exclusive and superior design innovation, we have eliminated the standard elastic straps and have designed the pad like a fitted bottom sheet to hold the wool more firmly in place.

Machine Washable. Non-Allergenic.

If you don't enjoy the best night's sleep you've ever had, simply return the pad for a complete refund.

Delivery: We ship within 24 to 48 hrs.

TO ORDER CALL TOLL-FREE
1-800-356-9367, Ext. H614,
or use the coupon below. Or, call or write for your free catalog featuring 20 down comforter styles, down pillows, designer down coats, and many other natural products designed to improve the quality of your life.

The Company Store®

100% Merino Wool Mattress Pad Style #511

☐Crib (28" x 52") $39 ☐Queen (60" x 80") $109
☐Twin (39" x 75") $69 ☐King (76" x 80") $139
☐Full (54" x 75") $89 *Color:* Natural

ORDER BY PHONE TOLL-FREE
1-800-356-9367, Ext. H614.
Use your credit card. OR ORDER BY MAIL:
☐M.C. ☐VISA ☐Am. Exp ☐Check
Acct. No._____Exp.Dt._____

☐Send Free Catalog QTY PRICE
_____ x $_____ =$_____
_____ x $_____ =$_____
Ship., Hdlg. & Insurance -$5 =$_____
*UPS 2nd day air =$_____
Total =$_____
☐*We ship UPS ground service unless you request otherwise here. UPS 2nd day air $8.50.

Name _____
Address _____
City/State/Zip _____

Send to: The Company Store, Dept. H614,
500 Company Store Road, La Crosse, WI 54601.

Additional Readin

Dickson Mounds (p. 12)

Paleopathology and the Origins of Agriculture, edited by Mark N. Cohen and George J. Armelagos (New York: Academic Press, 1984), compares the health of prehistoric farmers with their hunter-gatherer forebears. A chapter by Alan H. Goodman et al., "Health Changes at Dickson Mounds, Illinois (A.D. 950–1300)," chronicles the effects of economic and cultural change on the health of prehistoric populations in this area. Robert Gilbert, Jr., and James Mielke edited *Analysis of Prehistoric Diets* (New York: Academic Press, 1985), a report on the methods used to interpret prehistoric nutritional stress. For a review of mankind's first three million years, see Robert J. Wenke's *Patterns in Prehistory* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1980).

Mongooses and Hornbills (p. 36)

In *King Solomon's Ring* (New York: Thomas Y. Crowell, 1952), Konrad Z. Lorenz speculates, among other things, that our own instinctive behavior has much in common with that of animals. Niko Tinbergen, the Dutch-born zoologist based at Oxford, introduces ethology as objective science in *The Study of Instinct* (Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1951). O. Anne Rasa's book *Mongoose Watch: A Family Observed* is scheduled to be published by Doubleday and Co., New York, in January 1986.

Butcher's Pioneers (p. 44)

Solomon D. Butcher's pictures constitute the most comprehensive photographic record of the pioneers who settled the Nebraska plains. Combining critical analysis with biography, John E. Carter's *Photographing the American Dream,* to be published by the University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, in October, establishes Butcher's place in photography. Solomon D. Butcher's *Pioneer History of Custer County, Nebraska* (Broken Bow, NE: Purcell, Inc., 1976), a reprint of his 1901 photographic history of the area, is available from Harry Purcell, 1210 Holly Livermore, CA 94550 (hardcover, $15.50; paperback, $9, postage extra). Roger L. Welsch's *Sod Walls,* an analysis of sod house architecture as a form of folk art, was published by Purcell in 1980 ($10, paperback). Welsch derived much of his information from Butcher's photographs, as well as from people whose families lived in sod houses. Robert Ta *Photography and the American Scene* history of photography from 1839 to 18 was originally published in 1938 and printed by Dover Books in 1964. One the better articles written about Butche David Vestal's "S.D. Butcher of N braska" (*U.S. Camera Annual,* U Camera Publishing Corp., New Yo 1971).

Peripatuses (p. 54)

Michael Ghiselin's *The Economy Nature and the Evolution of Sex* (Ber ley: University of California Press, 19 is a refreshingly learned book that, cording to its author, "is a cross betwe the *Kama Sutra* and *The Wealth of N tions:* it seeks to explain the diversity of productive phenomena in the light some ideas derived from classical econo ics." *Living Fossils,* edited by Ni Eldredge and Steven M. Stanley (N York: Springer-Verlag, 1984), include short chapter by Ghiselin on the peri tus, reviewing the animal's taxonor ecology, and other aspects. Females larger than males in a majority of anir species, including the peripatus, for number of reasons; Stephen Jay Gou looks at these in "The Oddball Hum Male" (*Natural History,* July 1982, 14–22). Gould's "Sex and Size" (*Natu History*, August 1983, pp. 24–27) exa ines a general phenomenon in nature—s change—and ponders why the pattern changing from male to female, rather th from female to male, is more common.

Ants and Treehoppers (p. 62)

Catherine M. Bristow's "Treehopp Transfer Parental Care to Ants: A N Benefit of Mutualism" (*Science,* vol. 2 pp. 532–33) is one of the few articles these insects that isn't extremely techni or mainly concerned with their system ics. A new edition of A.F.G. Dixo *Aphid Ecology* (London: Blackie/N thuen, 1985) includes a readable review the phloem-feeding insects, closely rela to treehoppers. E.O. Wilson's *The Ins Societies* (Cambridge: Harvard Univ sity Press, 1971) treats ant–aphid inter tions, and John N. Thompson's *Inter tion and Coevolution* (New York: Jo Wiley and Sons, 1982) is one of the f books that deals with mutualisms and h they evolved.

Rita Camp

merican Museum of Natural History
986 Discovery Tours

Special Museum Cruise

oyage through Melanesia:
ew Guinea to Fiji
ebruary 16 to March 6, 1986

n Dr. Thomas D. Nicholson, Director of the American useum, and other outstanding lecturers on a luxury ise through the most intriguing island group in the rld: New Guinea to Fiji. The cultural and natural history xtraordinary.

quisite artwork, fascinating traditions and unique perfor- nces (sing-sings) will be experienced on land and dis- ssed while at sea with renowned anthropologists and art torians. Stunning coral atolls and volcanic islands will be olored with expert marine biologists and geologists.

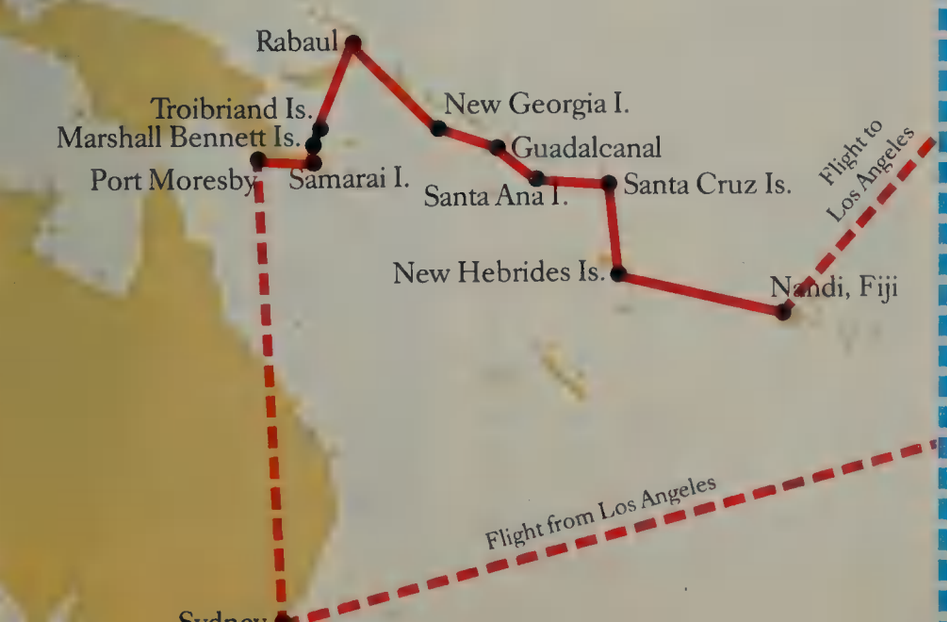
u will travel by luxury cruise vessel, the *Illiria*, with only cabins: the amenities of the finest giant cruise liners and intimacy of your own private yacht.

e combination of an excellent itinerary, lecturers and ise vessel results in a splendid experience. Join us!

ou wish to receive a brochure describing the complete erary, deck plan, lecturer team, prices, etc., call (212) 3-1440. Or, complete the attached coupon and mail it to scovery Tours as indicated.

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, New York 10024
(212) 873-1440



Please send me complete information on the Voyage through Melanesia, New Guinea to Fiji, February 16-March 6, 1986.

Name

Address

City State Zip

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th St.
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440

M

Cruise to the White Continent
ANTARCTICA

Spend your days with penguins and icebergs, your nights in comfort and style. On two, ice strengthened expedition ships, M/S World Discoverer and M/S Society Explorer, offering accommodations and the right service taking you by helicopter, expert guides, Nov., Dec., Jan. 15 days from $2600. Write or call 800-426-7794

Society Expeditions

Dept. NH09 723 Broadway E. Seattle, WA 98102

Name
Street
City State Zip

CRUISES ☐ Antarctica ☐ Amazon ☐ Chilean Fjords ☐ Halley's Comet ☐ Lost Islands ☐ Indonesia ☐ Arabia ☐ Bali, Burma & Seychelles ☐ China ☐ Alaska ☐ NW Passage ☐ Route of the Vikings ☐ PRIVATE TRAINS ☐ LAND EXPEDITIONS ☐ GOURMET ADVENTURES ☐ AROUND THE WORLD BY LUXURY JET ☐ PROJECT SPACE VOYAGE

TIBET
The Roof of the World plus
NEPAL-INDIA

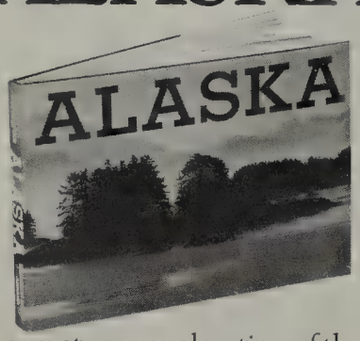
Come, be among the first ever to cross the Tibet-Nepal border in an exciting expedition through mountain passes of towering Himalayas down to beautiful Nepal and India. Visit the monumental Potala Palace, historic Xigaze, ancient temples. See your Travel Agent, write or call 800-243-5657.

LINDBLAD TRAVEL, Inc.

1 Sylvan Road N., Westport, CT. 06881

Name
Address
City State Zip
N

ALASKA



A sumptuous exploration of the great state of Alaska in a huge hardcover volume. Photographer Dennis Stock has captured in 160 giant, full-color photographs the sweeping landscapes and teeming wildlife of Alaska. Available at great savings! Original Price: $125.00. Museum's Price: $39.95

03AL

☐ YES, I would like to order ALASKA at the special Museum price of $39.95, plus $2.50 shipping.
Name:
Address:
City: State: Zip:
Make checks payable to American Museum of Natural History and mail to: Members' Book Program, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024.

American Museum of Natural History
1986 Discovery Tours

Discover the world's outstanding ancient sites, architecture, traditional cultures, exotic wildlife areas, coral reefs, volcanic islands and mountain ranges . . . all with Museum art historians, archeologists, geologists and naturalists.

Please send me information regarding the 1986 tours which I have checked.

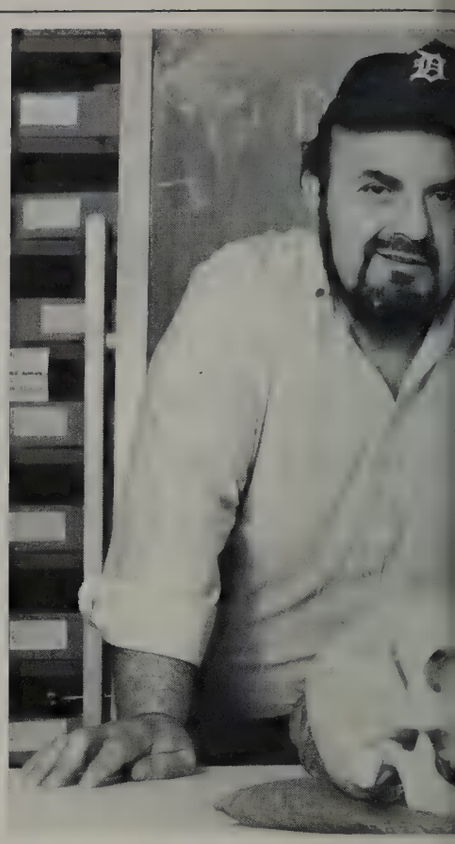
☆ indicates luxury cruise

☐ ARCHEOLOGY TOUR TO MEXICO: January 6—30, 1986
☆ EGYPT, THE NILE AND AN ANCIENT CULTURE: February 9—March 1
☆ VOYAGE THROUGH MELANESIA—New Guinea to Fiji: February 16—March 6
☐ THE NATURAL HISTORY OF HAWAII: February 19—March 4
☐ ANTHROPOLOGY TOUR TO MOROCCO: March 21—April 5
☆ ORIENTAL PASSAGE—Singapore to Athens: April 4—May 7
☐ TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO WILDLIFE TOUR: April 14—23
☐ FRENCH CASTLES AND CAVES: May 2—15
☐ ART AND ARCHEOLOGY TOUR TO ISRAEL AND JORDAN: May 10—22
☐ AMAZON WILDLIFE ADVENTURE: June 21—28
☐ ALASKA WILDLIFE ADVENTURE: June 27—July 14
☆ VOYAGE OF THE VIKINGS—Oslo to Dublin: August 12—28
☐ ART OF TIBET AND CHINA: Aug. 16—Sept. 13
☐ CHINA—The Ancient Silk Route: Sept. 17—Oct. 10
☐ ZAMBIA, ZIMBABWE AND BOTSWANA SAFARIS: Sept. 12—28 or Sept. 26—Oct. 12
☐ EAST AFRICAN SAFARI: Sept. 25—Oct. 19
☆ THE CLASSICAL MEDITERRANEAN ABOARD SEA CLOUD: October 10—26
☆ CARIBBEAN CHRISTMAS ABOARD SEA CLOUD: Dec. 22, 1986—Jan. 5, 1987

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440

Name (Please print)
Address
City/State Zip G123



Alan H. Goodman (page 12), a Bost Red Sox fan, and **George J. Armelag** a Detroit Tigers fan, put aside their d ferences long enough to study the ske tons of prehistoric Native America buried at Dickson Mounds, Illino Their aim has been to see how the adve of agriculture affected the health these early people. Goodman was o of a number of graduate students w worked on this research under the gui ance of Armelagos, a professor of a thropology at the University of Mass

ts at Amherst. Armelagos is now
ng diet and disease among pre-
c Nubians in the Sudan. Good-
s a visiting assistant professor of
cal anthropology at Hampshire
e, in Amherst, and a postdoctoral
at the University of Connecticut
l of Dental Medicine and Depart-
of Nutritional Sciences. His
t work includes using dental de-
as indicators of fetal, infant, and
ood physiological stress in con-
rary groups in rural Mexico.

John E. Carter (page 44) has a passion for the Great Plains (generally) and the state of Nebraska (specifically). "Almost all my time is spent studying and interpreting Nebraska culture. I am one of those fortunate few," he says, "who manages to get paid for his avocation, hobby, and diversion." As curator of photographs for the Nebraska State Historical Society, Carter has access to the Solomon D. Butcher Collection of glass plate negatives—the pride of the Society's photographic holdings. "I was struck by the fact that no serious analysis of Butcher's life or work had been done," he observed. "The book from which this article is excerpted represents five years of research on my part and is a serious attempt to locate Butcher in the history of the American West as well as in the history of photography."

R. Bruhn

O. Anne Rasa (page 36) has been studying the behavior, sociology, and ecology of Africa's dwarf mongooses for fifteen years; the unusual and unexpected mutualism between the mongooses and some hornbills first caught her attention in 1980. A Heisenberg Scholar at the University of Bayreuth in West Germany, she spends four months of every year in the Taru Desert of Kenya. Next year, Doubleday will publish the results of her mongoose studies in *Mongoose Watch: A Family Observed*. Rasa describes herself as a "naturalist interested in all aspects of plant and animal ecology in Europe and Africa, especially those relevant to conservation." She is particularly concerned about the fate of "birds and small mammals, which are overlooked in most conservation projects." Rasa does not restrict herself to smaller animals, however; she also breeds and shows Welsh cob horses.

1985/86

NATURAL HISTORY & CULTURAL TRIPS

I'LL BE FREE TO TRAVEL FROM ____ 19 ____ TO ____ 19 ____

- ☐ GALAPAGOS IS. ABOARD PRIVATE YACHT FOR 15 PAX
- ☐ BEST OF ECUADOR & GALAPAGOS IN COMFORT
- ☐ ECUADOR — ITS MANY FACES
- ☐ ECUADOR & THE AMAZON ABOARD THE FLOTEL
- ☐ BEST OF PERU — LIMA / PARACAS / NAZCA LINES / TAMBOPATA / CUZCO / MACHU PICCHU
- ☐ THE INCA WORLD IN A WEEK (PUNO / TITICACA / LA PAZ OPTION)
- ☐ THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF PERU WITH EXPERTS
- ☐ INCA TRAIL
- ☐ PERU BIRDING & THE INCA WORLD
- ☐ HALLEY'S COMET/UNSEEN CHILE & PERU
- ☐ PATAGONIA / TIERRA DEL FUEGO / IGUASSU FALLS
- ☐ WILD AREAS OF BRAZIL
- ☐ BEST OF GUATEMALA
- ☐ COSTA RICA—limited to 5 pax
- ☐ COSTA RICA BIRDING
- ☐ CARIBBEAN CRUISE Ex Orlando - MONTEGO BAY / ARUBA / CARTAGENA / SAN BLAS / PANAMA
- ☐ KENYA SAFARI with Dr. Archie Carr or Dr. Norman Myers
- ☐ KENYA BIRDING
- ☐ KENYA & TANZANIA
- ☐ KILIMANJARO CLIMB
- ☐ ZAMBIA WALKING SAFARIS
- ☐ BEST OF EGYPT
- ☐ NEW GUINEA & BOUGAINVILLE IS.
- ☐ AUSTRALIA (New Zealand Option)
- ☐ AUSTRALIA & NEW GUINEA (emphasis on birding) OCT./NOV. '86
- ☐ INDIA / SRI LANKA / NEPAL (Pakistan option) OCT./NOV. '86
- ☐ GREECE & THE GREEK IS.
- ☐ THE UNSEEN ITALY-based on 9 pax
- ☐ COLORADO WILDLIFE

HOLBROOK TRAVEL, INC.
We Offer You The World

3540 N.W. 13th Street
Gainesville, FL 32609
904/377-7111

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

Wear A Greenpeace T-Shirt

All net revenue from your purchases help fund Greenpeace environmental actions: halting the mindless slaughter of endangered animals...confronting organizations that are systematically poisoning our air, water and food. Above, left: *Double Dolphin*. Adult sizes in slate or black. #0510/$9.95. Youth sizes in navy or black, #0550/$7.95. Center: *Save The Seals*. Adult sizes in white, #0420/$8.95. Youth sizes in white or yellow, #0440/$6.95. Right: *Penguins*. Light blue or lilac. Adult sizes, #0570/$9.95. Youth sizes, #0590/$7.95. (Adult sizes: 34-46. Youth sizes: 6-16).

GREENPEACE
1850 Union Street #465, San Francisco, CA 94123

☐ SEND FREE CATALOG. ☐ SEND T-Shirt(s) postpaid:
(State quantity, style no., size, color, price)

_____

_____ Enclosed: $_____

California residents please add sales tax.

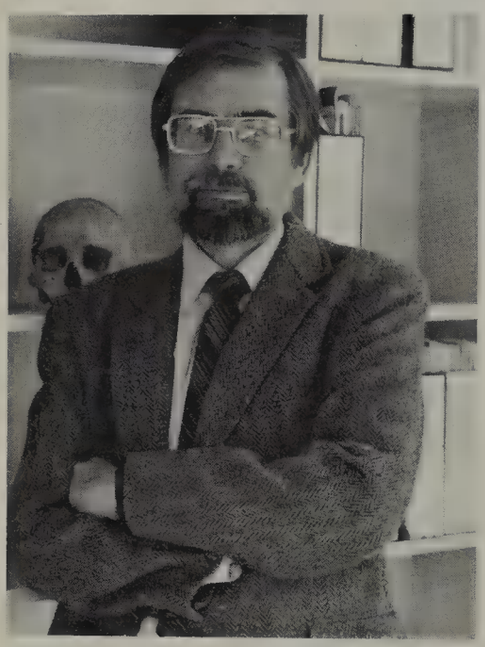
Name _____ A-108

Address _____

City/State/Zip _____

Authors *(continued)*

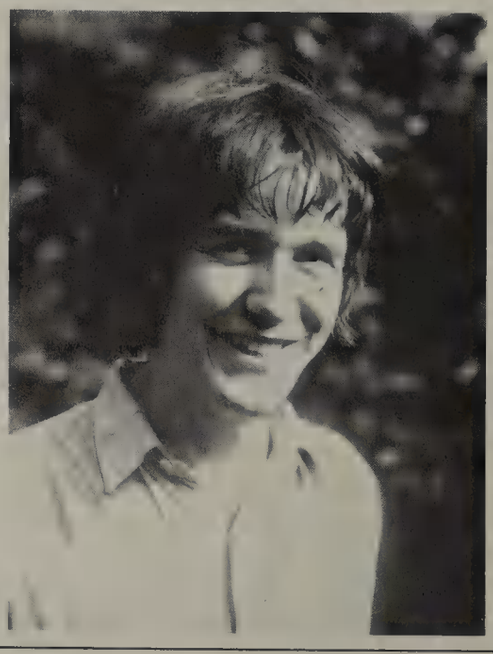
While doing research for his book *The Economy of Nature and the Evolution of Sex*, **Michael Ghiselin** (page 54) unearthed information on modes of reproduction in various animals, among them the living fossil *Peripatus*. Ghiselin's career has taken him to the academic realms of Stanford, Harvard, and Berkeley (among other schools) and into the field in the Malay Archipelago, Palau, the Caribbean, and Mexico. His *Triumph of the Darwinian Method* is perhaps the most widely known of his works. Future projects include further investigation of the mechanisms of natural selection, in particular the evolution and classification of sea slugs. An invertebrate specialist, Ghiselin was awarded a MacArthur Prize Fellowship in 1981 and is now a research fellow at the California Academy of Sciences in San Francisco.



Treehoppers, the sugar cows of the insect world, which are protected and "milked" by ants, have interested **Catherine M. Bristow** (page 62) since she was a graduate student at Princeton. Her initial interest was in the predators of treehoppers and aphids, which also excrete sugar. But you can't watch these bugs' predators without also noticing the ants, since the ants violently attack anything that remotely threatens the flow of sugar. So after a while, Bristow forgot entirely about the predators and focused instead on the mutualistic relationship between ants and sugar producers. As she points out in her article, treehoppers are not as passive as they might seem—they have evolved ways to exploit the ants' sweet tooth. Bristow's newest interest, however, is the setting for this phenomenon—the host plant. She speculates that it may have an important role in mutualism. "If ants are so beneficial, why are so few aphids tended?" she asks. "What effect does the plant species have on an aphid's ability to attract ants?" Bristow is currently based at the University of California, Davis.

To catch a peripatus in action, pho
rapher **Raymond A. Mendez** (page
knew he had to create an ambiance:
lighting, a gentle tropical breeze,
food, a moist, mossy clay bank. By c
ing a peripatus at the Asa Wright
ture Centre in Trinidad with a ho
made habitat, the right ventilat
crickets, and light no greater than tha
a full moon, Mendez shot a series on
nocturnal hunter at work. But sensi
as he is to the ways of wild peripatu
Mendez attributes his chance to ph
graph a peripatus giving live birth to
ilance and a lot of luck. His former w
in research and exhibits at the Ameri
Museum of Natural History and his
rent nature photography have allo
Mendez to combine three loves: art,
mal behavior, and entomology. Wil
photography, he stresses, should
"more than portraiture"; his goal is
perfect behavioral shot." Mendez us
105-mm macro lens with extension tu
and strobes and, for extreme closeup
Nikon-adapted Zeiss Luminar 25-
1.35 microscope lens. His work can
be seen on pages 62 and 98 of this is

Zoologist **Morley Read**'s first meeting with a peripatus (page 56) was a case of pure serendipity. He encountered the animal in Trinidad in 1978, while searching a rotting log for reptiles. Since then, he's gotten to know the "walking worm" quite well and is completing his doctoral project on peripatus feeding behavior. Read is a research student at the University College of North Wales, but his work has taken him to Brazil, the Lesser Antilles, and Tobago, as well as Trinidad. When not stalking peripatuses on tropical stream banks, Read captures natural history subjects on sound recordings and film. His footage has been broadcast on such popular BBC television series as "Life on Earth" and "The Living Planet."



NATURAL HISTORY

College Libr
Michigan 482
DO NOT REMO

**********5-DIGIT 48221
FEB86
9LBRO 18425 MCN91 14K1O
MARYGROVE CLG LIBR 1 NAT
8425 W MCNICHOLS ROAD
DBG HE
DETROIT MI 48221

10/85

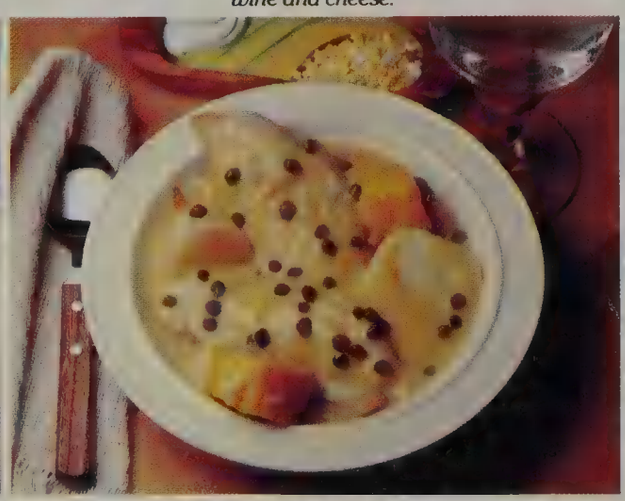
THIS VACATION COMES WITH A NEW SET OF DISHES.

Picante de Ave. Boned chicken with paprika sauce.

Machas a la Parmesana. Pacific clams with white wine and cheese.

Yapingachos. Cheese-filled potato tortil with egg and peanut sauce.

Langosta del Pacífico. Pacific lobster with mayonnaise.



Ajiaco. Chicken stew with potato, corn and capers.

Bife de Chorizo. Broiled Argentine beef ser with Chimichurri sauce. (Parsley, garlic and

EASTERN AND THE AMERICAN EXPRESS® CARD CAN HELP YOU SAVOR SOUTH AMERICA.

In South America, the local cuisine is as fascinating to explore as the local scenery.

In fact, the food is so appealing, you may think the old adage "travel is broadening" refers to your waistline as well as your mind.

But never fear. In South America, you can work off the pounds by hiking to see the ruins, touring cities filled with masterpieces of baroque architecture, jogging along sandy beaches, skiing down the world's highest slopes and dancing to the beat of another South American creation: the tango.

And because of Eastern Airlines, you won't have to spend as much money as you think.

Eastern can fly you to more of South America from more of North America than any other airline. As well as to Panama, Guatemala and Costa Rica. With packages that make your vacation affordable.

For more facts, see Eastern or your Travel Agent.

And be sure to charge your South American trip with the American Express® Card—which is welcomed almost everywhere. Use it for shopping, nightclubbing and dining in fine restaurants. It shows you have terrific taste. Don't leave home without it®

With Eastern and the American Express Card, you can enjoy a vacation that's fulfilling in every way.

The American Express® Card. Don't leave home without it®

EASTERN
WE EARN OUR WINGS EVERY DAY®

NATURAL HISTORY

Vol. 94, No. 10, October 1985

American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.
Robert G. Goelet, President
Thomas D. Nicholson, Director
L. Thomas Kelly, Assistant Director

2 Letters

4 Fifty Years of Astronomy *Isaac Asimov*
We've learned a vast amount about the universe since 1935.

12 This View of Life *Stephen Jay Gould*
Not Necessarily a Wing

26 Fossil Ancestors of Burma *Russell L. Ciochon*
More animals than flying fishes have played on the road to Mandalay.

38 Barbados Odyssey *George Gmelch*
The flip side of emigration

46 Radishes Go Wild *Norman C. Ellstrand*
The technicolor cousin of the cultivated root breaks the genetic rules for weeds.

52 Whales That Go to Extremes *C. Scott Baker and Louis M. Herman*
The Pacific humpback whale has a social strategy for every season.

64 Reading the Fan Palms *James W. Cornett*
In southwestern desert country, where trees are few and far between, coyotes may be playing Johnny Appleseed.

74 Chile's Ancient Mummies *Marvin J. Allison*
Millennia before King Tut, a New World people had already developed a complex method of preserving their dead.

82 This Land *Robert H. Mohlenbrock*
Mount Magazine, Arkansas

86 Reviews *Brian Sutton-Smith*
Street Kids

92 The Living Museum *Douglas J. Preston*
A Domeful of Stars

102 Celestial Events *Thomas D. Nicholson*
Planets Go Their Way

108 A Matter of Taste *Raymond Sokolov*
The Way We Eat Now

116 The Natural Moment *Photographs by Townsend P. Dickinson*
The Catcher in the Marsh

120 Additional Reading

122 Authors

Cover: *Insect eggs on the fraying leaf of a fan palm in Guadalupe Canyon, Baja California. Palm oases, tropical islands in the Sonoran and Colorado deserts, attract abundant wildlife. Story on page 64. Photograph by David Cavagnaro.*

Ternes, Editor
Goldensohn, Managing Editor
as Page, Designer
of Editors: Carol Breslin,
ca B. Finnell, Sally Lindsay,
io Maestro, Judy Rice, David Weinberg
nce G. Edelstein, Copy Chief
Campon, Copy Editor
e Weeramantry, Asst. to the Designer
L. Matthews, Editorial Asst.
Zakariasen, Picture Editor
een G. Centola, Picture Asst.

omas Kelly, Publisher
D. McCrea, Jr., Business Manager
tine Weindorf, Asst. to the Publisher
Polk, Asst. Business Mgr.
Castle, Circulation Manager
n E. Alvarez, Asst. Circulation Mgr.
ce D. Frimmet, Asst. Circulation Mgr.
Abraham, Production Manager
y Krukwer Sundel, Production Asst.
a Russek, Advtg. Production Coordinator
las J. Preston, Publications Manager
DeAngelis, Publications Asst.
hall Schwartzman

al History Advertising Sales
Madison Avenue
York, N.Y. 10022
826-9467
Boersma, Advertising Sales Director
sentatives: Lew Galati, Dorothy Gough,
Lindsay, Annette Webb
Offices:
go: The Benson Company (312) 692-4695
t: Norma Davis (313) 656-1887
a: Martin and Butler (404) 266-8811
ngeles: LoVerme & Assoc. (213) 932-1742
rancisco: LoVerme & Assoc. (415) 788-0420
ulu: Harry Schneider (808) 942-9638
o: American Publishers Reps. (416) 363-1388

RAL HISTORY *(ISSN 0028-0712) is*
hed monthly by the American
um of Natural History, Central Park
at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024.
riptions: $20.00 a year. In Canada and all
countries: $26.00 a year. Second-class
ge paid at New York, N.Y. and at
onal mailing offices. In Canada second-class
ge paid at Windsor, Ontario (permit no. 9579).

ight © 1985 by American Museum of Natural
y. All rights reserved. No part of this periodical
e reproduced without written consent of Natural
y. The opinions expressed by authors do not
arily reflect the policy of the American Museum.

al History *is indexed in* Reader's Guide to
lical Literature.

um information: (212) 873-4225
bership and subscription information: Write to
ss below or for urgent matters call (800)
470
ription orders, undeliverable copies, and
MASTER: Send address changes to:
al History
000
n, Iowa 51537

Letters

Lazy Beds and Washerboard Ridges

"One Potato, Two Potato," by John Omohundro (June 1985), documents well the ecological soundness of "lazy bed" cultivation in Newfoundland. Lazy beds are an efficient system for potato gardening, providing drainage, warmth, and high yields per acre in marginal environments. Such benefits are not restricted to Newfoundland but are found throughout the Celtic fringe of Europe (Ireland, Scotland, and elsewhere) even today.

Lazy beds were an integral part of Ireland and Scotland's combined tillage and grazing economy, which became increasingly dependent on potatoes after 1700. In this mixed agrarian context, lazy beds provided another, subtle benefit to rapidly expanding rural populations. When farmers allowed lazy bed plots to go back into grassland, the beds crumbled and eroded into soft, washerboard-like ridges. These ridges effectively increased the surface area of grassland where the lazy beds had been. In any particular plot, the surface area increased by 5 to 15 percent, depending on the erosion pattern. Thus, more grass was produced by the plot of land.

In nineteenth-century Ireland, the surface area expansion caused by old lazy beds was not restricted to small plots; in some cases, entire village hinterlands were transformed. Many of these areas may still be seen today. An extreme example of "washerboard" land is on the slopes of Killary Harbor, a deep valley in County Mayo. The ridges are fossil testimony to the struggles of farmers who survived the famine and postfamine decades.

Eric Almquist
Belmont, Massachusetts

Who's Stung?

In "Anatomy of a Sting" (July 1985), Jim Robbins understates the importance of the Peregrine Fund to survival of the peregrine as much as he overstates the importance of illegal taking in saying that the Fund has "already raised several hundred birds and released them into the wild." The actual number at the end of 1984 was about 1,400, and several hundred more have been released in 1985. Robbins also reports, without evaluation, Fish and Wildlife Service accusations against the Peregrine Fund that originated with the German Lothar Ciesielski and appear to be based on nothing but hearsay and conjecture. It is not only disconcerting that the Law Enforcement Division of the Fish and Wildlife Service has been broadcasting derogatory statements from a source of such dubious credibility, thus risking serious damage to the Peregrine Fund's effective program to restore an endangered species, but also that Robbins has been willing to spread them further. If those statements cause even a 10 percent decrease in donations to the Peregrine Fund, the Service will have done more damage to the wild peregrine population by reducing the rate of release of captive-bred peregrines to the wild than all the illegal taking described in the Service's claims—claims we believe to be greatly exaggerated.

Williston Shor
North American Falconers Association
Mill Valley, California

Jim Robbins replies:

I took great pains to point out that the information on the Peregrine Fund was hearsay. Because the reputation of the Fund had already been damaged to the point that it had lost funding, I felt this was an opportunity for Fund officials to air their side of the story. In my mind, the Peregrine Fund remains a professional organization that is crucial to the restoration of the peregrine falcon in the Un States.

In Good Odor

In "Stowaways on the Hummingl Express" (July 1985), Robert K. Col denigrates the human sense of smell. F he read Trygg Engen's 1982 book, *Perception of Odors*, Colwell would k better. The human nose is exquisitely sitive to many odors and plays an im tant (if generally misunderstood) rol human affairs. One reason we tend to derestimate the importance of olfact Engen notes, is that most sensory input the nose go directly to the emotional c ters of the brain, not to the cortex. Th the influence of smells on human cho and activities is typically unconscious.

James V. McCon
Ann Arbor, Michi

Robert K. Colwell replies:

As a lover of wine, food, and cook and as a firm believer in the role of hun pheromones in daily life, I certainly not intend to "denigrate" the human se of smell in any absolute sense. Nonet less, an hour spent watching coatimun in a tropical forest, or even just a walk the woods with the family dog, is olfactorily humbling experience. Hum perception of odors is without doubt derrated, but isn't it curious that we one who cannot see "blind," and one w cannot hear "deaf," yet there is no w in our common speech for the inability smell?

The contrast I intended in "St aways," however, was not so much tween human and other animals, but tween the sensory world of hummingb flower mites—which see nothing—a the sensory world of hummingbirds which smell nothing (as far as we kno

Lenox.

© Lenox, Inc. 1994

Shown actual size

Fifty Years of Astronomy

Hayden Planetarium reaches the half-century mark

by Isaac Asimov

In October 1935, the Hayden Planetarium opened. Astronomy seemed a highly developed subject. There were huge telescopes. Distant Pluto had been discovered. The universe contained vast numbers of galaxies, each as crowded with stars as our own Milky Way, and the whole of it was expanding. It seemed there was little more to expect.

As it happened, however, astronomy was entering its golden age. Fifty years of revolutionary development lay ahead. So much has taken place that we can only sketch the major developments here.

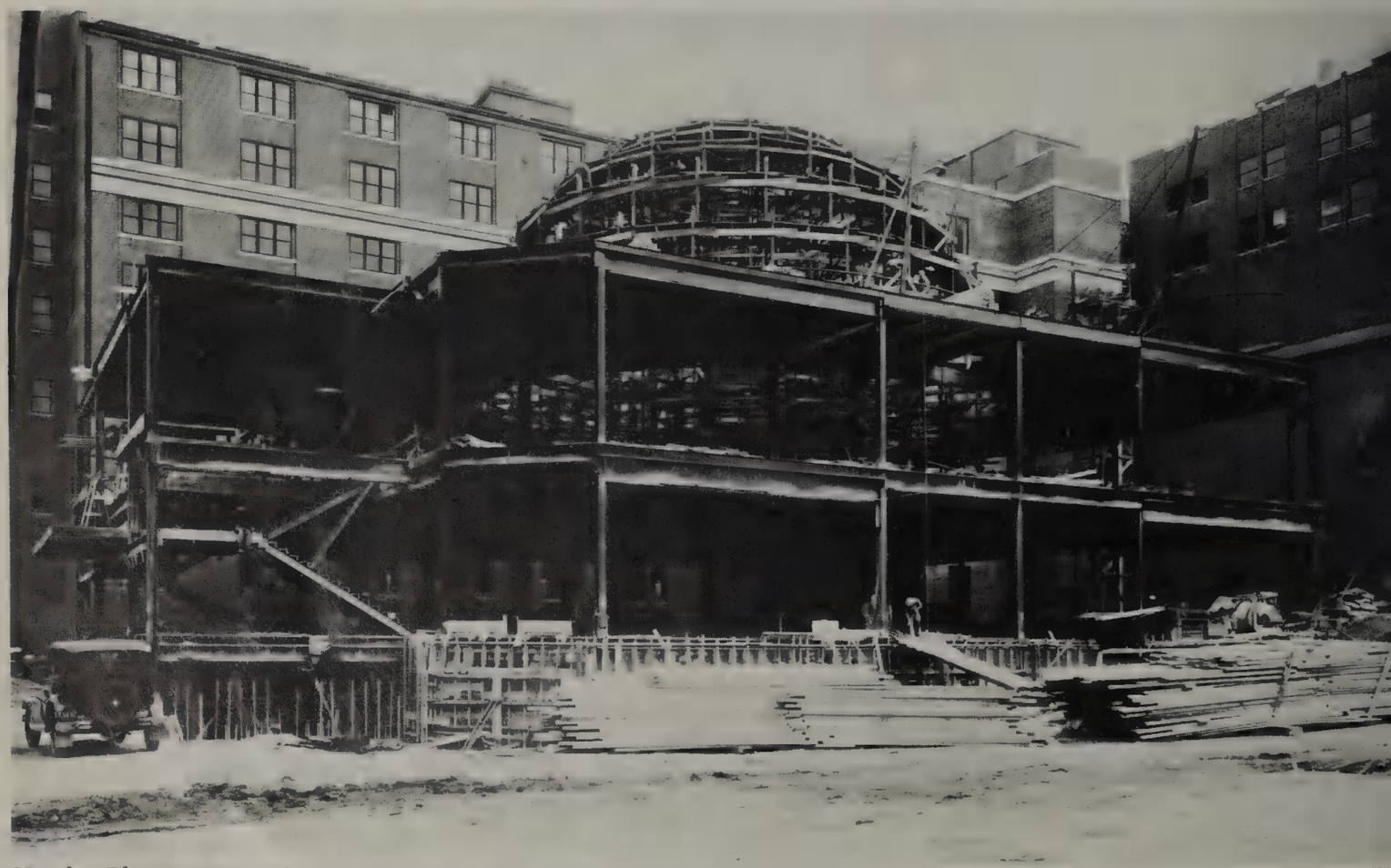
The most familiar astronomical body is, of course, the earth itself, but in 1935 we knew surprisingly little of its geological development. In 1953, however, the Great Global Rift was discovered, and with time it came to be realized that the earth's crust consisted of half a dozen large plates, with a number of smaller ones, all well fitted together and all in very slow motion. It was these plates and their motions (plate tectonics) that accounted for mountain building, island chains, earthquakes, and volcanoes. They even helped explain the course of evolution.

Human beings hurled themselves off the earth, too, something no one but a few science fiction writers took seriously in 1935. The first artificial satellite was launched in 1957. A probe went around the moon in 1959 and sent back the first photographs of the far side, something no human being had ever seen until then. Eventually, the entire moon was mapped in as nearly great detail as the earth is.

In 1961, the first man was placed in orbit, and in 1969, the first men set foot on the moon. Eventually, many pounds of moon rocks were brought back to the earth, and the moon became part of the human range.

The advent of rockets and probes advanced our knowledge of the solar system as has nothing else since the invention of the telescope. For three-quarters of a century, it was thought that Mercury and Ve
nus faced one side to the sun at all time
and had days as long as their years. I
1965, radar reflections from Mercury'
surface showed that it revolved in two
thirds of its year. Every portion of its su
face had both day and night. Similar stud
ies of Venus showed that the length of it
day was *longer* that that of its year an
that it rotated in the "wrong" directio
from east to west. Moreover, microwav
radiation from Venus was detected an
gave the first hint that it was hotter tha
had been thought. The surface tempera
ture throughout the planet is hot enoug
to melt lead so that there is no liquid wate
on it. Its thick, unbroken cloud layer
composed of dilute sulfuric acid, and i
atmosphere, ninety times the density
the earth's, is mostly carbon dioxide.

Probes have mapped most of Mercury
surface in detail, and radar observatio
has mapped Venus's surface rathe
crudely. Probes have also studied Ma



Hayden Planetarium under construction in 1934, one year before it opened

AM

Natural products designed to improve the quality of your life...manufacturer direct.

Square Stitch Down Comforter

Colors: Light Blue, Beige, Dusty Rose, Peach or White
Style #103

	Dimensions	Down Fill	Normal Retail	OUR PRICE
Twin	60" x 86"	24 oz.	$180	$95
Queen/Full	86" x 86"	32 oz.	$230	$125
King	102" x 86"	38 oz.	$300	$155
Calif. King	102" x 96"	43 oz.	$350	$175

Austrian Down Comforter

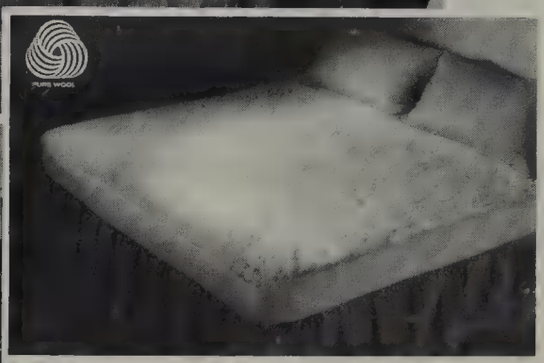
Colors: Light Blue, Beige, Dusty Rose, Peach or White
Style #113

	Dimensions	Down Fill	Normal Retail	OUR PRICE
Twin	60" x 86"	30 oz.	$190	$109
Queen/Full	86" x 86"	38 oz.	$240	$139
King	102" x 86"	44 oz.	$310	$169

Karo Step Down Comforter

This European style comforter features the ultimate in loft, warmth, and luxurious design. Its cambric cotton cover, 226 per inch thread count, is exceptionally smooth.
Color: Creme
Style #177

	Dimensions	Down Fill	OUR PRICE
Twin	60" x 86"	30 oz.	$120
Queen/Full	86" x 86"	44 oz.	$160
King	102" x 86"	50 oz.	$200



Deluxe 100% Merino Wool Mattress Pad

Soft 100% Merino Wool cushions and cradles your body for a deeper, more restful night's sleep. It can be machine washed and retain its original softness, resiliency and durabilty. **Color: Natural**
Style #511

	Dimensions	Normal Retail	OUR PRICE
Crib	28" x 52"	$79.95	$39
Twin	39" x 75"	$119.95	$69
Full	54" x 75"	$149.95	$89
Queen	60" x 80"	$199.95	$109
King	76" x 80"	$229.95	$139
Calif. King	72" x 94"	$229.95	$145

Our Guarantee To You
It's simple. If for any reason you are not completely satisfied, please return item for a full refund.

DELIVERY: *We ship within 24 to 48 hours.*

TO ORDER CALL TOLL-FREE 1-800-356-9367, Ext. H616, or use the coupon below.

The Company Store®

Manufacturer Direct Prices Up To 50% Off.

FREE CATALOG: Call TOLL-FREE 1-800-356-9367, Ext. H616, or write for your free catalog featuring 20 down comforter styles, down pillows, designer down coats, 100% Merino Wool products and many other natural products designed to improve the quality of your life.

Date _____ ☐Payment enclosed (check or money order) ☐Send free catalog
We accept:
☐MasterCard ☐VISA ☐American Express
Acct. No. _____ Ex. Date_____
Name _____
Address _____
City/State/Zip _____

ITEM	COLOR	SIZE	QTY	PRICE(ea.)	TOTAL
				Subtotal =	
				Ship., Hdlg. & Insur. -$5 ea. =	
				*UPS 2nd Day Air =	
				TOTAL =	

☐*We ship UPS ground service unless you request otherwise here. UPS 2nd Day Air add $8.50.*

SEND TO: The Company Store, Dept. H616, 500 Company Store Road, La Crosse, WI 54601. Our down is supplied by United Feather and Down, America's premier down processor.

and, in 1976, even landed on it. The long dreamed of canals of Mars do not exist, but craters do. (Indeed, craters exist on every airless world, with a few understood exceptions.) Extinct volcanoes also exist on Mars (and possibly on Venus). Mars's atmosphere is one percent as thick as the earth's and is mostly carbon dioxide. Its temperature is as low as that of Antarctica. Analysis of Martian soil makes it doubtful that any life exists there.

Finally, probes have taken photographs of Jupiter and Saturn at close quarters and shown us those giants in far greater detail than could be hoped for from Earth-based observations. In a way, the surroundings of the planets were the subject of more startling discoveries than the planets themselves were.

Jupiter was surrounded by a giant magnetic field containing charged particles that would make human exploration extremely difficult, if not impossible, and it also possessed a thin ring of debris invisible from the earth. Ganymede and Callisto, its two giant outer satellites, were cratered and icy. Europa, the smallest of the four giants, was covered with a worldwide glacier, crisscrossed by cracks, and probably had a liquid ocean beneath. Io was the great surprise. It had active volcanoes that spewed out sulfur so that the surface was red-orange in color.

The great surprise in connection with Saturn was its rings, which turned out to be extraordinarily complex, being made up of hundreds or even thousands of concentric ringlets. Dark "spokes" were present, and some of the ringlets even seemed "braided." Much of the detail of the rings remains to be explained. Titan, the largest Saturnian satellite, was thought, from Earth-based observations, to have a thin, methane atmosphere but was found to have one that was smoggy, half again as dense as the earth's, and consisting mostly of nitrogen.

Probes have not yet reached beyond Saturn, but since 1935, Earth-based studies have discovered a fifth satellite of Uranus and a second satellite of Neptune. In 1977, a large asteroid, Chiron, was discovered, with an orbit that carried it from the neighborhood of Saturn out to that of Uranus. In 1978, Pluto was found to have a satellite, named Charon, almost as large as the planet itself. Pluto turned out to be far smaller than it was thought to be when first discovered. It is considerably smaller than our moon.

In 1935, the source of the sun's energy still had an air of mystery about it. In 1938, however, the details of the hydrogen fusion at its center seemed to have been worked out.

In 1958, it became clear that a constant spray of rapid charged particles was emerging from the sun in all directions, the so-called solar wind. Also emerging from the sun in all directions are particles called neutrinos (which were only mentioned in theory in 1935 and which very few took seriously). These solar neutrinos emerge from the fusion regions at the center and could tell us a great deal about the workings of the sun if they could be properly trapped and studied. Attempts were made in the 1970s and 1980s, but so far, only one-third of the expected number of neutrinos have been found—which may mean that we don't yet have the correct information about what goes on in the center of the sun.

Another point of uncertainty concerning the sun is the verification of the Maunder minimum, which had first been suggested back in the 1890s but which no one then took seriously. Apparently, the sun goes through decades-long periods in which there are virtually no sunspots. This evidently affects the earth's weather, for the last Maunder minimum (1645 to 1715) seems to have coincided with a siege of unusually cold temperatures. We must therefore take seriously the effect upon us of a sun far less stable and well behaved than it was thought to be in 1935.

In studying the universe outside our solar system, we began by being dependent only on the light radiated from the stars. Although astronomers developed the use of telescopes, spectroscopes, and cameras, the basic information still came from light—even in 1935, when the Hayden Planetarium was opened.

To be sure, radio waves from the stars were discovered in 1931, but it was not until after World War II that the technique of detecting such waves was sufficiently developed to make radio astronomy a important branch of the science.

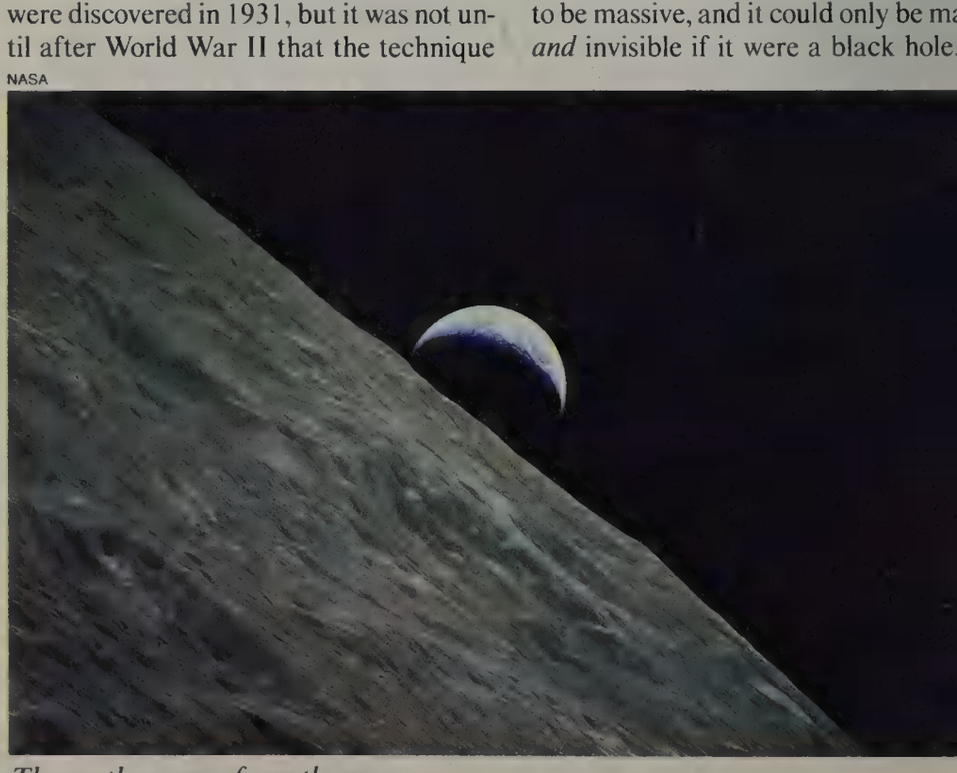
In 1969, an entirely new kind of was detected through radiotelesc Rapid radio pulsations with a period i second range were discovered and see to originate in what were called puls stars, or pulsars. More and more of were detected in the sky, and a cons ation of the properties of those pulse to the realization that pulsars were tron stars.

Neutron stars had first been spok as possible out of purely theoretical soning in 1934, a year before the Ha Planetarium was founded, but they not taken seriously. Now they are k to exist. They are extremely compr stars, the remnants of supernova e sions, made up of neutrons in conta that a star of the mass of our sun wou condensed into an object only about miles across.

An even more condensed object w be a black hole. This would be a sta any object) that would be condens the point where even neutrons w smash together and break down so the resultant matter would collapse t volume (a "singularity"). The existen black holes was first suggested in but there was no chance of detectin until satellites were designed launched beyond the earth's atmos for the purpose of picking up X-rays space.

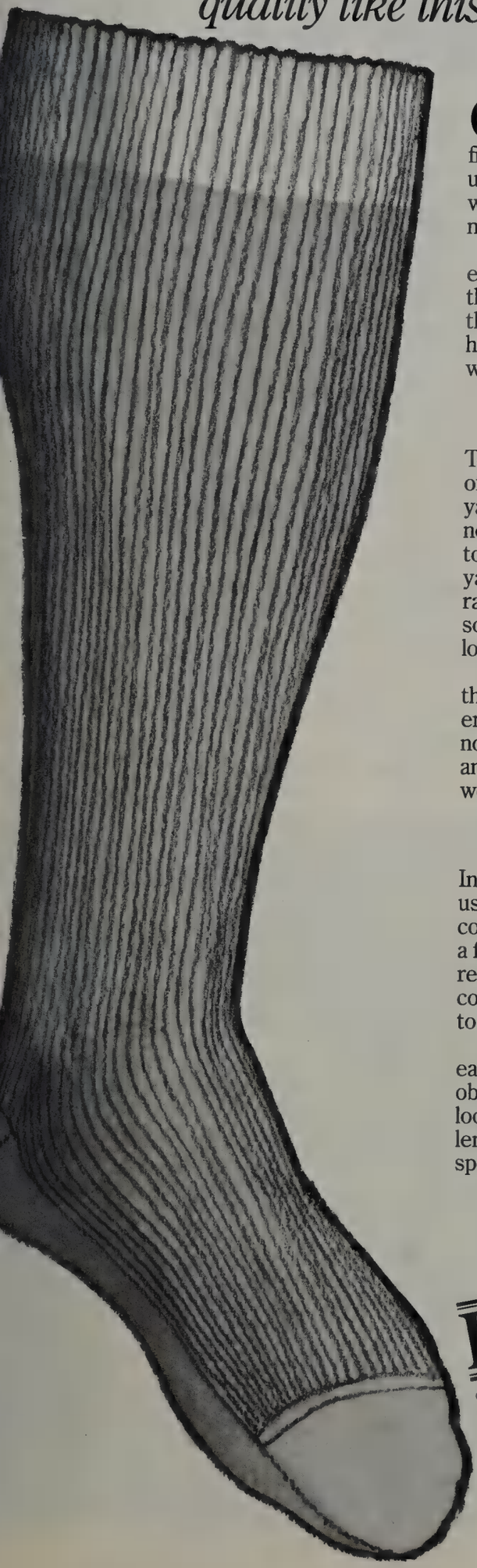
In 1971, an X-ray source called Cy X-1 was found to be an invisible obje cling a massive star. From the natu the orbit, the X-ray source was itself to be massive, and it could only be ma *and* invisible if it were a black hole.

NASA



The earth as seen from the moon

Before you say $11.50 is too much to pay for these Lands' End socks, remember: *quality like this comes only from France.*



Our search for the finest quality men's sock we could find—the kind of search typical of us at Lands' End—took us all the way to the Dore Dore knitting mills in France.

Here, with a skill no longer easy to come by in this country, this fine mill is turning out some of the most comfortable socks we have ever worn. And a value even with a price tag in double figures.

To be a little more specific...

To begin with, this sock is knitted of natural fibers—from plied yarn, not single strands, to make not only for a smoother finish but to provide durability, too. It is yarn-dyed, strand by strand, rather than piece-dyed, sock by sock. This is to assure truer, longer-lasting color.

In the circular knit process the manufacturer uses, he employs more needles than normal to produce a denser knit and provide more support, longer wear and better shape retention.

Toes are deftly closed by hand.

In closing the toe, each knitter uses a "blind loop" technique comparable to that used in making a full-fashioned sweater. The result: seamless, luxurious comfort—particularly conducive to wiggling your toes.

As if this weren't enough, each individual sock is tested for obvious defects like missed loops, weak yarns, uneven lengths, a lack of elasticity. (And speaking of elasticity, the elasticized top of the sock clings to the calf—never tiring of its assignment halfway through its sock-life, like so many elasticized sock tops do.)

The Dore Dore sock is knitted of 63% wool on the outside rib, for warmth; of 37% cotton on the inside, for absorbency and comfort against the skin. So, even though it's a somewhat thicker sock than most, it can be worn comfortably year-round. All fibers are anti-allergenic, and of course, heels and toes are reinforced.

To this, add our guarantee.

When we import these socks, they still have to pass our Quality Assurance people before they qualify for space in our Lands' End catalog, and earn our unconditional guarantee.

That guarantee, mind you, is so unconditional we express it in two words: GUARANTEED. PERIOD. No ifs, ands, buts or maybes.

If all this seems like more than you want to know about socks, consider that the same search for quality and value applies to everything we offer you at Lands' End —wherever in the world we find it—from soft luggage, to clothing, to accessories—right down to your toes, obviously.

Why delay any longer? Call our 24-hour-a-day toll-free number (800-356-4444). Or send us the coupon below.

Enjoy shopping the Lands' End way as millions of people like you already have.

LANDS' END®
DIRECT MERCHANTS

of fine wool and cotton sweaters, Oxford button-down shirts, traditional dress clothing, snow wear, deck wear, original Lands' End soft luggage and a multitude of other quality goods from around the world.

Please send free catalog.
Lands' End Dept. P-22
Dodgeville, WI 53595

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Or call Toll-free:
800-356-4444

Radio astronomy has shown that many galaxies are "active"; that is, they are unusually strong radio emitters. Such emissions tend to come from various jets extending from a galaxy's center. Some galaxies actually seem to be exploding. Even quiet galaxies, such as our own, have concentrated spots at the center that emit radio-wave radiation in considerable quantities. Apparently, black holes may exist at the center of most, if not all, galaxies, and even, possibly, at the center of globular clusters.

Under those conditions, the placid appearance of the night sky as seen by light alone, whether by eye or telescope, is, in a sense, a sham. By means of instruments that have only become available to us in the last generation, the universe appears to be an unimaginably violent place. It may even be that in most areas life as we know it would be impossible, and we are alive only because our sun circles the galactic center in an orbit that keeps it safely in the spiral arm outskirts.

Some radio sources seemed at first to be rather dim stars in our own galaxy, and this made them unusual indeed since the vast majority of stars did not emit detectable quantities of radio waves. Astronomers suspected, therefore, that they were something more than stars, and they were named quasistellar (that is, starlike) radio sources, or, for short, quasars.

In 1963, these quasars were found to be far more than they seemed to be, for their peculiar spectra turned out to consist of lines shifted unbelievably far toward the red. These enormous red shifts meant that quasars are tremendously far away—a billion light-years and more. They are, in fact, farther off than any of the visible galaxies and are the farthest objects known. Some quasars are more than ten billion light-years away from us.

Some pulsars exist in pairs and revolve about each other. Some quasars exist behind galaxies that lie between us and them. The manner in which pulsars, under such conditions, slow down and quasars, under such conditions, yield images that seem to split in two or more parts offers proof that Einstein's general theory of relativity is correct. This is excellent evidence, yet it involves objects not known to exist at the time that Einstein evolved his theory.

As for the universe as a whole, it was known as far back as 1935 to expand, and there was a suggestion that it began many billions of years ago in the form of a giant explosion. This big bang, however, had no real evidence to support it, and in 1948, a competing theory of continuous creation (the slow creation of matter that formed new galaxies between older galaxies that pulled away from each other) was introduced.

In 1949, scientists suggested that if the big bang had taken place, the fiery energies that existed at first would have spread out and cooled down as the universe expanded. Nowadays, those energies w
exist as radio-wave radiation co
equally from all parts of the sky—the
of radio waves that would be expecte
temperature near absolute zero.

In 1964, precisely this sort of r
wave radiation was detected, and nc
most all astronomers accept the big
theory of the beginnings of the univ
The details of the big bang are still u
discussion, however. The important
tions about the big bang deal with th
cific events that took place in the t
fractions of a second after the actua
ginning.

To understand those events, adv
had to be made in our understandi
the most basic particles of matter. I
1970s, new theories about these par
were worked out, and these theories
used, in turn, to work out the scena
what is called the inflationary univ
which explains a great many things
the evolution of the galaxies and the
eral properties of the universe tha
been murky before.

And so from the earth to the fa
bounds and earliest times of the uni
our understanding has grown enorm
in the last half-century. Subtract a
have learned in that time and our k
edge of astronomy in 1935 would
small indeed.

*Isaac Asimov has written more tha
books, dozens of them on astronon*

High Altitude Observatory and NASA

An artificially colored photograph of the sun's corona with the solar disk deliberately blocked out

"SMART MONEY" LIFE INSURANCE

HERE'S HOW TO PROTECT YOUR FAMILY NOW AND SAVE FOR FUTURE NEEDS, TOO—WITH ALLSTATE UNIVERSAL LIFE.

A lot of "smart money" people today are looking for a better way to buy life insurance.

They know they need life insurance for the same reason people have always needed it. If they die prematurely, it will provide money for their loved ones.

But these "smart money" people want *more* than the pure protection which term life provides. They also want to build cash values for their own futures— at currently, competitive interest rates.

Have It Both Ways with Allstate Universal Life.

If you're looking for that kind of insurance, you should look into Allstate Universal Life.

This policy will give your family the substantial protection you want them to have—without costing you an arm and a leg. But it gives you something more besides.

With this solid protection, you get *flexible interest*. Your rate is periodically adjusted up or down with current interest rates.

When our interest rates go up, you benefit. But when they go down you're protected. Allstate guarantees that your interest will never be less than 4.5 percent.

This Flexibility Meets Other Needs as Well.

Allstate Universal Life has other "flexibility" features "smart money" people find equally welcome.

Suppose you need a substantial amount of cash—to buy a bigger home, perhaps, or cover college tuition costs. You can borrow against those cash values you've been building up. Or you can take out some of the accumulated cash value to use as you wish.

Plus, if you're going through a money "crunch" you may be able to decrease or even skip your premium payments.

Within limits, policyholders who qualify can also increase face amount coverage. Or they can cut back to meet changing needs.

See How Much More You Can Get Out of Life.

Allstate will be glad to show you—in black and white—just what this policy can mean to your family's security and your own future.

Ask for all the facts on Allstate Universal Life—including your own individual computerized Cash Savings Outlook.

This personalized print-out can be a real eye opener, and it's yours free. So request yours today.

Then see for yourself—in dollars and cents how Allstate can help you get more out of life—and your life insurance dollars.

Free Computerized Cash Savings Outlook

See your Allstate agent, mail this coupon or call Allstate toll-free, 1-800-343-4300
(operator 505)

Allstate Life Insurance Company, Northbrook, IL Allstate Life Insurance Company of New York, Huntington Station, NY

A member of the Sears Financial Network

Allstate
You're in good hands.

☐ YES. Show me in black and white how I can protect my family today and be sitting pretty tomorrow with Allstate Universal Life. I want my own personal computerized Cash Savings Outlook and information on Allstate Universal Life —free and with no obligation.

Mail to: Allstate Consumer Information Center
P.O. Box 7623, Mt. Prospect, IL 60056

Your Name _____ Male ☐ Female ☐

Address _____ Apt. No. _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Phone _____ Date of Birth ____/____/____ (Mo. Day Yr.) Smoker ☐ Non-Smoker ☐

Desired Amount of Coverage: ☐ $50,000 ☐ $100,000 ☐ Other _____ (minimum $50,000)

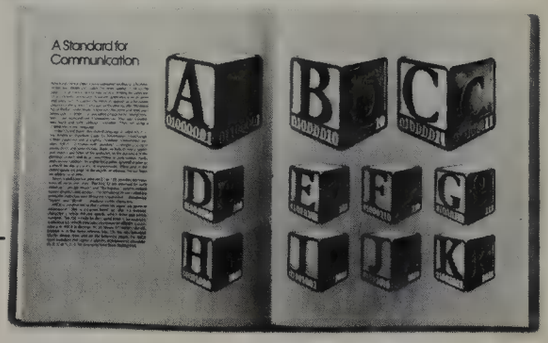
4514

HOW NOT
AN ENDANG

TO BECOME
ERED SPECIES.

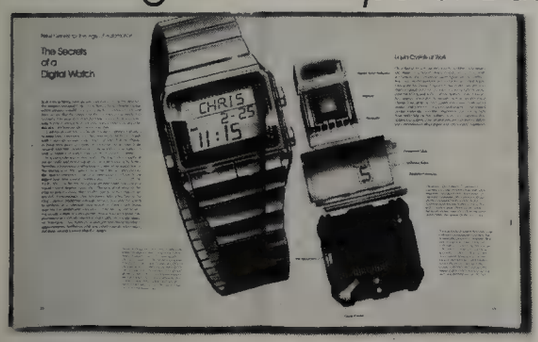
As more and more of our daily activities become "computerized," survival of the ttest will come down to this: Those who become successful will share a common nderstanding—a knowledge of computers.

That's why TIME-LIFE BOOKS brings you this brand ew series. UNDERSTANDING COMPUTERS does what vas once thought impossible. Help us understand ow computers do the impossible.



Through straightforward language (no "computer-se") and easy-to-follow illustrations, UNDERSTANDING COMPUTERS tells you what computers really are. ow to think about them. And how they can make your life easier—from where you vork to where you work out.

Starting with *Computer Basics*, you'll get a thrilling "inside view" of what happens inside that incredible black box.



You'll discover how everything a computer does can be reduced to a simple 'ON' or 'OFF,' like a switch. And you'll learn how computers can be taught everything from predicting the weather to teaching a foreign language to reducing your heating bills.

Step by step, your understanding will grow, until ou find yourself confident and at home in he Computer Age.

So end all your wondering and enjoy he wonder of it all. Examine *Computer asics* FREE for 10 days. If you aren't satis-ed, send it back and owe nothing. Other-vise keep it and pay just $12.95 ($15.95 in Canada) plus shipping and handling. Fu-ure volumes will come one about every ther month. Same free trial. Keep only the ooks you want. Cancel anytime.

Mail the coupon today. And see how asy understanding computers can be.

EXAMINE COMPUTER BASICS FOR 10 DAYS FREE.

If card is missing, mail to Time-Life Books, Time & Life Bldg., Chicago, IL 60611

Yes! Please send me *Computer Basics* for 10 days' free examination. Also send me future UNDERSTANDING COMPUTERS volumes under the terms described in this ad.

D1AJ73

name_____

address_____ apt._____

city_____

state or province_____ zip or postal code_____

TIME LIFE BOOKS

All orders subject to approval. Price subject to change.

UNDERSTANDING COMPUTERS

Not Necessarily a Wing

Which came first, the function or the form?

by Stephen Jay Gould

From *Flesh Gordon* to *Alex in Wonderland*, title parodies have been a stock-in-trade of low comedy. We may not anticipate a tactical similarity between the mayhem of *Mad* magazine's movie reviews and the titles of major scientific works, yet two important nineteenth-century critiques of Darwin parodied his most famous phrases in their headings.

In 1887, E.D. Cope, the American paleontologist known best for his fossil feud with O.C. Marsh but a celebrated evolutionary theorist in his own right, published *The Origin of the Fittest*—a takeoff on Herbert Spencer's phrase, borrowed by Darwin as the epigram for natural selection: survival of the fittest. (Natural selection, Cope argued, could only preserve favorable traits that must arise in some other manner, unknown to Darwin. The dilemma of evolution became, therefore, not the differential survival of adaptive traits, but their unexplained origin—hence the title parody.)

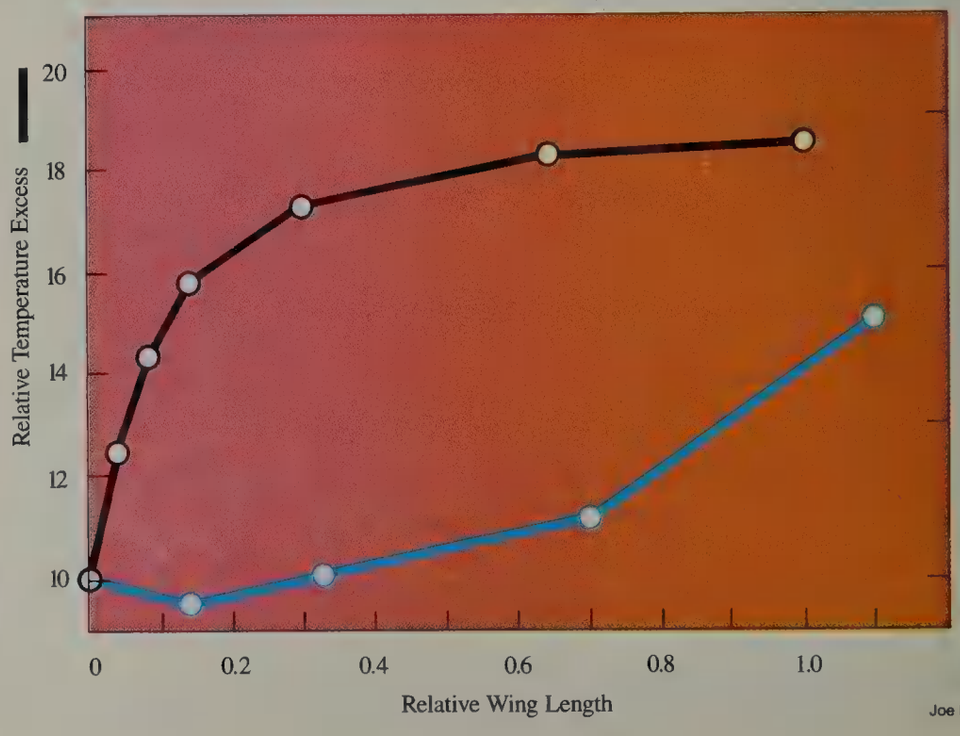
St. George Mivart (1817–1900), a fine British zoologist, tried to reconcile his unconventional views on religion and biology but ended his life in tragedy, rejected by both camps. At age seventeen, he abandoned his Anglican upbringing, became a Roman Catholic, and consequently (in a less tolerant age of state religion) lost his opportunity for training in natural history at Oxford or Cambridge. He became a lawyer but managed to carve out a distinguished career as an anatomist nonetheless. He embraced evolution and was befriended by the powerful T.H. Huxley, but his strongly expressed and idiosyncratic anti-Darwinian views led to his rejection by the biological establishment of Britain. He tried to unite his biology with his religion in a series of books and essays and ended up excommunicated for his trouble six weeks before his death.

Mivart shared Cope's major criticism of Darwin—that natural selection could explain the preservation and increase of favored traits but not their origin. But he went gunning for a higher target than Darwin's epigram. He shot for the title itself, naming his major book (1871) *On the Genesis of Species*. (Darwin, of course, had called his classic *On the Origin of Species*.)

Mivart's life may have ended in sadness and rejection thirty years later, but his *Genesis of Species* had a major impa its time. Darwin himself offered stro grudging, praise and took Mivart far seriously than any other critic, even ing a chapter to later editions of the *O of Species* primarily to counter Mi attack.

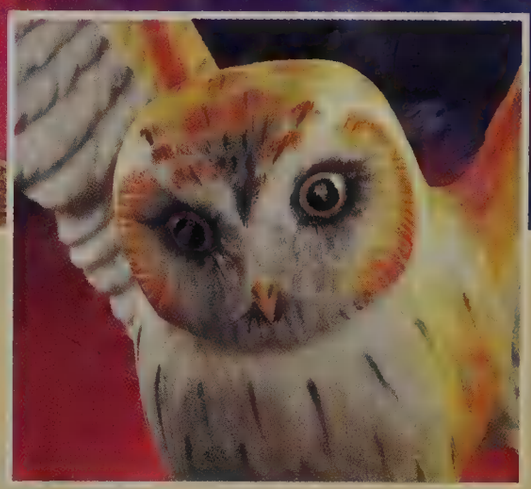
Mivart gathered, and illustrated admirable art and force" (Dar words), all objections to the theory o ural selection—"a formidable a (Darwin's words again). Yet one pa lar theme, urged with special attenti Mivart, stood out as the centerpiece criticism. It remains today the pri stumbling block among thoughtful

The Evolution of Insect Wings



Joe L

BOEHM...The Screech Owl
...in porcelain and bronze...An Investment in Beauty



Since the dawn of civilization man has vered the owl. This reverence is evident the splendid representation of the reech Owl created by the gifted artists the Boehm Porcelain Studio.

The name Boehm has been synony- ous with the fine art of porcelain bird ulpture since the Studio was founded Edward Marshall Boehm in 1950. ese sculptures have been admired, ac- imed and honored throughout the orld. Today they are found in over 115 useums, distinguished private collec- ns, royal palaces and embassies. Not ly is a sculpture by Boehm valued for incomparable artistry, it is an incom- rable collectible as well—*the Boehm Stu- holds the record for the highest price ever d for a 20th century porcelain at auction.*

The Screech Owl is the first in a collec- n of eight North American Owls com- ing the ancient art forms of porcelain d lost-wax bronze. By joining the deli- y of the finest Boehm porcelain with nobility and strength of pure Boehm nze, the Studio has revived an art m that has been a favorite of Emper- , Kings and Queens for over 2,000 ars.

To achieve the wealth of detail that has ways been the trademark of the Boehm Studio, requires demanding craftsmanship. The Screech Owl is created *entirely by the talented hands* of the artists and master craftsmen of Boehm—from design to sculpturing, to casting and painting, every detail must satisfy Boehm's dedication to excellence.

Limited to an issue of 9,500 for the world, the Screech Owl will bear the world **famous Boehm Hallmark,** permanently **attesting to its authenticity and origin.** The price for each Screech Owl is only **$135.**

In your home or office, or as a gift for a friend, the Boehm Screech Owl will be a focus of beauty, a source of interest and admiration and a **collectible of the future.** To acquire this original porcelain sculpture, mail the attached application at your earliest possible convenience.

RESERVATION FORM

The North American Screech Owl
in Fine Boehm Porcelain and Pure Boehm Bronze

Boehm Porcelain Studio
25 Fairfacts Street
P.O. Box 5051
Trenton, New Jersey 08638

I wish to place my reservation for the original porcelain and bronze sculpture of The North American Screech Owl. My sculpture will bear the Boehm Hallmark attesting to its status as an original work of art from the Boehm Porcelain Studio.

☐ Enclosed is my full payment of $135.*
☐ Enclosed is my initial deposit of $45*. I will be billed for the remaining balance in two equal monthly installments of $45* each, beginning with the shipment of my sculpture.

**plus applicable sales tax*

Signature _____
ALL APPLICATIONS ARE SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE

Mr/Mrs/Ms _____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

For Visa, American Express, MasterCard or Diners Club credit card orders, please call 1-800-257-9410 between 9a.m. and 5p.m. Monday thru Friday

Inquire about membership in the Boehm Guild, $15 annually.

"A superb introduction to the most fascinating group of animals on earth" – Desmond Morris

THE NATURAL HISTORY OF THE PRIMATES

J. R. Napier and P. H. Napier

This natural history, richly illustrated in black and white and color, is packed with information about primates from lemurs and marmosets to chimpanzees and gorillas – their evolution, social behavior, and descriptions of individual primate species. The authors are distinguished primatologists who run the Twycross Zoo in Leicestershire, England, famed throughout the world for its primate collection.

193 illus., 22 color plates $19.95

available at bookstores or directly from

THE MIT PRESS

28 Carleton Street • Cambridge, MA 02142

DISTINCTION.
There's only one hotel on Paradise Island where every room has an ocean view.
360 ocean-view designer guest rooms and suites ■ Grand Tier floors with Concierge ■ Gourmet dining Dance club ■ Complete watersports Tennis ■ Nearby golf ■ Adjacent casino ■ Breathtaking penthouse
See your travel agent or call 800-327-4551, 800-223-6800. Write 1620 South Federal Highway, Suite 1150, Pompano Beach, FL 33062.
The Leading Hotels of the World ®
Directly on the finest private beach
THE GRAND HOTEL
ON PARADISE ISLAND
BAHAMAS
A Grand Hotels Ltd. Property

friendly scrutinizers of Darwinism. I other criticism seems so troubling, so ob ously and evidently "right" (against Darwinian claim that seems intuitive paradoxical and improbable).

Mivart awarded this criticism a sep rate chapter in his book, right after the troduction. He also gave it a name, membered ever since. He called it "T Incompetency of 'Natural Selection' Account for the Incipient Stages of Us ful Structures." If this phrase sounds li a mouthful, consider the easy translatio we can readily understand how compl and fully developed structures work a owe their maintenance and preservation natural selection—a wing, an eye, the semblance of a bittern to a branch or of insect to a stick or dead leaf. But how you get from nothing to such an elabora something if evolution must proce through a long sequence of intermedia stages, each favored by natural selectio You can't fly with 2 percent of a wing gain much protection from an iota's sim larity with a potentially concealing pie of vegetation. How, in other words, c natural selection explain these incipie stages of structures that can only be us (as we now observe them) in much mo elaborated form?

I have treated this issue in many pre ous essays—and for a definite, impos reason. I receive an enormous volume mail from sincere and thoughtful reade who are trying to work through the co plexities of evolution and run adrift on o argument or another. (Often, of course cannot help because we professionals a adrift ourselves in many areas.) I ha made a semiformal tally of these reefs a shoals, and one point stands high abo the rest: the dilemma of incipient stag Mivart identified this problem as prima and it remains so today.

I take up this subject again for two re sons. First, I believe that Darwinism h and has long had, an adequate and int esting resolution to Mivart's challenge (though we have obviously been blessed unsuccessful in getting it across). Secon a paper just published in the technic journal *Evolution* has provided comp ling experimental evidence for this reso tion applied to its most famous case—t origin of wings.

The dilemma of wings—perhaps t standard illustration of Mivart's telli point about incipient stages—is set for particularly well in a perceptive letter th I received from a reader just last week medical doctor in California. He write

How does evolutionary theory as und stood by Darwin explain the emergence items such as wings, since a small move

rd a wing could hardly promote survival? eem to be stuck with the idea that a sig- ıcant quality of wing would have to ing forth all at once to have any survival ue.

Interestingly, my reader's proposal that ıch or most of the wing must arise all at ce because incipient stages could have adaptive value follows Mivart's own olution. Mivart first enunciated the ıeral dilemma (1871, p. 23):

tural selection utterly fails to account the conservation and development of the nute and rudimentary beginnings, the ght and infinitesimal commencements of uctures, however useful those structures y afterwards become.

After fifty pages of illustration, he con- des: "Arguments may yet be advanced favor of the view that new species have m time to time manifested themselves h suddenness, and by modifications ap- aring at once." Advocating this general ution for wings in particular, he con- des (p. 107): "It is difficult, then, to be- ve that the Avian limb was developed in y other way than by a comparatively lden modification of a marked and im- tant kind."

Darwin's theory is rooted in the proposi- n that natural selection is the primary ative force in evolutionary change. is creativity will be expressed only if the tuitous variation forming the raw mate- l of evolutionary change can be accu- lated sequentially in tiny doses, with ural selection acting as the sieve of ac- otance. If new species arise all at once in occasional lucky gulp, then selection s no creative role. Selection, at best, be- nes an executioner, eliminating the un- following this burst of good fortune. us, Mivart's solution—bypassing incip- t stages entirely in a grand evolutionary p—has always been viewed, quite htly, as an anti-Darwinian version of olutionary theory.

Darwin well appreciated the force, and entially devastating extent, of Mivart's tique about incipient stages. He coun- attacked with gusto, invoking the stan- rd example of wings and arguing that vart's solution of sudden change pre- ted more problems than it solved—for w can we believe that so complex a ucture as a wing, made of so many co- inated and coadapted parts, could se all at once:

who believes that some ancient form s transformed suddenly through an inter- force or tendency into, for instance, one nished with wings, will be . . . compelled believe that many structures beautifully

WHAT WORD TELLS YOU THIS IS A LONDON GIN?
(HINT: IT ISN'T THE WORD LONDON.)

A lot of gins have the word "London" on their labels. But that does not necessarily mean they are distilled in London, England.

Actually, there is only one major gin you can buy in the United States that is distilled, bottled and sealed—every last bottle of it—at the distillery in London.

The word that identifies that gin is Beefeater.®

IMPORTED FROM ENGLAND BY KOBRAND CORP., NY, NY 94 PROOF 100% GRAIN NEUTRAL SPIRITS

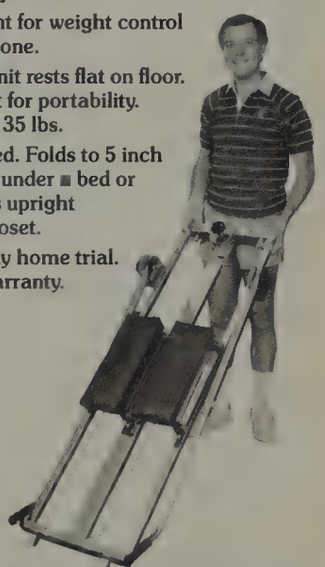
Imported
BEEFEATER® GIN
The Crown Jewel of England.™

Fitness Master LT-35

TOTAL SYSTEM FOR CARDIOVASCULAR FITNESS.

Simulates cross-country skiing, regarded by fitness authorities as the top cardiovascular exercise. Rated higher than jogging, swimming, biking or rowing.

- Fluid motion — no jarring impact on bones and joints. Avoids running related injuries.
- Excellent for weight control and body tone.
- Stable, unit rests flat on floor. Lightweight for portability. Weighs only 35 lbs.
- Easily stored. Folds to 5 inch height. Slips under bed or stands upright in closet.
- 30 day home trial. 2 year warranty.
- Can be used by men and women regardless of size or weight. Height and resistance adjustable.



For Free Brochure call:
TOLL FREE 1-800-328-8995
In Minnesota 1-612-474-0992
Fitness Master, Incorporated
1387 Park Road Dept. A3
Chanhassen, Minnesota 55317

THE YORK MINSTER CATHEDRAL CLOCK

Enjoy the satisfaction of building this classic collector's clock... *even if you've never done anything like it before.*

OR CENTURIES, collectors have taken ecial pride in displaying beautiful and-built clocks. Especially the 18th-ntury cathedral clocks that were built ith open faceplates to expose their ner workings. Handsomely crafted -with precision machined gears, pol-ed brass frames, and intricate strik-g movements—these "skeleton" ocks clearly show the skill of the aker. And today they are at a pre-ium; prized examples of the clock-aker's art.

Now, you can build a clock like this your own. One that chimes on the our—and can take its place in your me as a treasured family possession. nd you don't have to be a clockmaker do it.

All you need is The York Minster thedral Clock kit. A complete easy-use crafting kit—created by The anklin Mint Crafts Guild, and avail-le only from The Franklin Mint.

Everything you need — in one complete kit

ne design of this new clock is inspired one of England's most famous cath-rals—York Minster. Its etched brass ceplates reveal all the intricacies of e movement. The pendulum bob vis-e through open arches ... the ar-ngement of the gear train through fretted pillars ... a rachet and pawl escapement, and bell chime, at the top of the soaring towers. Finally, its ornate dial recalls the rose window that dominates the facade of York Minster.

And this precision-made kit includes everything—even special jeweler's tools. It arrives with all the component parts in separate compartments. And carefully written instructions that take the mystery out of clockmaking.

These instructions guide you step-by-step. Illustrations *show* you each step. You can work at your own pace, stop whenever you like—and pick up again right where you left off.

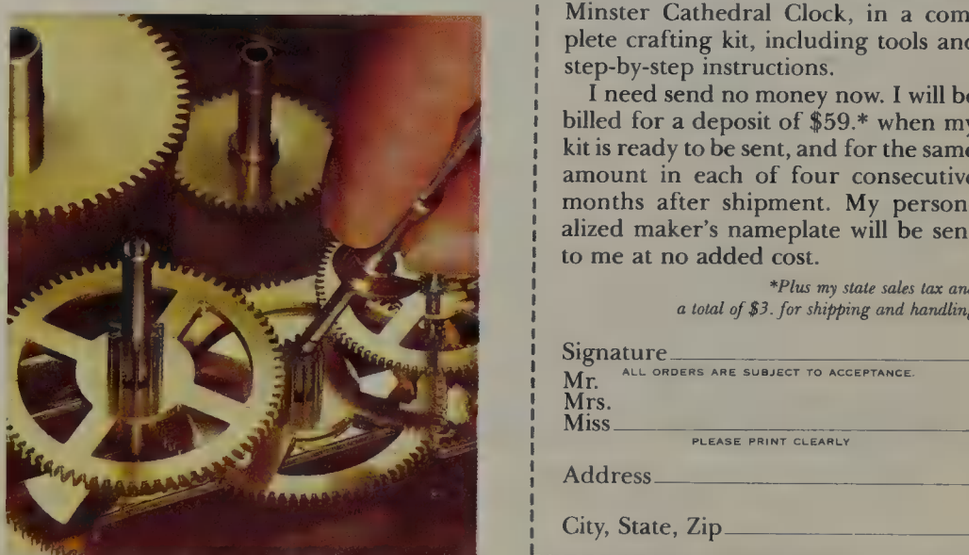
You'll also receive a maker's plate—with your name etched in brass—for the base of your clock. And a fascinating booklet that contains a glossary of terms, explains the movement, describes the gearing ... everything to make *you* the expert.

Quality, precision, beauty ... at an affordable price

On display, the quality of The York Minster Cathedral Clock will be immediately apparent. The 14-day key-wound movement is from West Germany—all brass, with a self-leveling pendulum for accuracy. The base is polished mahogany, and holds a protective glass dome. At jewelry stores, a hand-built clock like this can cost two to four times *more* than The York Minster Cathedral Clock kit—which is priced at $295, and payable in convenient monthly installments.

But of greater value are the creative rewards of building this heirloom clock on your own. And the compliments you'll receive.

To begin, simply complete and return the accompanying form. No payment is required at this time. But please be sure to mail your order form by October 31, 1985.



wn smaller than actual size.
e diameter: 7¾". Height (with dome): 11½".

© 1985 FM

ORDER FORM

4

THE YORK MINSTER CATHEDRAL CLOCK

Not sold in stores.
Please order by October 31, 1985.

The Franklin Mint
Franklin Center, Pennsylvania 19091
Please enter my order for The York Minster Cathedral Clock, in a complete crafting kit, including tools and step-by-step instructions.

I need send no money now. I will be billed for a deposit of $59.* when my kit is ready to be sent, and for the same amount in each of four consecutive months after shipment. My personalized maker's nameplate will be sent to me at no added cost.

**Plus my state sales tax and a total of $3. for shipping and handling*

Signature _____
ALL ORDERS ARE SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE.
Mr.
Mrs.
Miss _____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY
Address _____
City, State, Zip _____

true family heirloom you'll take pleasure in making yourself.

adapted to all the other parts of the same creature and to the surrounding conditions, have been suddenly produced; and of such complex and wonderful co-adaptations, he will not be able to assign a shadow of an explanation .... To admit all this is, as it seems to me, to enter into the realms of miracle, and to leave those of Science.

(This essay must now go in other directions but not without a small, tangential word in Mivart's defense. Mivart did appreciate the problem of complexity and coordination in sudden origins. He did not think that any old complex set of changes could arise all at once when needed—*that* would be tantamount to miracle. Most of Mivart's book studies the regularities of embryology and comparative anatomy to learn which kinds of complex changes might be possible as expressions and elaborations of developmental programs already present in ancestors. He advocates these changes as possible and eliminates others as fanciful.)

Darwin then faced his dilemma and developed the interestingly paradoxical resolution that has been orthodox ever since (but more poorly understood and appreciated than any other principle in evolutionary theory). If complexity precludes sudden origin, and the dilemma of incipient stages forbids gradual development in functional continuity, then how can we ever get from here to there? Darwin replies that we must reject an unnecessary hidden assumption in this argument—the notion of functional continuity. We will all freely grant that no creature can fly with 2 percent of a wing, but why must the incipient stages be used for flight? If incipient stages originally performed a different function suited to their small size and minimal development, natural selection might superintend their increase as adaptations for this original role until they reached a stage suitable for their current use. In other words, the problem of incipient stages disappears because these early steps were not inadequate wings but well-adapted something-elses. This principle of *functional change in structural continuity* represents Darwin's elegant solution to the dilemma of incipient stages.

Darwin, in a *beau geste* of argument, even thanked Mivart for characterizing the dilemma so well—all the better to grant Darwin a chance to elaborate his solution. Darwin writes: "A good opportunity has thus been afforded [by Mivart] for enlarging a little on gradations of structure, often associated with changed functions—an important subject, which was not treated at sufficient length in the former editions of this work." Darwin, who rarely added intensifiers to his prose, felt so strongly about this principle of functional shift that he wrote: "In considering transitions of organs, it is so important to bear in mind the probability of conversion from one function to another."

Darwin presented numerous examples in chapters 5 and 7 of the final edition of the *Origin of Species*. He discussed organs that perform two functions, one primary, the other subsidiary, then relinquish the main use and elaborate the formerly inconspicuous operation. He then examined the flip side of this phenomenon—functions performed by two separate organs (fishes breathing with both lungs and gills). He argues that one organ may assume the entire function, leaving the other free for evolution to some other role (lungs for conversion to air bladders, for example, with respiration maintained entirely by gills). He does not, of course, neglect the classic example of wings, arguing that insects evolved their organs of flight from tracheae (or breathing organs—a minority theory today, but not without supporters). He writes: "It is therefore highly probable that in this great class organs which once served for respiration have been actually converted into organs of flight."

Darwin's critical theory of functional shift, usually (and most unfortunately) called the principle of "preadaptation,"* has been with us for a century. I believe that this principle has made so little headway, not primarily because it is paradoxical and difficult, but mainly because we have so little firm, direct evidence for such functional shifts. Our technical literature contains many facile verbal arguments—little more than plausible "just-so" stories. The fossil record also presents some excellent examples of sequential development through intermediary stages that could not work as modern organs do—but we lack a rigorous mechanical analysis function at the various stages.

Let us return, as we must, to the clas case of wings. *Archaeopteryx*, the fi bird, is as pretty an intermediate as leontology could ever hope to find— complex mélange of reptilian and avi features. Scientists are still arguing abo whether or not it could fly—if so, worked like the Wrights' biplane to a mo ern eagle's Concorde. But what did the discovered ancestors of *Archaeopteryx* with wing rudiments that surely could fly? Evolutionists have been invoking D win's principle of functional shift for mo than 100 years, and the list of proposals long. Protowings have been reconstruct as stabilizers, sexual attractors, or inse catchers. But the most popular hypothe identifies thermoregulation as the origi function of incipient stages that la evolved into feathered wings. Feathers modified reptilian scales, and they wo very well as insulating devices. Moreov if birds evolved from dinosaurs (as m paleontologists now believe), they ar from a lineage particularly subject problems with temperature control. *chaeopteryx* is smaller than any dinos and probably arose from the tiniest of nosaur lineages. Small animals, as a con quence of high ratios of surface area volume, lose heat rapidly and may requ supplementary devices for thermoregu tion. Most dinosaurs could probably ke warm enough just by being large. Surf area (length × length, or length squar increases more slowly than volume (leng × length × length, or length cubed) as jects grow. Since animals generate h over their volumes and lose it throu their surfaces, small animals (with th relatively large surface areas) have m trouble keeping warm.

There I go again—doing what I j criticized. I have presented a plausi

*This dreadful name has made a difficult principle even harder to grasp and understand. Preadaptation seems to imply that the protowing, while doing something else in its incipient stages, knew where it was going—predestined for a later conversion to flight. Textbooks usually introduce the word and then quickly disclaim any odor of foreordination. (But a name is obviously ill-chosen if it cannot be used without denying its literal meaning.) Of course, by "preadaptation" we only mean that some structures are fortuitously suited to other roles if elaborated, not that they arise with a different, future use in view—now there I go with the standard disclaimer. As another important limitation, preadaptation does not cover the important class of features that arise without functions (as developmental consequences of other primary adaptatio for example) but remain available for la co-optation. I suspect, for example, t many important functions of the hun brain are co-opted consequences of build such a large computer for a limited se adaptive uses. For these reasons, Elizab Vrba and I have proposed that the rest tive and confusing word preadaptation dropped in favor of the more inclusive te exaptation—for any organ not evolved der natural selection for its current use— ther because it performed a different fu tion in ancestors (classical preadaptati or because it represented a nonfunctio part available for later co-optation. See technical article, "Exaptation: A Miss Term in the Science of Form," Paleob ogy, vol. 8, 1981).

cover the wonders of the world's most complex,
st miraculous organism.

The
uman Body

Begin with the first volume in this fascinating series...

HE BRAIN
URS TO EXAMINE FOR 10 DAYS
FREE

No obligation to buy a thing.

tar Books invites you to embark on an raordinary voyage of discovery—a through the frontiers of science, medi- d the most awesome of all creations: THE N BODY.

A richly illustrated library

umes in THE HUMAN BODY library are citing than any adventure novel, because y they tell is true. In thousands of efore-published photos, see-through s and drawings you'll watch the work: you'll see what the heart ke—from inside—as it pumps rts of blood a minute ... watch ephalins," the body's natural r, speed into action to elimi- n ... and learn how all the your body work *together* you the person you are.

Filled with the latest medical breakthroughs and life prolonging discoveries

ough the scanning electron microscope to see how cancer inuate themselves directly into the blood stream. Learn e incredible contributions computers are making to medi- ay. Share the latest news on interferon, the miracle drug romises a critical breakthrough in our fight against cancer, chicken pox, even the common cold.

An important new resource

UMAN BODY is the most comprehensive and richly illus- ference on all the medical sciences available today. A source for general knowledge and fascinating reading but as a re- d professional authority for term papers, reports, and class- esentations. A series that every member of your family will rom.

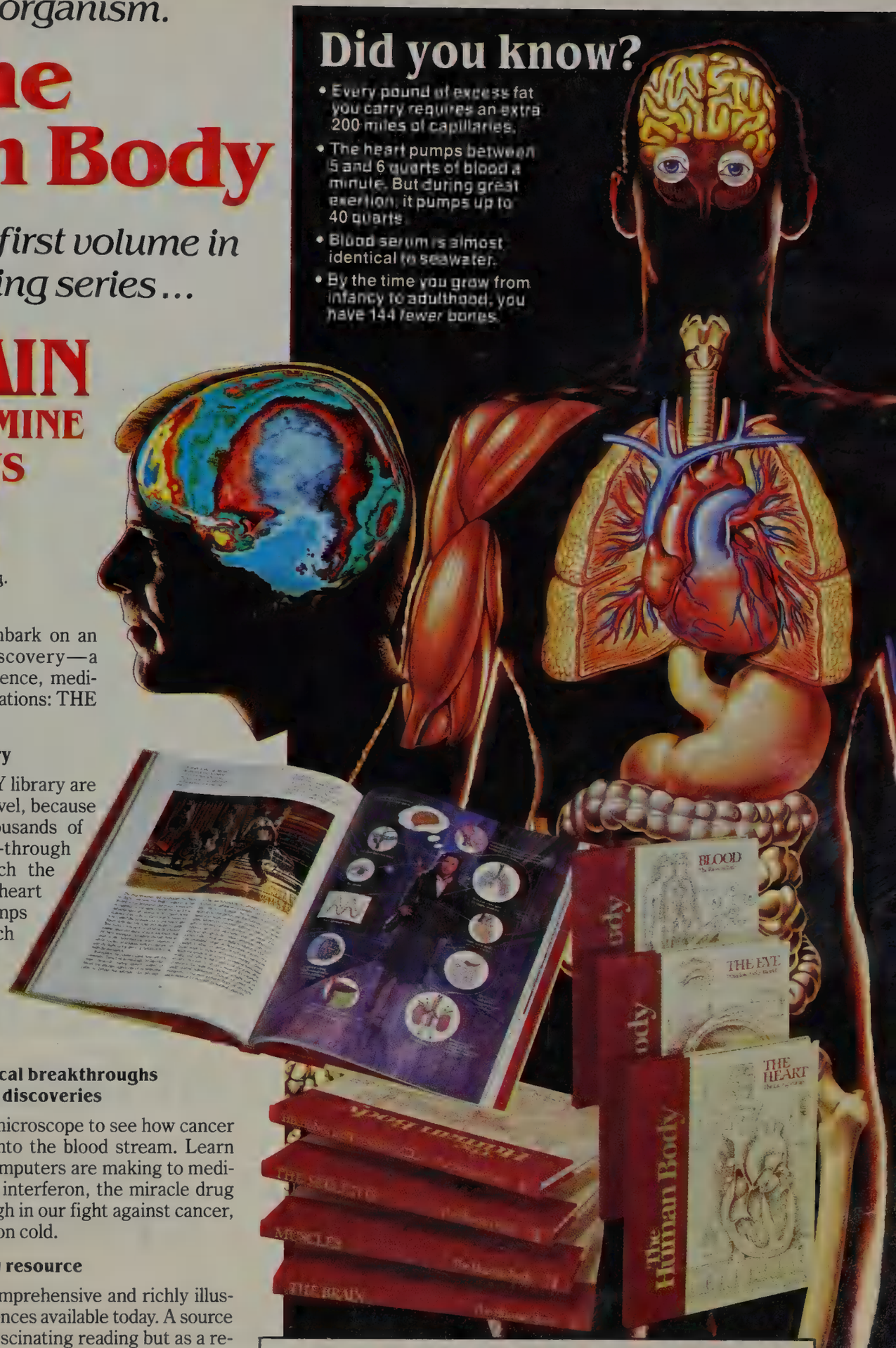
e your FREE preview copy of THE BRAIN and your FREE ermometer, mail the attached card today!

missing, send your name and address to TORSTAR BOOKS, 69, Des Moines, Iowa 50336. Ask for THE BRAIN to examine REE.

TORSTAR BOOKS

Did you know?

- Every pound of excess fat you carry requires an extra 200 miles of capillaries.
- The heart pumps between 5 and 6 quarts of blood a minute. But during great exertion, it pumps up to 40 quarts.
- Blood serum is almost identical to seawater.
- By the time you grow from infancy to adulthood, you have 144 fewer bones.



Act now and receive a digital thermometer FREE

- Electronic digital thermometer safe for adults and children.
- Quick and accurate body temperature readings in only 60 seconds. Over 1,000 hours of battery life.
- Buzzer sounds when temperature level has been reached.

On taking leave of Germany... and his teammates.

His tour of duty was over. This was his final good-bye. He remembered all the good times, the joking and that special closeness that comes from sharing not only victory, but defeat.

As he shook hands with Willi, Rolf, Dieter and the others, he realized they had become brothers.

And that was something he'd never forget.

Call West Germany. Ten minutes can average just 79¢ a minute.*

Saying good-bye is never easy—but saying hello is, with AT&T. A ten-minute phone call to West Germany on AT&T can average as little as 79¢ a minute.

Just dial the call yourself any night from 6 pm until 7 am.

If you don't have International Dialing in your area, you'll still get the same low rate as long as special operator assistance is not required.

AT&T International Long Distance Service.

Germany		
Rate Level	**Average Cost Per Minute For a 10-Minute Call****	**Hours**
Economy	.79	6pm–7am
Discount	$1.00	1pm–6pm
Standard	$1.32	7am–1pm

Average cost per minute varies depending on length of call. First minute costs more; additional minutes cost less. All rates are for calls dialed direct from continental U.S. during hours listed. Add 3% Federal Excise Tax. For further information, call our International Information Service, toll free **1 800 874-4000.

*During Economy time periods.

© 1985 AT&T Communications

AT&T

The right choice.

ry about thermoregulation as the origi- function of organs that later evolved o wings—but where's the chicken, or otochicken. Science is tested evidence, t tall tales. This lamentable mode has en traditionally used to illustrate Dar- n's principle of functional shift only *ute de mieux*—because we didn't have e goods so ardently desired. At least un- last month, when my colleagues Joel G. ngsolver and M.A.R. Koehl published e first hard evidence to support a shift m thermoregulation to flight as a sce- rio for the evolution of wings. They died insects, not birds—but the same gument has long been favored for na- e's smaller and far more abundant ngs (see their article, "Aerodynamics, ermoregulation, and the Evolution of sect Wings: Differential Scaling and olutionary Change," in *Evolution*, vol. , 1985, pp. 488–504).

In preparing this essay, I spent several ys reading the classical literature on the lution of insect flight—and emerged h a deeper understanding of just how ficult Darwin's principle of functional ft can be, even for professionals. Most the literature hasn't even reached the t base of applying functional shift in first place, not to mention the later sta- ns of substituting direct evidence for bal speculation. Most reconstructions still trying to explain the incipient ges of insect wings as somehow in- ved in airborne performance from the rt—not for flapping flight, of course, t still for some aspect of motion aloft her than, as Darwin's principle would ggest, for some quite different function. To appreciate the dilemma of such a po- on (so well grasped by Mivart more n 100 years ago), consider just one re- nt study (probably the best and most dely cited) and the logical quandaries t a claim of functional continuity en- ls. In 1964, J.W. Flower (in the *Journal Insect Physiology*) presented aerody- mic arguments for wings evolved from iest first to elaborate last in the interest airborne motion. Flower argues, sup- ting an orthodox view, that wings lved from tiny outgrowths of the body d for gliding prior to elaboration for tained flight. But Flower recognizes t these incipient structures must them- ves evolve from antecedents too small function as gliding planes. What could se very first, slight outgrowths of the dy be for? Ignoring Darwin's principle functional shift, Flower searches for an odynamic meaning even at this very set. He tries to test two suggestions: H. Hinton's argument that initial out- wths served for "attitude control," per- mitting a falling insect to land in a suitable position for quick escape from predators; and a proposal of the great British entomologist Sir Vincent Wigglesworth (wonderful name for an insect man, I always thought) that such first stages might act as stabilizing or controlling devices during takeoff in small, passively aerial insects.

Flower proceeded by performing aerodynamic calculations on consequences of incipient wings to simple body shapes when dropped—and he quickly argued himself into an inextricable logical corner. He found, first of all, that tiny outgrowths might help, as Wigglesworth, Hinton, and others had suggested. But the argument foundered on another observation: the same advantages could be far more easily and effectively gained by another, readily available alternative route—evolution to small size (where increased surface/volume ratios retard falling and enhance the probability of takeoff). Flower then realized that he would have to specify a reasonably large body size for incipient wings to have any aerodynamic effect. But he then encountered another problem: at such sizes, legs work just as well as, if not better than, protowings for any suggested aerodynamic function. Flower admitted:

> The first conclusion to be drawn from these calculations is that the selective pressure in small insects is towards smaller insects, which would have no reason to evolve wings.

I would have stopped and searched elsewhere (in Darwin's principle of functional shift) at this point, but Flower bravely continued along an improbable path:

> The main conclusions, however, are that attitude control of insects would be by the use of legs or by very small changes in body shape.

As a general rule in science, one should examine basic premises when arguments founder. But Flower never considered an alternative to his assumption of functional continuity based upon some aspect of aerial locomotion. He concluded:

> At first they [protowings] would affect attitude; later they could increase to a larger size and act as a true wing, providing lift in their own right. Eventually they could move, giving the insect greater maneuverability during descent, and finally they could "flap," achieving sustained flight.

As an alternative to such speculative reconstructions that work, in their own terms, only by uncomfortable special pleading, may I suggest Darwin's old principle of functional shift (preadaptation—ugh—for something else).

The physiological literature contains voluminous testimony to the thermody-

Other rates from AT&T International Long Distance Service

Rate Level	Average cost per minute for a 10 minute call**	Hours
ENGLAND		
Economy	.74	6pm-7am
Discount	.92	1pm-6pm
Standard	$1.22	7am-1pm
FRANCE		
Economy	.79	6pm-7am
Discount	$1.00	1pm-6pm
Standard	$1.32	7am-1pm
ITALY		
Economy	.79	6pm-7am
Discount	$1.00	1pm-6pm
Standard	$1.32	7am-1pm
SWITZERLAND		
Economy	.79	6pm-7am
Discount	$1.00	1pm-6pm
Standard	$1.32	7am-1pm
THE NETHERLANDS		
Economy	.79	6pm-7am
Discount	$1.00	1pm-6pm
Standard	$1.32	7am-1pm
SPAIN		
Economy	.79	6pm-7am
Discount	$1.00	1pm-6pm
Standard	$1.32	7am-1pm

© 1985 AT&T Communications

For further information, or to order an AT&T International Dialing Directory, call us toll free at

1 800 874-4000

AT&T

The right choice.

A HISTORIC FIRST

1985 ▫ CANADA'S FIRST FEDERA

ROBERT

Print Size 12″ x 14″

Mallard Pair — Early Winter

© 1985 Robert Bateman

Image Size 6½″ x

A Limited Edition Art Print ▫ Signed and Numbered

Canada's First Federal Conservation Stamp and Print

You are invited to acquire this historic first issue conservation stamp and print initiated by Wildlife Habitat Canada (a non-profit organization) for the benefit of conservation projects. Beginning in 1985, migratory game bird hunters in Canada are required to affix this $4.00 stamp to their hunting permit.

For over 50 years, starting in 1934, hunters in the United States have been required to purchase the Federal Duck Stamp. And with this a great collecting tradition began. Stamps and limited edition prints of the designs have become some of the most collectible and prized items in America today.

Now you have the opportunity to acquire Canada's First Federal Conservation Stamp and Print. Discerning collectors know that first issues are invariably the most sought after and valuable in a series. Not only can you become part of a collecting first, but in addition the full $4.00 price of the stamp and a portion of the revenues from print sales will go to Wildlife Habitat Canada help further conservation efforts that are vital to the en continent.

Finest Quality Art Print

Mallard Pair — Early Winter will be published on the fi imported paper and printed in the same colors and hues to ma the original. It will be a vibrant, beautiful work reflecting Ba man's matchless talents. It will be protected by a special fol with the artist's biography and text about the painting enclose

Limited Edition

In the tradition of the finest and most sought-after art prin *Mallard Pair — Early Winter* will be issued for a limited time on and the total edition will be permanently limited to the ex number of valid reservations entered by January 31, 1986.

Signed by the Artist

As with truly fine art prints, *Mallard Pair — Early Winter* numbered print which will be personally pencil signed by

ONSERVATION STAMP and PRINT Original painted by

BATEMAN

Honored By The Government Of Canada

One Of Canada's Great Living Artists

North America's Most Sought-After Painter Of The Natural World

ert Bateman:

Bateman's meteoric rise to international eminence in the world of art is built on a solid foundation of education in art and natural science at the University of Toronto. Teaching in Africa, worldwide travel, sketching and study contributed to a developed style of Realsim which has captivated collectors on four continents. Bateman's own unique style cannot be imitated. His compositions are unique, and his concepts are always fresh, never repeated.

His works have become renowned for their dramatic compositions, remarkable realism and powerful immediacy, winning him a huge and loyal international following.

Almost always, when a new Bateman limited edition print is issued, it is sold out immediately. This leaves many collectors disappointed, but anticipating a chance to acquire his next issue.

Knowledgeable art dealers are predicting that *Mallard Pair — Early Winter* will be Bateman's most highly collected limited edition print...creating an even larger following of collectors.

Shown above is the stamp and print framed as you might display it in your home.

could paint like another artist of the natural world, it would be Robert Bateman."

Roger Tory Peterson
America's most honored artist/naturalist

obert Bateman. Both print and stamp will be placed in ve folders and when received will be ready for framing isplay with pride in your home or office.

Affordably Priced

rd Pair — Early Winter is published exclusively by Mill ress. This stamp and print together at the original price of $144 (includes postage and handling) are an nal value.

eed send no money now. To reserve your print and stamp he reservation application without delay. You will be three convenient monthly installments of $48 each. You rge each installment to your credit card.

satisfaction is guaranteed. If you are not satisfied simply our print and stamp within 30 days for replacement or

Act Now

da's **First Federal** Conservation Stamp and Print □ **1985** nificant for its breathtaking beauty as it is for the historic ectible value of a first issue. You'll be proud to own and them in your home. Please avoid disappointment and ur reservation today!

on Canadian Edition (for delivery within Canada and payable in Canadian dollars) on request. Call toll free in Canada: Ontario Only 1-800-387-6631, Outside Ontario 645.

RESERVATION APPLICATION

1985 • CANADA'S FIRST FEDERAL B1
CONSERVATION STAMP and PRINT
Original painted by
ROBERT BATEMAN

Mill Pond Press, Inc.
204 South Nassau Street
Venice, FL 33595

Please return by
October 31, 1985

Please accept my reservation for the **1985 • CANADA'S FIRST FEDERAL** CONSERVATION STAMP and PRINT original painted by **Robert Bateman.** The numbered print will be personally pencil signed by Robert Bateman and will be accompanied by a mint condition 1985 stamp.

I need send no money now. I will pay for the print and stamp in three convenient monthly installments of $48.00 each. If dissatisfied, I may return my print and stamp within thirty days for a replacement or refund.

Name _____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Address _____

City/State/Zip _____

☐ Check here if you want each installment charged to your:
☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard ☐ American Express

Credit Card No. _____ Expiration Date

Signature _____

Allow 4 to 6 weeks after final payment for shipment.

namic efficiency of modern insect wings: in presenting, for example, a large surface area to the sun for quick heating (see B. Heinrich, *Insect Thermoregulation*, Academic Press, New York, 1981). If wings can perform this subsidiary function now, why not suspect thermoregulation as a primary role at the outset? M.M. Douglas, for example (*Science*, 1981, vol. 211, pp. 84–86), showed that, in *Colias* butterflies, only the basal one-third of the wing operates in thermoregulation—an area approximately equal to the thoracic lobes (protowings) of fossil insects considered ancestral to modern forms.

Douglas then cut down some *Colias* wings to the actual size of these fossil ancestral lobes and found that insects so bedecked showed a 55 percent greater increase in body temperature than bodies deprived of wings entirely. These manufactured protowings measured 5 by 3 millimeters on a body 15 millimeters long. Finally, Douglas determined that no further thermoregulatory advantage could be gained by wings longer than 10 millimeters on a 15-millimeter body.

Kingsolver and Koehl performed a host of elaborate and elegant experiments to support a thermoregulatory origin of insect protowings. As with so many exa ples of excellent science producing cl and interesting outcomes, the results c be summarized briefly and cleanly.

Kingsolver and Koehl begin by tabul ing all the aerodynamic hypotheses u ally presented in the literature as pur verbal speculations. They arrange th proposals of functional continuity (the planations that do not follow Darwin's lution of Mivart's dilemma) into three sic categories: protowings for glidi (aerofoils for steady-state motion), parachuting (slowing the rate of desc in a falling insect), and attitude stabil (helping an insect to land right side u They then transcended the purely verb tradition by developing aerodynan equations for exactly how protowi should help an insect under these three potheses of continuity in adaptation creasing the lift/drag ratio as the ma boost to gliding, increasing drag to sl the descent rate in parachuting, meas ing the moment about the body axis p duced by wings for the hypothesis of a tude stability).

They then constructed insect models wire, epoxy, and other appropriate mat als to match the sizes and body shapes flying and nonflying forms among ea insect fossils. To these models, they tached wings (made of copper wire encl ing thin, plastic membranes) of vari lengths and measured the actual aero namic effects for properties predicted various hypotheses of functional conti ity. The results of many experiments wind tunnels are consistent and con nant: aerodynamic benefits begin wings above a certain size, and they crease as wings get larger. But at the sm sizes of insect protowings, aerodynan advantages are absent or insignificant a do not increase with growing wing leng These results are independent of bo shape, wind velocity, presence or pla ment of legs, and mounting position wings. In other words, large wings w well and larger wings work better—l small wings (at the undoubted sizes Mivart's troubling incipient stages) p vide no aerodynamic edge.

Kingsolver and Koehl then tested th models for thermoregulatory effects, c structing wings from two materials w different thermal conductivities (c struction paper and aluminum foil) a measuring the increased temperature bodies supplied with wings of vari lengths versus wingless models. Th achieved results symmetrically oppo to the aerodynamic experiments. For th moregulation, wings work well at smallest sizes, with benefits increasing

Zeiss.
For a lifetime of unforgettable moments.

Suddenly he seems touchingly close. His markings startlingly clear. Warbler body, black mask, bead-like eyes and, yes, that unmistakable breast of blazing orange... all defined with unsurpassed clarity in the first light of dawn.

An unforgettable moment. Made possible by the uncompromising optical standards of Zeiss... the binoculars preferred by ornithologists and birders around the world.

Zeiss. Offering unique Zeiss T* multi-layer lens coatings, compensated optics and rubber eyecups for full-field viewing with eyeglasses, and center focusing. And a lifetime warranty... for a lifetime of unforgettable moments.

ZEISS
West Germany

Zeiss. The Performance Binocular.

Zeiss Optical, Inc. · Petersburg, VA 23804 · (800) 446-1807

ıe wing grows. However, beyond a mea-
ured length, further increase of the wing
ɔnfers no additional effect. Kingsolver
ıd Koehl conclude:

t any body size, there is a relative wing
ngth above which there is no additional
ermal effect, and below which there is no
gnificant aerodynamic effect.

he accompanying chart illustrates these
ɔmbined results. Note how the thermo-
gulatory effect of excess body tempera-
re due to wings (solid line) increases rap-
ly at small wing sizes but not at all above
ı intermediate wing length. Conversely,
e aerodynamic effect of lift/drag ratio
es not increase at all until intermediate
ng length and grows rapidly thereafter.
We could not hope for a more elegant
perimental confirmation of Darwin's so-
tion to Mivart's challenge. Kingsolver
d Koehl have actually measured the
nctional shift by showing that incipient
ngs aid thermoregulation but provide
aerodynamic benefit—while larger
ngs provide no further thermoregula-
ry oomph but initiate aerodynamic ad-
ntage and increase the benefits steadily
ereafter. The crucial intermediate wing
ngth, where thermoregulatory gain
ases and aerodynamic benefits begin,
presents a domain of functional shift, as aerodynamic advantages pick up the relay from waning thermoregulation to continue the evolutionary race to increasing wing size.

But what might push an insect across the transition? Why reach this crucial domain at all? If wings originally worked primarily for thermoregulation, why not just stop as the length of maximum benefit approached? Here, Kingsolver and Koehl present an interesting speculation based on another aspect of their data. They found that the domain of transition between thermal and aerial effects varied systematically with body size: the larger the body, the sooner the transition (in terms of relative wing length). For a 2-centimeter body length, the transition occurred with wings 40 to 60 percent of body length; but a 10-centimeter body switches to aerodynamic advantage at only 10 percent of body length.

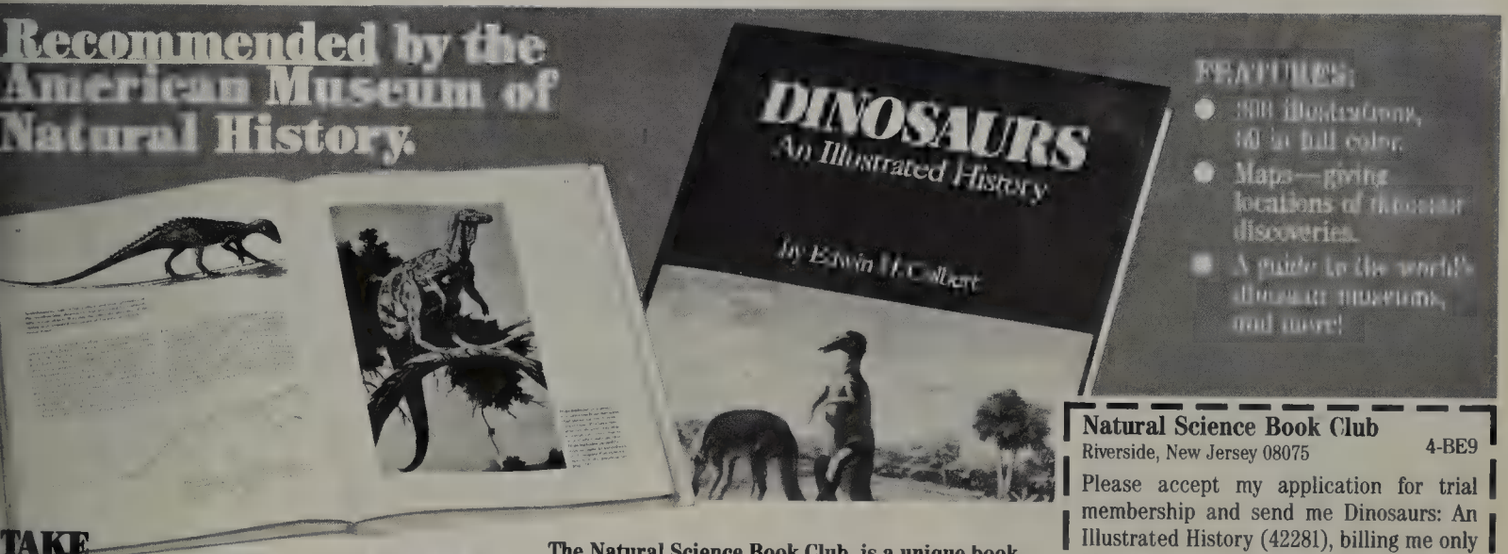
Now suppose that incipient ancestral wings worked primarily for thermoregulation and had reached a stable, optimum size for greatest benefit. Natural selection would not favor larger wings and a transition to the available domain of aerodynamic advantage. But if body size increased for other reasons, an insect might reach the realm of aerial effects simply by growing larger, without any accompanying change of body shape or relative wing length.

We often think, naively, that size itself should make no profound difference. Why should just more of the same have any major effect beyond simple accumulation? Surely, any major improvement or alteration must require an extensive and explicit redesign, a complex reordering of parts with invention of new items.

Nature does not always match our faulty intuitions. Truly complex objects often display the interesting and paradoxical property of major effect for apparently trifling input. Internal complexity can translate a simple quantitative change into a wondrous alteration of quality. Perhaps that greatest and most effective of all evolutionary inventions, the origin of human consciousness, required little more than an increase of brain power to a level where internal connections became rich and varied enough to force this seminal transition. The story may be more complex, but we have no proof that it must be.

Voltaire quipped that "God is always for the big battalions." More is not always better, but more can be very different.

Stephen Jay Gould teaches biology, geology, and the history of science at Harvard University.



TAKE
DINOSAURS 99¢
for only
when you join the Natural Science Book Club.

A $30.00 RETAIL VALUE

YOU SIMPLY AGREE TO
BUY ONE MORE BOOK
AT A HANDSOME DISCOUNT
WITHIN THE NEXT 12 MONTHS.

The most definitive and complete look at all that is known about dinosaurs is also a magnificently illustrated and annotated record of their natural history. Paleontologist Edwin Colbert explores their variety, describes the world they lived in, recounts the story of their unearthing just over 150 years ago, along with a unique glossary of names and terms, and other little known facts about their mystery. Were they hot- or cold-blooded? AND What made them disappear? Examine all these questions and more in *Dinosaurs: An Illustrated History.* Publisher's Price: $30.00.

The Natural Science Book Club is a unique book club devoted to bringing you exciting, refreshingly different books on all areas of the natural sciences. From the life story of early man to the death of the solar system... all the wonders of the natural world are revealed to members of the Natural Science Book Club.

MEMBERSHIP BENEFITS • In addition to getting Dinosaurs: An Illustrated History for only 99¢ when you join, you keep saving substantially on the books you buy. Also, you will immediately become eligible to participate in our Bonus Book Plan, with savings up to 70% off the publishers' prices. At 3-4 week intervals (16 times per year) you will receive the Book Club News, describing the Main Selection and Alternate Selections, together with a dated reply card. If you want the Main Selection, do nothing and it will be sent to you automatically. If you prefer another selection, or no book at all, simply indicate your choice on the card, and return it by the date specified. You will have at least 10 days to decide. If, because of late mail delivery of the News, you should receive a book you do not want, we guarantee return postage.

Natural Science Book Club
Riverside, New Jersey 08075 4-BE9

Please accept my application for trial membership and send me Dinosaurs: An Illustrated History (42281), billing me only 99¢. I agree to purchase at least one additional Selection or Alternate over the next 12 months. Savings range up to 30% and occasionally even more. My membership is cancelable any time after I buy this one book. A shipping and handling charge is added to all shipments.

No-Risk Guarantee: If you are not satisfied—for any reason—you may return Dinosaurs: An Illustrated History, within 10 days and your membership will be canceled and you will owe nothing.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State ____ Zip ____

(Offer good in Continental U.S. and Canada only. Prices slightly higher in Canada.)

Natural History 10/85

Fossil Ancestors of Burma

To document the origin of the higher primates, paleoanthropologists have retraced the steps of a 1923 expedition

by Russell L. Ciochon

"On the road to Mandalay,/ Where the flyin' fishes play,/ An' the dawn comes up like thunder outer China 'crost the Bay!" So wrote Kipling at the turn of the century of the wonders and enchantment of Burma and its city of Mandalay. Today, as enchanting as ever, the road to Mandalay beckons to paleontologists because Burma is the only place in the world that has yielded fossil evidence of an important link in the primate order. There are two groups of primates on the earth today. The higher primates—monkeys, apes, and humans—are the most familiar. They are sometimes called the Anthropoidea, or humanlike primates. The lower primates—the lemurs, lorises, and tarsiers—make up the second group. These primitive primates, often called Prosimii, or pre-apes, were the first to evolve and were the forerunners of all later forms. However, fossils showing the beginning of the evolutionary branch leading from prosimians to anthropoids have been hard to come by.

An early discoverer of the "Burmese link" that demonstrates this transition was the legendary fossil collector Barnum Brown, a paleontologist at the American Museum of Natural History. In the spring of 1923, Brown and his wife, Lilian, arrived in Rangoon, the capital of Burma. They journeyed by river steamer up the broad, muddy Irrawaddy to the port of Pakokku. From there they mounted a miniexpedition to the little-explored Ponnyadaung (or Pondaung, as Brown spelled it) Hills, located deep in the teak-bamboo forest of Upper Burma. Outfitted with four bullocks, two small, mat-covered carts, and a pair of sway-backed saddle horses, they rode in search of the varicolored sandstones of the Pondaung Formation, rock deposits that had been discovered earlier in the century by British economic geologists. In the words of Lilian Brown, they were "rainbow-ch ing"—following the sedimentary roc shaded yellow, gray, red, purple, a green, seeking a prehistoric pot of gol

When Brown arrived in Burma, vir ally nothing was known about the ea prehistoric life of southern Asia. The p vailing scientific opinion was that A was the mother of all continents, the ce ter of origin for much of the earth's li Brown had been sent by the Americ Museum to collect late Eocene (40- to million-year-old) fossils in support of t "Garden of Eden" theory. He specifica sought to collect large skulls and skelet of extinct animals that could be exhibit at the American Museum.

For two months, Brown's small bullo cart caravan creaked along the dirt trac the only roads in this remote part Burma. Because the resident comm sioner of Burma had provided a letter introduction to all village headmen alo

Lilian Brown, A

In 1923, Barnum Brown (mounted) collected fossils in Burma's Ponnyadaung Hills. This photograph (here tinted) was printe Natural History *in 1925, with a caption noting that the servant Mari (in the cart) died of malaria contracted on the journey.*

5,000,000 have diabetes and don't know it...

You could be one

It's estimated that 5 million Americans have diabetes and don't know it. The early symptoms are vague and may seem minor. As a result, they are often ignored or not taken seriously enough. Yet, if undiagnosed, diabetes can lead to serious complications affecting various parts of the body, including eyes, heart, kidneys, brain or even life itself.

What are the symptoms of diabetes?

There may be none. Or there may be such simple things as an increase in skin infections or a slower healing of bruises and cuts. Also, be aware of excessive thirst or hunger, frequent need to urinate and extreme fatigue.

These symptoms do not necessarily occur all at once and they usually develop gradually. So it's easy to understand how they can be overlooked or considered part of the normal aging process.

It is important, therefore, to be alert to changes in your body and report them directly to your doctor. You have a greater chance of being diabetic if you are over 40, overweight or have a history of diabetes anywhere in the family.

What is diabetes?

Diabetes is a disorder in which the body cannot control the levels of sugar in the blood. Normally the hormone, insulin, regulates the blood sugar level. But if your body does not produce or effectively use its insulin, diabetes results.

Treatment of diabetes.

Diabetes usually can be successfully managed. Some diabetics need no more than weight reduction, the right foods and moderate exercise to bring blood sugar levels under control. And, if these changes are not enough, a simple oral medication is all that may be needed. Today, even those who need insulin can be better and more comfortably managed by their doctors than ever before.

The diagnosis is easy.

But only your doctor can make it. And remember, if you are over 40 and overweight, or have diabetes in your family, you should have regular blood and urine tests. Early diagnosis in adults can lead to better management and fewer problems later on.

Only your doctor can prescribe treatment.

Follow your doctor's advice about diet, exercise and medication. Also, be aware that you have a support system, which we call...

Partners in Healthcare:

You are the most important partner.

Only you can see your doctor for a proper medical checkup. And it's you who must decide to accept the guidance and counseling of your physician, pharmacist and other healthcare professionals. When medications are prescribed, only you can take them as directed.

Your doctor orders your tests and makes the diagnosis.

Your physician will advise you on your weight, your diet and your exercise, and also decide if you require medication. He will help you monitor your progress.

All those who discover, develop and distribute medicines complete the partnership.

Pfizer's ongoing research brings you essential medicines for a wide range of diseases. Through development of these and many other medications, along with providing important healthcare information, we are fulfilling our responsibility as one of your partners in healthcare.

For additional information on diabetes, please contact your local American Diabetes Association affiliate, or call 1-800-227-6776.

For reprints of this Healthcare Series, please write: Pfizer Pharmaceuticals, Post Office Box 3852D, Grand Central Station, New York, NY 10163

Pfizer PHARMACEUTICALS • A PARTNER IN HEALTHCARE

Special Expedition

HALLEY'S COMET

Australia and New Zealand

Far out and down under! Join our special expedition combining the opportunity to experience the most highly anticipated astronomical phenomenon of the 20th century—the return of Halley's Comet—with the extraordinary wildlife of Australia and the incredible Great Barrier Reef. Comet observations will be made from within the Southern Alps of New Zealand, one of the best places in the world to view Halley's Comet in 1986.

$2395 16 days from San Francisco

1986 departure dates: February 26, March 5, March 12 and April 16

Educational programs available

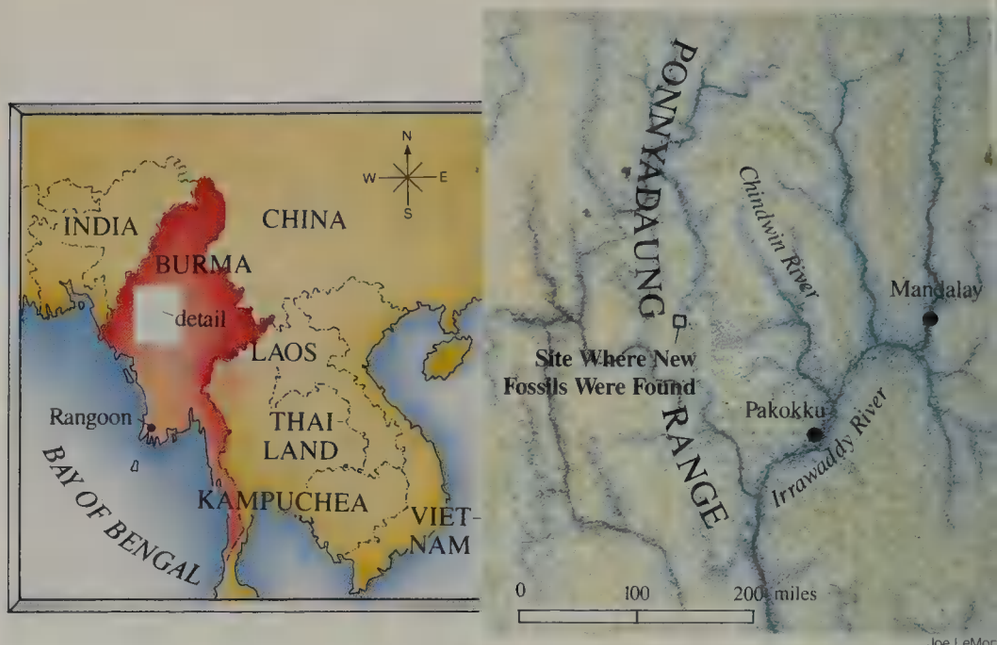
For more information and free brochure call

TOLL FREE: 1-800-633-4734

Suite 104, 1776 Independence Ct.
Birmingham, Alabama 35216
205/870-5550

INTERNATIONAL EXPEDITIONS INC

South American comet observations also available



Joe LeMor

the route, Brown was able to camp in villages that were nearest to exposures of the fossil-bearing Pondaung sandstones. One such stop brought him to the outskirts of Mogaung village, where he set up camp with Lilian and their two servants, Mari and Dos. Early each morning Brown would ride off in search of new fossil sites. One day, a short distance northwest of the village, he came upon a locality where he saw a number of small bones and teeth eroding out of the rock. Here he picked up part of a jaw with three teeth—a piece about the size of a fifty cent coin—that belonged to a medium-size primate.

Barnum Brown probably did not realize that what he had discovered was an early higher primate. But Edwin Colbert, Brown's colleague at the American Museum, did, and in 1937 he named the jaw *Amphipithecus mogaungensis* (near-ape of Mogaung). *Amphipithecus* joined the ranks of another Burmese fossil primate, discovered in 1913 by paleontologist G.D.P. Cotter. Cotter had explored the southern exposures of Burma's Ponnyadaung Hills while working for Britain's Geological Survey of India. A description of this specimen (a piece of upper jaw and two pieces of lower jaw) was published in 1927 by Guy Pilgrim, who named it *Pondaungia cotteri*. Pilgrim thought it could be an Eocene higher primate, but the fragments were too scrappy for precise identification. With Colbert's more confident description of *Amphipithecus* in 1937, the late Eocene beds of the Ponnyadaung Hills became known as the source of the earliest record of the Anthropoidea.

Anthropologists debated the evolutionary affinities of *Amphipithecus* and *Pondaungia* for the next four decades. Were they really the world's earliest higher primates or were they prosimians with a few independently evolved anthropoidl features? Was Asia even the place to lo for the origin of the higher primat More fossil evidence was needed, but one was able to work in the Ponnyadau Hills during the years embracing the J anese invasion, World War II, Burm achievement of independence, and emergence of nationalistic policies t followed.

I first visited Burma in 1975, to disc the possibility of a joint U.S.-Burm paleoanthropological research proje With U.S. involvement in the Vietn War drawing to a close, my proposals on receptive ears. After discussing pl with geologists at the Mandalay Arts a Sciences University, I submitted a let to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. The ply stated that the Ministry had objection to a planned paleontologi visit." On my return to the United Stat teamed up with Donald E. Savage, a s soned paleontologist, and in March 19 having obtained the necessary fund and entry visas, we set off on a two-mo research tour of Burma.

Upon arrival in Rangoon, however, were only given permission to prospect fossils along the Irrawaddy River dra age, where the sediments date from Pleistocene epoch (the last 2 million ye of earth history). Ministry officials clared that the area around the more cient Ponnyadaung Hills was so dang ous that we would need a police esc which could not be provided at the ti Swallowing our disappointment, we f north to Mandalay, where we were met U Ba Maw and U Thaw Tint, our leagues at Mandalay University, al with a geology student who was to be field coordinator, Tin Maung Oo (v likes to be called "Tin").

Membership/ Subscription Problems?

We Want To Help!

Sometimes, all you need is information. Here are some helpful facts:

Orders – Changes of Address

It takes us from 6 to 8 weeks to process an order, a payment, a renewal, a change of address, or any kind of adjustment to your membership/subscription. So count on about 6 to 8 weeks from the time you place an order until the time you get your first magazine. If you send us a change of address, count on the same 6 to 8 weeks before the magazine is delivered to your new address. (And remember, when registering a change of address, be sure to give us your old address as well as your new one.)

Bills – Renewals

If you send us a payment, you may receive another bill, or even two, before the payment is recorded, and the computer is told to stop sending you bills. Don't be concerned. Just ignore the extra bill. If you send us a renewal, you may receive one or even two more renewal notices before the renewal is recorded, and the computer is told to stop sending you renewal notices. Please respond to only one notice and ignore the extras. And remember, if you wait until just before your membership/subscription expires to renew, you may miss one or even two issues before the renewal is recorded. Renew early to avoid this possibility!

New Offers

If you are already a member/subscriber, and you receive a new member/subscriber's introductory offer from us, it's because we have used another reputable organization's mailing list. We aren't perfect. We try to screen out our own subscribers' names from these lists to save money, but sometimes it isn't possible. If there is even the slightest difference in the name and/or address (for instance, Mary Roberts and M. Roberts, or Mrs. Roberts, or 12 Oak Road and 12 Oak) the computer can't tell that it's the same name. So we'd appreciate it if you'ld simply give that introductory offer to a friend you think might enjoy Natural History.

Missed Issues

If you miss one or more issues, it may mean that your name and address have been entered incorrectly on our computer, or that we haven't received your payment, or renewal instructions. Or the Postal Service may have failed to deliver the copy that we sent. If you miss one or more issues, please contact us. With your help, we'll rectify whatever mistake was made.

Problem Correspondence

If you have written to us about a problem and not received an answer, please don't be upset. We may have been able to solve the problem without further correspondence. If the problem persists, though, don't hesitate to contact us directly. Remember to give us your complete return address as it appears on your magazine label, or we won't be able to write back.

For help or information on your membership/subscription, write:

Natural History Membership Services
Box 5000
Harlan, IA 51537

Or call: **800-247-5470**

Keep this Ad in case a problem arises.

We're anxious to give you the best possible service. Your co-operation will help us to do that. Thank you!

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024

Own America's First Silver Dollar

Original 200 year old coins that were legal tender of our 13 colonies

Minted from 1772-1821, these silver dollars were the most popular coins of our 13 colonies.

September, 1985, MONTPELIER, VERMONT — International Coins & Currency, Inc. a national distributor of numismatic coins, is offering for sale a limited number of original 200 year old coins — among the first large silver dollars minted in the Americas. These magnificent silver coins once circulated in our original 13 colonies and the early USA. Because of their high silver content and popularity, Thomas Jefferson recommended that they become official legal tender of the United States of America.

Minted from 1772-1821, these silver dollars were the most popular coins of our 13 colonies and were used as legal tender in the USA up until 1857. As collectors and investors turn to American coin classics, these scarce silver dollars are becoming increasingly sought-after and desirable.

Struck at the Americas' oldest mint in Mexico City and denominated 8 Reales, these silver dollars were the forerunners of the first U.S. silver dollar minted in 1794 — and served as the most favored trade coin in the world. Yet huge silver melts and the fact that relatively few were saved from destruction make these coins "sleeping" classics. Each silver dollar is a big 39.5 mm in diameter, contains 27.07 grams of .903 pure silver, and each comes with a Certificate of Authenticity attesting to its fine quality and genuine status. This guarantee never runs out. Because the supply was originally discovered in the Far East, genuine "Chinese merchant markings" are often visible and serve to authenticate the coins.

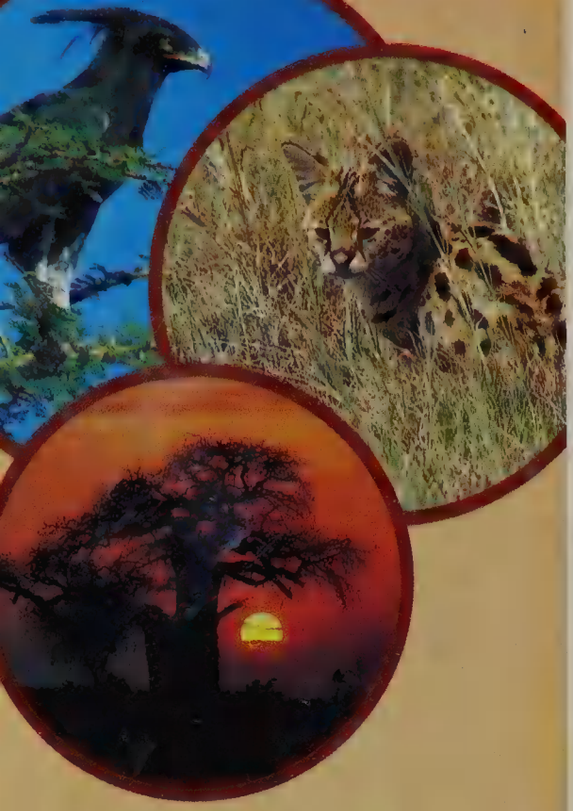
Because of the age and historical significance of these coins, you might expect to pay up to several hundred dollars for one. But while supplies last, they are available on a first-come, first-served basis for $75 each — and you can save up to $75 by buying more than one. International Coins & Currency, Inc. is offering for sale a limited number of these coins to collectors and investors at:

1 coin $75; 2 coins $150;
3 coins $215 (save $10);
5 coins $345 (save $30);
and 10 coins $675 (save $75).

There is a strict limit of 10 coins per customer. Your 100% satisfaction is guaranteed — you may return your order for a prompt no-questions-asked refund within 15 days (less postage and insurance of course).

To order your coins by credit card, call toll free at 1-800-451-4463, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week (including Sundays).

If you prefer, send check or money order in full amount to: International Coins & Currency, Inc. Dept. 833, 11 East State, P.O. Box 218, Montpelier, Vermont 05602. Add $3.75 for 1 coin or $5.00 for more than 1 coin to cover postage and insurance. Special presentation cases for individual coins are also available at $2.50 each. Mr. Douglas Schneible, ICC's Numismatic Director is Life Member No. 1305 in the American Numismatic Association. All coins are available for prompt delivery.



AFRICA

Tanzania–Kenya

The romantic idea of an East African safari has been fixed in your mind since you were a child, but nothing can compare to firsthand experience. From Tanzania's beautiful Ngorongoro Crater and endless Serengeti plains to the awesome escarpments and flamingo-covered soda lakes of the Great Rift Valley in Kenya, these expeditions represent a dream come true!

Monthly Departures
all inclusive from New York

Kenya · 22 days · $2895
Tanzania · 19 days · $3495
Tanzania-Kenya · 20 days · $3195

Educational programs available

For more information and free brochure call
TOLL FREE **1-800-633-4734**
Suite 104, 1776 Independence Court
Birmingham, Alabama 35216
205/870-5550

INTERNATIONAL EXPEDITIONS INC

KLM

For the next six weeks we explored a 300-mile section of the Irrawaddy River, collecting fossils along its banks and terraces. This fieldwork was rewarding, but we yearned to visit the Ponnyadaung Hills, a mere 200 miles to the west. To impress upon our Burmese colleagues how eager we were for information about the 40-million-year-old fossil beds, we left our copies of Barnum Brown's field maps and publications with them. They promised to attempt a reconnaissance of the region in the late fall dry season.

Savage and I returned home and awaited further word on our research proposal to the Burmese government and on results from our Burmese collaborators' visit to the Ponnyadaung Hills. We had heard nothing for almost a year when suddenly a small package arrived from Mandalay. It contained plaster casts of jaws and teeth of several Eocene mammals, one of which was a nicely preserved jaw of *Pondaungia*. U Ba Maw and U Thaw Tint had not only found Brown's localities; they had also succeeded in recovering a new fossil primate. An accompanying letter stated that they had found many more fossil mammal specimens, several of which they thought could also be primates. They encouraged us to return to Burma as soon as possible to visit the localities and to work with them on publication of the finds. In December 1978, arrangements were made, and we departed once again for Burma.

On our approach into Mingaladon Airport in Rangoon we were asked to set our watches back thirty minutes in accordance with Burma Standard Time. The British businessman sitting next to me intoned, "Set your watch back thirty minutes and turn time back thirty years." Indeed, little has changed in Burma since its independence in 1948. But our minds were set on a much longer time frame, for

Stephen Nash

This drawing of Amphipithecus *is based on fossil evidence and an interpretation of the order of evolution of anatomical features found in living higher primates.*

Russell L. Ciochon

Our knowledge of Amphipithecus *comes from fragments of two separate jaws. One portion (left) was found in 1923, another (shown overlapping) in 1977.*

we were hoping to turn time back 40 million years!

After several days of preliminaries, we made the short hop by air to Mandalay and prepared for our journey to the Ponnyadaung Hills. U Ba Maw and U Thaw Tint could not accompany us on this trip since they were in the middle of university exams, but they sent some of their students with us. Before dawn on December 20, our small caravan—two World War II–vintage jeeps loaded with camping and excavation equipment, four geology students, a cook, a mechanic, two drivers, Tin, Savage, and myself—left for the field.

To reach the Ponnyadaung Hills we had to cross the two great rivers of Burma. Crossing the Irrawaddy was a simple matter of driving over a steel-girder bridge, but at the Chindwin River our two jeeps had to be loaded onto a flatbed barge along with chickens, goats, bicycles, and a large number of other passengers. A small tug then towed us across the mile-wide river. After several more hours of driving we reached the Pale Township People's Council, where we checked in and picked up an escort of several armed policemen. Our Burmese colleagues had assured us that the only danger in the Ponnyadaung Hills was an unlikely encounter with a Bengal tiger, but for the sake of appearances, we decided to accept the offer of an escort.

On our five-hour climb from Pale into the Ponnyadaung Hills, the road deteriorated rapidly from a graded gravel track into a series of potholes and dust bowls interspersed by washboard. The open scrub brush and farmland near the Chindwin River quickly gave way to gently rolling forested hills. As we climbed still farther, the road became very steep, and the teak and bamboo forest surrounding us came alive with azure butterflies, screeching parakeets, and scampering red-orange jungle fowl. We encountered young Bu

This holiday season give the **distinctive gift** that is inexpensive and easy to give. **Natural History** is the perfect holiday gift that keeps giving all year long.

It's inexpensive—only $20 for your first gift
It saves you money—only $14 for each additional gift
It's easy—Use the postage paid cards in the magazine or call the toll-free number listed below.

Your gift recipient(s) will receive a valuable membership card that entitles him or her to all the benefits listed on the right. You'll be able to announce each gift with an attractive gift card we will send you as soon as we receive your order.

Give the gift of Natural History and membership in the American Museum today!

Your Gift brings all these Benefits:

- A one year subscription to Natural History (12 issues)
- Free admission to the American Museum of Natural History
- Access to the air-conditioned Members' Lounge
- Travel opportunities led by Museum scientists to all parts of the world
- Discounts on artwork, books, crafts, jewelry, and other gift items from our Museum shop
- Admission to special features and programs
- A valuable membership card
- Free ticket to our NatureMax Theatre

To Order: CALL TOLL FREE 800-247-5470
(In Iowa) 800-532-1272

Or Write: Natural History Magazine
Membership Services
Box 5000
Harlan, IA 51537

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

VENEZUELA

Discover the Lost World

Mist-shrouded mesas towering thousands of feet into the sky; pristine Caribbean beaches; snow-capped Andes mountains; tropical rain forests nurtured by the mighty Orinoco River—this is Venezuela. Teeming with wildlife, this land of dramatic diversity is a paradise virtually undiscovered by the nature enthusiast. And to discover the "Lost World" of Angel Falls, highlights a truly great experience in natural history.

November 24, 1985 cost: **$995**

January 12, February 16 and April 6, 1986 cost: **$1095**

10 days all inclusive from Miami

Special 3 day extension to Angel Falls

For more information and free brochure call

TOLL FREE **1-800-633-4734**

Suite 104, 1776 Independence Court
Birmingham, Alabama 35216
205/870-5550

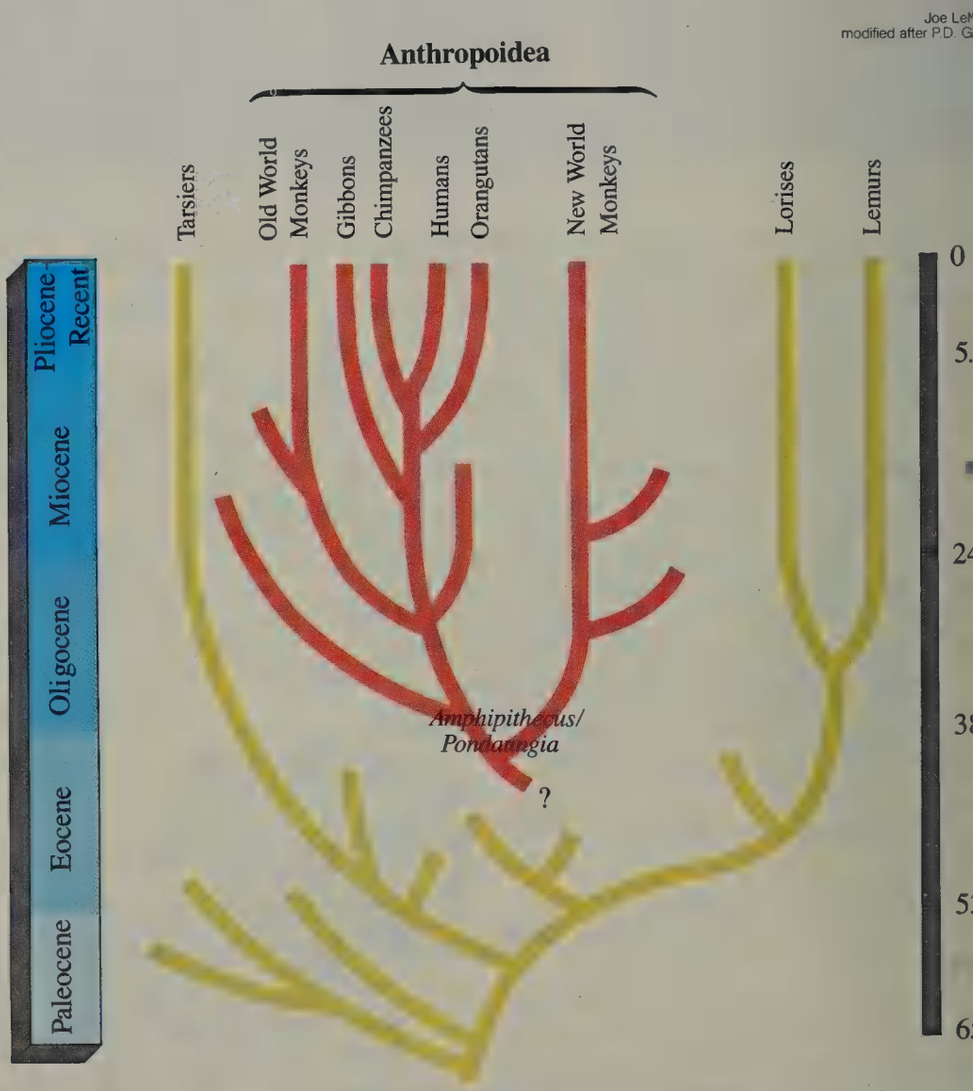
INTERNATIONAL EXPEDITIONS INC

mese men driving oxcarts loaded down with teak logs, but not a single motorized vehicle. At the fifty-five-mile post the road became impassable for even a four-wheel-drive jeep. We transferred our supplies onto two oxcarts, each pulled by two grunting oxen, and began the eight-mile hike down an old cart road into Mogaung village. The oxcart wheels creaked and squeaked—but not as a result of neglect, I was told; rather, the local villagers never grease the wheels because they feel the noise keeps away evil spirits.

Late in the evening of our daylong trek we reached our destination—Mogaung, a village of some nine hundred people. Surrounding the village, which consists of small teak huts raised off the ground on poles, is a bamboo fence. Inside, banana, coconut, and toddy palm trees grow in abundance, and pigs and chickens roam freely. We were led to the hut of U Gyo, the village headman, where we were fed a traditional snack of bananas and green leaf tea. With Tin acting as translato Gyo greeted us graciously and sugge we use the new village schoolhouse base camp. It was rice-planting time, school was not in session. We were hausted, and after a quick meal of chi curry, everyone bedded down.

Early the next morning, with Bar Brown's field map in hand, we proce on foot northwest from Mogaung, thr flooded paddy fields, across s streams, and along well-worn paths ir forest. After we had walked about mile through the lush forest cover, rainbow-banded sediments of the daung Formation suddenly appeared. local villagers called these areas *chaung,* "places without vegetation." ing to the chemical properties of the ments, vegetation, especially fra young rice plants, is not able to gro them. In this case the villager's loss is paleontologist's gain.

Since Barnum Brown had left very



A family tree of the primates lists living groups at the top. The major fossil species some of which left no descendants, are represented vertically by the branching tree. The Anthropoidea, or higher primates, are shown in orange; the Prosimii, or lower primates, which comprise all other primates, form a less unified group (yellow). Some early prosimians, perhaps a group related to lemurs and lorises, gave rise to Anthropoidea. Amphipithecus *and* Pondaungia *are transitional forms that posses a number of anthropoid features but also retain a few prosimian characteristics.*

SAVE 20-40% OFF NORMAL RETAIL!

Enjoy the Luxurious Warmth of 100% Silk. Now at *Factory Direct Prices!*

Ounce for ounce, silk is the warmest natural fiber known to man. It's feather light, soft to the touch, and has virtually no bulk. Our WINTERSILKS® body insulators are made from 100% pure knitted silk from the Imperial Far East, where silk was born and perfected. They're warm, comfortable—and *affordable,* thanks to our direct importing. Discover for yourself the incredible feeling of silk right next to your skin. *Order today!*

Silk Long Johns

For men and women

$19.75 ea. for 3 or more,
2 for $21.00 ea., 1 for $22.00

The ultimate winter warmth. Wear in winter, spring or fall under your dress clothes at the office, or when skiing, hunting or shoveling your driveway. Delicate and durable knitted silk fabric for all-day comfort, indoors and out. Crew neck collar, elasticized waist and cuffs. Generous shirt and pant length for soft, no-rub fit. Men's/Ladies' sizes XS–XL (see chart). Color: Champagne/Off-White.

Items #001, 002 & 003

	XXS	XS	S	M	L	XL
Men's	28	30-32	34-36	38-40	42-44	46-48
Ladies'	2	4	6-8	10-12	14-16	18+

For long john shirts

	S	M	L	XL
Men's	28-30	32-34	36-38	40-44
Ladies'	24-26	27-29	30-32	33-35

Waist sizes for long john pants.

Featherweight Silk Turtlenecks

$19.95 ea. for 3 or more.
2 for $21.95 ea.
1 for $22.95 ea.

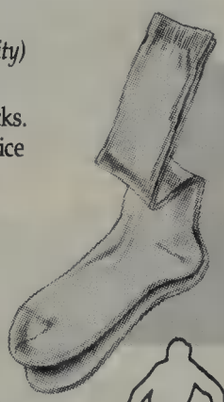
Soft, smooth and stylish! The traditionally popular turtle, now in pure silk. Elasticized cuffs and turtle. For skiing, chilly weather sailing . . . or weekends. Great for travelers who like to dress up but travel light. Feather-light to the touch, machine washable. Men's/Ladies' XS–XL sizes in Navy, Red or Cream. Item #047.

	XS	S	M	L	XL
Men's	30-32	34-36	38-40	42-44	46-48
Ladies'	4	6-8	10-12	14-16	18+

Silk Balaclavas *$8.85 ea.* *(in quantity)*

Long a favorite of skiers and climbers in Europe. 100% pure heavyweight knitted silk fabric fits comfortably over entire head, with oval opening for eyes. Wear alone, or under ski hat or parka hood. Weighs one ounce and compacts to the size of a golf ball. One size fits all. Colors: Cream, Sky Blue, Navy, Red, or Silver Gray. 1 for **$9.95 ea.**; 2 for **$9.75 ea.**; 3 for **$9.50 ea.**; 6 for **$8.85 ea.** Item #006.

Silk Sock Liners *$6.95 ea.* *(in quantity)*



The last word in cozy, warm toes. Wear right next to the skin under your sport or dress socks. Keep an extra pair in your car, briefcase or office desk for traveling during those wet, chilling January thaws. Men's/Ladies' XS–XL sizes. Color: Champagne. Items #018 & 019.

Ankle Height Silk Sock Liners: 1 for **$7.95/pr.**; 3 for **$7.50/pr.**; 6 for **$7.25/pr.**; 12 for **$6.95/pr.**

Mid-Calf Height Silk Liners: 1 for **$8.95/pr.**; 3 for **$8.50/pr.**; 6 for **$8.25/pr.**; 12 for **$7.95/pr.**

Sock Sizes	XS	S	M	L	XL
Men's Shoe	7	8	9-10	10½-11½	12-13
Ladies' Shoe	5½-6	6½-7	7½-8½	9-10½	11-11½

Silk Glove Liners *$5.70 ea.* *(in quantity)*

Item #022.

Feather-light, durable and warm—with absolutely no bulk. Wear alone for driving, cross-country skiing or chilly commuting. In frigid weather below 20°F, wear under your favorite gloves or mittens. Each pair weighs one-half ounce and compacts easily into a shirt or jacket pocket. Color: Champagne. 1 pair, **$7.95**; 2 pairs, **$7.75 ea.**; 4 pairs, **$6.95 ea.**; 6 pairs, **$6.20 ea.**; 12 pairs, **$5.70 ea.**

XXS	XS	S	M	L	XL
4½-5	5½-6	6½-7	7½-8	8½-9	9½-10

To order, fill in, clip and mail the coupon below, or call Toll-Free 24 hours a day:

1-800-648-7455

In Wisc., Alaska or Hawaii call: 1-608-836-4600

Qty.	Size	Color	Description	Price Each	Total
		Champagne	#001—Men's/Ladies' Silk Undershirts	~~$19.75~~ ~~$21.00~~ $22.00	
		Champagne	#002—Men's Silk Long John Pants	~~$19.75~~ ~~$21.00~~ $22.00	
		Champagne	#003—Ladies' Silk Long John Pants	~~$19.75~~ ~~$21.00~~ $22.00	
			#047—Men's/Ladies' Featherweight Silk Turtlenecks	see above	
		Champagne	#022—Men's/Ladies' Silk Glove Liners	see above	
		Champagne	#018—Ankle Height Silk Sock Liners	see above	
		Champagne	#019—Mid-Calf Silk Sock Liners	see above	
	–		#006—Silk Balaclavas (one size fits all)	see above	

☐ Check ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard	Shipping, Handling & Insurance	$3.60
Card No. _____	5% Tax for Wis. Addresses	
We ship UPS whenever possible. Be sure to give your complete street address. Exp. _____	**Total Enclosed**	

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

"The two shirts I ordered arrived this afternoon. I am most pleased with the quality, and your service was nothing short of amazing. I have dealt with many catalog companies over the years and yours surely ranks with the best."—*D. Holeman, San Francisco*

"Thank you for the unbelievably fast delivery of the items I ordered last weekend."—*D. Jenner, Wilmington, Del.*

Guarantee: If for any reason you are dissatisfied, return your purchase(s) in as-new condition within two weeks of our shipment date for a prompt refund, credit or exchange—whichever you prefer. Returns cannot be accepted after 30 days. Shipping and handling charges are not refundable. We do not accept C.O.D. packages.

Care Instructions: Hand or machine wash gently in cold water using mild soap, such as Ivory. Rinse in cold water. Squeeze out excess water; do not wring. Dry flat on towel or machine dry on delicate setting. Do not dry clean.

Delivery: We ship most orders within 72 hours of receipt. If there is any reason for delay, you will be promptly notified by telephone or postal card.

Winter **SILKS®**

The White Pine Company, Ltd. Dept. Q07, 2700 Laura Lane, Middleton, Wisconsin 53562

100% Cotton
YUKON shirt $20
2 for $19 each
3 for $18 each
A shirt to warm your spirit on a cool autumn evening. Soft, comforting cotton, in colors that take the chill off.
#1304 Black, red, sage, white, papaya, mocha, blue-violet
S M L XL
Made in U.S.A.

BANANA REPUBLIC
TRAVEL & SAFARI CLOTHING CO.

Send Check, Visa, Amex, M/C, DC to 224 Grant Avenue, Dept. 996, P.O. Box 7347, San Francisco, CA. 94120. Add $2.00 for Shipping. Add CA, NY, TX sales tax.
Send $1 for Catalogue • Order Toll-Free 1 (800) 527-6800.

Sail a tall ship to a small island.

Running with the wind to great ports o'call in the exotic Caribbean. For 'old salts' and 'landlubbers,' join intimate fun-loving shipmates for 'barefoot' adventure under white sails.
6 days from $425.
Send for FREE color Great Adventure Booklet.

Windjammer Barefoot Cruises

Box 120, Dept. 100, Miami Beach, FL 33119-0120
TOLL FREE 1-800-327-2600
1-800-432-3364 (in FL)

cise field notes, we had no trouble finding his localities, and we soon began to accumulate a treasure trove of fossils. The Burmese geology students also showed us the spot where the new primate jaw had been found. Over the next couple of days, Savage and I collected the remains of many extinct animals, including hippo- and piglike anthracotheres, rhinolike brontotheres, small deerlike artiodactyls, rodents, lizards, turtles, fishes, and crocodiles. From studies of this fauna and some associated plant remains, together with an understanding of the type of rocks in which they occur, we can reconstruct the paleoenvironment of this part of Burma in the late Eocene. The sediments were deposited by a medium-size river that drained seaward toward the Burmese Gulf, which in the past was located much farther north. Along the banks of this river, which was partially covered by a forest canopy, anthracotheres, brontotheres, and small artiodactyls came to drink. Turtles, crocodiles, and fish swam in the river. In the trees above, the ancestors of the higher primates romped.

On our second night in Mogaung village, the headman, U Gyo, honored us with a visit to "get better acquainted." As spiritual leader and chief administrator of Mogaung, U Gyo had considerable power, but being sixty-five years of age, he had learned to use his position wisely. He spoke of how Mogaung village had changed over the past half century ("actually, very little"). I then asked him when Mogaung had last been visited by Westerners, "people like ourselves." U Gyo thought a while and then began to recount the following story:

When I was a young boy of ten, I remember a white man and woman coming on horseback with several oxcarts of supplies. With the help of Mogaung villagers, they set camp only a few hundred yards from wh we are sitting. The man would ride off ea morning and return late in the evening w his horse packed with odd-shaped roc The woman, who wore pants but was str ingly beautiful, would stay in camp a play with a small dog, whose hair she w constantly combing.

We immediately realized that U Gyo w describing Barnum and Lilian Brown later showed him a photograph of Bro taken in Burma in 1923, and he confirm the identification.

After several more days of fossil hu ing around Mogaung village, we decid to hike to a locality Brown had discover some six miles to the northeast, near t village of Gyat. We found some excelle exposures near a large lotus pond, whi we could recognize from a photograph Brown published in *Natural History* 1925. Unfortunately, we were not able find any fossils. In the late afternoon trekked back to Mogaung, where our co was preparing a special holiday meal roast chicken and potatoes. It was Chri mas Eve. Savage and I rested and sippe clear, sweet alcoholic drink distilled fr the fruit of the toddy palm tree. As the s sank behind the mountains, the air b came chilled, bringing out the smell of t teakwood smoke and frying oil.

As darkness fell we heard a commoti in the distance. One of our police guar who had not returned with the field par burst into camp brandishing his weap proudly. He led a procession of village two of whom shouldered a rough-hew pole carrying a small deer. The deer w immediately butchered and some pa roasted that night. The following day proceeded to our next camp, at near Legan village. There, the deer meat p

Russell L. Cio

Outcrops of the 40-million-year-old Pondaung Formation are bare of vegetation.

ded a magnificent Christmas Day feast
r our entire field party and all the village
ders.

After another week of fossil hunting, we
urneyed back to Mandalay, where more
xcitement was in store for us. At the
Iandalay Arts and Sciences University
e met with U Ba Maw and U Thaw Tint,
ho produced a box of small fossil jaws
ey had collected in the Ponnyadaung
ills. They weren't sure what the six
ieces were, but they had an idea they
ight be primates. Savage and I were al-
ost breathless as each jaw was removed
om the box. The first was a primate, the
iginal of the cast they had previously
nt us. Three of the others also proved to
e early anthropoids. U Ba Maw and U
haw Tint had tripled the early anthro-
id sample of Burma. Of the four pri-
ate jaws they had discovered, two were
ondaungia and one was *Amphipithecus*.
he fourth may represent a type of pri-
ate previously unknown to science. Our
rmese colleagues asked us to help them
blish these finds in Western journals.

After returning to the United States,
avage and I began to study the casts and
otographs of the new Ponnyadaung fos-
ls, making comparisons with Brown's
mphipithecus jaw and Cotter's *Pon-*
aungia specimens. Since several of the
w specimens are more complete than
e older fossils, the characteristics of the
o species are becoming clearer. Both
ssil forms exhibit a combination of lower
d higher primate features, with the lat-
r considerably more predominant, indi-
ting that they were at or across the evo-
tionary transition from prosimian to
thropoid.

Some of the lines of evidence that point
this conclusion can be illustrated by a
ok at *Amphipithecus*, the better known
the two species. For one thing, this gib-
n-size animal, probably weighing about
enty pounds, was relatively large in
mparison to most lower primates alive
the Eocene or even today. The lower
w is deep (top to bottom), both abso-
tely and in relation to the height of the
eth, and this depth extends the full
ngth of the jaw. In the lower primates,
e jaw is not as deep and lessens in height
ward the front. The *Amphipithecus* jaw
also very robust (thick). These jaw
aracteristics relate to the fact that the
ght and left halves of the lower jaw were
sed, unlike those of nearly all extinct
d living prosimians, whose jaws move
dependently as they chew. The fused
ws of anthropoids, which evolved for
ewing tougher foods, are strengthened
d reinforced to withstand the extra
esses that are placed on them during

Unlike other answering machines, the new Toshiba won't give you the silent treatment. It says nice things like "No message," or "Three messages. Monday 8:15 pm..." Our remote feature lets you play back, skip, repeat or even change messages from anywhere. Press a button, and Toshiba will always give you the time of day. See, it's even more dependable than your friends.

In Touch with Tomorrow
TOSHIBA
Toshiba America, Inc., 82 Totowa Road, Wayne, NJ 07470

It lights up in the dark!

Rand McNally Presents Mercury—
A World-Class Relief Globe

A globe is like an encyclopedia or Bible—no educated home is complete without it. Maps are all very well and good, but only the three-dimensionality of a globe can accurately represent the shape and proportions of our planet.

Now Rand McNally has designed the Mercury Relief Globe, a magnificently detailed, 18½"tall model of the world. And it's available for only $29.95! Never before has such a high-quality globe been sold at such a low price.

An Earthshaking Bargain at Only $29.95

The Mercury offers features you just won't find on a conventional globe. It's made of attractive, durable polystyrene and shows the earth's topography, elevations, vegetation patterns, ocean currents, international date line and more. The globe contains 2,351 place names, from the tallest peaks to the tiniest islands!

As if all that weren't enough, the Mercury GLOWS IN THE DARK, revealing national boundaries and country names printed in contrasting solid colors. And so, the globe can serve as a night light for your child while teaching him about geography at the same time!

The *Free* Globe Handbook
Gives You a World of Information

To ensure that you get the full enjoyment out of your Mercury, we're including a full-color handbook that tells how to use the globe and explains earth-space relationships, the planets, and more.

SINCE 1873
Barnes & Noble BOOKSTORES
BY MAIL ONLY

Dept. G171, 126 Fifth Ave., N.Y., N.Y. 10011

© 1985 Barnes & Noble Bookstores, Inc.

Please allow 3-5 weeks for delivery.

1171875. Please send me ____ Mercury illuminated Globe(s) at your special sale price of only $29.95 (plus $3.00 each shipping and insurance). N.Y. and N.J. residents, please add sales tax.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

✓ **Check one** ☐ Payment enclosed
☐ MasterCard ☐AMEX ☐VISA

Account# _____ Exp.____

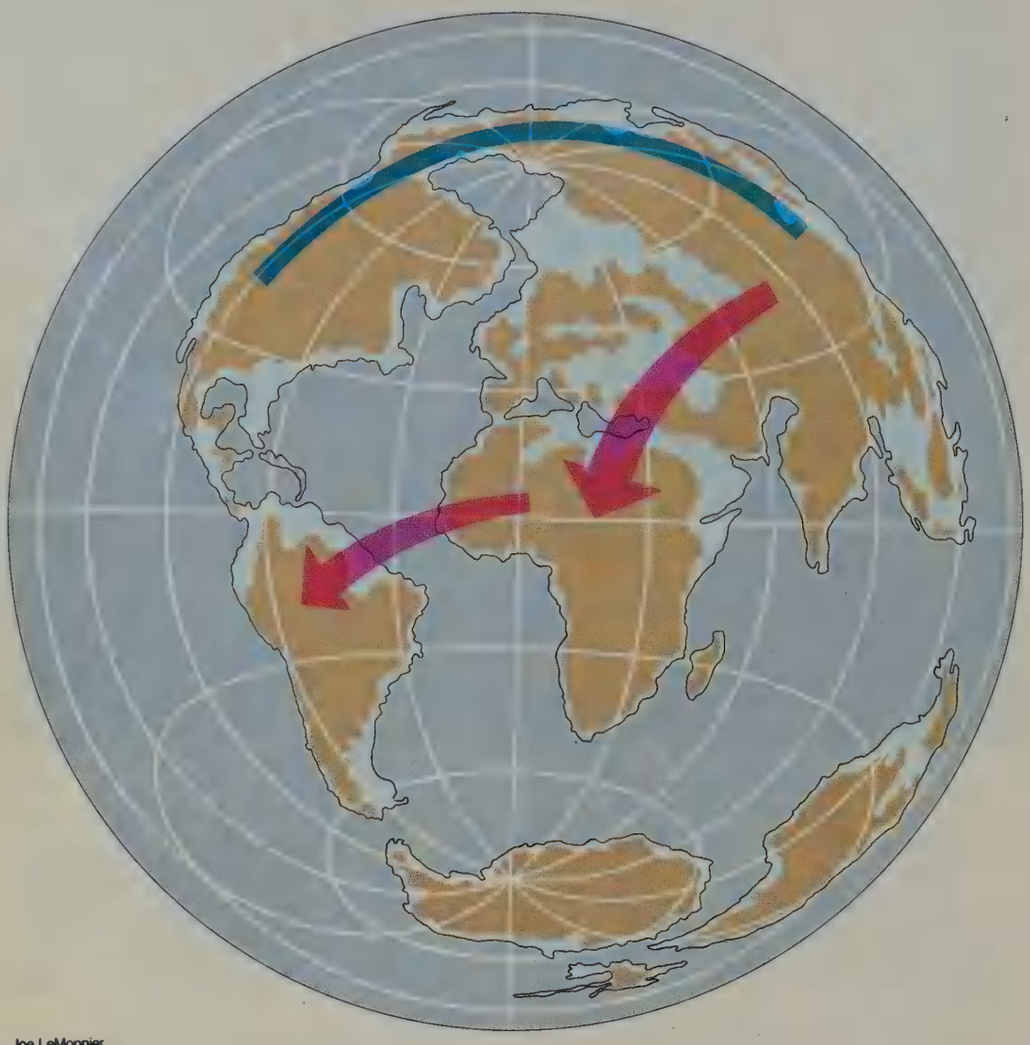
Signature _____

Offer good only in continental U.S.A.

For Faster Service
Credit Card Customers Call Toll Free
1-800-228-3535
24 Hours-7 Days a week In Nebraska 1-800-642-9606

30 DAY MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE

Migration of the Early Anthropoids



Joe LeMonnier

The relative positions of continents, oceans, and shallow seas 40 million years ago are reconstructed in a map of the earth's surface. Before higher primates (anthropoids) evolved, lower primates were present in Europe, Asia, North America, and probably Africa. The Burma fossil finds suggest that the higher primates arose from lower primates in Asia. Early forms probably then spread to Africa and, by way of volcanic islands, to South America (red arrows). Those in Africa subsequently gave rise to all the Old World monkeys, apes, and humans, while the New World monkeys evolved on their own in South America. Another possibility (indicated by the blue band) is that a population of early higher primates came to occupy parts of both Asia and North America, which were connected by a land bridge. When this connection was severed, the New World and Old World groups began to evolve independently, the New World group eventually migrating to South America. No one has discovered fossils of higher primates in North America to support this second hypothesis.

mastication. As in all anthropoids, the jaws of *Amphipithecus* are buttressed where they join by two horizontal, shelf-like thickenings of bone, called tori. (In contrast, the minority of Eocene lower primates that have fused jaws exhibit only one torus, suggesting they are unrelated to *Amphipithecus*.)

The cusps, or elevations, on the chewing surfaces of the teeth are relatively flat, a trend found in fruit eaters. Most prosimian teeth, instead, have a very crested cutting surface, useful for a diet of insects or leaves. In this respect, *Amphipithecus* resembles 30- to 35-million-year-old anthropoids found in Egypt's Fayum province (see "Dawn Ape of the Fayum," by Elwyn L. Simons, *Natural History*, May 1984). Another important consideration is the number of teeth in the jaw. Among primates in general, there is a long evolutionary trend toward reduction in the number of teeth. *Amphipithecus* has three premolars, a relatively primitive feature it shares with some prosimians and New World monkeys. Old World monkeys (as well as apes and humans) have two premolars. In this respect, *Amphipithecus* (or some closely allied species) is a suitable candidate as a forerunner of both the New World and Old World anthropoids—in other words, of all higher primates.

The original specimen of the *Amph pithecus* lower jaw contained the root the canine tooth, the root of the first pr molar, the second and third premolar and the first molar. Luckily, the new spe imen has helped complete the pictur since it contains the first and second m lars and part of the third. The squa shape of the second molar (viewed fro above) is significant, because this characteristic of anthropoids. In contras among the lower primates there is a na rowing toward the front of this tooth. Th newly discovered first molar has resolve a rather arcane controversy over the poss ble position of a rearward cusp known the hypoconulid. A nick in the origin specimen, where some believed this cus had broken off, was not in the positio characteristic of higher primates. As turns out, the new specimen shows there no hypoconulid cusp at all on the first an second molars. In this feature, *Amph pithecus* differs from all Old World a thropoids but resembles many Ne World monkeys.

The fossil finds from Burma sugge that the first higher primates evolved Asia some 40 to 45 million years ago an spread from there to the other parts of th world. This geographic spread could hav occurred by way of a number of route but I believe that the most likely sequenc was the following one. At the end of th Eocene, early anthropoids, the Ponny daung primates or their close relatives, m grated across Asia into Africa by crossin the narrow, swamplike Tethys Sea, whic then separated the two continents. Once Africa, these early higher primates contin ued to evolve, with some populations b coming ancestors of the 30- to 35-millio year-old Fayum primates of Egypt (an ultimately of all Old World monkey apes, and humans). Other populatio crossed the then-narrow equatorial Atla tic Ocean by island hopping along a seri of volcanic islands. In this way the reached South America and became th ancestors of the New World monkeys.

The increasing clarity with which Wes ern paleontologists are now able to vie these events in primate evolution is owe in large part to the discoveries made b our Burmese colleagues, who continue search for more fossil evidence. Althoug I have returned to Burma several tim since my memorable visit to Mogaung v lage, I have not been granted furth opportunity to visit the Ponnyadau Hills. While a field trip to southern Chi was arranged in 1983, and one to Vietna is planned for next year (both countri have related geological deposits), the roa to Mandalay still beckons.

NATURAL HISTORY DIARY & ADDRESS BOOK

Very rare natural history illustrations grace the *1986 Natural History Diary* and *Natural History Address Book*. All are exactingly reproduced from the hand-colored plates and hardbound in an elegant volume. These extraordinary plates were selected from the finest examples of 18th and 19th century natural history art in the rare book collections of the American Museum of Natural History, the British Museum, the Royal Horticultural Society, and the Victoria and Albert Museum of London. These two volumes may be ordered separately or as a set. Makes a superb gift.

☐ Yes, I would like to order the 1986 Natural History Diary and/or the Natural History Address Book. Price for the Address Book is $19.50; Price for the Diary is $18. For the set, $35. No charge for shipping and handling.

OINH

Book(s): _____ Qty: _____

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

Make check payable to American Museum of Natural History. Send to:

Members' Book Program American Museum of Natural History
Central Park West at 79th St., New York, NY 10024

Barbados Odyssey

Many emigrants fulfill their dreams by returning home

by George Gmelch

In 1968, Wayne Beckles, age twenty, single, and without prospects of a steady job, emigrated from his native Barbados to the United States, to live in New York City's borough of Brooklyn. Over the next nine years he held various manual jobs—handyman in a family grocery story, machine operator, deliveryman—while attending night classes at the City University of New York. After receiving his B.A. degree, he was hired as an accountant by a small firm in Queens. He married Norma Cumberbatch, a Barbadian emigrant, and they started a family.

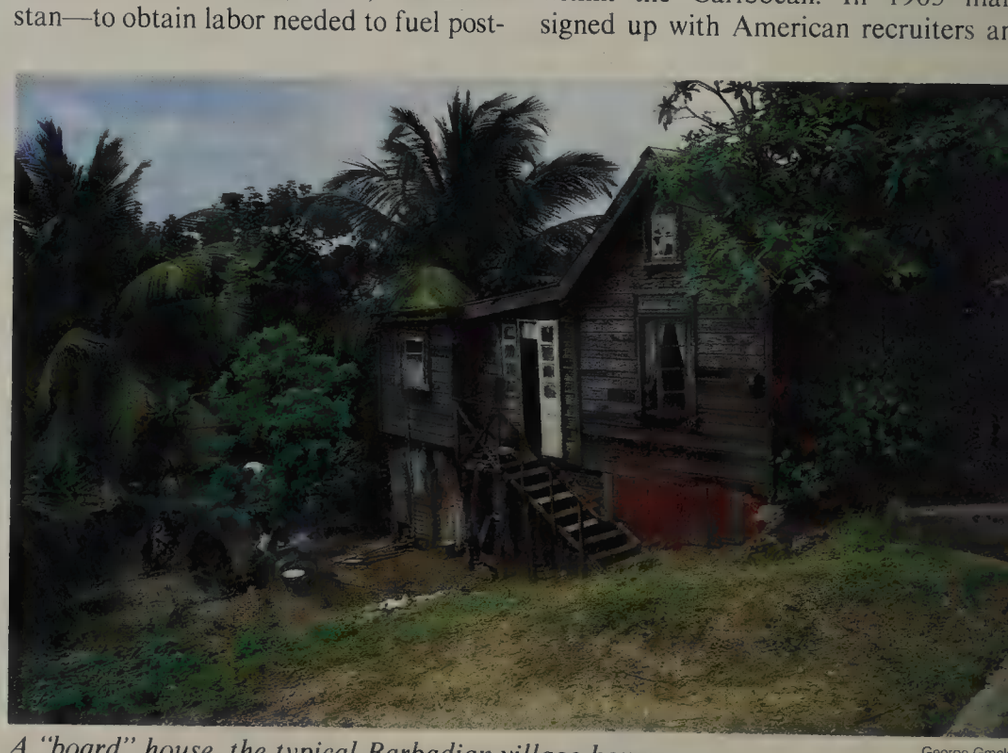
On a visit to Barbados during Christmas 1980, the couple started to talk seriously about going home. Norma didn't want to raise her children in urban America, and Wayne missed the Caribbean climate and outdoor living. So he began to apply for jobs advertised in *The Advocate*, a Barbadian newspaper that circulated among his emigrant friends. Eventually he landed a job as accountant for a sugar company. "I agonized over the decision," he said. "The salary was only half what I was making in the U.S., but my wife insisted that what mattered was which country we wanted to rear our children in." In 1982, Wayne Beckles, with a profession, savings, and fourteen years experience in a metropolitan society, took his family home to the West Indies.

The Beckleses are among tens of thousands of emigrants who in recent years have returned to their native lands. During the past decade there has been a counterstream of migrants returning from Britain and North American to many parts of the Caribbean, including Puerto Rico, Jamaica, and Trinidad, as well as Barbados and several smaller islands. One survey found that 13 percent of all Barbadian men, and half as many women, have lived abroad for more than a year, mostly in Britain or the United States. The actual number of emigrants returning for good each year to countries like Barbados can only be estimated because, as they pass through airport customs and immigration, they are indistinguishable from those returning solely to visit. But there is ample evidence from other sources—the transfer of foreign bank deposits, construction of new housing in rural areas, and population increases beyond natural growth—that return migration is rising sharply in much of the Caribbean.

The phenomenon is not unique to the West Indies. Southern Europe, particularly Spain, Portugal, Italy; and Turkey, has also seen the tide turn. The 1973–74 recession in Europe, induced by the oil embargo, contracted the northern European labor market, slowing emigration from the south to a trickle and causing many emigrant workers to go home. Some went of their own accord; others were encouraged to go home with cash incentives from governments that no longer needed their labor. The European economies have since rebounded, at least partly, but the return flow has not abated. The Portuguese government, for example, estimates that 30,000, or about 6 percent, of its 500,000 expatriates are returning home each year.

Barbadian emigrants left the island as part of a mass migration from the English-speaking Caribbean to Britain and North America following World War II. Most sought jobs; some went to attend university. In the 1950s Britain began actively recruiting workers from its former colonies—the West Indies, India, and Pakistan—to obtain labor needed to fuel post-war reconstruction and a booming ec omy. The London Transport Agency, example, opened an office in Bridgeto the capital of Barbados, to recruit bus c ductors and ticket collectors. In the m 1960s, the destination of Barbadian e grants shifted to North America. Britain, competition in the workplace a hostility and resentment toward "colore immigrants led to the passage in 1962 the Commonwealth Immigration A which restricted further emigration. the late 1960s, the flow of emigrants fr the West Indies to the United Kingdo had virtually ended. At about the sa time, however, the United States a Canada opened their doors. Altogeth between 1951 and 1970, 14 percent Barbados' population of 230,000 left t island.

This was not the first time Barbadia had emigrated from their island. Ev since the 1830s, when slavery was ab ished throughout the English-speaki Caribbean, migration has been comm and widespread. On Barbados and oth islands with similarly dense populatio and scarce resources, emigration is a ne essary safety valve. In the nineteenth ce tury, Barbadians went to larger islan within the Caribbean. In 1905 ma signed up with American recruiters a



A "board" house, the typical Barbadian village home

George Gmel

Reasons for seeing Europe this fall keep piling up.

As the leaves turn russet gold and cover Europe with a winter coat, the throngs of summer visitors head for home. The long lines vanish. And Europe goes native once again.

London fills with bowler hats and brollies. The Champs Elysées rings with Parisian gossip, and peace settles over the Sistine Chapel.

The crazy, heady summer sun gives way to gentle autumn. And with the heat go the prices.

An already reasonable Europe now becomes ridiculously good value, in the shape of TWA's Getaway® Vacations.

Book before December 1, 1985, and a fifty dollar rebate will give you eight days in London for $79–$198, Rome for $68–$168, Paris for $139–$228, or the Costa del Sol for $99–$189,

depending when you travel. That doesn't include your airfare, but it does include a budget hotel (per person, double occupancy), breakfast every morning, a sightseeing tour, and, where possible, free theatre, musical and nightclub tickets. For a copy of our fall and winter vacation brochure, call 800-G-E-T-A-W-A-Y or your travel agent.

Then watch while the summer hordes turn quietly green.

TWA GETAWAY® VACATIONS
LEADING THE WAY.sm

emigrated to Panama to dig the canal. According to geographer Bonham Richardson, by the time the canal was completed in 1914, approximately one-quarter of all Barbadians had traveled to Panama. In the 1920s, Barbadians emigrated to Curaçao, Trinidad, and Venezuela to work in the newly developing oil fields. Others went to Cuba to work in the sugar industry. And even before World War II, a small number had emigrated to England—the "mother country"—and to North America. But the flow to these "metropolitan" countries, as they are referred to in the Caribbean, was only a trickle compared with the torrent that followed after the war.

After working abroad for anywhere from one to thirty years (the average was twelve years among the 135 emigrants interviewed for my study), Barbadians are returning home. A few are pushed home by unfavorable conditions abroad—unemployment, racial tension, and personal problems. The British economy has been recovering slowly from the last recession (1979–82), and what gains have been made have done little for West Indians. The unemployment rate among West Indians in British cities is triple that of whites. Jobs for young West Indians are so scarce that, in an ironic reversal of their own parents' emigration, some who were born and raised in England are now leaving to seek their fortune in the Caribbean.

West Indians have been disturbed by new signs of racism in Britain, such as the rising popularity of extreme right-wing groups like the National Front. The rhetoric and policies of Margaret Thatcher's conservative administration have also contributed to the West Indians' growing uneasiness. Some right-wing members of Parliament have recently proposed that the government encourage West Indians to go home by offering them money. One forty-year-old returnee said that the final straw for him was the British Nationality Act of 1981, which determined that children born in Britain of West Indian parents would no longer qualify for British citizenship. "The notion that my children," he said, "would not be citizens of the country that I had given the best years of my life to was a slap in the face."

Some return migration is precipitated by a personal crisis: breakup of a marriage, death of a spouse, trouble with children, ill health. A hotel maid in an English resort town, who returned after being divorced, told me, "After my husband left, it was just me and kids in the house, and that's not good for anybody. I was lonely and bored. We needed more relatives around." An engineer in the London Post Office returned when his wife developed severe allergies; a construction worker in Toronto came home after suffering a stroke; and a mechanic in Brooklyn brought his family back when his mother in Barbados, was diagnosed as having cancer. In Britain, doctors often advise West Indians with serious health problems, especially mental disorders, to reemigrate. The change of scene and climate may be good for the patient, but it also helps to reduce the burden on the National Health Service.

While some emigrants go home because they are unhappy with their lives abroad, the vast majority return because of their attachments to Barbados and its people. One elderly man, chewing a stick of sugar cane as he spoke, told me, "The money was good [in Canada], and the people treated me with fairness. But in the end I wanted to be home with my own people, in my own land." Many emigrants want to be near aging parents and old friends again. Others have patriotic reasons. A woman who graduated from Colgate University and worked as a housing research analyst in Washington, D.C.

739 HERON wide angle
8x,40 C.F. • (472 ft.)
25 oz. • R.L.E. 37.5
804R AUDUBON wide angle
8.5x,44 C.F. • (430 ft.)
29.5 oz. • R.L.E. 44.2
754 OSPREY armored
7.5x,42 C.F. • (367 ft.)
29.5 oz. • R.L.E. 51.7
719 CONDOR wide angle
10x,42 C.F. • (367 ft.)
27.5 oz. • R.L.E. 29.0

For the ornithologist, Swift is the natural choice. Superb optics, exceptional durability, and close focusing characterize our entire line of birdwatching glasses. No matter how far you look, you won't find a finer binocular or a better value.

Swift Instruments Inc.
952 Dorchester Ave., Boston MA 02125
P.O. Box 562, San Jose CA 95106
In Canada: Cosman & Assoc., Islington, Ontario M9C 1A8

SWIFT®

eturned to Barbados to teach high school. "Barbados is a developing country," she aid, "and I felt that any contribution that make in my lifetime, I want to make ere." Emigrants also miss the warm, unny Caribbean climate. Returnees I interviewed frequently complained about he long, cold, dark winters of the northern ities where they had settled—New York, oronto, Montreal, London, Birmingham.

For many emigrants, return migration s best understood as merely the fulfillment of what they had always intended to o, the natural completion of the migration cycle. At the time of their initial emigration, most Barbadians only plan to be away long enough to save money to buy a ouse and perhaps a car or to acquire a ollege degree or a trade. Despite such intentions, however, only one of every four migrants from Barbados ever manages to eturn home for good. Some simply cannot afford the passage or plane ticket back o Barbados. In any case, those who fare oorly overseas are disinclined to return ecause they will lose face—all emigrants re expected to come home with at least nough money to buy a home of their own. nd unless they are receiving a pension, ost migrants will not return home without good prospects of a job. Because Barados has scarcely any benefits for the unmployed, they are better off staying broad. Conversely, the very successful lso seldom return. To do so would mean iving up well-salaried positions and a tandard of living that cannot be equaled n Barbados. It can also mean costly obgations to share the wealth with less-well-ff kinsmen at home.

Are those who return merely adding to he island's overcrowding (with 1,480 peole per square mile, Barbados is one of the ost densely populated nations on earth) r do they contribute to development? Many who have studied the impact of reurn migration on villages of the Third Vorld have argued that returnees seldom ring back work skills that are useful in he homeland; play a minimal role, at best, introducing modern ideas; and rarely invest their overseas savings in new enterrises that create jobs or benefit the reion. But most of these conclusions have een drawn from research conducted in ural areas, where the focus has been on easant or worker migrants. College-eduated and technically trained migrants ettle in towns and cities, where they seek he kinds of white-collar jobs they had broad. This group of return emigrants ay play a different role.

Barbadian emigrants do bring home ew attitudes and ideas. Even Barbadians ho have never been away concede that

Only Swan Hellenic offers you...

THE EARN BOAT™

Learn your way around on a 17 day or 29 day Mediterranean vacation with 5 guest lecturers.

22 VACATION VOYAGES VISIT 180 PLACES.

Each Swan Hellenic vacation combines places you know about with others you'll want to learn about.

These sites and settings are linked to ancient legends, myths and history. You can explore the remains of Greek, Roman, Byzantine, Ottoman and Islamic civilizations.

That's why Swan Hellenic takes along guest lecturers. They offer authoritative and relevant information on the empires you'll trace.

You'll learn so much listening to these experts, you don't need to be a historian or an archeologist to thoroughly enjoy this unique vacation.

You can see the Mediterranean from whole fleets of boring cruise ships. Or, you can learn your way around with Swan Hellenic.

SWAN HELLENIC
A Division of P&O Cruises
EXPRINTER

See your travel agent, or send for information on Swan Hellenic Cruises.

Name_____
Address_____
City_____ State_____ Zip_____
Telephone ( )_____

500 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10110 · (212) 719-1200, (800) 221-1666 out of state

NA1085L

L.L.Bean®

Outdoor Sporting Specialties

FREE Christmas Catalog

Features active and casual apparel and footwear for men and women who enjoy the outdoors. Winter sports equipment, luggage, furnishings and accessories for home and camp. Practical and functional gift ideas. All fully illustrated and honestly described.

For 73 years L. L. Bean has offered practical and functional merchandise at reasonable prices. All guaranteed to be 100% satisfactory. Our service is reliable and efficient. Order anytime, 24 hours a day, by phone or mail. **We pay regular postage and handling charges.**

☐ **Send FREE Christmas Catalog.**

Name_____
Address_____
City_____
State_____ Zip_____

☐ **Please send your catalog to my friend.**

Name_____
Address_____
City_____
State_____ Zip_____

L. L. Bean, Inc., 764 Casco St., Freeport, ME 04033 59

Ellen Frankenstein

Young Barbadian men at a village rum shop

returnees are more "broadminded" and experienced than people who have never emigrated. They generally have a heightened sense of justice, stand for better treatment of women, are less tolerant of racism, and have a more developed sense of West Indian nationalism. They are also said to be more willing to support unpopular causes. Many Barbadians also believe that returnees are more ambitious, harder working, and more goal oriented.

But it is difficult to prove that returnees' attitudes rub off on their neighbors. Barbados is a conservative society where people are slow to accept change, especially "foreign" ideas brought back by their own countrymen. "When proposing some change to my parishioners," said an Anglican rector, "I have to be very careful not to let them think I learned it in England." One middle-aged civil servant who had returned from London talked about his superiors who had never been away: "Because you've been away and maybe know more about something, they feel threatened. They don't want to admit that you have the answer, especially when you've been on the job half as long as them." Another man said of emigrants:

> They have the same ideas as the North Americans who live here. The difference is that local people will listen to what the foreigner has to say, but not to their own kind. They'll say, "Who is he to tell us what to do, he's only a Barbadian like us!"

As a general rule, material items are more easily transferred than ideas from one culture to another. In an earlier period, Barbadians returning from work on the Panama Canal with what local Barbadians referred to as "Panama money" introduced window screens and improved sanitation. But today's returnees are introducing little in the way of new items—other than their curious use in a tropical climate of wallpaper and wall-to-wall carpeting, neither of which has been imitated by other Barbadians. As a group, however, the returnees who have become accustomed to new technology abroad are themselves quicker to accept new ideas and goods when they appear in Barbados.

One problem with assessing the influence of returnees in the larger community is trying to disentangle their role as agents of culture change from all the other external influences on Barbadian society. Barbadians today have so much contact with the outside world through films, foreign television programs, tourism (the number of foreigners visiting the island each yea exceeds the population), and travel tha there is little that migrants can introduc that the locals have not already seen.

But return emigrants do have an impac in another way. After years of hard work most emigrants arrive home with a sizable amount of capital, from savings and from the sale of overseas assets, such as a house a car, and furniture. To save money, many emigrants set aside a fixed percentage o their weekly paychecks to be deposited in a savings account or sent home to Barbados for safekeeping. Blue-collar emigrants often set up small, informal credit associations, known as a partner or meeting, in which each of a dozen or so members contributes about $8 to $10 per week. Periodically, each member gets a lump sum. Emigrants say it is difficult to save small amounts of cash, whereas the lump payment is large enough to put away.

Most returnees use their savings to purchase a house. Those who already own homes add a room or buy new furnishings and appliances. Those who can afford it also buy a car, an important status symbol among middle-class Barbadians, who shun public transportation. This display of wealth, where locals remember the emigrant's humble backgrounds, sometimes causes jealousy and friction. Granville Hunt, for example, resettled his family in his boyhood village on the Atlantic side of the island, an area still untouched by tourist development. With their overseas savings, the Hunts refurbished the family rum shop, which had stood vacant during their absence, and bought a house overlooking the Pentacostal Church. Unlike most houses in the village, which are built of wood and have corrugated iron roofs, the Hunts' house is masonry with a til

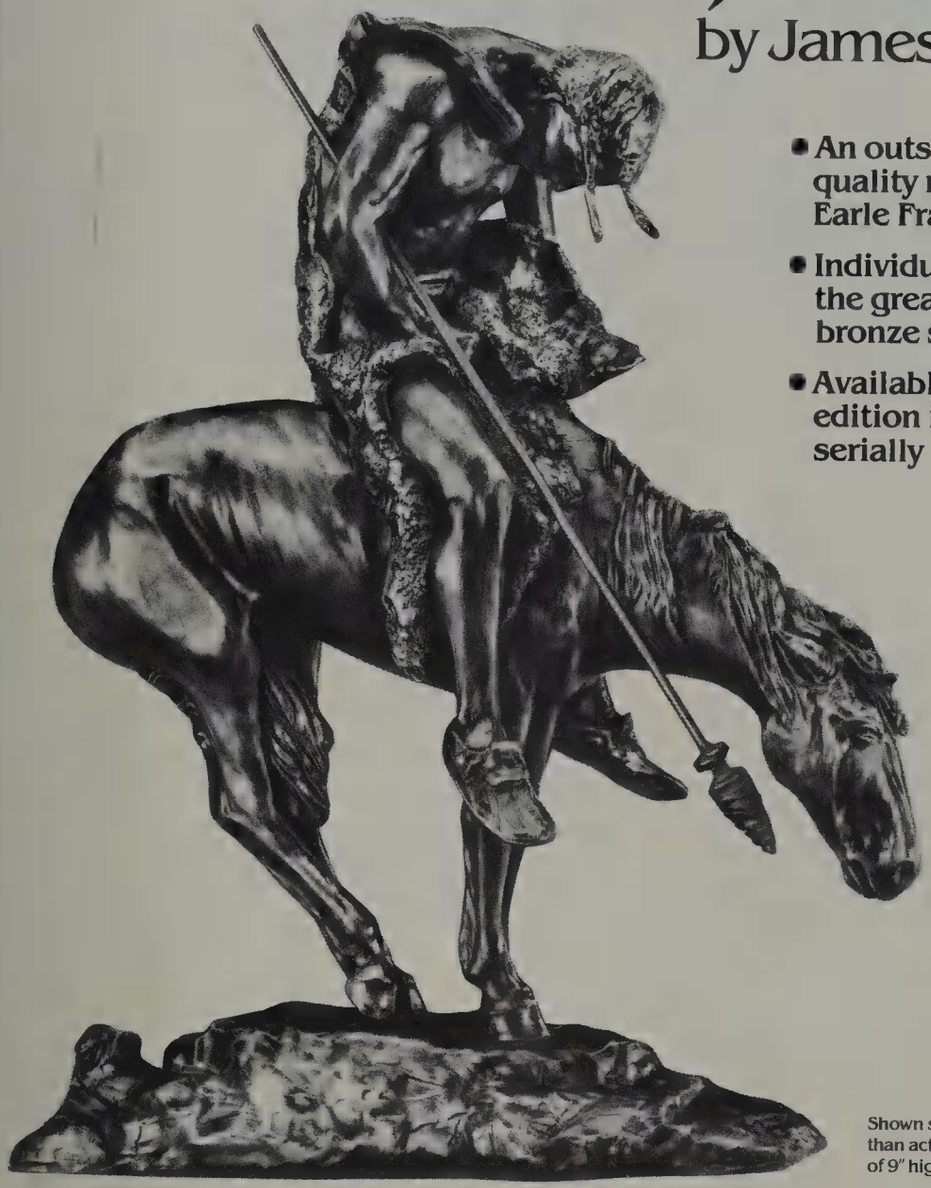
George Gmel

A "wall" house under construction for a return emigrant from Liverpool, England

NE

"The End of the Trail"

by James Earle Fraser



- An outstanding museum quality reproduction of James Earle Fraser's greatest work.
- Individually hand-finished in the great tradition of classic bronze sculpture.
- Available in a single limited edition issue of just 9500 serially numbered sculptures.

Shown smaller than actual size of 9" high.

One of the most beloved and acclaimed sculptures in American history, "The End of the Trail" is James Earle Fraser's world renowned tribute to the American Indian. The few existing bronze originals are virtually beyond valuation, but now this magnificent ⅓ size museum quality reproduction is available for the exceptional offering price of just $195.00 per sculpture.

This extraordinarily detailed and faithful reproduction has been created under the direct supervision of Ms. Christine Roussel — former Director of the Reproduction Studio of the Metropolitan Museum of Art.

Each "End of the Trail" sculpture will be meticulously crafted of cold-cast bronze — a remarkable medium that holds even finer and more intricate detail than traditional hot-cast bronze. Every sculpture will be individually cast from a special blend of powdered resins and bronze, then hand-finished with a classic patina, similar to the original. Each "End of the Trail" will be hallmarked and serially numbered. A Certificate of Authenticity will accompany each sculpture.

The edition will be strictly limited to just 9500 pieces worldwide and after that, all molds will be destroyed forever. To reserve this important Limited Edition Fraser reproduction, simply return the reservation application below. No payment need accompany your order at this time.

NE "The End of the Trail" ET0070

The New England Collectors Society
237 Saw Mill Road, P.O. Box 414
West Haven, Connecticut 06516

Please accept my reservation for "The End of the Trail" crafted in cold-cast bronze at $195.00* plus $3.00 for shipping and handling.*
I understand I need send no money now.
Please check one:

☐ When my sculpture is ready for shipment, I will be billed for my deposit of $49.50* and, after shipment, for the balance in three monthly installments of $49.50* each.

☐ I would like my four equal payments of $49.50* charged to my credit card as follows:
☐ MASTERCARD ☐ VISA ☐ AMERICAN EXPRESS

Credit Card Number _____

Expiration Date _____

Signature _____
All applications are subject to acceptance.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

*Connecticut residents add 7.5% for state sales tax.

☎ Telephone **TOLL FREE 1-800-824-7888**, Operator number 58 for fastest service on charge card orders

George Gmelch

In Barbados, once a slave colony, houses represent freedom, security, and high status

roof. It is twice the size of the other homes in the village and equipped with modern kitchen appliances and a stereo. Painted cornflower blue, it stands on the hillside like a beacon, beaming to one and all the Hunts' success as emigrants. The family's Oldsmobile, which dwarfs local vehicles and is more than half the width of most village streets, is also a reminder that the Hunts have made it.

The Hunts' ostentatious return has brought them trouble. Relatives and friends who had always been friendly during vacation visits are now jealous. Village gossip has it that the Oldsmobile and house are the result not of hard work and saving but of winning a lottery. Villagers rarely come to the rum shop, lest they add to the family's weath. "Even the people from our church don't shop here," said Mrs. Hunt.

> They don't want us to have their business. You can't win. If you come back with money, they are jealous. If you come back with nothing, they ridicule you. . . . When I was a poor shopkeeper [before emigration], we had more friends than we have today. You see, then we were all at the same level.

Some anthropologists argue that it would be better if emigrants like the Hunts invested their savings in enterprises that create new jobs and capital in their home societies. In Barbados, however, such criticisms carry little weight. As in all former Caribbean slave colonies, property ownership is associated with freedom, economic security, and high status. The reason most Barbadians go abroad in the first place is to earn enough money to someday buy a home of their own. And it is through home ownership that returning emigrants communicate to friends and neighbors that they have been successful. This is largely the reason emigrants usually purchase or build "wall," or masonry, houses, rather than the lower-status "board" houses that resemble those they were raised in.

Only one in seven Barbadian returnees invests his savings in a business. A 45-year-old migrant, for example, spent $16,000 he had saved during five years in Montreal to set up an auto body repair shop. Another returnee opened a typewriter repair shop. Still another man had a fishing boat built with money earned on an assembly line in England; he now employs several men to work it for him. Other migrants who brought cars home from abroad are now taxi drivers. Although the businesses the returnees have established do provide needed services and contribute to the smooth running of the economy, they generally are not novel enterprises and do not employ many people.

But many emigrants have returned to take professional and highly skilled jobs in the workplace, benefiting their society in important ways. Most emigrants return to Barbados with a higher level of work skills and training than they had before they left. One third of those in my sample had gone to college while abroad and nearly as many others received on-the-job technical training. Fifty-five of the migrants interviewed (about 40 percent) work at professional or technical jobs in Barbados, whereas only 9 percent of the total Barbadian population fall into this job category. And while 31 percent of the island's population work at unskilled jobs in manufacturing, only one percent of returnees do. The president of a Bridgetown computer firm said, with some exaggeration, "There's nobody in business in Barbados who is moving up, who has not been away." Barbados' past three prime mini ters, more than half the current membe of its parliament, and most of the profe sors at the island's University of the We Indies campus are return emigrants.

Those who have had the most impa have been professionals and manage with the authority and freedom to put in practice the ideas and techniques the learned abroad. The others, the worke on the shop floor rather than the bosses the front office, usually lack the power change things. A diesel mechanic traine in England and now employed in one Barbados' six sugar factories, for exar ple, found that he knew much more abo his job than his workmates but noneth less had little effect. His fellow worke were not interested, he said.

> If you tell them something new, they thi you're trying to fool them. The guys he don't wear protective clothing when they' welding, and the factory won't make the until there is a serious accident. I've tried show some of them that they should do the right way, to look after themselves they'll get injured. Some listen, but mo don't.

In short, the impact of the blue-coll returnee to Barbados is like that of retur ees in rural areas in other parts of t world. But white-collar, college-educat returnees have made numerous innov tions in their jobs, generally in the areas computers, medicine, and engineering, f which no graduate training is offered Barbados. An American-trained accou tant, now the head of the accounting d partment in a Bridgetown firm, intr duced electronic processing of the firm accounts, following the model he h learned in New York. Another accounta introduced a new audit procedure he h learned while working in London. Follo ing his return from Montreal, an obstet cian introduced new techniques for mo toring babies before birth. A rector w returned from England to assume the s nior position in one of Barbados' elev parishes instituted new policies to increa the participation of parishioners in chur services. A movement to deinstitution ize child care in Barbados came from in viduals in the Ministry of Social Servic Board of Child Care who had become f miliar with a new approach while worki in Canada. In these and other ways, retu migrants have shared their gains abro with their fellow Barbadians.

George Gmelch is an associate profess of anthropology at Union College, Sch nectady, New York. He has also done r search on return migration in Newfoun land and Ireland.

VSOP
COURVOISIER
Le Cognac de Napoleon
COGNAC
PRODUCED AND BOTTLED BY COURVOISIER BURNAC, FRANCE
IMPORTED BY W.A. TAYLOR & COMPANY, MIAMI, FLORIDA, SOLE DISTRIBUTORS FOR U.S.A.
COURVOISIER
Le Cognac de Napoleon

Wild radish lacks the swollen root of its cultivated relative but, like many weeds, produces showy wildflowers.
Frank S. Balthis; Nature's Image

Radishes Go Wild

The country cousin of the garden radish is a weed with a difference

by Norman C. Ellstrand

You see one weed, you've seen them all. Or have you? At first glance, every dandelion in a lot, every clump of crab grass in your yard, looks pretty much like the next. Some plants may be a little bigger or have a few more leaves, but these superficial size differences, due to the vagaries of the plant's environment, are about the only major variations apparent among members of a local weed population. The basic and dramatic differences of genetic origin, while well known between separate weed populations, for example, those a few miles apart, are not expected among weeds of the same species growing in the same field.

Ecologists have long accepted this pattern of nonvariability. The quick growth, quick demise weedy life style affords separate plant populations little opportunity to exchange seeds and thereby acquire genetic diversity. The black mustard in the empty lot across the street may be descended from only one or just a few seeds. And only a few seeds from that population may go on to start a colony in the next lot. It's like planting your garden with multicolored zinnias and giving your neighbors only a few seeds produced by your plants to start their own garden. Even if you started with a good deal of variety, your neighbors would end up with one or two predominant colors. And if they gave *their* neighbors seeds in a similar fashion, almost all of the yards would have a uniform hand in only one or two generations. Thus, even for those of us who love them, weeds, as a rule, can be monotonous.

But wild radish flagrantly breaks the rules. Like confetti blown in from a New Year's Eve party, the multicolored flowers of wild radish—pink, white, yellow, purple, bronze, brick—deck the vacant lots and fallow fields of California each spring. Close inspection reveals that, beyond color, petals differ in shape, vein color, and even angle of spread. Leaf shape and hairiness, as well as the texture, shape, and color of the multiseeded pods, may vary. These differences are genetically, rather than environmentally, based. That is, the differences are coded in the genes, not coaxed out by the plant's immediate surroundings. With all of their variety, individual plants in a wild radish population can be distinguished almost as easily as faces in a room. The presence of such abounding diversity is as surprising to plant ecologists as finding Easter eggs in a carton marked Grade A, Large White.

Why, and how, do wild radishes break the rules, and how do our assumptions about uniformity of weed populations hold up in light of this evidence? The thrust of my research has been to answer these two questions by asking two more: how much genetic information can be borne by the seeds within the radish fruit, and how likely are gene-bearing pollen and seeds to be transported from one weed population to another? Although both of these factors—genetic information within fruits and long-distance mating—can create variation, neither had been measured directly in any natural plant species.

The seeds of most weed plants are dispersed individually in single-seeded fruits, from the grains of grass stuck in your socks to the plumes blown off a dandelion head. But in wild radishes, the fruit—a tear-shaped, thick, styrofoamlike pod that never opens, called a loment—generally bears from two to eight seeds. Since the fruit is the vehicle for founding a population, radishes will always start with more individuals per vehicle than the typical weedy species.

But the amount of genetic information in each fruit depends on both the number of seeds in the fruit and the number of parents contributing to those seeds. All the seeds share the same mother, but they may have different fathers. A radish fruit containing eight seeds can carry the offspring of as many as nine parents (the mother plus a different father for each seed) or as few as two (the mother plus a single father). The effects of single versus multiple paternity can be compared by considering the analogy of giving zinnia seeds to your neighbors. If you gave each neighbor half a dozen seeds from a single plant, all of the neighbors' resultant plants are more likely to have the same flower color than if you gave them one seed each from six different plants. In the same way, if a radish fruit bears the seeds sired by a single father, each fruit founding a new population some distance away will represent a fairly narrow array of genes, not very different from other weeds with their single-seeded fruits. But if the seeds are sired by several fathers, then each "colonization" will involve genetic information from several individuals.

Can we expect radish pods to pack an assortment of genes? Until recently, virtually nothing was known about the paternity of seeds within the multiseeded fruits of any plant species, but zoology and pollination ecology offered some clues. The number of fathers contributing to the seeds of a fruit is biologically analogous to the number contributing to the offspring in the brood of an animal species. Multiple paternity is now known to exist in a wide array of animals from sowbugs to lobsters, fruit flies to spiders, snails to squirrels. Futhermore, pollination ecologists have discovered that pollinators frequently carry pollen from a number of plants, rather than unloading all of one plant's pollen onto another. Both observations suggest that multiple paternity could be common in plants.

A painted lady butterfly alights on a wild radish blossom. Such flying pollinators may be carrying pollen from distant, as well as nearby, flowers. If pollen grains from different sources are deposited at the same time, the seeds in the resultant radish fruit may have several different "father" plants.

Maureen Stanton

Most weeds show little variety; wild radishes are an exception because no one plant typifies the species. Wild radish flowers blooming in the same field often vary in hue, shape, and even vein color.

Diane L. Marshall

But other studies show that after being deposited on the stigma of the "mother plant," pollen may germinate and produce tubes that grow at different speeds. For example, a bee may deliver a mix of pollen from a variety of sources, but most likely all or most of the seeds of a fruit will share the one father whose pollen tubes grow the fastest.

When my research associate Janet Lee and I asked whether multiple paternity was possible in wild radish, we had no preconceptions. Our goal was to identify the father of each seed within a fruit in order to directly count the number of fathers contributing to that fruit.

We chose to study a small, isolated wild radish population at the University of California's Agricultural Field Station in the Moreno Valley. All of the flowering plants within this radish population were typed for chemical genetic markers called allozymes. The advantage of using chemical allozymes, instead of characteristics such as fruit shape or flower color, is that allozymes are inherited simply, expressed in both parent (flower) and progeny (seed) tissue. Furthermore, this procedure is cheap and efficient. After we harvested the mature fruits, we identified the genotype (genetic makeup) of each of the seeds of several fruits. Because we already knew the mother's genotype, we were able to subtract that from the genotype of the seed. The remaining genotype comprises the father's genetic contribution. We then compared the father's contribution with the genotype of every plant that had flowered in the population because these comprise the possible fathers. Geneticists use the same approach to exclude a possible father (or fathers) in a paternity suit.

In this way, we were able to assign each seed to one or a few possible fathers. When these possibilities were compared for the seeds from a single fruit, multiple paternity was identified in those fruits in which two or more seeds could not have shared the same father.

More than 85 percent of the fruits we tested contained seeds having different fathers. In many cases, three or four fathers contributed to a fruit. A radish fruit that colonizes a new site, landing in a new field, for example, will often contain the genetic information of three or more parents.

My associate Diane Marshall, now of the University of New Mexico, devised a series of experiments to determine how multiple paternity comes about. Marshall and I agreed that multiple paternity could result either from a visit to a flower by a single pollinator bearing a mix of pollen from a number of plants or from repeated

Wild mustard and wild radish belong to the same family and are commonly found together in weedy fields, right. Unlike radish flowers, wild mustard flowers are alway yellow. Below: The wild radish is a hybrid descendant of the cultivated radish and the jointed charlock, closely related plants that were introduced into California in the nineteenth century.

Steve Solum; Bruce Coleman, Inc.

visits by different pollinators to a single flower, each bearing pollen from a different plant. Marshall's experiments revealed that fruits produced from a single pollination involving a mixture of pollen from different father plants very often resulted in one fruit containing seeds with different fathers. But fruits produced by sequential pollinations with pollen from a variety of donors had fewer fathers, even when pollen from a second source was delayed by as little as fifteen minutes. If the delay was more than an hour, there was hardly ever more than one father per fruit. Because the average interval between pollinator visits to a single flower in nature is more than two hours, Marshall concluded that the most likely cause of natural multiple paternity was transport of pollen from different plants by the same pollinator.

The ecological advantage of multiple paternity later became clear. Marshall found that multifathered fruits produced both more and larger seeds than those sired by any single father, even the father producing the largest and most numerous seeds. Maureen Stanton of the University of California at Davis had already shown that large wild radish seeds have a better opportunity to germinate, grow, and reproduce than do small seeds. Frequently produced, multiply sired fruits are therefore likely to be the better at colonizing new fields because they bear the larger seeds.

Long-distance pollen exchange could also foster variety. We can return again to the case of the neighborhood's multicolored zinnias. Each of the neighbors had only one or two colors of zinnias in their gardens, but taken together, the gardens have dozens of colors. If neighbors began a program of exchanging even a few seeds each year, in a few years most of the variation available would be present in every garden. Similarly, pollen exchanged between natural populations could create a blend of diverse wild radish genotypes.

Are wild radishes from different populations likely to mate? The answer depends on the activity of the radish's pollinators. Insects such as butterflies and moths (for example, painted ladies, cabbage butterflies, skippers), bees (honeybees, bumblebees, carpenter bees), syrphid flies, and even the odd beetle pollinate wild radish. The primary insect species responsible for pollinating these weeds can vary over a few miles or a few weeks. And while all of these insects are capable of flying for miles, the frequency of long-distance flights is hard to measure.

Traditionally, pollination ecologists have described mating patterns for insect-pollinated plants by watching insects as they move among mapped plants within a population. Compiling these plant-to-plant moves, ecologists have inferred that the vast majority of mating distances are very short, generally on the order of one to a few yards. Interpopulation matings, then, should be extremely rare, representing far less than one percent of the total seeds produced in any generation. But episodes of these matings are next to impossible to count by following insects, as this would involve simultaneous monitoring of all of the edges of a population for the arrival of pollinators.

The genetic approach to paternity, in contrast, makes for easy identification of those seeds resulting from interpopulation mating. Because the father's genetic contribution can be described directly and compared with all possible local fathers, a contribution that doesn't match any of these must have come from another population. Lee, Marshall, and I studied a di ferent population of wild radishes in eac of three years. The first two populatio were isolated from the next nearest radis by well over half a mile, the third by mo than one hundred yards.

We found the frequency of long-di tance matings to be more than 8 perce for the first two populations and almost 1 percent for the third. Such rates are hig enough to introduce plenty of genetic var ation into a wild radish population withi just a few years.

Why does wild radish break the rule Multiple paternity and long-distanc matings, our two possible sources of th tremendous genetic variation in wild ra ish populations, explain why wild radis stands apart. Other factors, however, ma also be involved. A bank of previously u germinated seeds in the soil may add th genetic "memory" from former popul tions. Also, long-distance migration fruits may take place more often than commonly thought.

You can expect to be hearing mo about the ecology of the wild radish, i cluding how diversity, once achieved, maintained in wild populations. Easy t find, easy to grow, and easy to manipulat wild radish is an ideal research plant tha still retains some secrets.

Whales That Go to Extremes

North Pacific humpback whales bang heads on the mating ground, but when they get to the feeding ground, they put their heads together

by C. Scott Baker and Louis M. Herman

Often portrayed as a gentle giant, wooing its mate with a song, or as a solitary nomad, wandering the oceans in search of food, the humpback whale is proving to be neither. Instead, we are finding that these leviathans are, by turns, more contentious and more cooperative than we ever imagined them to be.

Humpback whales are a cosmopolitan species, with major populations in the Pacific, the Atlantic, and the oceans of the Southern Hemisphere. Like most baleen (filter-feeding) whales, they migrate between summer feeding grounds in near-polar waters and winter breeding grounds in warm equatorial waters. Nearly 6,000 miles round trip, this annual migration is one of the longest made by any mammal. The thousands of humpback carcasses studied by biologists over the years have provided evidence that the species reproduces seasonally and fasts seasonally. In other words, little or no feeding takes place on the breeding grounds during the winter and little or no breeding takes place on the feeding grounds during the summer. For up to six months each year, during migration and while on the wintering grounds, humpback whales rely on vast stores of lipids, in their blubber and other tissues, to meet their energy demands. They feed on the enormous schools of prey found in their summer retreat from June to early October to replenish their fat reserves and prepare them for another migration south.

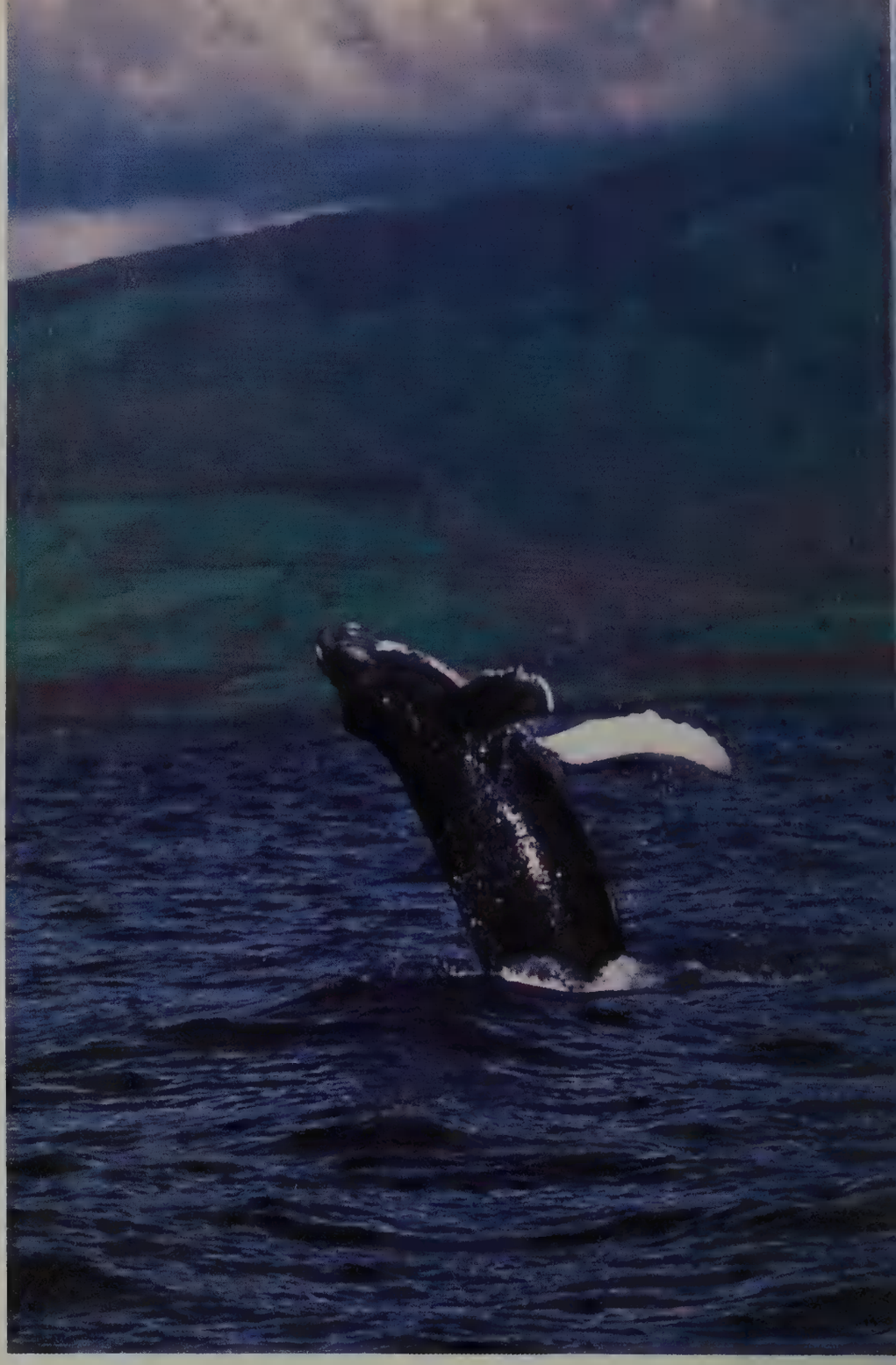
Along with our associates Anjanette Perry, Gordon Bauer, and Paul Forestell of the University of Hawaii, we have studied the migration and social organization of humpback whales in the northern Pacific Ocean for the past ten years. In the summer this study takes us to the calm inshore waters of southeastern Alaska, where an estimated 300 humpback whales go to feed each summer and fall. In the winter we return to Hawaii, where perhaps 500 to 1,000 whales gather to breed and raise their newborn.

Until recently, a major obstacle to understanding the social behavior of humpback whales was the difficulty in determining the sex of individuals. Male and female humpbacks look almost exactly

A feeding group of humpback whales lunges through the surface, taking great mouthfuls of food—usually schooling fish or krill—and sea water. By coordinating their movements, groups of whales may feed more efficiently than solitary eaters. Humpbacks fight during the winter breeding season in Hawaii, but they tolerate each other on their Alaskan feeding grounds from June to October; many team up year after year to fish collectively.

Jan and John Straley

Mark Ferrari; Earthviews



alike; the only way to be sure of an individual's sex is to inspect its genitals. While whalers could easily make this sort of inspection on their flensing decks, the task is considerably more difficult when dealing with whales in the wild.

Fortunately, repeated sightings of individual whales can provide indirect evidence of an animal's gender. By examining photographs of the unique black-and-white patterns on the underside of the tail flukes, we have been able to identify more than 1,200 individual whales in the eastern and central North Pacific. Details of where the animal was sighted, who it was associating with, and what it was doing are stored in a computer library at the University of Hawaii. From these records we can now surmise the sex of several hundred whales.

Observations of the individually identified whales in Hawaii and southeastern Alaska reveal a complex and variable social organization linked to seasonal migration. In Hawaii, the structure of humpback groups centers on male competition for mature females. We often observe aggression when a cow-calf pair is joined by one or more adults. But since the behavior of such escorts is sometimes defensive and sometimes aggressive, we were initially unable to figure out whether they were males courting the cow or females related to her—"aunts" helping to protect the calf. Related females in many other species of long-lived mammals, including dolphins, chimpanzees, and African elephants, help each other in this way. We have observed, however, that the same escort rarely accompanies a cow-calf pair two days in a row. If the escorts were aunts, we would expect them to be with the cow on a regular basis. The brief associations suggest instead that escorts are mature males courting the cows. More direct evidence of this has come from Debbie Glockner-Ferrari, an independent researcher in Hawaii, who has determined the sex of escorts by photographing them under water.

The majority of cow-calf pairs in Hawaii have one or more escorts. A lone escort typically stays behind, and a little below, the cow-calf pair. If another escort attempts to join the trio, the lead escort tries to maintain his proximity to the cow and keep the intruder behind him. But if the new whale persists in trying to approach the cow, he is met by an escalating series of threats from the original suitor.

The first step taken by the aggrieved male in these hostilities is usually to intercept the challenger and block his approach to the cow-calf pair. This preliminary act of aggression, which probably doesn't bring the whales into actual physical contact, occurs under water and is thus difficult to see. But if the situation heats up a little more, the initial escort may try head lunges as a way of displacing the interloper. A head-lunging whale erupts through the surface and engorges the pleats of its throat with water and air, possibly attempting to increase its apparen size. As Darwin first noted in *The Expres sion of Emotions in Man and Animal* one of the most common elements of ag gressive or defensive displays in verte brates is that the animals try to mak themselves look bigger by puffing up thei fur or by inhaling to inflate body size.

Along with head lunging, competin male humpbacks also release air unde water. This behavior, known as bubblin may have originated as a specialized feed ing strategy. In southeastern Alaska, feed ing humpback whales often blow a cylin drical or spiral-shaped curtain of bubble to help contain or concentrate plankto and small fish. Bubble trails in Hawaii ar formed along a straight or slightly curve path, but the intent may be similar. Lik

The humpback breeding ground is often the site of violent conflicts between males and of spectacular aerial displays. Fights often begin when a male escort accompanying a female is challenged by an intruder attempting to displace him. Below: An underwater scrap between two males bursts out into the open. The original escort (right) was tagging along with a cow-calf pair when the antagonist arrived. Left: A female that was being pursued by several sparring males breaches out of the group. The mountains of western Maui are visible in the background.

Mark Ferrari; Humpback Whale Fund

he bubble net, which is thought to disori-ent the whale's prey, bubbling on the mat-ng grounds may confuse a whale's oppo-nent. Having been caught in bubble trails ourselves while observing whales under vater, we can affirm that even a thin cur-ain of bubbles reduces visibility drasti-cally—often to only a few feet.

If head lunging and bubbling still don't esolve the conflict, the lead male may es-calate to a violent charge-strike, a form of ssault in which one whale butts another vith its rostrum (chin) or strikes out with ts flukes. The tips of a whale's flukes and ostrum are sometimes spotted with bar-nacles, adding a "brass knuckle" effect to he blow. In extreme cases, two butting vhales may rise vertically out of the water n a posture that early whalers described s copulation. Our photographs of vertical vhales, however, show that they are posi-ioned stomach to back, which is not the vay other whales and dolphins are known o copulate. And in some instances we now that both individuals were males. Most likely, the whalers simply mistook ighting between males for mating.

Early whalers also misinterpreted, in nany cases, the function of the humpback vhales' spectacular aerial displays—other neasures the whales sometimes adopt in isputes with rivals. The whalers described breaching, lobtailing, and finning accurately, but most of them thought what they were seeing were "gambols," or play. A breaching whale hurls itself out of the water, twisting its body in mid-air, and then lands with a thunderous splash. When lobtailing, a whale slaps its tail flukes against the surface of the water. Finning is similar to lobtailing except that the whale slaps the water with its long flippers instead of its flukes.

While the aerial behavior of a calf may be play (a difficult situation to define), some aerial displays by adults are clearly part of aggressive encounters. On March 15, 1981, near the island of Maui, we saw a cow-calf pair with four aggressive escorts. We identified the lead escort as Arrow, a male with an extensive history of escorting. For more than an hour, Arrow lunged and physically displaced the other escorts, driving them back from the mother and calf. Following a violent charge-strike by Arrow, one of the trailing escorts lobtailed six times and left the pod. Within a few minutes the others also left, leaving Arrow alone with the pair.

On another occasion, we found a cow-calf pair resting near the surface with a single escort. Another whale rapidly approached the trio and breached when it was a few hundred feet away. The female's initial escort quickly moved to block the newcomer, and the four whales moved off uneasily, the males sparring intensely in an attempt to get in the lead.

Unlike head lunges and charge-strikes, however, a whale's aerial behavior is not used solely for aggression. Breaching, lobtailing, and finning also are used in apparently amicable situations in Hawaii when whales come together or split up. On the feeding grounds in southeastern Alaska, a whale may breach as it joins another whale in feeding. When feeding whales disperse, we often see aerial displays. Hal Whitehead, in his work with humpback whales feeding off Newfoundland, found a similar correlation between aerial displays and changes in the composition of whale groups.

Aerial behavior is related to at least one other circumstance—human activity. In southeastern Alaska, humpback whales may breach or otherwise react strongly to passing ships or boats. Once we watched as a 600-foot cruise ship passed by a pod of three adults and a calf feeding in a small cove. Although the ship remained more than a mile away from the pod, the whales breached twenty-two times in a row as it approached. From underwater recordings made at the time, we found that the breaching was closely correlated with sudden increases in noise resulting from changes in the ship's engine speed.

Because aerial display is part of so many situations—changes in group composition, play, aggression, and human disturbance—it is difficult to pinpoint its function. Like the bark of a dog, breaching, finning, and lobtailing may have different meanings in different contexts.

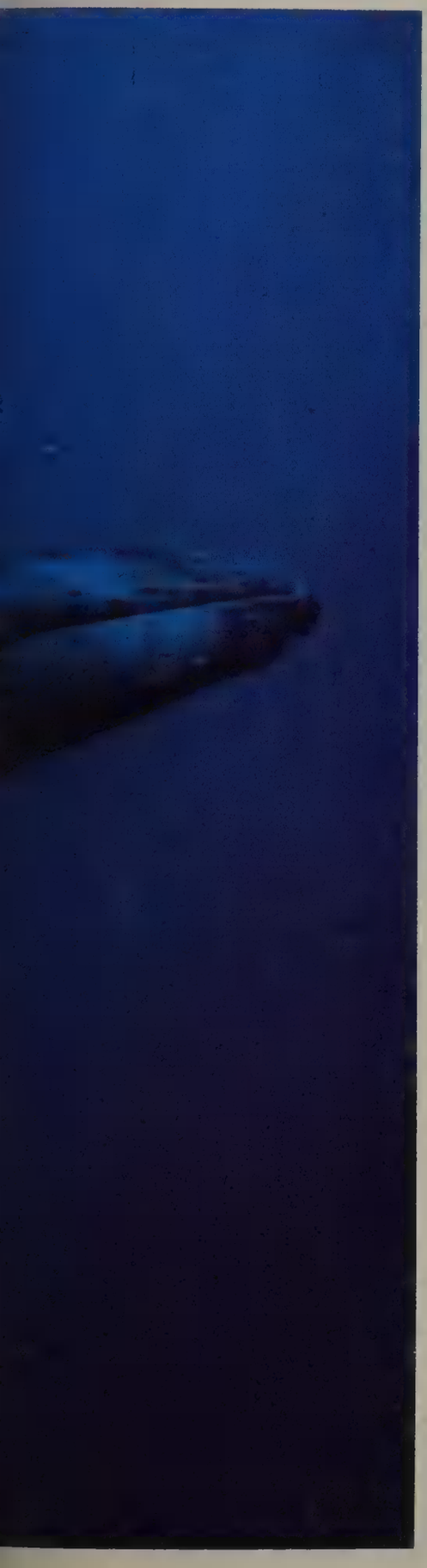
Aggressive encounters between male humpbacks often take place near cow-calf pairs, but males also fight over single females. Most female humpbacks give birth only once every two to three years, so there are seasons when adult females come alone to Hawaii. Large pods of whales without cow-calf pairs are often "surface active," with frequent head lunging, bubbling, and charge-strikes. In some cases, we have discovered a mature female in the lead of these pods with males trailing her. This suggests that surface-active pods are

Off the west coast of Maui, a humpback female and her calf move slowly under water. Calves often remain above their mothers. Females reproduce once every two or three years, so they sometimes come to Hawaii without any young. Whether alone or with calves, females are approached by males that fight to become their escorts and, presumably, their mates.

Deborah A.Glockner-Ferrari; Humpback Whale Fund

A humpback male blows bubbles, one of its strategies for driving off opponents. Bubbling, the release of air from the whale's blowhole or mouth, may confuse a male's rival, for the bubbles drastically reduce visibility. But it may also simply be a threat to an intruding whale.

Deborah A. Glockner-Ferrari; Humpback Whale Fund



aggregations of males competing for proximity to a mature female.

The behavior of escorts with cow-calf pairs and males in surface-active pods closely resembles that of "tending" males in many ungulate species. Among moose and gazelles, for example, a tending male temporarily associates with a preestrous female during rutting season and defends her against other prospective suitors. Like the humpback whale escort with his cow-calf pair, the association between the tending male and female ungulate is brief, lasting from less than an hour to at most a few days. If he is undisturbed by rivals, the tending male simply follows the female until she signals her intent to mate by stopping; at this point, the male mounts and copulates. Since no one has ever documented copulation between humpback whales, however, any equating of escorting and tending must remain tentative.

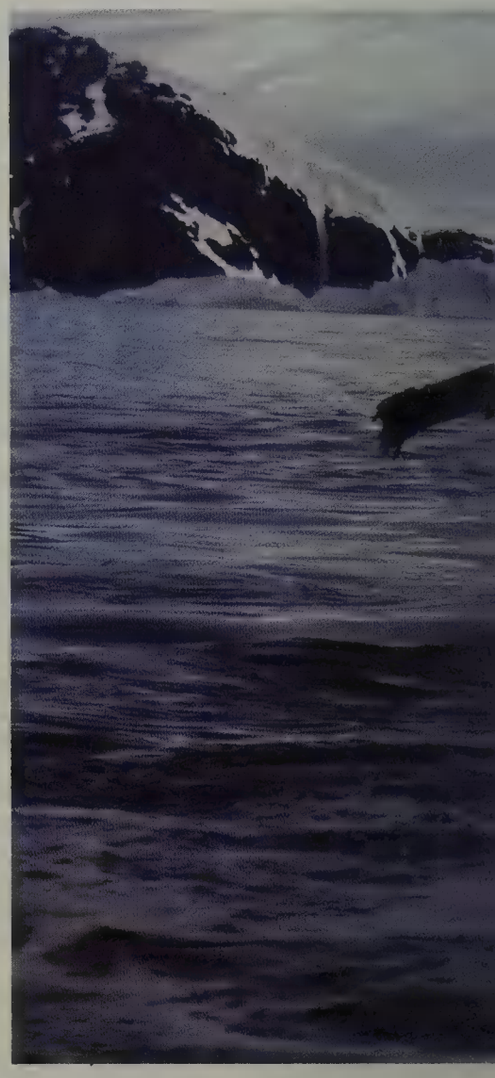
The absence of documented matings between humpback whales is disappointing but not inexplicable. The whales are usually visible at the surface for only a few minutes out of each hour. Underwater observations of whales are limited by the speed and depth of the whale—it is impossible for a human diver to follow even a slow-moving whale for more than a few minutes. Considering that copulation is very brief in many mammals, the apparent modesty of humpback whales is really not too surprising.

We do have a good idea of when mating takes place. In a few cases, we have documented that a female accompanied by males one winter was back with a calf the next. Since humpback whale gestation is eleven to twelve months, mating must have occurred sometime near the period that the female was associated with the males. For example, on March 2, 1981, we spotted a female humpback near the island of Maui, accompanied by a single male. We next sighted her a month later near the island of Kauai, 240 miles away. At this time she was leading a surface-active pod, which included five other adults aggressively competing to get near her. She returned to Maui the next year, accompanied by a newborn calf.

Not only are the associations between cow-calf pairs and escorts transitory but the whole structure of humpback whale pods in Hawaii is very fluid. Joseph Mobley, who worked with us there, found pods gain or lose a member about once every seven hours. Larger pods tend to gain and lose members more rapidly than smaller ones. Likewise, we have sighted and identified whales extensively, but we have rarely seen the same two whales to-

Breaching, in which whales hurl themselves vertically out of the water and land with a thunderous crash, can be aggressive, but whales also breach in seemingly amicable situations. For example, humpback whales may breach when they meet up or separate on the feeding grounds, and young humpbacks may breach as a form of play. Thus a breach, such as the one below, may have different meanings in different contexts.

John Dominis: Wheeler Pictures



gether twice on the breeding grounds.

In the past, commercial whalers and whaling biologists believed that all baleen whales formed monogamous pairs or small family groups. But this assumption was based upon the sexual composition of a few groups of whales that had been killed. Our observations of pod structure and aggressive competition between males now suggest quite a different mating system for humpbacks. Sighting histories of individual whales show that during a single winter, females are seen both serially and simultaneously with many males, whereas males are seen serially, but not simultaneously, with many females. This pattern indicates that humpback whales are either polygynous or promiscuous. In a polygynous mating system, males attempt to mate with many females but females usually mate with a single male. In a promiscuous system, both females and males may mate with several individuals. Until we are able to document copulation between identified whales, we cannot determine which of these two mating systems accurately describes humpback behavior.

As the whales arrive in southeastern Alaska during late spring and early summer, serious attention turns from mating to feeding. Humpback whales will feed on prey ranging from half-inch-long euphausiids, or krill (a planktonic crustacean), to fish ten inches long. Social organization during feeding is strongly influenced by the varying sizes and types of prey. We have found at least two distinct feeding patterns—fluid associations between individuals feeding on swarming euphausiids, and stable associations among individuals feeding on schooling fish.

Early in the summer, when euphausiids are scarce, most humpback whales are solitary or form small pods. As euphausiids begin to swarm and concentrate during late summer and early fall, up to forty whales may aggregate in areas only a mile in diameter. Early whalers referred to these groups as shoals. Within these shoals, whales casually join and leave smaller pods of four or fewer members.

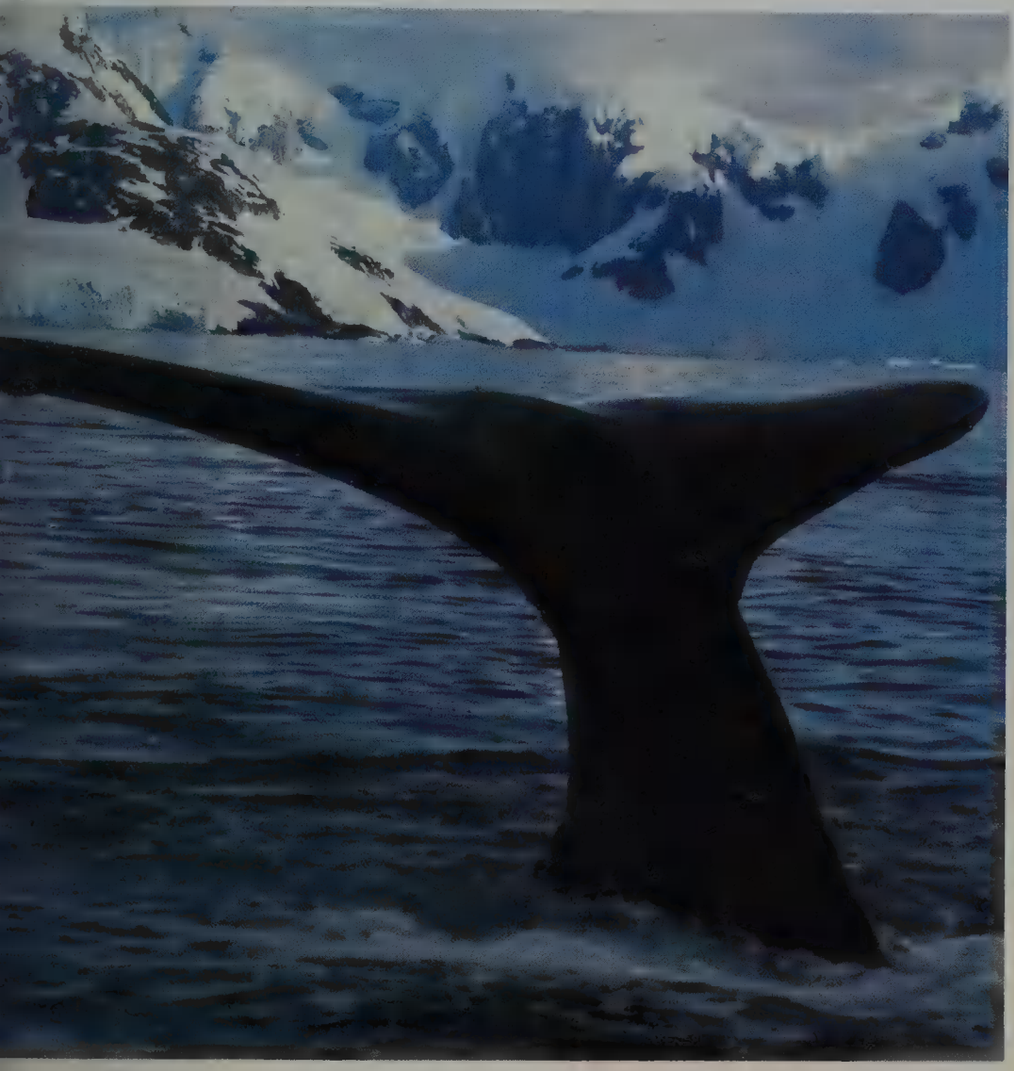
Although both feeding groups and mating groups are fluid in terms of individual membership, their sexual composition and behavior differ markedly. There are no rigid rules for associations between the sexes in southeastern Alaska, for example. Feeding groups may be all males, all females, or males and females. And cow-calf pairs are generally solitary. When they do spend time with other whales, the others can be of either sex.

Most striking to us is that humpback whales show little evidence of aggressior or competition on the feeding grounds. In stead, they appear to be quite tolerant o each other. They may even engage in co operative strategies such as echelon feed ing. As first described by biologist Charle Jurasz, echelon feeding involves two t four whales lunge feeding in close syn chrony. During each lunge, the whales ar parallel to each other, separated by half body length. The echelon formation re quires loosely coordinated movements an presumably increases the feeding effi ciency of the individuals involved.

But humpback cooperation can go fa beyond this casual level. For the past fou years we have observed a cohesive grou of six whales that establishes a seasona home range in Icy Strait, just outside Gla cier Bay National Park. In 1981 we wer able to observe the group on only one da

The huge tail fluke of a Southern Hemisphere humpback whale disappears into waters near Antarctica. The southern population of humpbacks feeds in icy antarctic waters and breeds in the warmer oceans to the north.

Douglas T. Cheeseman, Jr.; Peter Arnold, Inc.



but we know that the six whales remained together during the summers of 1982 and 1983. Studies conducted by Ken Krieger and Bruce Wing, of the Auke Bay Laboratory of the National Marine Fisheries Service, show that these whales were feeding primarily on schools of herring at a depth of 60 to 140 feet.

Admission to the Icy Strait group appears to be affected by an animal's sex and reproductive stage. From our own data, as well as earlier observations by Jurasz, we believe that five of these whales are mature females. We have not yet determined the sex of the sixth member. In the years that any member was accompanied by a calf, she did not join the group. In 1984 several of the members returned to southeastern Alaska with calves, and the group did not form at all. The remaining members without calves did not associate with other whales. This summer (1985), five of the six whales returned to Icy Strait without a calf. These five whales have rejoined and are feeding together with the same esprit de corps.

While the Icy Strait feeding group tends to remain together in a small home range, other feeding groups travel together like a pack of wolves or a pod of killer whales. On July 17, 1981, in Frederick Sound, we saw eight to ten whales diving and lunging together as a group through the center of a single bubble net nearly seventy-five feet in diameter. This coordinated feeding behavior was similar to what Jan and John Straley observed in their study of late-season whales in nearby Seymour Canal (see "Whales at Table," by James W. Greenough, *Natural History*, December 1981). As the whales lunged simultaneously through the surface, we could see herring leaping out of the water in an unsuccessful attempt to avoid their gaping jaws. Three days later we found the group feeding in the same location. Then, two months later, we found them lunge feeding in Chatham Strait, more than eighty-five miles away. In 1984 we again found roughly the same feeding group in three different areas of southeastern Alaska. Photographs show that many of the same whales were in all six of these groups. Adult females seemed to predominate among the regulars in these groups, but males were also present. To our knowledge, this is one of the most remarkable records of social stability and coordinated movement among baleen whales.

The group's method of feeding was also intriguing. By monitoring underwater sounds, we found that one or two whales would give a series of trumpetlike calls as the group was ascending to the surface. These calls were rhythmic and lasted about forty-five seconds, rising in pitch near the end. We recorded them in 1981 and 1984 and found they were identical. In general, humpback vocalizations on the feeding ground are sporadic and are not as long and complicated as the better-known "song" from the mating grounds. Given the circumstances, we believe the feeding calls have one of three possible functions. They either help synchronize the whales in their surfacings, help the caller to maintain social dominance over the group, or serve to disorient the schools of fish the group is preying on.

Why do humpbacks bother to feed on elusive schooling fish when slow-swimming euphausiids are easier to catch? Swarming euphausiids may not be readily available each season or during all times of the season. The recent studies of Wing and Krieger show that the abundance and distribution of whale prey vary significantly. We have also found that the nutritional value of some schooling fish may be far superior to that of euphausiids—herring, for example, may provide 50 percent more calories in equal volumes. This is an attractive benefit for an animal with only a few months to gather its food for the entire year. Like the pack-hunting strategy of social carnivores, cooperative feeding

C. Scott Baker

The return of the whales from Hawaii to the waters of southeast Alaska marks the end of hostilities. The humpbacks begin to fraternize again. Early in the summer they may form small pods, below, that feed on krill, a planktonic crustacean. A little later, when schools of fish appear, the whales may band together in larger, more stable groups. These cliques sometimes remain together the entire summer. Right: A vertical club of humpbacks gorge on herring in a synchronized lunge-feeding maneuver.

William Stifel, Kewalo Basin Marine Mammal Laboratory

may allow humpback whales to exploit a rich source of energy unavailable to solitary feeders.

While migration has a profound influence on seasonal changes in the social behavior of humpbacks, the basic social requirements of whales may in turn determine the pattern of migration. By comparing identification photographs collected by researchers working in other regions, we have begun to trace the movement of humpback whales throughout the central and eastern North Pacific. The results, so far, suggest that North Pacific humpback whales form a structured stock, a series of geographically isolated feeding herds that may include groups of related whales. The waters of southeastern Alaska, for example, seem to support one such feeding herd that is segregated from others to the west. Whales from southeastern Alaska assemble with other feeding herds on the Hawaiian wintering grounds to form a large breeding group. From photographs taken by biologist William Lawton, we also know that some whales from southeastern Alaska migrate to a second wintering ground near the Baja California peninsula of Mexico. Research by Jim Darling and Charles Jurasz has shown that some individuals may go to Hawaii one year and to Mexico in another. What all of this implies is that the humpbacks have evolved a strategy of feeding cooperatively with relatives and competing with strangers for breeding partners—and this may explain their pattern of migration.

We hope to expand our study to include the feeding and breeding grounds of humpback whales along the Asian coast of the North Pacific. Humpback whales in this region were intensively hunted by shore-based whalers until the early 1960s. But now almost nothing is known about their distribution or numbers. Early whalers believed that these whales formed an "Asian stock," which remained isolated from an "American stock" in the eastern North Pacific. But it also seems possible that humpback whales throughout the North Pacific form a single structured stock, with whales from several feeding herds traveling to any of the three breeding grounds—Mexico, Hawaii, or Asia.

After ten years, we are just beginning to form a picture of humpback whale behavior and migration in the eastern and central North Pacific. But when one is studying an animal with a life span of possibly forty years or more, ten years can only be a beginning. By following the life histories of individual whales, we can continue exploring for decades the role of competition and cooperation in this species. □

The Promise.

Renault Alliance's European technology will give you superior room, riding comfort and driving ease

The Proof.

100 new car shoppers compared Renault Alliance to Toyota Corolla, 76 chose Renault superior overall.

	Comfort/ Convenience	Riding Comfort	Driving Ease	Styling Interior	Styling Exterior	Overall Superiority
Renault Alliance	85	82	70	89	72	76
Toyota Corolla	15	18	30	11	28	24

ationwide Consumer Testing nstitute asked new car shoppers[1] o compare Toyota Corolla Dlx ith 1.6 litre to Renault Alliance L with 1.7 litre in 30 categories, ncluding room, riding comfort nd driving ease. he results: 76% of ne shoppers voted lliance superior verall, winning 29 out of 30 ategories. But there's more. The 986 Alliance has improved ileage ratings,[2] **41** MPG HWY, 5 MPG CITY. Redesigned and nproved struts, sway bars and nocks for a smooth ride. And merica's best small car protec- on—5 years or 50,000 miles, lus free required maintenance, parts and labor; you pay only for fluids.[3] All this European technology in the Alliance DL (shown) for **$7245.*** Now available with Accusound by Jensen, a premium 6-speaker system. 2-door prices start at only **$5895.*** Renault Alliance. **Built in America.** See your Renault dealer for test details. Then drive an Alliance for yourself. Because if you're like the small car shoppers we know, your preference for European technology will prove our promise.

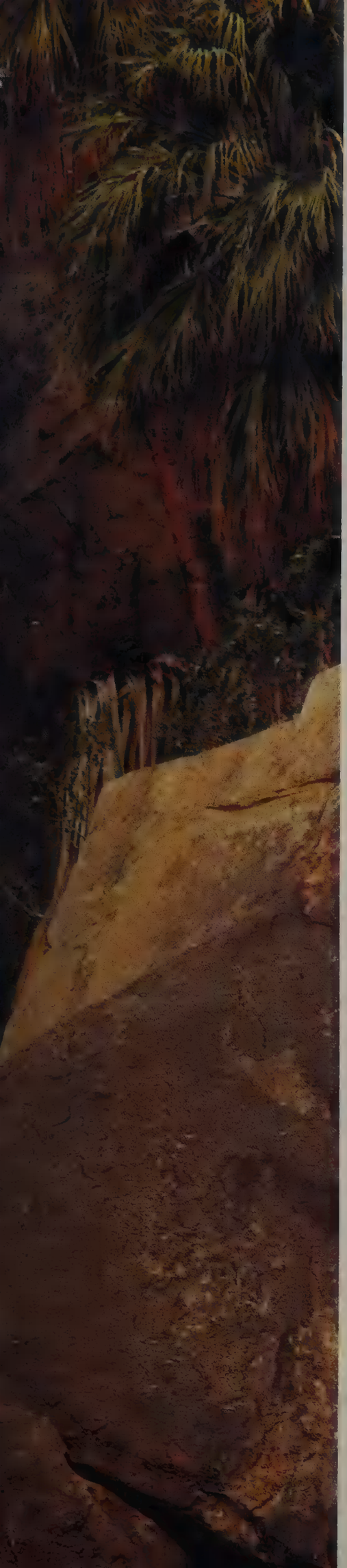
5/50 PLUS

RENAULT

THE ONE TO WATCH

1. 100 randomly recruited from the Los Angeles area. 2. Use EPA est. for comparison. Your results may differ (based on 1.4-litre engine-w/4-spd. man. trans.) 3. Limited Warranties. Certain restrictions apply. Ask your dealer for details. *List price. Tax, lic., dest. charges, opt./regional equip. extra. All options not available on all models.

Buy or lease. From American Motors ◤ Safety Belts Save Lives



Nicknamed petticoat palms because of the skirts of dead leaves that hang around their trunks, fan palms are the largest native palm trees of the continental United States.
David Muench

Reading the Fan Palms

We know where these trees grow, but we're not sure how they got there

by James W. Cornett

The Colorado Desert—which reaches from the edge of Arizona into southeastern California and down into Baja California—is an arid, low-lying region of shifting sand dunes and stony flats. In July the temperature often rises above 110 degrees Fahrenheit, and the average annual rainfall barely reaches three inches. It is one of the last places on the North American continent where one might expect to find verdant groves of palm trees, yet desert fan palms (*Washingtonia filifera*) do exist here. The trees thrive near the occasional stream, spring, or seep, sometimes growing to seventy-six feet in height and forty inches in width. Their stout trunks are typically shrouded by ground-length skirts of dead fronds, but sometimes those coverings have been burned away. This species is the only endemic palm in the western United States and the most massive in all of North America.

These palm oases—"tropical islands" tucked away in such remote places as Lost Palms Canyon, Hidden Spring, and Surprise Canyon—had piqued my curiosity for two decades. I wondered how the palms had become established in such out-of-the-way sites. Were the trees ancient residents or new arrivals? And what determined the size and vitality of the groves? How did they spread from one distant spring to another, if indeed they did? With the aid of a grant from the R.K. Mellon Foundation, my co-workers at the Palm Springs Desert Museum in California and I were able to embark on a three-year search for answers to these questions.

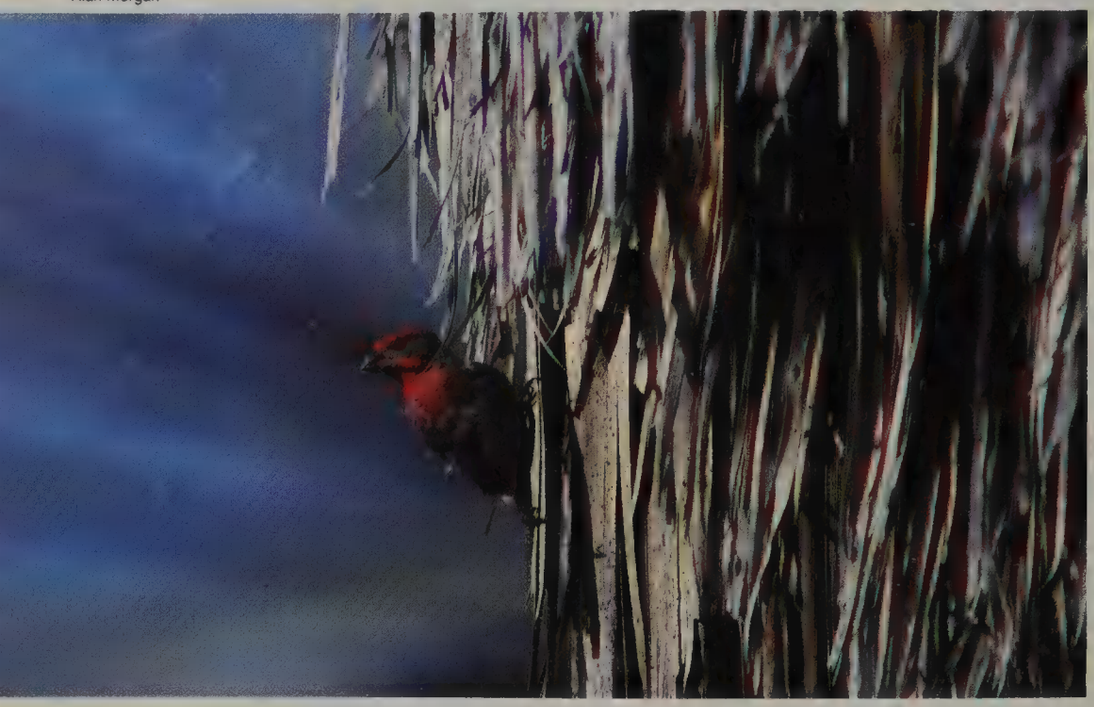
The desert can be a lonely place in which to conduct ecological studies, but to our delight, we were seldom alone in an oasis. These verdant outposts attract an abundance of birds, which come to feed, drink, and rest among the palms. More than eighty avian species use these "pit stops" on their migratory journeys. Some of our more startling sightings included snow geese coming down their flyway on the way from Canada to the Salton Sea, as well as American avocets and belted kingfishers. Nearly two dozen other bird species are known to nest in the oases, and for most of them there are no other satisfactory nesting sites for miles around. Mourning doves, owls, roadrunners, and house finches frequently rear their young in the thick skirts of the palm trees. Brightly colored hooded orioles use palm leaf fibers for their basketlike nests, which they attach to the underside of a palm leaf.

Oases also attract many kinds of mammals. Where there are palms, there is often drinking water nearby, and the trees' great height—the equivalent of a six- or seven-story building—can serve as a distant visual signal to birds, coyotes, and bighorn sheep. Rams and ewes are occasionally seen near the oases, and their droppings are regularly observed. The western yellow bat, as far as is known, is restricted to the vicinity of palm oases where it roosts under the trees' skirts during daylight hours. The ubiquitous raccoon, although not really a desert animal, has been able to disperse into the largest of these remote sites. In several cases the raccoons must have crossed miles of inhospitable desert and then become trapped in the islandlike environment of an oasis. Coyotes are the most conspicuous large mammals drawn to palm oases. Because they gorge themselves on the palm fruits, they visit every grove, even those where drinking water is not available.

Healthy, mature fan palms produce up to half a million fruits each fall. These pea-sized dates possess a sweet-tasting flesh, similar to that of commercially marketed dates. Unfortunately for humans, the seed occupies most of the fruit and is rock-hard.

The house finch is one of at least eighty bird species sighted in fan palm oases. It often nests and rears its offspring in the trees' leaf skirts.

Alan Morgan



That makes the fruit nearly impossible to eat. Two migratory species—western bluebirds and cedar waxwings—feed extensively on the rind but consistently discard the seeds. In the laboratory, cactus mice and antelope ground squirrels also eat the rind but only consume the seeds if the alternative is starvation. Only the spiny pocket mouse eats the entire fruit, yet even this species loses weight on a diet of nothing but palm fruits and would probably die without supplementary foods.

Coyotes digest only the flesh of the date and pass the intact seeds in their droppings. In the late fall and winter, when the palms are in fruit, coyote droppings may contain hundreds of palm seeds. We were surprised to learn that not only did these seeds germinate after their intestinal travels but they also did so in less time and with twice the success of unconsumed seeds. Coyotes are also known to travel up to thirty-six miles in three days, probably the maximum time that palm seeds can remain in the digestive tract of a healthy animal. Thus coyotes may be the most important dispersal agents of the palms' seeds and could have transported them to almost all of the known fan palm sites. The only three exceptions are a group of five trees at Mopah Spring in California's Turtle Mountains and oases in the Kofa Mountains and at Castle Creek, both in the Sonoran Desert of Arizona. These three sites have had palms for as long as anybody can remember, and each is more than seventy miles from the next nearest palm oasis, too far for coyote dispersal. Since the seeds are too heavy to be transported by the wind, how did these isolated groves come into being?

One explanation for their existence is that they are relict populations, left over from a time when palms were more abundant and more widely distributed. Fifty million years ago, during the Tertiary period, the climate in western North America was warmer and more humid than it is now. Springs, streams, and lakes were relatively common and provided the large quantities of water required by palms. Palm fossils indicate that these conditions were widespread and existed as far north as Alaska. Much later, during the Pleistocene epoch, about two million years ago, increasing aridity and periods of cooler temperatures forced the palms, as well as many other types of subtropical vegetation, southward into what is now the Sonoran Desert. With the drying out of the Southwest since the Pleistocene, many, and ultimately most, of the springs and seeps disappeared. The result has been the restriction of palms to the few places

Cottonwoods have longer roots than fan palms and therefore have a competitive edge even where water collects, as in this region of Guadalupe Canyon in Baja California.
David Cavagnaro

where faults and fractures allow ground water to reach the surface and along streams that drain the mountain peaks forming the western edge of the Colorado Desert.

Are all palm oases, then, relict populations? In an attempt to answer this question, we searched for some clue that would help us determine whether a specific palm oasis was indeed a relict population or the result of a recent, possibly human introduction. Palms are almost impossible to date because they don't produce growth rings in their trunks. Even if we had encountered a very old tree, we could not have assigned an age to it that might have placed it at a spring prior to Indian occupation or at least the very recent arrival of white settlers. Nor could we find any fossils near the sites of present-day oases. We had nearly given up trying to determine the question of origin when Kenneth Cooper, a retired biology professor from the University of California, suggested that the answer might lie with the palm's only deadly parasite—the giant palm-boring beetle.

Almost without exception, mature fan palms possess one or more half-inch holes in their trunks. These are the exit burrows of the parasitic beetle known to entomologists as *Dinapate wrightii*. The larvae of these beetles spend up to six years feeding on the woody interior of a trunk (sometimes killing the tree) before pupating and chewing their way out. Upon emergence, males and females fly off to mate in the crown of a palm. We have found only three oases in which we saw no exit holes and where the palm borers did not exist. These were the three most isolated sites: Castle Creek, Kofa Palm Canyon, and Mopah Spring. If those groves had been around when palms had a continuous distribution, the beetles should have reached them. The absence of the beetles suggests these palm oases were not present during past geological epochs and therefore are not relict populations.

If their seeds were not dispersed by coyotes, how then did the palms reach these remote locations? The most likely explanation is that the seeds were purposefully brought in by humans. We know that

A fan palm oasis thrives in a desert area. Wherever palms grow, water, although not always seen, cannot be far away.

Peter Menzel

Undeterred by the spiky edges of a fan palm frond, a roadrunner eats a small lizard it has caught.

James W. Cornett

Native Americans often transported seeds from one place to another, as demonstrated by the spread of corn throughout the New World. The abundant potsherds, bedrock mortars, and rock carvings around palm oases indicate that in southern California, Indians did live in or near the oases, and other archeological and ethnographic evidence indicates that they ground the palm fruits into flour, made baskets from the palm leaf fibers, and covered their homes with palm fronds. It seems reasonable, therefore, to assume that the same Indians introduced the useful fan palm to new regions. Today's Cahuilla Indians, living in the Colorado Desert, have told us that their ancestors distributed fan palm seeds when they moved from one region to another.

Although the dispersal of seed is necessary for the spread of most plant species, Indians played an even more important role in palm oasis ecology. The Cahuilla of southern California regularly set fire to palm oases to clean debris from an oasis floor. (Most mature trees are rarely killed by fire since their vascular bundles are strewn throughout the trunk, but this is not true of conifers and such trees as oaks, which are prone to heat damage because they possess a vulnerable layer of cells, called a cambium, just beneath the bark.) The Indians also knew that burning increased fruit production and killed the beetle larvae gnawing at the tree's interior. Setting fires, probably under carefully managed conditions, not only enhanced the harvest of palm fruit but also favored the survival of the palms by eliminating or reducing competitor tree species that are less tolerant of heat.

When my co-workers and I began our research on the ecology of desert fan palm oases in 1981, we knew that many oases had been named at the turn of the century for the number of palms they contained—for example, Una Palma, Dos Palmas, Five Palms, Twelve Apostles, Seventeen Palms, and Twenty-nine Palms. But when we visited those sites between 1981 and 1984, the names did not jibe with our counts. Una Palma had 3 trees, Dos Palmas had 308, the Twelve Apostles had vanished, and Seventeen Palms was more like the Twenty-nine Palms site, which had 36 trees. At first, we did not know how to interpret our count. Two earlier palm researchers had outlined a bleak picture, stating that palm oases were "being disturbed or destroyed by urban development and a reduction of natural water supplies." We also knew of destruction caused by countless fires set by vandals, by the introduction of the invasive tama-

Hooded orioles build their basketlike nests out of the fibers of fan palm leaves. They attach the nests to the undersides of leaves high above the ground, where the young are safe from predators.

James W. Cornett

risk shrub, which crowds out other plants, and by the incursion of hikers and campers into many oases each weekend. But our preliminary results suggested that palm populations might nevertheless be growing rather than shrinking.

During our studies, we visited most of the palm oases within the natural range of *Washingtonia filifera*. Fortunately, the late Randall Henderson, editor and publisher of *Desert* magazine, had visited those oases decades before and had painstakingly counted the palms in nearly every oasis in the Southwest, describing their condition, their associated vegetation, and the location and amount of water. His articles, which appeared over a 25-year period, were the basis for our comparisons.

We were surprised by what we found. Palm numbers were increasing at a dramatic rate. Sixty-five percent of the 110 palm oases that Henderson had investigated now had more adult trees. In some cases the increases were staggering. Willis Palms, which had 370 trees in 1964, had grown to 612 individuals by 1983. Andreas Canyon, near Palm Springs, California, grew from 322 palms in 1935 to 1,157 in 1984, an increase of 259 percent in forty-nine years. In several instances new groups of palms had sprung up where none existed before. There were at least three new oases in the center of the Colorado Desert just east of the huge inland body of brackish water known as the Salton Sea, and we discovered two new oases in Anza-Borrego Desert State Park in the eastern half of San Diego County. Fan palms have spread into southern Nevada at Rogers and Moapa springs, now the most northerly sites of this species. Our estimates place the current population of wild fan palms at approximately 19,000 individuals, up 40 percent since 1945. What had been happening that could account for such an impressive increase in the numbers and distribution of this plant?

As already mentioned, we knew that Indians set fires to clean oases floors of debris and permit the harvesting of the palms' fruit. We learned that ten years after a fire, the fallen flower stalks, fronds, and trunks pile up again, making it difficult to walk through an oasis. Twenty years after a fire, the debris is so deep and unstable that walking through an oasis can actually be hazardous: one step on the end of an eight-foot flower stalk can result in a blow to the head that is akin to stepping on a hoe. (It took our team an embarrassing number of mishaps to learn this bit of palm lore.) In addition, rattlesnakes use the litter as shelter and we met up with these oasis inhabitants many times. It was

Despite the obvious aridity of this region of Anza-Borrego Desert State Park, a flourishing fan palm oasis has evolved in a shallow trough.

Willard Clay

Coyotes are among the large mammals attracted to fan palms. They feed on the trees' sweet, pea-sized fruit and pass the seeds in their feces. Because the seeds are still able to germinate, coyotes are deemed an important agent in the spread of palms to new oases.

John S. Flannery; Bruce Coleman, Inc.

Fifty years ago there were 322 palms in Andreas Canyon, near Palm Springs. By 1984, the oasis had 1,157 palms. Periods of above-average rainfall are largely responsible for this impressive increase.

David Muench

easy for us to understand why Indians burned oases, perhaps every ten years, certainly every twenty. But with the permanent departure of Indians from the vicinity of palm oases in the late nineteenth century, the pattern of burning was altered, and for fifty years fire was all but absent in the palm oases.

Henderson's articles and photographs indicate that from 1890 until 1940 the size of palm oases had either stabilized or decreased slightly. The absence of fire allowed the palm litter to accumulate to depths that inhibited the germination and growth of young palms. Photographs taken in the Colorado Desert by Stephen Willard, one of the West's first desert landscape photographers, in the 1930s show stands of adult trees with leaf skirts to the ground and few, if any, young palms. Cottonwoods and sycamores, co mon plant associates, appeared to crowding out the palms. The former ha longer, but less dense, root systems a probably had a competitive advanta over the palms throughout the long-ter drought that lasted from the 1920s 1939. Then, after World War II, palm o ses suddenly began expanding.

Two things set the stage for that expa sion. First, from 1939 through 1945, the was a twofold increase in precipitation southeastern California. This change w accompanied and followed by an increa in the frequency of wildfires. (The i crease resulted from the buildup a accumulation of vegetation, which act as fuel, and the influx of settlers into t Southwest. Most palm oases fires a started by people.) The sudden loss transpiring plants after a fire also result in an increase of water flow at the surfac Palm seeds sprout like weeds when sca tered over moist, barren soil and, in ge eral, those were the prevailing conditio in many oases in the 1940s. Although thirty-year drought began in 1946, ma young palms were already established that time. Today, the postwar boom ca be seen as a distinct generation of thirt to forty-foot trees and accounts for th large increases observed in our study.

In 1976 the rains returned with a ve geance to the same Colorado Desert r gion, and greater-than-normal annu rainfall persisted through 1983. Now new generation of young palms h emerged. A cyclic pattern of change the size of a tree population is not uniqu to fan palms; it is a common form of su vival of many organisms that live in r gions with extremes of rainfall. In desert it is the scarcity of water, more than an thing else, that limits the growth of pop lations and individuals. The success most desert species depends on their ab ity to expand their populations rapid during periods of above-average rainfa so that some individuals will be able to su vive the inevitable drought ahead. In th case of the desert fan palm, both wat and fire determine its success or failure maintaining a foothold in the remote oas of the Colorado Desert.

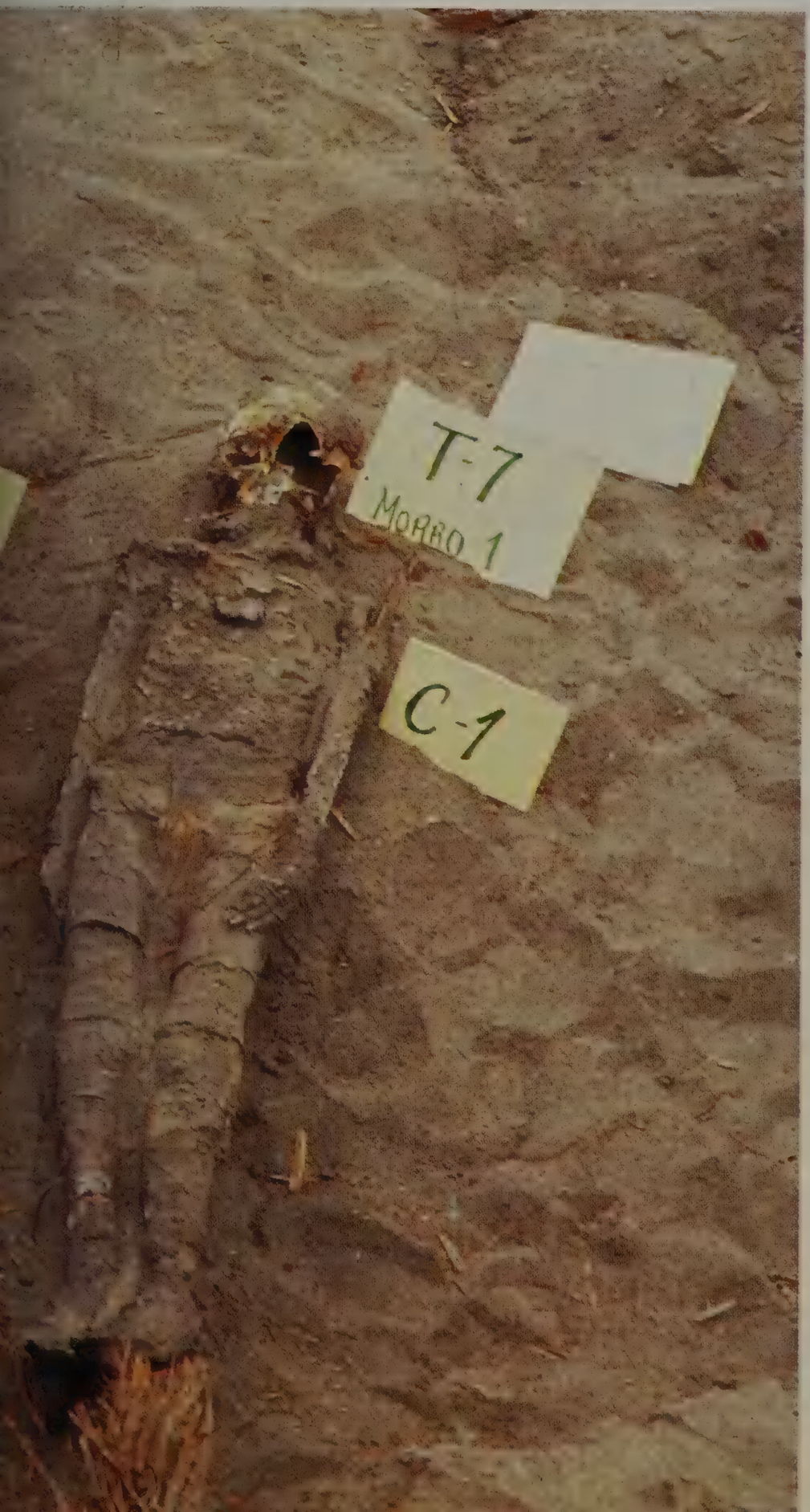
In 1983, workmen digging a trench for a new waterline in Arica, Chile, disturbed a pre-Columbian burial site. Archeologists who were summoned following the discovery salvaged nearly one hundred mummies, including this familylike group.

Marvin J. Allison

Chile's Ancient Mummies

More than 7,000 years ago, hunter-gatherers used elaborate techniques to preserve their dead

by Marvin J. Allison



Arica, Chile's northernmost port, thrives in defiance of the arid lands that surround it. The lifeline for the city and its more than 100,000 inhabitants is the San Juan River, a tiny line of fresh, sweet water that threads its way out of the Andean foothills and across some seventy-five miles of the world's driest desert to the Pacific Ocean.

A tall promontory, El Morro, looms above the southern edge of the city. Late in 1983, a ditch-digging machine was cutting a trench for a new waterline on El Morro's lower slopes when its blades began to churn up the legs and broken bodies of men, women, and children. The pipeline project had intruded into a pre-Columbian graveyard. Work stopped, an archeologist from Arica's University of Taracapá was called in, and a salvage operation was begun. In time, teams of archeologists and students uncovered the remains of 96 individuals, a most valuable addition to the growing collection of more than 1,500 mummies at the university's Museum of Archeology, where I and other investigators have been studying them for years.

With ever improving techniques of analysis and dating, these mummies, along with smaller collections at other institutions in Chile, are providing unprecedented insights into the early history of human disease, nutrition, and culture, including a practice of mummification more complex than the Egyptian process, even though it is two to three thousand years older. Our oldest specimens are, by far, the oldest-known mummies in the world.

Mummification can occur naturally, with the right environmental conditions, or artificially, when humans take steps to preserve a corpse. The conditions in northern Chile are excellent for natural mummification. Because the cold Humboldt current upwells off the coast, the warmer air collects little moisture from the Pacific Ocean. Thus, from the coast to the foothills of the Andes, it almost never rains. Years pass without rain, and in those rare years when some rain does fall, it is not heavy enough to penetrate a foot or more of soil. The absence of moisture—not just for years or centuries but for millennia—is

Lee Boltin

A pelican beak, below, was one of several contained in grave sites. Its sharpened end was an effective tool for skinning sea lions and also for removing the skins from human bodies to prepare them for mummification. The mummy of a male Indian, right, is well preserved after some 4,000 years of burial in arid soil.

Lee Boltin

the main reason for this unsurpassed collection of mummies.

Bodies discovered in an unmarked colonial graveyard about ten miles east of Arica at the Church of San Miguel illustrate the importance of aridity. The small church is next to an ancient Indian burial site where people have been interred—mostly without artificial mummification—for nearly 3,000 years. The corpses of the ancient Indians are dehydrated, but their bones are still firmly attached, their skin and hair still present. In contrast, the remains of the colonials, buried in front of the church, were mostly nothing but bones. We were puzzled by this difference until we discovered that attendants always sprinkled irrigation water around the church to keep down the dust. Moisture, penetrating the soil and the graves, had caused the corpses to deteriorate.

The burial practices of the ancient Indians probably helped preserve the corpses. Bodies were usually placed in shallow holes in seated, huddled positions, and then covered with cloth and reed mats. Under the strong sun, these grave sites were, in effect, solar ovens in which the corpse quickly dried out. In time, windblown sand drifted over the grave, further preserving the cadaver. And finally, the large amounts of salts, including nitrates, in the soil acted as natural preservatives.

In 1919, Max Uhle, the first archeologist to study these mummies, assumed that the natural mummies he found were the oldest and most primitive, while the elaborately prepared artificial mummies were more recent. Without the benefits of modern dating methods, he estimated the primitive mummies were about 2,000 years old. Uhle named these people the Chinchorro, or gill netters, recognizing their maritime location and fishing practices. We still use Uhle's name for these early Americans, as well as his classifications for mummy types, but carbon 14 dating has revealed two surprises.

First, the oldest Chinchorro are four times older than Uhle's estimate. Our oldest mummy has been dated at 7,810 years B.P. (before the present), plus or minus 180 years. Hans Niemeyer, who has excavated Chinchorro sites in the Camarones Valley sixty-five miles south of Arica, has obtained carbon dates of 7,420 B.P. and 7,000 B.P. With a series of carbon 14 dates, using material from the mummies, we now estimate the Chinchorro culture extended roughly from 7,800 to 3,800 B.P. The Chinchorro were probably closely related to another preceramic culture of the area, the Quiani (3,400 to 3,200 B.P.), and to the Faldas de Morro, a group with the

Chinchorro Mummy Sites in Northern Chile

Joe LeMonnier

first ceramics and metals in the area (2,800 B.P.). In short, in one small area we have found human and cultural remains that span a 5,000-year period. And some preliminary genetic and anthropometric studies indicate that all these people were closely related.

The second surprise from the dating was that the 7,800-year-old body, a man of about thirty-five years, was not a natural mummy but was instead an example of one of the most complex forms of mummification. This discovery raises all sorts of questions: Are there older mummies yet to be found? Where did the idea and the skills of mummification come from? How long have humans with complex cultures been in the Americas? These questions, and others, lead to interesting speculations; but since I am a paleopathologist, I spend my time studying the bodies and the artifacts found with them. The data they contain are fascinating enough for me.

The ninety-six bodies from El Morro, as indicated by carbon 14 dates, were interred over a period of more than 3,000 years. They represent all types of mummification, from simple air drying to the elaborate classic style. While there are many variations, all thirty-five classic mummies show the Chinchorro had techniques and a knowledge of anatomy that

Lee Boltin

Below: Two projectile points and a throwing stick, used to propel a spear, were removed from one grave site. Right: A fishnet fragment, found in a grave, is woven out of reeds.

Lee Boltin

contradict any notion that they were primitive, even though they had neither metal nor ceramics.

The first step for a classic mummification involved a careful incision in the cadaver and the removal of the internal organs, which deteriorate quickly. The skin and hair were cut away from the corpse, and major muscles were removed. The brain was removed through an opening cut in the skull or by hooking it out through the foramen magnum (the opening at the base of the skull). All this was done without metal knives. The embalmers used sharpened stones and shells and the sharpened beaks of pelicans. We have found a number of these beaks in grave sites. After 5,000 years they are still sharp, strong, and effective tools.

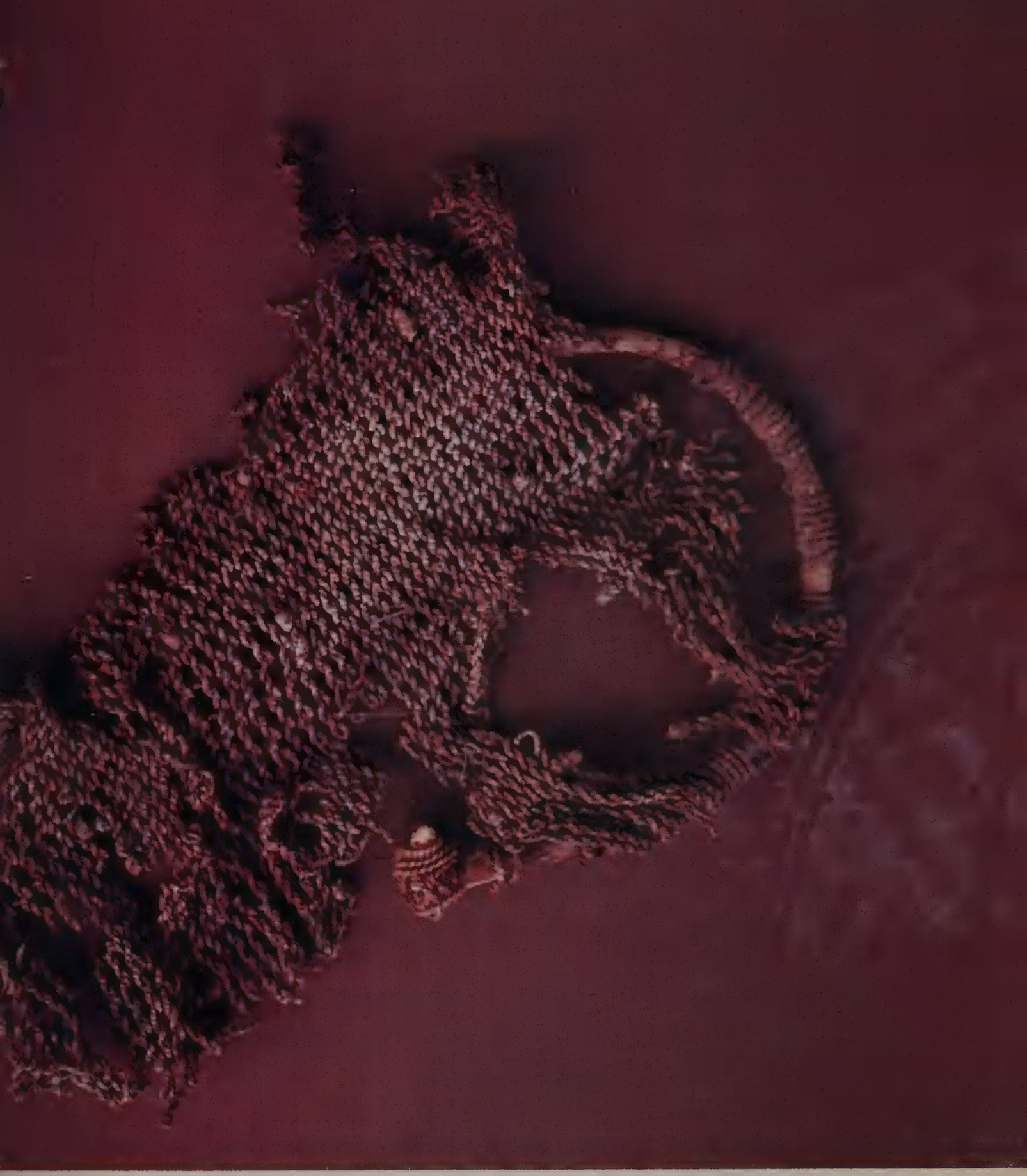
The body was quickly dried by filling it with hot coals and ashes. The skin and hair probably were soaked in salt water. Then the mummy makers—who were most likely specialists in the tribe—took a number of steps to make the corpse rigid. They rubbed the elbow and knee joints with abrasive stones until the bones were flat and then bound them together with fiber ropes. Another fiber rope ran down the arms and across the chest at the level of the collarbones to prevent the chest cavity from flopping open. They drove a sharpened stick under the flesh along the spinal column and tied the vertebrae to this stake. Two other sticks were inserted from each ankle to the skull.

When the body was rigid and dry, the mummy makers wrapped reed matting along the legs and arms, and across the shoulders. They filled the body cavity with wool, feathers, grass, shells, and earth. After binding the halves of the skull together with fiber cord, they wedged it on the ends of wooden poles at the neck and over the rope-bound vertebrae. To give the mummy a lifelike shape, the Indians molded clay over the limbs. Since the kneecaps had been discarded, the skin at the knees was cut and sewed tight.

The mummy makers sculpted a face mask of clay, with holes for the eyes and mouth. They tied the corpse's hair in bunches and bound it to the mask with rope. They painted the mummy black during some periods, red during others.

There were many minor variations from this procedure. Children were often simply eviscerated through an incision in the abdomen and filled with ashes and hot coals. Poles were tied to the legs or slipped under the skin. In other cases, skin on children was cut in strips and wrapped around their bodies like a bandage. With some mummies, the skins of other animals—often pelicans or sea lions—were used t
cover the bodies. In all cases, the idea wa
to make the body rigid and rebuild it t
lifelike dimensions.

When the mummy was finished, it wa
not buried. Apparently as some form o
ancestor worship, mummies were propped
up in groups and continued to inhabit th
community; perhaps in a spiritual sens
they helped to bring good hunting an



shing to their descendants. In return, the ving kept the dead in good condition, as dicated by the repairs on many mum- ies. Eventually, possibly when certain fluential people died, the older mum- ies were buried in small groups. Since any burial groups contained adults and ildren, perhaps the deceased were in- rred as a family.

We also found many plant and animal remains at the grave sites. These materials, along with the mummies and even the campsite dirt stuffed into the mummies, have provided us with many clues about the daily lives of the Chinchorro. The early Indians were hunters and gatherers, living mainly on products from the sea. They used sophisticated gill nets to catch fish off the beaches (a method still used by some Indians in the area today). They hunted sea birds and marine mammals, particularly the sea lion, which they speared with a barbed harpoon.

The Chinchorro did not practice agriculture, with the possible exception of growing reeds for mats and fiber. They used the products of their environment—pelican beaks and feathers, seashells, sea lion hides, and even whalebone—for practically all their needs. We have found

The small wooden mortar and pestle, below, was used for the preparation of narcotic substances, which the Indians may have used for ceremonial purposes. Opposite page: A wooden effigy placed in one grave may have had religious significance for its carvers.

Lee Boltin

some use of rhea skin and feathers and llama wool, which would indicate the coastal Chinchorro traded with the inhabitants of the Andean highlands.

The Chinchorro men suffered from one of the earliest known occupational diseases; one-quarter of them had a bony growth in the ear canal—probably the result of multiple ear infections—that would have led to deafness. Such growths are common in people who dive persistently for shellfish. Since none of the women had this lesion, they apparently did not go shellfishing. The women did, however, have "squatting facets" at the ankle–shinbone joint. These lesions occur when people work in a squatting position—in this case, probably opening shellfish. Nearly half the women had an arthritic degeneration of the neck vertebrae, probably from carrying heavy loads.

This division of labor, as well as the complex processes of mummification, means that individuals among the Chinchorro had specialized jobs and clear roles according to sex. This is unusual for such an early, small, and isolated group of humans. In later cultures, the practice of mummification degenerated, and judging from the hunting and fishing gear we find buried with both women and men, the roles of the sexes merged.

The origin of syphilis has fascinated medical investigators ever since a Barcelona physician, Rodrigo Ruiz de la Isla, reported a new disease brought back from America by some of Columbus's sailors. Throughout the Andean region, bone lesions that might be related to syphilis are found in human remains dating back at least 5,000 years. Bone lesions from a syphilislike disease appear in four of these early inhabitants of the north coast of Chile. We do not know if we are seeing evidence of the venereally transmitted disease syphilis or whether we are dealing with an early nonvenereal form such as yaws, or *pinta*. This will be difficult to answer until we find evidence of disease in the organs or skin.

Osteoporosis, a bone disease in which bone tissue becomes porous and fragile, is a widespread health problem for elderly women in industrialized nations. In virtually all individuals between the ages of forty and fifty, the skeletal mass begins to decline, but in women the rate is faster, possibly because of hormone deficiency. As such, osteoporosis is today's most common metabolic bone disease, but only in a small percentage of the population does it cause serious medical problems. Even so, in 1968 there were 700,000 fractures in women in the United States.

Among the Chinchorro, 31 percen the population had osteoporosis. All sufferers were women, and two-third them were under forty—a much youn involvement than in any other cultu The reasons for the prevalence of this b disease are not yet known. The patter childbearing, the workload, and diet probably all involved. Perhaps these vere cases can shed light on the problen elderly women today.

Because of my interest in patholog usually focus on diseases and causes death, but I do not want to give the pression that the Chinchorro were sic They appeared to eat a relatively high-p tein diet and to lead active, healthy liv As one of my younger associates not holding up a skull of a middle-aged m the mummy's teeth were in much bet condition than his own. In later cultur when irrigation agriculture came to valley, Indians ate more carbohydra and less protein. And the teeth of th later Indians have many more caviti Unlike the Chinchorro, their success knew the agony of a toothache.

For perhaps 15,000 years, if not long the western coast of South America hundreds of miles north and south Arica has been dominated by inhospita desert. Only a few isolated groups of In ans, clustered around rare sources of fre water, managed to eke out a living. their narrow niche, these Indians lived d ferently and apart from the major grou and Indian civilizations of the Ande highlands and the continental interi Some preliminary genetic surveys in cate these Indians were the direct desce dants of earlier tribes that lived in the gion for many thousands of years. Su continuity is without precedent anywhe else in the world.

And the arid conditions that so shap their lives also preserved them in dea As our techniques of analysis improve, will learn more about the daily lives a conditions of these obscure Indians th we know about any other group in preh tory. After nearly 8,000 years of silenc the Chinchorro are beginning to tell the story, and we have much to learn abo them—and ourselves.

Mount Magazine, Arkansas

Robert H. Mohlenbrock

t 2,823 feet, Mount Magazine is Ar-sas' highest mountain, towering above broad Arkansas Valley. Its size, isola-, and outline—which early French ters thought resembled a *magasin* n, or storehouse)—have attracted nat-ists to this day. The plateaulike sum-located in Ozark National Forest in southern Ozarks, is about seven miles , east to west, and less than one mile ss. Lining the north side of the moun-are sandstone cliffs that overlook ely wooded ravines more than one sand feet below. E.J. Palmer, a bota-from Harvard's Arnold Arboretum, mented in 1927, "Nowhere else in this sually picturesque part of America e I seen anything that approaches unt Magazine] for variety, beauty, fine views."

he north rim is dense with shagbark ory, red oak, chestnut oak, basswood, sugar maple. A trail from Cameron f, the most prominent cliff, leads over edge of the mountain to a broad ledge, bench, where some of the United es' largest specimens of black walnut, e oak, red oak, sour gum, and white are found. What lured me to the ntain for a visit in late May, however, a number of rare plants that live on e north-facing bluffs. I needed to take a few steps toward the rim from the ntaintop parking area at Brown ngs to notice a plant with purple flow-the Ozark spiderwort, one of four spi-vort species that have evolved in isola-in the ancient Ozark Mountains.

s I proceeded down toward the first ch, I passed two kinds of trees that the Fish and Wildlife Service is consider-isting as endangered species. One was Ozark chinquapin, a close relative of majestic American chestnut, which is rently affected by the same chestnut nt that has devastated most American tnuts in the country. The other tree, se foot-long clusters of flowers hung efully from slender branchlets, was the smooth-trunked yellowwood. The future of this member of the pea family is in jeopardy because of its susceptibility to wood-rotting fungi.

Two ferns growing along the shaded north face of the bluffs also attracted my attention. Hay-scented fern, with four-foot fronds, looks like a tropical species but is truly a plant of temperate climates. In Arkansas it is found only on Mount Magazine and one other cliff. A more unexpected find is the much smaller Rocky Mountain woodsia fern. Mount Magazine is the only place it grows between the Appalachian Mountains to the east and the Rockies to the west. The population in west-central Arkansas may be left over from ages ago when this delicate-looking fern had a more continuous range.

But the most enigmatic plant to me was the maple-leaved oak, a small, shrublike tree that I had wanted to see ever since I had learned of its existence a few years earlier. Palmer, who discovered this oak along the north rim of Mount Magazine in 1925, had never before encountered it, and it still has not been found anywhere else. Because some of the leaves of this oak reminded Palmer of the leaves of the sugar maple, he coined the common name maple-leaved oak. The choice of a scientific name was not so easy, however. Was the plant an oak species that had evolved only on Mount Magazine? A hybrid offspring of two other oak species that lived in the area? Or a form of another species that developed odd-looking leaves because of the local habitat?

Palmer wanted to describe the maple-leaved oak as a new species, and had he found it in similar habitats on other Arkansas or Missouri mountains, he probably would have done so in an instant. But he hesitated to because the tree grew only on one mountain, and it was an oak. Botanists name new species of hawthorn, blackberry, or milk vetch at the drop of a hat. But oaks have the reputation of being highly variable and even "promiscuous," when two different species cross to form a hybrid. A new oak is rarely named unless there is nearly irrefutable evidence of major physical distinctions, such as unique acorns. (The acorns of the maple-leaved oak, incidentally, are viable, unlike the seeds of most plant hybrids. The young

Robert H. Mohlenbrock

The Ozark spiderwort

ORIENT & CHINA

In TRAVCOA'S Orient, you will live with Dyak villagers in Borneo, meet Torajas in the Celebes' and see ancient Burmese culture at Pagan and Mandalay. Discover Korean countryside and visit the hill tribes of Thailand.

TRAVCOA visits all of China's wonderful cities. Explore the excavations of Xian, the gorges on the Yangtze River Cruise, beautiful Guilin, the Stone Forest and Kunming. For the unusual, visit Tibet or Urumqi and Kashgar on China's Silk Route.

SOUTH PACIFIC

TRAVCOA's South Pacific includes the Australs, Western Samoa, and a cruise from New Guinea's Sepik River to the Trobriand Islands where colorful customs of a primitive culture survive today.

Tour Michener's Rurutu, Bora Bora and the Kingdom of Tonga. Travel from Sydney to Perth aboard the Trans-Australian Railway. Visit Tasmania, Fiji, the Maori country of New Zealand and see Fire Walkers in Rabaul.

SOUTH AMERICA

From Incan civilizations to Antarctica, TRAVCOA offers a surprising contrast of cultures, wildlife and exotic cities. Cruise the Amazon and Galapagos, explore Patagonia, and marvel at the giant statues on Easter Island. For an exciting expedition, live at a research station in Antarctica.

TRAVCOA's unusual Mexico offers ancient Mayan cultures of Chiapas and Palenque and the amazing sites of the Yucatan. Enjoy gala evenings and dine in the finest restaurants and cafes.

TRAVCOA tours are limited to 25 persons, with luxury facilities and a la carte dining.

Travcoa Dept. NH10

4000 MacArthur Blvd., Newport Beach, California 92660

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Travel Agent _____

Please forward the following TRAVCOA brochures:

☐ Egypt ☐ Around the World ☐ Unusual Orient ☐ Middle East
☐ China ☐ Europe ☐ South Pacific ☐ Mongolia ☐ Antarctica
☐ Africa ☐ India ☐ Orient ☐ South America ☐ Mexico

Joe LeMonnier

Mount Magazine

For visitor information, write:
Forest Supervisor
Ozark National Forest
Box 1008
Russellville, Arkansas 72801
(501) 968-2354

plants they produce have leaves that resemble those of the adult plants.)

Palmer ruled out the possibility that the maple-leaved oak was a genetic freak because dozens of the plants lived on the rim of the mountain. He also found it difficult to imagine that any two of the other kinds of oaks then living on or near the mountain could have hybrid offspring with leaves like those of the maple-leaved oak. Palmer eventually decided, without experimental evidence, that he was dealing with an upland variant of the Shumard oak, a large tree found in the Arkansas Valley. He called it *Quercus shumardii* var. *acerifolia*, or the Shumard oak with maplelike leaves.

I do most of my botanical studies in southern Illinois, where the Shumard oak is a common forest tree. My first impression of the maple-leaved oak was that it had little in common with the Shumard. The habitat was wrong, the growth form was stunted, and the leaves, acorns, and buds were not really similar. Based on my own observations, I felt the maple-leaved oak was a distinct species.

There is one bit of research that can be done to try to unravel this oak's identity (and I am in the process of doing it). Nearly a decade ago, James Hardin and Paul Thomson, working independently at North Carolina State University and Southern Illinois University, respectively, discovered that each species of oak in eas ern North America has distinctive hai on its leaves. As seen through an electr microscope, some hairs are one-celle others multicellular; some are branche others unbranched; some are perched or pedestal-like stalk, others not. Interes ingly, a hybrid between two different oa has hairs from each of the parents. Wh the hairs on the leaves of the maple-leave oak are investigated with an electron m croscope, we should learn whether th match those of the Shumard or of a oaks in the area that might be the paren of a hybrid—or whether they are distin from all other oaks.

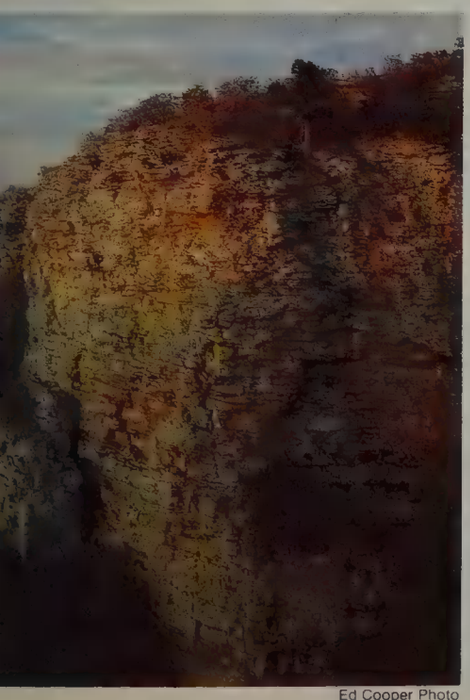
The vegetation and scenery of the nor face of Mount Magazine would be enoug to please most naturalists, but the mou tain offers more. Less than a mile awa across the flat summit, the south rim the mountain presents an entirely diffe

Mount Magazine's northern bluffs

t habitat. The arid conditions on the uthern face result in gnarled and unted trees. The post oaks that grow in e thin, parched, sandy soil are between 0 and 200 years old but stand less than ty feet tall, or two-thirds the normal ight. Where moisture is inadequate for ees, prairie grasses and wildflowers take er. The bluffs of the south rim are irreg-ar in outline and often form series of air-step ledges, where thick-stemmed ickly pear cactuses are able to survive oughty conditions by storing up large antities of water.

Near the western end of the flat-topped mmit, a scattering of wet pockets have en filled in by growths of sphagnum oss. These boggy depressions are ought to be left over from an ancient ne when the sea covered the entire area. s the ocean finally receded to its present sition, most of the coastal plain vegeta-n retreated with it. But the small bogs the summit of Mount Magazine have mained through the millennia, and sev-al of the plants that live there are coastal ain species. The yellow fringed orchid d the brilliant blue-flowered bottle gen-n are the most spectacular, but the rar-of all the plants on Mount Magazine is e inconspicuous dwarf pipewort, whose rrow, two-inch long leaves are barely ertopped by minute spherical gray wer clusters. Found only a half dozen nes, in western Arkansas, Oklahoma, d Texas, this flower is a candidate for deral listing as an endangered species.

his Land" highlights the biological enomena of the 153 U.S. national for-s. Robert H. Mohlenbrock is distin-ished professor of botany at Southern inois University at Carbondale.



Ed Cooper Photo

With BERLITZ®... It Takes Less Time Than You Think to Learn a Foreign Language

Try the BERLITZ® Learn-At-Home Language Program... and Get Your Company to Pay For It.

The ease and effectiveness of this remarkable learn-at-home program should come as no surprise. It has been developed by the experts at Berlitz, a name synonymous with excellence in language instruction. Begin with the famous Berlitz ZERO exercises, so named because they start you "from zero" in learning your new language. This course, which comes in a handsome briefcase, contains the 90-minute ZERO cassette, 40 lessons on five 60-minute cassettes, 6 illustrated word and phrase books, and a verb tense finder. **If your company is not reimbursing you for this course, the cost is tax deductible if used for business purposes.** If not satisfied, return within 21 days, and receive a full refund.

Available in Spanish, French, German and Italian

For your convenience on credit card orders dial toll-free

1-800-431-9003

and **refer to Dept.4077**

24 hours a day, 7 days a week.

BERLITZ PUBLICATIONS, Inc. Dept.4077
866 Third Ave., 27th Fl., New York, NY 10022

Send **Berlitz Comprehensive Cassette Course(s)** checked.
$135.00 each in briefcase plus $5 for shipping and insured delivery.

☐ French 96100 ☐ German 96101 ☐ Italian 96102 ☐ Spanish 96103

Enclosed check _____ money order _____ payable to Berlitz.
Or charge my AMEX _____ Diners Club _____ VISA _____
MasterCard InterBank #_____ Exp. Date _____
Card #_____ Exp. Date _____
Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

N.Y. and N.J. residents add sales tax. Allow 3 to 4 weeks for delivery.

"Tour Europe when the crowds have gone."

"And the bargains begin."

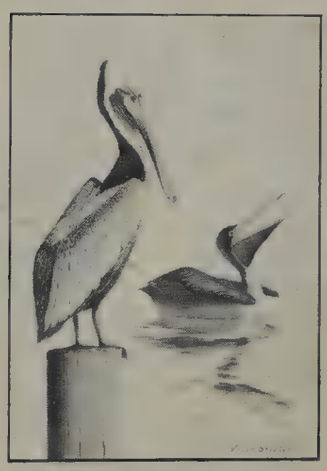
Right now, Melia International has dozens of ways for you to enjoy Europe's cities at their uncrowded best, for less. With bargains everywhere you go. And the best way to get there is on KLM. Mail the coupon, then call your travel agent or Melia International.

Melia International NH105
1501 Broadway—Suite 1401
New York, NY 10036
In NY State, call collect: (212) 719-3604.
Outside NY, call toll-free 1-800-223-7177.

Please send me your "Special Invitation to Europe" brochure.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

KLM
The Reliable Airline of the World.



Framed Prints by Audubon Artist

Valan Stieler

Prints of four nature works including *Whimbrels and Plovers, Brown Pelican, Bottle Nosed Dolphin and Osprey,* matted and framed in gold finish 18" × 24" aluminum frames with plexiglass.

$27.95 ea. ppd.

VISA • MASTERCARD

Also works by Ikki Matsumoto, Paul Soderberg and others, FREE BROCHURE.

MacIntosh Book Shop
1021 Periwinkle Way
Sanibel Island, Florida 33957
TOLL FREE 800-323-0444
Florida (813) 472-1447

Street Kids

by Brian Sutton-Smith

Children of the City paints a vivid picture of child life in American city streets between 1900 and 1920. Children are seen as laborers, hustlers, newsies, junkers, scavengers, and petty thieves, as "little mothers" watching over younger siblings, and as battlers for their own spending money. They are seen at play, and they are seen taking part in unions and strikes and defending themselves from the reformers who would coop them up in schools and playgrounds. More than sixty black-and-white photographs accompany the text and convey the atmosphere of the time with great power.

The descriptive material alone would have been sufficient for a book, but David Nasaw, who teaches history at City University of New York, injects a social and historical analysis as well. He contends that the early twentieth-century city was a city of immigrant strangers. Since most of its inhabitants had been born or raised elsewhere, only the children were really at home; and it was they who became the new Americans. They learned that if you could raise money, ever so little, leisure time could be a constant round of excitement. Unlike their rural forebears, who lived in a slower and less colorful world, these children were forced out into the street, with its crowds of children to play with as well as myriad spectacles and entertainments. There were subways, streetcars, skyscrapers, lobster palaces, vaudeville palaces, movie palaces, department stores, bridges, ferries, nickelodeons. It was these children, Nasaw argues, who grew up to become the consumer generation of subsequent American culture. They were the first to discover the purchase of goods and the purchase of leisure as a compensation for the miserable conditions of living and working. Put this way, what Nasaw gives us is only a rather dismal, and somewhat deterministic, story of the transformation of sober immigrants into leisure-hungry consumers.

But Nasaw has another and more romantic story to tell. It is about the sheer vitality of these city-street children, a vitality that transcends the miserable conditions of their lives, the overcrowding, the lack of privacy, the multistory tenements, the lack of ventilation, the stench from excrement, the darkness, the rats, the disease. Those "who portray the working-class immigrants as helpless, hopeless uprooted victims have misread the historical record. . . . The children of the city did not wither and die in the urban air but were able to carve out a social space of their own . . . the street made the children and the children made the street."

Literally hundreds of children played in the same side streets, and they formed quickly into gangs to protect their turf and their activities from other children, from adults, and in particular, from policemen. The cops were sworn enemies. Most of th

Roxbury, Massachusetts, August 1912

CHILDREN OF THE CITY: AT WORK AND AT PLAY, by David Nasaw. *Anchor Press/Doubleday, $18.95; 244pp., illus.*

---

ild arrests were for begging, bonfires, hting, jumping on streetcars, kicking er garbage cans, pitching pennies, loi- ing, throwing stones at lights, and so on. ambling, the most common cause for ar- st, was just another street game. As one server said, "The streets educated with al precision. The classrooms did not." Nasaw entirely ignores three books out children's play in this same histori- l period—*Play and Playthings,* by Ber- rd Mergen (Greenwood Press), *Mus- s and Morals,* by Dominick Cavallo

Lewis Hine Collection, Library of Congress

Sir Thomas Lipton Presents

Your Fortune in a Cup of Tea?

What fun for you and your friends when you try your skill as a fortune teller with this 6-oz. fine bone china cup and saucer from Staffordshire, England. A detailed booklet on the art of tea-leaf reading is included to guide you. For authenticity *and* delicious taste we send you an introductory 1.77-oz. (22 cups) sampler of one our finest leaf teas. **$18.50** (shipping included)

For fastest service call toll-free **1-800-932-0488** (in New Hampshire, call 1-800-325-1035) 7 days ▪ week, 24 hours ▪ day. Credit card orders only.

Please send me _____ Fortune Cup(s) with a 1.77-oz sampler of leaf tea at $18.50 each, shipping and handling included. (7040S)

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State/Zip _____

Check ☐ enclosed ☐ Amex ☐ Visa ☐ MC

Credit card # _____

Exp. Date _____/_____

Signature (required) _____

☐ Please send me Holiday 1985 catalog.

Offer valid only in U.S.A. thru March 1986.

Sir Thomas Lipton's
TRADING COMPANY

One Lipton Plaza ▪ P.O. Box 2005, Dept. PO5F27 ▪ Nashua, NH 03061

International Arts Gallery presents an exclusive limited edition:

Jonathan Bronson's "THE EAGLE"

Jonathan Bronson

Original, investment quality, cast bronze sculpture created by one of the world's foremost wildlife artists.

17" H x 9" W x 6" D
including walnut base

The power and majesty of our national symbol is captured in this handcrafted sculpture brought to you by the same artist who was commissioned by the National Wildlife Federation to produce the dramatic, "Autumn Flight" of Canada geese.

- **Individually cast, using lost wax method, numbered and registered**
- **Personal letter hand-signed by the artist**
- **Certificate of authenticity**
- **Only 9,500 will be cast and sold**

To order your Bronson "The Eagle" at only $379, fill out the application with payment by check or credit card. Brochure available.

International Arts Gallery
315 West Center Street
Pocatello, Idaho 83204

Please send us "The Eagle" at $379, plus $5 to cover insured UPS shipping and handling.
☐ check enclosed
charge my ☐ VISA ☐ Mastercard
Card Number _____
Signature _____
Name _____
Address _____
City/State/Zip _____
Idaho residents add 4% state sales tax. Phone orders call (208) 232-2925, 10-5 Mountain Time, M-F. Allow 4-8 weeks delivery time.

RENT MOTHER NATURE®

Lease ▪ Sugar Maple Tree, Honey Hive or Lobster Trap and Share Mother Nature's Goodness!

A truly memorable gift! Let us tap a Maple tree or set out a Lobster Trap or Honey Hive for you or your gift recipients — all in the old North Country way. Each participant receives a personalized lease, progress reports, and the delectable harvest: Wood-fired Maple Syrup, Pure Honey, and fresh Maine Lobsters! We do the work — you get the raves! Satisfaction Guaranteed! Send for FREE catalog!

SEND FOR CATALOG TODAY!

Please rush me your FREE catalog on how I can rent Mother Nature's goodness.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

RENT MOTHER NATURE, Dept. NC113
106 Appleton St., Cambridge, MA 02138
(617) 547-0657

(University of Pennsylvania Press), and *Choosing Sides,* by Cary Goodman (Schocken)—probably because these works chronicle the efforts of the play theorists and reformers to save children from what were seen as the abominable conditions of their lives. As Nasaw says, "The reformers' first priority was to remove these children from the contaminating effect of life on the city streets." But *Children of the City* portrays the reformers as almost complete failures. Children valued their own turf too much to go to the clubs or playgrounds. They might have dropped in out of curiosity, but they would seldom stay. The figures for playground attendance then were about the same as those today; only about 5 percent of a child's playtime is spent at such places.

Interestingly, most modern academic play theory is derived more from what children do in nurseries, playrooms, laboratories, and clinics than from what goes on in their habitats in the countryside or on the city street. *Children of the City* challenges the relevance of play theory. What we learn in this book sounds more like the barnyard play of a Rabelais than it sounds like the play described by a Piaget or a Freud.

But Nasaw's book is mainly about the life of children as workers, not as players. Most working-class families of the day could not live on the income of the primary wage earner. Between 1900 and 1920, child labor kept working-class families solvent and together, even as children were being steadily driven out of the work force by immigrant adults and by child labor legislation. What did persist was afterschool work. Most of Nasaw's book is about the part-time selling of newspapers and shining of shoes by children until they were finally forced out of even this type of work by adults. But there were also flowers to sell, errands to be run (before telephones), and lace and candy to be peddled. If a child could mimic dialects or sing, customers were more likely to buy. Older children managed groups of younger hustlers who were cute enough to sell papers on their looks alone.

Hundreds of thousands of childen who grew up in America in the first decades of this century sold newspapers. Circulation managers fought with one another to build up their stocks of children. Some estimates are that as much as 15 percent of the ten- to thirteen-year-old age group of city boys were involved. And in the meantime, these children learned that morality didn't exist in the workplace. Their Horatio Alger stories involved deceit, the stealing of tips, shameless soliciting, hustling the supposed last paper, and begging for tips—all of which Nasaw sees as having been great "fun" for those involved.

Lewis Hine Collection, Library of Congr

Street gang, Springfield, Massachusetts, 1916

Many other children went into "junking" (salvaging) for wood, ice, iron, or coal on the railroad tracks, for old clothing, for furniture and machine parts, for bones, rags, bottles in alleys, for faucets and lead pipes in vacant houses, for overripe fruit, rotten meat, and other food at the produce markets. "American cities were the waste capitals of the world," writes Nasaw. Children collected junk like seagulls on the garbage dumps of the day. Junk was a necessary ingredient of survival.

The streets were usually regarded as off limits for girls, though not entirely so, for many girls were street traders along with their brothers. Legislation that regulated street trading often barred girls from th streets until sixteen years of age—boy were allowed on at ten—and elder siste were typically employed in raising your ger babies. Every increase in the mother workload (taking in washing, boarder homework for jobbers) meant an increas in the workload of young girls, but unlik their brothers, they did not get paid an therefore could not withhold or hide som of their earnings for their own personal en joyment. They could not experience th nickelodeons, the penny arcades, Bijou Pictoriums, and Theatoriums to anywher near the same extent that their brothe did. Commentators of the day noted tha lower-class children made up the majo part of the crowds in the cheap entertain

Lewis Hine Collection, Library of Congre

Child bootblack, New York City, 1910

nt centers. One of Nasaw's most inter-
ng chapters concerns the reformers'
uccessful attempts to get the police, or
one else, to enforce the legislation
ant to protect these children from such
ces and worse; from child abuse, seduc-
n, lewd posters, and white slavery. For
saw, the kids' "street smarts" were by
l large their best protection, and they
ded no more.

Finally, Nasaw describes the great
vsboy strikes, when boys sought to pro-
t their percentage of the sale and
ght efforts by big companies to in-
ase profits by lowering the margin. In
early years the boys won handily, but
r, as they were replaced by adult ven-
s and adult-controlled distribution sys-
ns, they were defeated.

All of this makes for an exciting story
l supports Nasaw's more general con-
sion that the period between 1900 and
20 was indeed a very special interval. It
rked the transition from the predomi-
ntly rural life of the prior century to a
urban one that was to increasingly con-
n children. Relics of rural pastimes sur-
ed along with emerging forms of com-
rcial stimulation and crowds of
ailable players, effective adult organi-
ion of all phases of a child's life was still
come.

Unfortunately (to this reviewer at
st), the author returns at the end of his
k to the broad and deterministic social
alyses with which he began:

> e street bred a gritty self-reliance in its
> ldren. . . . Only in the entertainment in-
> stries which grew up with the children
> uld [they] achieve an influence that was
> h profound and predominant . . . they
> posed their childhood moralities on the
> een . . . the gangster films are films
> out the city . . . the gangsters represent in
> ggerated, almost mythologized form the
> ldren of the city . . . the street traders
> l performers energy and exuberance be-
> yed an anxiety that anything less than to-
> effort would not suffice . . . [they were]
> rd hit by the Great Depression but not
> rd enough to destroy the faith that had
> en built on the streets of the city . . . the
> th in capitalism and the American politi-
> system . . . [they] suffered from tunnel
> ion through their lifetimes . . . they could
> accept the claim that America was not
> d had not always been the land of oppor-
> nity and beacon for the freedom for the
> or and oppressed . . . [their optimism]
> remains with us as a barrier to the re-
> nking and restructuring that must take
> ce if we are to proceed toward a more
> oductive and a more just future.

While one can concede some links be-
een the small-scale hedonism of these
st city dwellers and their subsequent

Discover the treasures of Treasure Cay.

ABACO, BAHAMAS

Many world-famous people already have.

Stroll barefoot along our 3½ mile powdery white sand, semicircular beach, rated as one of the world's best ten. Play an exciting round of golf on our Dick Wilson-designed 18-hole championship course. If tennis is your thing, play it day or night!

You will treasure our complimentary greens fees, snorkeling gear, sailing, tennis and much more.

Accommodations include 35 air conditioned hotel rooms, 64 Harbour House rooms, 32 suites, (all with private baths) 110 one and two bedroom villas, 3 oceanfront townhouses, (air conditioned, with all conveniences).

Treasure Cay
BEACH HOTEL & VILLAS

For reservations or information, call **toll free 800-327-1584, in Florida 800-432-8257,** Fort Lauderdale 525-7711, or see your travel agent. Write: Treasure Cay Services, Inc., 2301 South Federal Highway, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316.

HALLEY'S COMET CRUISES
aboard M.S. World Discoverer.

This historic phenomena can best be viewed in the Southern Hemisphere. Lindblad offers 2 South Pacific cruises aboard the World Discoverer to coincide with the famous comet's appearance, early 1986. Famed astronomer Dr. Kenneth Franklin will lecture. We visit romantic islands & atolls for snorkeling and fun. See your Travel Agent, write or call 800-243-5657.

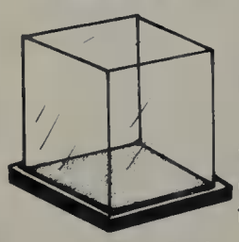
LINDBLAD TRAVEL, Inc.
1 Sylvan Road N., Westport, CT 06881

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State____ Zip____ NH

DISPLAY CASES



PROTECT AND DRAMATIZE YOUR PRECIOUS WORK OF ART

CUSTOM MADE clear lucite on a finished wood base

SEND DIMENSIONS ▪ LENGTH ▪ WIDTH AND HEIGHT ▪ WE WILL QUOTE PRICE

FOR ESTIMATE OR ADVICE CALL [804] 442-2299 OR WRITE

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

THE DISPLAY CASE COMPANY
Box 880E, Exmore, VA 23350

FREE! Regular $12.75 Value!

RARE OLD U.S. MINT SILVER ½ DOLLARS

To gain new friends we are offering these beautifully circulated Solid Silver U.S. Walking Liberty Half-Dollars dated from 1916 to 1947 for the unheard of low price of only $9.95 each (an almost unheard-of saving on our regular catalog price of $12.75).

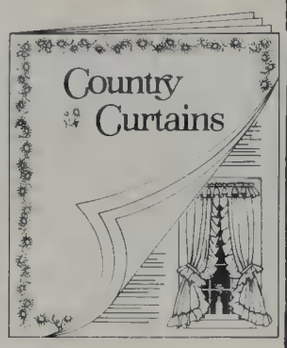
Leading experts and astute collectors consider these to be the finest examples of the engraver's art. So popular they've been hoarded for over 35 years. So valuable (over ⅓ ounce of pure silver in each) they've been melted down in the millions. No wonder they've disappeared from circulation!

Supplies limited—order yours today. SAVE MORE! FREE—order 6 and receive 1 FREE! SAVE EVEN MORE! order 13 and receive 3 FREE! (Our choice of dates.) Add $1.50 postage, insurance and handling per coin, $6.00 total on 6 or more coins. VISA and MASTERCARD orders accepted for $25.00 or more. If not delighted return within 14 days for full refund (less shipping charges). FREE with order: 32-page Guide, Catalog, Price Lists and complete information on U.S. Rare Coins as profitable investments. Orders filled first come, first served—this limited supply will not last long, so order *now*.

MATT NUMISS—Dept. NH-105
37 Brompton Rd., Box 458, Great Neck, N.Y. 11022

COUNTRY CURTAINS®

FREE COLOR CATALOG



Country Curtains are a tradition . . . years of old-fashioned quality and conscientious service. Curtains in cotton muslin or carefree permanent press, some with ruffles, others with fringe or lace trim. Also tab curtains, bed ensembles, lined and unlined Waverly curtains, charming pillows and dolls, wooden curtain rods . . . many wonderful items for your home. Free color catalog. Please call 413-243-1805 or write us.
Satisfaction guaranteed.

COUNTRY CURTAINS®
At The Red Lion Inn
Dept. 3255, Stockbridge, Mass. 01262

Name. _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____
☐ PLEASE SEND FREE CATALOG

IN FOCUS

Prizewinning photos from Natural History Mazagine!

IN FOCUS

The finest from Natural History photo contest winners in a lavish 1986 wall calendar. Huge, glossy color reproductions. Perfect gift for a photographer. Only $12.95, plus $1 shipping. (Check payable to American Museum of Natural History.)

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____ State: _____ Zip _____
Member's Book Program, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024.
02IF

a gift of legend

The Kwakiutl-style raven belt buckle

A powerful symbol of Northwest Coast Indian myth, it was Raven who freed the captive sun and brought light into the world. This legend inspires our raven buckle, shown here actual size. Sandcast of solid bronze and individually hand-polished. A unique gift at just $19.95. Fits all standard belts up to 1¼" wide. Add $2.50 for shipping and handling. Satisfaction guaranteed. To order by credit card call

TOLL-FREE 1 800 262-0040

Payment by: ☐ Check ☐ AmEx ☐ Visa ☐ MC
Acct. Number _____ Exp. Date _____
Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Coldwater Creek
Box 2069, Dept. C5, Sandpoint, Idaho 83864

Free Catalog

Discover the newest in high tech ideas for your home, shop and in the office.

Browse through the colorful pages of our catalog, chock full of unique and fascinating values for the hobbyist, student and educator. Read about our many telescopes that will bring Halley's Comet in view for this once-in-a-lifetime event; microscopes that range from pocket-size to 4-objective; 8x10" color enlargements you can make from slides in less than 3 minutes in daylight; high-tech electronics plus an array of arcade-action toys. Also featured are products for health and physical fitness, and the unusual in hard-to-find useful tools designed to make jobs around the home and business easier and more enjoyable.

Write today for your FREE copy.

Edmund Scientific Co.
Dept. 2111
5211 Edscorp Bldg., Barrington, NJ 08007

☐ Yes, send me free catalog today.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
State _____ Zip _____

SERVING HOBBYISTS SINCE 1942

Hester Street, New York City, early 18

drift into a consumerist life style, some Nasaw's sweeping assertions contribu very little of either history or science to otherwise excellent small-scale history.

Perhaps the problem is that his sourc for these views were a very selective grou of survivors—namely such famous fil stars as the Marx brothers, Cagney, Berl Cantor, Burns, Silvers, Jolson, Brown, ar others. These superlative hucksters ca hardly be taken as representative of th child huckstering of the first decades this century, and to make them so, gross oversimplifies our modern predicamen

Working girls, Saint Louis, 1910

Jacob Riis Collection, Library of Congress

d takes away from an otherwise excel-
t account. Worst of all—given that his-
ical predictions aren't worth very
ch, while good stories are eternal—it is
te disappointing to have a book that
nvinces us what great little heroes those
eet urchins were and then tells us what
ks they became as adults.

*ian Sutton-Smith is a professor of edu-
ion and folklore at the University of
nnsylvania and author of* A History of
ildren's Play, 1840–1950 *(University
Pennsylvania Press).*

Lewis Hine Collection, National Child Labor Committee Papers

SOLID WOOD DECOYS

Reg. $65 NOW **$16.95**

2 or More **$14.95**

SET OF 8 DECOYS
ALL 14" LONG

WOOD DUCK DRAKE **WOOD DUCK HEN**

This set of traditional decoys are hand-painted in authentic colors and all are hand-sculptured having the details of similar decoys costing up to $300.

A unique purchase plus the very low British pound enables us to offer this set of eight decoys at an incredible price, which will certainly make them a solid investment for the future. Made in heavy oak, mahogany and pine (2-3 lbs.)

$16.95 each, 2 or more only $14.95 each
Plus $3.50 postage and handling ($2.50 per additional)
Check/M.O., Visa, MasterCard. Send name, number & expiration date.

ORDER TOLL FREE: 1-800-223-8579 In CA call 619-238-9274
LONDON ANTIQUES (Dept. 251) 930 E Street, San Diego, CA 92101
2-4 weeks delivery. Full money-back guarantee if not completely satisfied.

FADING FEAST

A Compendium of Disappearing American Regional Foods

by Raymond Sokolov

"If you care about American cooking, as I do, you will find *Fading Feast* an enormously rewarding book."
—Craig Claiborne

The culinary wisdom of our American past in over 100 recipes and their stories.

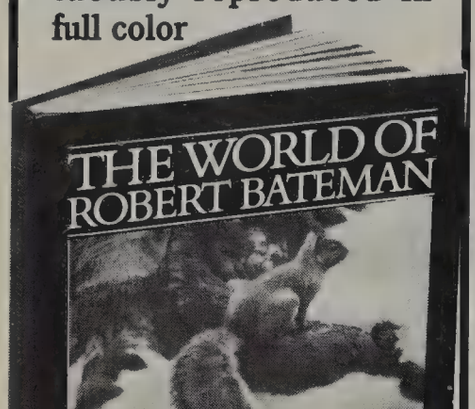
$17.95 ($14.36 for Members) plus $1.50 shipping and handling per order. To order: call toll-free, (800) 247-5470; MasterCard and VISA accepted. Or, mail check, payable to the American Museum of Natural History, to the address below.

Members' Book Program
American Museum of Natural History
Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, NY 10024

The magnificent wildlife painting of

Robert Bateman

An entirely new selection of his finest paintings —gathered and sumptuously reproduced in full color



In the year's outstanding art book—and the year's outstanding gift for naturalists—nearly one hundred of Robert Bateman's moving, richly detailed landscapes depict birds and mammals in their natural habitats ... from East Africa's big game animals to North America's coastal birds.

- Robert Bateman provides his own commentary, and the text is by Ramsay Derry
- Printed on collector's quality art paper, luxuriously bound in a lavish 11" x 11⅞" format

"If I could paint like another wildlife artist it would be Robert Bateman."
—ROGER TORY PETERSON

$50, now at your bookstore, or use coupon to order—or call toll free (credit cards only)
1-800-638-6460
A Random House/Madison Press Book

RANDOM HOUSE MAIL SERVICE, Dept. 11-2 NAH
201 East 50th St., New York 10022

Please send me THE WORLD OF ROBERT BATEMAN (54654-7). I enclose $50 plus applicable sales tax (publisher pays postage and handling). And, if not satisfied, I may return the book postpaid within 10 days for a full refund.

☐ Enclosed is my check/money order OR charge my
☐ American Express ☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard

_____ Exp. Date _____

Signature _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

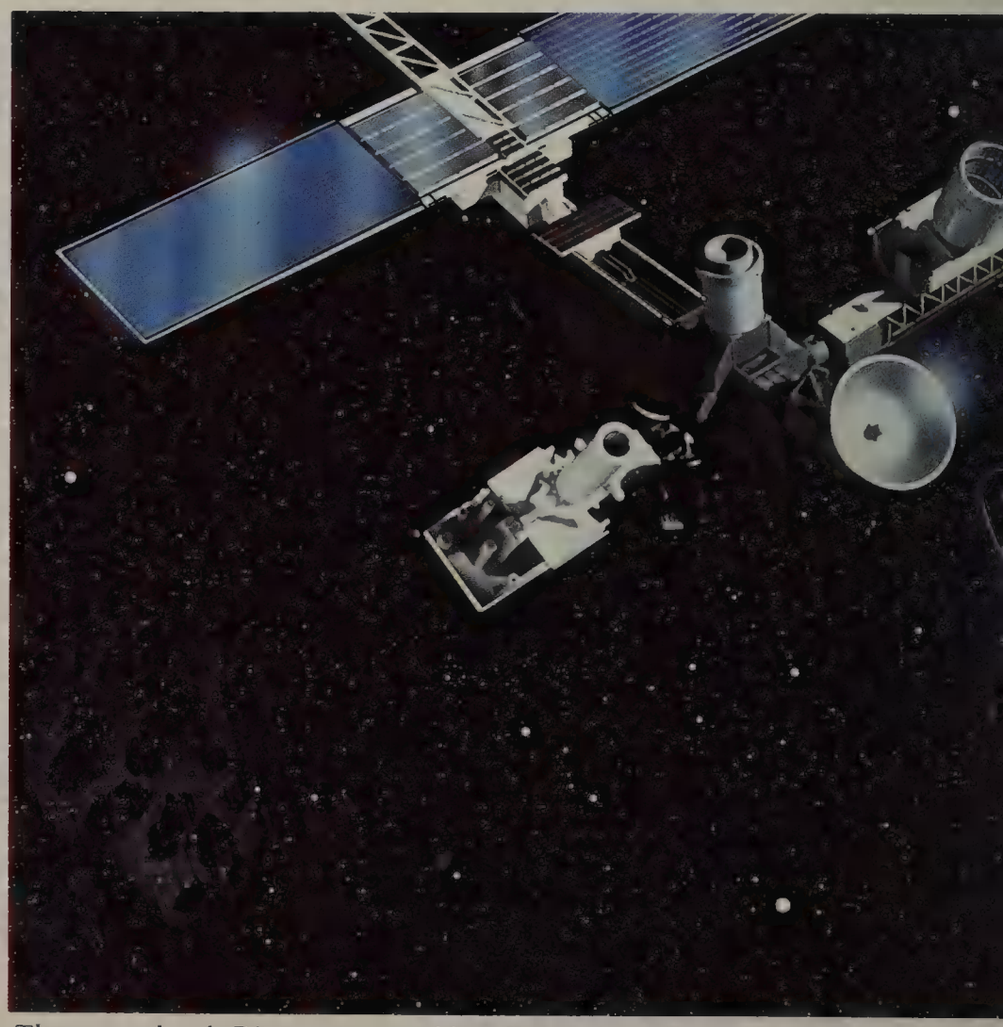
Price applies to U.S. and territories only. In Canada, available through bookstores only.
002 22 NAH 11-2

A Domeful of Stars

The original nineteenth-century plan for the American Museum of Natural History called for a soaring, Romanesque-revival tower rising from the center of the Museum's complex of buildings. The interior of this tower was to contain (appropriately enough) a vast Hall of the Heavens. But the great spire was never built, and it wasn't until 1935—some sixty years later—that the true "hall of the heavens" opened: the Hayden Planetarium.

An early article about the Planetarium described the spectacle presented by the first Zeiss projector. When the lights went down and the stars appeared, the commentator wrote, an "involuntary gasp" arose from the audience. The Zeiss projector, a marvel of German engineering, duplicated on the Planetarium dome thousands of stars exactly as they wou appear in the night sky. The illusion w nearly perfect. At the time, Planetariu Sky Shows consisted of a lecturer talki about the various stars, planets, and co stellations. The only "special effect" w the little flashlight pointer the lectu used to identify various stars.

Today, as the Planetarium celebrat its fiftieth anniversary, much of that h changed. Not only is the universe a mu vaster place than earlier thought, but it populated with complex phenomena such as black holes and exploding gala ies—that cannot be simulated with t Zeiss projector alone. And no longer can mere domeful of stars satisfy an audien raised on television and Lucasfilms' sp cial effects. Today, one recent Sky Sho



The space shuttle Discovery *assembling Star Lab, as depicted in a recent Sky Sho*

the Hayden Planetarium included the mulation of a supernova and expanding ebula, a glowing comet coma, rockets asting off, and a panoramic view of the rface of the sun with a vast solar flare cing across the sky. Images, sound, and ecial effects filled the Planetarium ome—which is forty-eight feet high, sev-nty-five feet in diameter—for the dura-on of the forty-minute show.

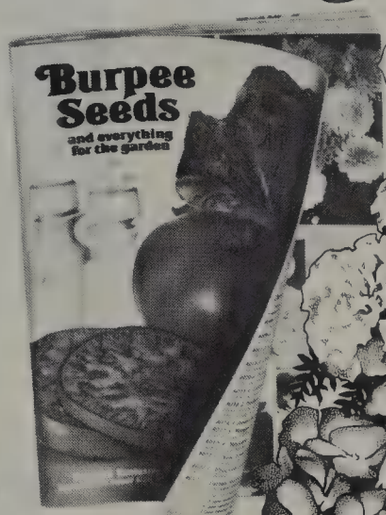
The creation of a modern Sky Show at he Hayden Planetarium takes several nonths and involves model building, art-ork, special photography, four comput-rs, sound and music synthesis, complex ptical effects, several hundred custom-uilt projectors, specially designed elec-onic circuitry, and, of course, the $2 mil-on Zeiss VI Star Projector—the sixth-

American Museum-Hayden Planetarium

Send me Burpee's free 1986 garden catalog!

I want your full-color garden catalog describing more than 1,600 vegetables, flowers, trees, shrubs, bulbs, and garden aids. (If you ordered from Burpee in 1985, your new catalog will be sent to you automatically in January.)

Since 1876, Burpee has been developing new vegetable and flower varieties that are easier to grow *and* more productive. All backed by Burpee's famous guarantee: your money back or a replacement if you are not completely satisfied. Special offer for ordering early.



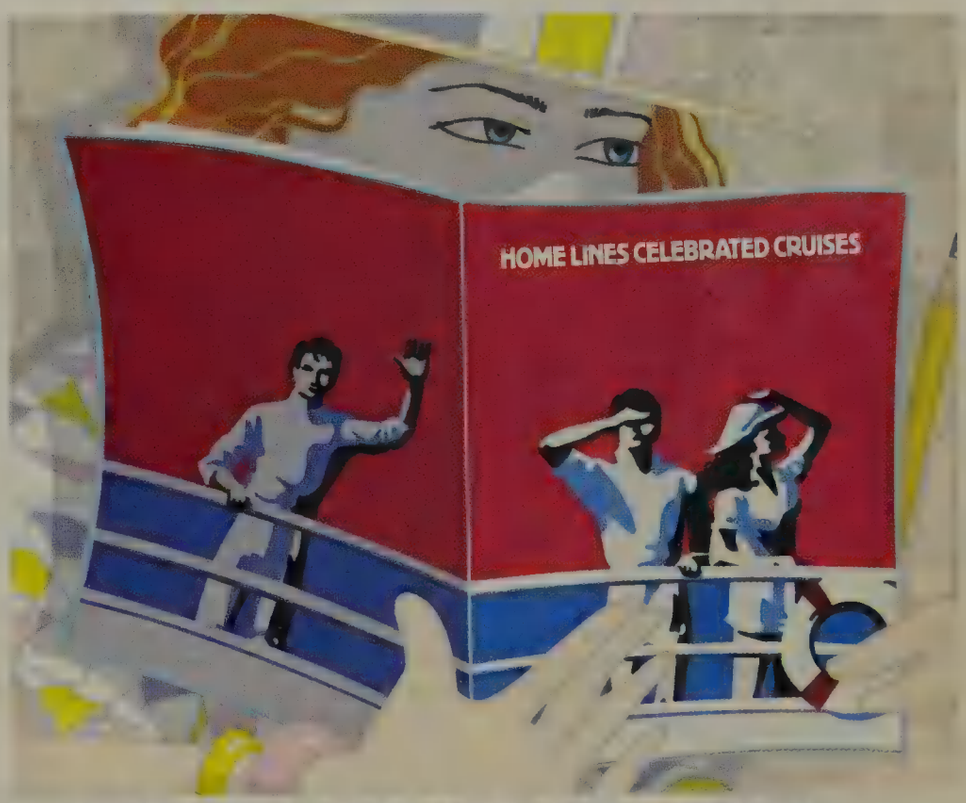
Burpee

2156 Burpee Building, Warminster, PA 18974

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____



JUST WRITE FOR A VACATION.

We'll send you all the colorful facts about our fall and winter Caribbean cruises. 11 different itineraries, 5 to 16 days, 2 to 10 Caribbean ports. All aboard the MV Atlantic (Liberian registry). Write Home Lines Free Brochure, One World Trade Center, Suite 3969, New York, NY 10048. And see your travel agent. Write now.

HOME LINES CELEBRATED CRUISES

generation version of this remarkable machine.

Today, scripts narrated by Charlton Heston, Leonard Nimoy, William Shatner, and others have replaced the live lecturer. William A. Gutsch, Jr., the Planetarium's chairman, is a professional Sky Show writer (in addition to holding a Ph.D. in science education) and creates most of the scripts himself. "The shows are written," he says, "with special effects in mind. We want to create an environment in the dome. We're right there, floating in space. Or we're standing on the surface of Io next to a volcanic eruption. Or we're peering into a black hole."

The Planetarium is commemorating its fiftieth anniversary with Hayden: The Golden Years. *Narrated by Charlton Heston, this Sky Show looks at what we have learned about the universe over the last fifty years. The Planetarium is also presenting* Halley's Comet: Once in a Lifetime, *narrated by William Shatner. Both shows are offered as a double feature. For more information about the Planetarium call (212) 873-8828.*

Black holes and other exotic environments are created in the Planetarium's basement. When Gutsch has finished a

A detail from Helmut Wimmer's depiction of a black hole

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

Discover a world the world hasn't discovered.

In Trinidad & Tobago, you can have a bird in the hand, two in the bush, and a Picoplat in a zaboca pear tree. Not to mention over 400 other bird species that are yours for the watching in our lush tropical sanctuaries.

Our Caroni Bird Sanctuary boasts 150 species of bird. You'll see the legendary Scarlet Ibis fly in at dusk to roost in this vast area of mangrove and marshland. And our Asa Wright Nature Centre hosts the world's most accessible colony of Oilbirds—the only nocturnal fruit-eating bird in the world. Tobago shelters 106 bird species, including the only nesting colony of the Frigate Bird in the Southern Caribbean. The Tropic Bird, Noddy and Booby terns are indigenous to Tobago's Bird of Paradise Island.

If you're a butterfly lover, there are 622 spectacular species to be seen here. And if plants are your fancy, the Botanic Gardens in Trinidad & Tobago offer two charming wonderlands of tropical and subtropical plants. You can wander down our many nature trails, guided by a local nature society.

Venture out in a glass-bottomed boat to our famous Buccoo Reef, a natural aquarium of tropical fish and breathtaking coral gardens. You may even follow in the footsteps of Friedrich Guppy, who first identified and named the common guppy right here in Trinidad & Tobago.

So come and discover the nature of Trinidad & Tobago—a world the world hasn't discovered.

Fly BWIA International

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

Come discover a world the world hasn't discovered.

draft of the script, he sits down with a
of technicians and other staff mem-
and they discuss and compile a list of
fred effects. Some of these may have
invented for earlier shows, while oth-
ave to be dreamed up. The list of ef-
for one brief segment, written in
etariumese, might read as follows:

Epidyascope asteroid, add rotating
arth chord
witch on all dome strobes
Blink fade to burned-out forest pan-
rama and all sky clouds and brute
orce ring of fire

his scenario calls for a huge, pitted as-
id plunging toward the earth, followed
brilliant flash of light and a deafening
. Then the scene cuts to a panorama
nd the perimeter of the dome; the
er sees a burned-out forest, flickering
es, and clouds. This entire sequence
ffects might take all of fifteen sec-
s—and is accomplished entirely with-
the use of film or video. The produc-
team's job is to translate a scenario
as this into realistic images on the
e. Each member of the team is re-
nsible for certain kinds of effects and
ork according to his or her specialty.
he Planetarium's chief artist, Helmut
nmer, is a vigorous German-American
is considered the dean of planetarium
sts. Wimmer started his career sculpt-
and making architectural models in
many before World War II. Six days
r the war ended, Wimmer was cap-
ed by the Soviets and transported
ough labor camps in Czechoslovakia,
ngary, Romania, and finally Russia. A
del he built of one of the camps at-
cted the attention of Soviet officials,
recognized his talent and assigned
to work on the restoration of an elabo-
eighteenth-century baroque castle
later a theater complex. After his re-
se in 1949, he returned to Germany and
years later emigrated to the United
tes. He has worked for the Planetar-
ever since, painting everything from
loding galaxies to alien landscapes. He
the first artist to depict a black hole,
cially commissioned for a 1971 *Phys-
Today* cover.

Wimmer's paintings are the basis for
galaxies, nebulae, wraparound pan-
mas, and other scenes on the Sky Show
ne. Combining airbrush and sculptural
hniques, Wimmer creates an uncanny
ee-dimensional illusion. He usually
nts on a black piece of cardboard just
r a foot square. The completed paint-
s are photographed with 35-mm color
le film for projection on the dome.
Some of the most dramatic scenes in the Sky Show are of spacecraft blasting off or floating in orbit. The models of these spacecraft—as intricate and fantastic as any used in the movie *Star Wars*—are created by Brian Sullivan. In addition to his projects at the Planetarium, Sullivan builds spacecraft models for NASA and the European Space Agency, and his work has appeared in *Time*, *Omni*, and on six *Discover* magazine covers.

"As a kid," Sullivan says, "I was just nuts about models. I wanted to be a train engineer until I saw the movie *2001*." Sullivan's office in the Planetarium's basement is cluttered with his foot-long models, from several replicas of the space shuttle to complex and fanciful visions of orbiting space stations and starships.

Sullivan is forever on the lookout for material for his models. He has used plastic parts from model kits, cut-up Tupperware, light bulbs, and miscellaneous junk. One of his orbiting space stations started as a plastic ice cream lid, which he embellished with PT-109 model torpedoes and finished off with parts of model tanks. A replica of the Soviet comet probe Vega started with a light bulb. "The only difference between us and Lucasfilms," says Sullivan, "is a $25 million budget." Most

Jarless Total Body Cardiovascular Exerciser

Builds Cardiovascular Fitness More Effectively Than Any Other Exerciser

Duplicates X-C Skiing For The Best Way To Fitness

NordicTrack duplicates the smooth, rhythmic motion of cross country skiing, recognized by health authorities as the most effective fitness building exercise available.

Exclusive Flywheel Action

Provides unmatched smoothness and continuity from stride to stride. Motion and resistances are same as in real skiing.

Folds Compactly

Requires only 15" x 17" floor space.

Jarless Action is Better Than Running

Does not cause joint or back problems. More complete. Resistance on arm motion provides a superior upper body exercise.

More Complete Than Exercise Bikes

Adds important upper body exercise and provides more uniform leg muscle usage. Higher pulse rates, necessary for building fitness, seem easier because more muscles share the exercise.

More Effective and Safer Than Rowing Machines

Safer because no dangerous back strain loads imposed. More effective because NordicTrack has separate arm and leg resistance settings. All rowing machines use equal arm and leg resistance. Since your legs are 3 times as strong as your arms, rowing overworks your arms while your legs loaf.

Burns off 200 - 600 Calories per 20 Minute Workout
For effective weight control.

Free Brochure. Call
800-328-5888
Minnesota 612-448-6987

NordicTrack

141L Jonathan Boulevard North
Chaska, Minnesota 55318

PSI 1985

T. REX:

The Dinosaur Survival Adventure! For Members of the American Museum of Natural History

Members' Book Program *recommends . . .*

With lifelike graphics, this remarkable software program lets you experience, firsthand, how Tyrannosaurus lived and survived in its harsh environment. Winner of the 1985 Critic's Choice Award for "Best Science Simulation" from Family Computing Magazine. The magazine wrote: "A terrific educational simulation game—an example of how the computer can serve as a telescope into fascinating and remote worlds." Accurately based on our latest scientific knowledge of dinosaurs, it introduces kids to the whys and wonders of nature through a most exciting creature—the *Tyrannosaurus rex*! A learning game that is also great fun. Highly recommended by the Museum. For ages 8 and up, one or more players, Apple II family of computers. Joystick optional.

☐ YES! Send me **T-REX** at the special Museum Member price of $44.95 (Regular price $49.95). Add $2 shipping.

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____
State: _____ Zip: _____

Check payable to Keron Productions. Send to: Keron Productions, Box 21010, Columbus Circle Station, New York, NY 10023.

O15W

In ancient Egypt the Sacred Ibis symbolized Thoth, god of wisdom. Sculptured over 4,000 years ago, the original is a treasure at the Louvre in Paris.

Artisans Guild now offers a museum quality 4" replica in solid cold cast bronze plus a catalog of outstanding historical collectibles for $25. Satisfaction guaranteed or full refund.

Toll free Visa, MasterCard phone orders:
U.S. & Hawaii **1-800-231-4921**
California **1-800-231-6334**

ARTISANS GUILD INTERNATIONAL 3-2
1005 S. Santa Fe Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90021

☐ Sacred Ibis $25.00 ☐ Catalog only, $5.00 (apply to first order)

Name _____
Address _____
City, State, Zip _____

Enjoy **BIRD BIOLOGY** at Home
the Laboratory of Ornithology
CORNELL UNIVERSITY
Presents
Home Study Course in Bird Biology

Enrich your understanding of the world around you with this home study course in ornithology. One of the world's leading centers for the study of birdlife offers you nine seminars written by prominent American ornithologists and lavishly illustrated by well-known bird artists and photographers. For information on enrollment, please fill in the coupon and send it to:

Seminars in Ornithology
NH Laboratory of Ornithology
Ithaca, New York 14850
Tel. 607-256-5564

Yes: Please send information on Bird Biology Course

Name _____
Address _____
City ____ State ____ Zip ____

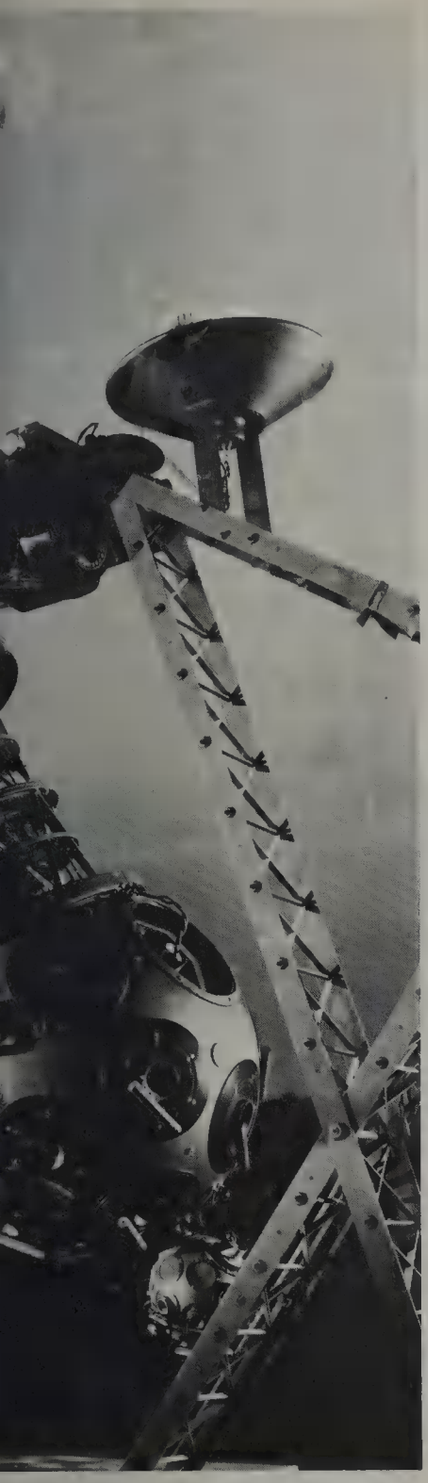
NH

The original Zeiss Star Projector, ca. 19

of his models cost less than $10 to buil
While Lucasfilms might use expensive f
ber optics to simulate windows on a spac
station, Sullivan paints the windows on
plastic overlay or shines dots of light ont
the model with a projector. In the latte
case, a double-exposed photograph, on
exposure shot in the dark and the othe
with a flash, will give a remarkably reali
tic result. When a model is finished, it
photographed in black and white, and th
photo is airbrushed and painted in colo
The final product is reproduced as a slid

Once in the projectors, these slides nee
to be rotated and the image moved acros
the dome to simulate space flight. Specia
optical effects add rockets and flame
when appropriate.

Using custom-built projectors, mirrors



AMNH

al lenses, and tiny motors, chief tech-
n Joe Maddi and his crew translate
iny images on the slides into full-
n landscapes and special effects. The
oling asteroid mentioned earlier is
lated by an epidyascope projector,
h can hold a minute three-dimen-
l object in the space that normally
es the slide. Maddi then installs a tiny
el of an asteroid, rotated by invisible
s, inside the projector. The result,
n projected on to the Planetarium
e, is a huge, pitted asteroid whirling in
e. To send the asteroid spinning
ss the dome, Maddi bounces the im-
off a tiny mirror, which is slowly
ed by a motor. With an array of pro-
rs, tiny DC motors, mirrors, rotators,
the like, the technicians can simulate

CHINA

Stay in the best hotels on the best-selling tours.

Only Pacific Delight, number one to China and the Orient, offers China's leading luxury hotels on every one of its best-selling tours in 1986. All at unbeatable value. Choose among 23 different fully-escorted itineraries, 17 to 25 days, with frequent weekly departures. All visit the must-see Golden Route cities. Then you may cruise the Yangtze or journey to Tibet. Venture on to other Asian capitals, or to Russia on a round-the-world adventure. Send for our 1986 China Experience® brochure with complete details. Then talk to your travel agent.

GO WITH THE REAL EXPERTS

Pacific Delight Tours, Inc., 132 Madison Ave., New York, NY 10016
(212) 684-7707 (N.Y.) or toll-free (800) 221-7179 (U.S. and Canada).

Please rush me your 1986 CHINA EXPERIENCE® brochure.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

My travel agent is_____

PACIFIC DELIGHT TOURS, INC.

NH-10

AERIE DESIGN Since 1976
Wildlife T-SHIRTS & GRAPHICS
Send for free catalog and full color, 18 x 24 snowy owl poster. Share of profits goes to wildlife rescue. 141 Amesbury Inn Weaverville, NC 28787

★ 'ONLY ONCE IN A LIFETIME' ★
CRUISES
SEE...EXPERIENCE...ENJOY
HALLEY'S COMET
★ CARNIVAL IN RIO, Brazil
★ TRANSATLANTIC Cruises via CARIBBEAN
★ YUCATAN, Mexico
★ Amazon / Orinoco Rivers
7 TO 34 DAYS
$1325 to $6095
SUN LINE
ONLY ON SUN LINE 'Starships' Stella SOLARIS Stella OCEANIS
FREE Brochure
(212) 757-0096
800-221-1289
TOPLINE Travel Inc.
745 Fifth Ave (suite 2004) • NYC 10151
name
address
city state zip
SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT • Prices per person / double occupancy
TOPLINE

Lindblad Travel introduces
MARA INTREPIDS CLUB
Located in the center of Kenya's Masai Mara Game Reserve, this luxurious tented camp offers exclusivity and comfort. Fittings, including four-poster beds are reminderful of the grand safari style from bygone days. There are superb vehicles for game viewing, excellent guides and naturalists. Hurry to see your Travel Agent, write or call 800-243-5657.
LINDBLAD TRAVEL, Inc.
1 Sylvan Road N., Westport, CT. 06881
Name_____
Address_____
City_____ State_____ Zip_____ NH

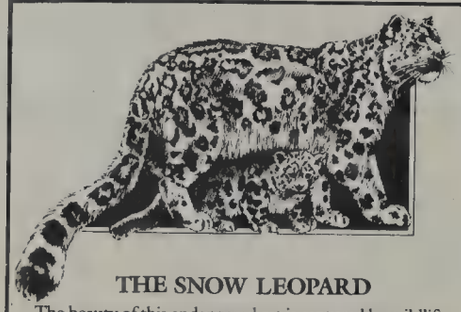
ENGLISH WAXED COTTON RAINWEAR
BY BRITTON
Send or telephone for our catalog showing the Britton range of English waxed cotton rainwear, meticulously designed and detailed. Or for starters, order the Dovedale, an unlined hooded jacket in superfine waxed cotton, light enough to carry, yet protection against the wettest storm.
No. 7313 Dovedale $105.00
Olive green. State chest/bust size 34-52.
Check, Mastercard or Visa. Add $2.00 for shipping.
Visit our Seattle store at 1525 N.W. Ballard Way
David Morgan
Box 70190, Seattle, WA 98107 ■ (206) 782-7028

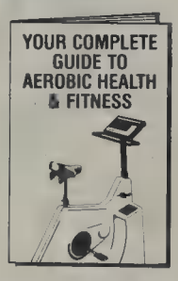
Lindblad Travel's exquisite
NILE CRUISES
are educational eye openers.
Away from the immense tourist hordes, Lindblad's comfortable Nile tours bring those astonishing archaeological treasures into easy view. Expert Egyptologists enlighten us about this historic river the entire length between Cairo and Aswan/Abu Simbel. It's a trip no one should miss. See your Travel Agent, write or call 800-243-5657. You'll be glad you did.
LINDBLAD TRAVEL, Inc.
1 Sylvan Road N., Westport, CT. 06881
Name_____
Address_____
City_____ State____ Zip____ NH

Plains Indian art, artifacts & jewelry.
Colorful, educational catalog shows nearly 100 beautiful examples of mounted buffalo skulls, bow and arrow sets, knives, painted buffalo and elk robes, shields, war axes, Ghost Dance shirt, coyote fang necklace and more unique gifts, stunning decorations and collector's items from exclusive source. All are hand made with authentic materials. Catalog tells the fascinating story of each item's place in Cheyenne, Sioux, and Blackfoot heritage. For your copy, send $2 today.
PRAIRIE EDGE
PHONE SALES/CATALOG REQUEST OFFICE:
PO Box 8303, Dept. NH2 Rapid City, S.D. 57709-8303 (605) 341-4525
VISIT OUR STORES IN SANTA FE, N.M., SCOTTSDALE, ARIZ. AND DEADWOOD, S.D.
DEALER INQUIRIES INVITED.

Greenland
for the few who accept the challenge

14-day Disko Bay & Icecap Ventures, Jul '86
18-day Bergen-Iceland-Greenland Cruise, Aug 7 '86
10-day Greenland-Baffin-Resolute Cruise, Aug 23 '86
DOMINIC CAPEZZA • (212) 683-1145
Greenland Cruises, Inc. 10 Park Avenue, NYC 10016


THE SNOW LEOPARD
The beauty of this endangered cat is captured by wildlife artist Gretchen Daiber. Available on a charcoal grey cotton-poly sweatshirt, elegantly rendered in bold colors. **100% of the profits go to snow leopard conservation.**
$19.50 ppd. Two for $38. Please send ____ sweatshirts.
Check enclosed for:
Sizes: ___ sm ___ med ___ lrg ___ xl
Name:
Address:
Zip
The International Snow Leopard Trust
16463 S.E. 35 St., Bellevue, WA 98008

FREE BOOKLET!
"Your Complete Guide To Aerobic Health & Fitness!"
Now you can lead a healthier, more productive life through aerobic exercise. And do it in less time than you ever imagined! This Free Booklet shows you how you can get the most complete aerobic workout in less time. Send for yours today!
You'll be amazed at how just a few minutes of aerobic exercise each day can make a difference in the way you feel, look and perform.
We're giving away this valuable booklet to introduce you to the Lifecycle–the fast, easy way to aerobic fitness! With a Lifecycle Aerobic Trainer in your home or office you can cut your exercise time in half and get one of the most complete workouts available.


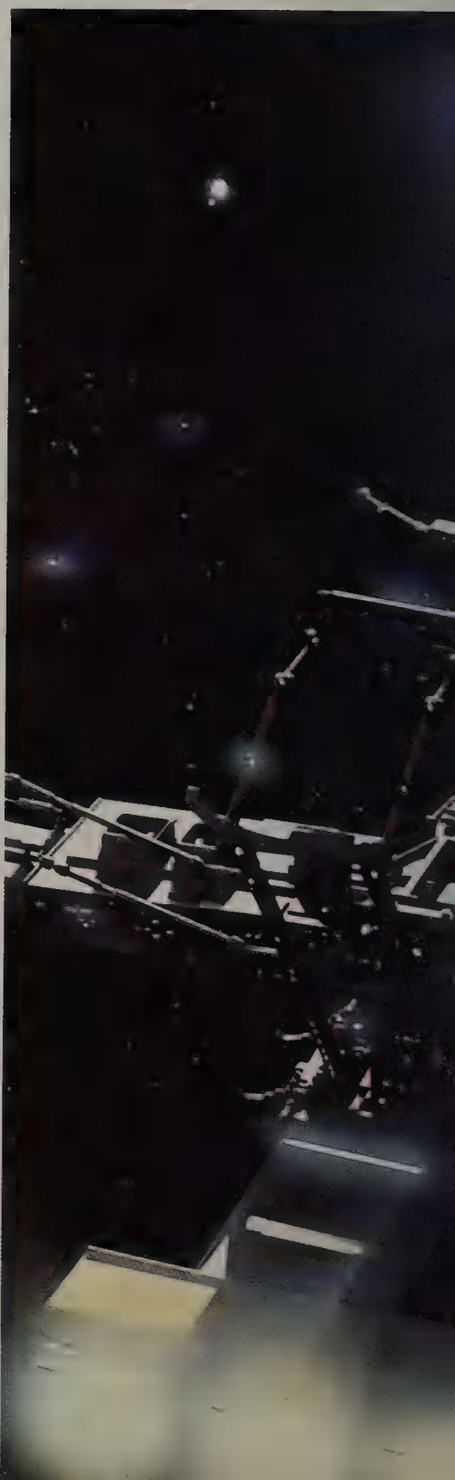
To get your FREE BOOKLET return this coupon or call Toll-Free 1-800-544-3004, Dept. M019
☐ YES, I want to lead a healthier more productive life! Please send me more information on owning my own Lifecycle and my FREE BOOKLET!
NAME
ADDRESS
CITY STATE ZIP
TELEPHONE
MAIL TO:
Lifecycle™ Bally Fitness Products
10 Thomas Road
Irvine, California 92714
DEPT. M019

It's just one short step between floors with "Elevette"!
Step into this modern home elevator instead of climbing up and down the hard way. "Elevette" is a life-saver for the handicapped or elderly . . . is a convenience for the whole family. And the variety of color-coordinated designs includes one to complement your decor.
Write for free color-illustrated catalog.
Facts on "Elevette"; budget-priced, single-seat StairLIFT; Inclinette, the deluxe single-seat lift; INCLIN-ATOR, lift for 2 people. Tax deductible when recommended by doctor.

INCLINATOR COMPANY OF AMERICA
DEPT. 17
P. O. BOX 1557
HARRISBURG, PA 17105-1557

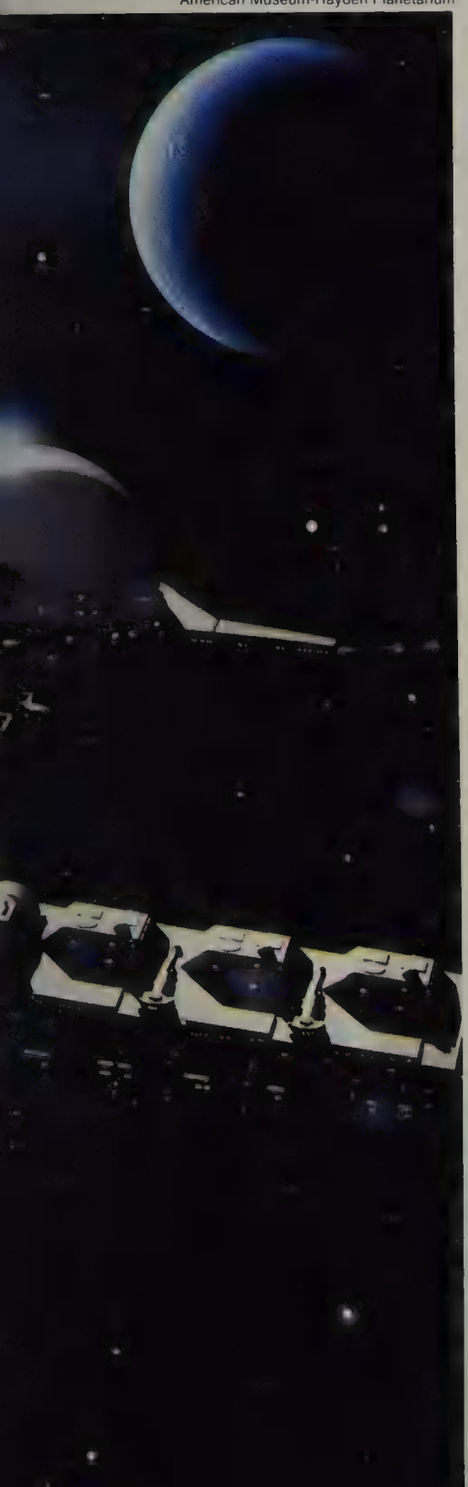
such phenomena as supernovae, rot planets, snow blizzards, expanding lae, solar flares, auroras, meteors, pling comet coma, and explosions sorts—about 200 special effects in al matter what the script calls for, M and his assistant, Joe Doti, can us build some sort of Rube Goldberg traption to fit it. Their current pr calls for creating a "globular cluster chine" by modifying several projecto that they can rotate slides covered starlike dots. A special lens, called a shooter, duplicates the star images times. The audience experiences th fect of being in the heart of a glob cluster.

Brian Sullivan's vision of a starship approaching Earth orbit

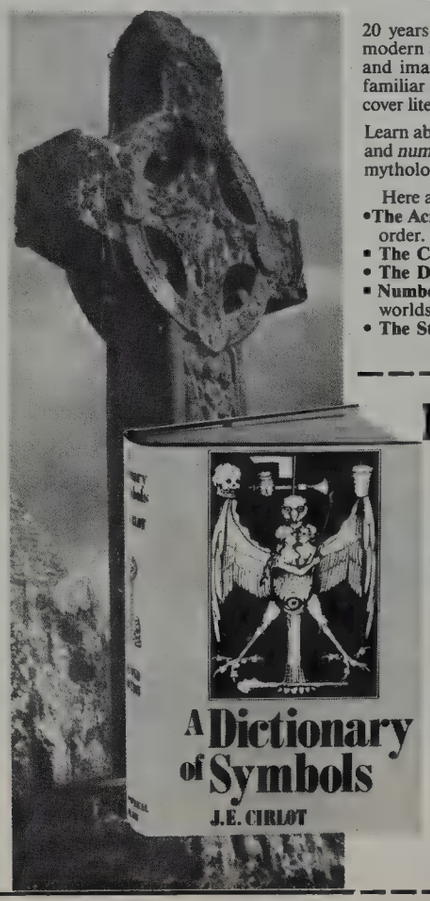


About 200 of these projectors, custom
it by Maddi and his associates, line the
netarium's perimeter, and a single spe-
effect or environment can require up
30 projectors operating *simulta-*
usly. One Sky Show can easily run
ough 1,000 or more slides. That comes
an average of one slide every two sec-
ls for the forty-minute show.
Each special effect is accompanied by
thesized sound effects, music, and nar-
ion. One of the most complicated parts
he Sky Show is timing the effects to ap-
r at exactly the right time. "In the old
s," Maddi explained, "they used to
e a guy turning knobs and pushing but-
s. But there's only so much that a man
ld do." Now the task is performed by a
r of Eagle II computers, with a third
ving as a backup. The producer of the
w, Larry Brown, writes a program to

American Museum-Hayden Planetarium



A Very Unusual Dictionary of the Origin of Symbols.



20 years ago, Juan Eduardo Cirlot, the leader of the School of Barcelona modern art movement, assembled a fascinating dictionary of symbolic words and imagery. This dictionary soon became a classic. These mysterious and familiar symbols, drawn from the religions, arts and beliefs of East and West, cover literally centuries of symbolic imagery spanning ancient times to modern.

Learn about the universal fascination with the *dragon;* the subtle power of *colors* and *numbers;* the ancient mysteries of *alchemy,* the *Tarot,* and the *Cabala;* about mythology, cosmology, and dreams and more.

Here are just a few surprising facts about symbols you will find in this book:

- **The Acrobat.** The symbol of reversal, with the power to upset the established order.
- **The Crow.** The great civilizer and the creator of the visible world.
- **The Dance.** The universal symbol for creation.
- **Number Nine.** The triplication of the triple—a complete image of the three worlds: the corporeal, the intellectual, and the spiritual.
- **The Stranger.** Stands for the possibility of unseen change.

Offer good only in the continental U.S.A.

SINCE 1971
Barnes & Noble
BOOKSTORES
126 Fifth Ave., Dept. D63,
N.Y., N.Y. 10011

Pub. at $22.50
BY MAIL
ORDER ONLY
$9.95

1026004. Please rush me_____copies of *A Dictionary of Symbols* at your special sale price of $9.95 (plus $1.25 shipping and insurance). *N.Y. and N.J. residents: Please add sales tax.* **30-Day Money-Back Guarantee.**

Name

Address

State Zip

CHARGE IT! Check one ☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard

Account# Exp. Date

Signature © 1985, Barnes & Noble Bookstores, Inc.

BACKPACKING · AMISH FARMS · HOMESTEADERS · DESERTS · SKI TOURING · APPROPRIATE TECHNOLOGIES · OBSERVATORIES · WILD RIVERS · POLITICIANS · JOURNAL WRITING · CONTRA DANCING · NATIONAL PARKS ·

WILD AMERICA IS OUR CAMPUS

Career programs leading to AA, B.S. and M.S. degrees

You can't fully learn about the environment by sitting in a classroom. Our expeditions are small groups of inquiring college, high school, graduate students and faculty who travel across America as a learning community. As we camp out September-May or summers—hiking, canoeing and skiing—we visit people and places to encounter deep ecological problems, society and self. Our 4-week to 4-year cross-cultural studies —Newfoundland to California—lead to naturalist, outdoor and educational livelihoods.

The Expedition Education Advantage. ❑ incorporates all previous undergraduate coursework, ❑ offers accredited career internships, independent study, life experience credit and transferable coursework, ❑ awards financial aid and career startup funding.

Send for complete information packet or inquire:

National Audubon Society Expedition Institute
Dept. H; Sharon • Conn. 06069
(203) 364-0522

Students are admitted regardless of their race, sex, religion or national origin.

FREE EDDIE BAUER CATALOG

Prime goose down coats and comforters, fine woolens, unique accessories for home and travel...these are the kinds of treasures you'll find in the brand new Eddie Bauer catalog. Every item is guaranteed 100% satisfactory or your money back. Send for your free catalog.

WRITE TO EDDIE BAUER, DEPT. JNH, FIFTH & UNION, SEATTLE, WA 98124

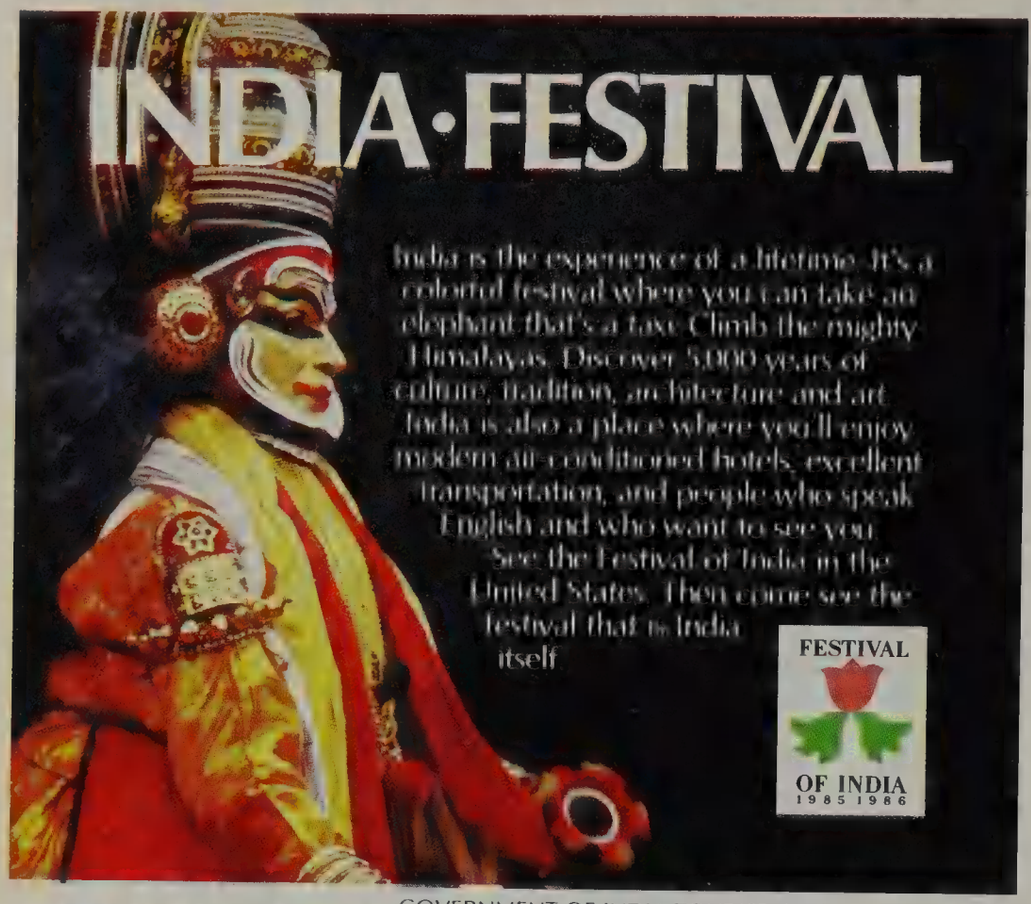
Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Eddie Bauer®


INDIA·FESTIVAL
India is the experience of a lifetime. It's a colorful festival where you can take an elephant that's a taxi. Climb the mighty Himalayas. Discover 5,000 years of culture, tradition, architecture and art. India is also a place where you'll enjoy modern air-conditioned hotels, excellent transportation, and people who speak English and who want to see you.
See the Festival of India in the United States. Then come see the festival that is India itself.
FESTIVAL
OF INDIA
1985 1986

INDIA

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA TOURIST OFFICE
30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, NY 10112 (212) 586-4901;
3550 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90010 (213) 380-8855;
230 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, IL 60601 (312) 236-6899;
Suite 1016 Royal Trust Tower, Post Box 342 T.D. Centre,
Toronto, Canada (416) 362-3188.

Trinidad & Tobago

The Asa Wright Nature Centre And Lodge

Stay at the world-renowned Asa Wright Nature Centre, famous for its ideal location in the midst of a 200 acre wildlife sanctuary in Trinidad's rainforested Northern Range. The Centre's grounds and trails will lead you from your room to visit a colony of oilbirds, several species of hummingbirds, channel-billed toucans, crested oropendolas, antshrikes, mottled owls, trogons, tanagers, bellbirds, and numerous other species.

Individual visits and group tours are conducted from the Centre throughout Trinidad, and to its sister island of Tobago, year-round.

... THE CLASSIC SETTING FOR TROPICAL BIRDING ...

TOLL FREE: (800) 235-1216
in CT: (203) 622-8989

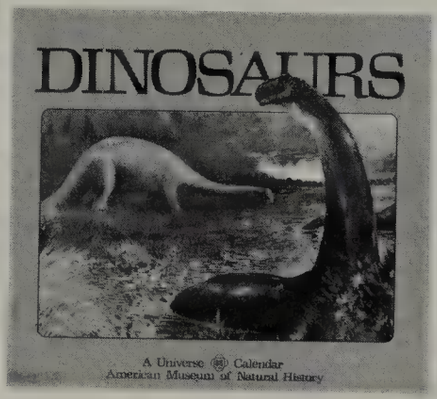
Caligo Ventures
Unique Caribbean Travel
405 Greenwich Ave., DPT. B
Greenwich, CT 06830

Or the Trinidad & Tobago Tourist Board
400 Madison Ave., New York, NY 10017

BWIA International

DINOSAURS!

The 1986 calendar of the American Museum of Natural History



Incredible paintings of dinosaurs and other prehistoric life in brilliant color! Painted by Charles R. Knight, acknowledged to be the greatest paleontological artist ever. Shows scenes of brontosaurs, battling carnosaurs, much more! Only $6.50 plus $1 shipping. (Check payable to American Museum of Natural History.)

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____ State: ____ Zip: ____
Members' Book Program, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024

02DD

control the show. The computer instru tions are recorded on the same magne tape that holds the sound track, so that t computers send their commands to all t equipment at precisely the right mome

When the system was first designed, electronic device existed that would co nect the Eagle computer to a special fects projector. A computer can only se out coded instructions, which obvious the motor on a projector could not unde stand. (A commercial company does s an interface—called a Dove—for caro sel projectors, which are also used in t show.) However, electronics technici Kai Eng still had to design and hand bui yet another device, which he named t pigeon in keeping with the ornithologic nomenclature of the system. Eng a Julio Marrero, another electronics techn cian, have now built some 200 of these i terfaces, one for each projector. Now t only button that needs to be pushed durin a Sky Show is the one that turns on t computers. (The Zeiss, however, h never been computerized, as it is easi controlled by a single operator.) The mu sic and sound effects are almost all orig nal and synthesized for each Sky Show.

At the American Museum

Museum Lecture Series

The Education Department's fall lec ture series begins in October. Among th lectures are *Sumer: Roots of Civilizatio* about the architecture, tombs, and socia life of this ancient civilization; *Jewis Communities in History*, about Jewis communities worldwide, from Ethiopia t China; *Films from the Museum's Ar chives*, featuring rare anthropological an expedition films from 1908 on; and others For information, call (212) 873-7507.

People Center

The People Center is celebrating India with a series of programs in October an November. The events include music dances, storytelling, and slide lectures o many aspects of Indian life and art. These free programs take place in the People Center each weekend from 1:00 to 4:3 P.M., and visitors are encouraged to drop in at any time.

Halley's Comet

The October members' program, *Here Comes Halley's*, will focus on the comet's upcoming appearance. Stephen P Maran, *Natural History* columnist and senior staff scientist at NASA, will give a

roducing a forty-minute Sky Show cost about $100,000 to $200,000—e modest considering the special ef-s. The Planetarium produces three or Sky Shows per year, as well as a ber of special lectures and children's grams. "The Planetarium staff," says sch, "has become rather adept at ing magic on a tight budget. It just s cleverness and a little genius." The tement of a Sky Show, Gutsch feels, ws the viewers into the subject matter ends up teaching them more about as-omy than a fact-filled lecture. And sch makes sure that all special effects, dscapes, and models are as scientifi-y accurate as possible. When the audi-e looks down the throat of a black hole, image represents a visualization of latest knowledge of black holes—not artist's fantasy.

We're here to teach astronomy," tsch says, "and the best way to do that, ur opinion, is to be entertaining as well instructive. Besides, the universe has ome so complicated in the last fifty rs that we *have* to use special effects to w what these things look like."

Douglas J. Preston

e-illustrated lecture about comets, ex-ining what they are and what they can us about the origins of the solar sys-n. He will also discuss what we can ex-t to discover as Halley approaches rth. The program is $3 for members, $6 nonmembers, and takes place on ursday, October 17, at 7:30 P.M. in the ditorium. Advance registration is re-red; please call (212) 873-1327 for re information.

upuncture Symposium

On Wednesday, October 9, the *First ernational Symposium of Acupunc-re and Electrical Therapy* will be held the Museum. (Four other sessions will e place at the Penta Hotel.) At this eting, scientists and informed layper-ns will learn about the latest develop-nts in the field of acupuncture. The ogram is free to all Museum visitors. r additonal information, call (212) 873-00, ext. 559.

orkshops for Young People

The Education Department is offering wide range of programs for young peo-e this fall. Starting in October and No-mber, the workshops include *Through e Eyes of a Child*, an introduction to the useum for very young children; *In earch of Human Origins; Origami; Se-ets of the Sea; Native American Games d Crafts;* and many more. For informa-on and a brochure call (212) 873-7507.

American Museum of Natural History

1986 Discovery Tours

Discover the world's outstanding ancient sites, architecture, traditional cultures, exotic wildlife areas, coral reefs, volcanic islands and mountain ranges . . . all with Museum art historians, archeologists, geologists and naturalists.

Please send me information regarding the 1986 tours which I have checked.

☆ *indicates luxury cruise*

- ☐ **ARCHEOLOGY TOUR TO MEXICO:** January 6—30, 1986
- ☆ **EGYPT, THE NILE AND AN ANCIENT CULTURE:** February 9—March 1
- ☆ **VOYAGE THROUGH MELANESIA—New Guinea to Fiji:** February 16—March 6
- ☐ **THE NATURAL HISTORY OF HAWAII:** February 19—March 4
- ☐ **ANTHROPOLOGY TOUR TO MOROCCO:** March 21—April 5
- ☆ **ORIENTAL PASSAGE—Singapore to Athens:** April 4—May 7
- ☐ **TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO WILDLIFE TOUR:** April 14—23
- ☐ **FRENCH CASTLES AND CAVES:** May 2—15
- ☐ **ART AND ARCHEOLOGY TOUR TO ISRAEL AND JORDAN:** May 10—22
- ☐ **AMAZON WILDLIFE ADVENTURE:** June 21—28
- ☐ **ALASKA WILDLIFE ADVENTURE:** June 27—July 14
- ☆ **VOYAGE OF THE VIKINGS—Oslo to Dublin:** August 12—28
- ☐ **ART OF TIBET AND CHINA:** Aug. 16—Sept. 13
- ☐ **CHINA—The Ancient Silk Route:** Sept. 17—Oct. 10
- ☐ **ZAMBIA, ZIMBABWE AND BOTSWANA SAFARIS:** Sept. 12—28 or Sept. 26—Oct. 12
- ☐ **EAST AFRICAN SAFARI:** Sept. 25—Oct. 19
- ☆ **THE CLASSICAL MEDITERRANEAN ABOARD SEA CLOUD:** October 10—26
- ☆ **CARIBBEAN CHRISTMAS ABOARD SEA CLOUD:** Dec. 22, 1986—Jan. 5, 1987

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440

Name (Please print)

Address

City/State Zip G12

Learn Spanish On Your Own!

Not just a phrasebook, but a *real* language course! More than 29 hours of recorded material make this self-instructional cassette/book course a truly effective way to learn Spanish.

The course consists of a series of cassettes recorded by *native* Latin-American Spanish speakers, and accompanying textbook. You'll learn to speak Spanish the way you learned English — by listening and repeating. It's easy, and takes only 25 minutes a day. Your cassette player becomes your "teaching machine." You learn where and when you want to, and at your own pace.

The course was developed by the Foreign Service Institute to train U.S. State Department personnel. In addition, it has been used successfully by thousands of our mail-order customers.

Packaged in handsome vinyl binders, the course is available in two parts. Order either, or save 10% by ordering both:

- ☐ **Volume I: Basic.** 12 cassettes (17 hr.), manual and 464-p. text, $135.
- ☐ **Volume II: Intermediate:** 8 cassettes (12 hr.), manual and 614-p. text, $120.

(CT residents add sales tax)

Phone orders call toll-free: **1-800-243-1234**

To order by mail, clip this ad and send with your name and address, and a check or money order — or charge to your credit card (VISA, MasterCard, AmEx, Diners) by enclosing card number, expiration date, and your signature.

Try it for 3 weeks at no risk — we promise prompt refund if not completely satisfied. We offer courses in 42 languages; send for free catalog.

AUDIO-FORUM®
Room N13, 96 Broad St., Guilford, CT 06437

Natural History & Cultural Expeditions

Explore with GEO EXPEDITIONS natural environments and cultures in exceptional and often remote areas of the world. Our expedition leaders are experts in the regions where they lead groups. Our groups are small and personal. For the experience of a lifetime join us on the following expeditions:

Tanzania Kenya Tanzania/Kenya
Tanzania/Rwanda/Zaire
Ecuador Peru Galapagos Islands
Belize Mexico Indonesia Thailand

GEO EXPEDITIONS
For free literature please write or call:
P.O. Box 27136-C2 Oakland, CA 94602
Telephone 415/530-4146

MEMBERS
NEW YORK
WEEKEND

NEW YORK, NATURALLY!

MEMBER'S NEW YORK WEEKEND

(Designed exclusively for Members of the American Museum of Natural History)

Whether your first love is art or archeology, elegance or evolution, stars of the heavens or stars of Broadway, you'll find it in our Members' New York Weekend. For three exciting days and two wonderful nights, a great Museum and a great city will be all yours.

The Weekend program includes:

- Two nights in one of New York's finest hotels: The Waldorf Astoria, The Plaza, or The Parker Meridien.
- A complimentary lunch and breakfast.
- Free tickets to the Hayden Planetarium and the extraordinary Naturemax Theater.
- A free copy of the Official Museum Guide.
- A free Highlights Tour.
- Personalized Service to help customize your weekend to suit your needs and tastes.
- Special Discount Airfares.

Only $92.50 per person per night, tax included (based on two nights, double occupancy). Special discount rates also available for individuals and families.

For more information:
Call: 800 435-8776
(in N.Y. State call 212 595-1567)

Write to: Members' New York Weekend
108 West 81st Street
New York, New York 10024

Planets Go Their Way

by Thomas D. Nicholson

During October the planets are more or less in transition between the morning and the evening skies. Venus is still high enough and sufficiently bright to be conspicuous in the southeast during morning twilight. As the sun continues to move farther to the east of Mars in the sky, the planet becomes easier to see in the southeast just before sunup.

Among the evening stars, Mercury is just beginning its sunset sojourn. Consequently, it will remain very low in the west after sunset and will be extremely difficult to observe. The chances for viewing Mercury improve, however, in the first week of November. Saturn, in Libra, is ending its appearance in the evening sky.

During the early part of the month, Saturn may be glimpsed very low in the southwest just after sundown. By month's end it will be lost in the sun's glare. Only Jupiter, in Capricornus, adds spice to the evening sky; it outshines any star in the night sky and can be seen low in the southeast after sunset. The first-quarter moon will pass close to Jupiter on the 20th.

Events in the calendar below are given in local time unless otherwise indicated.

October 1: The harvest moon lingers on. Although nearly three days past full, the moon rises only about an hour later than when it was full (September 28). The two stars above it, alpha and beta Arietis, are in Aries.

October 2: Apogee moon (farthest from the earth) crosses into Taurus.

October 3: Jupiter takes up its easterly drift through Capricornus.

October 4: Venus and Mars rendezvous in eastern Leo. Venus, the bright planet, is low in the southeast this morning; Mars is much dimmer and close by to the left. After Venus passes Mars tonight, they return on the morning of the 6th, still close together, but in reverse order.

October 6–7: The moon rises after 10:00 P.M. in Gemini and reaches last-quarter phase just four minutes past midnight, EST.

October 10: The morning moon is i Leo, near the constellation's brighte star, Regulus.

October 12: The late crescent moo joins Venus and Mars, which continue t be close to each other, in the morning sk Venus and the slender moon are very a tractive. Mars is also there, to their righ but dim.

October 13: New moon, at 11:33 P.M EST, is just above Spica in Virgo.

October 14: Perigee moon occurs lat today, less than twenty-four hours afte last night's new moon, raising the range o the spring tides. Look for exceptionall high tides on the morning of the 15th.

October 15: The moon's disk, barel past new, slips across the face of Mercur to occult the planet over northern Asi and the Pacific.

October 16: The sliver of a crescen moon that may be visible after sundown i not quite three days old. Saturn is above i and to its right, but the sky may not b dark enough to see the moon before it sets

October 17: The moon is nea Scorpius's Antares tonight (below and t its right) but the lunar crescent is i Ophiuchus. It passes through this little known constellation along the zodiac fo nearly half a day.

October 18–19: Look for the moo among the stars of Sagittarius on both nights. The not quite first-quarter moo shouldn't be bright enough to hide the stars of the Teapot that identify the con stellation.

October 20: First-quarter moon, at 3:1 P.M., EST, moves from Sagittarius into Capricornus, where it will be after sunset

October 21: Dust left behind by Hal ley's comet when it passed through the so lar system long ago races toward us out of the comet's orbit each fall, appearing as a shower of meteors from the constellation Orion. The Orionids reach maximum this morning, when we may be able to see up to twenty-five meteors per hour. They often look bright because their particles are moving so swiftly.

Introducing the first and only complete hardcover collection of Agatha Christie's mysteries

Now you can enjoy the greatest mysteries ever written in a magnificent Home Library Edition. Agatha Christie is the most popular mystery writer of all time. Her classic tales of murder and suspense have sold over 500 million copies worldwide. And now, for the first time ever, you can build a complete library of her timeless works with The Agatha Christie Mystery Collection.

Discover Agatha Christie's world of mystery, adventure and intrigue. The Agatha Christie Mystery Collection is your passport to a world where mystery reigns supreme.

Volume after volume, you and your family will enjoy mystery reading at its very best.

You'll meet Agatha Christie's world famous detectives including Hercule Poirot and Jane Marple. In your readings, you'll visit Egypt, Paris, England and other exciting destinations where murder is always on the itinerary. And wherever you travel, you'll become involved in some of the most ingenious and diabolical plots ever invented... "cliff-hangers" only Dame Agatha could create!

Each Agatha Christie mystery provides reading that's so exciting and so addicting... it's almost criminal. And it's yours every month with The Agatha Christie Mystery Collection.

The classic Devonshire Edition you'll be proud to display.

Solve the greatest mysteries of all time. The collection includes all of Agatha Christie's classic works including *Murder on the Orient Express, Death on the Nile, And Then There Were None, The ABC Murders* and her ever-popular thriller, *The Murder of Roger Ackroyd.* Each provides exciting and satisfying reading that will stretch your powers of deduction to their limits!

A beautiful addition to your home library. The Agatha Christie Mystery Collection is published in a magnificent Devonshire Edition that will provide beauty and enjoyment for years to come.

Each hardcover volume is Smythe sewn and printed on high quality acid-free paper that can withstand even the most murderous treatment. Bound in Sussex blue simulated leather with gold titling, the Collection will make a tasteful addition to your living room or den.

Ride the Orient Express for 10 days without obligation. To introduce you to the Collection, we're inviting you to examine the classic mystery *Murder on the Orient Express* without risk or obligation. If you're not completely satisfied, just return it within 10 days and you'll owe nothing.

However, if you're like millions of other readers around the world who love Agatha Christie's thrilling tales of mystery and suspense, keep *Murder on the Orient Express* and pay just $9.95 plus postage and handling.

You will then automatically receive future volumes once a month as they are published. No minimum purchase is required and you can cancel your subscription at any time. ***To begin your subscription, just mail us the coupon below today.***

The Agatha Christie Mystery Collection
Bantam Books, Box 957, Hicksville, NY 11802

Yes! Please send me *Murder on the Orient Express* for a 10-day free examination and enter my subscription to The Agatha Christie Mystery Collection. If I keep *Murder on the Orient Express*, I will pay just $9.95 plus postage and handling. Each month, I will receive one additional volume on a fully returnable 10-day free-examination basis. There is no minimum number of volumes to buy and I may cancel my subscription at any time. 75010

Name _____

Address _____

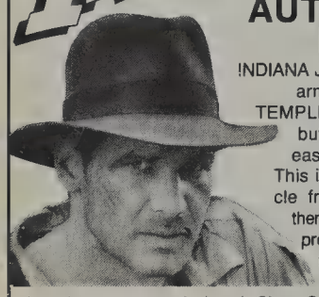
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Send No Money... But Act Today! 4CA29

9 inch solid copper tube rainbow of stained glass chips and mirrors.
($18.00 (p.p.d.)
A Touch of Glass
P.O. Box 16037 -K
Asheville, N.C. 28816

EST. 1963 **BOOKS** EST. 1963
Natural History: Used, Out-of-Print and Rare. **Free Catalog** - Write to:
MORRIS HELLER
BOX 529, MONTICELLO, NY 12701

INDIANA JONES™
AUTHENTIC HAT



!NDIANA JONES™ risked his arm for this fedora in TEMPLE OF DOOM™—but you can get it with ease, for just $24.95! This is the genuine article from Stetson®, authentically fashioned of premium 100% wool felt exactly like Indy's own, even to the deep brown grosgrain band. Sizes S(6 3/4-6 7/8), M(7-7 1/8), L(7 1/4-7 3/8), X(7 1/2-7 5/8). Only $24.95. Discover how much adventure a man in a fedora can find.
Money-back guarantee. VISA & MasterCard Accepted. Call Toll-Free 800-334-5474. Write for FREE catalog. NC residents add 4.5% sales tax.
P&S Sales Dept. NH-105, Box 1600 Chapel Hill, NC 27515
TM ■ © 1984 Lucasfilm Ltd. All Rights Reserved. John B. Stetson Co. Authorized User.

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
Wildlife Tour

Discover exotic birds and exquisite coral reefs with Museum experts at the peak of Halley's Comet. April 14-23, 1986. Basic Tour: $1,795. (includes airfare Miami-Trinidad-Miami) 15-22 participants.

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours
Central Park West at 79th St.
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440

October 21–22: The moon accompanies Jupiter as they move across the sky tonight, separating slowly, with the moon moving to the east of the planet.

October 23–25: The waxing gibbous moon grows fatter nightly and stays up later as it works its way eastward through Aquarius into Pisces by the 25th. On the nights of the 23d, 24th, and 25th, the Square of Pegasus is above the moon, the star Fomalhaut is below it on the 23d and Diphda, in Cetus, is below it on the 25th.

October 26–27: After passing briefly through Cetus, the moon returns to P these nights as it approaches full p Note how rapidly the brightness in th around it increases.

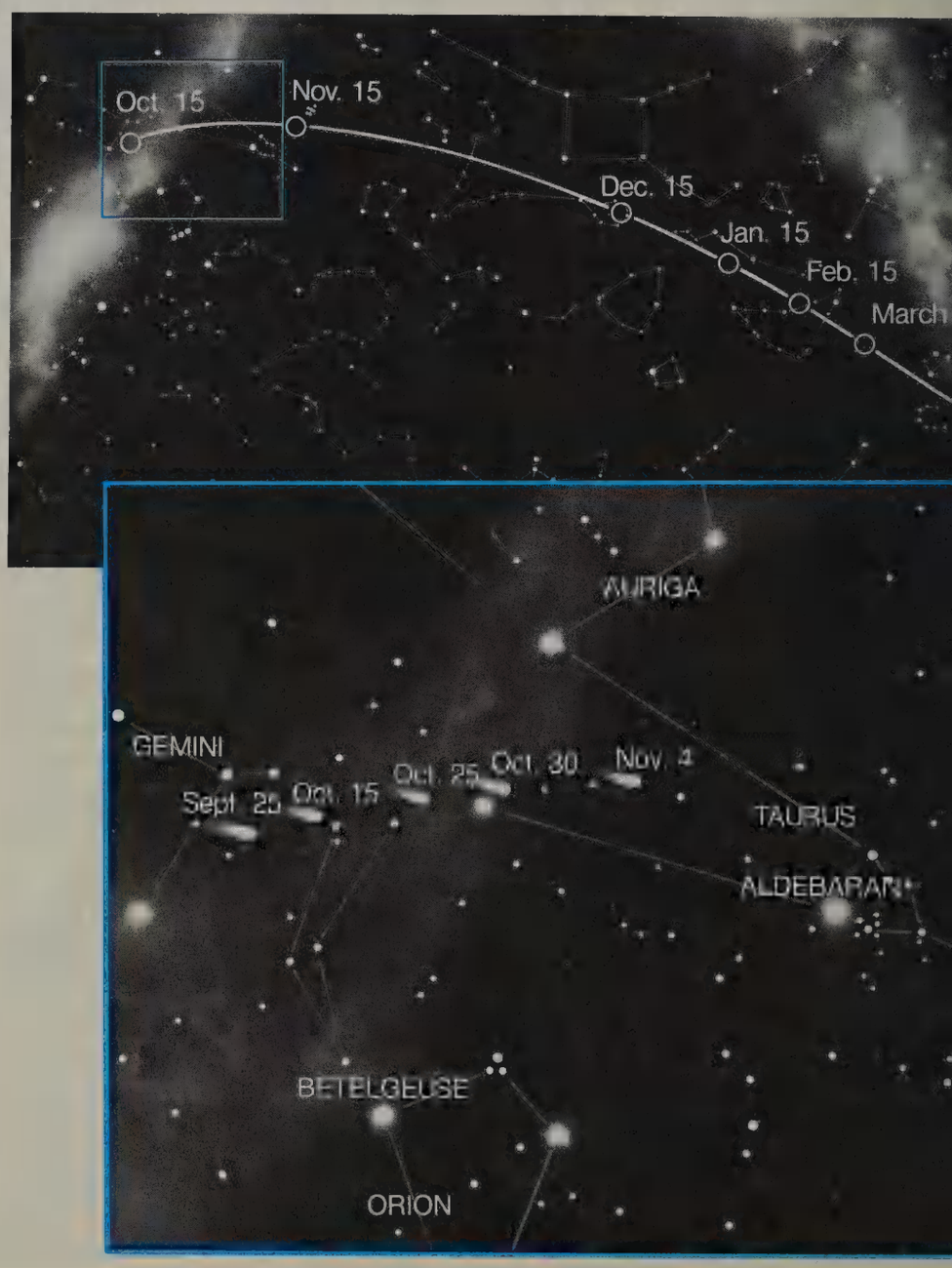
October 27: Communities using light time gain an hour when they a their clocks to standard time t (Clocks are set back one hour.)

October 28: Full moon (the hun moon) is at 12:38 P.M., when it is day over most of North America. But Alaska and parts of northwestern Ca sunrise has yet to occur, so the begin

Halley's Comeback

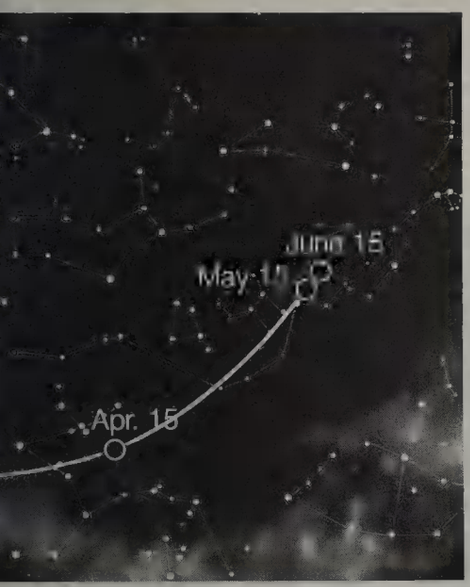
When comets are first discovered, they appear to be little more than faint hazy specks of light in astronomers' telescopes or on photographic plates. The only sign that they are not stars is that they move, slowly changing their positions amid the myriad of stars. This slight motion makes comets and their orbits identifiable.

Comets come of age, however, w they develop the two structures that tinguish them from other celestial jects—a coma and a tail. Halley's co already had a discernible coma last m and it should show the beginnings o dust tail this month. Toward the end o month, the comet should also bec



a total lunar eclipse can be seen there
ore the moon goes down. Elsewhere, in
Eastern Hemisphere where the moon
till up, it will be completely within the
th's shadow for just a few minutes dur-
this relatively shallow total eclipse.
October 29: Apogee moon again.
October 30: Mercury and Saturn are in
njunction but within a very short dis-
nce of the sun.
October 31: The moon ends the month
Taurus, not far from the constellation's
ddish star Aldebaran.

ght enough to be seen with binoculars.
The material that eventually becomes
e coma and the tail is in the comet all
ong, in the form of frozen gases and
pped dust. When a comet comes close
the sun, the outer gases evaporate, ex-
nd outward, and free the dust particles.
nlight reflected from the dust and the



Helmut Wimmer

The top diagram traces Halley's path
om left to right as it moves across the
y. The circles and dates indicate where
e comet will be on the fifteenth of each
onth from this October to June 1986,
hen it will have completed its journey
ound the sun. The comet will continue
fade from view, returning to the cold
id of interplanetary space.
The enlargement at left gives the exact
ites for the comet's positions as it passes
rough the stars of Taurus and Gemini.
his map will be updated each month to
t you know where Halley's comet will
ppear. Until mid-January 1986, at least
om the Northern Hemisphere, binocu-
rs or a telescope will be necessary to
ew the comet. Under a good dark, clear
y the comet may reach naked-eye visi-
lity by mid-January 1986.

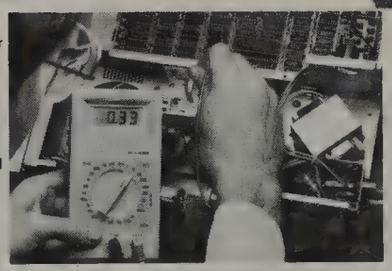
Only NRI teaches you to service and repair all computers as you build your own 16-bit IBM-compatible micro

As computers move into offices and homes by the millions, the demand for trained computer service technicians surges forward. The Department of Labor estimates that computer service jobs will actually *double* in the next ten years—a faster growth than any other occupation.

Total System Training

As an NRI student, you'll get total hands-on training as you actually build your own Sanyo MBC-550 series computer from the keyboard up. Only a person who knows *all* the underlying fundamentals can cope with *all* the significant brands of computers. And as an NRI graduate, you'll possess the up-to-the-minute combination of theory and practical experience that will lead you to success on the job.

Your NRI course includes a Sanyo 16-bit microcomputer with 128K RAM, monitor, with double-density/double-sided disk drive, and "intelligent" Keyboard; The NRI Discovery Lab®, Teaching Circuit Design and Operations; ■ Digital Multimeter; Bundled Spread Sheet and Word Processing Software Worth over $1000 at Retail—and More.



NRI is the only home study school that trains you as you assemble a top-brand computer. You'll install and check keyboard, power supply, disk drive and monitor, following step-by-step directions.

You learn at your own convenience, in your own home, at your own comfortable pace. Without classroom pressures, without rigid night-school schedules, without wasted time. Your own personal NRI instructor and NRI's complete technical staff will answer your questions, give you guidance and special help whenever you may need it.

The Exciting Sanyo 16-bit IBM compatible Computer—Yours To Keep

Critics hail the new Sanyo as the "most intriguing" of all the IBM-PC compatible computers. It uses the same 8088 microprocessor as the IBM-PC and the MS/DOS operating system. So, you'll be able to choose thousands of off-the-shelf software programs to run on your completed Sanyo.

As you build the Sanyo from the keyboard up, you'll perform demonstrations and experiments that will give you a total mastery of computer operations and servicing techniques. You'll do programming in BASIC language. You'll prepare interfaces for peripherals such as printers and joysticks. Using utility programs, you'll check out 8088 functioning. And the entire system, including all the bundled software and extensive data manuals, is yours to keep as part of your training.

100-Page Free Catalog Tells More

Send the coupon today for NRI's big 100-page color catalog, which gives you all the facts about NRI training in Microcomputers, Robotics, Data Communications, TV/Video/Audio Servicing, and other growing high-tech career fields. If the coupon is missing write to NRI at 3939 Wisconsin Ave., NW, Washington, DC 20016.

IBM is ■ Registered Trademark of International Business Machines Corporation.

NRI SCHOOLS
McGraw-Hill Continuing Education Center
3939 Wisconsin Avenue, Washington, DC 20016
We'll give you tomorrow.

For Career courses approved under GI bill, ☐ check for details.

☑ **CHECK ONE FREE CATALOG ONLY**

- ☐ **Computer Electronics with Microcomputers**
- ☐ Data Communications
- ☐ Robotics & Industrial Controls
- ☐ Video Electronics Servicing
- ☐ Electronic Design Technology
- ☐ Digital Electronics
- ☐ Satellite Communications
- ☐ Communications Electronics
- ☐ Industrial Electronics
- ☐ Basic Electronics
- ☐ Telephone Servicing
- ☐ Small Engine Servicing
- ☐ Appliance Servicing
- ☐ Automotive Servicing
- ☐ Air Conditioning, Heating, Refrigeration, & Solar Technology
- ☐ Building Construction
- ☐ Locksmithing & Electronic Security

Name (Please Print) Age

Street

City/State/Zip Accredited by the National Home Study Council 159-105

fluorescence of the gases combine to cause the halolike coma to appear. Still later in the comet's race toward the sun, the material is swept away, the dust is diffused by the sunlight's pressure of radiation to form a sharply curving tail, and the ionized gases are deflected by the solar wind into a long, straight tail of fluorescing matter.

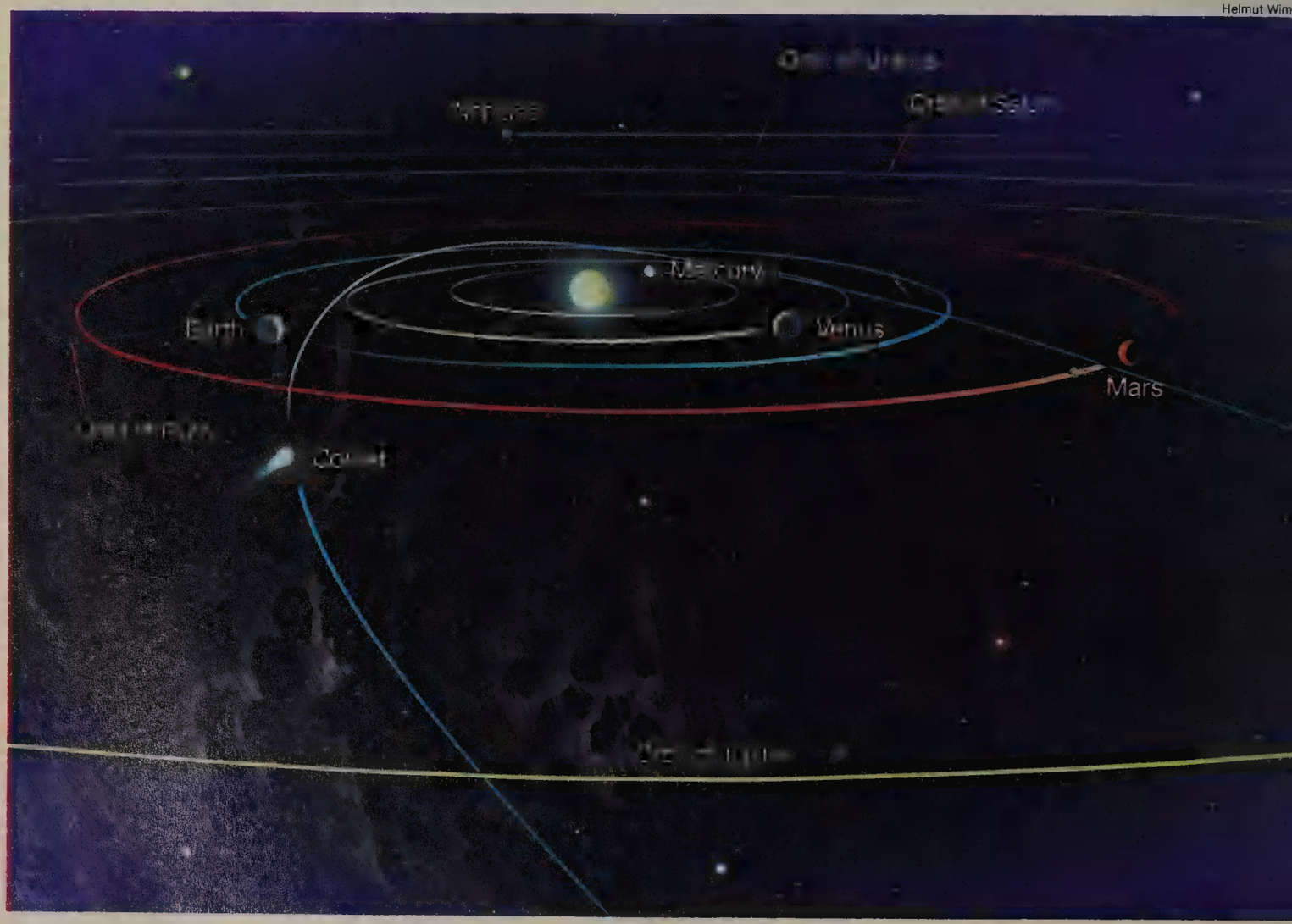
What can we expect of Comet Halley's coma and tail this time around? These structures vary widely from comet to comet, reflecting differences in the ratio and density of the gases and dust. A comet may also vary from one appearance to the next because on each time around, it presents different layers of matter to the sun and the old layers are blown away. Should the coma and tail be closely replicated from one solar pass to the next, their appearance would still depend on the comet's path relative to the earth. And even the best of tails palls when seen head-on from a great distance. Judging by its past appearances, Halley's comet should produce a spectacular coma and tail.

During the comet's last passage around the sun, its coma was estimated to be 40,000 miles or more in diameter. The tail developed more slowly before perihelion and reached its greatest length six to seven weeks later, when it grew to be about 50 million miles long, more than half the distance between the sun and the earth. That suggests that the longest tail during this trip may occur in March 1986, shortly before the comet's close approach to the earth on April 11.

Unfortunately, when Comet Halley's tail may be at its longest next spring, we will be looking at it virtually head-on, and it will be more than two and a half times farther away from the earth than it was in 1910 under the same circumstances. That doesn't bode well for the tail's appearance in our skies. Worse still for Northern Hemisphere viewers, the comet will be in the direction of Sagittarius and Scorpius in late March and early April. If you know the summer evening sky, you will realize that these constellations never rise very far above our southern horizon (see the July Sky Map). Neither will Halley's comet. We can expect it to be up in the dark sky for only about two hours or so in the early morning, with its tail preceding and towering above it. As we view those constellations and Halley's comet from more southerly latitudes, we will see all three earlier and higher in the night sky. Fr the southern parts of South America, A tralia, and New Zealand, however, comet will be visible all night long, wh explains why eager comet watchers migrate south late this coming winter a early spring.

Northern comet seekers get their t this fall, before perihelion, as Halle comet approaches and then passes opp tion from the sun in late November. Fr now through November 27 (the come closest approach to the earth before pe helion) and until mid-January (when comet moves too close to the sun to be se from the earth), we in the north have decided edge. True, the comet will pro bly not have much of a tail, but it will virtually as bright for us in January a will be in late March for those south of equator. By mid-October, Halley's com will have come to within 150 million mi of the earth and should brighten to ab magnitude 10, within range for a thr inch-aperture telescope. By the end of month, it brightens by another full mag tude, bringing it within reach of expe enced skywatchers with binoculars.

Helmut Wim



NATURAL HISTORY Members' Market

TURAL HISTORY Magazine offers members a free service. Certain advertisers indicated they will send you additional rmation. To obtain this, simply fill out the postage-paid card and drop it in any U.S. mailbox. Circle the numbers on the card responding to the numbers beside the advertisers in whom you are interested. Please allow up to six weeks for replies. Although h advertiser has assured us that it will respond to each request, the magazine is not responsible for any failure to do so. rthermore, the listing of an advertiser does not constitute any affiliation with, or endorsement by, the American Museum of tural History or NATURAL HISTORY Magazine.

American Museum of Natural History. mbers' Book Program. Fine natural history, nce, and anthropology books at 10% to 50% publishers' prices. Limited and autographed ions, new and classical books, many sub- s. Send for free catalog.

Asa Wright Nature Centre and Lodge, Trini- . Tropical sanctuary setting for year-round rs to Trinidad & Tobago. Summer Work- ps: Ornithology, Botany, Entomology, Tropi- Ecology, Nature Photography and Art. Free or brochure!

Audio-Forum. Learn a foreign language on r own! Cassette/book courses in 42 lan- ges from Audio-Forum. Free catalog.

Bantam Books. The collection of mystery ssics. High quality hardcover classics of the t of Christie, Sayers, Stout, Queen and more. d for color brochure.

Barnes & Noble Bookstores. Unique catalog m the "world's largest bookstore" offering k bargains in every category, records & es, videocassettes, and desk accessories, with ings up to 80% off original prices.

Berlitz Publications. Berlitz means excel- ce in language instructions. Send for free in- mation on our home study language pro- ms. And look for our ad in this issue.

Cornell Laboratory of Ornithology. Bro- ure: Correspondence Course in Ornithology. ne seminars. Work at your own pace. Mem- rship in Laboratory of Ornithology includes arterly magazine and discount on courses.

Country Curtains. Curtains in cotton muslin permanent press. Ruffles, fringe or lace trim. b curtains, bed ensembles, lined Waverly les and more. Perfect with antiques. Free 60 ge color catalog.

Deva. Deva handcrafts a unique collection of gantly simple clothing for men and women of hly textured pure cotton. Comfort, durability d gentle prices keynote our collection.

Edmund Scientific Company. Free Edmund ientific catalog, 60 pages of unique and hard- find products. Something fascinating and eful for the hobbyist, gadgeteer student and ucator.

Edward Marshall Boehm, Inc. Creators of e world's finest art porcelains in its American d English Studios. Subjects of birds, flowers d animals realistically rendered. Prices from 8 to $275,000. Free color brochure on re- est.

Exprinter. Only Swan Hellenic offers you HE LEARN BOAT. Learn your way around the Mediterranean with 5 Guest Lecturers. 22 vacation voyages visit 180 places. Free bro- chure.

13. Geo Expeditions. Natural history and cul- tural trips worldwide, including Tanzania, Ke- nya, Rwanda, the Galapagos Islands, India and Indonesia.

14. Grand Hotel—Paradise Island. Every room has an ocean view. Next door to casino. Variety of dinner and entertainment; tennis, water sports and more year round. Packages available. Brochures.

15. Historic Newspaper Archives. Send for our free catalog of complete actual issues (not re- prints) of U.S. newspapers issued on your loved one's birthdate, 1880-1985. Perfect gift for Christmas, birthdays, or any gift-giving occa- sion.

16. Home Lines. Home Lines celebrated cruises. 7 to 16 day cruises to the Caribbean from Florida. Free round-trip airfare and early purchase discounts available.

17. Inclinator Co. of America. "Elevette"—the modern home elevator—is custom built and serves 2 or more floors of your home. Send for free literature. Manufactured by Inclinator Co. of America.

18. India, A Festival. The ancient. The new. The beauty, the art, the architecture, the bazaars, the cuisine, the beaches, even sports. Send for free brochure.

19. International Expeditions. Explore the nat- ural history of the world's wild places: Africa, Amazon, Galapagos Islands, Australia and more. For free brochure call 1-800-633-4734.

20. KLM/Melia International. KLM and Melia International bring you Europe's cities at their uncrowded best, for less. Start planning now—send for our "Special Invitaion to Eu- rope" brochure.

21. Lands' End. America's best resource for spirited natural fiber clothing, tough soft lug- gage, and unique items from round the world. Our prices are always a pleasant surprise, and everything we sell is guaranteed, period. For a free catalog call 800-356-4444 24 hours a day. Lands' End, Dept. P/36.

22. Lindblad Travel, Inc. Lindblad Travel of- fers exciting journeys of exploration to all four corners of the world. Look for our wildlife and aviary expeditions in current advertising.

23. MacIntosh Books of Sanibel Island. Art prints by famous nature artists including audu- bon artist Valan Stieler, Ikki Matsumoto and Paul Soderberg. Send for free brochure.

24. MIT Press. *The Natural History of the Primates* by J.R. Napier and P.H. Napier. "A superb introduction to the most fascinating group of animals on earth"—Desmond Morris. Send for further information.

25. Newfoundland & Labrador Tourism. Dis- cover the oldest city in North America, now a thriving metropolis. Discover a thousand year old reconstructed viking settlement, now a UNESCO world heritage site. Free brochures.

26. North Country. Rent Mother Nature: Lease a maple tree, bee-hive or lobster trap. Unique gift provides personalized lease docu- ment, progress reports, guaranteed harvest. We do the work, friends get the bounty, you get the raves. Free catalog.

27. Pacific Delight Tours. China Experience® 1986—23 fully escorted tours, 17-25 days. Lux- ury hotels. Golden route cities. Yangtze River cruise, Tibet, more. Free color brochure.

28. Pfizer Pharmaceutical Health Education Program. Practical advice on maintaining and improving health for older individuals available in *HELP YOURSELF TO GOOD HEALTH.* Free 64-page booklet.

29. Sir Thomas Lipton Collection. Savor the world's rarest, finest teas including herbals plus scrumptious food and lovely accessories to com- plement the tea experience. Forty page color catalog.

30. Swift Instruments. For more information on Swift Instrument Binoculars, circle number 30.

31. Traders Collection. Free Sweater/Sports- wear Catalog featuring the finest collection of Boston traders distinctively classic apparel for men and women. All natural fibers and hand- somely color coordinated.

32. Treasure Cay Beach Hotel & Villas, Aba- co, Bahamas. The western hemisphere's nearest faraway place. Complimentary greens fees, snorkeling gear, sailing, tennis and much more.

33. Trinidad & Tobago Tourist Board. Dis- cover the nature of Trinidad & Tobago through our "Natural Wonders" brochure—it's a world the world hasn't discovered!

34. Viking Sloane, Inc. Free! Send for latest facts on collecting/investing in coins for fun & profit! Reported number 1 investment last 10 years! Write Dept. NH10.

35. Zeiss. The Zeiss 10 x 40 binocular (avail- able with or without rubber armor coating). Rubber eyecups fold back for eyeglass wearers. Call for brochure covering complete line of Zeiss binoculars.

The Way We Eat Now

Lacking a traditional cuisine, Americans are using ideas from a variety of national pasts

by Raymond Sokolov

In the fuggy heat of late spring this year, one thousand people in formal dress trooped down to New York's Rockefeller Plaza to eat the splashiest buffet dinner in gourmet memory. Each diner paid a minimum of $250 for the privilege of tasting food prepared by a dozen innovative chefs from around the country. The contributions, every last cent of them, went to City Meals On Wheels, a program sponsored by the New York City Department for the Aging that brings hot food to the housebound elderly. All in all, it made a dignified and appropriate wake for James Beard.

Beard had died, at age eighty-two, a few months before this memorial celebration, after years of intermittent illness and many decades as the uncrowned king of the American culinary world. This portly, sensual buddha of food had thrown his great influence behind City Meals On Wheels with the same generosity that had launched and fostered the careers of scores of people in the food field. Indeed, several of his more recent protégés had come to Rockefeller Plaza from their own newly famous restaurants to serve their specialties.

This food, much of it squarely in the center of what has been called American *nouvelle cuisine*, made a fitting tribute to Beard's crucial role in guiding and refining the nation's growing culinary sophistication. No one had done more to preserve traditional American food ideas, but no one had ever supported the creativity of young chefs with greater energy and intelligence than Beard.

The menu that night ran the gamut from the solidly old to the tremulously new. Larry Forgione of Manhattan's An American Place prepared a well-known Beard recipe for strawberry shortcake (see recipe). Bradley Ogden of San Francisco's Campton Place Hotel struck the eclectic note of today with blue corncake with caviar. Paul Prudhomme, the bearded and Beard-size New Orleans restaurateur, overwhelmed Rockefeller Center's ventilation system with the smoke from his Cajun blackened redfish. At other buffets, representing other restaurants, there was orthodox Spanish roast suckling pig and unorthodox grilled shrimp-and-scallop brochette with peanut chili butter (see recipe).

Had Beard been present for this ambulatory feast, he would surely have been struck by two things: the emphasis on regional or ethnic specialties and the readiness to combine ideas and ingredients that had never been mixed before. If cooking had ever had a "modern" period, it would be appropriate to call this new menu postmodern. Certainly it shares with postmodern architecture an unabashed zest for slapping together classic motifs and elements of the past in unexpected and ostentatious ways. None of this would have escaped Beard, who had so lovingly wallowed in classic American cookery and watched it coalesce into a cuisine.

That was the trend, at any rate, that Beard proclaimed more than a decade ago. He thought he saw a national cuisine evolving out of all the bits and pieces, the snickerdoodles and flautas and scrapples, that until then had resisted confederation into a coherent, European- or Asian-style cuisine. At the time, I thought he had succumbed to a delusionary bout of gastropatriotism. Now, however, given the evidence of the Rockefeller Plaza evening and certain recent experiences in other restaurants, and after reading some of the new cookbooks coming out of the West, I begin to think that Beard had sensed the wave of the future long before it actually swelled.

What is afoot in our land is not the birth of a vernacular cuisine in the traditional sense. That would be impossible. Wit exception of Native American recipe cluding Aztec dishes that may have eaten here before geopolitics conv them into Mexican food), nothing we sume has evolved in the autochtho slow manner that produced the cuisir traditional cultures. We lack, fur more, the standard focuses of cuisin mation; we have no court and no peas It was, in fact, in the American analo of royal and peasant kitchens that ou gional dishes did develop—in the br creative moments of princely wealth i lonial cities and southern plantations when pioneers adapted European cui to the natural world of the frontier. these short periods of culinary inve did not survive the homogenizing forc settlement. Regional dishes survive relics, endangered items on a menu tro out mostly for visitors.

A typical example of this kind of s case regionalism flourishes near the ver rail yards. The Buckhorn Excha bills itself as a "historic museum, res rant and saloon." The two-story Victo building is chock-full of game trop and frontier art. The menu features Ro Mountain oysters (sheep testicles: ob chewy, and insipid), buffalo, and elk.

In the real world outside, a monstro efficient agribusiness network, lin farming regions by truck with big-city permarket chains, has long since un mined true gastronomic regionalism most completely. As a creative prop tion, regionalism dried up when poly immigration swamped the eastern ci pristine colonial cultures and when m anization sent farm families packing find jobs in town.

But the regional foods did not c pletely perish, and knowledge about th persisted and spread, especially a 1980. By then, a generation of Americ

NOUNCING

oldilocks

Carol Lawson

e first doll in an enchanting
w suite of fairy tale dolls
this renowned British artist.

rafted in fine porcelain.
dividually hand-painted. $60.
ease mail by October 31, 1985.

ce upon a time there was a little girl who
ed in a wonderful world of make-believe.
e little girl grew up to become an artist of
own, re-creating that fairy-tale world again
l again in some of her finest work.

Now Carol Lawson, for that is the little
l's name, has created her very first costume
l: Goldilocks. Inaugurating a suite of dolls
t portrays the most delightful heroines from
world's best-loved fairy tales.

Carol Lawson's Goldilocks is thoroughly
chanting. She has been handcrafted with all
charm and care of the fine collector dolls of
steryear. Her bisque porcelain head, hands
l feet have been sculptured in meticulous
ail, and her lovely face painted by hand.

Goldilocks' costume has been designed just
her. With all the special little touches one
uld expect from a Carol Lawson creation.
tice, the blue satin bow perched atop her
den curls . . . her ruffled pink-and-white
ka dot dress accented with tiny satin
sebuds. Even her own pet teddy bear.

The result is a completely entrancing
w collector doll that combines the finest
ftsmanship with the very special magic of a
rol Lawson original.

Goldilocks is available exclusively from
anklin Heirloom Dolls, and only by direct
plication. The price for this delightful
rol Lawson doll is just $60—which may be
id in convenient monthly installments.

Each imported doll will bear the
stinguishing mark of Franklin Heirloom Dolls
d will be individually crafted under their
se supervision. Each will be accompanied by
Certificate of Authenticity bearing Carol
wson's signature, together with a specially
itten commentary about the fairy tale that
spired this lovely work. In addition, a stand
ll be provided on which to display the doll at
additional charge.

To acquire Goldilocks, no advance payment
required now. However, the accompanying
plication should be returned by October 31st.

Doll shown much smaller than actual size of approximately 12" in height.

© 1985 FHD

RESERVATION APPLICATION

GOLDILOCKS

Limit: One doll to a collector • Please mail by October 31, 1985.

Franklin Heirloom Dolls
Franklin Center, Pennsylvania 19091

Please enter my commission for "Goldilocks," a collector doll of fine hand-painted bisque porcelain designed by the internationally renowned artist, Carol Lawson.

I need send no money now. I will be billed in 3 equal monthly installments of $20.* each, with the first payment due when my doll is ready to be sent to me.

**Plus my state sales tax and a total of $3. for shipping and handling.*

Signature _____
ALL APPLICATIONS ARE SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE.

Mr./Mrs./Miss _____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Address _____

City, State, Zip _____

Telephone No. (_____) _____
IF FURTHER ORDER INFORMATION IS REQUIRED.

BOOK HUNTING?

Virtually any book located—no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book—we'll find it! (Title alone is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: BOOKS-ON-FILE Since 1958
Box 195 Dept 75
UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087-0195

NEW GUINEA

One of the 34 places where travel with Questers becomes a learning experience.
For Tour Directory write or call:
QUESTERS WORLDWIDE NATURE TOURS
Dept. NH; 257 Park Ave. S; NY, NY 10010 (212) 673-3120

OKEFENOKEE

One of the 34 places where travel with Questers becomes a learning experience.
For Tour Directory write or call:
QUESTERS WORLDWIDE NATURE TOURS
Dept. NH; 257 Park Ave. S; NY, NY 10010 (212) 673-3120

WILDLIFE T-SHIRTS

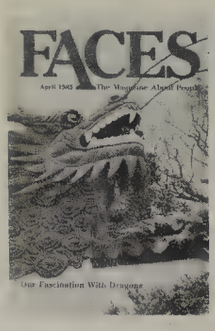
SAVE THE WOLF

Beautiful art and information about endangered species and environmental issues on 100% cotton T-SHIRTS. $8.95 ea. (quantity discounts), S-M-L-XL, in tan, blue, yellow and lilac. FREE CATALOG. Many exquisite designs. JIM MORRIS T-Shirts, P.O. Box 2308, Dept. CK5, Boulder, Co. 80306. (303) 444-6430. Satisfaction guaranteed.
Share the Earth.

FACES

The Magazine About People

Exciting new magazine for children! FACES: The magazine about people—all over the world! From China to Peru, FACES explores the world of people, anthropology, archeology, and far away places for children 8 to 14 years old! An unusual magazine for unusual children. Published by Cobblestone with the American Museum of Natural History. To order (or give a gift) send $16.50 to FACES Magazine, Room 2, 20 Grove Street, Peterborough, NH 03458. Museum Members entitled to $2.50 discount off subscription price!



had lived through the so-called culinary revolution. They had been to Europe and had learned firsthand what traditional cuisines were and how to cook them. They had also observed how the most famous French and Italian restaurants prided themselves on keeping regional foods and food ideas alive on their tables. By 1980, a new freedom had also swept through previously conservative and culture-bound French restaurant kitchens. The *nouvelle cuisine* reveled in exotic ingredients and bizarre food combinations presented with a Japanese flair.

By 1980, French *nouvelle cuisine* restaurants had opened in this country on both coasts. But at the same time, Americans well grounded in French ideas combined the new European grammar with an American vocabulary. Especially in California this meant mixing ingredients with ahistorical abandon and putting special emphasis on ingredients of a markedly local and recherché sort—wild mushrooms, native chestnuts, fiddlehead ferns.

At Rockefeller Plaza, one of the practitioners of this new eclecticism, Jeremiah Tower, passed out menus from his San Francisco restaurant, Stars. Among the daily specials listed were lobster gazpacho, mint aioli, rillettes of smoked fish, and oysters with spicy lamb sausages.

You don't have to travel to California to sink your teeth into this *nouvelle* mash. You can try it yourself at h thanks to two new books. Should you to sample the deep-fried catfish in nese sauce made from sake, rice vi and soy sauce that Wolfgang Puck vides diners at Chinois on Main in S Monica, there is a recipe for it in I and Paul von Welanetz's *L.A. Cu The New Culinary Spirit* (Tarcher). same primer will open the way for y taste John Sedlar's Franco-Santa Fe ing, as exemplified by the green relleno, stuffed with mushrooms du and served with garlic chèvre sauce, he prepares at Saint Estephe in Ma tan Beach, California.

There is more of the same in I West Eckhardt's *The New West C Cuisine* (Tarcher), from saffron chall jalapeño hollandaise. Eckhardt expo a new cuisine she sees pullulating Vancouver to San Diego. Her re stress local products, the Pacific coast nic mix, and the health food "traditi

I am not convinced that her cranb salsa or any of the other concoctions i book will survive into the next cen But I do think that some of the dishe and her wild western colleagues are rently making up will turn into clas Even if they don't, it is the approach matters.

Two recipes slightly adapted from *A Celebration of James Beard* (a booklet distributed at the City Meals On Wheels dinner)

Jonathan Waxman's Grilled Shrimp-and-Scallop Brochette with Peanut Chili Butter

- 4 ounces shelled Key West shrimp
- 4 ounces fresh sea scallops
- 1 lime
- 2 tablespoons olive oil
- 1 serrano chili
- 1¼ cups shelled roasted peanuts
- ¼ cup sweet butter cut into small cubes
- Salt and pepper
- ¼ cup sweet butter cut into large cubes
- 2 tablespoons chopped parsley

1. Mix shrimp and scallops with juice of 1 lime and 1 tablespoon olive oil. Skewer shrimp and scallops on four brochettes, alternating shrimp and scallops. Marinate for one hour.
2. Deseed and stem the chili, then chop fine. Put peanuts into the jar of a food processor, followed by chili, small cubes of butter, and remaining tablespoon of olive oil. Pulse machine to purée. Season to taste with salt and pepper. Transfer to a medium saucepan.
3. Make a sauce by adding ½ cup ice-cold water to purée from processor. Place over medium heat. Add large cub butter and beat with a wooden s until homogenized. Adjust season
4. Grill brochettes over medium-flame on a charcoal grill 2 to 3 utes, turning once. Transfer to ser plate. Spoon sauce beside broch and sprinkle with parsley.

Yield: 4 brochettes

James Beard's Shortcake

Biscuits

- 4 cups all-purpose flour
- ¼ cup plus 2 tablespoons sugar
- 3¼ teaspoons cream of tartar
- 1¾ teaspoons baking soda
- 2 teaspoons salt
- 6 ounces unsalted butter, chilled cut in small bits
- 1½ cups heavy cream
- 4 hard-cooked egg yolks, mashed
- 4 tablespoons unsalted butter, mel

Berry Filling

- 3 pints berries, such as raspber blackberries, or strawberries
- 2 tablespoons sugar
- 1 pint English double cream or 1 heavy cream, whipped

1. Heat oven to 375 degrees.
2. For the biscuits, sift flour, su cream of tartar, baking soda, and

ie von Welanetzes are definitely on to ething when they talk about the new iary spirit. The Californian willing- to experiment is not just an unbridled enture. Most of the people getting into very interesting act are building on l knowledge of several vernacular tra- ons and mixing them up with a good se of what will work and what won't. To te the classic French emulsified sauces n chili is not barbaric; it follows logi- y from age-old Provençal practice— y aioli, a garlic mayonnaise, points to- d "hot" hollandaise. With the fiercer erican newcomer, something is lost, naps, but something is gained.

The main interest of postmodern Amer- n cuisine, at this early stage, is its free informed attitude toward the rich ld of possibilities open to American ks. Perhaps a vocabulary of new nerican" dishes will ultimately shake of all the fervid experimentation. But how it is the process that counts. The nipulation of local ingredients with cu- ry ideas inherited from many national ts is a sensible extension of the notion he melting pot—and an intrinsically erican way to go.

ymond Sokolov is a writer with a spe- l interest in the history and prepara- of food.

nto a bowl. Cut in butter bits with a pastry cutter or by working quickly with fingertips. The pieces of butter should be blended until quite small. Add cream and mashed yolks and stir quickly until dough clings together.

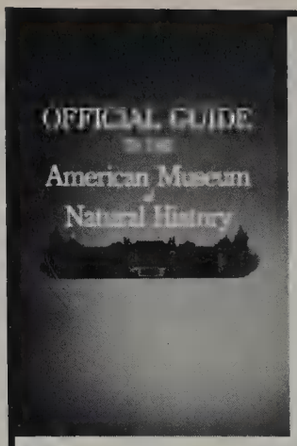
Turn out on a floured board, knead a few times, and pat or roll out to ½- to ¾-inch thickness. With a 3-inch, floured cookie cutter, cut 6 rounds, and with a 2½-inch cutter, cut another 6 rounds. If needed, use scraps to re-roll. Arrange larger rounds on lightly buttered cookie sheet. Brush each with a teaspoon of melted butter. Top with 2½-inch rounds and brush tops with butter.

n a small bowl, mix berries and sugar, oss, and let sit while the shortcake is baking.

Put cookie sheet with biscuits in a pre-heated oven on middle shelf. Bake until firm to the touch and golden brown, 12 to 16 minutes.

Transfer the biscuits to serving plates and remove the top (smaller) layers very carefully. Spoon the berries over the bottom layers and put a dollop of cream on each one. Place the smaller layers on top of the cream and serve immediately. Serve the rest of the cream on the side.

Yield: 6 servings



FROM THE MUSEUM SHOP

Members are entitled to a 10% discount.

To help you organize a pleasant and informative visit, purchase the Museum's Official Guide. $2.50 each. ($1.50 postage and handling; 75¢ for each additional)

Please send me _____ copies of the Museum's Official Guide for $_____.

I enclose a check payable to the American Museum of Natural History for $_____.

Name

Address

City

State Zip

Mail to:
Museum Shop • American Museum of Natural History
Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024

EXPLORE THE EARTH IN 30 WAYS.

Choose your wildlife or cultural adventure: a wildlife safari in East Africa. A natural history trek through Bhutan. An archeological tour to Peru & Easter Island. A walking expedition in New Zealand.

This year, our experts will lead these and 26 other expeditions, spanning 5 continents.

Write for free color brochure. And discover 30 new ways to explore the earth.

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY, STATE, ZIP

NATURE EXPEDITIONS INTERNATIONAL
P.O. BOX 11496, DEPT. NH
EUGENE, OREGON 97440
503/484-6529

Marta goes to bed hungry every night.

When Marta goes to bed hungry, there's not much hope she can forget all the bad things that have happened to her.

But with your help, there is hope.

Through our sponsorship program, you can help provide a hungry child with nourishing food, clothing, medical attention and schooling. And all it costs is just $18 a month.

And remember, when you help you'll be doing more than nourishing a frail little body. You'll also be nourishing a mind.

Write to: Mrs. Jeanne Clarke Wood
Children, Incorporated, P.O. Box 5381
Dept. NH10M5, Richmond, Va. 23220 USA

☐ I wish to sponsor a ☐ boy, ☐ girl, in ☐ Asia, ☐ Latin America, ☐ Middle East, ☐ Africa, ☐ USA, ☐ Greatest Need.

☐ I will give $18 a month ($216 a year). Enclosed is my gift for a full year ☐, the first month ☐. Please send me the child's name, story, address and picture.

☐ I can't sponsor, but will help _____

☐ Please send me further information.

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP

☐Ck/Money Order ☐Visa ☐Master Card

CARD NO EXP DATE

SIGNATURE

1-800-538-5381

CHILDREN, INC.

U.S. gifts are fully tax deductible.
Annual financial statements are available on request.

The Market

Art/Crafts

AAA QUALITY AUDUBON ORIGINALS from the Havell, Bien and Bowen editions. Also Amsterdam reproductions. Catalog $2. Write Audubon, Springridge Lane, Vienna, VA 22180 (202) 484-3334

ACCURATE CAVE ART TRANSCRIPTS. Free booklet available. Gallery of Prehistoric Paintings, 220 Fifth Avenue, NYC 10001

AMERICAN INDIAN ART: Northwest Indian masks. Graphics. Eskimo sculpture. Hopi kachinas. Navajo rugs. Box 5896, Sherman Oaks, CA 91413 (818) 789-2559

AUDUBON ELEPHANT FOLIO PRINT, "Amsterdam Edition," Extraordinary gifts, investments. $100 up. List. Ornithologist, Box 663, Vienna, VA 22102

SACRED EYE OF HORUS — A most revered ancient Egyptian protective amulet. Painted gold, black, white handmade papyrus, 5" × 6"... $23 ppd. Lucite frame add $15. Check/Charge. BROCHURE — showing gods, symbols, 'Book of the Dead' panels — 25¢.

PAPYRUS

ANCIENT WORLD ARTS
50 W. 76 St. • NY 10023 • Dept. N1085
Gallery open by appointment only.

BUTTERFLIES . . . Monarch, Painted Lady. 6-color screenprinted original Greeting Cards. No verse. $4.00 each. $3.50 each 10 or more. Sunset Art Service, 15 Lone Oak Trail, Austin, TX 78745.

GIVE A GIFT of lasting value. Brochure and catalog, $3.00. Guards' Navajo Rugs, 820 Camino Del Rex, Las Cruces, NM 88001

SOTHEBY'S

FOUNDED 1744

John James Audubon's Birds of America

Auction: Friday and Saturday, October 18 and 19.

Exhibition opens Saturday, October 12

The complete, original Havell edition will be auctioned in 435 separate lots to benefit the City of New York's Municipal Archives, Reference and Research Fund.

Catalogue: 1-800-255-9898, with credit card. (In Massachusetts, call 1-617-229-2282.)

Inquiries: Mary Bartow, (212) 606-7117. Sotheby's, 1334 York Avenue at 72nd Street, New York, N.Y. 10021.

INDONESIAN MASKS, $30-$120, request photos, other masks available, McCoy Imports, Liberty, NY 12754.

MAYA DESIGNS: Cross stitch and needlepoint. Belts, cards and more! Brochure $1.00. Classic Renditions, Dept. NH85, 6611 Spring Brook, San Antonio, TX 78249

"WELSH WOOLENS" We feature distinctive Lap Robes, Bedcovers, Blankets, Shawls, etc. in traditional Welsh Tapestry and other unique designs, all 100% Pure Wool. Selected items are crafted from the undyed wool of the rare Jacob breed. Swatches and Brochure—$3.00 (Refundable) to Heywood Potter, P.O. Box 48, Dept. NH10, Brooklyn, New York 11217

Books/Publications

BOOKFINDING LIBRARIANS locate any subject or title, 150,000 different titles in stock, indexed by author, subject & title. "PAB," 2918 Atlantic Ave., Atlantic City, NJ 08401 or (609) 344-1943

PUBLISHERS' OVERSTOCKS, BARGAIN BOOKS. 2,000 titles, all subjects! Free catalog. Hamilton, Box 15-Y, Falls Village, CT 06031

PUBLISH YOUR BOOK! Join our successful authors. All subjects invited. Publicity, advertising, beautiful books. Send for fact-filled booklet and free manuscript report. Carlton Press, Dept NHJ, 11 West 32 Street, New York 10001

REPTILES AND AMPHIBIANS OF AUSTRALIA, by Harold Cogger. Complete coverage—660 pages, 880 photos, 230 in color, 830 Distribution Maps. $59.50 Postpaid. Ralph Curtis Publishing, Box 183, Sanibel, FL 33957

YESTERDAY'S BOOKS LOCATED, no obligation. Out-of-State Book Service, Box 3253J, San Clemente, CA 92672 (714) 492-2976

Collectors' Items

BIRDS, FLOWERS, ANIMALS on postage stamps from many countries. 60 diff. $1.00. All three $2.65. George Ford, P.O. Box 5203-N, Gulfport, FL 33737

Correspondence

PENFRIENDS-ENGLAND-USA. Make lasting friendships through correspondence. Send age, interests. Free reply. Harmony, Box 37955NH, Phoenix, AZ 85069

WORLD'S GREATEST PENPAL ORGANIZATION. Collectors, groups, seniors welcome. Write IPF-C, Box 65, Brooklyn, NY 11229

Education

"CASH FOR COLLEGE," New Directory describes 400 loan, grant, scholarship opportunities—plus all government programs, $4.95. Unifunds, Box 19749-RX, Indianapolis, IN 46219

Audio-cassette/book courses in Arabic, Hebrew, Chinese, French, German, Spanish, Greek, Japanese, and 34 others. Comprehensive. Used by U.S. State Dept. Write us for free catalog.

Learn a foreign language on your own!

AUDIO-FORUM Dept.169 Guilford, CT 06437

Employment Opportunities

AUSTRALIA—THE WORLD! 50,000 jobs! Big pay. All occupations. Transportation. Latest reports, $2.00. Jobworld, Box 681-NH, Cypress, CA 90603

AUSTRALIA WANTS YOU! Jobs! Big Pay! Transportation! Newest Handbook, $2.00. Australian International, Box 19107-RX, Washington, DC 20036

ENVIRONMENTAL OPPORTUNITIES—Monthly bulletin lists environmental job openings throughout the U.S. Free details: EOV, P.O. Box 684, Fitzwilliam, NH 03447

OVERSEAS—ALL OCCUPATIONS! Worldwide Directory and complete information—$3.00. International Opportunities, Box 19107-RX, Washington, DC 20036

ROCKY MOUNTAIN EMPLOYMENT NEWSLETTER! Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming! Current openings—All occupations! Free information! Intermountain-4Y, 3115N Hancock, Colorado Springs, CO 80907. 1-303-630-7478 ex. 425

TEACH HERE—ABROAD: School, College openings; USA $6.00; Overseas $6.00. England, Japan, Saudi, Australia $6.00 each. EISF, Box 662, Newton, MA 02162

Financial

CASH GRANTS AND LOW-INTEREST LOANS able from nonprofit foundations! 340 sources/ap tion instructions, $3.00. Fundsearch, Box 1910 Washington, DC 20036

GET CASH GRANTS—from Government. (Nev pay.) Also, loans. Information, $2 (refundable). Su Funds-NH, 1000 Connecticut Ave. NW, Washir DC 20036

Foreign Newspapers

WORLDWIDE ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS, 65 Cour Sampler: 4/$2.98. Free brochure. Multinewspa Box DE-200, Dana Point, CA 92629

Gardening

"CATALOG OF UNUSUAL SUCCULENTS" Dis largest selection of weird and unusual succule over 150 photographs of succulent crests, varieg living stones, and oddballs. Send $1.00. "Catal Unusual Succulents," Dept. 4—553 Buena Creek Marcos, CA 92069

Gourmet Interests

SAVE: FINE TEAS, Coffees, Spices, Herbs, Potp Free Catalogue. Grandma's Spice Shop, RR 10 448-NH, Burlington, North Carolina 27215

Ocean Fresh Maine Lobste

Now have your own live lobster guaranteed to arrive overnight from the fisherman to your door!

FREE BROCHURE includes other fine seafoods. Please write or call free **1-800-556-2326**

DOWNEAST SEAFOOD EXPRESS
BOX 138, BROOKSVILLE, MAINE 04617

Government Surplus

MILLIONS OF SURPLUS BARGAINS! Many 1% ori cost. Jeeps included! "Nationwide Government er's Guide/Directory"—$2.00. Disposal, Box 19 RX, Washington, DC 20036

Merchandise/Gifts

AMERICAN INDIAN DESIGNS, Cave Art, Sham Symbols; Museum replicas, Nautical Inspirations. elry and clothing. Fall Catalog $2.00. Amator, P.O. 23038-NH, Santa Barbara, CA 93121

DON'T HAVE ENOUGH DINOSAURS? We have t sands. Dinosaur catalog. Box 546NH, Tallman, 10982. Send $1.00

SABER-TOOTH TIGER SKU
Museum Display Quality
Inexpensive, Realistic. Als
Grizzly Skulls, Gorillas,
Lions, Humans, etc.
Send $1.00 for Catalog.
SKULLduggery,
P.O. Box 1021, Brea, CA 92

ENAMEL ANIMAL PINS, PENDANTS, EARRINGS. C sheep, pigs. lions and tigers and bears. Oh my! C 200 handcrafted kiln-fired, signed originals. Wonde Teddy Bear $11.50, Raccoon $12, Brontosaurus MC, Visa or check accepted. For complete cat send 22¢ stamp to Rachel Val Cohen, Box 14 Minisink Hills, PA 18341 (717) 424-6668

FISHES OF HAWAII and other designs on top qu 100% cotton T shirts. For free description write Cartes, P.O. Box 9081, Honolulu, HI 96835

EY'S COMET! 10 Pins, TShirts. Pinboys, 71663N, A 90071. Send $1 SASE: Catalog + Gift. Also the Whale.

AK FILM, POLAROID FILM, Duracell batteries, tape, audio tape (TDK, Maxell, Sony, etc.) Buy at to wholesale prices. Visa & M/C. Send for price L.D., 251 Merrick Road, Dept. NH, Oceanside, York 11572

T OTHERS WORLDWIDE—For hobbies, sports, spondence, vacations—friends nearby, world- Electronic Exchange, Box 68-H1, Manhattan h, CA 90266

NEW! NATURE AND SCIENCE DISCOVERY Catalog! Tools, books, gifts for naturalists and astronomers of all ages. Free! Write: Horizons, Dept. NH, P.O. Box 9286, Santa Fe, NM 87504-9286

OFFICIAL HALLEY'S COMET KIT: Includes 40 power Tasco telescope with tripod, Rand McNally poster and book. Great Gift! Regularly $49.95, Only $29.95 postpaid. GSC Marketing-H, P.O. Box 30278, Raleigh, NC 27622

OLYMPIC PINS & MEMORABILIA. Free Catalog. Sam & Family, P.O. Box 5694, Santa Monica, CA 90405

Jeff Frazier

l at lemon scales, Rosarito, Mexico

OWL LOVERS. 1986 Owl Calendar $10. Bumper sticker $1. Sample collector's newsletter $2.50. Owl's Nest, Box 5491 (NH), Fresno, CA 93755

ARMADILLO
T-SHIRTS, GIFTS,
CURIOUS THINGS.
FREE CATALOG
DILLOWEAR
Dept. H • P.O. Box 1522 • Gainesville, FL 32602

SEA SHIRTS—Marine life designs silkscreened on premium garments. Catalogue: Sea Shirts, 25W611 Durfee, Wheaton, IL 60187

BEAUTIFUL BACKPACKS
HAND MADE IN COLORADO
STURDY CORDUROY QUILTED TO CALICO PRINTS $19.95
style shown #101 (navy, berry, or powder)
To Order: (800) 525-0890
Write for free catalogue
DURANGO THREADWORKS
98 Everett • Dept NH
Durango, CO 81301
(303) 247-9468
M/C • VISA • AMEX

U.S. WILDLIFE CARDS. Five species. Pen and ink. Five cards, Note sheets and envelopes. Excellent gift, returnable. Send $6.50 to Michelle Kaptur, Fall River Dr., Bend, OR 97707

Miscellaneous

DO YOU SPEAK A FOREIGN LANGUAGE? Enjoy multilingual soirees sponsored by The Language Exchange. (212) 255-1096, 7-10 P.M.

FLORIDA LIVING! Lively, accurate information. What's good, what isn't. For subscription information write: Wall's Florida Newsletter, Dept. EE, Box 347, Mims, Florida 32754

IDEAS, INVENTIONS, new products wanted! Presentation to industry. National exposition. Call free 1-800-528-6050. Canada, 1-800-528-6060. x 831

LLAMAS will transport your tent and sleeping bag over hill and dale, and carry the chilled wine and lobster tails for your campsite dinner. Send $1.00 for information and breeders list to: Llama Association of North America, Dept. NH-M, Box 1174, Sacramento, CA 95806. Visit us October 12 & 13 in Grants Pass, Oregon at "The Great Llama Expo 1985"

Photo/Optical

BINOCULARS—SWAROVSKI, ZEISS, B&L, Bushnell, Fujinon. Free Optics catalog. Mack Optical & Machine Tool, Box 541-H, Scranton, PA 18501 (717) 961-2542

LEITZ, ZEISS, B&L, SWIFT, BUSHNELL, NIKON Optolyth, Celestron binoculars, telescopes and accessories. Send stamp for discount list. Specify literature desired. Large stock. Orders filled postpaid day received. Birding, Box 5N, AMsterdam, NY 12010

Real Estate

COSTA RICA. MONTEVERDE. Beautiful home and guest house set on 35 acre self sufficient farm. Reforested for timber and fruit harvests; vegetables, etc. Near Monteverde Cloud Forest Preserve. Conservationists haven. Write Hollander, Apartado 549, San Pedro de Montes de Oca, San Jose, Costa Rica

ESCAPE. Live or vacation on a tropical island. Monthly reports list homes for sale/rent, jobs and more! Three months, $9. Tropical Island Living, 1600 Wilson, Suite 101-NH, Arlington, VA 22209

GOVERNMENT LANDS . . . FROM $7.50/ACRE! Homesites, farming, vacationing, investment! "Land Buyer's Guide" plus nationwide listings—$3.00. Lands, Box 19107-RX, Washington, DC 20036

The Market

Rentals

SPECIAL ESCAPES—Tropical Villas, Mountain Chalets, Luxury Condos—Worldwide. Free Brochure. Hideaways International, Box 1459L, Concord, MA 01742 (800) 843-4433

Resorts

BELIZE—RUM POINT INN—small oasis of calm on the Western Caribbean. Diving. Maya Ruins, Birds, Library. Access to Coxscomb Jaguar Reserve. Dine on the veranda. Retire to spacious, private, beachfront cabanas. Bevier, Placencia, Belize (415) 752-8008

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS. Virgin Gorda deluxe seaside villas. Two kingsize bedrooms with private baths. Spectacular view. Private beaches. Tradewinds Villas, 2213 Bond Street, Pittsburgh, PA 15237

CARIBBEAN HIDEAWAY: Beautiful small inn on plantation on island of Bequia, St. Vincent Grenadines. Come Explore. Pool, tennis, beach. Call or write Spring on Bequia, Box 19251, Minneapolis, MN 55419 (612) 823-1202

Tours/Trips

A BEAUTIFUL EXPERIENCE. LEARN sailing aboard 50′ ketch 'Palisander.' Enjoy sumptuous dining, swimming and relaxing in the Caribbean this winter. Ten day course $1450 per person. Cuttyhunk Marine Adventures, C/O Gray, 177 Tweed Blvd., Nyack, NY 10960

ABOVE THE CLOUDS TREKKING offers worldwide adventure for the discerning traveler. Destinations include Nepal, Japan, Yemen, Madagascar, Peru, Transylvania Alps, Yugoslavia. Call or write for information. P.O. Box 398N, Worcester, MA 01602 (617) 799-4499

CALIFORNIA NATURAL HISTORY TOURS

Tours by professional naturalists, historians, astronomers, photographers, etc. to the unique of California and Baja: **Halley's Comet; Gray Whales; Condors; Eagles; Channel Islands; Big Sur; Gold/Wine Countries; Indian Rock Art; Pioneers; Giant Sequoia; Bristlecone; Wildflowers; Volcanoes; Fossils; Death Valley, etc.** 1 day — 2 weeks. Small/medium/large groups. Country/Victorian Inns, historic hotels, mountain lodges, research stations & "living with nature". Gourmet picnics in picturesque settings. **(213) 274-3025.**
P.O. Box 3709, Beverly Hills, CA 90212.

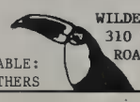
ADVENTURE BELIZE—Very small party jungle, cave & Maya site exploring in wildlife paradise. Tikal and island extensions. Truly an enjoyable experience. (813) 346-1997. Wildman, 5059 Commonwealth Drive, Sarasota, Florida 34242

AFRICA, AMAZON, ASIA, GALAPAGOS. Wildlife tours with expert naturalists. Kenya and Tanzania safaris, Rwanda mountain gorillas, Amazon dugout canoe exploration, Galapagos sailing, hiking snorkel and scuba. Over 80 trips worldwide. Free color catalog. Wilderness Travel, 1760-NA Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94707 (415) 524-5111

ALPS OF SWITZERLAND. "The Hikers Paradise" Moderate optional length Day hiking tours. Two or four weeks. Brochure. Alpine Adventure Trails Tours, 783P Cliffside Drive, Akron, OH 44313

GALAPAGOS
Yau, 9 other adventurers and our licensed naturalist will sail by schooner to explore more islands than any other Galapagos expedition. 16 Trip dates. M. Picchu Option
FREE BROCHURE
INCA FLOATS 415-435-4699
1406ng Juanita, Tiburon, CA 94900

PERUVIAN AMAZON WILDERNESS ADVENTURE
BIOLOGICAL, ORNITHOLOGICAL, PICTORIAL, HIKING-BOATING EXCURSION THRU 100,000 ACRE PERSERVES IN SCENIC PERUVIAN JUNGLE. EXCITING VISIT TO YAGUA INDIAN VILLAGE-CRUISE INTO THE DEPTHS OF AMAZON VIRGIN FOREST. TOUR LIMA AND HER GOLD AND ARCHEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS. INDIVIDUALS OR SM. GROUPS WILL ENJOY THIS YEAR ROUND TRIP TO
SUPPORT LOCAL CONSERVATIONS & ORPHANAGES.
SIDE TRIPS AVAILABLE: MACHU PICCHU & OTHERS



WILDERNESS EXPEDITIONS, SA
310 WASHINGTON AVE.
ROANOKE, VIRGINIA 24016
(703) 342-5630

ARGENTINA nature tour, $2887.00, Iguazu Falls to Tierra del Fuego; emphasis on birds, October 10 to November 3, 1985. Florida, November, 1985. Coming in 1986: Wintering Cranes in China, Costa Rica, Galapagos, Trinidad & Tobago, Puerto Rico, Texas, Arizona, South and West China, Europe. Write for free brochure: World Nature Tours, Box 693a, Silver Spring, MD 20901

AUSTRALIAN TROPICAL BIRDS. The best of small group tours, 17 days birding Far North Queensland from outback to Gt. Barrier Reef. Write Goanna Tour, 55 Guide Street, Clifton Beach, 4871 Qld. Australia

AUSTRALIA—21 day tour with natural history/birding emphasis led by Australian naturalist-photographer Len Robinson. February departure. Global Quest, 120 East Buffalo St., Ithaca, NY 14850 (800) 336-6635. In NYS (607) 272-0105 collect

BLUE, HUMPBACK AND GRAY WHALES in Baja California. We have provided outstanding whale, bird and nature study trips for over 15 years. Biological Journeys, 1876B Ocean Dr., McKinleyville, CA 95521 (707) 839-0178

GALAPAGOS ISLANDS. Economic tours from $1666 including airfare. 8, 11 & 15 days Galapagos, all meals. Special Halley's Comet/Galapagos Tours, March and April 1986. Ecuador/Peru options. University credit available. Joseph Colley, Last, Inc., 43 Millstone Road, Randallstown, MD 21133 (301) 922-3116

HALLEY'S COMET—Once in a lifetime fabulous cruises to the Caribbean or Orinoco River. Lecturer/astronomers on board to guide you. Alicia Brockway, Closter Plaza Travel, Closter Plaza, Closter, NJ 07624 (201) 768-8405

ITALY ART, ARCHITECTURE, ARCHAEOLOGY Tour—May 29 - June 17, 1986. Rome, Florence, Ravenna,Tuscan hill towns. Two weeks in enchanting medieval castle (restored, all modern comforts); day trips: Siena, Assisi, Arrezzo, Pisa, San Gimignano, Chiusi. Free brochure: Jacqueline Moss Museum Tours, Dept. N, 131 Davenport Ridge Lane, Stamford,CT 06903 or call (203) 322-8709

KENYA. 30 years experience. Perry Mason Safaris, Box 1643, Darien, CT 06820. (203) 838-3075

KENYA—19 day tour with natural history/birding emphasis led by ornithologist Yvonne Malcolm-Coe. March departure. Global Quest, 120 East Buffalo St., Ithaca, NY 14850 (800) 336-6635. In NYS (607) 272-0105 collect

Unusual India & Nepal

Trekking (walking) expeditions to the foot of Mt. Everest & Annapurna. Wildlife safaris in search of rare Asian birds and mammals. Explorations of remote Bhutan, Sikkim, Ladakh and tropical Sri Lanka. 10 to 35 day programs from $670.00 + airfare. Free Brochures.

Himalayan Travel, Inc.
P.O. Box 481-NH
Greenwich, CT 06830
(203) 622-0068 Toll Free (800) 225-2380

MEXICAN CIVILIZATION TOUR February 1-15, 1986. Total Cultural Approach. Group limited to 14. Discover 3 Centuries in Mexico City, Merida on the Yucatan, and old colonial Oaxaca in South Central Mexico. Join Charles and Sophia Lane on their 16th trip to Mexico. Write for free brochure: The Mexican Experience, c/o Journal of The Print World, 1000 Winona Road, Meredith, NH 03253 (603) 279-6479

NEW ZEALAND/AUSTRALIA WALKABOUTS: corted and independent nature and hiking tours in New Zealand's scenic National Parks and M Track; Explore Australia's Outback, Far North Great Barrier Reef. Extensions to Fiji, Tahiti, Guinea. South Pacific itineraries designed for in uals and groups. Pacific Exploration Co., Box 30 Santa Barbara, CA 93130 (805) 687-7282

NEW ZEALAND—HALLEY'S COMET. Hike & Ca All the exciting extras. March 20 to April 7, 1986. for Free Brochure. Include $5.00 and size for Cor shirt. c/o Comet, 93 Brant Ave., Clark, NJ 07066

SAHARA 17 day adventure on t
4WD vehic. and camel. Spectacular rock and sandsca and prehistoric art. Small groups guided by Tua nomads with English speaking escort. Monthly departures begin Oct. From $2,450 all inclus.
Call or write (212) 355-1404.
TURTLE TOURS
Dept. NH 251 E. 51st St., NYC, NY 10022

SAILING ADVENTURES WORLDWIDE. Solomon Islands in traditional Melanesian outrigger. Alaska side Passage whale research aboard 93′ briga schooner. Galapagos and Greek Isles yacht trips wegian fjords and Artic Ocean, Hawaii. Over 80 small groups. Free color catalog. Wilderness T 1760-NB Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94707 524-5111

HIMALAYAN EXCURSIO

Himalayan Excursions offers a wide variety of tre river rafting and wildlife safaris in all parts of Nep For brochure please write or cable:

Himalayan Excursions or Himalayan Excursi
G. P. O. Box 1221 P. O. Box 11204
Kathmandu, Nepal Midland, Texas 797

SEE WILD ORANGUTANS IN SUMATRA with thropologist, photographer, and a Director o Orangutan Rehabilitation Program. Also gibbons caques, etc. Stays in Singapore, Penang Island, S tra. Limited to twelve. Gibson Ventures, Box 590, Creek, AZ 85331

SPECTACULAR DESTINATIONS in Africa, Latin A ica, Asia, Mideast, Australia, Europe. Affordable T Expeditions, Hiking, Trekking, Biking. From Ama Costarica, Galapagos, Peru, China, Kenya, Rwa Tanzania, Switzerland to Aldabra, Austria, Botsw Madagascar, Morocco, Mongolia, Sahara, Seych Outback/Barrier Reef, French Guiana, Zambia, More. Forum Travel International, 91 Gregory (Pleasant Hill, California 94523 (415) 671-2900

Video

"GRAND CANYON" 2-hour helicopter explor video. Breathtaking music. Critically acclaimed tails Free. Beerger Productions, 3217 Arville, Las gas, NV 89102. (702) 876-2328

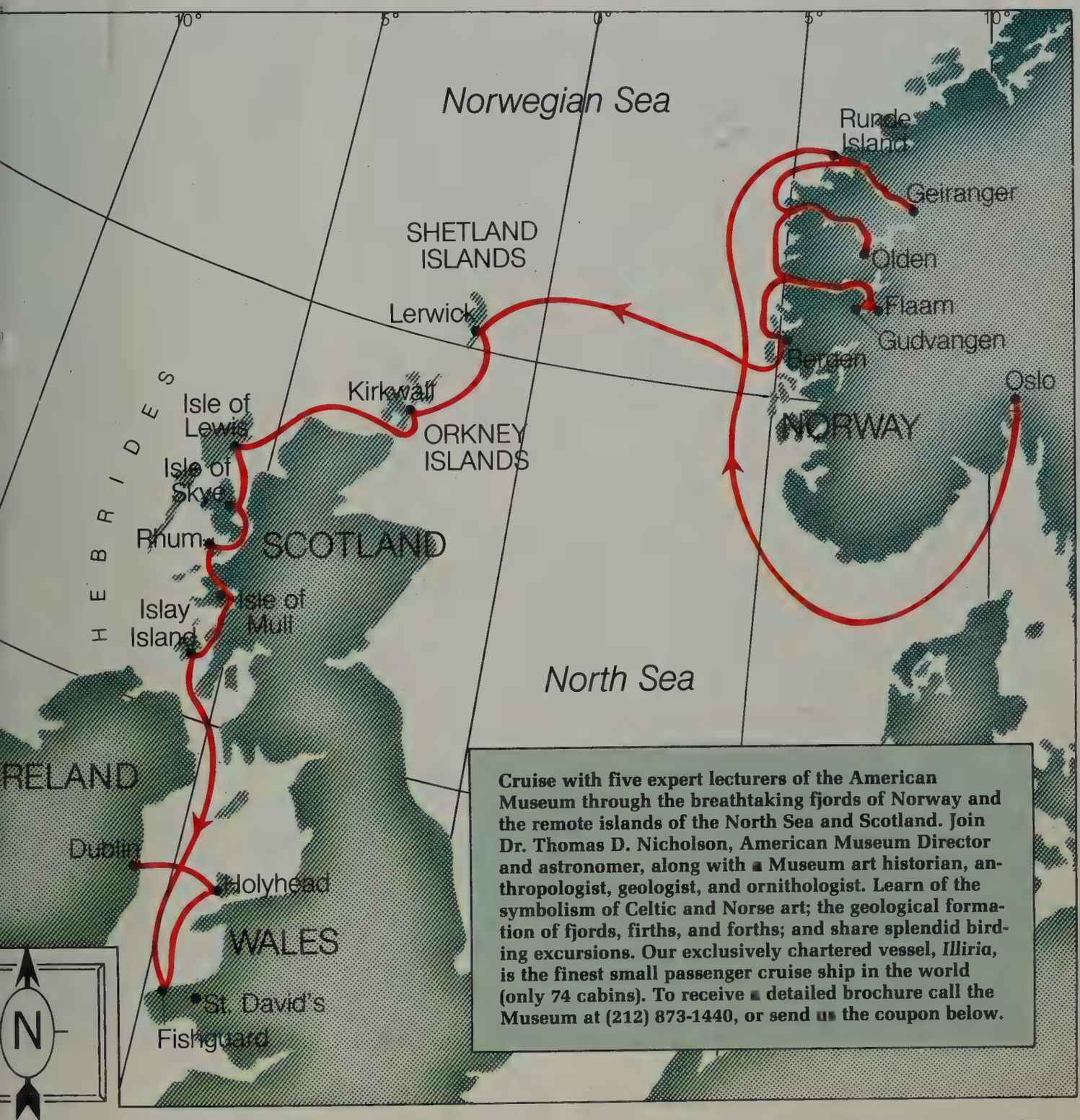
"ORCHIDS VS. HAMBURGERS" 30 min. documer on Rainforest destruction. $250. Jack Schmidling ductions, 4501 Moody, Chicago 60630 (312) 685-

RATES AND STYLE INFORMATION

$2.50 per word; 16 word ($40) minimum. *Display cl fied* is $275 per inch. All advertisements must be paid. Rates are not structured for agency or frequ discounts. All advertisements are accepted at N RAL HISTORY's discretion. Send check/money o payable to NATURAL HISTORY to: The Market, N RAL HISTORY Magazine, Central Park West at St., New York, NY 10024. Please include your pers address and telephone number, issue preferred, suggested heading. Deadline—1st of the month, months prior to cover date (the January issue cl Nov. 1). Camera-ready art is required for display ad tearsheet or copy of the page with your ad will be upon publication.

ıerican Museum of Natural History

Voyage of the Vikings
Oslo to Dublin
August 12 to 28, 1986



Cruise with five expert lecturers of the American Museum through the breathtaking fjords of Norway and the remote islands of the North Sea and Scotland. Join Dr. Thomas D. Nicholson, American Museum Director and astronomer, along with a Museum art historian, anthropologist, geologist, and ornithologist. Learn of the symbolism of Celtic and Norse art; the geological formation of fjords, firths, and forths; and share splendid birding excursions. Our exclusively chartered vessel, *Illiria*, is the finest small passenger cruise ship in the world (only 74 cabins). To receive a detailed brochure call the Museum at (212) 873-1440, or send us the coupon below.

American Museum of Natural History

scovery Tours

l Park West at 79th Street
ork, New York 10024. (212) 873-1440

Please send me a detailed brochure describing the Voyage of the Vikings.

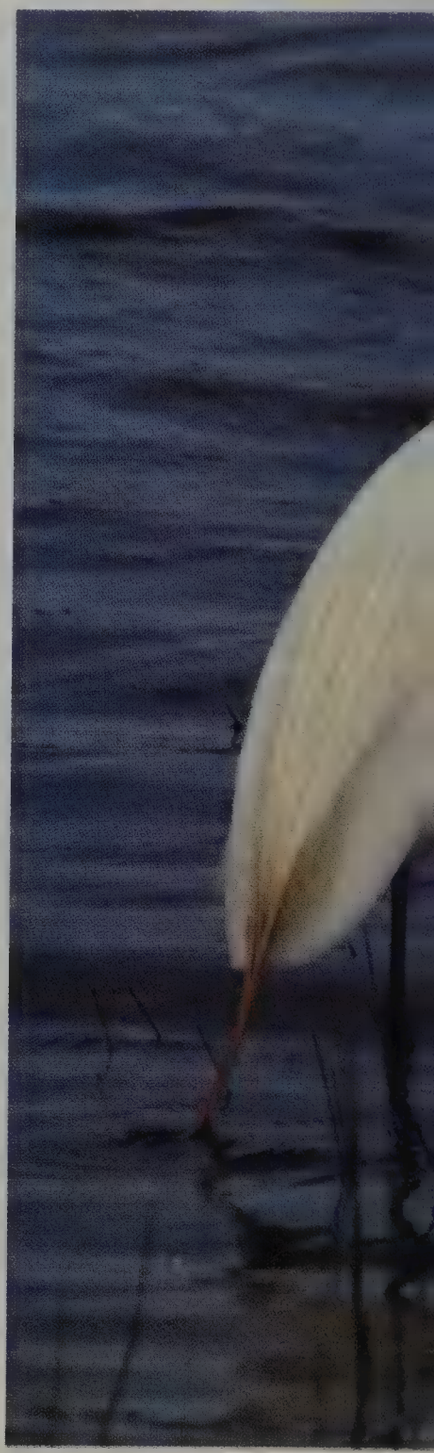
Name (please print)

Address

City **State** **Zip** VI234

The Catcher in the Marsh

Photographs by Townsend P. Dickinson



Early one May morning, while dri
slowly through Chincoteague Nati
Wildlife Refuge on the eastern shor
Chesapeake Bay, photographer To
send Dickinson spotted a great egret
aging near a dike at the edge of a fresh
ter impoundment. Dickinson stop
turned off the engine, got out of the
and using the car as a blind, rested
camera on a shoulder holster and focu
on the bird.

Suddenly, the egret plunged its bill
the marsh vegetation at the edge of
water. Then, stepping back, it brough
a medium-sized rodent (whether it w
meadow vole or a Norway rat was ne
determined because the animal soon
came inaccessible for positive identif
tion). The animal struggled briefly, but
tilely, and soon went limp.

The bird then maneuvered the roden
as to swallow it headfirst, but appare
decided it was not quite ready to eat. S
holding the dead animal in its bill,
great egret dipped it in the water, gave
powerful squeeze, and repositioned it
swallowing. The dipping, crushing,
positioning sequence was repeated seve
times over until the egret finally sw
lowed the rodent.

The whole procedure took less than f
minutes. To take this series, Dickin
used a 400-mm lens on his hand-held ca
era and shot the photographs at a h
shutter speed to minimize any possi
camera movement.

The great egret (*Casmerodius alb*
usually feeds on crustaceans, fishes, fro
snakes, and an occasional small mamm
In this case it had to handle a larger-th
usual mouthful, but it lived up to its re
tation as an opportunistic and omnivor
predator.

Additional Reading

Burma Fossils (p. 26)

Russell L. Ciochon's "The Search for Fossil Man in Asia" (*The Explorer,* Winter 1976, pp. 7–17) is a lively account of the quest for early man in Burma and other parts of Asia and the explorers who carried it out. *Primate Evolution and Human Origins,* by Ciochon and John G. Fleagle (Menlo Park, CA: Benjamin Cummings Publishing Co., 1985), includes a pertinent review of prosimian and early anthropoid evolution, as well as sections on the origin and evolution of the human lineage. Ciochon and A.B. Chiarelli edited *Evolutionary Biology of the New World Monkeys and Continental Drift* (New York: Plenum Press, 1980), which looks at these monkeys from a wide perspective, ranging from anatomy and paleontology to biogeography and continental drift theory. Several chapters discuss *Amphipithecus* and *Pondaungia.* Edwin Colbert, the noted American Museum paleontologist who published the original description of *Amphipithecus,* "A New Primate from the Upper Eocene Pondaung Formation of Burma" (*American Museum Novitates,* No. 951, 1937), was also the first, in this article, to make a strong case for the origin of the anthropoids in Asia. Barnum Brown, who collected fossils for the American Museum during the first half of the twentieth century, wrote a popular account of his expedition to Burma for *Natural History* (May–June 1925, pp. 294–308). Also interesting is Colbert's *The Great Dinosaur Hunters and Their Discoveries* (New York: Dover Publications, 1984), which recounts some of Brown's most famous discoveries and accomplishments.

Wild Radishes (p. 46)

A.C. Martin's *Weeds* (New York: Golden Press, 1972) is one of the best guidebooks available. It provides a good introduction to the subject, is suitable for children as well as adults, and is reasonably inexpensive. Like *Weeds,* C.B. Clarke's *Edible and Useful Plants of California* (Berkeley: University of fornia Press, 1977) is available in p back; it is chock-full of information wild radish and other weeds and ev cludes recipes. C.A. Panetsos and Baker uncover the unusual species variation in wild radish in "The Ori Variation in 'Wild' *Raphanus sativ* California" (*Genotica,* vol. 38, pp. 74). "Gene Flow in Seed Plants," by Levin and H.W. Kerster (*Evoluti Biology,* vol. 7, pp. 139–220), is the c review of dispersal of pollen and seed tailing and evaluating hundreds of e mental and descriptive studies.

Humpback Whales (p. 52)

Lois King Winn and Howard E. W *Wings in the Sea* (Hanover, NH: U sity Press of New England, 1985) is a ough, reliable, and up-to-date accou the humpback whales. *Cetacean B ior,* edited by Louis M. Herman York: Wiley-Interscience, 1980), inc a number of chapters about humpb

Oriental Passag

April 4 to May 7, 19

Relax on the Museum's exclusively chartered cruise vessel, *Illiria.* This small gem of a ship offers pampered service, superb food, and luxurious surroundings. Each excursion on land is designed to provide a rich and diversified experience of the history, art and culture of the ancient world. And the trip offers leisure to enjoy swimming, strolling, shopping or simply relaxing.

Halley's Comet, together with a lecture team, itinerary and cruise vessel that cannot be duplicated...call or write the Museum's Discovery Tours office for detailed information.

ling coverage on the whales' com-cation systems and songs as well as pertinent topics. Roger Payne edited *nunication and Behavior of Whales* der: Westview Press, Inc., 1983), a of articles based on lectures pre-l at a AAAS symposium that deal humpback songs, vocalizations, be-r on the breeding grounds, and pat-of migration. The humpbacks' social ization at their wintering grounds in ii and the Caribbean is treated in Pe-yack and Hal Whitehead's "Male petition in Large Groups of Winter-umpback Whales" (*Behaviour,* vol. p. 132–54). The whales' broadside ys, head lunges, charge-strikes, and characteristic aggressive behaviors e grounds are discussed by C. Scott r and Louis M. Herman in their tech-article "Aggressive Behavior Be-n Humpback Whales (*Megaptera eangliae*) Wintering in Hawaiian rs" (*Canadian Journal of Zoology,* 2, pp. 1922–37).

Desert Palm Oases (p. 64)

When it is released sometime late in November, James W. Cornett's *Ecology of the Desert Palm Oasis,* published by the Palm Springs Museum, 101 Museum Drive, Palm Springs, CA 92263, will constitute the most exhaustive treatment of palm oases to date. The book's nine chapters will cover the hydrology of the oases, the growth and development of fan palms as well as their ecology, and the birds and other animals that live there. Palm aficionados may wish to contact the Palm Society (P.O. Box 368, Lawrence, Kansas 66044), which publishes a quarterly journal, *Principes,* especially for them. Articles range from technical papers to anecdotal reports of personal experiences with palms, and fan palms are often covered. The late Randall Henderson, who carefully counted individual trees and kept records on the palm oases of the Colorado Desert, wrote a series of articles about them for *Desert* magazine, which he edited and published. The articles, forty or so in total, appeared from 1938 to 1965.

Chilean Mummies (p. 74)

Since most of the Chilean mummies have been rediscovered in bulk only recently, not much has been written about them yet. An excellent source of information, however, is available to those who can read Spanish: *Chungara Arica,* a journal put out by the Instituto de Antropología at the Universidad de Tarapacá, Chile. The November 1984 issue (volume 13) contains a number of articles about the Chinchorro. The late noted archeologist Junius B. Bird discussed the Chinchorro and described his unearthing of a grave site in "Excavation in Northern Chile" (*Anthropological Papers of the American Museum of Natural History,* vol. 38, part 4, 1943). Marvin J. Allison's "Paleopathology in Peru" (*Natural History,* February 1979, pp. 74–82) reports on his studies of ancient Indian mummies, which revealed that some industrial diseases are more than 2,000 years old.

ngapore to Athens By Sea

r. Thomas D. Nicholson, Museum director and astronomer, for ous and unforgettable cruise at the peak of Halley's Comet. he world's most intriguing ports—in Burma, India, Sri , Yemen, Egypt and Jordan. Share the insights and any of seven additional Museum lecturers: two art ans, an anthropologist, botanist, geologist, marine ist and professional photographer.

Please send me a detailed brochure describing the Oriental Passage.

Name (please print)

Address

City State Zip

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th St.
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440

OP4

CLASSIC SWEATERS AND SPORTSWEAR

THE TRADERS' TRADITION CONTINUES

Timeless fashions men and women turn to season after season. A handsome collection of Boston Traders sweaters, vests, shirts, and pants that easily coordinate to reflect your casual lifestyle. Made of pure natural fibres—crafted with uncomparable quality.

MAIL COUPON FOR FREE CATALOG!

☐ Yes! Please rush me your 32-page color catalog. I enclose $1 for postage.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

TRADERS COLLECTION
Dept. 99901 P.O. Box 926, Salem, MA 01970

The Natural History of

HAWAII

Discover whales, coral reefs, waterfalls, volcanoes, and breathtaking vistas. Join Museum geologists and marine biologists for a superb educational vacation.

Feb. 19-March 4, 1986
Basic Tour: $1,995.
15-22 participants.

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th St.
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440

Authors

In 1975, **Russell L. Ciochon** (page 26) laid plans for an expedition in search of the origins of the higher primates. His quest took him to a remote part of Burma, explored earlier in this century by Barnum Brown, the American Museum's legendary fossil collector. Ciochon is pictured (far right) with (left to right) his American co-worker, paleontologist Donald E. Savage, and Burmese geologists Tin Maung Oo, U Ba Maw, a Thaw Tint. Related fieldwork has t Ciochon to China, India, and Indon He did his graduate work at the Un sity of California at Berkeley and taught at the University of North C lina at Charlotte. He is currently search associate in the Departme Anatomical Sciences at the State versity of New York, Stony Brook.

Norman Ellstrand (page 46) suspected that California wild radishes were up to something more than simple mating. His interest in the sexual practices of this unusually varied weed species was sparked during a general study of the breeding systems of other plants. Convinced that basic questions could be answered only by identification of parent plants, Ellstrand brought the precision of genetics to bear on his fieldwork. His research confirms that multiple paternity occurs in plants and also delineates its possible mechanisms. An assistant professor of plant ecology at the University of California at Riverside, Ellstrand has launched a plan for commercial production of the New World fruit cherimoya on the West Coast. When not in the field or the lab, Ellstrand devours fiction—fantasies, mysteries, and science fiction. A cherished ambition is to write a successful novel himself.

ust because somebody has a Ph.D. sn't mean he knows exactly what he ts to study. After five years of pursu- humpback whales to the ends of the th Pacific, **C. Scott Baker** (page 52) s he is "just beginning to see what stions are interesting." Baker, whose toral work at the University of Ha- i has focused on seasonal contrasts in great black whale's behavior, wants consider what individual whales are ng. "We have an unfortunate and que situation in the North Pacific, in t hunting has reduced the population umpbacks to only about 1,200 ani- s," he says. "This means we can indi- ually identify a large percentage of whole population. You could never that with dolphins, for example." owing individual whales means that mpback researchers can look at the ales' sex life and migration patterns in ch greater depth. Coauthor **Louis M. rman** is the director of the Kewalo Ba- Marine Mammal Laboratory at the iversity of Hawaii, where he has stud- humpback whales and dolphins since 70 and sponsored students like Scott ker. He is also a professor in the uni- sity's psychology department, and he ches animal behavior, especially ma- e mammal behavior. Herman re- ved his Ph.D. from Penn State Uni- sity. His book, *Cetacean Behavior,* s published in 1980 by Wiley erscience.

Now! The *Actual* Newspaper Issued On Your Loved One's Birth Date.

IDEAL GIFT FOR CHRISTMAS.

It's the ORIGINAL COMPLETE EDITION! Not a reprint!

It's hard to believe, but some wise collector has been storing ***ORIGINAL*** copies of U.S. newspapers every day since 1880. Now this priceless collection is available to you.

Give a unique gift that shows that special person what else happened on the day they were born, or any other momentous date.

These are not just front pages or reproductions but actual and ***COMPLETE*** editions of US Newspapers dated 1880–1985. All authentic and well preserved. Accompanied by registered Certificate of Authenticity, care instructions & free gift card. Papers from New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Boston, St. Louis, New Orleans, and other cities. Rare and valuable this gift is a must for **birthdays, holidays, or any gift giving occasion.**

Also available is a handsome deluxe leatherette showcase personalized in gold printing with name and greeting of your choice.

TO ORDER your Birthdate Newspaper or for **FREE CATALOG** of dates & titles:

CALL TOLL FREE 1·800·221·3221 ext 404
IN NEW JERSEY: 1·201·381·2332 ext 404
ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED Money-Back Guarantee.

TO ORDER BY MAIL: I have enclosed a check or money order for:
__ $29.50 + $2.50 UPS handl. Newspaper only.
__ $65.00 + $4.00 UPS handl. Newspaper with Deluxe Case.
(NJ residents add 6% sales tax)

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____
Your Daytime Phone Number ( ) _____

HISTORIC NEWSPAPER ARCHIVES

201-381-2332
Dept.M44, 1582 Hart Street, Rahway, NJ 07065

Specify: Dates Subject To Availability
Month _____ Date _____ Year _____
1st Choice of Newspaper _____
2nd Choice of Newspaper _____
• Weekend editions news sections only.
• Historical Dates Priced Higher.

Wildlife Safaris In Kenya, Tanzania, Rwanda, Botswana, India ■ Natural History Expeditions To Galapagos, Amazon, Costa Rica

Adventure Trekking In The Andes, Himalaya, Papua New Guinea ■ Special Sahara & Tibet Expeditions

Expert Leaders Small Groups Free Color Catalog

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State Zip

Wilderness Travel
1760-NN Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94707
(415) 524-5111 ■ (800) 247-6700 (outside CA)

for men and women
the SPRING MOON KIMONO
by DEVA
$38 Postpaid & Guaranteed

A touch of elegance for your quiet times. Hand-crafted in lushly textured, easy care cotton. Floor length with ¾ sleeves that double as generous pockets. Offered in:
Black ● Brown ■ Green
Grey ■ Lilac ■ Natural
Navy ● Apricot ● Plum
Sky Blue ■ Russet ■ White

CATALOGUE & SWATCHES 50¢

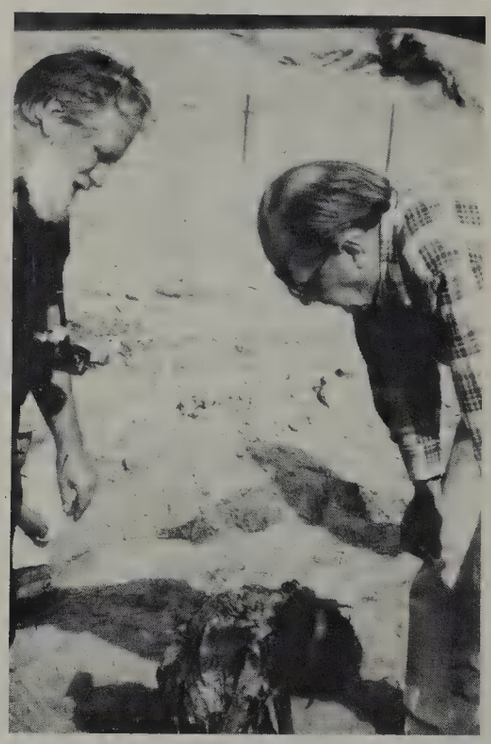
DEVA, Box NKMM VISA/MASTERCARD
Burkittsville, MD 21718 (301) 473-4900

☐ Send Me Catalogue - 50¢ enclosed
☐ Send me ___Kimono(s) @ $38 ppd.
State Bust/Chest Measure. (up to 44") ____"
State Height (up to 74")_____"
1st colour choice_____2nd choice_____
I've enclosed ☐ check ☐ money order
Bill my ☐ Mastercard ☐ VISA

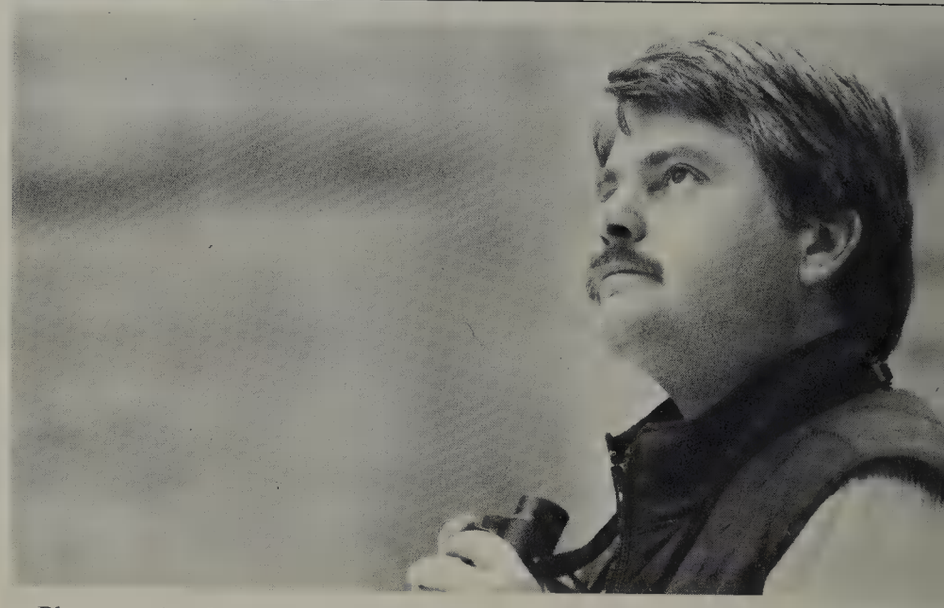
Acct# _____
Exp. _____
Name _____
Street _____
City _____ State___Zip_____

Your, Comfort, Fit & Satisfaction Guar-

Plant and animal ecologist **James W. Cornett** (page 64) says, "I have been enthralled by the beauty of desert palm oases since I was a teen-ager, but it wasn't until I was a graduate student that I began to examine the oases seriously." That interest explains how he came to write about palm oases in this issue. Cornett became curator of natural science at the Palm Springs Desert Museum in 1980 after working there for five years. Field trips to study the ecology of desert organisms have taken him to the southwestern United States, the Atacama Desert of Chile and Peru, the Australian Desert, and the Vizcaíno Desert of Baja California. Investigations of two more deserts—the Gobi and Sahara—are part of his future plans.



In 1969, while on an assignmen the Standard Oil Company in **Marvin J. Allison** (page 74) becam trigued by the medical histories o natural (sun dried) mummies. In he started studying the artificial m mies of northern Chile as an avoca while he taught clinical pathology a Medical College of Virginia in mond. Although he is still affiliated the medical college, Allison is now a time faculty member at the Unive of Tarapacá in Chile and has an offi amid hundreds of mummies—at the versity's Museum of Archeology o outskirts of Arica. Allison and his leagues adapt many modern techni of forensic pathology to study the cient mummies. He is shown here (a right) with *Natural History*'s ed Alan Ternes, at one of the grave sit northern Chile.



Photographer **Townsend P. Dickinson** (page 116) bought his first New York Lotto ticket for the $41 million prize in August. "If I'd won," he says, "I would have spent the rest of my life out in the field photographing birds." As it is, he spends much of his time indoors working as the senior photo editor at a commercial photographic stock house in New York City. But birds are his first love. He doesn't photograph them simply looking pretty, as though posed for an ID card or a nature yearbook. Instead, he tries to catch them doing something teresting. To find out what that m be, he reads a great deal of the scien literature on bird behavior. Then in free time, and financing most of his t himself, he journeys forth armed w binoculars, camera, lenses, and patie A project Dickinson would like to ca out is to visit all the sea bird colo ringing the North Atlantic. His ph graphs in this issue were taken wit high-speed, motor-driven Canon F-1 a 400-mm lens.

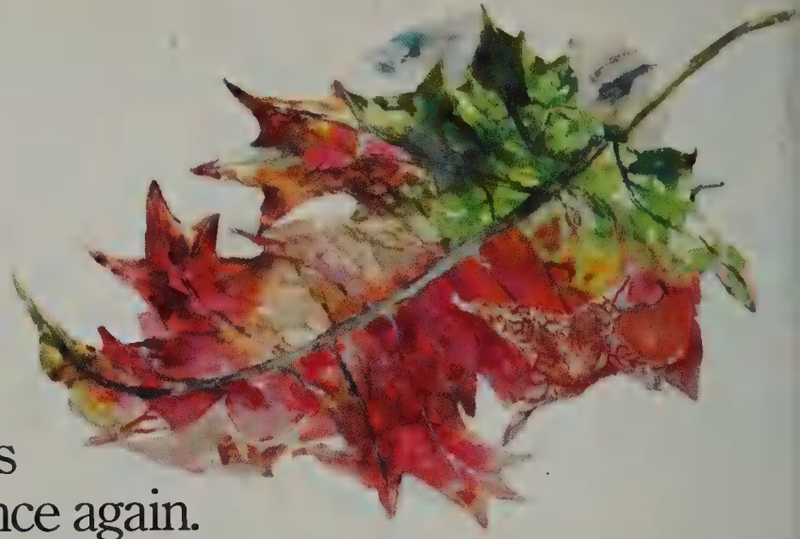
The American West in All Its Glory

NATURAL HISTORY

NOVEMBER 1985 $2.50
Marygrove College Library
Detroit, Michigan 48221
BOOK - DO NOT REMOVE

**********5-DIGIT 48221
FEB86
9LBRO 18425 MCN91 14KIN
MARYGROVE CLG LIBR I NAT
8425 W MCNICHOLS ROAD
DBG GJ
DETROIT MI 48221

Reasons for seeing Europe this fall keep piling up.



As the leaves turn russet gold and cover Europe with a winter coat, the throngs of summer visitors head for home. The long lines vanish. And Europe goes native once again.

London fills with bowler hats and brollies. The Champs Elysées rings with Parisian gossip, and peace settles over the Sistine Chapel.

The crazy, heady summer sun gives way to gentle autumn. And with the heat go the prices.

An already reasonable Europe now becomes ridiculously good value, in the shape of TWA's Getaway® Vacations.

Book before December 1, 1985, and a fifty dollar rebate will give you eight days in London for $79–$198, Rome for $68–$168, Paris for $139–$228, or the Costa del Sol for $99–$189,

depending when you travel. That doesn't include your airfare, but it does include a budget hotel (per person, double occupancy), breakfast every morning, a sightseeing tour, and, where possible, free theatre, musical and nightclub tickets. For a copy of our fall and winter vacation brochure, call 800-G-E-T-A-W-A-Y or your travel agent.

Then watch while the summer hordes turn quietly green.

TWA GETAWAY® VACATIONS
LEADING THE WAY.℠

NATURAL HISTORY

Vol. 94, No. 11, November 1985

American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.
Robert G. Goelet, President
Thomas D. Nicholson, Director
L. Thomas Kelly, Assistant Director

2 The Human Strategy *Kevin T. Jones*
Thanksgiving in the Monte

12 This View of Life *Stephen Jay Gould*
Geoffroy and the Homeobox

24 Good Scents and Bad *Adrian Forsyth*
The evocative power of perfume is merely a hint of what life used to be like.

34 Sky Reporter *Stephen P. Maran*
Very Volcanic Venus

40 Monogamy on the Rocks *Robin Dunbar*
For a small African antelope, devotion to a mate is a key to survival in the perilous world.

48 The Case of the Vanishing Caterpillar *Text and photographs by Gary N. Ross*
Why did the strange American scientist spend his nights crawling about the Mexican countryside with a red flashlight?

58 Visions of a Big Sky *Elizabeth Cunningham*
The grandeur of the American West has inspired painters for centuries.

68 Past and Present in the Spanish Countryside
Text and photographs by Ruth Behar
One of the last remnants of peasant village life is slowly, irrevocably disappearing.

76 This Land *Robert H. Mohlenbrock*
Ramsey's Draft, Virginia

80 Reviews *Michael Harwood*
The Unportable Field Guide

84 The Living Museum *Marshall Schwartzman*
Jungle Maintenance

98 Celestial Events *Thomas D. Nicholson*
Jupiter Stands Out

104 A Matter of Taste *Raymond Sokolov*
Dr. Leipoldt's Afrikaner Cookery

108 The Natural Moment *Photograph by Wayne Lankinen*
Up in Ontario

110 Additional Reading

112 Authors

Cover: *Herbert Dunton's* The Shower, *circa 1914, is part of a national exhibition of western art that opens November 29 at the American Museum of Natural History. Story on page 58; exhibition details on page 90.*

an Ternes, Editor
en Goldensohn, Managing Editor
omas Page, Designer
ard of Editors: Carol Breslin,
becca B. Finnell, Sally Lindsay,
torio Maestro, Judy Rice, David Weinberg
rence G. Edelstein, Copy Chief
a Campon, Copy Editor
mie Weeramantry, Asst. to the Designer
y Zakariasen, Picture Editor
thleen G. Centola, Picture Asst.

Thomas Kelly, Publisher
th D. McCrea, Jr., Business Manager
nestine Weindorf, Asst. to the Publisher
a Polk, Asst. Business Mgr.
ry Castle, Circulation Manager
món E. Alvarez, Asst. Circulation Mgr.
ence D. Frimmet, Asst. Circulation Mgr.
rk Abraham, Production Manager
erry Krukwer Sundel, Production Asst.
ura Russek, Advtg. Production Coordinator
uglas J. Preston, Publications Manager
o DeAngelis, Publications Asst.
rshall Schwartzman

tural History Advertising Sales
Madison Avenue
w York, N.Y. 10022
2) 826-9467
d Boersma, Advertising Sales Director
presentatives: Lew Galati, Dorothy Gough,
g Lindsay, Annette Webb
er Offices:
cago: The Benson Company (312) 692-4695
roit: Norma Davis (313) 656-1887
anta: Martin and Butler (404) 266-8811
Angeles: LoVerme & Assoc. (213) 932-1742
Francisco: LoVerme & Assoc. (415) 788-0420
nolulu: Harry Schneider (808) 942-9638
onto: American Publishers Reps. (416) 363-1388

TURAL HISTORY *(ISSN 0028-0712) is lished monthly by the American seum of Natural History, Central Park st at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024. scriptions: $20.00 a year. In Canada and all er countries: $26.00 a year. Second-class tage paid at New York, N.Y. and at itional mailing offices. In Canada second-class tage paid at Windsor, Ontario (permit no. 9579).*

yright © 1985 by American Museum of Natural tory. All rights reserved. No part of this periodical be reproduced without written consent of Natural tory. *The opinions expressed by authors do not ssarily reflect the policy of the American Museum.*

ural History *is indexed in* Reader's Guide to odical Literature.

seum information: (212) 873-4225
mbership and subscription information: Write to ress below or call (800) 247-5470 if urgent.
scription orders, undeliverable copies, and STMASTER: Send address changes to:
ural History
5000
lan, Iowa 51537

Thanksgiving in the Monte

In the dense forest of Paraguay, an anthropologist and a family of hunter-gatherers share a feast

by Kevin T. Jones

I took one last glance back at the truck and was filled with the same mingled anticipation and dread I had experienced as a child when my mother left me at the bus station for a trip to visit relatives. But this time Hillard Kaplan, my anthropologist colleague from the University of Utah, had dropped me off, and I was heading into the jungle on a hunting and gathering expedition with a band of Aché Indians. Kaplan had driven me, Kim Hill, the leader of our research group, and twenty-four Aché as far down the road past the newly cut fields as the pickup could go. From there we set out on foot into the heart of the Aché's traditional territory, the thick forest, or *monte,* of eastern Paraguay. It was Thanksgiving Day, 1984.

We had walked for only about fifteen minutes when Kuaregi, the oldest of three brothers whose families made up the core of the group, took an ax and began chopping into the rotting wood of a fallen pindo palm tree. Several people gathered excitedly nearby, and I soon found out why: Kuaregi was chopping out the big, fat, white palm beetle larvae known as *buchu.* Someone handed me one, and I held it awkwardly, amazed at the strength of the 1½-inch-long grub and aware of its nasty-looking jaws. Kim showed me how to pinch off the head and said, "Just pop it into your mouth. It tastes like creamed corn." The Aché were eating the grubs with gusto, and rather than think about it, I put the larva in my mouth and chewed away. It did taste like creamed corn, but the skin was unexpectedly tough, something like I imagine raw chicken skin might be. "Welcome to the *monte,*" Kim said. "Happy Thanksgiving."

We were in Paraguay to study the ecology, demography, child care, and archeology of the Aché, research sponsored by the National Institutes of Health. Hill had lived and worked with the Aché for more than three years since 1978; Kaplan had spent nine months with them in 1981 and 1982. This was my first visit.

Until recently, the Aché, traditional hunter-gatherers, roamed the neotropical forests between the Paraná and Paraguay rivers, subsisting on wild game, fruits, vegetables, and honey. Their technology was simple but perfected to exploit the region's resources. The men carried powerful palmwood bows and long, barbed arrows. The women managed large burden baskets, or *nokos*, plaited from pindo palm leaves, as well as stone-bladed axes, beeswax-covered baskets for transporting water, woven mats and fans, and of course, children. The Aché love pets and often keep young capuchin monkeys, coatis, birds, or peccaries and carry them on their heads or in baskets.

The forests of eastern Paraguay are dense and hard to traverse. This physical barrier and, until recently, the rather small Paraguayan population, kept the Aché in relative isolation until the mid-twentieth century. Many Aché did not make friendly contact with Paraguayans until the 1970s, and some, including most of the members of our foraging band, came into peaceful contact only in 1978.

The group we work with, known as the Northern Aché, number approximately 300 and now live on a parcel of land called Chupa Pou, or New Camp, provided by the Catholic Church. They are learning how to farm and raise domestic animals, but many still spend a considerable amount of time foraging in the surrounding forests, living in the old way. Although they now possess metal axes, machetes, and knives, the Aché still obtain food in the *monte* by traditional methods, using their hands, bows and arrows, and axes for most hunting and gathering tasks.

While I was still chewing my first *buchu*, Kuaregi declared that there were no more larvae in that tree, and everyone quickly resumed walking. Kuaregi led the way, carrying his bow and arrows in one hand, a machete in the other. He cut an occasional branch or vine, but otherwise wound his way expertly through the undergrowth. After a few minutes Kim and the other five men slipped quietly into t forest to hunt. The women, children, an followed Kuaregi.

We wove our way, single file, throu the forest, squeezing through small ope ings in the vegetation, ducking und vines, climbing over fallen trees. W waded through the waist-deep water of wide, swampy bog and scrambled up t steep, muddy bank on the other side. Tw girls, each about twelve years old, ran to nearby tree and climbed quickly to t spreading branches some forty feet abo the ground. They shook the tree back a forth until a volley of bright orange, w nut-sized fruits peppered the grou around us. A woman handed me a plum juicy fruit and said, "This is *virella.* It very sweet." I tasted it, and though swe the fruit also stung my mouth a little, as it contained a small amount of acid toxin in the fruit or seeds. November is t height of the season for *virella* and also f *pretylla*, a grape-sized red fruit. We a hundreds of these fruits in the next fe days, usually consuming nearly all of the on the spot. A few were gathered and ca ried to the evening's camp.

At times during the day we heard hig pitched calls from the men who were hu ing. Kuaregi or the women would answ and then tell me what had been commu cated: "They have found a peccary trai or, "They are chasing monkeys." I was a tounded by their ability to understand t calls, which seemed to come from a gre distance. Kim estimates that the Aché c call and exchange information over d tances of up to three-fifths of a mile, impressive feat in forests so profusely ve etated that light scarcely penetrates the

As we walked behind Kuaregi—up a down hills, through thick, thorny patch of bamboo, across small milky-color streams—I thought that we had be walking in circles. Convinced of this, I b gan to doubt the accuracy of my compas which indicated that we had hardly de ated from a straight south-southwe course. I realized that although I ha

DODGE CARAVAN
5/50 PROTECTION, STANDARD

UNEQUALED.

GIVE THE PEOPLE WHAT THEY WANT...

Just two short years ago, Dodge Caravan carved a brand new niche in the American automotive marketplace. There was nothing quite like it and there still isn't. It's a combination economy car. Luxury car. Family sedan. Station wagon. And van. Evidently, it's just the right combination, because people keep buying them almost as quickly as we can build them.

HAULS PEOPLE. HAULS CARGO. YOU CAN EVEN SLEEP IN IT.

Caravan has an amazing capacity for people and things. It hauls plenty of cargo. (Up to 125 cubic feet.) Or, depending upon the type of seating you choose, up to eight adults. *Comfortably.* And, if you add the converta-bed that sleeps two, you'll find that Caravan can even become your home away from home.

Caravan measures up nicely on the outside, too. It's a mere 5'4" tall, which makes it easy to step in and out of—or to slip into your garage. And Caravan's actually shorter in length than a full-size station wagon. So it's easy to park, maneuver and handle.

THE ONE AND ONLY WITH 5/50 PROTECTION AND FRONT-WHEEL DRIVE.

Although the success of Caravan has prompted others to jump on the "mini-van" bandwagon, there's still nothing quite like it. No other vehicle of its kind offers front-wheel drive to move you easily through mud, snow and rain. And no other vehicle like it offers a standard 5 year/50,000 mile Protection Plan.* Which means Caravan is *still* at the head of its class.

GET YOUR OWN TRANSPORTATION REVOLUTION.

The revolutionary Caravan. Try one on for size...even buy or lease* your very own at your Dodge dealer. It has a capacity to please that remains unequaled...once again for 1986.

Dodge

DIVISION OF
CHRYSLER CORPORATION

AN AMERICAN REVOLUTION

*Whichever comes first. Limited warranty on powertrain and outer body rust through. Excludes leases. Restrictions apply. See copy at dealer.

BUCKLE UP FOR SAFETY.

spent a lot of time hiking and camping in the United States, my sense of direction failed me in the jungle. The vegetation blocks anything more than about thirty feet away and even makes locating the sun difficult.

On the side of a gently sloping hill we stopped walking and the women took off their *nokos* and sat down. One of them kindled a fire, and then others took burning branches from the blaze and started their own fires. The women often light fires during their frequent rest stops, especially when mosquitoes or other insects are bothersome, because the smoke deters the bugs. These days the Aché have access to matches and lighters, but these niceties are rarely used on foraging trips. The Aché prefer to carry a piece of smoldering wood, which can be used to start a fire much more quickly than can matches or a lighter.

We had been resting for a few minutes when Kuaregi picked up an ax and headed up the hill. "He is going to chop some honey," one of the women told me. At the same time two of the women hefted axes and walked in the opposite direction. "They are going to chop palms," I was told. I got up and followed Kuaregi. He walked a short distance back along the way we had come, then went about thirty feet off the path to the foot of a large hardwood tree, about two feet in diameter. He pointed to a spot some twenty-five feet above us, and I could see a hole through which bees were coming and going. Apparently I had been the only one not to notice the tree when we passed by it earlier. While I was wondering how he was going to reach the hive, Kuaregi began chopping at the base of the tree.

I knew it would take a while to fell the tree, and hearing the sound of axes hard at work from near our resting spot, I left the honey tree to see what the women were doing. I walked toward the sound and found myself thrashing through the brush, getting entangled in vines, crawling through the branches of a fallen tree. I must have sounded like a truck crashing through a fence because when I finally reached an opening, Kuaregi's wife, Kry'ygi, and several children were looking at me and laughing. "It is Kry'ygi [also my Aché name]; he doesn't know how to walk in the forest yet," one young girl giggled. I joined in the laughter. Walking in the jungle is a skill that comes with practice, and even children of five or six years held a great advantage over me.

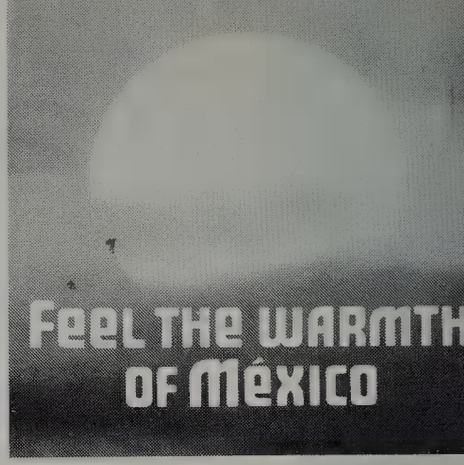
As I brushed myself off, Kry'ygi picked up her ax and resumed chopping. I was taken by the ease with which she handled the ax. The strokes were perfectly placed and came in a smooth, powerful cadence, each blow cleanly slicing free a large chip of the palm wood.

In five minutes Kry'ygi was nearly through the twelve-inch palm. She told the children and me to move out of the way and then, with about six more blows, brought the tree down. She next moved to the crown, pushed back the outer fronds, and chopped at the center. In a few minutes she pulled out an eighteen-inch-long, four-inch-wide white cylinder, the palm heart. She ripped off and discarded a few strips of the stringy material that sheathed it and tossed the heart on the ground near her daughter, who broke off several pieces and offered me one: "This is *tangy*." Cool, moist, and delicious, *tangy* immediately became one of my favorite jungle foods.

Kry'ygi came over to her children and stopped for a minute to play with the baby, who hadn't been pleased to have been left in the care of his sister. She then went back to the tree and chopped a small square "window" through the bark. Flipping the ax over, she pounded the fibrous wood with the blunt end of the axhead. After about a dozen blows she pulled out and sampled a handful of the stringy orange pulp. "It is sweet," she said. Apparently satisfied with the quality of the fiber, which the Aché call *kraku*, she opened a three-foot-long section of the trunk. All in all, Kry'ygi extracted about thirty pounds of *kraku* that day. Most of it was eaten by the women and children at the rest stop by simply placing a large handful in the mouth and sucking on it until the sweetness was gone. Another common way of eating *kraku* is to squeeze the fiber in water and to use the bróth for boiling meat.

I was noisily enjoying my fifth mouthful of *kraku* (eating it is something like sucking on a wet, sweet, frayed hemp rope), when I heard branches cracking, quickly followed by a very loud crash. I had nearly forgotten about Kuaregi and the honey tree. Kuaregi called for someone to bring fire. As one of the women picked up a couple of burning sticks, the children scrambled for all the available pots and containers, and then we hurried toward the tree.

Kuaregi was leaning against the trunk of the fallen tree, taking a short breather after felling the huge hardwood. A few beads of sweat dampened his forehead and upper lip. I noticed this primarily because the Aché perspire very little, whereas I was constantly dripping in the hot, humid climate. The woman who had brought the burning sticks thrust them into a pile of dry leaves and wood that Kuaregi had gathered and blew on them until the mass burst into flames. Kuaregi took a smoldering piece of wood in one

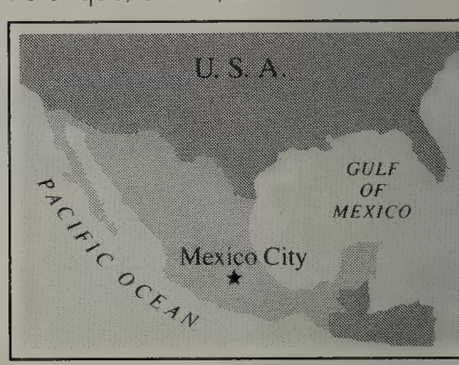


Ask your travel agent for information on the following:

BEACHES Over 6,000 miles of beaches and sunshine year-round. Visit Acapulco, Cancún, Cozumel, Mazatlán, Puerto Vallarta, Manzanillo, Ixtapa-Zihuatanejo, Los Cabos, Loreto, Guaymas.

COLONIAL TOWNS Steeped in history and charm. Visit Guanajuato, San Miguel de Allende, Morelia, Puebla, Cuernavaca, Taxco, Oaxaca, Mérida.

ARCHAEOLOGY The mystery of our ancient cultures in over 11,000 sites. Visit Teotihuacan, Tula, El Tajín, La Venta, Monte Albán, Mitla, Tulum, Palenque, Uxmal, Chichén Itzá.



ARTS & CRAFTS Everything from pottery to silver to hammocks, colorful and alive. Visit Guadalajara, Oaxaca, Pátzcuaro, Mérida, Taxco, Uruapan, Tzintzuntzan, Veracruz.

CUISINE Among the world's most enticing cuisines. Visit Puebla, Oaxaca, Chiapas, Yucatán, Veracruz.

These are a few of Mexico's many attractions, only hours away on over 70 daily flights from major U.S. and Canadian gateway cities.

For more information, send this coupon to:
Mexico Ministry of Tourism
P.O. Box 2637
Clifton, New Jersey 07015-2637

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State____ Zip_____

NH 1

Please number in order of preference the areas of greatest interest to you:

___Beaches ___Archaeology
___Colonial Towns ___Arts & Crafts.

© 1985 MexicoTouris

Dear folks, Mexico is a wonderful dream.
Unspoiled beaches that go on forever.
Natural beauty that's positively breathtaking...
and people like Juan our diving instructor,
who are as warm as the golden sun which shines
every day. Oh, how we're going to hate to leave.

Love,
Sally & Bob & the Family Clown.

Feel THE WARMTH OF MÉXICO.

FINNAIR'S

SPECIAL INTEREST

TOURS

WINTER 1985 – SPRING 1986

FINNAIR and its travel partners are proud to offer the rewarding experience of travel, expertly tailored to your special interest, in a variety of tours for Winter 1985 – Spring 1986. Each high quality package is rich in its cultural theme as well as the pleasures of the sophisticated cities visited. For a free informative brochure, fill in the coupon below and mail it back to us; or call FINNAIR's Tour Desk (800) 223-5700 or (212) 889-7070 (N.Y.C.)

✓ Check your special interest(s)

- ☐ **New Year's odyssey in Finnish Lapland**
- ☐ **Castles and cuisines:** ***Helsinki, Stockholm and Leningrad***
- ☐ **Musical interludes in Vienna, Budapest and Prague**
- ☐ **The art heritage of Russia**
- ☐ **Scandinavian crafts and textile design**
- ☐ **Explorations in architecture and interior design:** ***– Thailand and Burma, – Alvar Aalto and Le Corbusier, – Indigenous and International in Russia, – Aalto in Finland, – Baroque to Bauhaus in Germany, – Medieval to Modern in Central Europe***
- ☐ **In search of Byzantium:** ***Turkey, Russia and Finland***

Mail to:
FINNAIR's SPECIAL INTEREST TOURS
10 East 40th Street
New York, New York 10016

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP

PHONE (HOME)

PHONE (BUSINESS)

FINNAIR
treats flying with finnesse.

NH1185

hand, his ax in the other, and headed for the hive, now only a few feet above the ground and surrounded by a thick, noisy swarm of bees. He rather nonchalantly held the stick near the opening for a few seconds, then laid it on the tree and began chopping. In a manner very similar to the way Kry'ygi had opened the palm tree, he cut a square "window" around the hive opening. He appeared undaunted by the bees, although there were dozens of them on his bare chest, head, and back.

He took more burning sticks and held them over the window, blowing occasionally to direct the smoke into the hole. Bees were now all over him, covering his head and torso like a hooded shirt. He then reached into the tree, pulled out huge chunks of comb, and dropped them on a pallet of leaves that the women had placed on the ground at his feet. He was stung a few times on the hand and arms but not nearly as often as I would have expected.

The women and children gathered the pieces of comb as Kuaregi dropped them and put them in buckets and pans. Some of the pieces were dripping with honey, while others were dry, being either empty or containing only undeveloped bee larvae. Everyone was eating both honey and larvae. Extra honey was put in containers for later use, but the larvae were all consumed on the spot. The honey was eaten by putting a piece of the comb in the mouth, chewing and sucking until only wax was left, and then spitting it out. The larvae were slightly sour-tasting and quite good, while the honey rivaled the best I have ever tasted.

The six quarts of honey not eaten at the tree would be carried to the evening's camp, mixed with water, and drunk. The Aché warned me not to eat too much "straight" honey or I would get a stomach ache. When it was mixed with water, they said, I could drink as much honey as I could hold with no problem.

Honey was in season, and we ate it every day, although it varied in taste. Two kinds came from small, stingless "sweat" bees and were quite sour. Some was from a type of bee so aggressive that when the tree was being opened and the honey taken, the men made the women, children, and me stay at least one hundred feet away.

When all of the honey had been taken from the hive and the pieces of comb stashed away in containers, Kuaregi joined the children in licking and sucking the last of the honey from the leaves it had rested on. Then Kuaregi showed me how to clean up. He found a dry, rotting log, then broke off a chunk, crushed it in his hands, and vigorously rubbed the powdery wood dust on his sticky arms, chest, ar face. I tried it and was delighted to fi that the honey was completely absorb and removed, even from between my fi gers, which had been nearly fused t gether with the sticky substance.

We carried the honey-filled pots ar pans back to our resting spot, where t women packed them away in their *nok* While they were getting ready, Kuare headed off, and we once again began mo ing through the forest, following in sing file. We walked for a couple of hou mostly through thick stands of bamb with needlelike thorns and razor-sha leaves. Just as the light was beginning fade, Kuaregi stopped and began cutti the undergrowth down to ground lev with his machete. This was to be o camp.

He cleared an area about fifteen feet diameter, then each woman went to a d ferent spot along the perimeter of the s and took off her *noko*. The women th headed into the forest to gather firewoo Each collected wood for her own fi around which she and her family wou prepare food, eat, and sleep. They look for dead, dry, partly rotten logs from inches to one foot in diameter and fro three to eight feet long. The fires, one each family, consisted of five to twe pieces of wood extending out from t camp and burning at their converged nermost tips. Following the women's lea I made a fire and cleared sleeping pla for Kim and me.

When we completed camp, the wom sent three older children to get water fr the trickle of a stream that ran in a shall gully about fifty feet from camp. Wh they were gone, Jamo, the grandfath who had been out with the rest of the hu ers, returned. He walked silently i camp, sat down, and picked up a *da peka*, one of the small plaited fans t Aché make for fanning fires and swatti insects. He sat quietly, occasionally sla ping his back with the *dave peka*, and st ing off into the forest. After a few minu two of his grandchildren went to him a began searching his body for ticks, specting his back, neck, and armpits. remained silent and no one spoke to hi After about ten minutes he said, "Ther no meat." Everyone was disappointed. I spite having had palm beetle larvae, pa heart and fiber, two kinds of fruit, and l larvae and honey, I was hungry, and parently so was everyone else. Minu later we heard Kim and two of the m just outside camp. The Aché m stopped, leaned their bows and arro against a tree, and each dropped a sm bundle from his shoulders. Two boys

BUY A KODAK CAROUSEL® PROJECTOR NOW AND SAVE UP TO $100 ON THE FRIENDLY SKIES.

If you've been wondering how your slides would look as large and bright as life, now's the time to find out. Buy a Kodak Carousel projector between Sept 1 and Dec 31, 1985, and we'll give you a fare deal on a United Airlines trip anywhere in the U.S.A.

Choose a model 5200 or 5600 Carousel projector and get a certificate worth $100 off on two United Airlines tickets ($50 off each ticket). Or buy one of our 4000-series models and get a certificate worth $50 off on a single United Airlines ticket.

There's never been a better time to buy a Carousel projector. Or better reasons.

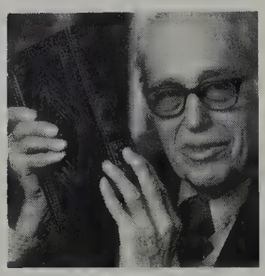
You'll finally be able to enjoy your slides the way they were meant to be seen. To relive your most memorable experiences with breathtaking realism.

Get off to a flying start. See details below, or ask your participating dealer.

Each individual named on a valid certificate is entitled to a $50 discount toward the purchase of a round-trip ticket wholly on United Airlines scheduled service between U.S. points. In the case of the $100 certificates, tickets for both individuals named on the certificate must be purchased at the same time, although different itineraries are allowable. ■ To make your claim, you must submit your name and address, the name of each person as it is to appear on the discount certificate(s), the original dated sales receipt, and proof of purchase in the form of the Part Number area cut off the back of the projector instruction manual. ■ Once this has been submitted, allow a minimum of 30 days for processing and return mail. ■ **Tickets may be purchased from October 1, 1985, through April 30, 1986. Travel is valid from December 1, 1985, through November 30, 1986, with the following exceptions: December 18-22, 1985; December 26-31, 1985; March 27-April 1, 1986; November 23-30, 1986.** ■ Discount certificates are not refundable, cannot be combined with other United Airlines promotional discount offers, and can be redeemed only by the individual(s) named on the certificate.

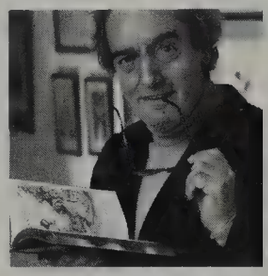
© Eastman Kodak Company, 1985

We asked these three experts to put a price on this edition of Dickens' DAVID COPPERFIELD. $12.50



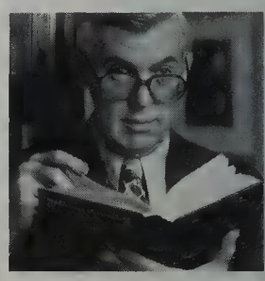
"The raised spine is a giveaway. That's quality binding. **$30."**

KEN McCORMICK,
Sr. Consulting Editor,
Doubleday.



"The illustrations are superb. Excellent typography. **$35."**

CLIVE BARNES,
Cultural critic, New York Post



"The paper is fine mill The end pages an unusual design. A first class job. **$35."**

PHILIP LYMAN,
Gotham Book Mart.

WRONG. WRONG. WRONG

The price, of course, is only $12.50 for *David Copperfield* and every other volume of the new Collector's Library of the World's Great Books.

Again and again, Franklin Library, the world's leading publisher of fine books, has seen its remarkable new Collector's Library confound the experts.

How can these authorities be so right in their praise and so wrong in the price?

Let's take a close look and see why.

Each of the fifty volumes is individually designed; each cover is a work of art, each binding distinct in size, grain, color.

(The effect in your room is unca Each volume different but harmoniou luxurious library that is a tribute to y taste.)

Each spine is hubbed in the gre dition of book binding.

Each endsheet (inside covers) is original design.

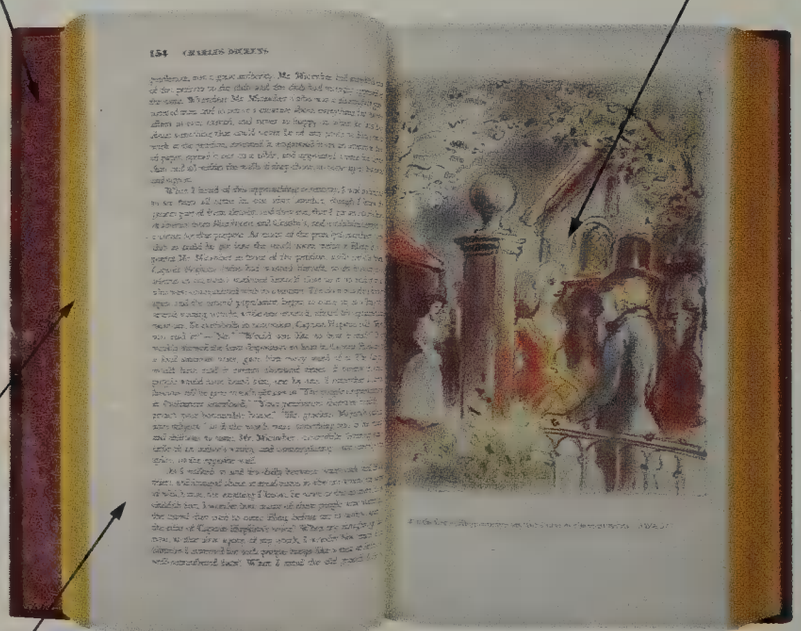
The page edges are gilded; the paper, itself, is crisp, opaque, specia milled and acid free to last for gener tions.

Many artists were commissione the project. And the illustrations are nificent. (The color paintings by Tho Rowlandson in TOM JONES make u gle with pleasure.)

Distinctive endpapers, specially designed for the collection, and varied among the volumes.

Superb illustrations, many specially commissioned, including a number in full color.

Each binding is individu designed: the copper c dies are hand finished.



Hubbing—a valued characteristic of the traditional bookbinder's art.

Page edges gilded with a tarnish-free finish for both protection and beauty.

Specially milled, acid-free paper that will endure for generations.

How did we do it?

he typography is classic, the print-
t rate, the contents immortal and
ss.
et the price for each volume is only
, less, as you know, than ordinary
ver books.
is a publishing conundrum with a
albeit spectacular answer.
n Library has made a publishing
nrough of which it is very proud.
ere is the genius of mankind.
ternal classics, from Homer's
SEY to Melville's MOBY DICK.
ne chilling tales of Edgar Allan
he romance of Emily Bronte's
IERING HEIGHTS. The earthy
of CANTERBURY TALES by
Chaucer. The transcendent dramas of Shakespeare (illustrated by Henry Fuseli), Ibsen, Chekhov. Great English and American poetry.

Fifty volumes in all. A library of genius that belongs in every home.

Here is adventure for the mind, for yourself and for your children. Inspiration and pleasure more abiding than television, more memorable than movies. At a price that makes it almost mandatory. (And *that* is Franklin Library's intention.)

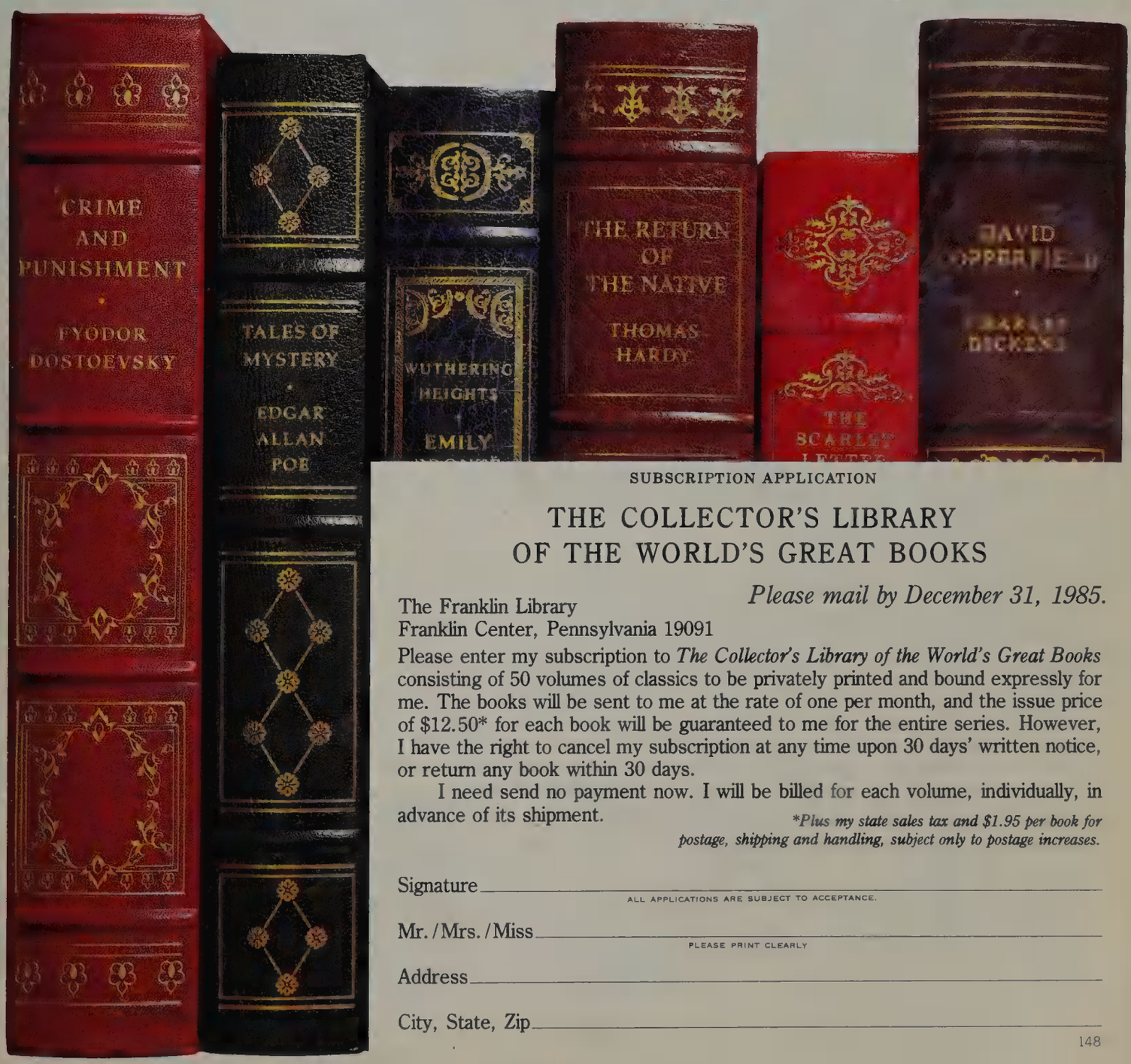
Subscribe without risk.

As a subscriber, you build your collection one book each month, and payment is on the same convenient basis. The subscription price is a remarkable $12.50 per volume.

A *guaranteed* price, if your subscription is mailed by December 31, 1985. You need send no payment now.

You may cancel your subscription at any time, upon 30 days' written notice, and return any book for any reason, within 30 days.

The Collector's Library of the world's great books.
A revolution in publishing.



SUBSCRIPTION APPLICATION

THE COLLECTOR'S LIBRARY OF THE WORLD'S GREAT BOOKS

Please mail by December 31, 1985.

The Franklin Library
Franklin Center, Pennsylvania 19091

Please enter my subscription to *The Collector's Library of the World's Great Books* consisting of 50 volumes of classics to be privately printed and bound expressly for me. The books will be sent to me at the rate of one per month, and the issue price of $12.50* for each book will be guaranteed to me for the entire series. However, I have the right to cancel my subscription at any time upon 30 days' written notice, or return any book within 30 days.

I need send no payment now. I will be billed for each volume, individually, in advance of its shipment.

**Plus my state sales tax and $1.95 per book for postage, shipping and handling, subject only to postage increases.*

Signature _____
ALL APPLICATIONS ARE SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE.

Mr. / Mrs. / Miss _____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Address _____

City, State, Zip _____

Kevin T. Jones

Aché women and children begin a trek into the forest. The women carry large burden bags called nokos.

ting by me exchanged excited grins but remained silent.

The men ambled into camp and quietly sat down, as had Jamo. One of them motioned to his son, a boy sitting by me, to go over to the bundles. The boy jumped up and he and a friend ran to the spot. They returned beaming, one carrying a large adult female armadillo and one of her young; the other, two capuchin monkeys. We would not go hungry tonight after all.

Kim came over to our fire and sat down. He looked horrible. He had been stung four or five times by wasps and one eye was swollen shut. Small wasp nests in the vegetation were very active at this time of the year, and we all got stung several times a day. Kim's encounter was by far the worst of the entire band so far and reflected the higher risk of injury hunters take by running through the thick forest. The women and I picked our way through the brush and looked out for each other, but the men could not afford such luxuries, and were much more vulnerable to stings, snakebites, and even jaguar attacks. Luckily, the stings were not from the wasp the Aché call *cue'e pura*, whose sting allegedly causes nausea, difficulty in breathing, and sometimes a lapse into deep sleep—classic symptoms of allergic shock.

The Aché immediately began preparing the meal. The hair was singed off the monkeys, which were then cut up and placed in pots to boil. The armadillos were gutted, and the tail and internal organs were placed in the fire, then eaten as appetizers. Either men or women may cook meat, although a hunter will rarely cook and distribute game that he has killed.

While the meat was cooking the two remaining hunters strode into camp, carrying a baby jaguar they had killed. While tracking peccaries, they had apparently come upon a female jaguar and her cub feeding on a freshly killed peccary. The adult jaguar fled, but the cub ran up a tree and was killed by the hunters. The men also brought what was left of the peccary back to camp with them. There would be plenty of meat tonight.

The baby jaguar was a beautiful animal, and I felt more than a twinge of uneasiness when I saw it being carried into camp, and even more when I actually ate the animal (it was light, tender, juicy, and very tasty). Jaguars are, of course, an endangered species. The Aché, however, have no remorse about killing them and take every opportunity to do so. They look upon jaguars as fierce predators. Kim was with a group of Aché several years ago when a jaguar was heard circling camp in the middle of the night. Women and children huddled crying in the middle of the camp while the men took bows and arrow and stood ready to fend off an attack which fortunately never came. Lone Ach hunters are sometimes attacked by jag uars, and many have been killed by th cats. The father of one of the men in ou party was killed when he was dragge from the camp by a jaguar in the middl of the night as the others looked on. Still, wished that they hadn't killed the cub.

I wished it even more strongly whe Jamo, the grandfather (all old men ar called Jamo, which means, roughl "grandfather" but also means "jaguar" berated the hunters for killing the jagua and bringing it back to camp. "Th mother will be angry and will go lookin for her baby," he said. "She will smell here and come into our camp."

Once, in the middle of the night, w heard some noises in the forest, and th men sat up and listened intently before l ing back down to sleep. I was scared, but felt secure knowing that the Aché wer keeping watch. I was also very tired fro the long day and slept soundly. There wer no further noises, but in the morning, th men found fresh jaguar tracks nearby.

We spent another six days in the fore before walking back to Chupa Pou, ou notebooks full of information on the food collected by the Aché and the time spe searching for and processing them. W also collected data on child care, th butchering of game, and the discard bones and other refuse.

We are particularly interested in th Aché because they still practice huntin and gathering, as did all of our ancesto for most of the evolutionary past of our g nus. We have focused on their ecology an attempt to learn about the ways peop with simple technology cope with the environments. And although our emph sis is on quantitative data collection, th has not kept us from establishing clos friendships.

One of the bonuses of anthropologic fieldwork is the opportunity to meet an live with people like the Aché. Since w have returned from the field, our co versations have not been about the seve ity of the living conditions in the forest even about the strange foods we ate, b about the Aché themselves—their curio ity, humor, strength, and knowledge of th forest and the good times we shared. M Thanksgiving Day in the *monte* was one the best.

Kevin T. Jones is a research assista professor of anthropology and partic pant in the Hunter-Gatherer Researc Group at the University of Utah in Sa Lake City.

NURTURE YOUR COLLECTING INSTINCTS AT THE POST OFFICE.

Bring home this shy ppaloosa filly.
And the Quarter rse. And the Morgan.
Or ride off with the ddlebred.
They will carry you o a lifetime of pleasure seeking and finding stamps that define who you e. Of creativity—organizing them in your own particular style. Of deep personal moments that are much larger than the stamps themselves.

So let these beautiful horses give you a nudge in the right direction. To the Post Office. And into the gratifying, growing world of stamp collecting.

U.S. Postal Service

© 1985 USPS

Geoffroy and the Homeobox

The art of finding timeless essences in apparent trifles is the kind of perception that we call genius

by Stephen Jay Gould

As Dickens said about another moment in French history, July 1830 was both the best and the worst of times. From July 27 to 29, known ever since to Frenchmen as *les trois glorieuses,* citizens manned the barricades in Paris and finally forced the abdication of despotic Charles X, younger brother of Louis XVIII. On July 31, on the balcony of the Hôtel de Ville, the aging marquis de Lafayette, America's friend in previous times of trouble, draped himself in the tricolor banner, embraced the duc d'Orléans, and proclaimed him Louis-Philippe, the new, *constitutional* monarch of France.

In the midst of this upheaval, a noted German observer wrote with brimming enthusiasm about a great Parisian battle: "We find in conflict here two such different ways of thinking . . . . It has often happened before in the history of this antagonism, and the phenomenon must occur again and again. . . . When such different elements are forced into contact, where they touch, every time an explosion must result."

The observer, we assume, must have been writing about the age-old strife of monarchists and republicans, then playing its latest version on the streets of Paris. He was not. He described, in these dispatches, an argument then raging in l'Académie des Sciences—"of such great importance," he wrote, "that the history of science may never experience a second example."

The debate, running throughout 1830 in and around the July revolution, featured France's two greatest zoologists as adversaries: Georges Cuvier and Etienne Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire. The observer was no mean journalist: Johann Wolfgang von Goethe. Geoffroy's son, writing later about the great debate, spoke of Goethe's involvement:

> At the very dawn of events that would overthrow a throne and change the face of France, he immersed himself in this peaceful revolution occurring in the pure realm of ideas.

Goethe was no incidental bystander, roped in on a lark. The great poet was also a fine scientist, a student of organic form, and inventor, incidentally, of the word *morphology.* He was also a partisan of Geoffroy's side in the great debate.

This famous struggle, often portrayed quite wrongly as a debate about evolution (which Cuvier opposed to the core and Geoffroy supported in a fitful way), began as an argument about anatomy and ended as an unresolvable conflict between the two most general and irreconcilable attitudes about the nature of organic form.

Geoffroy, a romantic and a dreamer, had a vision—perhaps the boldest, the most noble, the most comprehensive idea ever promoted in biology. As a *pure* morphologist, he sought nature's order in a single abstract plan for all organic design. He maintained, virtually as a motto, "There is, philosophically speaking, only a single animal." (Cuvier, as a *functional* morphologist, denied the utility or reality of such abstractions and argued that an irreducible diversity of form matches the particular functions that organisms perform.)

Goethe hoped against hope that Geoffroy could beat the silver-tongued Cuvier, one of France's greatest orators. For Goethe shared Geoffroy's vision and had, himself, advanced for plants the same general argument that Geoffroy now a vocated for animals.

Goethe's idealistic morphology plants, proposed late in the eighteer century, tried to understand the vari parts, particularly the diverse structu of flowers, by conceiving them as so ma expressions of one underlying, abstra theme that could generate all existing p ticulars through a set of geometrical tra formations. For Goethe, this ideal sou was the leaf itself.

Geoffroy applied the same vision to a mals, arguing that vertebrae could p form for moving things the same role t Goethe ascribed to leaves as the foun tion of form in plants. The dream that apparently overwhelming diversity mig be reduced to one underlying generality a foundation sought not in the mechani terms of physics and chemistry but in ideal realm of pure form—motivated b men.

But scientific visions, no matter how ble, are only as good as their evidence and Geoffroy proposed an elaborate se hypotheses to affirm his claim that a mals are built as repeated and modif vertebrae. He sought to establish a hom ogy—that is, a true similarity based common origin, rather than a mere an ogy or likeness developed independen by two groups in response to shared fu tional needs—between the complete s mentation of insects and the partial re tition of vertebrates (seen primarily in vertebral column and paired ribs).

Such a proposed homology between segments of an insect's *external* skele and a vertebrate's *internal* spine lead some mighty peculiar comparisons, if

SHOW US THERE'S NO PLACE LIKE HOME AND WE'LL SHOW YOU THE REST OF THE USA.

Enter the "Show Us Your ometown on Fujichrome" Con- st and win a trip for two anywhere the continental USA on Amtrak.

Simply send us your best ide of your hometown on Fuji- hrome, the slide film that offers harper pictures and truer colors. he grand prize includes 1st class ain travel, hotel accommodations nd Fuji's top of the line SLR mera, the AX-MP. Other prizes clude cruises, cash and cameras.

Send us your hometown. If e love it, we'll help you leave it.

Grand Prize: Plan your own Amtrak trip up to 3 weeks, to anywhere in the continental USA. It includes 1st class private room accommodations for two. Also, you get 3 days/2 nights at Sheraton Hotels two times along the way. Plus a Fuji AX-MP camera for terrific photographs and $1,000 in spending money.

Two First Prizes: Seven day M-V Regent Sea* cruise for two with deluxe accommodations and meals to either the Caribbean or Alaska, plus transportation to/from port of departure and $200.00 in spending money.

Six Second Prizes: You plan a five day excursion, via 1st class private room for two on Amtrak, plus 2 days/1 night at a Sheraton Hotel and $500.00 in spending money.

Twenty Third Prizes: Fuji DL-50 cameras, the easiest way to take great pictures.

FUJI FILM. GET THE TRUE PICTURE.

© 1985 FUJI PHOTO FILM, USA, 350 FIFTH AVENUE, NY, NY 10118

*Ship Registry: Panama

RULES AND REGULATIONS

1. To enter, include one slide with an official entry form or facsimile thereof. Mark slide with your name and mail to: "Show Us Your Hometown on Fujichrome" Contest, P.O. Box 1154, Grand Rapids, MN 55744 **2.** Only one entry per person. **3.** All entries must be on Fujichrome film. **4.** All entries must be postmarked by July 31, 1986. Winners will be notified by mail by September 30, 1986. **5.** If you wish to have your slide returned please include a self-addressed stamped envelope. **6.** All winning slides become the property of Fuji Photo Film, USA, Inc. Winners must obtain a signed model release from all recognizable individuals in the photographs as determined by Fuji Photo Film. **7.** Contest not open to employees of Fuji Photo Film, their advertising and promotion agencies. **8.** Amtrak trip must be taken between October 1986–April 1987. Trips cannot be taken during major holidays. Sheraton accommodations and Amtrak travel subject to availability. **9.** Approximate prize values—Grand Prize: $8,000, First Prizes: $3,700 each, Second Prizes: $1,500 each, Third Prizes: $160 each. **10.** Judging will be done by an independent panel of judges. **11.** Taxes on prizes are the responsibility of winners. **12.** Not responsible for lost, misdirected, stolen, late mail or slides. **13.** Void where prohibited or restricted by law.

OFFICIAL ENTRY FORM

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____

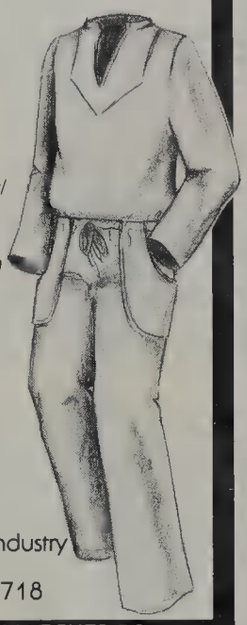
Zip_____ Phone ( )_____

We're a
Soft Touch
Cotton Clothes
by DEVA

Deva handcrafts elegantly simple clothing for men and women — all of lushly textured, machine washable, no-iron cotton.

Padre Shirt . $22 ppd.
Lotus Pants . $22 ppd.
State bust/chest, waist/hip measurements.

Offered in:
Natural ■ Black ■ Plum
Russet ■ Brown
Navy ■ Grey ● Lilac
Purple ● White
Apricot



Your comfort & fit are money-back Guaranteed

M/C VISA Orders:
(301) 663-4900
DEVA, a Cottage Industry
Box NRH
Burkittsville, MD 21718

CATALOGUE & SWATCHES 50 cents

Trinidad & Tobago

The Asa Wright Nature Centre And Lodge

Stay at the world-renowned Asa Wright Nature Centre, famous for its ideal location in the midst of a 200 acre wildlife sanctuary in Trinidad's rainforested Northern Range. The Centre's grounds and trails will lead you from your room to visit a colony of oilbirds, several species of hummingbirds, channel-billed toucans, crested oropendolas, antshrikes, mottled owls, trogons, tanagers, bellbirds, and numerous other species.

Individual visits and group tours are conducted from the Centre throughout Trinidad, and to its sister island of Tobago, year-round.

... THE CLASSIC SETTING FOR TROPICAL BIRDING ...

TOLL FREE: (800) 235-1216
in CT: (203) 622-8989

Caligo Ventures
Unique Caribbean Travel
405 Greenwich Ave., DPT. B
Greenwich, CT 06830
Or the Trinidad & Tobago Tourist Board
400 Madison Ave., New York, NY 10017

WTA International

pledge to follow the basic model in a forthright and rigorous way—as Geoffroy certainly did. He wrote in 1822, with a firm assurance that others will interpret as bold or foolhardy according to their prejudices:

> I have never ceased to follow nature's great thought: the unity of organic composition; and, in the confidence that this fundamental truth has given me, I must grasp my problem in its greatest generality, approaching each part not with hesitation, but moving on the contrary with sureness.

Two comparisons, particular, struck most biologists as especially hard to swallow and helped to seal Geoffroy's fate. First, if the bones of a vertebrate's spine are homologous with external segments of insects, then insects must—quite literally—live *within* their own vertebrae. Geoffroy wrote in 1822: "Every animal lives outside or inside its vertebral column" (*Tout animal habite en dehors ou en dedans de sa colonne vertébrale*). Second, if the paired attachments to all "vertebrae" are also homologous, then the legs of insects are the same structures as the ribs of vertebrates—and insects walk on their ribs.

Since pictures are so often worth the proverbial thousand words, consider as an expression of Geoffroy's bona fides his illustration of a lobster's segment, published in 1822. Note the subtle positioning and proportions that make the lobster's external girdle look so much like a large vertebra with a substantial hole in its center for living tissue, while the legs bend and begin to wrap forward like a pair of vertebral ribs.

The comparison of insect and vertebrate caused difficulty enough for Geoffroy's vision of organic unity. But he wanted more and went further, provoking Cuvier's ire and his own downfall. Early in 1830, two of Geoffroy's young disciples tried to extend the grand homology by arguing that cephalopods (squids and their allies) are built as vertebrates doubled back on themselves, thus bringing the great phylum of mollusks (including such overtly unsegmented creatures as clams and snails) into line with arthropods and vertebrates.

This was too much for Cuvier, the pre-eminent functionalist who understo that the strong similarities between squ and fish were analogies independen built as good, hydrodynamic solutions the problems of swimming. The great bate had begun.

Goethe, from the sidelines, rooted Geoffroy, but most observers scored t match as a decided victory for Cuvier though debates of such abstraction are simply "won" or "lost" in conventio terms). And so history has judged this rious event. In our current classificatio complex animals are divided into two m jor branches, the protostomes (includi insects) and the deuterostomes (includi vertebrates)—and never the twain sh meet. As a graduate student in system ics twenty years ago, I learned no tru with greater assurance than the propo tion, proved by Cuvier against Geoffr that the full and complete segmentation arthropods has no homology with the li ited and imperfect segmentation of ver brates, confined primarily to muscles the trunk and their associated skeletal a nervous systems. Geoffroy's vision unity in organic design died 150 years a

But big ideas developed by great thi ers rarely disappear completely. Few m of vision are so profoundly wrong that motivating dream of an intellectual li time contains nothing worthy of later tention, often in an intriguingly alte form. Sure enough, last year's bigg news in developmental genetics exhum Geoffroy's old vision of homology tween the segmentation of arthropods a vertebrates (although I have been ast ished that no one, in scores of primary a cles and secondary reports devoted to subject of the so-called homeobox, drawn the obvious connection with Ge froy's ancient vision). The story, as shall see, is particularly interesting cause a superficial interpretation of "homeobox" revives Geoffroy's dream its overt form. We shall see, however, t this interpretation cannot stand—but t victory may yet be snatched from th jaws of Geoffroy's second defeat to aff something deeper about his curious, profound, vision.

In the fruit fly *Drosophila,* best kno

From Mémoires du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, *1822*

THIS VACATION COMES WITH A NEW SET OF DISHES.

icante de Ave. Boned chicken with paprika sauce.

Machas a la Parmesana. Pacific clams with white wine and cheese.

Yapingachos. Cheese-filled potato tortilla with egg and peanut sauce.

© 1985 Eastern Air Lines, Inc.

angosta del Pacífico. Pacific lobster with mayonnaise.

Ajiaco. Chicken stew with potato, corn and capers.

Bife de Chorizo. Broiled Argentine beef served with Chimichurri sauce. (Parsley, garlic and oil.)

EASTERN AND THE AMERICAN EXPRESS® CARD CAN HELP YOU SAVOR SOUTH AMERICA.

In South America, the local cuisines are as fascinating to xplore as the local scenery.

In fact, the food is so appealing, you may think the old dage "travel is broadening" refers to your waistline as well as our mind.

But never fear. In South America, you an work off the pounds by hiking to see he ruins, touring cities filled with master- ieces of baroque architecture, jogging long sandy beaches, skiing down the world's highest slopes and dancing to the beat of a tango.

And because of Eastern, you won't have to spend as much money as you think.

Eastern can fly you to Argentina, Chile, Paraguay, Bolivia, Colombia and Ecuador in South America. As well as to Mexico, Guatemala, Panama and Costa Rica. In fact, to more of Latin America from more of North America than any other airline. With packages that make your vacation affordable.

For more facts, see Eastern or your Travel Agent.

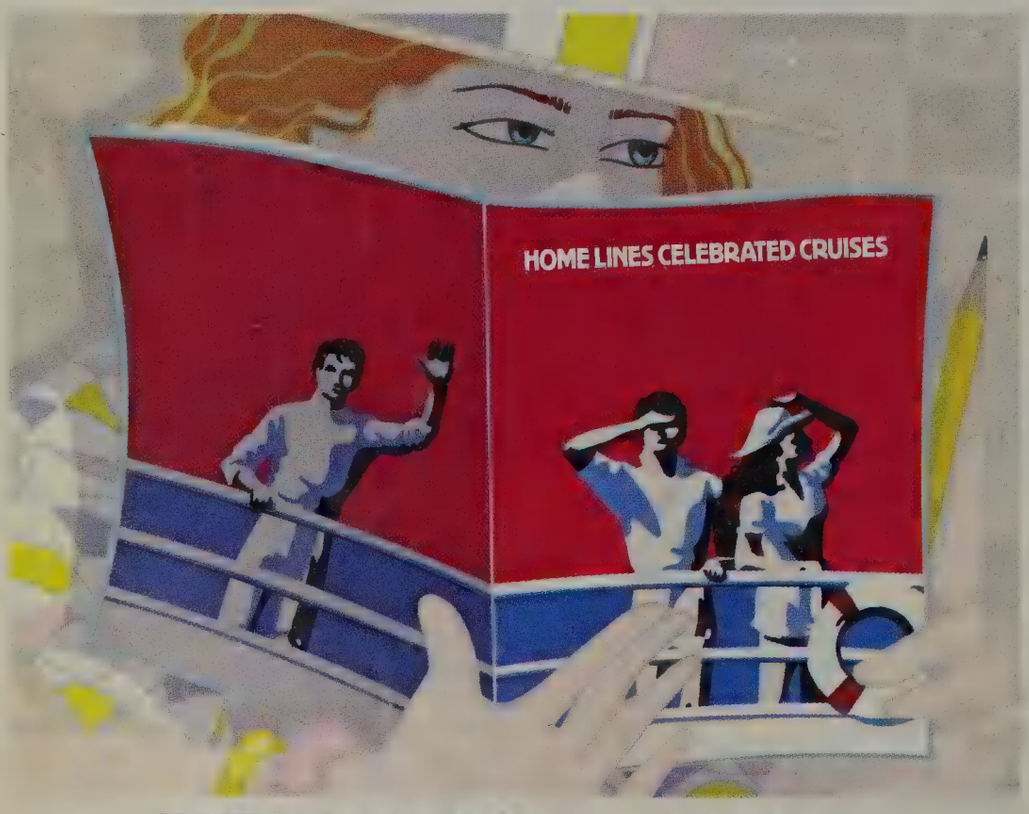
And be sure to charge your South American trip with the American Express® Card—which is welcomed almost everywhere. Use it for shopping, nightclubbing and dining in fine restaurants. It shows you have terrific taste. Don't leave home without it.®

With Eastern and the American Express Card, you can enjoy a vacation that's fulfilling in every way.

EASTERN
WE EARN OUR WINGS EVERY DAY®

The American Express® Card. Don't leave home without it.®

DISTINCTION.
There's only one hotel on Paradise Island where every room has an ocean view.
360 ocean-view designer guest rooms and suites Grand Tier floors with Concierge Gourmet dining Dance club Complete watersports Tennis Nearby golf Adjacent casino Breathtaking penthouse
See your travel agent or call 800-327-4551, 800-223-6800. Write 1620 South Federal Highway, Suite 1150, Pompano Beach, FL 33062.
The Leading Hotels of the World®
Directly on the finest private beach
THE GRAND HOTEL
ON PARADISE ISLAND
BAHAMAS



JUST WRITE FOR A VACATION.

We'll send you all the colorful facts about our fall and winter Caribbean cruises. 11 different itineraries, 5 to 16 days, 2 to 10 Caribbean ports. All aboard the MV Atlantic (Liberian registry). Write Home Lines Free Brochure, One World Trade Center, Suite 3969, New York, NY 10048. And see your travel agent. Write now.

HOME LINES CELEBRATED CRUISES

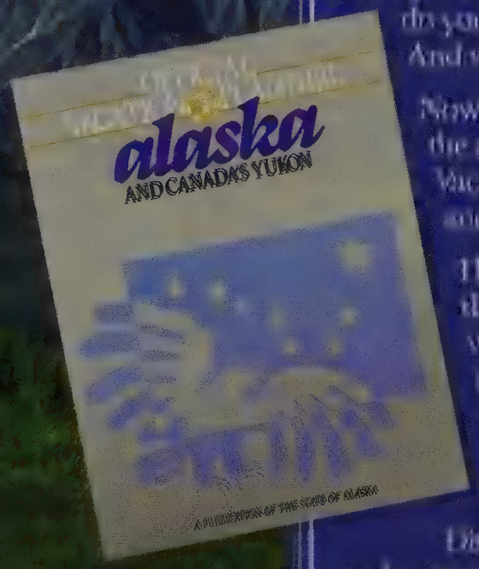
of all complex animals in genetic term differentiation of segments (why some d velop mouthparts, others wings and leg still others abdominal structures) falls u der the control of two gene complexes l cated on the right arm of the third chr mosome. Each complex contains sever genes. The antennapedia complex (calle ANT-C for short) influences anterior se ments of the head and thorax, while the b thorax complex (BX-C) works upon th fly's rear end, from the back part of th thorax through the numerous abdomin segments. Well-known mutations in se eral of these genes have the peculiar pro erty of placing normal structures in th wrong places. (In the namesakes of th two complexes, flies with the *antenn pedia* mutant grow legs where their ante nae should be, while *bithorax* individua develop a second pair of wings in oppo tion to their own name—flies are Dipter or two-winged.) Such mutations, repla ing expected organs with homologo parts that should develop in other place are called homeotic, a term coined early the century by William Bateson, who al gave genetics its name. (See my column October 1980 for more information homeotic mutations.)

Early in 1984, molecular geneticists a nounced a remarkable discovery abo the fine structure of three genes in the homeotic complexes. We are living in t midst of a revolution in technique with genetics that is spilling into public atte tion via debates about genetic enginee ing. The methods of research in so-call recombinant DNA have permitted us learn, in a routine way, albeit with a va amount of hard work, the sequence base pairs that builds the genetic mater of DNA. We can, in other words, now re the detailed structure of genes.

A very short region, only 180 base pa long and located within the *antennaped* gene, showed such remarkable similari to a unit of identical length in anoth gene of the antennapedia complex (call *fushi tarazu,* or "futz," for short, amo the cognoscenti) that both must share common evolutionary origin—the simila ities are too complex and detailed for ind pendent evolution under similar co straints of function (see my column April 1985 for an explicit discussion when and why detailed molecular simil ity must record homology, or unity of ev lutionary origin). Soon afterward t same short sequence was detected in gene of the other homeotic complex, *trabithorax* of BX-C.

This short, highly conserved sequen received the name homeobox because was first found only in genes of t

100 Pages of Free Advice for Anyone Wishing to Experience the Vacation of a Lifetime.



Alaska. Where do you begin to explore its 586,400 square miles of timeless beauty? How do you get around? Where do you stay? How do you dress? And what do you do?

Now there is a book that provides the answers. It's the 1980 Official Vacation Planner for Alaska and Canada's Yukon.

The beautiful publication of the State of Alaska is filled with all kinds of advice, facts, figures, maps, information and color photographs. It's a must for anyone going to Alaska. And it's free.

Discover the tameless beauty and untamed spirit of Alaska. Send for your free Vacation Planner now. Find out for yourself why Alaska remains the place to give us back a piece of what we thought we'd lost forever.

Write to: Alaska Division of Tourism, Pouch E-845, Juneau, AK 99811

A L A S K A

homeotic complexes and because its trim, tight composition of but 180 base pairs suggested a discrete unit (a "cassette," as one discoverer wrote) that might be copied precisely and inserted into various parts of an organism's genetic material.

This discovery provoked a search for other copies of the homeobox within *Drosophila* genes. The work continues, but a recent report (a review by W.J. Gehring in *Cell,* January 1985, pp. 3–5) mentions more than ten additional genes containing homeoboxes. The homeotic complexes have emerged as preferred "homes" for this conserved sequence—five genes of ANT-C, and three within BX-C, contain homeoboxes. The copies found outside the homeotic complexes lie in genes that also seem to code for some aspects of spatial organization in the embryonic segments.

The homeobox first inspired excitement because it seemed to confirm a long-standing hypothesis about the evolutionary origin of the homeotic complexes. Ed Lewis of CalTech, world's expert on the homeotic genes of *Drosophila,* had proposed that the many genes of BX-C (at least eight), arrayed in linear sequence along the right arm of the third chromosome, arose as repetitions of a single ancestral gene (see my column of November 1981 on the ability of some genes to make copies of themselves and move to new positions). The presence of such a highly conserved, shared sequence within so many homeotic genes provides strong support for Lewis's theory (an alternative, or complementary, idea might hold that only the homeobox cassette duplicates and inserts itself in new places).

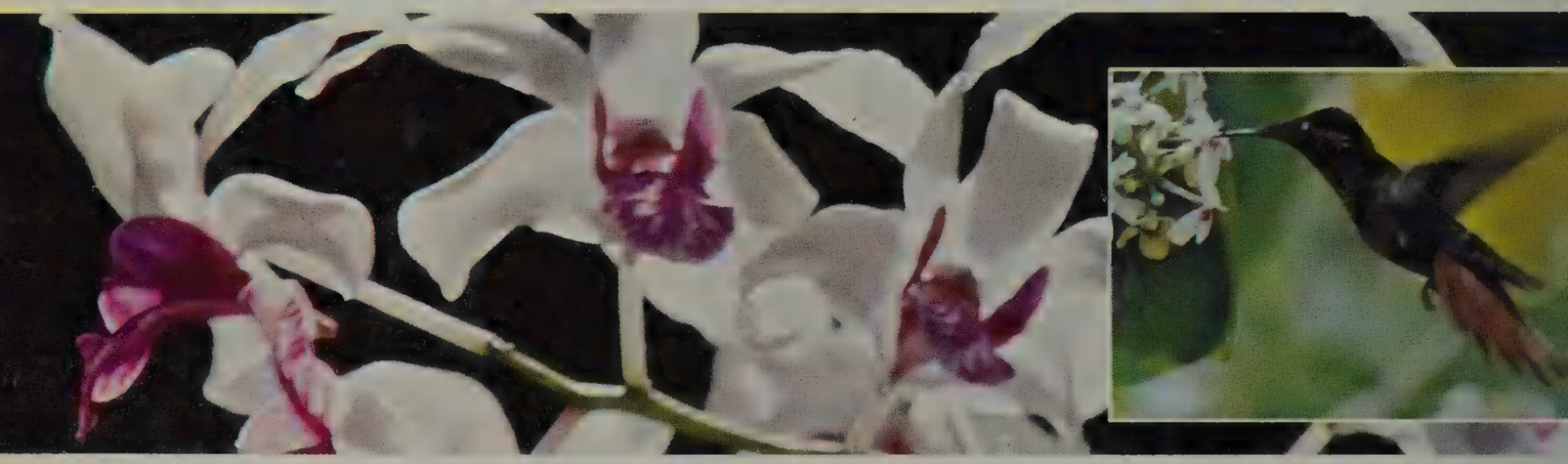
The simple existence of such a highly conserved sequence in so many places provided enough excitement, but the story goes deeper—thus forging the link to Geoffroy's old vision. (I should say at the outset of this linear account of events that I am not describing discoveries in their chronological order but in a logical sequence of my own construction that allows me to make sense of much fine work, proceeding in several laboratories and cascading simultaneously in many directions. All these discoveries occurred or were published during 1984—a good sign of how quickly an exciting field can move.)

The presence of so many copies throughout the *Drosophila* genome does not prove that the homeobox does anything important for the organism (some repeated elements may act as "selfish DNA," able to replicate, move, and insert, but performing no function for the larger organism containing them—again, see column of November 1981). An argum for function must first determine whet or not the homeobox gets transcribed i RNA and then translated to protein or zyme—and the link to Geoffroy's vis requires a hypothesis of function. Mu DNA is silent, or untranscribed, much may be junk (so called) with ref ence to its utility for organisms.

The homeobox is, in fact, transcrib and translated—so this basic argum for function holds. Since DNA is a trip code, the 180 base pairs of the homeob produce a so-called homeodomain of amino acids. The strongest argument important function rests upon the disc ery that this homeodomain (the 60 am acids) is even more highly conserved th the parent homeobox (the 180 base pa of DNA). The foregoing statement m seem puzzling—that higher amino a than code similarity indicates functio meaning for a stretch of DNA—but justification arises from the nature of DNA code.

The genetic code is, in technical p lance, "redundant" at the third positio most cases—that is, the first two b pairs of any triplet determine the am acid that will be translated, while the th

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO Discover a world the world hasn't discovered



In Trinidad & Tobago, you can have a bird in the hand, two in the bush, and a Picoplat in a zaboca pear tree. Not to mention over 400 other bird species that are yours for the watching in our lush tropical sanctuaries.

Our Caroni Bird Sanctuary boasts 150 species of bird. You'll see the legendary Scarlet Ibis fly in at dusk to roost in this vast area of mangrove and marshland. And our Asa Wright Nature Centre hosts the world's most accessible colony of Oilbirds—the only nocturnal fruit-eating bird in the world. Tobago shelters 106 bird species, including the only nesting colony of the Frigate Bird in the Southern Caribbean. The Tropic Bird, Noddy and Booby terns are indigenous to Tobago's Bird of Paradise Island.

If you're a butterfly lover, there are 622 spectacular species to be seen here. And if plants are your fancy, the Botanic Gardens in Trinidad & Tobago offer two charming wonderlands of tropical and subtropical plants. You can wander down our many nature trails, guided by a local nature society.

Venture out in a glass-bottomed boat to our famous Buccoo Reef, a natural aquarium of tropical fish an breathtaking coral gardens. You may even follow in the footsteps of Friedrich Guppy, who first identifie and named the common guppy rig here in Trinidad & Tobago.

So come and discover the nature of Trinidad & Tobago—a world the world hasn't discovered.

Fly BWIA International

TRINIDAD & TOBA

Come discover a world the world hasn't discovered.

tion can often be occupied by any of possible base pairs and still yield the e amino acid in translation. Thus, any ation at the first or second position will se the translation of an altered amino l, but third-position mutations are usu- "silent" because they induce no nge in the product—the amino acid— the organism sees and uses.

Now, the homeodomain is substantially e similar among its several copies than homeobox that codes for it (for the copies discovered in *Drosophila,* ho- box similarities ranged between 75 79 percent of base pairs, while homeo- ain conservation rose to 87 percent of no acids). The basis of this difference t be—and indeed is, as we now know n direct sequencing of the base pairs amino acids—that many silent muta- s accumulate among the different ies of the homeobox to drive their over- similarity down, but that something is tly conserving the amino acid se- nces by rejecting first- and second-po- n mutations that change the structure function of proteins but permitting "invisible" silent mutations to accu- ate in third positions. That something t be natural selection, operating to serve the protein structure of the ho- domain. If natural selection is work- so assiduously to conserve the homeo- ain, then its protein must be doing ething right for the organism—it t, in other words, perform an impor- t function. (The comparison of silent us translated mutations is a standard for function in molecular genetics, not w argument developed for the homeo- story.)

Thus, we know that the homeobox oc- s in several *Drosophila* genes, mostly he homeotic complexes, and that it es for a protein with important func- s. But what does this protein do? At t glance—but please remember that t glances can be dangerously simplis- —we might be tempted to conjecture t the homeobox is a key to the control l expression of segmentation. Why else uld its copies lie in genes of the home- complexes and rarely elsewhere?

We might gain further clues about ction of the homeobox by scanning er organisms to see where it does and s not occur. Initial results on other in- tebrates might be viewed as enhancing suspicion that homeoboxes are regula- s of segmentation. The homeobox se- nce has been found in other species of *osophila,* in *Tenebrio molitor* (a bee- , and in an earthworm of the genus *mbricius*—all segmented animals. It not been detected in a nematode, a sea

CHINA

Stay in the best hotels on the best-selling tours.

Only Pacific Delight, number one to China and the Orient, offers China's leading luxury hotels on every one of its best-selling tours in 1986. All at unbeatable value. Choose among 23 different fully-escorted itineraries, 17 to 25 days, with frequent weekly departures. All visit the must-see Golden Route cities. Then you may cruise the Yangtze or journey to Tibet. Venture on to other Asian capitals, or to Russia on a round-the-world adventure. Send for our 1986 China Experience® brochure with complete details. Then talk to your travel agent.

GO WITH THE REAL EXPERTS

Pacific Delight Tours, Inc., 132 Madison Ave., New York, NY 10016
(212) 684-7707 (N.Y.) or toll-free (800) 221-7179 (U.S. and Canada).

Please rush me your 1986 CHINA EXPERIENCE® brochure.

Name_____

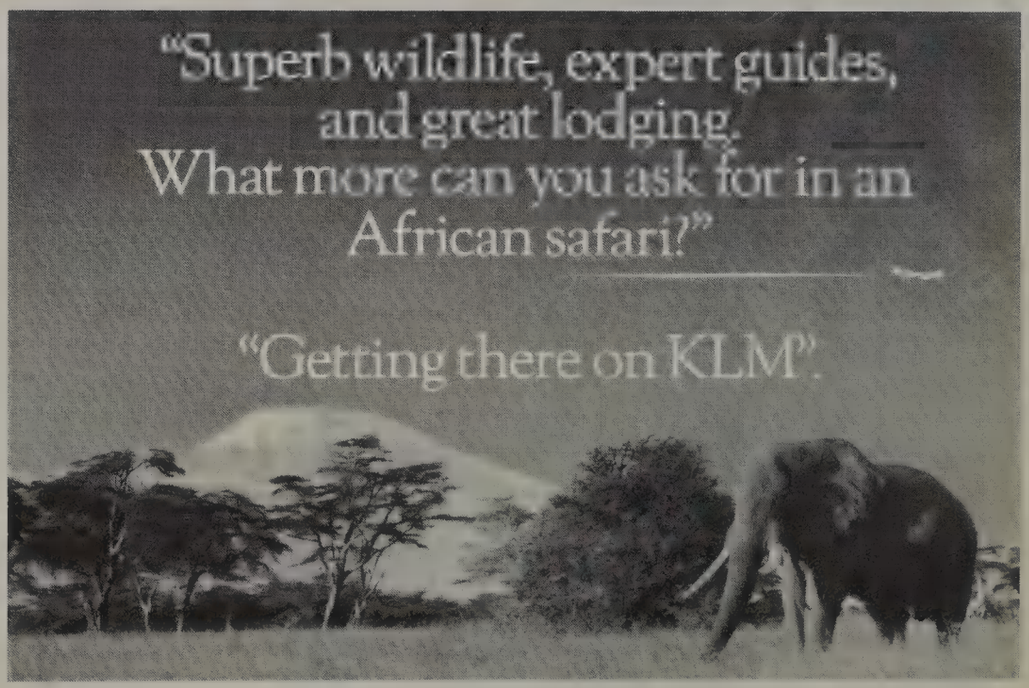
Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

My travel agent is_____

PACIFIC DELIGHT TOURS, INC.

NH-11



KLM Royal Dutch Airlines and KLR International let you explore Africa your way... from the adventurous to the luxurious. You choose from 11 KLR safaris to Kenya, Tanzania, Egypt and Southern Africa—from comfortable lodge safaris to a luxurious tented safari to a camel trek and gorilla tracking. Each safari is meticulously planned to give you all the excitement and natural wonder of Africa.

And KLM will take you there in the comfort, convenience and reliability you've come to expect. Mail the coupon. Then call your travel agent.

NH115

KLR International,
1560 Broadway, N.Y., NY 10036
800-221-4876 Toll free
212-869-2850 NY State

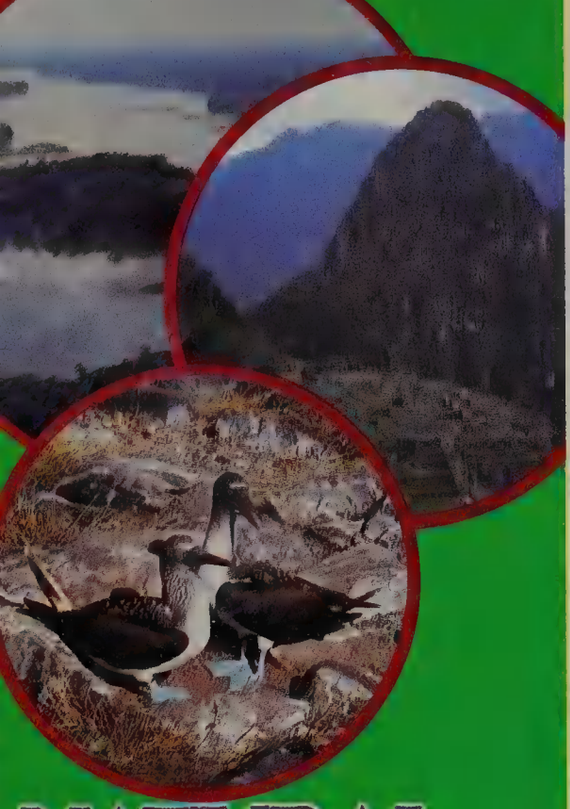
Send me your full color, 48-page AFRICAN SAFARIS brochure.

Name_____

Address_____

City/State/Zip_____

The Reliable Airline of the World. KLM Royal Dutch Airlines



NATURAL WONDERS OF SOUTH AMERICA

GALAPAGOS, ANDES, AMAZON

Explore the longest continuous mountain chain in the world, the Andes; the largest wilderness area on earth, the Amazon; and the source of Darwin's inspiration, the Galapagos Islands. This expedition contrasts these unique environments providing the nature enthusiast with an unequaled opportunity to observe an overwhelming spectrum of unusual and exotic wildlife.

Educational Programs Available

Monthly Departures

$2995 22 days all inclusive from Miami

For more information and free brochure call TOLL FREE

1-800-633-4734

Suite 104, 1776 Independence Court
Birmingham, Alabama 35216
205/870-5550

INTERNATIONAL EXPEDITIONS INC

AeroPeru

urchin, and the bacterium *E. coli,* all unsegmented creatures (see W. McGinnis and others, *Cell,* vol. 37, 1984, pp. 403–8).

But the biggest surprise, and the source of popular appeal for the homeobox, arrived with its discovery in yet another group of organisms—our own. If *Drosophila* is the standard invertebrate of laboratories throughout the world, the South American toad *Xenopus* has been granted this dubious distinction among cold-blooded vertebrates (mice play the part for mammals). Inevitably, geneticists turned their search for homeoboxes upon *Xenopus*—with success. Homeoboxes have been found, so far, in two *Xenopus* genes. (Our knowledge of vertebrate development is so poor that we do not know, for certain, how any single gene operates to regulate the position or differentiation of structures in embryology. But we have some pitifully preliminary hints that the homeobox-containing genes of *Xenopus* may play some role in development. One gene, for example, produces RNA transcripts in egg cells and again at the crucial stage of gastrulation in early embryology—where the transcripts might be translated to proteins involved in the determination of embryonic cell types. (See Müller and others, *Cell,* vol. 39, 1984, pp. 157–62.)

The similarity between these *Xenopus* homeoboxes and those discovered earlier in *Drosophila* is startling. The homeodomain of one *Xenopus* gene is identical to the corresponding homeodomain of *antennapedia* in *Drosophila* at fifty-nine of sixty amino acid positions! This frog–fly concordance is far stronger than the similarity between the two frog homeodomains (fifty-four of sixty amino acids, with twenty-three silent third-position mutations in addition), or between any pair of homeodomains within *Drosophila.* Something is working awfully hard to conserve this similarity across one of the most profound phylogenetic gaps in the history of life (the common ancestry of insect and vertebrate predates the establishment of our adequate fossil record in the Cambrian explosion nearly 600 million years ago).

Further scrutiny then revealed homeoboxes in other vertebrate genes. A gene on mouse chromosome 6 contains a homeobox with a 66 to 70 percent base pair similarity to *Drosophila* and 66 percent to *Xenopus* (W. McGinnis and others, *Cell,* vol. 38, 1984, pp. 75–80). Two human genes also sport homeoboxes, yielding an average of 90 percent amino acid similarity with the three homeodomains first discovered in *Drosophila* (see Levine and others, *Cell,* vol. 38, 1984, pp. 667–73).

As discovery cascaded upon discovery many scientists and commentators aske what common theme lay behind these ob viously interrelated observations. An in triguing possibility inevitably bubble forth: homeoboxes are primarily found i genes that regulate the differentiation o segments in *Drosophila;* they are als present in other segmented invertebrate and absent from unsegmented creature Vertebrates also have homeoboxes and a least some form of imperfect segmenta tion. Of course, we had all learned tha segmentation in insects and vertebrate can only be analogous—a product of inde pendent evolution in lineages long sepa rate. Or must segmentation be only anal gous? Could it possibly be homologou after all? The homeoboxes of insects an vertebrates are clearly homologous. they regulate segmentation . . . well, the by God, could Geoffroy have been righ all along and after all (following 150 yea of calumny and the kind of dismissal tha so erased his name from the history of sc ence that not a single geneticist remem bered this link with the past while so man discussed the potential homology of seg mentation)?

Press reports poured forth. Some bega to speak, in overblown terms, about th Rosetta stone of development, biology greatest mystery. Scientists tended to b more cautious, but several floated the h retical idea of homology for the segment tion of insects and vertebrates—Geo froy's common ground plan of anim development. W. McGinnis and co leagues wrote, for example (*Cell,* vol. 3 1984, p. 679):

> If the conserved homeodomain in fruit flie frogs, mice and humans is involved in th control of segmental development, then it possible that the segmentally organized an mals in both the protostome and deuter stome classes had a common ancestor, an that the metameric body plan has evolve only once in metazoa. [Metamerism refe to the complete segmentation of arthr pods; metazoa are the multicellular an mals.]

This explicit vindication of Geoffroy r mains a possible interpretation of the h meobox, but proper caution has begun replace overextended enthusiasm, an other less flashy (but in many ways mo intriguing)—and, I suspect, more prob ble—explanations have now been offere

The superficial interpretation—if it's homeotic genes and homeotic genes reg late segments, then it must regulate se ments—is logically flawed, in fact one the classically false syllogisms of bas courses. We might as well argue th sneakers produce a high field-goal pe

We're often asked why a Leica produces such superior photographs.

The answers may surprise you.

It is generally conceded, by professionals and serious amateurs alike, that Leica® cameras produce superior photographs. Photographs more vibrant, more alive, more three-dimensional than other photographs.

So it is tempting to say that this is simply because Leica produces superior cameras.

Which is true, of course. But hardly a complete explanation.

Because it is only when you fully understand the depth of our commitment to perfection that you can truly appreciate our extraordinary cameras.

Ten tons of glass.

Leica lenses are famous. The world's finest. So it won't surprise you to learn that we ourselves make the optical glass for them.

What will surprise you is how much glass it takes. And how few lenses we end up with.

Every year, our scientists use over ten tons of raw glass. Mixing and melting special formulations in pure platinum crucibles. Refining glass to ultimate optical standards. Discarding what others would consider acceptable. Scrutinizing every finished lens individually. Making sure it combines high color saturation with delicate color differentiation and unexcelled sharpness. Making sure it is perfect.

Ten tons of glass to make a few thousand lenses. No wonder no other manufacturer dares try to imitate us.

Never plastic.

And the mechanical components of our lenses are made just as exactingly. Critical moving parts are brass and aluminum, never plastic. Lens helixes are lapped to ten-micron tolerances, then polished by hand with jeweler's rouge. Thus eliminating the need for heavy greases used by other manufacturers. Greases which can affect focusing performance.

Body talk.

Which leads us to another surprise. Leica camera bodies are not designed and built just to enhance Leica lens performance. They're designed and built to enhance yours.

Again, take focusing. Focusing depends on the photographer's ability to see the image. So we've built the brightest viewfinder possible. Using silver instead of aluminum coatings on our prism. And seventeen dichroic coatings on our primary SLR mirror. To reflect maximum undistorted light.

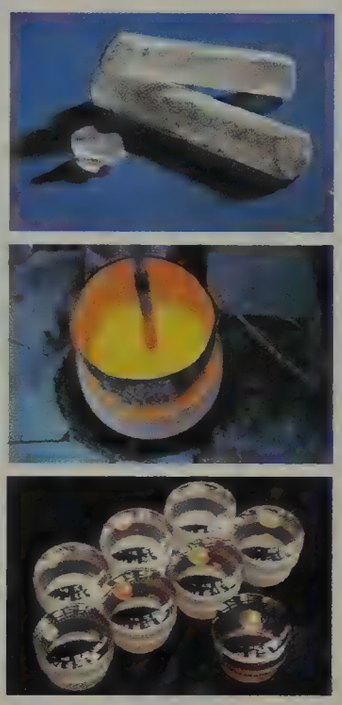
And for creative freedom, we've put an SLR exposure control at your fingertips. So you can switch instantly from manual or aperture priority with spot metering to program, shutter, or aperture priority with full scene integration.

The art beyond the science.

There are hundreds more examples we could give of Leitz's technical accomplishments. Of the specific superiority of Leica design and manufacture.

But at the very highest reaches of any discipline, there are areas beyond mere rational explanation.

And at Leitz,® a camera is more than just metal and glass and tests and formulations. It is pride and integrity and an almost fanatical dedication to perfection. It is skills and secrets passed on from father to son. From generation to generation.



At Leitz, camera making is an art beyond a science.

But that shouldn't surprise you.

After all, so is photography.

For further information about Leica cameras call 1-800-223-0514 or write E. Leitz, Inc. 24 Link Drive Rockleigh, NJ 07647.

Leitz means precision. Worldwide.

Leitz and Leica are registered trademarks of E. Leitz, Inc.

BELIZE

A NATURALIST'S QUEST

Lush tropical forest, Maya mountains, pine savannahs, mangrove swamps and the great barrier reef of the Caribbean - this is Belize, a land of natural wonders and ecological diversity that nurtured the magnificent Maya culture. Teeming with wildlife, Belize supports over 500 species of exotic birds, 250 varieties of orchids, and is one of the last strongholds of the elusive Jaguar. Belize offers the traveler an unprecedented opportunity to experience a wealth of tropical environments.

Education and Archaeology Programs Available

Monthly Departures

$1295 [illegible]

For more information and free brochure call TOLL FREE

1-800-633-4734

Suite 104, 1776 Independence Court
Birmingham, Alabama 35216
205/870-5550

INTERNATIONAL EXPEDITIONS INC

Tan Sahsa
AIRLINES OF HONDURAS

centage because all great basketball players wear them.

Sure, the homeobox performs an important function, and (from the genes chosen as bedfellows) it probably has something to do with the embryology of spatial organization. But why should that something be the actual control of segmentation itself (the only argument that would affirm Geoffroy's vision in its explicit form)? Think of the more basic activities that genes must superintend before we can even talk about such overt morphological phenomena as segmentation (just as basketball players have to cover their feet with something before they can display any fancy artistry with drives and jump shots)—particularly the production of proteins in the right places, at the right times, and in the right amounts. Perhaps the homeobox works for one of these deeply basic functions acting as a vital prerequisite for anything so much later (in a causal chain) and so much more specific as segmentation.

My friends Elizabeth C. and Rudolf A. Raff (*Nature,* vol. 313, 1985, p. 185) have suggested such a more general and more "mundane" (their word) function for the homeobox. Translation of RNA to proteins occurs in the cytoplasm. But proteins that will act as basic regulators of development by turning other genes on and off must get back into the nucleus (where the genes reside on their chromosomes). Perhaps, they suggest, the homeodomain simply acts as a "nuclear tag," attaching to other regulating proteins that must enter the nucleus and, perhaps, facilitating their entry. I do not know whether this hypothesis has any validity, but it represents the *kind* of proposal more likely to prove useful than the superficially attractive idea that homeoboxes build segmentation directly.

In fact, we have some hints of evidence for more basic function. Homeoboxes have also been found in two of the so-called mating-type genes of yeast—genes that seem to control the stable determination of cell types in these organisms. Now yeast, obviously, are not segmented. (This argument, however, does not preclude the notion that homeoboxes regulate segmentation in insects and vertebrates. After all, the homeobox didn't arise mysteriously from nothing. It must have developed from some precursor in an ancestral unsegmented organism. This ancestral proto-homeobox may have worked in one way for ancestors and then been co-opted as a regulator of segmentation in descendants. I discussed the important evolutionary principle of such quirky shifts in function, known to biologists by the awful and senseless name *preadaptation,* in last month's column.)

We may, however, read the discovery of homeoboxes in yeast in a more positive light, not as a problem to finesse in preserving the hypothesis that homeoboxes regulate segmentation, but as overt support for the conjecture that homeoboxes perform a more basic function common to yeast and segmented organisms—some primary control in the differentiation of cell types, for example.

An intriguing hint in this positive direction comes from the apparent homology between proteins coded by the yeast mating genes and proteins in bacteria that may perform the most basic regulatory activity of all—binding to DNA. (If some genes work by regulating the turning on and off of others, then their products—proteins—must be able to bind with the DNA of other genes.) Could the homeobox code for such a central protein function as DNA binding? Such a utility would represent function at the most basic level of organic construction—a role far more general than the production of segments. By the time segments form in insects and (imperfectly) in vertebrates most of what really matters in the regulation of development has already occurred.

So where does this claim for function more general than segmentation leave Geoffroy's dream of a common ground plan for all organisms? Just when his most radical notion of homology between segmentation of insects and vertebrates seemed on the verge of revival in molecular form, along came all the naysayers and doubting Thomases of biological caution to point out that presence of a homeobox in a homeotic gene doesn't mean function *for* segmentation. These modern Cuviers, it seems, have again crushed the dream of unity after such a short and fitful flicker. Or have they?

What was Geoffroy really after? He had a vision of unity and he expressed it in the deepest and most general terms that his century knew—the generating rules of overt morphology. But Geoffroy dreamed of something deeper than external form—some underlying basis that would produce similarities of form as a necessary and superficial expression of its work. Indeed, though he invoked form *faute de mieux,* Geoffroy always sought a deeper unity that would generate form as a product. After comparing the segments of a cow and a crab, he wrote in 1807: "I have insisted upon an identity which has extended to the least important relation of all, that of form." And toward the end of his life, following his rout by Cuvier, he wrote in 1835:

ve, moreover, regenerated this principle
y of plan and composition], and ob-
ed for it universality of application, by
ving that it is not always the organs as a
le, but merely the materials composing
organ that can be reduced to unity.

n other words, Geoffroy dreamed of a
y deeper than the homology of overt
nentation, which he viewed only as the
empirical evidence he could find—
closest approach that techniques of his
e would permit to the underlying basis
mystery of development. Somewhere,
rever good biologists go, I think that
ffroy's spirit is now rejoicing that the
eobox may unite insects and verte-
es in a developmental unity more ba-
than their final forms—and that the
t general rules regulating the conver-
of DNA code to adult organism may
common to all creatures.

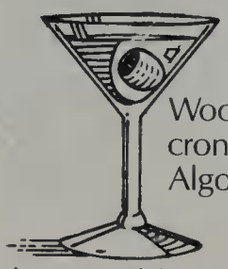
urely, in some sense, Geoffroy was
ect. Segmentation in insects and ver-
ates probably is only analogous, but
rganisms have a common evolution-
origin on this planet, and all must
efore share some basic rules of con-
ction inherited as consequences of this
ory. There must be "unity of plan and
position" at some higher level that
scends the simple and obvious identity
hemical building blocks.

o perhaps Goethe was right after all to
re the tumultuous events in the streets
Paris and to argue instead that an ab-
ct debate in the French Academy of
nces had far more ultimate impor-
ce in human history.

he art of finding timeless essences in
arent trifles, and ignoring contempo-
, engulfing tumults as ephemeral,
ks the kind of perception that we call
ius. Umberto Eco has captured this vi-
heme as the centerpiece of his wonder-
mystery novel, *The Name of the Rose.*
liam of Baskerville, that medieval
rlock, is surrounded by the portentous
nts of his century, particularly the dis-
e between the papacies of Rome and
gnon. But he solves the abbey murders
ause (other than his antagonist) only
nderstands that these doings, however
eloping, will pass and be forgotten—
that the only important object in the
g run, however invisible to all others
dst such tumult, is the library's copy,
only in existence, of a potentially anti-
istian work of Aristotle. Goethe had
priorities straight as well—and the
a of his dying words rings through the
s: *Mehr Licht* (more light).

*phen Jay Gould teaches biology, geol-
, and the history of science at Harvard
versity.*

"I MUST GET OUT OF THESE WET CLOTHES AND INTO A DRY MARTINI."



So exclaimed Alexander Woollcott one rainy day to his cronies at the famous old Algonquin Round Table.

Woollcott was not alone among the literary lions in his regard for America's favorite cocktail.

Somerset Maugham and Alec Waugh were both avowed martini men.

But none, including Woollcott, was really inclined to save his martini for a rainy day.

After all, New York has been known to go weeks without rain.

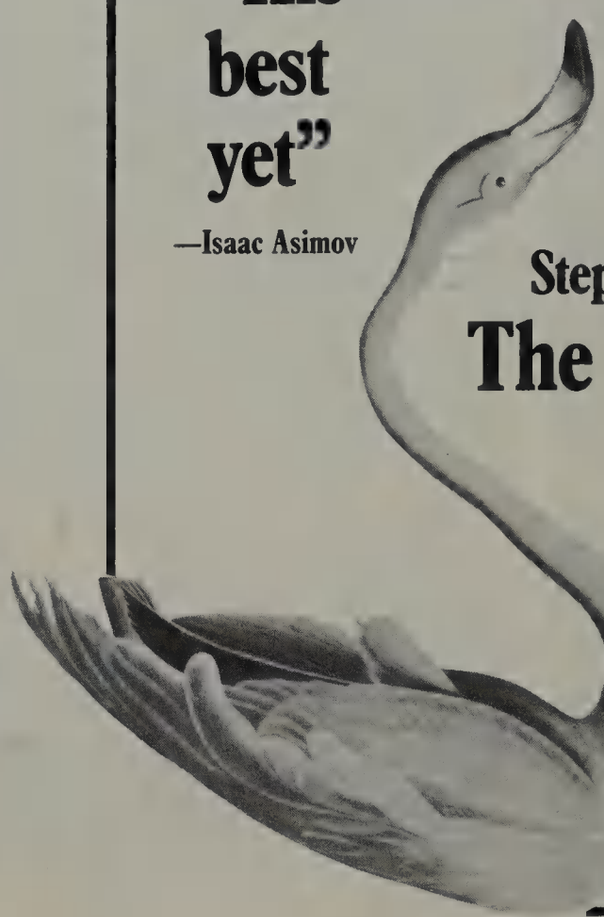
IMPORTED FROM ENGLAND BY KOBRAND CORP., NY, NY 94 PROOF 100% GRAIN NEUTRAL SPIRITS

Imported
BEEFEATER® GIN
The Crown Jewel of England.™

"His best yet"
—Isaac Asimov

Whether considering flamingos that feed upside down, flowers and snails that change sex or the extinction from baseball of the .400 hitter, "this book is the best gift Gould has given us yet. Every page is a pleasure and an education."
– Martin Gardner

"A sprightly and edifying new book by the extraordinary Steve Gould." – Carl Sagan



Stephen Jay Gould
The Flamingo's Smile
Reflections in Natural History

At all bookstores
or mail this coupon.

W.W. Norton & Company, Inc.
Dept. IKA
500 Fifth Avenue, New York 10110

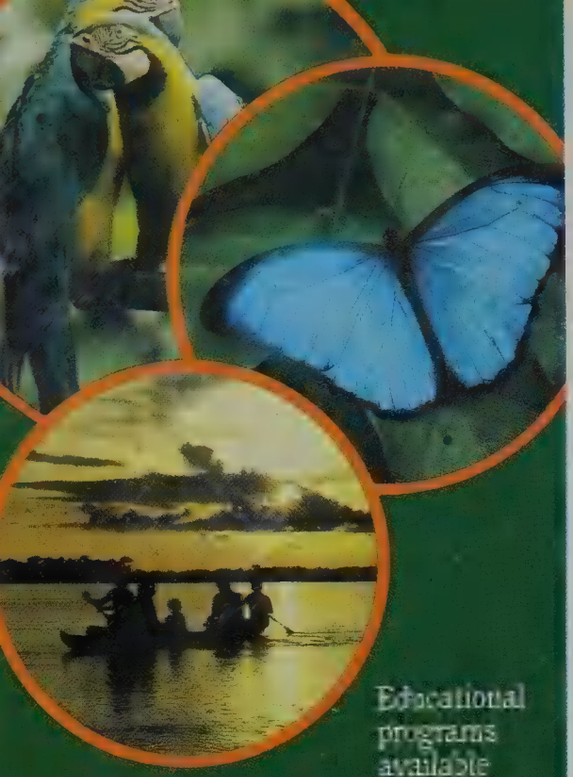
Please send me postpaid ____copy(s) of THE FLAMINGO'S SMILE by Stephen Jay Gould @ $17.95 each. I enclose ____ check ____ money order for $_____.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____State____Zip____

N.Y. and Calif. residents, please add sales tax.



Educational programs available

AMAZON

JUNGLES OF PERU

Its sheer immensity, abundance of fauna and flora, its beauty and tranquility make this last frontier a haven for the nature lover. Representing the world's greatest wilderness area, the Amazon possesses more species of plants and animals than any place on earth. You will feel a sense of adventure while exploring the natural and cultural history of nature's greatest spectacle—the AMAZON.

Monthly Departures

$1298 8 days all inclusive From Miami

For more information and free brochure call TOLL FREE

1-800-633-4734

Suite 104, 1776 Independence Court
Birmingham, Alabama 35216
205 870 5550

INTERNATIONAL EXPEDITIONS INC

Faucett PERUVIAN AIRLINES

PERUVIAN LINE

Good Scents And Bad

Odors can be a mammalian aphrodisiac or a turnoff

by Adrian Forsyth

My wife smells smells that are lost on me. Just yesterday she sniffed out a tree, a tropical tree some hundred yards away, exclaiming the power of the scent. I smelled nothing until I pushed one of the deep, creamy white blossoms flush with my nose and then detected only a mild, musky smell. It is the same when we go mushrooming: she is always the first to guess that there are stinkhorns about, readily reading their rank signature on the wind. Stinkhorns are dramatic mushrooms (with names like *Phallus impudicus*) that rise from the soil in a form so true to their name it is scarcely credibl They reek rottenly, baiting the stick footed flies that will disperse their spore The difference in olfactory acumen b tween my wife and myself has nothing do with, say, the considerable differen in the size of our noses. It is simply ma and female in its division.

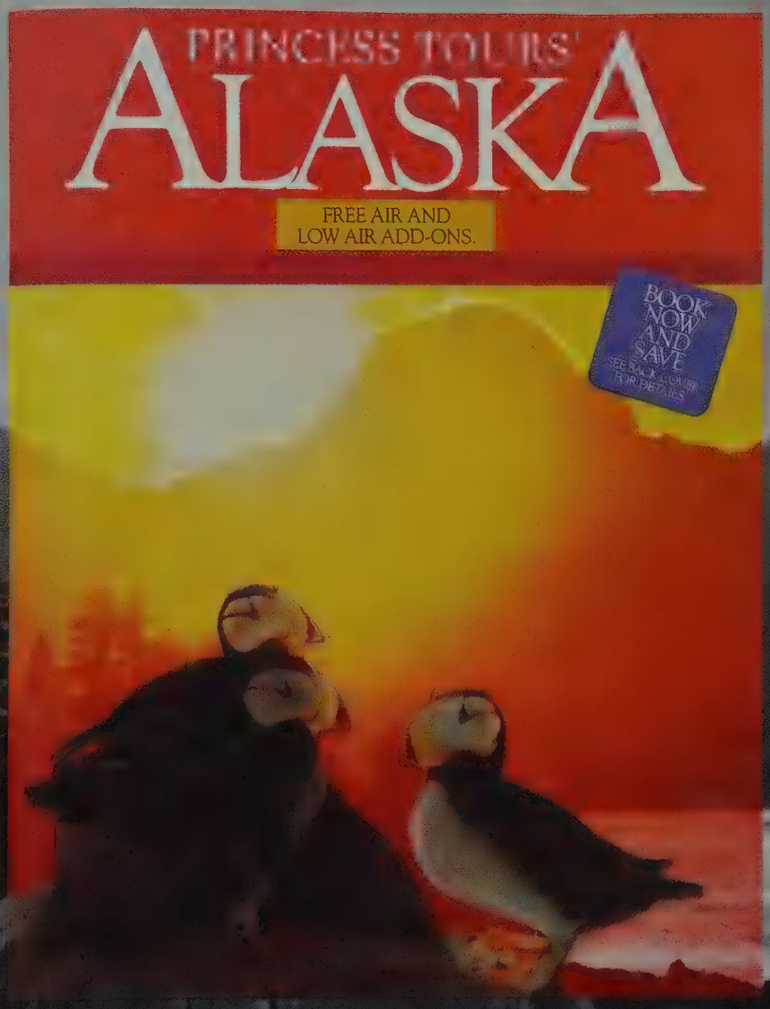
Women can smell some scents that m are only dimly aware of. It is probably accident that the tree I mentioned reg tered on my wife's nasal nerve endings a not on mine. It is pollinated by bats, a like most bat-pollinated flowers, its sce is a heavy, musty musk. Musk, of cours is a male-generated scent. The comme cial musk of perfumes is milked fro mammal glands. It is, or used to be, a se

Adapted from the book *A Natural History of Sex*, by Adrian Forsyth. Copyright © 1986 by Adrian Forsyth. Used with permission of Charles Scribner's Sons.

Fran Allan; Animals Anim

In some mammals, a whiff of a single chemical compound triggers sexual interest.

LOOK INTO THIS BOOK NOW AND PICTURE YOURSELF $300 RICHER.



Princess Tours is making the 1986 summer season even more attractive, with our early booking discount.

When you place a deposit on one of our 19 cruise/tour packages before December 31, 1985, you'll save $300 per couple ($150 per person).

All you need is a copy of our colorful, new brochure. The brochure will show you what it's like to explore the breathtaking Inside Passage aboard an elegant Princess cruise ship. You'll read about legendary places like Skagway, Mt. McKinley, Fairbanks and the historic Yukon.

What's more, every Princess Tour includes accommodations at Alaska's finest hotels and sightseeing in the most comfortable motorcoaches. Plus free air and low air add-ons.

This offer is limited, though, so send for our brochure today. Or, see your travel agent.

You'll discover the excitement of touring Alaska with Princess. And the fun of starting your vacation with an extra $300 in your pocket.

PRINCESS TOURS ALASKA

WE'VE TAKEN 80,000 PEOPLE TO ALASKA. ONE AT A TIME.

For our free brochure, write to Princess Tours, Brochure Distribution Center, 3562 Eastham Drive, Dept. WI, Culver City, CA 90230.

ORIENT & CHINA

In TRAVCOA's Orient, you will live with Dyak villagers in Borneo, meet Torajas in the Celebes' and see ancient Burmese culture at Pagan and Mandalay. Discover Korean countryside and visit the hill tribes of Thailand.

TRAVCOA visits all of China's wonderful cities. Explore the excavations of Xian, the gorges on the Yangtze River Cruise, beautiful Guilin, the Stone Forest and Kunming. For the unusual, visit Tibet or Urumqi and Kashgar on China's Silk Route.

EUROPE

From stone-age places on Orkney Islands to Macedonian villages of Greece, TRAVCOA offers unusual itineraries of Europe.

See Holland's polders, balloon over Burgundy and the Spanish countryside, cruise the French Riviera on a private yacht, and rail over the Dolomites aboard the Simplon Orient Express.

Other European tours include Ireland, Italy, Portugal, Spain, Scandinavia, Arctic Isles, Switzerland and Eastern Europe.

EGYPT

TRAVCOA's Egypt and Holy Land tours cruise the Nile to the land of ancient pharoahs. Explore King Tut's Tomb and the noble temple of Queen Hatshepsut. See Aswan and the massive temples at Abu Simbel.

Visit Jordan's Rose City of Petra and in Israel the holy cities of Jerusalem, Nazareth and Bethlehem. Ancient Ephesus and mysterious Goreme Valley highlight your stay in Turkey.

TRAVCOA tours are limited to 25 persons, with luxury facilities and a la carte dining.

Travcoa Dept. NH11

4000 MacArthur Blvd., Newport Beach, California 92660

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Travel Agent _____

Please forward the following TRAVCOA brochures: ☐ Orient ☐ China ☐ Tibet ☐ Europe ☐ Egypt ☐ Middle East ☐ South America ☐ Antarctica ☐ Unusual Mexico ☐ Africa ☐ South Pacific ☐ Around the World ☐ Mongolia ☐ India

ual signal, a fact that may or may not be appreciated by perfume purchasers. Eugene Marais, the visionary biologist who wrote *The Soul of the White Ant* and *The Soul of the Ape*, commented: "Ask a young woman why she uses the heavenly perfumes the chemist of our day has learned in such exquisite perfection. Her answer will be misleading, because she does not know the subconscious reason. . . . She would be embarrassed if she learned the bases of all her perfumes were the sexual secretions of several kinds of cats, a deer, and (the most expensive of all) the rudimentary sexual material secreted by a certain kind of whale. . . ."

The human male gives off scents that are chemically related to the chemicals controlling masculinity, androgen hormones such as testosterone. One famous experiment comparing olfactory sensitivities of males and females to various chemicals showed that women are one hundred times more sensitive than men to exalotide, a compound similar to male sexual musk. This sensitivity peaks about the time of ovulation. It can be completely extinguished if a woman has her ovaries removed, and it can be restored by injections of the female sex hormone estrogen.

Sexual scent signals are widely used by other mammals. In some species a whiff of a single chemical compound is enough suddenly induce sexual interest in male female. If a female dog, one not in estru is dabbed with methyl p-hydroxybenz ate, all the male dogs in the vicinity a immediately aroused into harassing h with vigorous sexual advances.

Mammals are well known for their u of smells and tastes to signal their sexu status and for their ability at reading a testing olfactory information about oth animals. Many large grazing ungulates- camels, horses, deer—either sniff or dri the urine of females. They swill it in the mouths and draw back their lips and no trils in a characteristic grimace, a postu thought to increase sensitivity in the sam way wine tasters swill wine about in the mouths to increase the reading of its fl vor. These tastes enable a male to asse the female's reproductive conditio Males may also give off scents. Billy goa for example, will urinate and even ejac late into their goatees, a practice that co tributes to their goaty odor and that mu convey information on their sexual rea ness. White-tailed deer bucks will ejac late on the ground and wallow in the ejac late for presumably similar reasons, a other mammals, such as porcupines, u nate on their paws and present them females. Rabbit males may leap over t

David C. Fritts; Animals Anim

A male bighorn sheep tests the reproductive condition of a ewe.

This holiday season give the **distinctive gift** that is inexpensive and easy to give. **Natural History** is the perfect holiday gift that keeps giving all year long.

It's inexpensive—only $20 for your first gift
It saves you money—only $14 for each additional gift
It's easy—Use the postage paid cards in the magazine or call the toll-free number listed below.

Your gift recipient(s) will receive a valuable membership card that entitles him or her to all the benefits listed on the right. You'll be able to announce each gift with an attractive gift card we will send you as soon as we receive your order.

Give the gift of Natural History and membership in the American Museum today!

Your Gift brings all these Benefits:

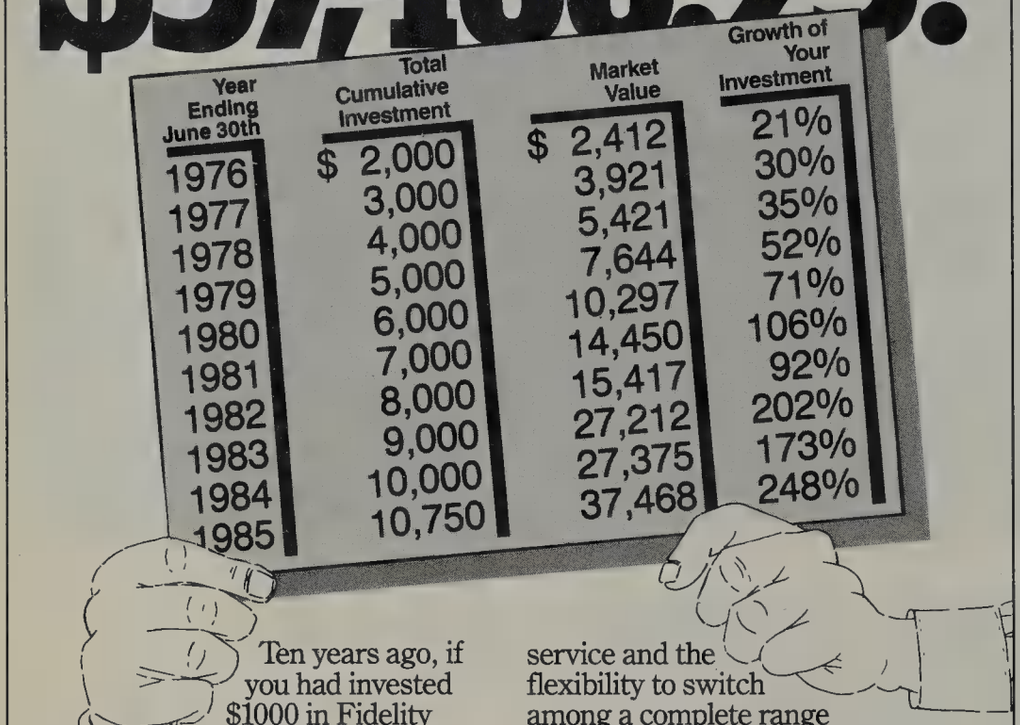
- A one year subscription to Natural History (12 issues)
- Free admission to the American Museum of Natural History
- Access to the air-conditioned Members' Lounge
- Travel opportunities led by Museum scientists to all parts of the world
- Discounts on artwork, books, crafts, jewelry, and other gift items from our Museum shop
- Admission to special features and programs
- A valuable membership card
- Free ticket to our NatureMax Theatre

To Order: CALL TOLL FREE 800-247-5470
(In Iowa) 800-532-1272

Or Write: Natural History Magazine
Membership Services
Box 5000
Harlan, IA 51537

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

TEN YEARS LATER: $37,468.93!



Year Ending June 30th	Total Cumulative Investment	Market Value	Growth of Your Investment
1976	$ 2,000	$ 2,412	21%
1977	3,000	3,921	30%
1978	4,000	5,421	35%
1979	5,000	7,644	52%
1980	6,000	10,297	71%
1981	7,000	14,450	106%
1982	8,000	15,417	92%
1983	9,000	27,212	202%
1984	10,000	27,375	173%
1985	10,750	37,468	248%

Ten years ago, if you had invested $1000 in Fidelity Equity-Income Fund, Inc.—and had the insight to invest another $1000 each year (in $250 quarterly investments)—you'd have $37,468.93 today.[1]

In fact, you would have seen the *idea* of Equity-Income Fund in action.

Equity-Income, the income-oriented stock fund, achieved this impressive record through all kinds of market conditions.

Equity-Income is *not* the fund that'll earn you $37,000 overnight. It *is* the fund for investors looking for the potential of high returns over the years. Which can also make it a good choice for your IRA.

Start with $1000. Just $500 for IRAs.

You'll get prompt, professional service and the flexibility to switch among a complete range of investments with a simple phone call. Call now for a free fact kit.

Equity-Income Fund

Fidelity Distributors Corporation
P.O. Box 832,
82 Devonshire St., Boston, MA 02103
IN MASS. CALL COLLECT 617-523-1919

For more complete information, including management fees and expenses, call, write, or visit Fidelity for a free prospectus. Read it carefully before you invest or send money.

Name

Street

City State Zip

023/JOT

Fidelity Investments

Call Free 1-800-544-6666

1. Cumulative returns on year end dates through 6/30/85 from an initial investment of $1,000 and subsequent quarterly investments of $250. Figures reflect reinvestment of all dividends and capital gains, change in share price, and 2% sales charge, updating page 5 of the Fund's Statement of Additional Information. Past performance is no guarantee of future results.

females, urinating on them as a regular feature of courtship.

My farm and ranch equipment catalog offers aerosol spray cans labeled Boar Mate. Farmers can spray their sows into lordosis, the posture and attitude needed for boars to be able to mate with them. The compound in the can is androsterone, again the close relative of the sexual pheromones of humans. Androsterone was first found in human urine some thirty years ago. It is also excreted by apocrine glands in the region of the armpits and groin and seems associated with the tufts of hair growing there, as a kind of broadcasting system. There is a remarkable twist to the story of androsterone, which hogs of both sexes exude in their saliva. The same compound is given off by truffles, perhaps to attract vertebrates that eat them and disperse their spores. That is undoubtedly why hogs are such excellent truffle finders and perhaps why people are willing to pay outrageous sums for a whiff of their dank (to my mind), fungal flavor. But before you rush off to buy a can of Boar Mate for your own sexual experiments, you might consider that some women from Britain's Royal Shakespeare Company who participated in a study of androsterone (in the choice of unsprayed and sprayed seats) had their menstrual cycles disrupted. And anyone in the vicinity of swine ought to be especially cautious.

On the other hand, the odor of truffles and androsterone may have little effect on human sexual behavior. Shakespeare has King Lear saying, "Give me an ounce of civet, good apothecary, to sweeten my imagination." And some cosmetic firms have taken to selling colognes and cosmetics containing androsterone. But quantifying the effect is difficult. A few of the tests attempting to bioassay an effect of androsterone border on the bizarre. Some purport to show that seats sprayed with androsterone are more attractive to women than to men. In another study, both males and females rated photographs of women as more attractive when observers were exposed to androsterone. One test that failed to find any sweetening had students reading an erotic piece of literature while breathing through a mask containing either androsterone or a control rose water solution. Needless to say, *no* arousal was detected. Similarly, a study published in the prestigious journal *Science* with the unusual title "Changes in the Intensity and Pleasantness of Human Vaginal Odors During the Menstrual Cycle" reported that the intensity of vaginal odor declined as ovulation approached and that the male and female subjects both found the odor less pleasant at that time. The in

Here's your chance to achieve a small moral victory.

Gabriel Cortez
Colombia
Age 4

What would you do if you saw a lost, frightened child?

You'd probably stop, pick him up, brush away his tears, and help him find his way. Without even thinking about it. And there's a reason.

You know what's right.

And right now, you can do just that. You can act on instinct...by reaching out to *one* desperately poor child, thousands of miles away.

Through Foster Parents Plan, you'll be helping a child who almost never has enough to eat. A decent place to sleep. Medical care. The chance to learn. Or hope.

It's your choice.

You can even choose the child you'd like to sponsor. A boy or girl. In a country where *you'd* like to help. You'll be helping that child within his own family. And more, helping that family to work with other families to make a better life for their children.

In return, you'll receive pictures of the child. Detailed progress reports. And letters written in the child's own words. You'll see for yourself just how much you're changing your Foster Child's life for the better. Forever. And for so little.

In fact, for just $22 a month, you'll make it possible for a child to have food, medical care, schooling—and hope. That's only 72¢ a day. Imagine. Your spare change could change a child's life.

Foster Parents Plan was founded in 1937 and this year will aid over 223,000 Foster Children and their families in more than 20 countries. We are non-profit, non-sectarian, non-political, and respect the culture and religion of the families we assist. Of course, your sponsorship is 100% tax-deductible, and a detailed annual report and financial statement are available on request.

Please don't wait.

If you saw a helpless child on the street, you wouldn't wait. You'd help that instant. Please don't wait now, either. Send in the coupon—or call toll-free 1-800-556-7918.

And achieve a small moral victory that can make a big difference to a needy child.

To start helping even faster, call toll-free:

1-800-556-7918

In R I call 401-738-5600

F352

Send to:
Kenneth H. Phillips, National Executive Director
Foster Parents Plan, Inc.
157 Plan Way, Warwick, RI 02887

I wish to become a Foster Parent to a: ☐ Boy ☐ Girl ☐ Either

Age: ☐ 3-6 ☐ 7-10 ☐ 11-14 ☐ Any age 3-14

☐ **Wherever the need is greatest,** or as indicated below:

☐ Africa	☐ Egypt	☐ Honduras	☐ Nepal
☐ Bolivia	☐ El Salvador	☐ India	☐ The Philippines
☐ Colombia	☐ Guatemala	☐ Indonesia	☐ Thailand

☐ Enclosed is a check for $22 for my first month's support of my Foster Child. Please send me a photograph, case history, and complete Foster Parent Sponsorship Kit.

☐ I am not yet sure if I want to become a Foster Parent, but I am interested. Please send me information about the child I would be sponsoring. Within 10 days I will make my decision.

☐ Mr. ☐ Mrs.
☐ Miss ☐ Ms.

Address Apt. #

City State Zip

Detach and mail or call toll-free today.

Foster Parents Plan.®
It's the right thing to do.

TODAY'S EGYPT: AWESOME, EXCITING, AMAZINGLY AFFORDABLE.

There's never been a better time to visit Egypt.

Imagine, cruising the Nile...scuba diving in the Red Sea...shopping at fabulous bazaars... dining in regal splendor...playing golf or tennis at a deluxe hotel within sight of the Pyramids... and still not exhausting your vacation budget.

Right now, your dollar buys more than ever before. And airfares to Egypt are more attractive than ever. For details, see your travel agent or use the coupon.

Tell me more about affordable Egypt. NH-11

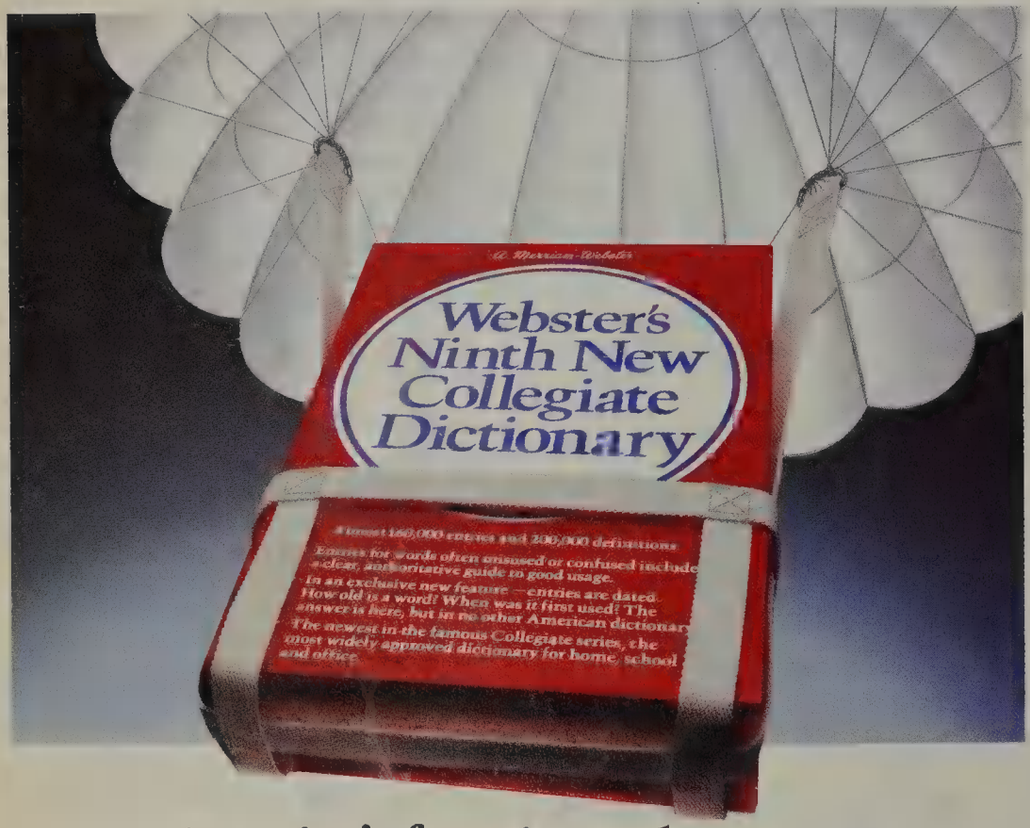
Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State ____ Zip _____

Egyptian Tourist Authority
650 Fifth Ave., New York, NY 10111
(212) 246-6960.
323 Geary St., San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 781-7676.

EGYPT. The past in an unexpected present.



America's favorite to the rescue.

No other dictionary responds to so many calls for help–how to spell it, how to say it, how to use it. And it's the only dictionary to tell you how old a word is.

A Genuine Merriam-Webster®
More people take our word for it.

© Merriam-Webster 1985

vestigators concluded that the data "do not support the notion that such odors are particularly attractive to humans in an *in vitro* test situation." That last phrase means that sniffing vaginal swabs while sitting in an air-conditioned room is not a particularly enjoyable task.

Human vaginal odor involves at least thirty compounds derived from (1) vulvar vaginal secretions from sebaceous sweat and Bartholin's and Skene's glands, (2) mucus from the cervix, (3) compounds from endometrial and oviductal glands, (4) transudate from the vaginal walls, and (5) exfoliated cells of the vaginal mucosa. Any or all or these components may produce or provide substrates from bacterial production of volatiles. Taken out of their natural context, such strong and complex odors are no more likely to be perceived as pleasant than a whiff of Limburger or anchovy paste, fragrances that many find extremely appetizing in the right place. So it is impossible to say whether there are any data indicating a pheromonal, attractive excitatory role of such odors. The literature of human emotions certainly contains much anecdotal evidence in favor of the idea. That is why attempts by cosmetic corporations to patent and market human pheromones continue. Reportedly, the fatty acids in vaginal secretions, known as copulins, have been patented but not commercially marketed. This may not be so much because of their somewhat fishy smell as because these compounds are capable of attracting the attentions of monkeys, billy goats, and other inappropriate mammalian suitors. But whether or not they will do anything to human males is unproved.

Our continued use of perfumes suggests that there is some olfactory component to our sexual interactions. What is surprising is how different modern perfumes are from what must have been the ancestral perfumes, the oozes of glands and orifices still used by mammals. It is strange that we still sprout armpit hairs, which like the hair pencils of moths, exude a scent most efficiently through the huge evaporative surface area of hundreds of bristles. But that scent is not marketed; indeed it is now almost everywhere an anathema.

Olfactory coercion, the strong bending the will of the weak through the sense of smell, is a specialty of rats, mice, and many other social rodents. As social mammals, they may give us some insights into the forces, even if they are now irrelevant, that were responsible for the evolution of menstrual synchrony. Rodents are especially sensitive to the scent signatures in urine, and they adjust their reproductive state according to what they read. Juve

e female house mice that are exposed to urine of males will reach estrus twenty ys before unexposed females. If an ult female mouse is exposed to the urine a male, within twenty minutes her erus weight begins to shoot up and her productive hormones are triggered into tion. In prairie voles this effect is so pro-unced that the weight of the female erus doubles in two days. On the other nd, if more than one female is present, e effect is reduced. When male urine is esent, female urine will inhibit estrus by ven days; if there is no male around, the hibition will last as long as four weeks. ne effect also operates on males. Urine om females accelerates male maturation hile that from other males inhibits it. nder natural ecological conditions, this eans a mother is able to suppress the re-oduction of her daughters until she dies. nd daughters or groups of females in-bit each other reproductively.

Biologists have shown that the urine of male Norway rats contains two different rborne cues that tend to cause menstrual nchrony within the social group. One ne shortens the cycle and enhances the obability of coming into estrus; the her suppresses estrus and lengthens the cle. Dominant and subdominant females may differ in the proportion of the two chemical cues they produce. Subdominants may signal their submissiveness as the payment for freedom from attack by producing the accelerating pheromone, while dominant females may produce the suppressing compound. And male urine ought to attempt to chemically countermand these signals. Male urine should be designed to bring as many females into estrus as fast as possible.

We know that male urine can influence female reproductive physiology to the female's detriment via the famous Bruce effect, named for Hilde Bruce. She discovered that if pregnant mice are exposed to the urine of a strange male, the embryos are either not implanted or are spontaneously aborted. This is another form of male infanticide whereby a male destroys the offspring fathered by another male and attempts to bring the female back into estrus, ready as a receptacle for his own genes. At first, this seems to be totally maladaptive from the female's point of view. Yet it may be a way for her to minimize her loss of investment. If the new male owner of the territory will destroy her offspring (as males do in takeovers of monkey and lion troops), then she can cut her losses by aborting immediately. Nevertheless, she still suffers as a result of the infanticidal male strategy.

Sympathizers of female rodents will be gladdened by the way the olfactory acumen of female brown lemmings influences male behavior. Females can smell success. Male brown lemmings often fight for access to females, and apparently the outcome of their battles influences their attractiveness. When females are given a choice between winners and losers (both still capable of mating), they choose winners, and they do so by use of their noses. They can distinguish between winners and losers within five minutes, an hour, or a day after the fight. Aggressiveness is important for lemmings, which periodically undergo intense crowding as a result of exploding populations. And since it is a heritable characteristic of many rodents, there is probably some value for females in choosing winners over losers.

Rodent smells are not merely urine. Beavers, for example, produce pheromones containing more than fifty different molecules. Variations in the concentrations of this many components make it possible for every individual to have a distinctive olfactory signature. This enables various rodents to recognize individuals and even to avoid incestuously mating

THE
CARIBAZON CRUISE

For the price of the Caribbean, Epirotiki also gives you the Amazon.

It's the most successful new cruise in Caribbean history. With a waiting list for each sailing this past winter.

Don't be left out in the cold next winter. Our incredible Caribazon combines the height of luxury in the Caribbean with high adventure on the Amazon.

You'll call at the choicest tropical islands. Then cruise a thousand miles up the fabled Amazon with its breathtaking fauna and flora, history and legend. And we'll have expert lecturers aboard to help you capture every engrossing moment.

A Renaissance in the Caribazon.

Our 11-day Caribazon will be performed by the world famous World Renaissance.

With all the style, marvelous cuisine and great entertainment she's famous for.

Cruises begin Dec. 22, 1985 from $2,100 to $3,000 including roundtrip airfare to the ship from Miami. The Caribbean cruise with the Amazon difference.

The trick is to book it early enough.

Epirotiki Lines, 551 5th Ave., NY, NY 10176
800-221-2470; in N.Y. (212) 599-1750
Send Caribazon color brochure at once.
☐ Also send World Renaissance transatlantic cruises.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____
Travel Agent _____

EPIROTIKI
A WORLD OF CRUISES.
A WORLD OF DIFFERENCE.
NH-11/85

MAKE YOUR GREEK VACATION A GREAT VACATION.

CHOOSE Traveline

THE GREEK VACATION EXPERTS.

Ask your travel agent or mail this coupon for our 1985 brochures.
Traveline, Inc., 635 Madison Ave. N.Y., N.Y. 10022
Please send me your brochure of great Greek vacations.

NAME
ADDRESS
CITY
STATE
ZIP

ST. THOMAS, U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS

POINT PLEASANT

. . . *A unique and natural resort.*

What ■ setting—villas tucked into ■ tropical hillside with panoramic views of Tortola and St. John from your own private balcony. Cool tradewinds, the scent of frangipani and the clear blue Caribbean Sea all surround you. The bright young management provide free for your use, ■ car, Sunfish sailboat with snorkel gear for water fun from our own private beach. Scuba diving, fishing, tennis, air conditioned spacious rooms with private kitchens, fresh water swimming pools, ocean view restaurant and friendly cocktail lounge are all part of the wonder that you will experience at Point Pleasant.

8 DAYS/ 7 NIGHTS $402.50 per person, dbl. occ. European Plan. Effective April 26 to Dec. 20, 1985.

SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT OR CALL TOLL FREE 800-645-5306 NATIONWIDE ■ N.Y. STATE 800-524-2300

Estate Smith Bay, St. Thomas, USVI 00802

Jim Brandenburg

Are smells the guideposts that lead salmon from oceans to spawning grounds?

with individuals whose odor signifies they are too closely related.

These seem like valuable abilities. But textbooks tell us we humans have abandoned them; our sense of smell has grown superfluous while our eyes have grown keen. Yet I think it is too soon to abandon the idea that human odors might not influence human behaviors. Smell may still be bound strongly to unconscious imprinting and memory associations. We have a good example in how one man, an American specialist in fish migration, Arthur Hasler, used his experience of olfactory imprinting to gain insight into the biology of salmon homing. Three centuries ago Izaak Walton noted, in *The Compleat Angler,* that the practice of tagging salmon with a piece of string "has inclined many to think that every salmon usually returns to the same river in which it was bred." Yet how could a salmon swimming in the ocean ever find its way back to a tiny mountain stream bed?

Hasler argued correctly that salmon sniff their way home. Here is his account of how he came on the idea:

As I hiked along a mountain trail in the Wasatch Range of the Rocky Mountains, where I grew up, my reflections about the migratory behavior of salmon were soon interrupted by wonderful scents that I had not smelled since I was a boy. Climbing up towards the alpine zone on the eastern slope of Mount Timpanogos, I had approached a waterfall which was completely obstructed from view by a cliff; yet when a cool breeze bearing the fragrances of mosses and columbine swept around the rocky abutment, the details of this waterfall and its setting on the face of the mountain suddenly leaped into my mind's eye. In fact, so impressive was this odor that it suddenly evoked a flood of memories of boyhood chums and deeds long since vanished from conscious memory. The association was so strong that I immediately applied it to the problem of salmon homing. The connection caused me to formulate the hypothesis that each stream contains a particular bouquet of fragrances to which salmon become imprinted before immigrating to the ocean and which they subsequently use as a cue for identifying their natal tributary on their return from the sea.

Our sense of smell is still strong enough to haunt and beguile us. Who has not had some brief fragrance, the smell of a flower or summer rain, unleash memories and images of scenes and emotions long past which come surging back in detailed clarity. What memories may be filed under and conjured up so richly by, the scent of orange blossoms, while still other memories may await the scent of nutmeg or a thousand other redolences for their release. This link between smell and memory may now be mere atavism. But in the power of these associations we may gain an inkling of how it used to be.

Adrian Forsyth is a Canadian author who holds a Ph.D. in biology from Harvard University. He has been awarded the Canadian Periodicals Association's Gold Medal for science writing several times. He coauthored Tropical Nature: Life and Death in the Rain Forests of Central and South America, *published in 1984.*

CAPTAIN COOK SPENT £37,500 TO DISCOVER GLACIER BAY.

If only Captain Cook could see Glacier Bay the way you can today. From a small dent in the shore, it's grown to a 70-mile long geological spectacle of active tidewater glaciers—ranked among the world's most stunning sights. Aboard your luxurious Holland America Ocean Liner,™ a part of Alaska's highest-rated fleet, you'll be surrounded by floating ice castles, soaring eagles and perhaps even whales. We include Glacier Bay on every 7-day, round-trip Inside Passage cruise. And if you book before December 31, you'll sail for as little as $895,* saving $300 per couple. Your cruise will also visit Ketchikan, Juneau, Sitka and Vancouver, B.C., the site of Expo '86. Ask your travel agent about our Adventure Cruises, CruiseTours and exclusive Expo '86 packages, too. When it comes to exploring Alaska, only Westours lets you explore so many options.

BEFORE DEC. 31, IT ONLY COSTS YOU $895.

*Prices are per person, double occupancy, inside staterooms during economy season (Rotterdam), plus $30 port charges. Offer is $150 off per person (expires 12/31/85) and excludes 3rd and 4th persons per cabin, one-way cruises and children's fares. Ships' Registry: Netherlands Antilles.

Write to: Westours, Brochure Distribution Center, P.O. Box 9240, Seattle, WA 98109.

Westours is Alaska

A Holland America Line Company

Very Volcanic Venus

The Venusian surface bears an uncanny resemblance to some hot spots on the earth's sea floor

by Stephen P. Maran

"I may venture to say that no eye which is not considerably better than mine, or assisted by much better instruments, will ever get a sight of them." So wrote astronomer William Herschel in the late eighteenth century, denying claims that mountaintops had been glimpsed poking through the permanent clouds of Venus.

Today we know that Venus indeed has lofty mountains, although none as tall (twenty-seven miles) as the one that the German observer J. H. Schroeter, Herschel's contemporary, claimed he had seen. Herschel's words, however, still ring true. The mountains of Venus surely have never been seen because their summits are located far below the uppermost cloud deck of the planet. Instead, the presence of the mountains is inferred from radar scans. Radar waves penetrate Venus's clouds and reveal the planet's features just as air traffic controllers use radar to search for aircraft through clouds in the earth's atmosphere. Large areas of Venus, including mountain plateaus, have been mapped with the huge dish-shaped radar telescopes at Arecibo, Puerto Rico, and Goldstone, California, and with small radar antennas carried by satellites that were placed in orbit around Venus by NASA and the USSR.

For years before the advent of radar telescopes, astronomers speculated about the nature of the Venusian surface. Inspired in part by the musings of a Swedish chemist who won the Nobel Prize for other work, some astronomers favored the theory that Venus was a humid, swampy world, its surface resembling that of the earth in the Carboniferous era, about 300 million years ago. Certain writers embellished this concept by supposing that the swamps were teeming with life, like those of the prehistoric earth. Unlike the Swedish Nobel laureate, however, there were astronomers who thought that oceans and continents are distributed on Venus much as they are on Earth. Critics of the latter theory were divided for the most part into two diametrically opposed schools of thought. According to the first school, oceans may be present, but if so, they cover the entire surface of Venus so that there is no land and there are no mountains (at least, none that rise above the surface of the sea). This remarkable concept of a watery planet was proposed only a few decades ago by two noted astronomers at Harvard University. Disagreeing with the Harvard men, adherents of the second school maintained that Venus was covered neither with oceans nor with swamps. Instead, they maintained that the surface of Venus is a broiling desert, with not a drop of water to be found.

Radar astronomers began a generation of studies of Venus in 1963. The first crude observations showed that some areas on the planet reflect radar more effectively than others. Tracking the echoes from these areas, the observers were able to measure the rotation of Venus for the first time. In the mid-1960s, however, the nature of the Venusian surface remained so much of a mystery that a radar astronomer at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology could only report that the radar echoes received from Venus were due to reflections of the radar waves at "the solid or liquid surface of the planet."

As more and better observations were obtained, the radar astronomers determined that the areas on Venus that are distinguished by stronger echoes, notably a region called Beta, which is characterized by two large mountains, are highlands. Some Venusian mountains appear to have depressions near their summits like the calderas of terrestrial volcanoes, and it is widely supposed that these mountains are shield volcanoes like the large volcanoes in Hawaii.

In October 1975, the Soviet probes *Venera 9* and *Venera 10* landed in the vicinity of Beta and sent back the first photographs of the Venusian surface. Because some astronomers thought that the surface might be only very dimly lit due to the thick clouds, the lander probes carried floodlights and their cameras were directed downward at the rocks around their landing points. The horizon in the photographs, where visible at all, is probably less than a mile from the probes, and no mountains can be seen in the distance, although at least one of the probes, *Venera 9*, may have touched down on the slope of a volcano. In any case, the *Venera 9* and *10* photographs showed a barren, dry, rock-strewn landscape.

Measurements by instruments carried by the *Venera* and other probes that have reached ground level on Venus showed that the temperature of the Venusian surface is 800 degrees Fahrenheit and more in accord with measurements by Earth-based radiotelescopes that recorded microwave emission from the planet's hot surface and atmosphere. Thus, the photographs and temperature data confirmed that the Venusian surface is a hot desert.

A remarkable property of the planet's surface is its enormous atmospheric pressure, which corresponds to about ninety-five times the surface pressure at sea level on the earth. Although there are no oceans

How to Become a "Black Belt" in Verbal Self-Defense

For anyone who's ever been pulverized by put-downs, rankled by reproaches, or irritated by insinuations, here's a revolutionary book that devotes itself *completely* to tactics of verbal self-defense. *The Gentle Art of Verbal Self-Defense* teaches you how to defend yourself *diplomatically* in delicate family situations and in the hard-nosed business world. And this book is so thorough and easy-to-understand that you can read it once and become the kind of person everybody admires—the person who stays unruffled during confrontations, who always says the right thing, and who enjoys good relations with everyone.

Stop Them with a Few Words

This book explains the various ways that people will try to bait you and then it tells you how to *stop* them with a few carefully chosen words. It trains you to defend yourself with a simple eloquence that will subdue your verbal opponents. And it shows you how and when to use blunt honesty, agreement, humor, flattery, and distraction.

Keep Cool During Arguments

The Gentle Art of Verbal Self-Defense also helps you avoid the self-defeating, overly emotional attitudes that many people assume during arguments. Once you've read this book, you'll *never again* lose an argument by being sullen, uncontrollably angry, peevishly defensive, or apologetic. You'll have gained enough savvy not to be thrown by hostile remarks.

Learn to Handle *All* Attacks

The Gentle Art of Verbal Self-Defense covers all the types of verbal attacks and attackers you're likely to encounter. And it explains both attacks and defenses with helpful features like these:

- The 8 Types of Verbal Attacks
  (and how to fight them.)
- The 4 Principles of Verbal Self-Defense
  (from *knowing* you are under attack to *following through* with your counter-attack.)
- The 5 Personalities & How They Communicate
  (Is your boss a "leveller?" Is your mother a "blamer?" Is your husband a "distracter?")
- Dialogues that Show Effective & Ineffective Defense Strategies
- Instructions on Voice Control & Body Language

These features will teach you how to deal with all types of people, including bullying bosses, backbiting coworkers, guilt-producing mothers, nagging wives, condescending husbands, and many others. And you'll discover how to counter *all* the varieties of verbal abuse — from subtle put-downs to out-and-out attacks.

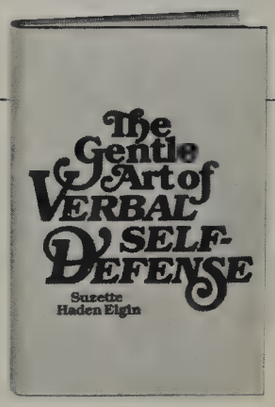
Save Yourself Years of Mistakes

The Gentle Art of Verbal Self-Defense gives you a complete education in communication, an education that will improve the quality of your personal and professional relationships. On your own, it might take you years of trial and error, of fights and misunderstandings, to learn all the lessons of this book. So, why not wise up *now* by ordering your copy of the book today?

The Gentle Art of Verbal Self-Defense, originally $12.95, now costs only $6.95. And, should you want to return the book, you can do so and have your money refunded with no questions asked.

About the Author

Psycholinguist Suzette Haden Elgin has presented her innovative self-defense principles in a variety of formats. She has given workshops and seminars all over the U.S., including verbal self-defense sessions for doctors, lawyers, and other professionals. Dr. Elgin has also created a self-defense tape and a training manual for people who teach her self-defense techniques.



310 PAGES

Pub. at $12.95

Only $6.95

Offer good only in continental U.S.A.

SINCE 1873

Barnes & Noble

BOOKSTORES

126 FIFTH AVE., DEPT. V 158, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10011

1295690. Please rush me_____copies of *The Gentle Art of Verbal Self-Defense* at your special sale price of $6.95 (plus $.75 per book shipping and insurance). *N.Y. and N.J. residents: Please add sales tax.*

Name

Address

City

State *Zip*

© 1985 Barnes & Noble Bookstores, Inc

30 Day Money-Back Guarantee

The **AFRICAN WILDLIFE FOUNDATION** has commissioned internationally acclaimed wildlife artist, Daniel Gilbert, to create this poster honoring the majesty of Rwanda's Parc des Volcans. For your tax-deductible contribution of $25 or more, AWF will send you one of these high-quality prints (the second in a series featuring African Parks). Your generous gift will help ensure the survival of Africa's treasures.

To receive your **AFRICAN WILDLIFE FOUNDATION • PARC DES VOLCANS** poster (34" x 22"), please send your gift of $25 or more (shipping and handling included) to:

AWF
AFRICAN WILDLIFE FOUNDATION
1717 Massachusetts Avenue NW Washington DC 20036

Name

Address

City State Zip

Questers for 1986

The pleasure of travel. The exhilaration of learning. Search out plants and animals, birds and flowers. Investigate art and antiquities. Explore rain forests, mountains and tundra, seashores, lakes and swamps. Questers sees to all the details. You have ample time to photograph, absorb and reflect. Naturalist guides, small tour parties, first-class accommodations.

Worldwide Nature Tours 1986 Departures

The Americas

Everglades: 11 days, 4/3, 11/6 • Okefenokee Swamp: 12 days, 4/13 • Hawaii: 15 days, 2/9, 3/2, 7/13 • Alaska: 17 days, 6/20, 7/8 & 26 • Pacific Northwest: 12 days, 6/16, 8/4 • Southern Mexico: 15 days, 2/2 & 16, 11/2, 12/21 • Panama/Costa Rica: 14 days, 2/10, 3/17, 12/22 • Venezuela: 15 days, 1/26, 3/2, 11/9 • Amazon: 17 days, 1/5, 3/2, 8/3, 11/16 • Ecuador/Galapagos: 17 days, 1/19, 2/23, 4/13, 7/20, 10/26, 12/14 • Galapagos: 17 days, 1/20, 2/3 • Peru: 17 days, 7/13, 11/2 • Brazil: 23 days, 8/10 • Patagonia/Tierra del Fuego: 22 days, 1/6, 11/3 • Trinidad/Tobago: 11 days, 3/3 & 17, 11/3 & 17.

Europe

Iceland: 16 days, 6/13, 7/4, 8/8 • Ireland: 23 days, 5/7 • Islands/Highlands of Scotland: 21 days, 5/29, 7/24 • Switzerland: 17 days, 7/18, 8/8 • Greece: 19 days, 4/7, 9/15 • Isles of Greece: 16 days, 4/26, 10/11 • Norway: 21 days, 6/8 & 15.

Asia & Africa

Turkey: 24 days, 9/4 • Japan: 23 days, 5/31 • Burma/Thailand: 23 days, 1/11, 11/1 • Himalayas: 23 days, 3/13, 10/9 • China Exploratory: 27 days, 4/14 • Tibet Exploratory: 24 days, 5/14 • East Africa: 23 days, 1/31, 7/18, 10/17, 11/14 • Zimbabwe/Botswana: 21 days, 7/14, 10/6 • Madagascar/Reunion/Mauritus: 24 days, 7/6, 10/5, 12/14.

Oceania & Australasia

Australia/New Zealand: 28 days, 2/8, 10/4 • New Zealand: 22 days, 2/7, 11/14 • Papua New Guinea: 25 days, 8/1, 10/31.

Write for the 1986 Questers Directory of Worldwide Nature Tours. If a particular tour strikes your fancy, ask for its Detailed Itinerary.

QUESTERS
Worldwide Nature Tours
Dept. NH, 257 Park Avenue South
New York, NY 10010 • (212) 673-3120

on Venus, previous speculation to the contrary, the surface of the planet lies beneath a heavy and hot ocean of air, consisting largely of a dense gas of carbon dioxide.

That there seem to be volcanoes on Venus is not surprising, since there are many active and dead volcanoes on the earth. Furthermore, the American spacecraft *Mariner 9* photographed spectacular volcanoes on Mars, and the NASA probes *Voyager 1* and *2* actually caught volcanoes erupting on Io, a moon of Jupiter. *Mariner 9,* however, never observed an eruption or the immediate aftermath of one during a year of monitoring Mars. From this and geologic analysis of photographs and data from *Mariner* and other Mars probes, it seems likely that the Martian volcanoes are dead.

Lacking photographs of the Venusian volcanoes, it is hard for investigators to say whether they are currently active or not. Some experts, like Harold Masursky, a leading planetologist at the U.S. Geological Survey in Flagstaff, Arizona, contend that the topographic contours of the Venusian mountain regions, as inferred from radar, are suggestive of relative youth, a circumstance consistent with activity. Thus it was with extraordinary interest that I and other astronomers greeted a February 1984 announcement that recent volcanic activity on Venus had been deduced.

The 1984 announcement, by Larry W. Esposito, an atmospheric investigator at the University of Colorado in Boulder, was based on observations from satellites orbiting both Venus and the earth. Data from the Earth-orbiting satellite *Nimbus 7* had shown that the abundance of sulfur dioxide gas in our own atmosphere increased dramatically after the eruptions of the Mexican volcano El Chichón in March and April of 1982. Esposito discovered a significant trend in the concentration of sulfur dioxide at the cloudtops in the Venusian atmosphere. In 1978, when the *Pioneer Venus Orbiter (PVO)* reached Venus, it found sulfur dioxide to be present in substantial amounts near the cloudtops, although the gas had not been present to any significant degree when searched for several years earlier. Over the next six years, as *PVO* continued to circle Venus, its measurements revealed that the amount of sulfur dioxide at the cloudtops was steadily decreasing. From these data, Esposito proposed that a huge volcanic eruption, dwarfing even that of Krakatoa in 1883, had occurred on Venus shortly before *PVO*'s 1978 arrival. The sulfur dioxide, released into the atmosphere by the putative explosion, supposedly rose upward to the clouds, where

dually it was chemically converted to
psol particles of sulfuric acid. Accord-
to Esposito, as the sulfur dioxide
ned to sulfuric acid, the amount of the
measured by *PVO* steadily decreased.
Support for Esposito's claim that there
contemporary volcanic activity on Ve-
s came from Fred Scarf, an investigator
space physics at TRW, Inc., a major in-
strial corporation in Redondo Beach,
lifornia. An instrument operated by
arf, also carried on the *PVO*, detected
-frequency radio emissions resembling
se generated by lightning storms on the
th. Scarf found that the Venus emis-
ns occurred predominantly above two
untainous regions that radar astrono-
rs had classified as volcanic based on
ir shapes. Because lightning bolts often
ke the plumes above erupting volca-
es on the earth, Scarf suggested that the
ves observed by his instrument may
e been generated in volcanic plumes
Venus.

Both the Esposito and Scarf claims
e been disputed by other planetary sci-
ists, who suggest that sulfur dioxide
ld be raised to the Venus cloudtops
here *PVO* can detect it) by means other
n volcanic eruptions and that the radio
issions detected do not necessarily
me from lightning over the mountains.

Moving

ase give us 8 weeks notice. Attach your label
and print your new address below.

NATURAL HISTORY
P.O. Box 4300, Bergenfield, N.J. 07621

Name
New Address
City State Zip

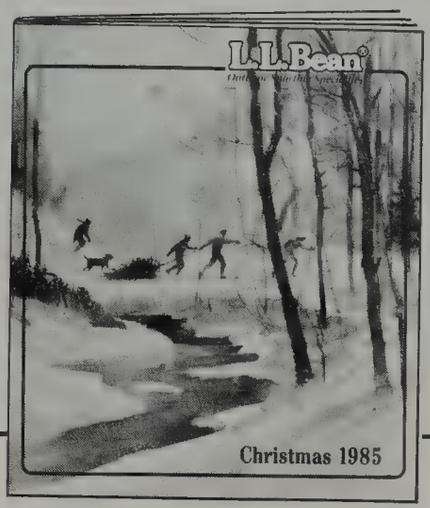
PLEASE ATTACH MAILING LABEL

Name
Address
City State Zip

L.L.Bean®

Outdoor Sporting Specialties

FREE Christmas Catalog



Features active and casual apparel and footwear for men and women who enjoy the outdoors. Winter sports equipment, luggage, furnishings and accessories for home and camp. Practical and functional gift ideas. All fully illustrated and honestly described.

For 73 years L. L. Bean has offered practical and functional merchandise at reasonable prices. All guaranteed to be 100% satisfactory. Our service is reliable and efficient. Order anytime, 24 hours a day, by phone or mail. **We pay regular postage and handling charges.**

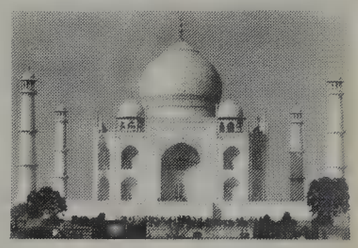
☐ **Send FREE Christmas Catalog**

Name_____
Address_____
City_____
State_____ Zip_____

L. L. Bean, Inc., 773 Casco St., Freeport, ME 04033

INCREDIBLE INDIA, INCREDIBLY PRICED: $895*

In cooperation with
AIR-INDIA
Government of India Tourist Office.



General Tours makes the mystery and magic of India much more affordable. Our 16-day "Price Saver" tour shows you the many splendors of India and Nepal–with first class comforts every step of the way–for just $895* plus airfare.

For your free copy of our India brochure, see your travel agent or call *800-221-2216* or *800-426-7136*. In California: *800-521-6648*.

*Price per person, double occupancy, airfare additional.

NH 11

Mail to: General Tours, 770 Broadway, New York, NY 10003.
Please send FREE full-color brochure on vacations to:
☐ **INDIA** ☐ Egypt ☐ Russia ☐ Eastern Europe ☐ Scandinavia ☐ "Untour" Europe.

Name_____
Address_____
City_____
State_____ Zip_____

General Tours
Travel Innovators since 1947
ASTA USTOA

Sail a tall ship to a small island.

Running with the wind to great ports o'call in the exotic Caribbean. For 'old salts' and 'landlubbers,' join intimate fun-loving shipmates for 'barefoot' adventure under white sails.
6 days from $425.
Send for FREE color Great Adventure Booklet.

Windjammer Barefoot Cruises

Box 120, Dept. 100, Miami Beach, FL 33119-0120
TOLL FREE 1-800-327-2600
1-800-432-3364 (in FL)

ARCHEOLOGY TOUR TO
ISRAEL & JORDAN

Discover with an expert Museum guide a wealth of Judaic, Roman, Islamic, Turkish, Byzantine and Crusader sites: Mt. Carmel, the Sea of Galilee, Capernum, Nazareth, Jericho, Jerusalem, Bethlehem, Massada, the Dead Sea, Aqaba and Petra.
May 10 – 22, 1986
Basic Tour: $2,288
15-22 participants.

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th St.
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440 or (212) 799-7157

GIVE A POLAR BEAR CHRISTMAS

Polar bear tours depart Oct/Nov for 8-10 days. $1675 regular price. $125 off with reservations before March 1, 1986.

for details on all our birding & photo tours, please call or write

JOSEPH VAN OS NATURE TOURS
Box 655 Vashon Island
Washington 98070
206-463-5383

In the Footsteps of the Buddha

In October 1986, we will take a small group of travelers into the lush hills of Northern India and Nepal, retracing the life of the Buddha from his birth in Lumbini to his enlightenment at Bodhigaya. This unique journey will also take us to the idyllic Kathmandu Valley, the holy city of Benares, New Delhi and Dharamsala, headquarters of the Dalai Lama.

Other upcoming programs include:

A Sojourn in Arabia
November 29 – December 14, 1985
Travel by Land Rover through the seldom explored mountains and desert of the Arabian Peninsula and enjoy bustling oriental cities in the oil-rich Trucial States. Limited to eight participants.

Folkcraft of Morocco
February 21 – March 8, 1986
Take an insider's look at Morocco, its people and their varied crafts, from the teeming souqs of medieval towns to mountain and desert centers famed for their carpets, jewelry, woodwork and brass. We are there in time to see fantasias, tribal dances and other festivities marking national day. Limited to nine participants.

Belize — The Last Caribes
March 22 – April 6, 1986
Explore great Mayan cities and ceremonial sites, hike through verdant mountains replete with wildlife, visit with the last descendents of the Caribe Indians, or just soak in the sun and dive for lobster on America's largest coral reef in this secluded land of tranquility. Limited to ten participants.

Cross Cultural Adventures
PO Box 3285, Arlington, VA 22203
(703) 532-1547

According to one idea, sulfur dioxid present below the clouds could be raise by a process of convection, a massive a mospheric turnover. It would then de crease gradually at the cloudtops, throug transformation to sulfuric acid particles in the manner observed by *PVO*. Accord ing to some critics, the radio emissions as cribed to lightning storms above certai volcanoes might be produced instead b auroras high in the atmosphere of Venu or by lightning elsewhere on the planet Thus, the *PVO* observations, althoug suggestive of volcanic activity, are no conclusive. As for the direct observatio of a volcanic eruption on Venus, we hav yet to find the smoking gun, althoug *PVO* may have found the smoke.

The suggestion has also been made tha active or not, volcanism on Venus has a different style from volcanism on Earth Geologists use *style* in a technical sense In the context of volcanism, it refers not t what the well-dressed volcanologist wear in the field but rather to the manner i which volcanic activity is manifested. The earth, for example, has several volcanic styles, including the explosions of great cone-shaped stratovolcanoes such as Kra katoa and Mount Fuji, and the more gen tle, yet massive, repeated eruptions o molten lava that form huge shield volca noes, notably Mauna Loa in Hawaii. Stil another volcanic style is represented by the effusion of lava from submarine fis sures near the mid-ocean ridges. At those locations, called hydrothermal vents, the deep-sea water is heated and enriched with chemicals from the molten rock.

In 1979, Charles Wood, a geologist then at the Smithsonian Institution, pointed out that volcanic explosions had not been observed at great depths in the earth's oceans. Assuming that deep-sea explosions are deterred by the great pres sure of the overlying water, he suggested that explosive volcanism is equally un likely on the surface of Venus, where the atmospheric pressure is comparable to the water pressure at depths of a half mile or more on Earth. Since then, some evidence has been gathered suggesting that deep sea volcanic explosions may indeed occur. However, studies of Venus have concen trated on the likelihood that gentler lava flows like those of the Hawaiian shield vol canoes may predominate. Supporting this idea, radar maps of the Beta Regio region of Venus, which was proposed by Scarf as a source of lightning, are consistent with the identification of the area as a great complex of shield volcanoes.

Geologists at Brown University in Prov idence, Rhode Island, and at Goddard Space Flight Center, where I work, have

nsidered the possibility that the style of canism that occurs near hydrothermal nts and other areas of submarine volca- m on the earth also occurs on Venus. mes Garvin, a young Goddard col- gue and interpreter of Venusian rocks, cently told me he believes that the con- ions on Venus are very much like those terrestrial hydrothermal vents. The essures are similar, he said, and the sur- ge of Venus reaches temperatures of 0 degrees Fahrenheit and more, com- rable to, but even hotter than, those at e hottest vents beneath the earth's seas. rvin points to resemblances between ples on what look like solidified Venu- n lava flows, as photographed in March 82 by the Soviet lander craft *Venera 13*, d ripples on very young lavas photo- aphed from a submersible vehicle that plored the East Pacific Rise. Most strik- g to my eyes is the resemblance between at appears to be exfoliation (the peeling rock in thin layers along planes of weak- ss) in photographs made by the *Cyana*, French submersible craft, near the Mid- lantic Ridge and similar features found *Venera 14*'s landing point on Venus, o in March 1982. The observed Venu- n exfoliation may be due to changes in e temperature of the rocks, which cause em to contract or expand.

The surface of Venus, although not cov- ed by oceans as was once suggested, ay nevertheless resemble recently dis- vered regions of the Atlantic and Pa- ic ocean floors. Yet the Venusian sur- ce is far drier and hotter than any rrestrial desert. The explorations of both e earth's deep-sea floor and the surface Venus are still in their infancy. In many cations, our sea floor is dominated by the oducts of present and past volcanism. nus too is a very volcanic world, but nether the volcanism there is currently tive remains to be proved. Two future obes, the United States' *Venus Radar apper* and the Soviet Union's *Vesta*, are pected to reach Venus in 1988 and 91, respectively. Perhaps they will find e smoking gun.

ephen P. Maran is a senior staff scien- t in the Laboratory for Astronomy and olar Physics at NASA's Goddard Space ight Center in Greenbelt, Maryland. he opinions expressed here are his own.

RRATUM: In "A Taru Life Story," Sep- mber 1985, the caption on page 40 mis- entifies the species of hornbill pictured the top of the page. It is a red-billed rnbill (*Tockus erythrorhynchus*).

Germany is Wunderbar in Winter!

Germany in winter. Dollar shopper's paradise. Rosenthal porcelain. Haute couture. Toys for children of all ages. Loden coats, Hummel figurines, cuckoo clocks, beer steins. Strolling Christmas markets.

Warm welcomes everywhere. Less crowded by tourists. Cultural wonders. Berlin Philharmonic. Stuttgart Ballet. Munich Opera. Art exhibitions. Museum treasures. Swinging pubs. And fun in Carnival.

WinterWunderland. Snow White. Black Forest. The charming Harz Mountains. Bavarian Forest and Alps. The renowned winter sports center Garmisch-Partenkirchen. Downhill skiing. Cross-country. Ski jumping. Tobogganing. Ice skating.

Germany in winter. For business travelers, a great time to bring your spouse along. The most economical air fares of the year.

Now is a good time for a good time in Germany

NH 1185

TO: GERMAN NATIONAL TOURIST OFFICE, 747 Third Ave., New York, New York 10017.

Please send me information on your WunderWinter Holiday Packages.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

State_____ **Zip**_____

DZT DEUTSCHE ZENTRALE FÜR TOURISMUS E.V.
German National Tourist Office.

© 1985 German National Tourist Office

Klipspringers, small African antelopes that weigh about thirty pounds, are too delicate to defend themselves against such predators as baboons and hyenas. But klipspringers are strong, nimble climbers and they are constantly alert.

Peter Johnson

Monogamy on the Rocks

For the klipspringer, an African dwarf antelope, fidelity is a life and death issue

by Robin Dunbar

From somewhere high above me on the cliff, a single shrill whistle breaks the stillness of the African dawn. I stop and scan the cliff carefully through binoculars, searching for the pair of zebra-striped ears that should be twitching nervously, pointed in my direction. Below those ears, almost indistinguishable in the jumble of rock and vegetation, will be the rest of a small fawn-colored antelope called a klipspringer.

The trick is to walk slowly enough along the cliff to attract the animal's attention but to make sure you don't frighten it into disappearing over the cliff's top. If you get it right, it will stand there stock-still, sounding intermittent alarm calls, while it considers the stranger on its territory. This gives you your chance to find its shape nestled in the camouflaging background. So long as you remain still, the animal will stay there, peering down at you over its pointed, cone-shaped muzzle, head to one side, ears probing for the slightest stir of danger. I've seen klipspringers stand like that for an hour, poker-faced, waiting to see who would be the first to move.

It was the Dutch settlers landing on the rocky shores of the Cape of Good Hope three centuries ago who gave these small antelopes their name. (In Afrikaans, *klipspringer* means "cliff hopper.") They have to be one of the best-named creatures in the animal kingdom, for they leap from rock to rock with delicate hops, pausing now and again to gaze quizzically over their shoulders at you. Among the smallest of the African antelopes, klipspringers weigh no more than thirty pounds and stand barely two feet high at the shoulder. They are stockily built, with powerful, thick limbs absolutely essential to an animal that lives on steep cliffs, where a talent for climbing can mean the difference between safety and ending up as a meal for some other animal.

I first came across klipspringers in the Simen Mountains of central Ethiopia a decade and a half ago. I was up at an altitude of 11,000 feet, and the local population was so dense that everywhere I moved I heard a choir of cautionary whistles. When you encounter an animal that often, you start to wonder about it, at first idly

Klipspringers pair off early and remain faithful to each other. Monogamy enables one animal to feed while the other acts as a lookout, but females need more food than males and thus do less guarding.

Anthony Bannister; Animals Animals

admiring its skill at negotiating sheer rock faces where a missed footing would send it spinning into oblivion, later puzzling over the details of its biology.

What struck me first was the remarkable strength of its pair bond. Field guides had always described the klipspringer as a solitary species, but I soon realized that wherever I saw one, I was sure to see another of the opposite sex. When I first encountered them, silhouetted on the skyline, only one animal was ever visible. But if I sat and watched patiently for fifteen minutes or so, the other would inevitably materialize from under a bush where it had been resting, just a few yards away. When I studied this I found that the average distance separating the pair is only about four yards. Indeed, the klipspringer is probably the most strictly monogamous of all mammals. Like many monogamous species, klipspringers live on a small territory, which they defend against intruders, using their sharp little horns to drive home the message of ownership when necessary. Such disputes occur about once every three days. In the relatively rich habitats of Ethiopia and Kenya, territories are only five to ten acres in area, but klipspringers living in the deserts of southern Africa often keep much larger territories.

One of the most conspicuous features of the pair bond is the way the animals take turns standing guard. While one guards, the other eats, and roles are alternated every fifteen minutes or so until each has eaten its fill. Then they rest (and sometimes doze) on some prominent boulder or cliff ledge that gives them a good view of the surroundings. This cycle is repeated every four hours day and night.

The significance of this was impressed on me when I carried out more detailed comparative studies in Kenya nearly a decade after I had seen my first klipspringer in Ethiopia. One of the sites I worked at in Kenya was Tsavo West National Park. Here, the animals lived on a large, boulder-strewn hill that was easily accessible to the many predators, such as leopards, hyenas, and even baboons, that stalked the dry savanna. The ground cover was very dense, consisting mainly of woody shrubs and tall grass, and an animal feeding there soon disappeared from view. In a predator-rich habitat like Tsavo, animals had almost no warning of approaching enemies. The klipspringers were particularly vigilant in this habitat. The "lookout" animal would stand on a high boulder above its feeding partner, intently watching the surrounding landscape for signs of danger. The division of labor seemed to be unusually strict at Tsavo, and the number of predators was the highest of the five sites in Ethiopia and Kenya where I studied the klipspringer. (In Ethiopia's Simen Mountains, on the other hand, predators were rare, and the mile-high escarpment provided a safe refuge. Here, the male and the female often fed together.)

I first realized the significance of this behavior when I watched one particular pair at Tsavo. The female of this pair was barely grown up and had taken up residence with the male only recently, after the death of his previous mate. As usual, the male took his turn standing guard while the female fed. When she was done feeding, she climbed up to stand beside him, nuzzling his muzzle with the signal often used to express a readiness to change roles. After a moment or two, the male descended and fed, while the female settled down to ruminate and keep watch. But a few minutes later, she became distracted and wandered off to feed in another area. The male, suddenly noticing that she was gone, bounded up onto the lookout point to take over once more. This happened repeatedly, and the poor male hardly managed to get a full meal for days at a time. Evidently, the male preferred to go hungry rather than leave the pair unguarded.

This incident underlines an important feature of the klipspringer relationship. It is not something that comes naturally. The animals have to work at it, and it takes time for a well-coordinated relationship to develop.

Most klipspringer pairs are formed when an immature animal joins one of the opposite sex that has recently lost its mate. In many couples, therefore, the animals are of different ages, though few mature before the age of two. At first the animals mesh very poorly in their newly formed pairs. But with time, things begin to improve as the newcomer makes the transition from being a juvenile with no responsibilities to being an adult that must defend its own territory and raise its own offspring.

Another example of the way in which the male and female coordinate their behavior is given by the ritual of scent-marking the territorial boundary. Once every

Anthony Bannister

A klipspringer, left, marks its territory by pressing the end of a twig into an open gland under its eye and wetting the twig with a secretion. When the secretion dries, below, it hardens into a smooth, black bead. The sight and smell of these signposts let other antelopes know that they are trespassing.

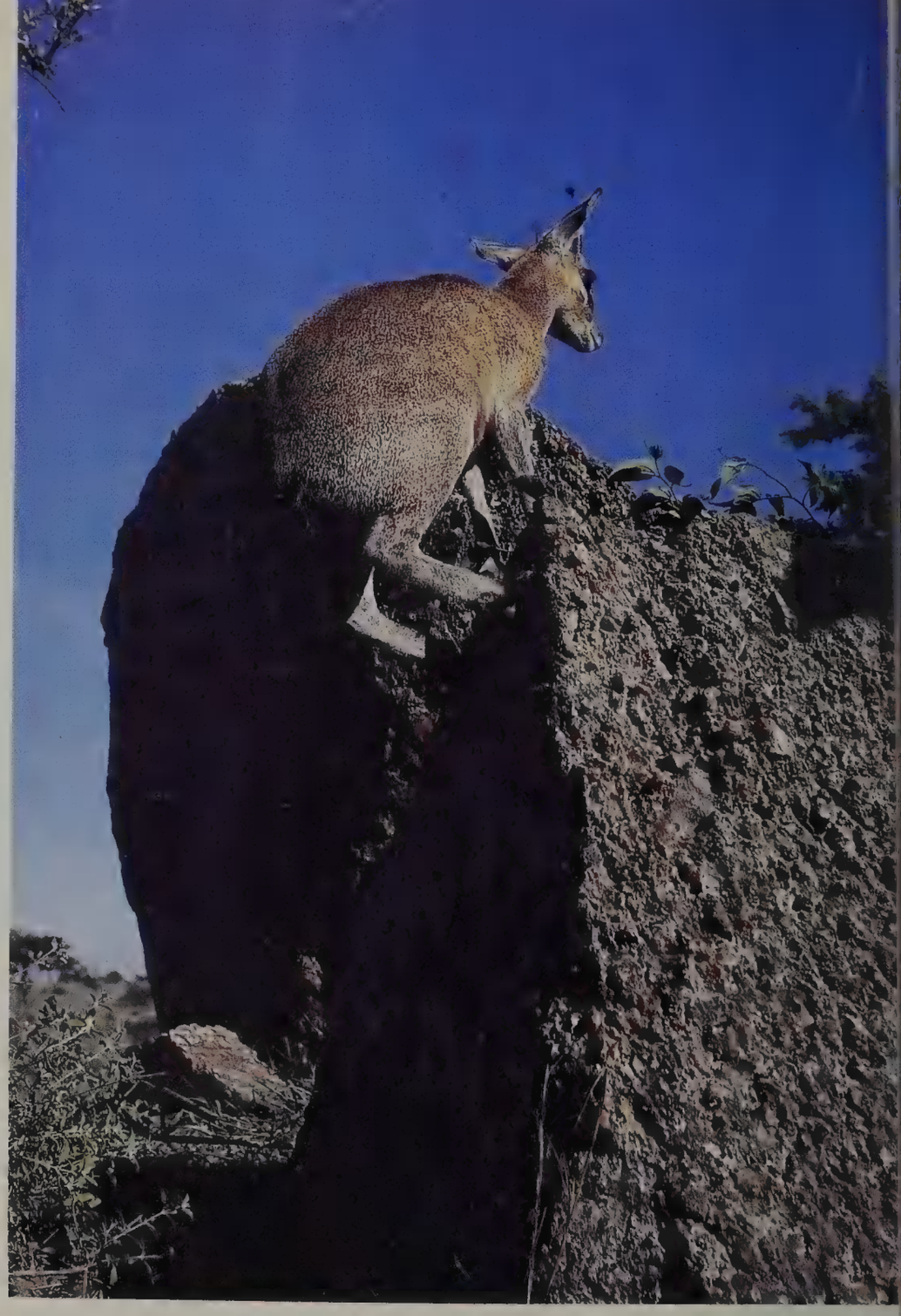
Anthony Bannister

ay or so, the pair will lay a trail of scent
arks along the edge of their territory.
sually, the female initiates the behavior
y walking suddenly toward the bound-
y. There, she marks the area by insert-
g the tips of twigs and grass stems into
n open gland just below each eye. This
aves a drop of oily, colorless liquid on the
ems that eventually dries into a glassy
lack coating. The male immediately
dds his marks on top of hers. The same
ems are used over and over again, and
ey acquire small, hard beads of secre-
on on their tips. To me, these marks have
o odor, but to klipspringers, they convey
good deal of information. They warn
eighbors and intruders alike that the ter-
tory is occupied and may even tell them
ho's there.

In most species of birds and mammals, monogamy is associated with male parental care. It tends to occur in those species in which the male's help is crucial to the survival of the young. For this reason, monogamy is common among birds but rare among mammals. It occurs in dogs and wolves, for example, because the male is able to help feed the pups by bringing meat back to the den. Some monkeys, such as the tiny South American marmoset, are also monogamous: in this case, the male helps the female by carrying the twin infants and caring for them in all ways except for suckling them. Antelopes, however, cannot carry their infants around in the way that primates do, nor do they eat the kinds of foods that can be easily brought back to a female and her young.

Another possible explanation for the evolution of monogamy in animals is that males in some species are forced into it because they cannot defend an area large enough to support several females. The klipspringer's preference for high-quality browse plants, such as flowering shrubs and herbs, may force the females to spread out, instead of forming groups as larger grazing antelope and deer do. However, the klipspringer's territory is not that big—a male could certainly defend an area large enough to cover the ranges of several females. Even if he couldn't, it still wouldn't explain why klipspringers have such an extraordinarily strong attachment to each other. The need to insure that the male be around once a year to mate with the female when she comes into estrus hardly seems to justify the immense effort required to maintain such proximity year-round. Something over and above these factors must be making it worth the male's while to invest so heavily in his mate.

Many hours spent peering through field glasses have convinced me that the answer lies in predation. So small an animal is inevitably susceptible to a wide range of enemies that includes many large eagles as well as terrestrial predators. It is particularly at risk on the flat ground at the base



of the cliffs. This is the best area for feeding, but the shrubs are so dense that the animal's field of view is greatly restricted. Ron Tilson, who studied klipspringers in the Namib Desert, found that almost all the attacks on adult animals took place while they were feeding on the flat land. My own data from Kenya tend to confirm this. In addition, a comparison of klipspringer death rates with those of dik-dik, another small antelope that lives exclusively on the flat ground in the same habitats as the klipspringer, showed that dik-dik suffer much higher predation rates.

Once I realized this, I started to see that virtually everything about klipspringers reflects predation as a selection pressure. Their whole preference for steep cliffs probably stems from a need to have both a refuge of almost unassailable safety from most terrestrial animals and an unparalleled vantage point from which to survey the landscape.

Predation even seems to account for one of the klipspringer's most extraordinary characteristics—its unique habit of walking on the tips of its hoofs. The klipspringer's hoof is turned under so the full weight of its step is taken on the conical tip. This gives the animal a characteristic, mincing sort of gait as it walks along. The value of this gait, I have learned, is that it creates ten times more friction on rough surfaces than walking on the flat of the hoof would. This enables the animal to move more quickly and with much greater sure-footedness up vertical cliffs that seem to offer no footholds. They are treacherous to walk along, and even four-footed animals are liable to slip. Klipspringers, however, get on much better than all others because their pointed hoof tips dig into the loose surface much the same way that a mountaineer's crampons dig into snow.

But what has monogamy got to do with predation? A buffalo or a zebra is big enough to defend itself and its offspring against most predators, but there is little an animal as puny as the klipspringer can do to defend itself or its mate. One thing it can do, however, is to act as its partner's eyes and ears. This allows its mate to get on with the time-consuming business of feeding without having to check constantly for predators stalking through the dense vegetation.

Does the male help the female by detecting predators more often than she does? Circumstantial evidence suggested that this was indeed so, but the hypothesis was difficult to test directly because I rarely saw predators get near the ever-alert klipspringer. What I needed was some way of knowing in advance when predators were coming.

My main study area, near Lake Elementeita in Kenya, provided me with an unexpected solution to this problem. A rough dirt road ran along the base of the mile-long cliff where the study population lived. During the course of the day, about a dozen people walked this road in ones and twos, on their way from their homesteads in the hills to a nearby market town. The klipspringer always reacted to these people as though they were predators. I was able to satisfy myself that this was so because now and again real predators, such as jackals, hyenas, and baboons, came down the track too. By defining people as randomly occurring pseudopredators, I could watch several hundred carefully controlled responses.

The road curved around the base of the cliffs at either end, so I was usually able to see people coming before the klipspringers did. I could then see which of the two animals detected the pseudopredator first and how soon it did so. I found that the male detected predators first much more often than the female did. In fact, the female sometimes saw the person only as he or she drew even with her position on the cliff.

Part of the reason for the male's acuity

Klipspringers live mainly on steep cliffs, left, from which they descend in order to feed. The animals are vegetarians and find more food on the flat ground, but that is also where predators find them.

Anthony Bannister

A couple of cliff hoppers feed on sparse shrubs. The conical tip of the animal's hoof is the key to its sure-footedness.

Anthony Bannister

was that he spent much more time than the female standing guard. Females had to spend about twice as much time feeding as males did because of the severe energetic costs of bearing young and producing the milk to nurture them. But there was more to it than just the time factor. When couples were resting side by side and facing in the same general direction, the male still picked out passers-by better than the female. In other words, the female seems to relax more, conserving her energies for reproduction.

So it seems one of the male's important contributions to the pair bond is that he is able to relieve the female of the need to be constantly on her guard. Doing so allows the male to sire more surviving offspring than if he deserted the female after mating and became polygynous. By helping to protect the female (the main caregiver), he will produce more descendants.

The male's level of vigilance is even greater when the young fawn is nursing. In Kenya, klipspringers give birth to a single fawn in March or April. Like many antelopes and deer, klipspringers leave their newborns hidden in the vegetation while the mother spends her time feeding. The fawns are not sufficiently mobile to move around with their parents until they are about three months old. In the meantime, they are easy prey for any passing predator. The fawn instinctively curls itself into a ball as soon as its mother leaves and remains motionless until the mother comes back to nurse it, often many hours later. As it is, about one in every eight fawns dies before reaching its first birthday, though not always because of predators.

I once stumbled by accident on a tiny fawn lying under a thick bush. I was moving cautiously through the scrub searching for scent marks and had stopped beside a bush to check the surroundings for signs of klipspringers. I must have been standing there for several minutes when I suddenly realized I was being watched. Not two feet from me, in the center of the bush, was a small fawn, no more than a week old. It lay absolutely still, eyeing me with an unblinking stare. At first, I thought it was dead because it did not seem to be breathing. But I hesitated to pick it up because antelopes often abandon their fawns if they have been disturbed too much. It was just as well. Looking closer, I could just make out the faint movement of the fawn's rib cage as it breathed. I edged away so as not to startle it into flight.

Once the infant is a little more mobile, it finds its own hiding place. At this stage,

A klipspringer pair check for predators in the area around a cliff. The antelopes sound an alarm whistle when they sense trouble, but they don't necessarily take off immediately. They may simply wait and watch, whistling intermittently.
Anthony Bannister

the mother does not seem to know exactly where her fawn is, only the general location where she saw it last. I suppose klipspringers do this because the fawn is less likely to be found by a predator if it keeps moving: odors that might attract a passing predator cannot build up so easily.

When the female is ready to suckle her fawn, she goes back to where she left it and begins to look around carefully, but she does not seem to be actively searching under bushes and rock overhangs. I suspect that she probably gives some kind of "milk" call to summon the fawn to her, but I never could get close enough to be sure of this. After several minutes, the fawn suddenly appears, runs across to its mother, and begins to nurse. It nurses for a surprisingly long time for such a small animal, some seven or eight minutes in all. This is probably because the female only comes to suckle it once or at most twice a day at this stage—possibly to reduce the risk of predation.

Throughout this exchange, the male stands tense and alert on a prominent rock nearby, scanning the surroundings with unusual intensity. A male klipspringer is normally quite relaxed while doing guard duty, but his whole demeanor changes during nursing. So intense is his concentration that, when I first saw it, I thought the male must have detected a predator and I kept looking around to see what it might be. I was so distracted that I never saw the fawn emerge from its hiding place and run across to its mother. It was only several minutes later that I suddenly became aware of the small brown creature butting away at the mother's side, and then, what I was witnessing finally dawned on me.

The klipspringer's is a story of single-minded dedication to solving a problem—how to avoid being caught by a predator when you are too small to do anything useful to defend yourself. It is an extraordinary example of a species' total commitment to solving that problem so that it can reproduce successfully. To be sure, every species has to avoid predators or reproduction becomes impossible. But few have done it with such unremitting devotion to duty as this little antelope. □

The Case of the Vanishing Caterpillar

A butterfly larva's fate depends on who finds it first—its ant friends or ant foes

Text and photographs by Gary N. Ross

Twenty-four years ago, I was a graduate student researching ecology in the Sierra de Tuxtla, an isolated volcanic range that rises from the Gulf coastal plain of Mexico, one hundred miles southeast of Veracruz. One remote habitat in the Sierra especially intrigued me because biologists had never noticed it. This was a small pine community found only on several of the steep ridges radiating down the southeastern slope of Volcán Santa Marta, a dormant, 5,250-foot-high volcano. There I discovered a new species of metalmark butterfly (lepidopterist Harry Clench of the Carnegie Museum honored me in 1962 by naming it Ross's metalmark, *Anatole rossi*).

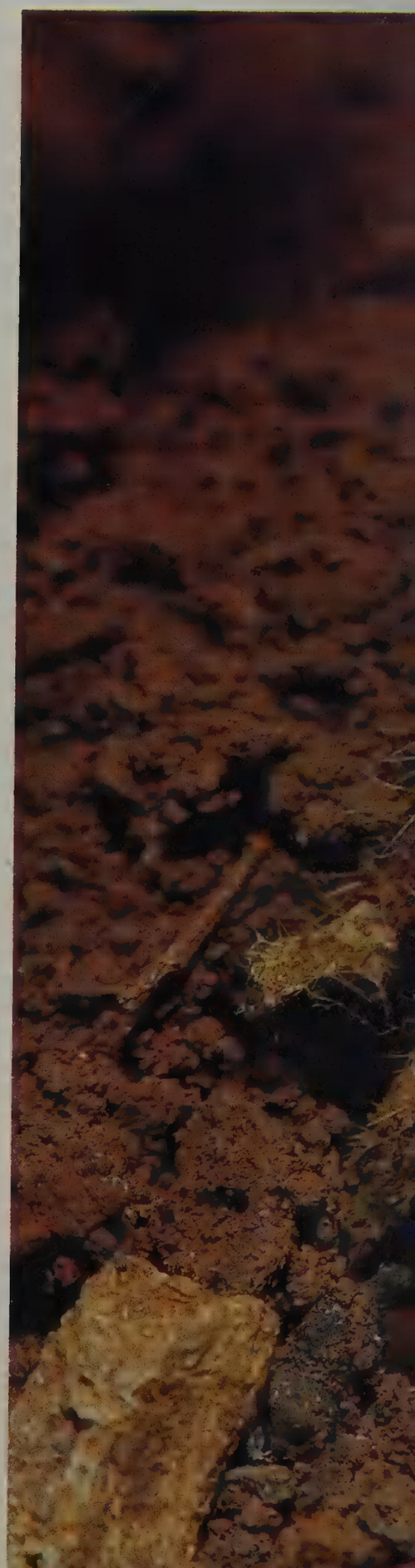
During the first month of my work in the tropics, when I began unraveling the metalmark's life history, some of the particulars came easily. I rapidly learned that the butterflies live in colonies and that females lay their eggs only on a particular species of croton, a ground-cover plant common in the region. I even discovered a few young larvae, or caterpillars. But then my luck ran out. Even though I found many severely damaged croton plants—they had apparently been eaten by mature caterpillars—I couldn't find a single large caterpillar or a chrysalis, the developmental stage in which the caterpillar metamorphoses into a butterfly. Where were the culprits?

Joe LeMonnier

I spent my days crawling about on hands and knees, often in rough terrain, searching for large caterpillars. Not finding any, I became very discouraged and resorted to hatching butterfly eggs and rearing the young larvae myself. My combination home and laboratory was a thatch-roofed, mud-floored hut, provided by my hosts, John and Royce Lind, American missionary-linguists who were studying the local Popoluca Indian culture.

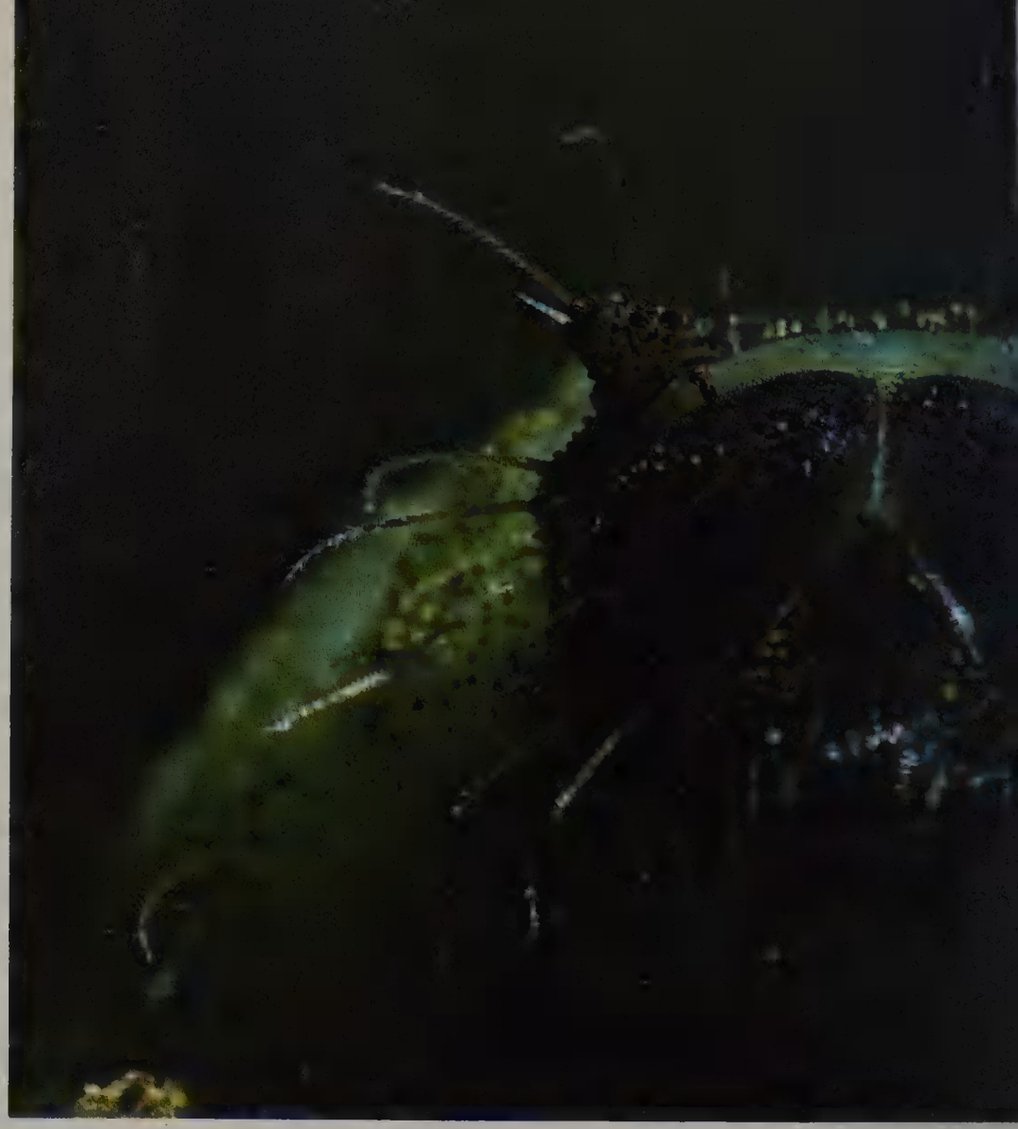
Reared in plastic sandwich-box nurseries, the young green larvae grew into large, plump caterpillars, shedding their skins six times in the process. After the second molt, each caterpillar began to secrete droplets of clear fluid from two openings on its back, near the hind end. Near its front end a pair of tentaclelike organs were periodically protruded and withdrawn. In addition, a pair of hard, bladelike structures, which constantly vibrated, projected over the caterpillar's head. At the time I hadn't a clue as to the functions of these organs, but my in-house experiments at least proved that the tiny larvae did grow into larger versions. Why couldn't I find any in the field?

One day, as I sat on a log in the midst of one of my metalmark colonies, nibbling a peanut butter and jelly sandwich (my lunch each day for several months) and pondering the mysterious absence of caterpillars, my reverie was disturbed by motion on a croton plant just three feet from where I sat. I dropped to the ground and drew closer. There, to my surprise, was a fully mature caterpillar, which I recognized from my "nursery" research.



Two Ross's metalmark caterpillars, accompanied by wood ants, emerge from the base of a croton plant.

Below: One of two honeydew-secreting glands projects from a caterpillar's hind end. An ant stroking the glands with its antennae will be rewarded with a sweet droplet.



Swarming over it were several large, reddish black ants. My protective instinct moved me to rescue the caterpillar from its predicament, but then I noticed that the ants were not attacking the caterpillar, which was feeding docilely; they were probing it, caressing it with their antennae. The caterpillar was protruding its tentacles in response, while the ants climbed aboard and drank droplets of the clear liquid that it released at its hind end.

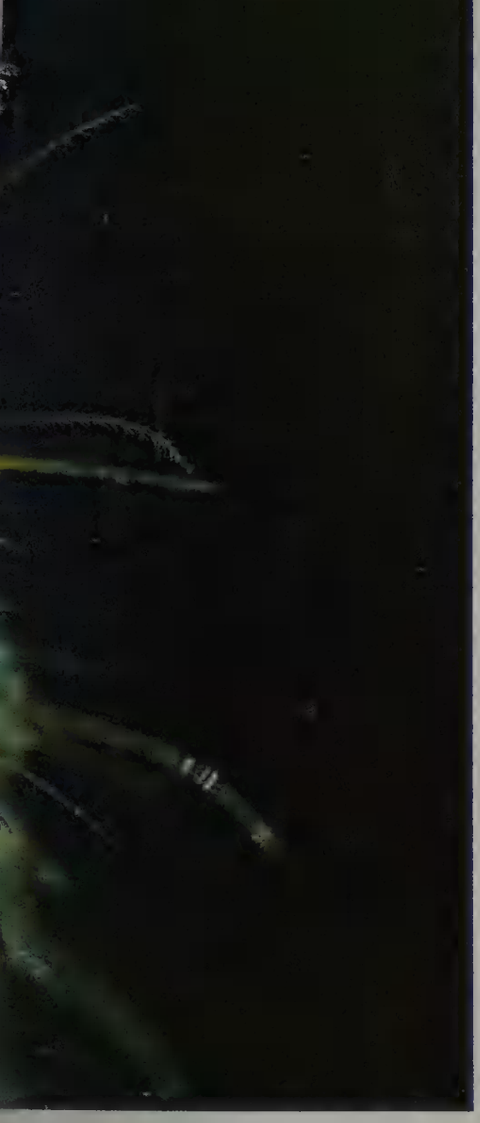
The caterpillar then began crawling down the plant, and within moments, it was in an underground chamber at the shrub's base—something I had never seen before. The ants followed, some hitching rides on the caterpillar's back. Once they were all inside the chamber, the ants closed it with dirt pellets, and all vestiges of insect infestation disappeared. My adrenalin soared! I quickly checked some partly defoliated crotons nearby. Adjacent to each plant was a subterranean niche containing from one to three caterpillars—large caterpillars—and ants; some of the chambers even contained chrysalises. Here was the solution to the mystery, and it had come about so unexpectedly. Although I've spent many years observing butterflies, caterpillars, and ants, I have never again seen these ants and caterpillars above ground during the day. They come out from their hiding places only at night. Had it not been for my chance encounter with what I like to think of as a gluttonous caterpillar sneaking in an extra meal, I probably would have given up the project of completing the metalmark butterfly's life history.

Following this revelation, I spent most of my hours—now at night, as well as during the day—on the pine ridges observing the caterpillars and their ant attendants. At night I used a flashlight covered with red cellophane, since my lantern, like any white light that the insects could interpret as dawn, disturbed the insects' activity. Even my camera's electronic flash had to be used sparingly and on intermittent nights in order to maintain nearly normal field conditions.

My nighttime excursions into the forest with camera, tripod, flashlight, and writing paraphernalia, sometimes during torrential thunderstorms, aroused the curiosity of the Popoluca villagers, whose large repertoire of folklore regarding "evils" of the night discourages nocturnal ventures. Within a short time I became the talk of the community, and speculation about my activities reached my American hosts. I learned that the most common theory about my wanderings was that I was searching for lost Spanish treasure, which the Popolucas believe to be buried in thei area. At first, this reaction elicited only a chuckle from me, but then the situatio became serious. One day I noticed tha someone had been digging in one of my colonies and had actually destroyed sev eral of my study plants and their under ground inhabitants. Since the Popolucas were unaware of the insects, they paid them no heed as they dug where I had been crouching and peering the previous night. They only wanted to see what treasure I had found.

Following this disaster, my hosts and I met with several of the village leaders. We assured them I was only a "nature lover," interested in simple things like ants and grubs on plants, and that if their digging continued, my project would be ruined and I would have to leave the area disappointed. Thereafter, I was not disturbed although I continued to elicit strange glances from many Popolucas, especially the village witch doctor, who continued to spy on me from the nearby shadows.

In the years since my discovery of Ross's metalmark, I have worked out its life history, which is probably the most complex of any known butterfly species. The butterfly is relatively small, with checkered brown, orange, white, and black markings. Like most other metal-



Protuberances over the caterpillar's head, left, shield two short sword-shaped beaters. These specialized appendages produce faint clicking sounds that attract wood ants. Below: An ant grasps a globule of honeydew in its jaws.

iarks around the world, the adults spend ıost of their time flitting rapidly two to ve feet above the ground or clinging to ıe tops and bottoms of leaves, where they ask in the sun with their wings outretched. In clear weather the butterflies re particularly visible late in the afteroon, when they dart about erratically and hase each other for short distances in the ıst rays of the setting sun.

The adult insects feed almost exclusively on the nectar from the white flowers f *Croton repens,* a wild relative of the ıore showy crotons raised indoors by ıany Americans and Europeans. The rst indication that the butterfly's life cyle is unusual is that, while the croton lants are widely distributed, the butterıes congregate in small, isolated colonies. hese colonies, which contain eight to fty butterflies, are found only on certain unny ridge crests and upper slopes and nly in the vicinity of the few human setements in the area—five small Popoluca ndian villages.

Within the butterfly colonies, the feıale insects lay their eggs on the undersurfaces of croton leaves. Hidden on the nderside of the leaves, the very young, inonspicuous green caterpillars spend their ays and nights nibbling the plants' tisues. Eight to ten days after hatching, a larva develops the specialized structures that I had noticed in my nursery. These enable it to attract its ant associates. A pair of glands near the larva's hind end produce a sugary secretion known as honeydew, which ants eat with the gusto of children devouring candy. A variety of insects—aphids, many scale insects, and to a lesser degree, certain butterfly and moth caterpillars—produce similar honeydew secretions. The tentaclelike organs near the front of the caterpillar secrete a gaseous chemical pheromone, or scent, which also attracts the ants. And the caterpillar's vibrating, bladelike structures produce faint clicking sounds, inaudible to humans but within the range of insect perception.

Not long after these specialized organs become active in a newly molted larva, the caterpillar attracts its associates, ants of the species *Camponotus abdominalis*, commonly referred to as wood ants or carpenter ants because they nest in old logs, fence posts, and even house beams. This species can be found throughout most of tropical Mexico and Central America. At night these ants scour the countryside (and villagers' kitchens) looking for, above all else, sweet things to eat. Needless to say, the *Anatole* caterpillars with their honeydew glands fill the bill.

When it first encounters a caterpillar during a nocturnal foray, the ant uses its antennae to stroke the caterpillar in the vicinity of the honeydew glands. The caterpillar responds by secreting tiny drops of moisture, which the ant imbibes. Usually within a few minutes, the ant worker is joined by several others of its kind, all of which consume the seemingly endless supply of treats. The wood ants do the caterpillar no harm, and after some thirty minutes of feasting, depart in relays to dig a small, shallow trench around the base of the croton. This excavation takes several hours but usually is complete by dawn. The resultant circular excavation is one to two inches deep. The ants then swarm about the caterpillar, constantly stroking it with their antennae. The caterpillar is induced to crawl down and soon finds itself underground. The ants quickly seal the entrance to the hole with small pellets of dirt from their previous digging. In a sense, the ant ranchers have herded their "cow" into its pen and closed the gate so that the milking becomes a private affair.

At dusk, between 7:00 and 7:10, the pellets of dirt are removed from the roof of the pen and the ants emerge, temporarily leaving their captive behind. They run back and forth over the leaves of the plant in a manner that suggests a search for potential enemies. To test if this was the

Below: In a subterranean chamber, a caterpillar attaches itself to a croton stem, sheds its skin, and becomes a chrysalis, or pupa. Although it produces no honeydew, the chrysalis will be tended by the ants for nine days of the eleven-day pupa stage.

case, on several occasions I placed small predatory arthropods, such as bugs and spiders, on the plants. The ants immediately seized these victims with their powerful mandibles, sprayed them from their abdomens with formic acid—an acrid liquid that smells something like vinegar—and carried them down the plant, depositing the virtually lifeless forms on the ground a few inches away. (Incidentally, the Popolucan name for these ants means "the sour-smelling ones." The villagers' language is rich with descriptive names for most common plants and animals; however, it doesn't contain a name for the elusive metalmark caterpillar.)

After about ten minutes of running over the plant, the ants return to the subterranean enclosure and vigorously stroke the caterpillar with their antennae, apparently coaxing it to move. The caterpillar now ascends the stem, shepherded by its carpenter ants, and eventually settles on a tender leaf near the top of the plant to begin feeding.

The feeding continues intermittently throughout the night, with the ants constantly in attendance, crawling over the caterpillar, pausing occasionally to imbibe droplets of honeydew, and running up and down the croton plant in search of marauders. The caterpillar, meanwhile, frequently emits its pheromone and vibrates its bladelike beaters, causing the ants to become more active and attentive. Between 4:30 and 4:45, just before dawn, the ants herd their charge downward and into the underground chamber. The roof is replaced, and even before the first streaks of light cross the tropical sky, both cow and herders are secure within their corral until the next twilight.

The daily cycle is rarely altered or interrupted during the summer and fall months. Even torrential rains do not have any observable deterrent effect. The underground pens are always located on sloping terrain of heavy red clay that provides excellent drainage, so the pens are rarely flooded. Besides, the insects are on the croton plants during the night, when most of the rains occur.

The caterpillars require nearly two months to complete their development. Then, like all butterfly and moth larvae, they enter a resting and transformational stage called the pupa. Unlike moth larvae, butterfly caterpillars do not encase themselves in cocoons. Instead, they attach their abdomens to stationary objects and shed their skins to reveal a new form, the chrysalis. Then, one of the greatest marvels of the insect world occurs: the lowly crawler is transformed into a winged gem of the skies.

The metamorphosis of Ross's metalmark takes eleven days. The process begins with the *Anatole* chrysalis in its chamber, attached to the subterranean portion of the croton stem or to its root. Although the organism does not produce honeydew in this stage, it does possess glandular openings corresponding in position to the pheromone-producing organs

ansformed, the pupa becomes butterfly, left. A newly emerged oss's metalmark butterfly, low, dries its wings.

the caterpillar, and I conclude that a nilar chemical is released into the air. any rate, the ants remain in the pen for ne days—until two days before the butfly's emergence. Then, as the adult rm nears perfection, its pheromone nds atrophy. The ants depart, leaving e pen open. The butterfly later emerges m the old pupal skin, climbs out of the rkness it has inhabited during the dayht hours for nearly two months, and ens the bright, sunny world of the pine ges. After an hour or so of drying and ercising its newly formed wings, the tterfly departs for a free, aerial exisnce, which it enjoys for as long as a nth, apparently oblivious to its past ant ociates.

Many questions arose in the course of observations. Do the ants remain with eir charge throughout its development do they sometimes return to their own st site? What would happen if the caterlars were isolated from their ants? Is the ociation between ants and caterpillars benefit to both species?

I experimented. First, I carefully ened a pen, and taking out the ants one one, I dabbed each on its back with a op of quick-drying paint. I repeated this ocedure with four nearby pens, using a ferent color for each. Three days later I observed that all of the painted ants had either been replaced by unpainted ones or else had moved to different chambers. There evidently was a changing of the guard as the ants circulated to and from their central nest and over their territory. Eventually I learned that the ants' nest may be up to fifty feet away, its inhabitants exploiting a variety of resources—saps, flower nectars, and other sweets. The caterpillars seem to be just one source of food they encounter. The ants' response—secreting the unwieldy prize in a hole instead of attempting to carry it back to the nest—may not have been specifically evolved to cope with the *Anatole* caterpillar. Similar behavior has been observed in several species of ants. The herding behavior may be a more specialized feature of the ants that evolved in association with these caterpillars.

In another experiment I removed the attending ants from several crotons and placed net cages around the plants to keep them out. When thus isolated from their caretakers, the caterpillars did not return to their subterranean cells after feeding but, instead, remained on the leaves and fed intermittently throughout the day and night. Evidently the daily journeys up and down the plants were forced on the caterpillars by the ants.

Then I removed several caterpillars and placed them on croton plants that were outside the butterfly-caterpillar colonies. Left unattended, the caterpillars were invariably attacked by workers of *Ectatoma tuberculatum*, large reddish ants festooned with numerous hairs and spines. This species is a member of a widespread group of ants, the Ponerinae, known for their fierce stinging ability and voracious predatory habits. The Popoluca's name for this species translates as "the robbers," appropriate for sinister-looking creatures that are frequently seen carrying assorted insect prey to their tree-hole nests.

I was personally well acquainted with *Ectatoma*. Just a few days prior to my relocation experiments, I had been stung on the thumb as I leaned against an oak tree. My finger was numb for nearly twenty-four hours and swollen for another day. I could imagine the damage such a sting would inflict on a caterpillar. I have since learned that, when stung, a larva undergoes extensive tissue destruction within a few minutes.

The relationship between the carpenter ants and the metalmark caterpillars thus appeared to be one in which the larvae furnished the ants with tasty sweets and in return received protection from a vicious armed predator, another ant species. To confirm this, I carefully investigated the pine ridge crests and upper slopes, exclusive habitats of the metalmark butterfly. The *Ectatoma* ants infested these open areas and spent the daylight hours solitarily stalking potential prey. At night, however, they remained secluded in their nests. The *Anatole* caterpillars and their wood ant guardians were prime targets, but they were hidden beneath the ground during the day when the predators were on patrol. At night, with the plundering halted as the *Ectatoma* ants stayed in their own nests, the caterpillars could feed in complete safety, exposed on their plants. Therefore, the relationship between the carpenter ants and metalmark caterpillars is mutually beneficial. Biologists call such a symbiotic relationship, in which both parties benefit, *mutualism*.

There is one other chapter to this story. During the cooler months of winter and

early spring, the ant–caterpillar activities are somewhat altered. Between November and April, nighttime temperatures may drop to 50°. Adult butterflies are no longer on the wing, having died as the cool, damp weather set in. The ants deepen the pens into five- to six-inch vertical tunnels, probably to increase insulation from the cold air. The butterfly's larval stage is greatly lengthened as the caterpillars and their attending ants become sluggish. Frequently a caterpillar will crawl up a plant during the early night hours, take a few bites, and then be herded immediately back into the pen. At times, particularly during very cool spells, the caterpillars do not emerge at all for many consecutive nights, presumably able to subsist on stored nutrients because of a reduced metabolism.

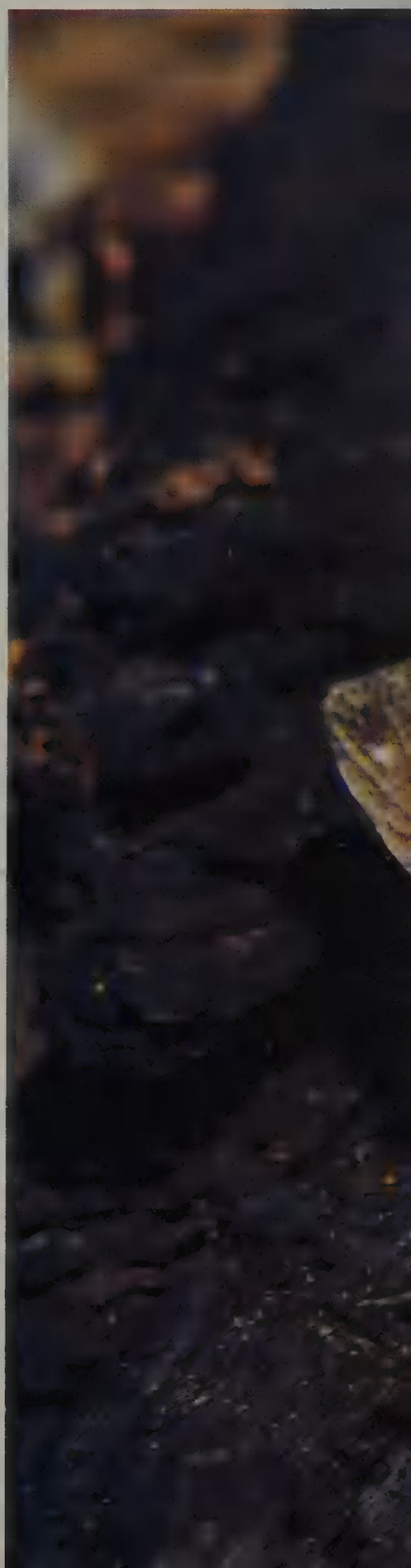
As spring, with its warmer temperatures, begins in the Sierra de Tuxtla, so does the dry season. Much of the undergrowth in the various ecological communities rapidly withers and dries. At this time, humans become an important factor in the perpetuation of the metalmark's life cycle. The Popoluca men toss lighted matches alongside the numerous trails on the pine ridges adjacent to their villages. The pine needles and dried undergrowth make excellent tinder, and the flames spread rapidly along and down the ridges. Because the ground is only sparsely covered, there is no widespread inferno, only low ground fires that creep in irregular patterns. The goal of this annual activity is to clear clutter from the ground in order to encourage the growth of fresh grasses that will serve as fodder for mules, burros, and horses. This allows the work animals to be pastured only short distances from the Popoluca villages.

By mid- or late April, selected sections of the pine ridges—and practically all butterfly-caterpillar colonies—have been burned over. However, because the wood ants previously deepened the pens during the cool months, the fires do not harm the secluded insects. They emerge the night after the firing and find a new world, one devoid of food plants and littered with burned debris. The absence of food for these winter-season caterpillars now triggers the onset of their long-delayed pupal period. No more than twelve days after fire passes through a colony, all the caterpillars transform into chrysalises. In two more weeks—by late April or early May—a fresh generation of butterflies is flying about.

Soon mating occurs and the females begin to lay their eggs. They select only the small shoots of croton plants that have recently sprouted from the bare, scorched patches of ground near their original larval food plants. The newly emerged crotons look much healthier than others growing in unburned localities. They are shorter, brighter green, and have relatively smooth leaves. The butterflies instinctively avoid placing their eggs on larger, more spindly plants with hairy leaves. While rearing caterpillars in my field laboratory, I observed that the young larvae could not penetrate the velvety surface of these larger plants; they soon became emaciated and died, presumably from starvation.

The distinctive growth form of the crotons in the metalmark colonies may be a response to the increased sunlight that pours into the burned-over areas. In unburned, grassy areas, even new-grown crotons produce hairier leaves. This difference, so important to the young caterpillars, remains in effect throughout the year. Thus, both the spring burning carried out by the villagers and the selectivity of the egg-laying butterflies insure colony stability and are critical to the survival of the species.

With the successful reproduction of the "spring crop" of butterflies, the cycle closes. Ross's metalmark seems to reproduce exclusively in an environment that is hostile to most other defenseless insects. It lives and breeds in a tiny habitat—pine ridges close to Popoluca Indian villages—that is burned regularly and systematically by the indigenous population and is the hunting territory of a potentially devastating ant predator. The butterfly thrives, where others cannot, because of its pact with a specific wood ant—a pact that, if somehow broken, would almost surely spell the butterfly's immediate extinction. □



The cycle is renewed as two metalmarks mate. The female will lay the eggs on the underside of a croton leaf. If the resultant caterpillars are not found and hidden by wood ants, they are frequently destroyed by stinging ants and other predatory insects.

Comparis
been m

Honda has a way of bringing out the best in everyone. It's called the Accord.

Whenever we introduce a new Accord, everyone else returns to the drawing board. To try their best. Now we've done it again.

This is the new Honda Accord LX 4-Door Sedan. There's nothing else like it.

The hood is lower for aerodynamic efficiency. Also, you can see better over it. The reason we can make the hood so low is that the car has a unique suspension. A double wishbone on all four wheels. It's the first time this suspension system has been used on a front-wheel-drive car. Race cars, however, have used it for years.

The new suspension does more tha give the car a beautiful shape. It gives it a lovely ride, too. The handling is outstandi We promise you'll be impressed.

You'll also be very comfortable. There is more headroom even though the roofli is lower. The car is also wider.

You'll also see through a lot more gla because the windows are larger. They al fit flush to the doors and body so there's less wind noise. The body itself is rigid and solid. The car is stable.

© 1985 American Honda Motor Co., Inc.

ns haven't de yet.

Conveniences have been well sidered. This luxurious car comes with conditioning. A new electronic stereo tem with a cassette player. There are ver windows and door locks. A power o antenna. Dual power remote mirrors.

You might call the engine more of a verhouse. Its size has been increased wo liters. And its mounts have been redesigned to absorb vibrations. It's smooth.

Variable-assist power steering takes the rough work out of parking. Cruise control makes long trips even more relaxing. And the trunk is substantially larger so you can carry more luggage.

While these extras might be available as optional equipment on other cars, they come standard on this car. We invite your comparison.

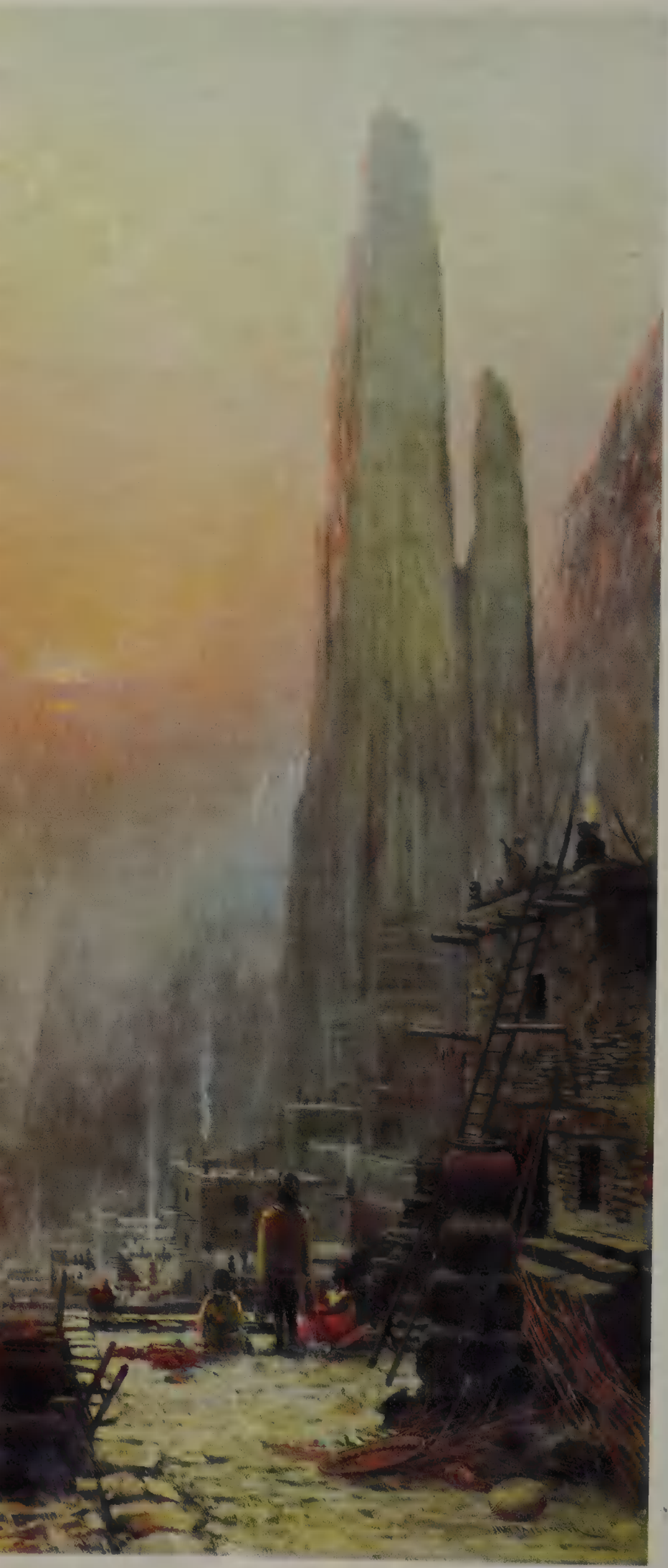
HONDA

The New Accord

Visions of a Big Sky

by Daedara Cunningham

Wind River, Wyoming (1870)
Albert Bierstadt drew field sketches while traveling with Gen. Frederick Lander's 1859 expedition to survey the cross-country wagon route later known as the Oregon Trail. From these sketches, he created many of his paintings, rearranging scenery and introducing additional elements for pictorial effect.



The vast area of land loosely termed the West stretches from the Mississippi River west to the Pacific Coast, across the Great Plains and past the Rocky Mountains to the coastline of Washington, Oregon, and California. Still, the seemingly endless prairies and high, soaring mountains bow to a yet greater expanse—the big sky.

From the time of the first westward expeditions, painters have been portraying these awe-inspiring vistas. In the mid-nineteenth century, explorer-artists used a flat horizon line that broke across the painting below the center. This device, more commonly used by marine painters, allowed such artists as William Tylee Ranney, George Inness, and William Jacob Hays to emphasize the vastness of space and the clarity of the sky in the Great Plains. Attempting to re-create the emotional impact that such spaciousness had on him, Inness also used shadows and grayish colors to evoke the mystical quality of the western landscape.

In the 1870s and 1880s, monumental landscapes, such as those by Albert Bierstadt, Thomas Moran, and Jules Tavernier, stressed human isolation in a natural setting of immense scale. Dramatic skies, mountains of exaggerated height, and diminutive human figures were the characteristic features of these works. Bierstadt felt he needed a huge canvas—often as large as six feet by ten—to interpret the true proportions of the western wilderness. Moran, who first traveled west with the Hayden scientific expedition in 1871 to explore the Yellowstone region, produced spectacular watercolors that played an important role in persuading Congress to set aside the area as a national park. Tavernier's paintings, with their luminous col-

Indian Village of Acoma *(1879)*
In 1873 Harper's Weekly *commissioned Jules Tavernier to tell the story of the West by making a pictorial record of those regions "where the railroads have not yet penetrated, where . . . even the squatter, the pioneer of civilization, has not yet erected his rude log-cabin."*

Children of the Mountain *(1886)*
Thomas Moran's watercolors of the Yellowstone region prompted the Hayden survey expediton of 1871 to name a 12,000-foot peak in the Grand Tetons in his honor.

Desert Southwest *(1944)*
In 1917, Louis Hill, owner of the Great Northern Railroad, commissioned Maynard Dixon to execute paintings of the Blackfoot Indians and Glacier National Park. Later, Cubist realism, as in Desert Southwest, *became the trademark of Dixon's landscapes.*

Red Hills, Grey Sky *(1935)*
A 1929 visit to New Mexico inspired the first of numerous semiabstract paintings by Wisconsin-born Georgia O'Keeffe.

ors, huge landmasses, and images of cave-dwelling Indians, reflect the late nineteenth century's preoccupation with the exotic nature of the West.

In the early twentieth century, illustrators-turned-artists, typified by William Herbert Dunton—best known for his illustrations of Zane Grey's books—recorded the rigors of the great outdoors in depictions of cowboys wrestling with animals and struggling against the elements. This tradition of recording—and romanticizing—human exploits in the West dates at least from the time of Ranney, who was greatly influenced by popular accounts of the feats of Daniel Boone and Davy Crockett.

Modernism and abstraction have also touched the art of the West, particularly in the last fifty years. The work of Maynard Dixon reflects this direction in his use of vivid color and simplified geometric

Browning, Montana, Bicentennial Indian Encampment *(1976)*
Wolfgang Pogzeba's fascination with the Indian powwow encampment led him to travel across Wyoming, Montana, and western Canada in 1976 to photograph and paint this vanishing tradition of the American West.

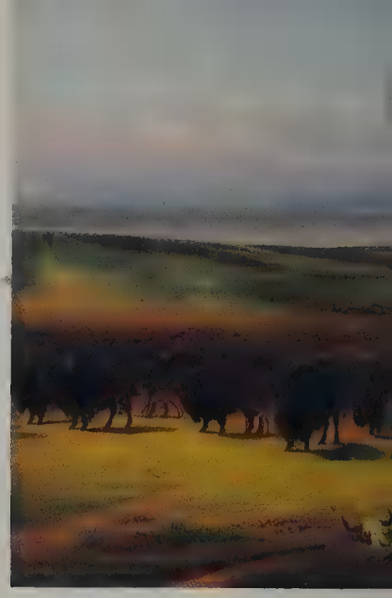
The First Iron Horse *(1901)*
Frank Sauerwein captures a moment of transition in the settlement of the West, as a group of Indians encounter the railroad. He is best known for his sketches and paintings of the Indians of Colorado and New Mexico.

form. Known for his portrayal of Indians (he lived among various tribes) and for his landscapes, Dixon was an illustrator for popular eastern magazines until 1912, when he returned to his native California determined to capture the realistic West he knew rather than the mythic West demanded by New York editors. Georgia O'Keeffe's personal vision of the West emerges in the recurring images of the empty sky and red hills of New Mexico, where, she says, "one seems to have more sky than earth in one's world." The sky is the overpowering feature of her paintings—a constant juxtaposed against hills, bones, and other elements of the landscape. The recent work of Chuck Forsman draws on two elements of modernism—realism and abstraction—to convey the expanse of the western landscape. Like Maynard Dixon before him, Forsman rebels against the romanticization of the West. A former ranch worker and park ranger, Forsman's declared artistic purpose is to depict the precariousness of the current ecological situation in the West.

While exploding urbanization and agricultural technology have brought many changes to the West, much remains unchanged: wanderers may still roam the plains and mountains undisturbed; the vastness continues to inspire awe. Above the sprawling land, as far as the eye can see, the big sky remains.

Elizabeth Cunningham is the curator and director of exhibitions for the Anschutz Collection, Denver, Colorado.

Masterpieces of the American West, a visual history of the frontier, will be at the American Museum of Natural History from November 29, 1985, through February 16, 1986. This selection of paintings from the Anschutz Collection in Denver will travel to Honolulu, Chicago, Birmingham, Little Rock, and six other cities before ending its tour in August 1988.



Dirt Rider *(1980)*
The title of Chuck Forsman's painting refers to the unseen motorcycle rider whose tracks have scarred this desert scene and, metaphorically, to each human who despoils the earth.

The Gathering of the Herds *(1866)*
In 1860 William Jacob Hays—who was born in New York City and spent his life there—made an 1,800-mile steamboat trip up the Missouri River, a journey that had an enduring influence on his work. Today he is chiefly remembered for his many large canvases of the animals of the Great Plains.

Although the village of Santa María now has tractors, some farmers continue to use teams of yoked cows. The art of training cows to the yoke is being lost by the younger generation of villagers.

Past and Present in the Spanish Countryside

Land consolidation is dismantling community practices that have been in place since medieval times

Text and photographs by Ruth Behar

In the foothills of the Cantabrian Mountains of northern Spain lie hundreds of tiny villages. Most came into being during the eighth to tenth centuries, when the first Christian Spanish kings "reconquered" lands that were under Moorish rule. Early colonists settled in the largely deserted areas and took possession of the land they could clear and cultivate, while woods, meadows, and wastes became community property. Today in León, a province of the southern foothills, the larger, greener villages stretch alongside the narrow rivers that descend from the mountains; upslope from the river banks are smaller, arid hamlets, austerely golden and brown. The village of Santa María del Condado, neither wholly green nor wholly arid, lies above the river banks yet is amply watered by springs and a communal dam.

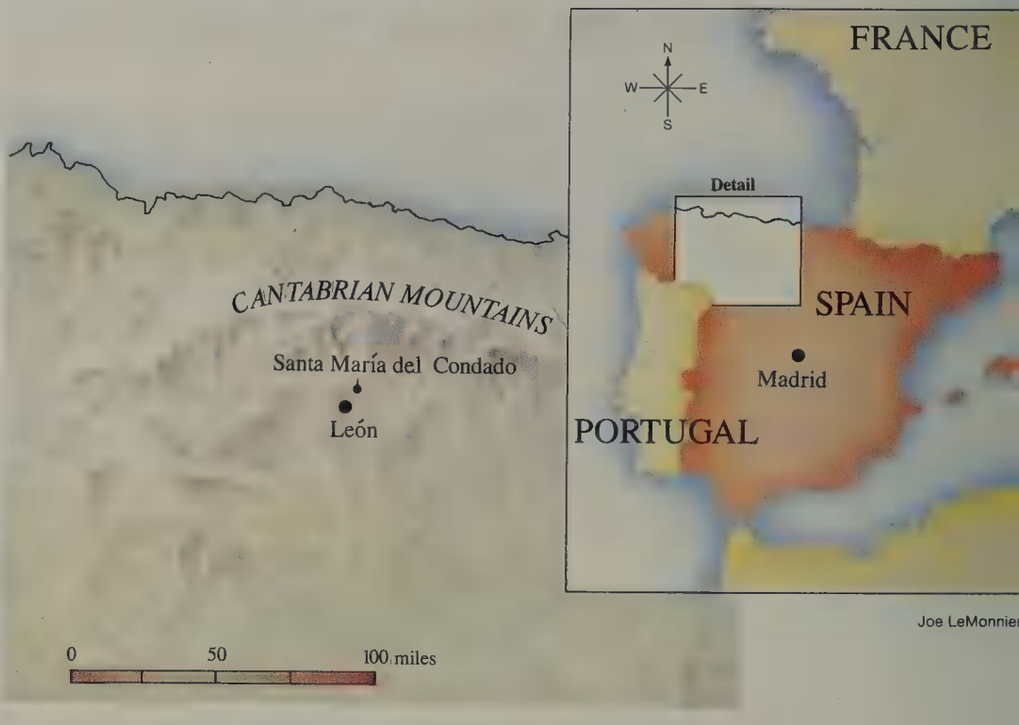
With 120 permanent residents, Santa María is distinguished by the common woods that surround the village (the community's historical name, still often used, is Santa María del Monte—Saint Mary of the Woods). The woods, which in the past secluded the village somewhat from neighboring communities, have long affected the tone of communal life. At the end of the nineteenth century, when the population more than doubled, the availability of spare woodland, which could be cleared for planting, cushioned the divisive effects of population expansion and kept village families from going hungry or sinking into the ranks of the rural proletariat. Santa María is well known in the area for having maintained a solid front during the Spanish Civil War despite political differences, unlike neighboring villages, in which some people denounced their enemies to the Civil Guards.

The ideal of unity, of *unión*, long important to villagers, was expressed in the reciprocity and cooperation of the traditional system of land tenure, which in Santa María survived until recently. During several visits to the village from 1978 to 1981, I saw farmers still following communal agricultural and pastoral practices that were once widespread throughout Spain and Europe. These included the yearly alternation of planting and fallowing the grain fields, which the entire community followed; the opening up of the harvested fields to all of the village's cattle for grazing; the imposition of community rights (what Roman law called "servitudes") on various private properties, making them subject to village use; taking turns for herding and irrigation; and finally, the allocation of common pasture and woodland to village families.

In England and elsewhere many of these practices disappeared in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries as a result of the destruction of the commons, the enclosure movement—an early attempt to enforce land consolidation through special laws—and other measures that sought to rationalize the old agrarian system. The people of Santa María, though, like most other Leonese villagers, were barely touched by this agricultural revolution then sweeping western Europe. They continued to farm into this decade in ways that agrarian reformers had pronounced

This article is based on the epilogue to Ruth Behar's forthcoming book, *Santa María del Monte: The Presence of the Past in a Spanish Village*, to be published in the spring of 1986 by Princeton University Press.

Older people make up the majority of the villagers. Many young men and women left for León, Madrid, and Bilbao during the rural exodus of the 1960s and 1970s. Below: An older woman works in her kitchen garden.



Joe LeMonnier

irrational, barbaric, and outmoded two hundred years before.

Returning to Santa María in July of 1984, I passed through the landscape I had known so well, just thirteen miles away by highway from the city of León. I saw the familiar valleys and heather bushes, the yellow fields brimming with stalks of rye, the burnt red soil, the fallows overgrown with wildflowers and weeds, the strange wavelike patterns sewn into the hillsides by erosion, water, and time. Nearing the village, however, I began to notice the unfamiliar, to see things that tested the vision I held in my memory.

I was not surprised to find the layout of the land changed. I had corresponded with several people in the village, and their letters had charted the gradual, but imminent, progression toward land consolidation. During my previous stays in the village, the question of whether to accept the government-sponsored consolidation of the scattered parcels that made up each family's landholding had been discussed and battled over in numerous village council meetings. The program's aim is to transform the dozens of tiny fields belonging to a household into three or four larger, more regular plots, as well as to build roads to make the plots accessible by cow team or, increasingly now, by tractor. Even before my first visit, the village had requested this service, yet people acted as if the plan would never go into effect. Year after year I watched as people scrutinized the series of maps the engineers brought to the village meeting house at every stage of the process; there were so many dissatisfactions and complaints that I, too, began to believe the layout of the land would remain the same forever. But finally, in January 1984, the bulldozers finished the major roadwork, and the people were given computer printouts identifying the fields that the engineers had devised for them.

Information about the changes that were taking place had come to me in bits and pieces, but it was difficult for me to imagine exactly how the landscape had been altered. As I drew closer to Santa María, I could see, with the sort of intensity that only first impressions can call up, that the village was exposed, like a sheep just sheared of its wool. Before there had been more trees, more hedges, more gardens; now there were large fields of barley and oats reaching right up to the houses, practically touching them.

That things had changed radically, irrevocably, was not simply my own perception; it was also that of the farmers of Santa María. I remember explaining, in 1978, that I had come to Santa María to study the way of life of the village and being told, by the woman in whose house I lived that year, that theirs was a harsh life, for the work they had to do was "brutal, very brutal." A number of times I heard the phrase *la tierra es muy señorita*, "the land is a very spoiled girl"—in other words, the land will not do a thing for you, you have to work and slave "for her." On my return to Santa María, the remark I

rd most frequently, almost daily, was
t no one wants to work anymore, no one
ws *how* to work anymore.

August, as I remembered it, was the
e of greatest agricultural activity in the
r. All month long one would see people
urning from the fields with carts brim-
g with stalks of rye, the new Leonese
ed of cows—intended for milk—pull-
the load. A number of people could
y be seen in the fields or on the thresh-
grounds, and some families threshed
winnowed, with machines twenty and
ty years old, almost until midnight.
e threshing grounds would be crowded
h people, carts, cows, piles of hay and
in. A young man from the village, who
s a bar in Madrid with his brothers,
hed past me one day, saying, "This is
rse than New York City, what do you
nk, Ruth?" Theirs was hard, exhaust-
work, yet everyone was quick to point
that although they worked hard, their
ents and grandparents, not to mention
se who came before, had worked
der. In a past not too distant, the rye
s mowed with the sickle, threshed with
threshing sledge, winnowed with the
wind.

Finding the threshing grounds virtually deserted, I innocently asked people whether they had already brought in the rye harvest or if they were somehow starting late this year. I was told, by everyone, that they had not yet touched the rye, that they had contracted for combine harvesters to do the job. They would get there any day now, people kept saying, as the first week, then the second week of August passed by. People always spoke of the combines alone, not of the men with the combines, as if those imposing machines had a life of their own. It was strange to see people waiting for the harvest to be brought home for them; strange, as one man said, "that it should be August and not a soul in the fields or on the threshing grounds." When the combines arrived, just after the middle of the month, everyone breathed easier; until then there had been a great deal of anxiety in the air—what if hail had fallen or too much sun scorched the grain? So many things could have destroyed the harvest.

"In four days," Luis Puente told me, "they harvested what they used to harvest in two months." He was raised in the Basque country, where his family had moved in the 1960s. Although only twenty-two, he could remember coming back to Santa María when he was a child to help bring in his grandparents' harvest with sickle, scythe, and threshing sledge. The changes he has seen in his short lifetime, he said, amounted to a progression from "the Stone Age to modern times." In 1981 a few people had tentatively called upon the combine to harvest a field or two; before then no one had. Since then, everyone has used the combine for the rye harvest if not always for barley, oats, and wheat, which are grown in smaller quantities. "You can't work the way we used to any more," Leonardo Mirantes, a retired farmer, said to me as we stood around one Sunday talking. Sixto Mirantes, another retired farmer, added, "These days no one *wants* to work the way we used to!"

Until 1981 there were three tractors in the village; now there are seven, serving twenty-six working families. The tractor owners are the ones who, with their families, raise ten or twenty head of cattle each and work as much land as strength and time will allow. These families rent parcels from retired villagers or from those who have emigrated to the cities. Even the people who continue to work in a more traditional way, with a team of cows (oxen were given up in the 1930s), recognize that their way of life is dying and that Santa María's future as a farming village depends on increasing mechanization.

One morning, while walking through the deserted threshing grounds, I met two brothers from the village, each leading a pair of yoked cows. Both teams were made up of an older cow accustomed to the yoke and a calf wearing it for the first time. Froilán and Emiliano Mirantes led the cows around the threshing grounds for an hour or so; this, they told me, was to get the calves used to the yoke. I followed along, and we talked about how it would soon be impossible to find any beasts of burden in the village; Froilán remarked that when his neighbor, who works with a tractor, needs a team, he always borrows one from him. A certain patience is required to train a team, a certain sense of

David Fry

Before the consolidation of farmlands, everyone in Santa María had a little bit of every type of land—meadows, fields, and plots close to home for planting kitchen gardens, left. The shaded portions of the map at left show the scattered parcels of land worked by one family before consolidation. The map at right shows the holdings of the same family after the government-sponsored reforms. Below: Women sift garbanzos and sweep the threshing ground.

ıe and work and the bringing of things fruition.

For the older people, who are the major- in the village (many young people left León, Madrid, and Bilbao in search of nore comfortable, urban way of life dur- the rural exodus of the 1960s and 70s), the three, four, or five fields the gineers gave them just don't seem the me as the forty, fifty, and sixty plots that ey had accumulated through inheri- nce, destiny, and their own hard work. ıt they have accepted land consolidation th a mixture of resignation and defeat, a nse of its historical inevitability.

Once I went to observe the irrigation of me hillside lands close to the village m. I could still see the borders of the old nall plots engraved in the new landscape, if a map of the fields in the past had en placed on top of a map of the present. There I encountered Felicísimo Llamazares, a farmer in his seventies, who was beginning to irrigate with the runoff flowing down from the fields above his. He had carved out a miniature garden plot—lush with string beans on runners, onions, cabbages, and potatoes—in the middle of a large inert meadow. The upper part of the field, higher on the slope, was covered with weeds and dry grass. It could produce if it were plowed, he told me, but he wasn't going to bring in the plow. If his children wanted to, they could, but they probably wouldn't either. He said that he and his wife had already worked hard all winter cutting down trees and pulling out the old hedges to refashion their new plots.

I asked if he was pleased with the consolidation that had been carried out. He shrugged his shoulders and said that he thought that in the long run it was for the best. He had owned fifty plots, but his children no longer knew where most of them were; now, with five, they could keep track of their property more easily. Not that his children would ever work the land, he added, but who knows? And he cited a proverb: *Por los años mil, las aguas vuelvan a ir por donde solían ir* (Every thousand years the waters flow again where they once flowed). He explained that you can force water to go in a certain direction, but after a while, if left alone, it reverts to flowing the way it used to. "In other words," he said, "in twenty, thirty, one hundred years, maybe those people who left will return to where they used to be, which is the *pueblos*."

This is wishful thinking. Save for an economic disaster, those who left the villages are not going to return to cultivate the land. This realization is behind the village's approval of consolidation. The scattered plots of the past, which formed part of a web of persons, rights, and obligations, are not a meaningful inheritance to children who have moved to the cities.

With consolidation, the fields were made larger, the irrigation canals were widened, and bulldozers enlarged the old roads and plowed new ones where there had once been cultivated land. To accomplish all this, to make every field accessible by road and not just by footpath, many trees were cut down. The tree-lined lanes that led to the two communal meadows are now completely bare. When people received their new parcels, they cut down the trees and hedges within them, and many even removed the borders of foliage and knitted twigs and put up barbed-wire fences. A number of people spoke of how strange the village seems now, how foreign. New trees will be planted as time goes by, but for the moment it is the bareness that impresses.

The wastefulness of the new system as opposed to the old is often noted—how in

Rye, once harvested with sickles and scythes, below, is now harvested by machines. A combine, right, is loading the harvested grain onto a tractor wagon.

the past every ear of wheat, every stick of wood mattered, but how today thoroughness is sacrificed for speed. Those who are accustomed to working in the old style still approach the land with patience, giving it intensive attention every day without fail. But the large fields demand an extensive manner of working the land. As people point out, the very idea of plowing one of the new fields with a donkey or a pair of cows is exhausting. Nevertheless, villagers now recognize that modern farming calls for a dehumanized landscape.

A popular slogan about consolidation is "He who loses, wins" (*El que pierde, gana*). In other words, even if the fields the engineers gave you do not total up in acreage to what you had before, because all your property is now brought together, it is worth more to you—whether or not you work it yourself. For those who remain in the village and manage some, if not all, of their property, the large new parcels are more convenient. Those who are too old to farm or no longer live in the village lease their fields to the handful of tractor-owning families; now they can charge a proper rent for them because they no longer have *cachines*, little pieces everywhere, but *buenas parcelas*, good-sized parcels.

Consolidation has produced certain inequalities and irrationalities, however. As one man put it, "They say that those who lose win, but there are some who win 50,000 and some who win 500,000." The reference here is to the real estate value of the land. For example, just after the fields were consolidated, a woman who no longer lives in the village managed to sell a plot located on the edge of the settlement for 500,000 *pesetas*. Another woman, expecting to earn as much, tried to sell a plot located some distance from the settlement, but no one offered her more than 50,000 *pesetas*. The plot near the village could, and probably will, serve one day as the location of a summer house, since it can be easily linked into existing water and sewage lines. The plot at a distance, however, has value only as agricultural land, and such land is easy to come by.

When, with the help of a few villagers, the engineers rated all of the village lands, they took only the productive value of the land into account. The plots people have received with consolidation are no doubt as productive as the ones they had before, but their real estate value is another matter. In the last five years, a summer retreat has sprouted up across the highway from Santa María, on lands that were once part of the communal woods. And the young people who have moved to the city also desire a summer home, a *chalet*, in their natal village. This demand for land near the settlement has grown and will continue to grow. No wonder people use images from the lottery to talk about consolidation, speaking always of how so-and-so "wo or "lucked into" choice property.

Other inequities have come about sinc consolidation. One of the rationales b hind the old agrarian regime was that e eryone ought to have land of every type– at least a meadow, a garden plot, a field grow rye, a field to grow chickpeas, mayb even a field for wheat or oats. The plo were scattered, partly through destiny an inheritance (which, in León, has alway been equal between male and female sib lings) but also because people believe that it was better not to have all of the ha vest in one small area, where a burst hail or a sudden frost could destroy it.

The engineers who drew up the plan for consolidation fashioned nice, squar fields out of the long thin strips and jagge plots that had existed before. The notio that everyone should have a little bit land of every type made no sense to the en gineers; instead, they gave people thei new fields where they had previously ha the greatest concentration of plots. Whe I was at the threshing grounds one da

th two sisters, Inés and Amparo Rodríez, who were sifting chickpeas with a eve, Inés remarked on the small yield. ad it not been a good harvest? I asked. o, it wasn't that, she told me; it was just at, with consolidation, they had gotten any sandy fields that were good for ain, but hardly any of the thick clayey nd that is ideal for chickpeas. Before, e said, you had a bit of every kind of nd. Today there are people who don't en have a little land close to home to ant "four onions," in other words, to rm a kitchen garden.

Now that every field has access to a ad, there is no longer any need or excuse cross a neighbor's field to reach one's vn. In the past there were always probms with teams and carts causing damge to a neighbor's crops. Yet there was a nse that no one, no matter what degree self-importance he or she possessed, uld remain aloof from his or her neighrs. The layout of the land prevented it. onsolidation represents the very opposite such a conception; it frees the landholder of all servitudes, all ties to the community.

But no change in land tenure can do away at one stroke with the patterns, conceptions, and ideals of the past. Attitudes toward time, work, and the land are changing in Santa María, but these new attitudes have not replaced the old ones; instead, they now coexist, sometimes in strange juxtaposition, with peasant attitudes that have been passed on for generations. Some couples still thresh chickpeas with the threshing sledge, the women winnowing and sifting the crop with the sieve. Many families still bring the harvest home in their cow carts, and some farmers, long past retirement age, milk their five or six cows by hand every morning and evening. Men still train cows for the yoke, while miniature jewels of gardens are set in fields too large for those accustomed to close contact with the earth.

The common lands have not disappeared. Shares of the communal rye fields are given out every ten years to those families that can work them, and shares of the communal woodlands are distributed every fall so no one will lack fuel for the woodstoves that warm the houses during the cold winter months. In the summertime, most families still pasture their cows on the communal grazing lands, and participating villagers take turns caring for this communal herd, known as the *vecera*. All the 900 or so sheep belonging to village families are taken to pasture in a single herd by a shepherd from the community.

These are customs that took form in the medieval era, when, in the words of historian Teofilo Ruiz, villagers "either worked together or died separately." They continue to be practiced today in small communities such as Santa María, where people are linked by kinship and close relations with their neighbors. Yet the older attitudes and forms of social organization persist only as fragments of what was once a unified cultural system. The land consolidation has doomed them to extinction, and they will pass away with the last of the old peasant farmers. □

Only Swan Hellenic offers you...

THE EARN BOAT™

Learn your way around on a 17 day or 29 day Mediterranean vacation with 5 guest lecturers.

22 VACATION VOYAGES VISIT 180 PLACES.

Each Swan Hellenic vacation combines places you know about with others you'll want to learn about.

These sites and settings are linked to ancient legends, myths and history. You can explore the remains of Greek, Roman, Byzantine, Ottoman and Islamic civilizations.

That's why Swan Hellenic takes along guest lecturers. They offer authoritative and relevant information on the empires you'll trace.

You'll learn so much listening to these experts, you don't need to be a historian or an archeologist to thoroughly enjoy this unique vacation.

You can see the Mediterranean from whole fleets of boring cruise ships. Or, you can learn your way around with Swan Hellenic.

SWAN HELLENIC
A Division of P&O Cruises
EXPRINTER

See your travel agent, or send for information on Swan Hellenic Cruises.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

Telephone ( )_____

500 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10110 · (212) 719-1200, (800) 221-1666 out of state

NH1185L

Wildlife Safaris In Kenya, Tanzania, Rwanda, Botswana, India • Natural History Expeditions To Galapagos, Amazon, Costa Rica

Adventure Trekking In The Andes, Himalaya, Papua New Guinea • Special Sahara & Tibet Expeditions

Expert Leaders Small Groups Free Color Catalog

Name

Address

City State Zip

Wilderness Travel

1760-NN Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94707
(415) 524-5111 • (800) 247-6700 (outside CA)

1985/86

NATURAL HISTORY & CULTURAL TRIPS

I'LL BE FREE TO TRAVEL FROM_____ 19____ TO _____ 19____

- ☐ GALAPAGOS IS. ABOARD PRIVATE YACHT FOR 15 PAX
- ☐ BEST OF ECUADOR & GALAPAGOS IN COMFORT
- ☐ ECUADOR — ITS MANY FACES
- ☐ ECUADOR & THE AMAZON ABOARD THE FLOTEL
- ☐ BEST OF PERU — LIMA / PARACAS / NAZCA LINES / TAMBOPATA / CUZCO MACHU PICCHU
- ☐ THE INCA WORLD IN A WEEK (PUNO / TITICACA / LA PAZ OPTION)
- ☐ THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF PERU WITH EXPERTS
- ☐ INCA TRAIL
- ☐ PERU BIRDING ▮ THE INCA WORLD
- ☐ HALLEY'S COMET/UNSEEN CHILE & PERU
- ☐ PATAGONIA / TIERRA DEL FUEGO / IGUASSU FALLS
- ☐ WILD AREAS OF BRAZIL
- ☐ BEST OF GUATEMALA
- ☐ COSTA RICA—limited to 5 pax
- ☐ COSTA RICA BIRDING
- ☐ CARIBBEAN CRUISE Ex Orlando - MONTEGO BAY/ ARUBA / CARTAGENA / SAN BLAS / PANAMA
- ☐ KENYA SAFARI with Dr. Archie Carr or Dr. Norman Myers
- ☐ KENYA BIRDING
- ☐ KENYA & TANZANIA
- ☐ KILIMANJARO CLIMB
- ☐ ZAMBIA WALKING SAFARIS
- ☐ BEST OF EGYPT
- ☐ NEW GUINEA & BOUGAINVILLE IS.
- ☐ AUSTRALIA (New Zealand Option)
- ☐ AUSTRALIA ▮ NEW GUINEA (emphasis on birding) OCT. NOV.'86
- ☐ INDIA / SRI LANKA / NEPAL (Pakistan option) OCT./NOV.'86
- ☐ GREECE & THE GREEK IS.
- ☐ THE UNSEEN ITALY-based on 9 pax
- ☐ COLORADO WILDLIFE

HOLBROOK TRAVEL, INC.
We Offer You The World

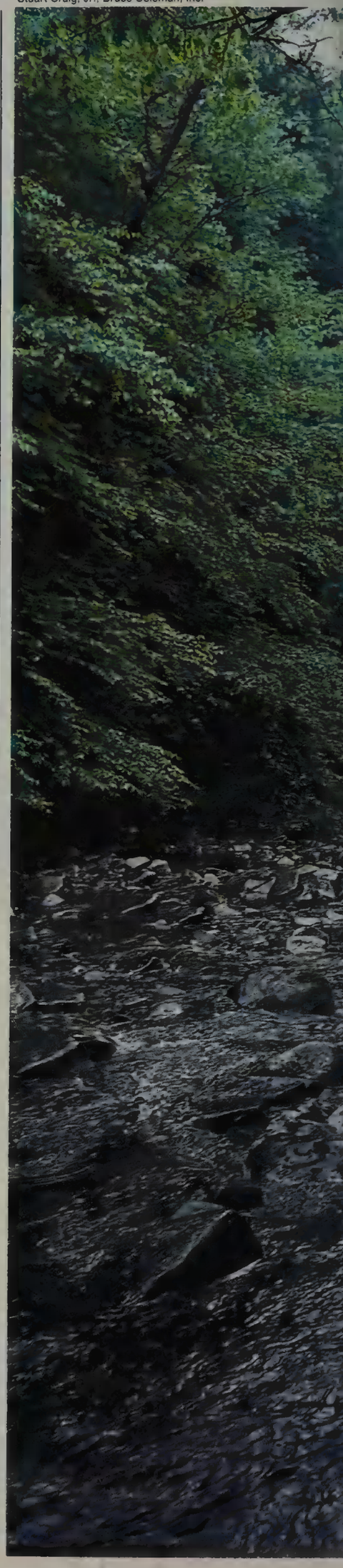
3540 N.W. 13th Street
Gainesville, FL 32609
904/377-7111

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP N

Stuart Craig, Jr.; Bruce Coleman, Inc.



Ramsey's Draft, Virginia

by Robert H. Mohlenbrock

The timber in the western, mountainous part of Virginia was cut extensively near the turn of the century, and by 1910 very little of the original forest was left. Among the harvested trees were Canadian hemlocks, but they were not particularly valued for their wood. Instead, lumbermen stripped the tannin-rich bark from the trunks to sell to the tanning industry. Because the tissues that conduct water and dissolved nutrients lie in the bark, the mutilated trees soon perished. Today only a single stand of virgin hemlock forest survives in Virginia—Ramsey's Draft, in George Washington National Forest. Just a few hours' drive from Washington, D.C., and Richmond, Virginia, Ramsey's Draft is nestled below the summit of Shenandoah Mountain, where the ruins of Confederate breastworks still stand.

The name Ramsey's Draft attracted me long before I was able to visit the place itself. One of the definitions of *draft* is "gorge," and I had little trouble envisioning a deep ravine filled with stately trees and colorful mountain flowers. Looking at a geologic map, I noted that the creek that has carved the draft through centuries of cutting and washing is named Ramsey's Draft Run. *Run* has an air of excitement about it that is not usually conveyed to me when I hear the word *creek*.

Ramsey's Draft is a lush ravine nearly one thousand feet below Shenandoah Mountain to the west and Bald Ridge to the east. Through the ravine, Ramsey's Draft Run tumbles and sparkles over a bed of smooth, polished rocks. The waters that feed the run come from temporary rain-fed streams, mountainside springs, and a major tributary known as Jerry's Run, which begins as a trickle high up on Shenandoah Mountain. A primitive, dead-end road once followed Ramsey's Draft Run for nearly five miles, but in 1972, Hurricane Agnes washed away some of its stone fords. Today, this route is the main basis for a hiking trail that begins at a parking area off U.S. 250.

The trail wends its way upstream, crossing the run sixteen times. For the first two miles, the trail climbs imperceptibly from 2,252 to 2,914 feet, where Ramsey's Draft Run forks into the Right Prong and the Left Prong (the Left Prong is Jerry's Run). The forest in the ravine bottom is deeply shaded by thick stands of coniferous Canadian hemlocks and white pines, occasionally punctuated by deciduous trees—cucumber magnolia, American beech, shagbark hickory, and red maple. Mountain laurel adds a dash of color during June, while witch hazel, whose woody seed capsules explode with a sharp cracking sound in autumn, hangs gracefully over the run in several places.

Records indicate that the forest along the first two miles of the run has not been timbered since shortly after the turn of the century. But the part of the forest that has never been cut lies beyond the fork of Ramsey's Draft Run, stretching for three miles along the Right Prong. It was probably spared because of its remoteness and because its previous owners appreciated its magnificence. This virgin forest contains Canadian hemlocks nearly 150 feet tall and up to 4 feet in diameter. Occasional specimens of broad-leaved yellow and gray birches provide a contrast to the dark green needles of the hemlocks.

Canadian hemlock is common in the Maritime Provinces of Canada, as well as in much of New England, northern New York, and western Pennsylvania, but it also occurs in isolated areas as far away as southern Indiana and northern Alabama. During its early years, the Canadian hemlock is shaped like a broad-based pyramid. The long, slender branches on the lower part of the trunk are usually horizontal or even pendulous, while those higher up are ascending. In the dense shade of Ramsey's Draft, however, the lower branches die off after a few years, leaving the trunks nearly naked for up to two-thirds their length. Except for a dense covering of the evergreen spinulose woods fern on the forest

CALVERT SCHOOL

Kindergarten through 8th grade. Educate your child at home with approved home study courses, or use as enrichment. Home is the classroom, you are the teacher with the help of step-by-step instructions. Start anytime, transfer to other schools. Used by over 300,000 students. Non-profit. Write for catalog. Admits students of any race, color, national or ethnic origin.

CALVERT SCHOOL
Established 1904 301-243-6030
Box NN-5, Tuscany Rd., Baltimore, Md. 21210

Parent's Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

Child's Age_____ Grade_____

BACKPACKING · AMISH FARMS · HOMESTEADERS · DESERTS · SKI TOURING · APPROPRIATE TECHNOLOGIES · WILD RIVERS · OBSERVATORIES · POLITICIANS · JOURNAL WRITING · CONTRA DANCING · NATIONAL PARKS ·

WILD AMERICA IS OUR CAMPUS

Career programs leading to AA, B.S. and M.S. degrees

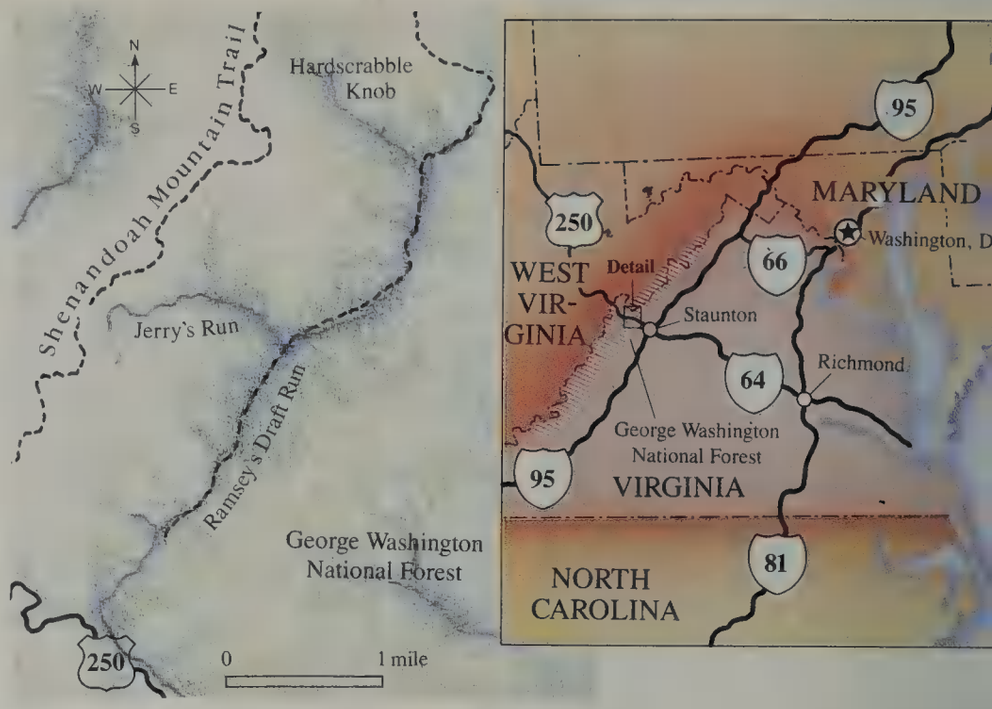
You can't fully learn about the environment by sitting in a classroom. Our expeditions are small groups of inquiring college, high school, graduate students and faculty who travel across America as a learning community. As we camp out September-May or summers—hiking, canoeing and skiing—we visit people and places to encounter deep ecological problems, society and self. Our 4-week to 4-year cross-cultural studies —Newfoundland to California—lead to naturalist, outdoor and educational livelihoods.

The Expedition Education Advantage. ❑ incorporates all previous undergraduate coursework, ❑ offers accredited career internships, independent study, life experience credit and transferable coursework, ❑ awards financial aid and career startup funding.

Send for complete information packet or inquire:

National Audubon Society
Expedition Institute
Dept. H; Sharon · Conn. 06069
(203) 364-0522

Students are admitted regardless of their race, sex, religion or national origin.



Joe LeMo

Ramsey's Draft

For visitor information write:
Forest Supervisor
George Washington National Forest
210 Federal Building
Harrisonburg, Virginia 22801
(703) 433-2491

floor, there is little underbrush, so there is an extensive view through the forest, interrupted only by the large tree trunks.

The hemlock's bark, often cinnamon red, contains high concentrations of tannin, which discourages insects. The tree's flat, narrow leaves, each less than one inch long, are arranged on the branches in flat sprays, giving each leaf maximum exposure to the limited sunlight. Individual leaves persist on the hemlock for three years. They emerge from tiny buds a light yellow-green, but during their first year they become deep green and shiny.

In early May, millions of yellow pollen grains develop in small, spherical clusters at the base of the year-old leaves. While most of the pollen falls uselessly to the ground, some lands on the hemlock's erect, green, ⅛-inch-long female "flowers." Self-pollination is unlikely because a tree's female parts do not mature until a few days after pollen is released. Following pollination, tiny cones begin to develop. By the end of the year, they are three-quarters of an inch long and hang gracefully on slender stalks. Most of their seeds fall during the winter and are dispersed on transparent wings by the wind.

Although each mature hemlock produces thousands of seeds annually, only those that land in dense shade are likely to germinate. If there is an opening in the canopy left where a giant tree fell, the forest floor is more conducive to the germi tion of maples and other tree species. ter a few years, however, as the can closes overhead, the seedlings of th other trees die. As long as the hemlock Ramsey's Draft are protected from lu bering and fire, other species will not g a significant foothold.

While the spinulose woods fern do nates the forest floor, several mount wildflowers occasionally emerge throu the fronds. The delicate bloodroot and s eral kinds of white and purple violets the first to bloom in the spring, follow by jack-in-the-pulpit, cucumber root, S omon's seal, and clintonia. In summer, dainty enchanter's nightshade puts fo its tiny white flowers. As the trail cont ues ever higher along the Right Prong, casional patches of flame azalea and r azalea fill in the shrub layer of the fore

After passing through the virgin he lock forest, the trail climbs 1,400 feet less than two miles to Hardscrabble Kn The knob is very steep and covered w loosely packed gray and green fossil-be ing sandstone rocks. Hiner Spring, wh feeds Ramsey's Draft Run, seeps ou few feet below the summit. The hu shade-forming trees found at lower ele tions are absent on Hardscrabble Kn With more sunshine, red maples a black, white, and red oaks become co mon and thickets of black huckleber and an abundance of May apples, yell star grass, wild geranium, and oth wildflowers grow beneath the trees.

"This Land" highlights the biologi phenomena of the 153 U.S. national f ests. Robert H. Mohlenbrock is dist guished professor of botany at South Illinois University at Carbondale.

The #1 Fitness Exercise in the World

©1985

...can now be duplicated at home!

Fit 1 features variable resistance settings for arm and leg movements. It can challenge you no matter what your level of fitness. Duplicate the resistance of a casual glide across a flat field . . . or a tough trek through the Rockies.

The electronic console provides immediate feedback on your heart rate, speed, distance traveled and elasped time. Data that guarantees you're getting the maximum cardiovascular workout in the minimum amount of time.

You deserve the best. Now you can have it.

Cross country skiing is rated the number one cardiovascular and muscle toning exercise in the world. It's better than running. Better than exercise cycles, or rowing machines. Even better than swimming!

The unique design of ***Fit 1*** duplicates cross country skiing. It firms and tones every major muscle group in your body. And it gives you the best cardiovascular workout available.

Fit 1 can get you in the best shape of your life. All on one simple machine that folds for easy storage.

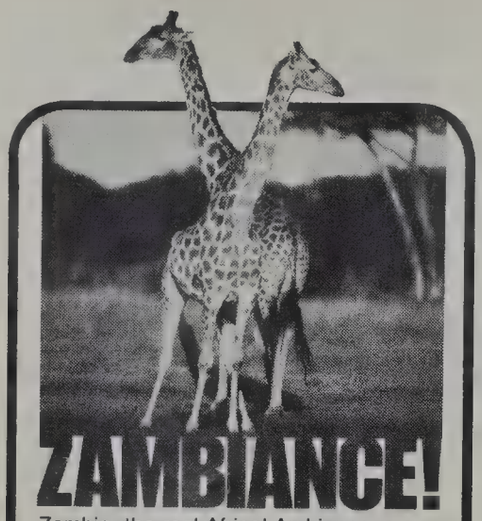
To learn more on how you can enjoy the number one fitness exercise in your home, call anytime for our free brochure.

1-800-527-5900

Kansas residents call: **1-800-453-1214**

Fit 1™

for those who demand the best

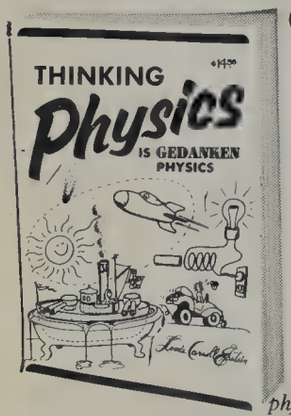


ZAMBIANCE!

Zambia, the real Africa! Ambiance, a surrounding atmosphere! Put them together and you've got ZAMBIANCE, the perfect environment for an African experience. "Zambiance" includes walking safaris for unique close-up game viewing, the spectacular Victoria Falls, cruising on the Zambesi River, and more.

"Zambiance" begins on Zambia Airways' wide-body flights, the fastest route to Zambia's incredible wonders. For details and tours, mail the coupon below.

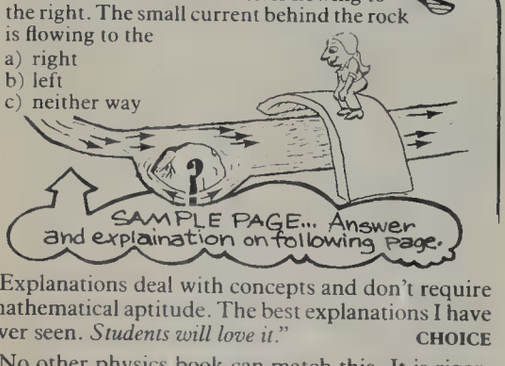
Zambia Airways
370 Lexington Avenue H-84
New York, NY 10017
Please send information:
Name_____
Address_____
City_____
State_____ Zip_____



GIVE YOUR KIDS A TASTE OF ANALYTIC THINKING via illustrated questions and explanations.

"Thinking Physics is fascinating to dip into, even for *the informed physicist*." NEW SCIENTIST

BACKWATER
The main current in a creek is flowing to the right. The small current behind the rock is flowing to the
a) right
b) left
c) neither way



"Explanations deal with concepts and don't require mathematical aptitude. The best explanations I have ever seen. *Students will love it.*" CHOICE

"No other physics book can match this. It is rigorously correct despite lighthearted style and cleverly designed to *spur thought in physics students of all ages.*" THE PHYSICS TEACHER

$15.95 postpaid; no billing. Or send a stamped envelope for sample pages to:
INSIGHT PRESS
614 VERMONT STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94107

The Unportable Field Guide

by Michael Harwood

There's not the slightest doubt in my mind that video cassettes represent the next "great leap forward" in the genre denominated field guides, particularly field guides to the birds. But even if you have $74.95 just burning a hole in your pocket during the Christmas rush, do not invest your money in this "video guide" as a gift for your favorite birder. It will disappoint the experienced bird chaser and confuse and frustrate the novice.

Within a few years the equipment for playing video cassettes will be as miniaturized and portable as battery-powered audio cassette players are today, and we'll be able to carry our video-playing gear with us as we race across a mud flat after an unfamiliar shore bird. Now, however, this video guide must be used either at home or in some handy Winnebago.

AUDUBON SOCIETY'S VIDEOGUIDE TO THE BIRDS OF NORTH AMERICA. *(cassette 1); $74.95 in VHF and Beta.*

But imagine what a television guide to the birds could do even today if it were well put together. First, it could be a superb teacher. It could do what no book can—show each species in characteristic motion and simultaneously let the viewer hear a representative variety of vocalizations. With repeated replays you could spend as much time as you wanted watching and listening to an unfamiliar species—and at close range—until you had it nailed into your memory bank.

In cases where males of the species differ in appearance from the females, the videotape could display a living, breathing pair together—feeding, courting, or whatever else shows off the differences well. It could present adults and young in various interesting stages of plumage and activi It could show characteristic behavior th would help a birder learn to identify t species—a flock of white pelicans spir ing up on a thermal, for instance, or a male northern goshawk on the wing, reening through a thicket as she charg an intruder that had approached her ne too closely. It could do a great many su things. And simply by being a sheer light to watch and listen to, it would pro elytize for the protection of birds a thereby of the world's environment.

But what do we have here? We have video show that mostly emulates a pri field guide instead of going beyond it. Th video guide was written, directed, and na rated by Michael Godfrey, son of the la Arthur Godfrey, and coproduced by Go frey and Richard Stadin, president MasterVision, Inc., which distributes Godfrey has had access to the definiti audio library at the Cornell Laboratory Ornithology, and with the help VIREO—the top-of-the-line, pioneerin photo archive at the Academy of Natur Sciences of Philadelphia—he has draw on a large collection of bird photograp by such luminaries as Eliot Porter, Alfre Eisenstaedt, Olin Sewell Pettingill, J and others. Roger Tory Peterson, king the printed field guides, provides the intr duction. The completed video guide wi run *eight* hours and will be sold in four se ments, each to be priced, presumably, $74.95 or more. This flagship segment— the first two hours of tape to be released— deals with the loons, grebes, pelican ducks, geese, diurnal raptors, and chic enlike birds of North America.

It is, unhappily, not a rich collection exciting cinematography and videotape birds in life. To be sure, motion segment are scattered throughout it, but less than

Natural Products Designed to Improve the Quality of Your Life...

Manufacturer Direct Prices on the Finest Down Products and Bedroom Accessories in America!

Deluxe 100% Merino Wool Mattress Pad

Style #511	Dimensions	Normal Retail	OUR PRICE
Crib	28" x 52"	$79.95	$39
Twin	39" x 75"	$119.95	$69
Full	54" x 75"	$149.95	$89
Queen	60" x 80"	$199.95	$109
King	76" x 80"	$229.95	$139
Calif. King	72" x 84"	$229.95	$145

Color: Natural

Cambric Cotton Channel Down Comforter

Style #180	Dimensions	Down Fill	Our 1984 Price	NEW LOW 1985 PRICE
Twin	60" x 86"	24 oz.	$110	$79
Queen/Full	86" x 86"	32 oz.	$145	$109
King	102" x 86"	38 oz.	$175	$139

Colors: White, Champagne or Light Blue

European Hi-Loft Down Comforter

Style #111	Dimensions	Down Fill	Normal Retail	OUR PRICE
Twin	60" x 86"	30 oz.	$220	$115
Queen/Full	86" x 86"	38 oz.	$270	$145
King	102" x 86"	44 oz.	$320	$175
Calif. King	102" x 96"	50 oz.	$350	$195

Colors: White, Dusty Rose, Bone, Light Blue or Peach

Our Guarantee To You

It's simple. If for any reason you are not completely satisfied, please return item for a full refund.

DELIVERY: IMMEDIATE

We ship within 24 to 48 hrs.

The Company Store®

TO ORDER CALL TOLL-FREE 1-800-356-9367, Ext. H617, or use the coupon. Or, call or write for your free catalog featuring 23 down comforter styles, down pillows, designer down coats, 100% Merino Wool mattress pads, and many other natural products designed to improve the quality of your life.

Date _____ ☐Payment enclosed (check or money order) ☐Send Free Catalog

We accept:

☐MasterCard ☐VISA ☐American Express

Acct. No. _____ Ex. Date_____

Name _____

Address _____

City/State/Zip _____

Daytime Phone (_____)_____

ITEM	STYLE #	COLOR	SIZE	QTY	PRICE(ea.)	TOTAL

Subtotal =

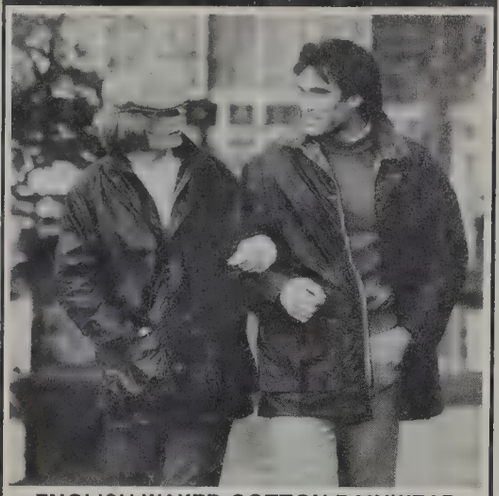
☐*We ship UPS ground service unless you request otherwise here. UPS 2nd day air add $8.50.

Ship., Hdlg. & Insur. -$5 per item =

*UPS 2nd Day Air =

TOTAL =

SEND TO: The Company Store, Dept. H617, 500 Company Store Road, La Crosse, WI 54601. Our down is supplied by United Feather and Down, America's premier down processor.



ENGLISH WAXED COTTON RAINWEAR
by BRITTON

BOSTON JACKET

The Boston Jacket is a town and country jacket in medium weight dry finish waxed cotton. It has a full cotton lining, corduroy collar, two flapped pockets with handwarmer pockets, a zippered wallet pocket and side tabs for waist adjustment. As all Britton rainwear it is meticulously detailed to the highest English standard. The color is navy.

No. 7328 Boston Jacket **$145.00**
State size: S(34/36), M(38/40), L(42/44), XL(46/48)

Check, Mastercard or Visa. Add $2.00 for shipping. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Send for our unique catalog. Visit our Seattle store at 1525 N.W. Ballard Way.

David Morgan

Box 70190 Seattle, WA 98107 (206) 782-7028

RUSSIAN RIVERS -
Lindblad Travel cruises of great historic interest.

Come and explore ancient monasteries, cathedrals and castles in a land created over a thousand years. Glide along on the quiet Don, Volga or Dnieper aboard modern steamers with air-conditioned staterooms, lounges and dining room. Relax and enjoy a different holiday. Visit Moscow and Leningrad. See your Travel Agent; write or call 800-243-5657. You'll be glad you did.

LINDBLAD TRAVEL, Inc.
1 Sylvan Road N., Westport, CT 06881

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State ____ Zip ____ NH

COME TOUCH THE WORLD'S LARGEST LIVING THING
Australia's Great Barrier Reef

Discover a corner of Australia without going on a tour! **Learning vacations** led by enthusiastic natural history experts.
Nature photography and other workshops, visit timeless aboriginal rock art in ancient sandstone caves. Field ornithology — add 200 species to your life list! Immerse yourself in the reef or sail and hike in the Whitsunday islands.

Many programs, many dates. Write airmail for our 1986 brochure today

RUNAWAY INSTITUTE
Dept. NH, P.O. Box 456,
Runaway Bay, Qld 4216
Australia
Telex: AA43470 Cowens

third of the individual species descriptions include moving pictures. A few sequences are tantalizingly good; the courtship dance of the western grebes springs immediately to mind. But many of the sequences are only snatches, about one to three seconds long. There are also selections of bird calls for many—but far from all—the species shown.

In short, there's not nearly enough of the sort of material that could make this video guide exciting and unique. It is at heart a collection of still photographs and range maps that are displayed on the screen while Godfrey reads an abbreviated text. Its resemblance to a print field guide is inadvertently heightened by the Peterson-style indicators that point to key field marks on the bird photographs.

The annual index for
NATURAL HISTORY, VOLUME 93
(January through December 1984)
may be obtained by writing to:
INDEX
Natural History
Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, N.Y. 10024

It doesn't even do much of a job as a dressed-up print field guide. Start with the visual aspects. The stills may often be great as photographs, but if you are going to display birds in frozen poses instead of in motion, photographs, by their nature, are far less helpful than drawings as aids to identification. The people who have chosen to illustrate field guides with photographs argue that photos are better than drawings because they show real birds, not idealized ones. But most bird photographs contain too many distractions and distortions of reality—tricks played by angle and perspective, light and shadow, film-stock and processing—to be truly representative of any subject species as a whole.

In this video guide, for example, while the narrator's voice-over is describing the "orange-red" face mask—actually the facial skin—of the red-faced cormorant, the viewer is looking at a photograph of a cormorant with a *canary yellow* mask. Flaws of that sort may be the result of a seasonal variation in the species concerned or an idiosyncracy of the individual bird or the result of the process that produced the original still photograph. Who can tell? In any case, the photographs are misleading, and a good many of them appear out of focus. These complaints could be blamed on the viewing equipment, so let me add here that I watched my first run-through of video guide at the home of a former work radio and television engineer keeps up to date on developments in tel sion equipment, and the television set used was a model well known, accord to my friend the engineer, for its faith color reproduction and sharpness. friend also pointed out that at the be ning of the tape the narrator urges view to check the color balance of their sets, the producers haven't offered color bar the start of the tape to make checking adjusting possible, so viewers wh equipment isn't properly color balan are going to be even more unhappy w the colors than I was.

The narrative is no better than mostly static illustrations. It is humdr and terse, and partly because of the s plification enforced by brevity, it inclu some questionable (or worse) infor tion—for example, that the blue-win teal "nests in prairie potholes," whic does not do in the prairieless New Engl and Atlantic coast part of its range, that the population of the trumpeter sw once dropped to as few as sixty-six indiv uals (when that swan count was made 1932, most of the trumpeter's nesting wintering areas were still unknown to ence, so the counters censused only a sm fraction of the actual population—and fact, they found sixty-nine, not sixty-s The text is not well matched to the vis effects. The viewer may be looking at aspect of a bird while Godfrey is talk about another aspect altogether, whic very distracting. The narration also peatedly highlights the paucity of mot on the visual side—for instance, menti ing, but not displaying, the shall wingbeat of the red-tailed tropicbird. A watched, I was more than once moved shout at the invisible narrator, "W *show* it, for heaven's sake!"

The old writing rule about showing stead of telling applies particularly wel a television production, and the miss opportunities here are legion. Except the bird vocalizations, which are ava able—and better—in commercial au tape collections, this video guide offers atively little more than what a bir could find in a good printed field guide certainly not 74 dollars and 95 cen worth more. Television is the next hi ground for bird identification aids right, but my advice for this Christmas spend the money on *books* about birds

Michael Harwood, who has written seve books on birds, is coauthor with his w Mary Durant, of On the Road with Jo James Audubon.

SAVE 20-40% OFF NORMAL RETAILS

Enjoy the Luxurious Warmth of 100% Silk. Now at *Factory Direct Prices!*

Ounce for ounce, silk is the warmest natural fiber known to man. It's feather light, soft to the touch, and has virtually no bulk. Our WINTERSILKS® body insulators are made from 100% pure knitted silk from the Imperial Far East, where silk was born and perfected. They're warm, comfortable—and *affordable,* thanks to our direct importing. Discover for yourself the incredible feeling of silk right next to your skin. *Order today!*

Silk Long Johns

For men and women

$19.75 ea. for 3 or more, 2 for $21.00 ea., 1 for $22.00

The ultimate winter warmth. Wear in winter, spring or fall under your dress clothes at the office, or when skiing, hunting or shoveling your driveway. Delicate and durable knitted silk fabric for all-day comfort, indoors and out. Crew neck collar, elasticized waist and cuffs. Generous shirt and pant length for soft, no-rub fit. Men's/Ladies' sizes XS–XL (see chart). Color: Champagne/Off-White.

Items #001, 002 & 003

	XXS	XS	S	M	L	XL
Men's	28	30-32	34-36	38-40	42-44	46-48
Ladies'	2	4	6-8	10-12	14-16	18+

For long john shirts

	S	M	L	XL
Men's	28-30	32-34	36-38	40-44
Ladies'	24-26	27-29	30-32	33-35

Waist sizes for long john pants.

Featherweight Silk Turtlenecks

$19.95 ea. for 3 or more. 2 for $21.95 ea. 1 for $22.95 ea.

Soft, smooth and stylish! The traditionally popular turtle, now in pure silk. Elasticized cuffs and turtle. For skiing, chilly weather sailing . . . or weekends. Great for travelers who like to dress up but travel light. Feather-light to the touch, machine washable. Men's/Ladies' XS–XL sizes in Navy, Red or Cream. Item #047.

	XS	S	M	L	XL
Men's	30-32	34-36	38-40	42-44	46-48
Ladies'	4	6-8	10-12	14-16	18+

Silk Balaclavas *$8.85 ea. (in quantity)*

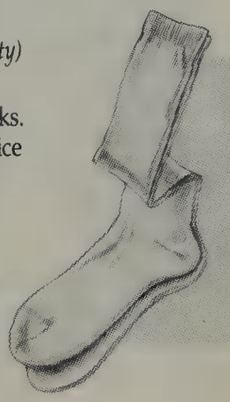
Long a favorite of skiers and climbers in Europe. 100% pure heavyweight knitted silk fabric fits comfortably over entire head, with oval opening for eyes. Wear alone, or under ski hat or parka hood. Weighs one ounce and compacts to the size of a golf ball. One size fits all. Colors: Cream, Sky Blue, Navy, Red, or Silver Gray. 1 for **$9.95 ea.**; 2 for **$9.75 ea.**; 3 for **$9.50 ea.**; 6 for **$8.85 ea.** Item #006.

Silk Sock Liners *$6.95 ea. (in quantity)*

The last word in cozy, warm toes. Wear right next to the skin under your sport or dress socks. Keep an extra pair in your car, briefcase or office desk for traveling during those wet, chilling January thaws. Men's/Ladies' XS–XL sizes. Color: Champagne. Items #018 & 019.

Ankle Height Silk Sock Liners: 1 for **$7.95/pr.**; 3 for **$7.50/pr.**; 6 for **$7.25/pr.**; 12 for **$6.95/pr.**

Mid-Calf Height Silk Liners: 1 for **$8.95/pr.**; 3 for **$8.50/pr.**; 6 for **$8.25/pr.**; 12 for **$7.95/pr.**



Sock Sizes	XS	S	M	L	XL
Men's Shoe	7	8	9-10	10½-11½	12-13
Ladies' Shoe	5½-6	6½-7	7½-8½	9-10½	11-11½

Silk Glove Liners *$5.70 ea. (in quantity)*

Item #022.

Feather-light, durable and warm—with absolutely no bulk. Wear alone for driving, cross-country skiing or chilly commuting. In frigid weather below 20°F, wear under your favorite gloves or mittens. Each pair weighs one-half ounce and compacts easily into a shirt or jacket pocket. Color: Champagne. 1 pair, **$7.95**; 2 pairs, **$7.75 ea.**; 4 pairs, **$6.95 ea.**; 6 pairs, **$6.20 ea.**; 12 pairs, **$5.70 ea.**

XXS	XS	S	M	L	XL
4½-5	5½-6	6½-7	7½-8	8½-9	9½-10

To order, fill in, clip and mail the coupon below, or call Toll-Free 24 hours a day:

1-800-648-7455

In Wisc., Alaska or Hawaii call: 1-608-836-4600

Qty.	Size	Color	Description	Price Each	Total
		Champagne	#001—Men's/Ladies' Silk Undershirts	$19.75 $21.00 $22.00	
		Champagne	#002—Men's Silk Long John Pants	$19.75 $21.00 $22.00	
		Champagne	#003—Ladies' Silk Long John Pants	$19.75 $21.00 $22.00	
			#047—Men's/Ladies' Featherweight Silk Turtlenecks	see above	
		Champagne	#022—Men's/Ladies' Silk Glove Liners	see above	
		Champagne	#018—Ankle Height Silk Sock Liners	see above	
		Champagne	#019—Mid-Calf Silk Sock Liners	see above	
	–		#006—Silk Balaclavas (one size fits all)	see above	
			Shipping, Handling & Insurance		$3.60
			5% Tax for Wis. Addresses		
			Total Enclosed		

☐ Check ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard

Card No. _____

Exp. _____

We ship UPS whenever possible. Be sure to give your complete street address.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

"The two shirts I ordered arrived this afternoon. I am most pleased with the quality, and your service was nothing short of amazing. I have dealt with many catalog companies over the years and yours surely ranks with the best."—*D. Holeman, San Francisco*

"Thank you for the unbelievably fast delivery of the items I ordered last weekend." —*D. Jenner, Wilmington, Del.*

Guarantee: If for any reason you are dissatisfied, return your purchase(s) in as-new condition within two weeks of our shipment date for a prompt refund, credit or exchange—whichever you prefer. Returns cannot be accepted after 30 days. Shipping and handling charges are not refundable. We do not accept C.O.D. packages.

Care Instructions: Hand or machine wash gently in cold water using mild soap, such as Ivory. Rinse in cold water. Squeeze out excess water; do not wring. Dry flat on towel or machine dry on delicate setting. Do not dry clean.

Delivery: We ship most orders within 72 hours of receipt. If there is any reason for delay, you will be promptly notified by telephone or postal card.

Winter SILKS®

The White Pine Company, Ltd. Dept. Q08, 2700 Laura Lane, Middleton, Wisconsin 53562

MEMBERS' NEW YORK WEEKEND

NEW YORK, NATURALLY!

MEMBER'S NEW YORK WEEKEND

(Designed exclusively for Members of the American Museum of Natural History)

Whether your first love is art or archeology, elegance or evolution, stars of the heavens or stars of Broadway, you'll find it in our Members' New York Weekend. For three exciting days and two wonderful nights, a great Museum and a great city will be all yours.

The Weekend program includes:

- Two nights in one of New York's finest hotels: The Waldorf Astoria, The Plaza, or The Parker Meridien.
- A complimentary lunch and breakfast.
- Free tickets to the Hayden Planetarium and the extraordinary Naturemax Theater.
- A free copy of the Official Museum Guide.
- A free Highlights Tour.
- Personalized Service to help customize your weekend to suit your needs and tastes.
- Special Discount Airfares.

Only $92.50 per person per night, tax included (based on two nights, double occupancy). Special discount rates also available for individuals and families.

For more information:

Call: 800 435-8776

(in N.Y. State call 212 595-1567)

Write to: Members' New York Weekend
108 West 81st Street
New York, New York 10024

Jungle Maintenance

by Marshall Schwartzman

For twenty years now, Ray deLucia has been cleaning Africa. Sixty-nine years old, bespectacled, and sporting a waxed handlebar mustache ("to let people know I'm the artistic type"), deLucia, chief preparator emeritus of the Museum, has been restoring the habitat groups of the Akeley Hall of African Mammals one by one.

As originally conceived by Carl Akeley, Museum explorer, taxidermist, and preparator, the hall was to be a monument to the wildlife of Africa. By the second decade of the twentieth century, the "great white hunters" of Europe and America and the spread of agriculture were already threatening Africa's big game with extinction. Akeley lamented this prospect in a 1926 letter to the Museum from Africa: "I have not appreciated the absolute necessity of carrying on the African Hall, if it is ever to be done, as I do now after this painful revelation. The old conditions, the story of which we want to tell, are now all gone, and in another decade the men who knew them will all be gone."

A few months later Akeley died of dysentery in Africa. But he left behind plans and blueprints, realized ten years after his death as the hall that bears his name.

The presentation of Akeley's twenty-eight habitat groups in specially designed cases, known as dioramas, marked a chance marriage of the work of two M seum pioneers. In 1902, while Akeley w still at the Field Museum in Chicag Frank Chapman, a colleague at the Am ican Museum, was busy designing a n means of displaying birds. As a young b Chapman had visited the Museum learn more about the local birds he h seen in his native New Jersey. But found he could learn little from the d plays in the Museum; specimens we mounted as solitary trophies on the wa or thrown together in display cases. Bir from disparate parts of the world or fro widely differing climates might be fou together in the same group, and there w little, if any, attempt to place the exhibit its natural environment.

When Chapman was hired by the M seum in 1888 as an assistant curator of nithology and mammals, the placing birds in groupings as they would be seen the wild had already become popular the Museum. These arrangements repr sented an advance over the haphazard, rio-cabinet-type of display Chapman ha seen on his childhood visit. Although was an improvement, this second gener tion of displays still lacked the realist foregrounds and backgrounds that wou set off the animals. Chapman's sugge tions gave birth to the first complete hal

The bongo group on the first floor of the Akeley hall

AM

NE

Proudly Presenting...

"The Freedom Eagles"

By Michael Boyett

Size of statue approximately 12" high.

A powerful, new, original work of art portraying two American eagles soaring freely in full flight.

- **Individually cast, hand-finished and hand-rubbed to the rich luster of classic bronze.**
- **Serially numbered, hallmarked and accompanied by a Certificate of Registration.**
- **Issued in a Limited Edition of only 9500 sculptures.**

Wheeling aloft through the vast American skies, two superb American eagles touch, for an instant, in a brief moment of shared freedom. It is an extraordinary sight which has inspired the famed American sculptor, Michael Boyett, to create his dramatic new work, *"The Freedom Eagles."*

A powerful portrayal of the soaring symbols of our nation's liberty, *"The Freedom Eagles"* is now being issued for the first time ever by the New England Collectors Society, a subsidiary of Reed & Barton Silversmiths, the distinguished American firm which has been creating fine products since 1824.

"The Freedom Eagles" is issued in a permanently Limited Edition of only 9500 individually serially numbered sculptures. Each sculpture will also be hallmarked and accompanied by a Certificate of Registration.

Exceptionally detailed to a degree of intricacy that will astonish you, each *"Freedom Eagles"* sculpture is individually cast in cold-cast bronze, the special blend of finely powdered bronze and resins which captures even finer detail than traditional hot-casting. It is a masterpiece of American art in a museum quality casting that is destined to be a treasured family heirloom.

To acquire your *"Freedom Eagles"* by Michael Boyett, *no payment is required now.* But be sure to mail your reservation application right away.

The New England Collectors Society is a subsidiary of Reed & Barton silversmiths, makers of fine products since 1824.

NE **The New England Collectors Society**
237 Saw Mill Road, P.O. Box 464
West Haven, Connecticut 06516

MA0016

Please accept my reservation for **"The Freedom Eagles"** crafted in cold-cast bronze at $195.00 plus $3.00 for shipping and handling.*
I understand I need send no money now.

Please check one:

☐ When my sculpture is ready for shipment. I will be billed for my deposit of $49.50* and, after shipment, for the balance in three monthly installments of $49.50* each.

☐ I would like my four equal payments of $49.50* charged to my credit card as follows: ☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA ☐ American Express

Card Number _____ Exp. Date _____

Signature _____

All applications are subject to acceptance.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

*Connecticut residents add 7.5% for state sales tax.

Telephone TOLL FREE 1-800-824-7888, operator number 58 for fastest service on charge card orders.

tat group at the Museum—the Cobb's Island group. Chapman added a concave background mural to enclose the entire display space behind a glass front and set it in a wall. Within this space, Chapman set breeding terns on a shell-strewn beach, which receded into the background mural and created the illusion of three dimensions. The effect was that of a window into nature, and the object, as Chapman later said, was to present the subject "in such a manner as to render apparent the bird's place in nature and its relation to man."

The diorama method of display quickly became a favorite of curators and the public alike. The three-dimensional, naturalistic presentations offered viewers an unprecedented experience in museum-going. Nothing in the Museum approached the dioramas' aesthetic appeal and educational value, and crowds came to see the new exhibits in record numbers.

This was just the type of prominence and striking realism that Akeley envisioned for his collections, and the dioramas created for the African hall were the finest examples of their kind. Although previous Museum dioramas had achieved their aim of scientific accuracy, few reached the level of realism Akeley demanded. Often the mural painters lacked the skill to create the illusion of three dimensions on a flat canvas and the foreground and background were imperfectly integrated, leaving a sharp line where t foreground ended and the mural bega

So where some dioramas in other ha made do with a flat background mu and one, two, or even three glass sid (making them more like cases than dio mas), every display in the Akeley hall w a fully enclosed and realized natural s ting. Specially selected and trained arti re-created exact locations, seasons, a time of day. More than ten years we spent collecting specimens—from zebr and giraffes to gemsboks and okap Boulders and trees that couldn't brought back from Africa were sketch or photographed in the field and later created in the Museum. The method preparing the mountings had been devis by Akeley. Previously, skins had be stuffed with almost any material at ha (straw and cloth, for example). T Akeley method started with a clay mod of the animal sculpted onto the posed sk eton and anatomically correct to the la muscle. From this a plaster model w cast and the hide fitted, creating a mou ing unparalleled in terms of form. T Museum sometimes spent up to $50,0 on a diorama (it would cost at lea $100,000 to build the same diorama day).

For all their care and attention to deta though, the designers and builders of t Akeley hall could not protect their c ations from the effects of time, and by t early 1960s, the dioramas were showi signs of age. Dirt accumulated on t background murals, dust settled on t mountings, leaves drooped and shrivele and the brilliant colors of the anima hides faded. Something had to be don and for the first time in thirty years the oramas were opened. To do the work, t Museum turned to Ray deLucia, one the few people still alive who had work on the construction of the dioramas.

Beginning with the oldest groups—t gorilla habitat and other dioramas on t first floor—deLucia, and later Steph Quinn, an artist-preparator with the M seum, set to work. Once the 8- by 14-fo pane of glass that enclosed the exhibit w removed, the lush underbrush and mou tainsides of the Kivu volcanoes of We Africa beckoned. DeLucia entered t place that Akeley had once called "t most beautiful spot in the world." But had to tread carefully. "Once you get there, you think you're in the jungle," sa deLucia, "but you have to know whe you can step and where you can't."

Airbrush in hand, deLucia ginger made his way along a path leading dow the mountainside. Beginning with t foreground, he cleaned the foliage a

NordicTrack

Cross Country Skiing Exerciser

Builds Cardiovascular Fitness More Effectively Than Other Exercisers

"NordicTrack provides the same superior fitness building benefits as real X-C skiing."

8 time Nat'l X-C
Ski Champion
Olympic Silver Medalist
World Cup Winner

©PSI 1985

NordicTrack duplicates the smooth, rhythmic motion of cross country skiing, recognized by health authorities as the most effective fitness building exercise available.

Jarless Action is Better Than Running

Does not cause joint or back problems. More complete. Resistance on arm motion provides a superior upper body exercise.

More Complete Than Exercise Bikes

Adds important upper body exercise and provides more uniform leg muscle usage. Higher pulse rates, necessary for building fitness, seem easier because more muscles share the exercise.

More Effective and Safer Than Rowing Machines

Safer because no dangerous back strain loads imposed. Scientific tests prove NordicTrack's skiing motion is superior to rowing for building fitness.

Burns off 200 - 600 Calories per 20 Minute Workout

For effective weight control.

Exclusive Flywheel Action

Provides unmatched smoothness and continuity from stride to stride. Motion and resistances are same as real skiing.

Folds Compactly

Requires only 15" x 17" floor space.

Free Brochure. Call

800-328-5888

Minnesota 612-448-6987

141L Jonathan Boulevard North
Chaska, Minnesota 55318

NATURAL HISTORY DIARY & ADDRESS BOOK

Very rare natural history illustrations grace the *1986 Natural History Diary* and *Natural History Address Book*. All are exactingly reproduced from the hand-colored plates and hardbound in an elegant volume. These extraordinary plates were selected from the finest examples of 18th and 19th century natural history art in the rare book collections of the American Museum of Natural History, the British Museum, the Royal Horticultural Society, and the Victoria and Albert Museum of London. These two volumes may be ordered separately or as a set. Makes a superb gift.

☐ Yes, I would like to order the 1986 Natural History Diary and/or the Natural History Address Book. Price for the Address Book is $19.50; Price for the Diary is $18. For the set, $35. No charge for shipping and handling.

02NH

Book(s): _____ Qty: _____

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

Make check payable to American Museum of Natural History. Send to:

Members' Book Program American Museum of Natural History

SOLID WOOD DECOYS

This set of traditional decoys are hand-painted in authentic colors and all are hand-sculptured having the details of similar decoys costing up to $300.

A unique purchase plus the very low British pound enables us to offer this set of eight decoys at an incredible price, which will certainly make them a solid investment for the future. Made in heavy oak, mahogany and pine (2-3 lbs.)

$16.95 each, 2 or more only $14.95 each

Plus $3.50 postage and handling ($2.50 per additional)
Check/M.O., Visa, MasterCard. Send name, number & expiration date.

ORDER TOLL FREE: 1-800-223-8579 In CA call 619-238-9274
LONDON ANTIQUES (Dept. 251) 930 E Street, San Diego, CA 92101

2-4 weeks delivery. Full money-back guarantee if not completely satisfied.

FADING FEAST

A Compendium of Disappearing American Regional Foods

by Raymond Sokolov

"If you care about American cooking, as I do, you will find *Fading Feast* an enormously rewarding book."

—Craig Claiborne

The culinary wisdom of our American past in over 100 recipes and their stories.

$17.95 ($14.36 for Members) plus $1.50 shipping and handling per order. To order: call toll-free, (800) 247-5470; MasterCard and VISA accepted. Or, mail check, payable to the American Museum of Natural History, to the address below.

Members' Book Program
American Museum of Natural History
Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, NY 10024

The four corners of the Akeley hall ha the largest, most exotic dioramas. The three Grevy zebras above are part of t water hole group.

mountings, careful not to damage the de cate and sometimes brittle models. A sol tion of detergent and water removed th dust and grime from cotton and wax doo plants and pendent ferns. In the center the scene, a large blackberry bush ha shriveled from years of neglect. With hot-air gun, deLucia directed a steac stream of heat at the leaves, which r sponded like newly blossoming flowers. T his right, he doused a small female goril munching on wild celery, and farth down the path, a rare mountain squirr hidden in a lichen-covered tutsan plan To his left, he aimed his airbrush at a fea some male gorilla beating his breast.

To reach beyond the jungle floo deLucia constructed a raised wooden pla form on stilts, just high enough to clear th gorillas. From there he sprayed the tre limbs that hung above the scene and ap plied the detergent mix to the sky an background murals.

After about a month, the gorilla grou was renewed, and deLucia moved on t the adjoining Libyan desert scene. Here there was no nettlesome foliage to clean o repair, just a trio of addax antelopes, scimitar-horned oryx, and an addra ga zelle foraging on a leafy green deser plant, set against a sandy landscape punc tuated by a few rocks. After a simpl

AMNH

ning, a new light box was installed to ce heat, the greatest enemy of the di-nas. Heat fades the pigments of hides, es dust into the murals and the ani-s' fur, and causes plants to wither. t of this heat came from giant incan-cent bulbs, which were the standard ns of illumination in the 1930s. Since , cooler fluorescent lights have be-e the prevailing means of lighting n displays, and as a matter of course light boxes in each of the dioramas e rebuilt to incorporate these fixtures. y combining incandescent and flu-cent types of lighting, the artists were to make the settings more dramatic. fluorescent lights brought out the , even light of the African sky, while incandescent lights, with their strong, used rays, cast shadows and created illusion of sunbeams. But once this light box was installed in the Libyan up, an entirely new problem appeared: even light of the fluorescent bulbs cast adow under each of the antelopes, but dows were only supposed to appear to side of each animal, simulating the ef-t of the setting sun. Luckily, the sand s not real but plaster, and deLucia was e to paint out these unwanted shadows. as he might, though, he could not nt away the shadow cast from the hind arters of the largest of the addax. Not to be defeated by a mere shadow, Lucia painted a new bush on the mural he shaded spot and molded a new rock place before the bush.

Such artful innovations served deLucia ll during the course of the restoration. w samples of soil cannot be obtained m Africa for every faded patch, and

IN FOCUS

Prizewinning photos from Natural History Mazagine!

IN FOCUS

The finest from Natural History photo contest winners in a lavish 1986 wall calendar. Huge, glossy color reproductions. Perfect gift for a photographer. Only $12.95, plus $1 shipping. (Check payable to American Museum of Natural History.)

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: ____ Zip _____

Member's Book Program, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024.

031F

AUDIO-FORUM® offers the best in self-instructional foreign language courses using audio cassettes — featuring those used to train U.S. State Dept. personnel in Spanish, French, German, Portuguese, Japanese, Greek, Hebrew, Arabic, Chinese, Italian, and more.

Learn a foreign language on your own! Free Catalog

Call **(203) 453-9794**, or fill out and send this ad to –

Audio-Forum
Room T22, On-the-Green
Guilford, CT 06437

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

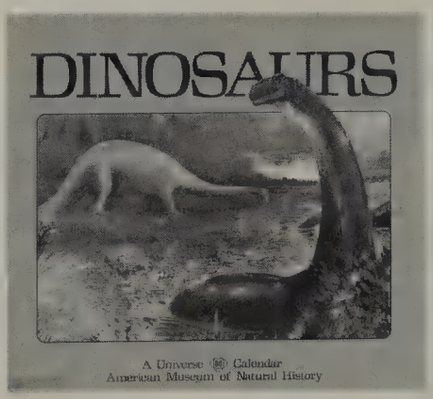
State/Zip _____

I am particularly interested in (check choice):

☐ Spanish ☐ French ☐ German ☐ Polish
☐ Greek ☐ Russian ☐ Vietnamese
☐ Bulgarian ☐ Turkish ☐ Hausa
☐ Other _____

DINOSAURS!

The 1986 calendar of the American Museum of Natural History



Incredible paintings of dinosaurs and other prehistoric life in brilliant color! Painted by Charles R. Knight, acknowledged to be the greatest paleontological artist ever. Shows scenes of brontosaurs, battling carnosaurs, much more! Only $6.50 plus $1 shipping. (Check payable to American Museum of Natural History.)

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: ____ Zip: _____

Members' Book Program, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, NY 10024

03DD

INDIA, NEPAL, SRI LANKA, BHUTAN, BURMA, THAILAND & SINGAPORE.

TRINITY SERIES:

The Trinity:
26 Days. India, Nepal & Sri Lanka

The Yatri:
22 Days. India & Nepal

The Nirvana:
17 Days. India & Nepal.

The Himalayan:
16 Days. India & Bhutan.

FESTIVAL OF TOURS SERIES.

Palace On Wheels:
13 Days. Luxury Train journey in India.

The Connoisseur:
17 Days. India & Nepal.

The Road To Burma:
17 Days. India, Nepal & Burma.

The Orient Connection:
17 Days. India, Nepal, Thailand & Singapore.

AIR-INDIA

Tours of Distinction, inc.
141 East 44th Street
New York, N.Y. 10017
Tel. **(212) 661 4680**

Goose down robe

Surround yourself in warm, lightweight elegance. Superblend fabric for easy care. Contrasting piping, shawl collar and roll back cuffs. Fully guaranteed. Order cream, light blue or peach. Sizes XS, S, M, L Regularly $160 **Sale $85** Shipping and handling, $4

Goose Down Slippers match robes in cream, light blue or peach. Sizes XS, S, M, L. Regularly $36 **Sale $20** Shipping $2.50

☐ Order by phone with MC or VISA, call 415/472-2154.
☐ Use MC, VISA or check for mail orders. CA residents add 6% tax

WARM THINGS

180 Paul Dr., Dept. NH /San Rafael, CA. 94903
415/472-2154 —48 Hr. Service — MC and VISA

Lindblad Travel offers romantic

BLUE DANUBE

aboard the luxurious M.S. Rousse

Cruise on a glorious voyage of discovery from Vienna to Dubrovnik along historic banks of the Danube. Visit 5 countries in 16 days at very affordable rates without constant packing and unpacking. Spacious M.S. Rousse affords every comfort, outside staterooms, superb cuisine, dancing, entertainment, etc. See your Travel Agent; write or call 800-243-5657.

LINDBLAD TRAVEL, Inc.
1 Sylvan Road N., Westport, CT 06881

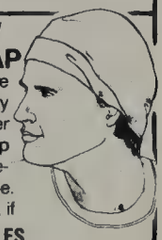
Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____ NH

New Natural Way To Sleep

Pure Cotton Knit

Tee-PJ's resemble a T-shirt, but over a foot longer. Special knit gives when you move, eases up when you relax. No bind, no bunch, no chafe, no buttons, no ironing! Most comfortable sleeper you've ever worn or money back. (Great for Ladies, too). Choose snow white or soft blue. S-M-L-XL (to ensure best fit include height-weight when ordering.) Order NOW, while prices include postage handling!

$12 ea. 3 for $28
Long sleeve style (not shown)
$15 ea. 3 for $38



Bald? Your head never had it so warm!

100% Cotton Knit SLEEP CAP

Holds in up to 40% of body heat a bare head can lose! Special knit "gives" naturally to fit *any* head (man's or woman's); never constricts or binds . . . caresses your scalp with gentle warmth! Colors (matching Tee-PJ's above): choose snow white or soft blue. Only $3.00. SAVE! 3 for $6.00—postpaid, if you order promptly! **WITTMANN TEXTILES,**
Dept. **510** , Hobe Sound, FLA. 33455

The Natural History of

HAWAII

Discover whales, coral reefs, waterfalls, volcanoes, and breathtaking vistas. Join Museum geologists and marine biologists for a superb educational vacation.

Feb. 19-March 4, 1986
Basic Tour: $1,995
15-22 participants

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th St.
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440 or (212) 799-7157

ALL NEW! SAFARI™ ADVENTURE GAME SERIES

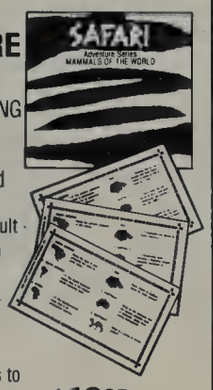
IDEAL AS CHRISTMAS STOCKING STUFFERS

■ Mammals of the World ■ Birds of the World

Over 2400 questions and answers Ages 8—Adult

SAFARI™ Adventure Series games offer you the opportunity to explore one of the world's most cherished resources—its wildlife.

Each SAFARI™ series question and answer deck is a self contained game to be played on its own, with other trivia games or the SAFARI™ Adventure board game.



To Order: Send check or money orders to **SAFARI™**
c/o How Marketing Enterprises Inc.
P.O. Box 32822, 1328 Osborne Rd., N.E.
Mpls., MN 55432
VISA/Master Card orders call
1 (612) 786-7246 (24 hrs.)

$12.95 ea.
Includes shipping and handling
Minnesota residents add 6% sales tax.

BOOK HUNTING?

Virtually any book located—no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book—we'll find it! (Title alone is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: BOOKS-ON-FILE
Box 195 Dept 75
UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087-0195
Since 1958

new plants cannot be created just to r
place a few shriveled leaves. Instead
handfuls of soil are transplanted from
hidden nook or cranny, and damage
leaves are simply cut off. And sometime
as deLucia says, "You have to inver
things or make things up as you go along.

For the bongo group, a deep-jungl
scene of large, spiral-horned antelope, h
had to do just that. A recessed light box i
the rear simulated sunbeams shining int
the background of the setting, but th
original artist had left unpainted two fe
of sky from the edge of the box to the mu
ral. DeLucia had an idea. First he painte
the unfinished portion and filled in th
open space with leaves and branche
made of paper and chicken wire. Then h
cut tin cans into the shapes of leaves an
integrated them into the new canopy t
catch and reflect the spotlights—effe

At the American Museum

Origami Tree

On November 25, the Museum's *Or
gami Holiday Tree* will be lit for the thi
teenth consecutive year. This year's tre
will be decorated with more than 3,00
origami ornaments ranging from din
saurs to swans. Members of the Friends o
the Origami Center will teach visitors th
art of paper folding. The tree will be o
display in the Roosevelt Rotunda unt
January 6.

Masterpieces of the American West

A new exhibit, *Masterpieces of th
American West,* opens Friday, Novembe
29, in Gallery 3, with the support of
grant from Mobil. Featuring some on
hundred paintings, dating from 1830 t
1980, the exhibit is part of the Anschut
Collection, owned and maintained b
Philip F. Anschutz, president and founde
of the Anschutz Corporation and a mem
ber of the American Museum of Natura
History's board of trustees. George Ca
lin, Frederic Remington, Georgi
O'Keeffe, Jackson Pollock, Chuck Fors
man, and Helen Frankenthaler are amon
the ninety artists represented. This specia
exhibit will run through February 16
1986.

Ghost Stories

Master storyteller Laura Simms an
musician Steven Gorn return to the Mu
seum with a Halloween program of super

y creating the illusion of sunlight mering through the treetops.
this way Ray deLucia and his assis- have revitalized the dioramas of the ey hall. The Museum still has to e emergency repairs from time to ; seasonal expansion and contraction e walls crack the murals, burst pipes e water damage, beetles infiltrate the ays and chew on the protein-rich hide ountings, and an occasional mouse es its way into a setting, leaving be- its signature droppings across a nt white patch of snow. But thanks to man with the waxed handlebar mus- e, in a small corner of the Museum, ors may still find "the most beautiful in the world."

shall Schwartzman is a staff member of ural History *magazine.*

ral tales. Performances are on No- ber 2 at 1:30 and 3:30 P.M. (family ram) and 7:30 P.M. (for adults). Tick- which must be ordered in advance, are 0 (children) and $3.00 (adults) for nbers and $4.00 for nonmembers. For rmation call (212) 873-1327.

erial India

s part of this year's Festival of India, Museum will present *Vijayanagra: ere Kings and Gods Meet,* forty photo- hs and drawings of the best preserved ndia's imperial Hindu capitals. This bit runs from October 23 to January n the Akeley Gallery.

ther Side of the Rainbow

he November family program for nbers is *Another Side of the Rainbow,* uring the Rainbow Road Dancers. ee performances, geared toward chil- n five to twelve years old, will be given 1:00 A.M., 1:00 and 3:30 P.M. on Sun- November 24. The program is free members and $2.50 for nonmembers. information call (212) 873-1327.

nan and Animal Behavior

tephen Jay Gould, Sarah Hrdy, and Skinner will be panelists on Friday, vember 8, in the third annual T.C. neirla Conference, *Evolution of So- Behavior: Integrative Levels.* They discuss correlations between human animal behavior from scientific, so- , and philosophical viewpoints. The gram starts at 8:00 P.M. in the Audito- n. Tickets are $4.00 for members and 00 for nonmembers. Also scheduled nine specialized sessions for scholars,

These are not toys.

THE COMPLETE SET **$14.95** BY MAIL ONLY

Collect Authentic Dinosaur Models from the British Museum of Natural History

You are looking at four authentic dinosaur models designed by the curators of the British Museum of Natural History. Each was sculptured to scale (1:45) by the craftsmen of the Museum duplicating the original down to the skin texture! They have been beautifully reproduced in solid, unbreakable, self-colored plastic in sizes as large as 19½ inches! Thousands of these fascinating and educational, life-like models have been sold by Museums throughout the world. We are proud to offer them to collectors for the very first time through this advertisement.

Set includes Diplodocus, 19½"; Tyrannosaurus, 10"; Triceratops, 6"; Stegosaurus, 5". Only $14.95 for all four, including a detailed description and history of each. Sold with an unconditional 30 day moneyback guarantee.

FOR FAST SERVICE Credit Card Customers call Toll Free - 24 hours - 7 days a week **1-800-228-3535** IN NEBRASKA 1-800-642-8001

© 1985 Barnes & Noble Bookstores, Inc.

SINCE 1873 **Barnes & Noble** BOOKSTORES DEPT. D617 126 FIFTH AVE. N.Y., N.Y. 10011

1341189. Please rush me ____ dinosaur set(s) at $14.95 each. (Plus $1.75 shipping & insurance.) NY & NJ residents: Please add sales tax. **30-Day Money-Back Guarantee.**

Name _____

Addres _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Charge to my: ☐AMEX ☐VISA ☐ MasterCard

Acct.# _____ Exp. _____

Signature _____

Offer good only in continental U.S.A.

Relive 2,500 years of civilization in Sri Lanka.

See for yourself Anuradhapura's monuments and reservoirs constructed in the 4th Century B.C., Dambulla's famous rock temple caves and the 2,200 year old sacred Bo-Tree. Discover the incredible Sigiriya's citadel with mirrored walls and frescoes from the 5th Century A.D., Polonnaruwa's Buddhist shrines and Kandy's temple of the sacred tooth relic. Experience all this amidst the tea gardens, wildlife parks and miles of beaches with the friendly people of this beautiful island paradise.

Ceylon (Sri Lanka) Tourist Board
609 Fifth Ave. N.Y., N.Y. 10017 (212) 935-0369

Please send your packet of travel brochures.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State ____ Zip ____

NH-11-11

FIRST BREATH

By Nick Korolev

MARINE MAMMALS
Orcinus Orca

Wildlife artist Nick Korolev has selected the whale species *Orcinus Orca* as the subject of his newest work. Full color prints of this painting are now available to those who share in his love *and* concern for all marine mammals. **Special Autographed Limited Edition** - 1,000 numbered and signed prints **$65.** each unframed 22"x28". **Unlimited Edition** - Equally as beautiful - but unsigned **$19.95.**

GAMMA GRAPHICS 1314 ROSE AVE. OCEAN, NJ 07712 (201) 922-1022

☐ Check ☐ M.O. ☐ VISA ☐ M.C. ☐ AMEX

Acct. No. _____ Exp. Date _____

Signature _____

	QTY.		PRICE	
Limited Edition	_____	x	$65.00	= $_____
Unlimited Edition	_____	x	$19.95	= $_____
			Shipping & Hndlg $3.00 ea	= $_____
			6% Sales Tax (NJ only)	= $_____
			TOTAL	= $_____

Name _____

Address _____

City/State/Zip _____ FBNH

Even if you take only one trip a year ... you NEED our

MAPS TO ANYWHERE CATALOG

★ **ENJOY** your trip—**PLAN** ahead.
★ Avoid disappointment – **PURCHASE** maps and travel guides before you go.
★ **Over 10,000 BEAUTIFUL COLOR MAPS** and travel guides of cities and countries all around the world are **LISTED** in our catalog.
★ Street maps, **City** maps, Road maps, **Country**, Touring, Regional, Walking, Hiking, Physical, Political, **World**, Continents, Atlases, Globes, **Topographic**, Historical, **EVERYTHING**, plus 100's of **Travel Guides.**
★ 350 glorious pages, big 8½" x 11" size.
★ **Beautiful** and Informative.
★ Numerous **Illustrations.**
★ All maps and Guides are **AVAILABLE** from us!

ORDER YOUR CATALOG TODAY...
so that your Next Trip will be a lot More Fun!

$19.95 plus **$3.50** postage & handling.
CA res. add 6½% sales tax.

TRAVEL CENTERS OF THE WORLD
P.O. Box 1788-I, Hollywood, CA 90078, U.S.A.

FREE HIGH QUALITY WORLD MAP A $7.95 VALUE WITH PURCHASE OF CATALOG

■ MONEY BACK GUARANTEE ■

Between Pacific Tides
Fifth Edition

Edward F. Ricketts
Jack Calvin & Joel W. Hedgpeth
Revised by David W. Phillips

Including John Steinbeck's Foreword to the 1948 edition. One of the classic works of marine biology, *Between Pacific Tides* describes the habits and habitats of the animals that live in one of the most prolific life zones in the world—the rocky shores and tide pools of the vast Pacific Coast. Now completely revised, expanded by nearly 20%, and incorporating over 200 new illustrations and a new chapter on the factors that influence the distribution of organisms along the shore, it is an unsurpassed introductory text for students and professionals and an invaluable guide for the amateur. The Index and Bibliography now contain some 2,300 entries. Illustrated with 425 photographs and drawings. $29.50

Stanford University Press

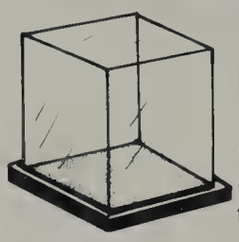
MALAYSIA and Borneo

Explore startling different Malaysia and the island of Borneo on a Journeyworld tour designed for small groups and independent travelers. Take a river safari to a tribal longhouse, hike through primeval forests to pre-historic cave paintings, savor the tranquil lifestyle of riverine villages. Exclusive services at affordable prices.

Call for Brochures and Information!

JOURNEYWORLD
155 East 55th St., New York, NY 10022
(800) 635-3900 (212) 752-8308

DISPLAY CASES



PROTECT AND DRAMATIZE YOUR PRECIOUS WORK OF ART

CUSTOM MADE clear lucite on a finished wood base

SEND DIMENSIONS ▪ LENGTH ▪ WIDTH AND HEIGHT ▪ WE WILL QUOTE PRICE

FOR ESTIMATE OR ADVICE CALL [804] 442-2299 OR WRITE

THE DISPLAY CASE COMPANY
Box 880E, Exmore, VA 23350
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

An Educational Experience

YANGTSE RIVER

Exploration with Lindblad Travel

Come on one of our Yangtse River ships to explore this historic river. Cruise through fabulous Gorges, visit ancient towns, meet hospitable people. Enjoy delicious cuisine. Lindblad staff & Sinologist aboard. Tour includes Beijing, Xian, Shanghai. See your Travel Agent, write or call 800-243-5657. You'll be glad you did.

LINDBLAD TRAVEL, Inc.
1 Sylvan Road N., Westport, CT. 06881

Name_____
Address_____
City_____ State____ Zip____ N

environmental T-SHIRTS

Share The Earth!

Support wildlife by wearing environmental t-shirts. (10% of profits go to environmental groups.) **FREE CATALOG!**

Many designs. $9.45 ea. Heavy weight, 100% cotton t-shirts in S, M, L, XL in tan, blue, lilac & yellow.

JIM MORRIS P.O. BOX 2308 DEPT. CL5
BOULDER, CO 80306 (303) 444-6430

Satisfaction Guaranteed! ©85 Jim Morris

in biology, anthropology, comparat psychology, and related disciplines. information, call (212) 873-1327.

Come Into My Parlour

The November member's program f tures photographer and filmmaker Jo Cooke, who will show his film *Come I My Parlour* on Wednesday, November at 7:30 P.M. in the Main Auditorium. T film captures spiders as they spin webs all shapes and sizes, hunt and trap prey, mate, molt, and become the host the eggs of others. The program is free members and $3.00 for nonmembers. P registration is required. For ticket formation call (212) 873-1327

Gem of a Weekend

The Education Department, in coop ation with the Gemological Institute America (G.I.A.), will sponsor a semi on gemology from November 15 to Two G.I.A. instructors will present l tures, films, and slide shows on how identify gems, and on the origin, sourc and mining of gemstones. The weeke begins with a social hour on Friday, N vember 15, at 7:00 P.M. at the Museu Sessions on Saturday and Sunday, N vember 16 and 17, begin at 10:00 A.M. a end at 5:30 P.M. The cost of the seminar $190 per person (including lunch) for p ticipating, donor, and contributing me bers and G.I.A. students; $215 for as ciates and others. For information c (212) 873-7507.

Fables from Far and Near

The Education Department prese *Fables from Far and Near,* a program tales from Africa, the Caribbean, a Black America, on Sunday, Novemb 10, at 2:00 and 4:00 P.M. in the Kaufma Theater. Kwame Nkrumah, a native Ghana, will tell tales of Africa; Cheryl B ron, an actress from Trinidad, will tell story from the Caribbean; and Yochev Bat-Imedt will tell Uncle Remus stori The program is designed for children a their parents.

At the Hayden Planetarium

Wonderful Sky, the Planetarium's po ular preschool show, returns with B Bird, Cookie Monster, Grover, and oth Sesame Street Muppets. Through di logue, song, and audience participatio children will explore rainbows, sunse and stars. Shows are at 10:00 A.M. on t first Saturday of every month throu June 1986; reservations are strongly re ommended. For prices and informati call the Planetarium at (212) 873-5714

merican Museum of Natural History
086 Discovery Tours

Special Museum Cruise

oyage through Melanesia:
ew Guinea to Fiji
ebruary 16 to March 6, 1986

n Dr. Thomas D. Nicholson, Director of the American iseum, and other outstanding lecturers on a luxury iise through the most intriguing island group in the rld: New Guinea to Fiji. The cultural and natural history extraordinary.

quisite artwork, fascinating traditions and unique perfor-nces (sing-sings) will be experienced on land and dis-ssed while at sea with renowned anthropologists and art torians. Stunning coral atolls and volcanic islands will be plored with expert marine biologists and geologists.

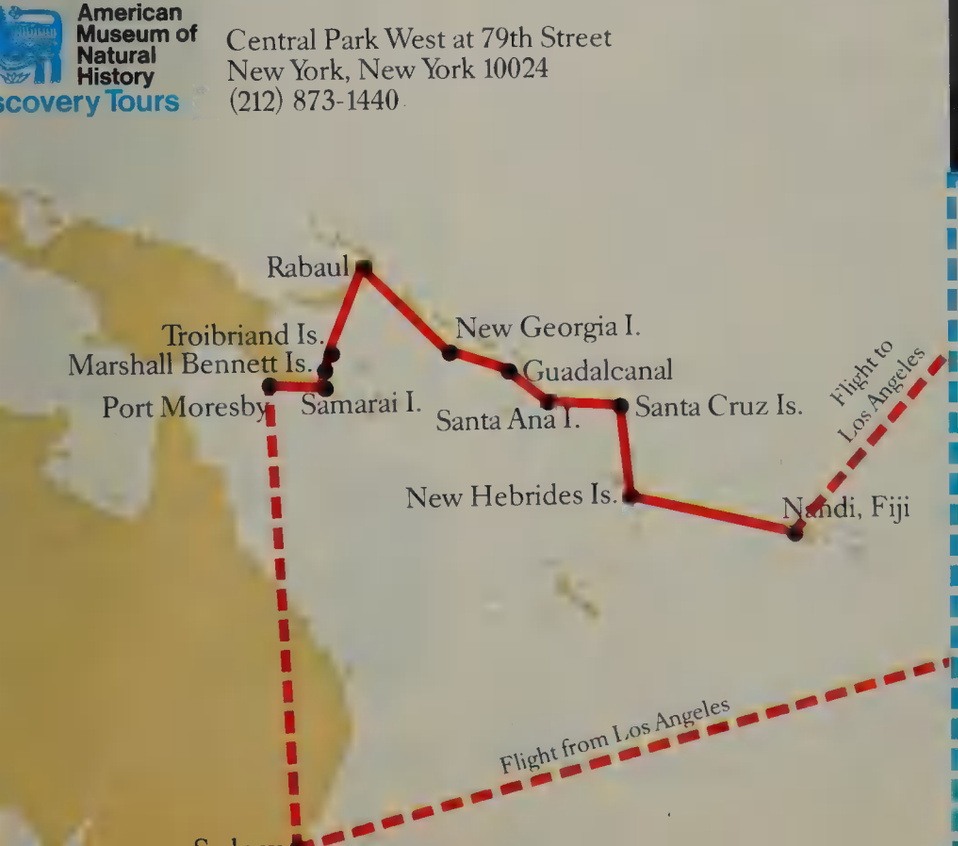
u will travel by luxury cruise vessel, the *Illiria*, with only cabins: the amenities of the finest giant cruise liners and e intimacy of your own private yacht.

ne combination of an excellent itinerary, lecturers and iise vessel results in a splendid experience. Join us!

you wish to receive a brochure describing the complete nerary, deck plan, lecturer team, prices, etc., call (212) 3-1440. Or, complete the attached coupon and mail it to scovery Tours as indicated.

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, New York 10024
(212) 873-1440



Please send me complete information on the Voyage through Melanesia, New Guinea to Fiji, February 16-March 6, 1986.

Name

Address

City State Zip

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

NH-11
Central Park West at 79th St.
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440 M

The Market

Art/Crafts

AAA QUALITY AUDUBON ORIGINALS from the Havell, Bien and Bowen editions. Also Amsterdam reproductions. Catalog $2. Write Audubon, Springridge Lane, Vienna, VA 22180 (202) 484-3334

ACCURATE CAVE ART TRANSCRIPTS. Free booklet available. Gallery of Prehistoric Paintings, 220 Fifth Avenue, NYC 10001

PAPYRUS

HAWK — Ancient Egyptian sky god painted blue, red, black, white on handmade papyrus, 5"x5"...$15 ppd. Lucite frame add $16 Check/Charge. BROCHURE — showing gods, symbols, 'Book of the Dead' panels — 25¢.

ANCIENT WORLD ARTS
50 W. 76 St. • NY 10023 • Dept. N1185
— Gallery open by appointment only.

AFRICAN MASKS AND FIGURES, $15 - $475, request photos, McCoy Imports, Liberty, NY 12754

AMERICAN INDIAN ART: Northwest Indian masks. Graphics. Eskimo sculpture. Hopi kachinas. Navajo rugs. Box 5896, Sherman Oaks, CA 91413 (818) 789-2559

AUDUBON ELEPHANT FOLIO PRINT, "Amsterdam Edition," Extraordinary gifts, investments. $100 up. List. Ornithologist, Box 663, Vienna, VA 22180

COLORFUL BOTANICALS. Screen printed on 100% cotton paper. Hand signed. Bo-Tree Graphics, 8940 Woodland, Kansas City, MO 64131

MAYA DESIGNS: Cross stitch and needlepoint. Belts, cards and more! Brochure $1.00 Classic Renditions, Dept. NH85, 6611 Spring Brook, San Antonio, TX 78249

25 COLOR IMAGES OF MAYA RUINS Catherwood 1844 set reproduction portfolio. Booklet US $5 (refundable) ACASPP, P.O. Box 260, Harpers Ferry WV 25425

WHALES, SHARKS, SEALS, MANATEES, handcarved. New catalog $2.00 (refundable) Doug Lind, P.O. Box 74, Burlington, WI 53105

WILDLIFE ART IN SOLID 14K GOLD, photo-realistic, hand crafted jewelry. Striking depth and detail, heirloom quality. Act now. Send $1.00 for catalog to: A.C. Wildlife Goldsmiths, P.O. Box 3004 No. 4, Corvallis, OR 97339

WILDLIFE CARDS for holiday greetings/gifts. Pen and ink squirrel design. Blank inside. Package of 10 — $6.00. Healing Environments, 1423 Royal, New Orleans, LA 70116

Books/Publications

BOOKFINDING LIBRARIANS locate any subject or title, 150,000 different titles in stock, indexed by author, subject & title. "PAB," 2918 Atlantic Ave., Atlantic City, NJ 08401 or (609) 344-1943

FREE "PROPOLIS" BOOK/BROCHURES! Investigate Nature's "multibeneficial", secret Health "preserver" Selectline, Box 391 (NHM), P.C., Hawaii, 96782-0391

HALLEY'S COMET WATCHER'S GUIDE—Enjoy it! Official Fact Book $10.95. Petty, P.O. Box 18434, Washington, DC 20036

NATURAL HISTORY: used, out-of-print and rare. Free Catalog. Morris Heller—Books, P.O. Box 529, Monticello, NY 12701

NEW! Authoritative guide to winter bird feeding. First in a series by former director NJ Audubon. Send $2.65. The Wood Estate, Dept. NH-11, Box 588, Linden, NJ 07036

PUBLISHERS' OVERSTOCKS, BARGAIN BOOKS. 2,000 titles, all subjects! Free catalog. Hamilton, Box 15-Y, Falls Village, CT 06031

PUBLISH YOUR BOOK! Join our successful authors. All subjects invited. Publicity, advertising, beautiful books. Send for fact-filled booklet and free manuscript report. Carlton Press, Dept NHK, 11 West 32 Street, New York 10001

RARE, OUT-OF-PRINT natural history books. Free catalogs. Marcher's Books, 6204 N. Vermont, Oklahoma City, OK 73112

REPTILES AND AMPHIBIANS OF AUSTRALIA, by Harold Cogger. Complete coverage—660 pages, 880 photos, 230 in color, 830 Distribution Maps. $59.50 Postpaid. Ralph Curtis Publishing, Box 183, Sanibel, FL 33957

YESTERDAY'S BOOKS LOCATED, no obligation. Out-of-State Book Service, Box 3253J, San Clemente, CA 92672 (714) 492-2976

Computers

GET A NEW PERSPECTIVE ON THE GALAXY. Check the view from the Pleiades. Study the constellations from our sun. See how the familiar stars would look from anywhere in the Galaxy. New for the C-64. Send $19.95 to Interstellar, 4921 Mackelman, Okla City, OK 73135. PPD.

Correspondence

PENFRIENDS-ENGLAND-USA. Make lasting friendships through correspondence. Send age, interests. Free reply. Harmony, Box 37955NH, Phoenix, AZ 85069

WORLD'S GREATEST PENPAL ORGANIZATION. Collectors, groups, seniors welcome. Write IPF-C, Box 65, Brooklyn, NY 11229

Education

"CASH FOR COLLEGE," New Directory describes 400 loan, grant, scholarship opportunities—plus all government programs, $4.95. Unifunds, Box 19749-RY, Indianapolis, IN 46219

ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE
IF YOU ARE NOT INTIMIDATED by science and math and want a secure career path, look into the undergraduate or graduate program in environmental science at University of San Francisco.
USF
Call (415)666-6553 or (800)CALLUSF

MARINE BIOLOGY GRADUATE STUDIES—The Charleston Higher Education Consortium (College of Charleston South Carolina Wildlife and Marine Resources Department, Medical University of South Carolina, and the Citadel) offers a unique graduate program leading to a Master of Science in Marine Biology. A wide variety of research and training opportunities are available in such areas as marine ecology, biological systematics, fisheries biology, mariculture, physiology, parasitology, developmental biology, and invertebrate immunology. Write: Director—Code NH, CHEC Graduate Program in Marine Biology, Grice Marine Biological Laboratory, 205 Fort Johnson, Charleston, SC 29412

Employment Opportunities

AUSTRALIA—THE WORLD! 50,000 jobs! Big pay. All occupations. Transportation. Latest reports, $2.00. Jobworld, Box 681-NH, Cypress, CA 90603

AUSTRALIA WANTS YOU! Jobs! Big Pay! Transportation! Newest Handbook, $2.00. Australian International, Box 19107-RY, Washington, DC 20036

ENVIRONMENTAL OPPORTUNITIES—Monthly bulletin lists environmental job openings throughout the U.S. Free details: EOV, P.O. Box 684, Fitzwilliam, NH 03447

OVERSEAS—ALL OCCUPATIONS! Worldwide Directory and complete information—$3.00. International Opportunities, Box 19107-RY, Washington, DC 20036

ROCKY MOUNTAIN EMPLOYMENT NEWSLETTER! Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Wyoming! Current openings—All occupations! Free information! Intermountain-4Y, 3115N Hancock, Colorado Springs, CO 80907. 1-303-630-7478 ex. 425

TEACH HERE—ABROAD: School, College openings; USA $6.00; Overseas $6.00. England, Japan, Saudi, Australia $6.00 each. EISF, Box 662, Newton, MA 02162

Financial

CASH GRANTS AVAILABLE from nonprofit foundations! 340 sources/application instructions, $3.00. Fundsearch, Box 19107-RY, Washington, DC 20036

GET CASH GRANTS—from Government. (Nev pay.) Also, loans. Information, $2 (refundable). Su Funds-NH, 1000 Connecticut Ave. NW, Washir DC 20036

Foreign Newspapers

WORLDWIDE ENGLISH NEWSPAPERS, 65 Cour Sampler: 4/$2.98. Free brochure. Multinewspa Box DE-20A, Dana Point, CA 92629.

Gardening

"CATALOG OF UNUSUAL SUCCULENTS" Dis largest selection of weird and unusual succule over 150 photographs of succulent crests, varieg living stones, and oddballs. Send $1.00. "Catal Unusual Succulents," Dept. 5—553 Buena Creek Marcos, CA 92069

GOPHER PROOF GARDEN really brings Califor relief. Send $5.00 for plans, Box 68, Sunol, CA 9

JOIN THE INTERNATIONAL SEED SOCIETY. Re free quarterly selections of exotic flower and un plant seeds. Newsletter; Seedfinders service. A Membership $25. P.O. Box 276, Lemon Grove 92045

Gourmet Interests

BAKE AN INTERNATIONAL CHRISTMAS with si thentic cookie recipes. One each from France, many, Italy, Norway, Poland, Sweden, $2.50. Joanie Recipes, P.O. Box 112, Richmond Hill, NY 1

Ocean Fresh Maine Lobste
Now have your own live lobster guaranteed to arrive overnight from the fisherman to your door!
FREE BROCHURE includes other fine seafoods. Please write or call free **1-800-556-2326**
DOWNEAST SEAFOOD EXPRESS
BOX 138, BROOKSVILLE, MAINE 04617

MINNESOTA WILD RICE. $6.00 per pound prepai pound minimum shipment. Floura Bros, Box 4 Blackduck, MN 56630

SAVE: FINE TEAS, Coffees, Spices, Herbs, Potpo Free Catalogue. Grandma's Spice Shop, RR 10, 448-NH, Burlington, North Carolina 27215

Government Surplus

MILLIONS OF SURPLUS BARGAINS! Many 1% orig cost. Jeeps included! "Nationwide Government Di tory"—$2.00. Disposal, Box 19107-RY, Washing DC 20036

Merchandise/Gifts

AMERICAN INDIAN DESIGNS, Cave Art, Shama Symbols, Museum replicas, Nautical Inspirations. J elry and clothing. Fall Catalog $2.00. Amator, P.O. 23038-NH, Santa Barbara, CA 93121

ANTIQUE MEDICAL, SURGICAL, DENTAL, ins ments. Microscopes. Nauticalia. Three illustrated c logues $10.00. Alex Peck, POB 710-5, Charleston 61920 (217) 348-1009

CHILDREN LOVE our soft sculpture Dinosaurs cause they are made by you! Sew one, you'll lov Sample kit and catalog only $1.00 for postage and h dling. Dinosaur, 11706C Orebaugh Avenue, Wheat Maryland 20902

SABER-TOOTH TIGER SKULL
Museum Display Quality
Inexpensive, Realistic. Also
Grizzly Skulls, Gorillas,
Lions, Humans, etc.
Send $1.00 for Catalog.
SKULLduggery,
P.O. Box 1021, Brea, CA 9262

DON'T HAVE ENOUGH DINOSAURS? We have th sands. Dinosaur catalog. Box 546NH, Tallman, 10982. Send $1.00

S OF HAWAII and other designs on top quality cotton T shirts. For free description write Art , P.O. Box 9081, Honolulu, HI 96835

EAR CALENDAR. 1753 to 2152. Compile family r plan future travel, business. $5. Donald n, P.O. Box 8063, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33310

OR-OUTDOOR and/or Bird Feeder Thermom- F°, C°, readings. Hand screened color designs. ing suction cups Special $6.00 each; 4 or more erent $5.50 each, prepaid. Drop shipments wel- d. Stylophot, P.O. Box 1203 (NH11), Aberdeen, 315

ARMADILLO

T-SHIRTS, GIFTS, CURIOUS THINGS.

FREE CATALOG

LOWEAR

t. H • P.O. Box 1522 • Gainesville, FL 32602

FEATHERS 20lb. hand-painted duck & geese rapers. Send $1.00 plus SASE for brochure re- ble 1st order. Cast Iron Waterfowl, 335 Vassar, OH 44035

CIAL HALLEY'S COMET KIT: Includes 40 power telescope with tripod, Rand McNally poster and Great Gift! Regularly $49.95, Only $29.95 post- GSC Marketing-H, P.O. Box 30278, Raleigh, NC

LOVERS. 1986 Owl Calendar $10. Bumper r $1. Sample collector's newsletter $2.50. Owl's Box 5491 (NH), Fresno, CA 93755

RAOH'S SCARAB: Imported Egyptian Hand d Amulet with Historical Narrative $6.00, Dr. Box 1689N, Dover, DE 19903

E BEARS!! Handcrafted plush, original characters, ns, legends. Free brochure. Mooki Creations, 3865 Upper Mt. Rd., Sanborn, NY 14132

SHIRTS—Marine life designs silkscreened on pre- garments. Catalogue: Sea Shirts, 25W611 e, Wheaton, IL 60187

DOLPHIN JEWELRY

Fifty original designs. Color Christmas Catalog $1.00 Write Whitfield Jack, Jewelry Genius. 111 Duval, Key West, Florida 33040

WILDLIFE CARDS. Five species. Pen and ink. Five s, Note sheets and envelopes. Excellent gift, re- able. Send $6.50 to Michelle Kaptur, Fall River Dr., d, OR 97707

ALES, DOLPHINS and other soft toy animals. Free hure. Dyrisk Design, Box 20634, Midtown Station, York, NY 10129

cellaneous

YOU SPEAK A FOREIGN LANGUAGE? Enjoy multi- ual soirees sponsored by The Language Ex- nge. (212) 255-1096, 7-10 P.M.

RIDA LIVING! Lively, accurate information. What's d, what isn't. For subscription information write: 's Florida Newsletter, Dept. EE, Box 347, Mims, da 32754

AS, INVENTIONS, new products wanted! Presenta- to industry. National exposition. Call free 1-800- 6050. Canada, 1-800-528-6060. x831

ET OTHERS WORLDWIDE—For hobbies, sports, espondence, vacations—friends nearby, world- e. Electronic Exchange, Box 68-H1, Manhattan ch, CA 90266

oto/Optical

BINOCULAR SALES AND SERVICE. Repairing binoculars since 1923. Alignment performed on our U.S. Navy collimator. Free catalog and our article "Know Your Binoculars," published in Audubon Magazine. Mirakel Optical Co., Inc. 331 Mansion St., West Coxsackie, NY 12192 (518) 731-2610

"Perhaps the best pair of binoculars on the market."

—Audubon Magazine

LEITZ TRINOVID

Leitz Trinovid® binoculars are the singular choice of those who demand the absolute best. With Trinovid binoculars every movement, every detail, every color hue becomes vividly real. See for yourself why Trinovid's, produced by the manufacturers of the famous Leica® cameras, have earned the reputation as the world's finest, and why they are guaranteed for a lifetime. Order now and receive the "no questions asked" 2 year damage protection. Up to 61% discount. Request literature on a complete line of sporting optics.

BIRDING Optics for the Bird Watcher

A Division of Sporting Optics Inc.

P.O. Box 5AL Ardsley, N.Y. 12010

BINOCULARS—SWAROVSKI, ZEISS, B&L, Bushnell, Fujinon. Free Optics catalog. Mack Optical & Machine Tool, Box 541-H, Scranton, PA 18501 (717) 961-2542

ENJOY NATURE at far out prices. Complete inventory of cameras, lenses, binoculars & telescopes & many more of the worlds fine optics at discount prices. Buy of the month: B/L compact waterproof 7x24 only $139.95. For your free catalog call or write Garden Discount Optics (est. 1969) 135 W. 29th St., NY, NY 10001 (212) 868-1420

Post Cards

NATURE POST CARDS—Close-up color photos of birds and animals. $10.50 for 112, all different. Birds and Animals, plus all our other Nature Cards, 175 cards for $14.75 (Not related to Illinois addresses. Wholesale rates available all states.) Nature Press, 628 E 20th St., Alton, IL 62002

Real Estate

GOVERNMENT LANDS . . . FROM $19/ACRE! Homesites, campsites, farming, investment! "Land Buyer's Guide" plus nationwide listings—$3.00. Lands, Box 19107-RY, Washington, DC 20036

Rentals

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS. Virgin Gorda deluxe seaside villas. Two kingsize bedrooms with private baths. Spectacular view. Private beaches. Tradewinds Villas, 2213 Bond Street, Pittsburgh, PA 15237

SPECIAL ESCAPES—Tropical Villas, Mountain Chalets, Luxury Condos—Worldwide. Free Brochure. Hideaways International, Box 1459L, Concord, MA 01742 (800) 843-4433

Resorts

BELIZE—RUM POINT INN—small oasis of calm on the Western Caribbean. Diving. Maya Ruins, Birds, Library. Access to Coxscomb Jaguar Reserve. Dine on the veranda. Retire to spacious, private, beachfront cabanas. Bevier, Placencia, Belize (415) 752-8008

BLUE WATERS INN, Batteaux Bay, Tobago. Rustic Informal Hideaway Resort opposite Bird of Paradise Island. Exotic Plants, Wildlife, Birds, Swimming, Snorkeling. (809) 639-4341

CARIBBEAN HIDEAWAY: Beautiful small inn on plantation on island of Bequia, St. Vincent Grenadines. Come Explore. Pool, tennis, beach. Call or write Spring on Bequia, Box 19251, Minneapolis, MN 55419 (612) 823-1202

TOBAGO, RENT PRIVATE BEACH COTTAGES stone's throw from sea, on cocoa plantation. Swimming, snorkeling, fishing, scuba. Birdwatcher's paradise. Brochure. Charles A. Turpin, Charlotteville, Tobago, West Indies

FLORIDA & BAHAMAS

VACATION RENTALS AT DISCOUNT PRICES!

LUXURY OCEANFRONT APARTMENTS, ALL LAVISHLY FURNISHED

BAREFOOT MAILMAN—Hillsboro Beach, Florida. 4 Occupancy, only $299 per week.

GUANAHANI VILLAGE—Cable Beach, Nassau, Bahamas, 6 Occupancy, walking distance to Casino. Only $499 per week.

WESTWIND CLUB—Cable Beach, Nassau, Bahamas. 4 Occupancy, walking distance to Casino. Only $299 per week.

SUNCREST VILLAS—Treasure Cay, Abaco, Bahamas, 4 Occupancy, 100 yards to one of the world's finest beaches. Only $499 weekly.

These special rates effective thru December 14, 1985. For reservations, call toll free Florida 800-432-8257, U.S.A. call 800-327-1584.

Tours/Trips

A-1 SAFARIS IN NATURAL HISTORY Escorted/independent. Africa: Kenya, Tanzania, Rwanda, Zambia, Zimbabwe, Botswana, Trans-Sahara. Asia: India, Nepal, Malaysia, Indonesia. S. America: Brazil, Ecuador, Peru, Galapagos Islands. Alaska. Safaricentre International, Nationwide (800) 223-6046, California (800) 624-5342.

A BEAUTIFUL EXPERIENCE. LEARN sailing aboard 50' ketch 'Palisander.' Enjoy sumptuous dining, swimming and relaxing in the Caribbean this winter. Ten day course $1450 per person. Cuttyhunk Marine Adventures, C/O Gray, 177 Tweed Blvd., Nyack, NY 10960

HIMALAYAN EXCURSIONS

Himalayan Excursions offers a wide variety of treks, river rafting and wildlife safaris in all parts of Nepal. For brochure please write or cable:

Himalayan Excursions or Himalayan Excursions
P. O. Box 1221 P. O. Box 11204
Kathmandu, Nepal Midland, Texas 79707

ABOVE THE CLOUDS TREKKING offers worldwide adventure for the discerning traveler. Destinations include Nepal, Japan, Yemen, Madagascar, Peru, Transylvania Alps, Yugoslavia. Call or write for information. P.O. Box 398N, Worcester, MA 01602 (617) 799-4499

SOUTH AMERICAN NATURALIST ADVENTURE Discover Brazil's Nine Famous PANTANAL Cruise silent rivers in search of rare species of birds, caimans, capybaras, anacondas. Watch for marine penguins, sea elephants, sea lions in Argentina and VALDES PENINSULA 17 days

TURTLE TOURS

251 E. 51st St., Dept. NH, NY, NY 10022 (212) 355-1404

ADIRONDACK SKI TOURS. Explore the East's greatest wilderness on crosscountry skis and snowshoes with naturalist guides. Experience the peaceful beauty of a northern winter and pristine lakes, forests and mountains in the land of deer, bear, beaver, otter, pine marten, bobcat, coyotes and great-horned owls. Each five-day session is limited to 12 adult guests and geared to both novices and experts. Daily excursions followed by relaxed evenings in cozy backwoods lodge. Hearty meals, congenial company, fireside programs featuring distinguished ecologists, photographers and conservationists. For brochure write or call Adirondack Ski Tours, Saranac Lake, NY 12983 (518) 891-1080

The Market

ADVENTURE-BELIZE—Very small party jungle, cave & Maya site exploring in wildlife paradise. Tikal and island extensions. Truly an enjoyable experience. (813) 346-1997. Wildman, 5059 Commonwealth Drive, Sarasota, Florida 34242

AFRICA, AMAZON, ASIA, GALAPAGOS. Wildlife tours with expert naturalists. Kenya and Tanzania safaris, Rwanda mountain gorillas, Amazon dugout canoe exploration, Galapagos sailing, hiking, snorkel and scuba. Over 80 trips worldwide. Free color catalog. Wilderness Travel, 1760-NA Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94707 (415) 524-5111

ALPS OF SWITZERLAND. "The Hikers Paradise" Moderate optional length Day hiking tours. Two or four weeks. Brochure. Alpine Adventure Trails Tours, 783P Cliffside Drive, Akron, OH 44313

AUSTRALIAN TROPICAL BIRDS. The best of small group tours, 17 days birding Far North Queensland from outback to Gt. Barrier Reef. Write Goanna Tour, 55 Guide Street, Clifton Beach, 4871 Qld. Australia

BICYCLING IN FRANCE, Small groups, staying hotels, 10 speeds provided. May 1986: Dordogne Valley; September '86: Provence. Nan Rheault, RFD, 111, Vineyard Haven, MA 02568

IF YOU HAD A TERRIFIC TRIP WHY IS IT ANY OF MY BUSINESS?

Have your outstanding photographs hand-printed by an award-winner professional photographer. It will turn them into works of art. Prints, from 30"x40" to 8x10 are mounted, sealed & frame-ready. Call or write for a price-list. Satisfaction guaranteed.

LA MOITTE TEUNISSEN STUDIO

8 Park Ave. Manhasset, N.Y. 11030 516-627-2062 0316

BIRDING TOURS. Australia led by Len Robinson, February, 1986, July, 1986; Kenya led by Yvonne Malcolm-Coe, March, 1986; Papua New Guinea led by Len Robinson, June, 1986. Global Quest, 120 East Buffalo St., Ithaca, NY 14850 (800) 336-6635. In NYS (607) 272-0105 collect.

BORNEO! Singapore and Hong Kong. March, August, September departures, 1986. Voyagers, Box 915, Ithaca, NY 14851

Unusual India & Nepal

Trekking (walking) expeditions to the foot of Mt. Everest & Annapurna. Wildlife safaris in search of rare Asian birds and mammals. Explorations of remote Bhutan, Sikkim, Ladakh and tropical Sri Lanka. 10 to 35 day programs from $670.00 + airfare. Free Brochures.

Himalayan Travel, Inc.

P.O. Box 481-NH
Greenwich, CT 06830
(203) 622-0068 Toll Free (800) 225-2380

CHINA BICYCLE TOURS. In depth, leisurely exploration of the Chinese countryside. Yangtse Valley, South China, Inner Mongolia, Silk Road, plus exciting new Great Wall itinerary—includes 6 days bicycling North to the coast following the route of the Great Wall of China. Small groups. Fully escorted. Frequent departures throughout the year, 18-25 days. China Passage, 302 5th Ave., New York, NY 10001 (212) 564-4099

CHINA BIKE TOURS—WINTER SALE. Save up to 15%: South China Supersaver, 18 days, $1950 including airfare from West Coast. Optional 4-day extension to Beijing—$400. Four departures: 9 Dec, 23 Dec, 13 Jan, 17 Feb. China Passage, 320 5th Ave., New York, NY 10001 (212) 564-4099

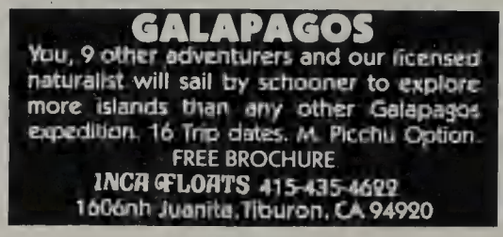
CHINA NATURE TOURS: rare wintering waterfowl; far west; tropical south, as well as cultural highlights. Other tours to Trinidad, Puerto Rico, Texas, Arizona, Britain, Europe, and more. World Nature Tours, Box 693a, Silver Spring, MD 20901

SAHARA
17 day adventure on foot, 4WD vehic. and camel. Spectacular rock and landscapes and prehistoric art. Small groups guided by Tuareg nomads with English speaking escort. Monthly NY departures begin Oct. From $2,490 all inclus.
Call or write (212) 355-1404.
TURTLE TOURS
Dept. NH 251 E. 51st St., NYC, NY 10022

EAST AFRICA at affordable prices. Kenya and Tanzania programs for individuals and groups. Lodge accomodated and camping safaris. Global Quest, 120 East Buffalo St., Ithaca, NY 14850 (800) 336-6635. In NYS (607) 272-0105 collect.

EXPLORE POLYNESIA WITH SCRIPPS AQUARIUM. Visit the Marquesas, Tuamotus and Society Islands with Scripps scientists on board the M.S. Society Explorer, March 15-29. Dive and snorkel and collect coral reef fishes for our exhibits. Bonus—see Halley's comet! Scripps Aquarium, A-007, La Jolla, CA 92093 (619) 452-4578

GALAPAGOS ISLANDS. Economic tours from $1666 including airfare. 8, 11 & 15 days Galapagos, all meals. Special Halley's Comet/Galapagos Tours, March and April 1986. Ecuador/Peru options. University credit available. Joseph Colley, Last, Inc., 43 Millstone Road, Randallstown, MD 21133 (301) 922-3116


GALAPAGOS
You, 9 other adventurers and our licensed naturalist will sail by schooner to explore more islands than any other Galapagos expedition. 16 Trip dates. M. Picchu Option.
FREE BROCHURE
INCA FLOATS 415-435-4622
1606nh Juanita, Tiburon, CA 94920

HALLEY'S COMET/NEW ZEALAND & AUSTRALIA. April 1986. Special itinerary. Princeton Nature Tours, 282 Western Way, Princeton, NJ 08540 (609) 683-1111

KENYA, INDIVIDUALLY DESIGNED SAFARIS 30 years experience. Perry Mason Safaris, Box 1643, Darien, CT 06820 (203) 838-3075

KENYA! Low-cost camping adventures and walking safaris. 18-days $1995. 25-days $2395. 32-days $2695. January 15 lodge and camping safari $2195. Includes air. Plus deluxe photographic workshops with top nature photographers. Voyagers, Box 915, Ithaca, NY 14851

NEW ZEALAND/AUSTRALIA WALKABOUTS: Escorted and independent nature and hiking tours. Hike in New Zealand's scenic National Parks and Milford Track; Explore Australia's Outback, Far North, and Great Barrier Reef. Extensions to Fiji, Tahiti, New Guinea. South Pacific itineraries designed for individuals and groups. Pacific Exploration Co., Box 3042-N, Santa Barbara, CA 93130 (805) 687-7282

CALIFORNIA NATURAL HISTORY TOURS

Tours by professional naturalists, historians, astronomers, photographers, etc. to the unique of California and Baja: **Halley's Comet; Gray Whales; Condors; Eagles; Channel Islands; Big Sur; Gold/Wine Countries; Indian Rock Art; Pioneers; Giant Sequoia; Bristlecone; Wildflowers; Volcanoes; Fossils; Death Valley, etc.** 1 day — 2 weeks. Small/medium/large groups. Country/Victorian Inns, historic hotels, mountain lodges, research stations & "living with nature". Gourmet picnics in picturesque settings.

Great Comet viewing in S. California & Baja!
P.O. Box 3709, Beverly Hills, CA 90212. (213) 274-3025.

SAILING ADVENTURES WORLDWIDE. Solomon Sea Islands in traditional Melanesian outrigger. Alaska's Inside Passage whale research aboard 93′ brigantine schooner. Galapagos and Greek Isles yacht trips. Norwegian fjords and Arctic Ocean, Hawaii. Over 80 trips, small groups. Free color catalog. Wilderness Travel, 1760-NB Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94707 (415) 524-5111

SCOTTISH HIGHLANDS, May—July Birding Se professionally guided tours, parties up to 7 st comfortably in remote baronial lodge on large p estate, inclusive prices. Brochure: M. Wigan, Bor Kinbrace, Sutherland, United Kingdom. Tel. (4313 268

SPECTACULAR DESTINATIONS in Africa, Latin ica, Asia, Mideast, Australia, Europe. Affordable Expeditions, Hiking, Trekking, Biking. From Am Costarica, Galapagos, Peru, China, Kenya, Rw Tanzania, Switzerland to Aldabra, Austria, Bots Madagascar, Morocco, Mongolia, Sahara, Seych Outback/Barrier Reef, French Guiana, Zambia More. Forum Travel International, 91 Gregory (Pleasant Hill, California 94523 (415) 671-2900

Buy The Finest Safari Without Getting Skin

Safariworld's 15 day CLASSIC SAFARI in Kenya, 1 Day GREAT COMBINATION to Kenya and Tanzania our plush 18 day WINGS OVER MARA Safaris deliv adventure, luxury and value. Priced from $2099 in cluding airfare. Call or write for 1985/86 brochure.

SAFARIWORLD!

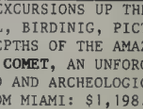
40 East 49th St., New York, N.Y. 10017 (212) 486-0 (800) 336-5500

TIBET/CHINA BICYCLE TOURS—World's first bi tours of Tibet! 10 days in the fabled Lhasa Valle cluding a 4-day excursion to the ancient walled m tery city of Xigaze. All tours begin in Beijing. Mo departures Apr-Oct, 1986, 21 days, $4775. incl. ai West Coast. China Passage, 302 5th Ave., New NY 10001 (212) 564-4099

TUSCANY/FLORENCE-ROME-RAVENNA Art, chitecture, Archaeology Tour—May 29-June 1 days including 2 weeks in enchanting medieval (restored, all modern comforts), day trips: Siena sisi, Arezzo, San Gimignano, Chiusi and more. brochure: Jacqueline Moss Museum Tours, Dep 131 Davenport Ridge Lane, Stamford, CT 06903 (203) 322-8709

WE UNCOVER EXCITING TRAVEL, Uncommon tinations, Offbeat Expeditions. Free Details. Unic Exotic Travel Reporter, Box 98833-N, Tacoma 98499

PERUVIAN AMAZON ADVENTURE VACATION
ENJOY MOONLIGHT EXCURSIONS UP THE AMAZON RIVER. T GUIDED BIOLOGICAL, BIRDINIG, PICTORIAL AND ZOOLOG TOURS INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE AMAZON VIRGIN FOREST VIEW OF **HALLEY'S COMET,** AN UNFORGETABLE SIGHT. TO LIMA AND HER GOLD AND ARCHEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS. 8 DA ALL INCLUSIVE FROM MIAMI: $1,198.00. YEAR ROUND T
TO SUPPORT LOCAL CONSERVATION AND PERUVIAN CHILDREN'S FOUNDATION.



WILDERNESS EXPEDITIONS
310 WASHINGTON AVE.
ROANOKE, VA. 2401
(703) 342-5630

WHALE WATCHING—WILDLIFE SAFARIS. Baja fornia, Kenya, Sri Lanka, Patagonia, Hawaii, Ala Galapagos Islands. Professional naturalists. groups. Free catalogue of year round expedit Oceanic Society Expeditions, Fort Mason Ce Building E-235, San Francisco, CA 94123 (415) 1106

Video

"GRAND CANYON" 2-hour spectacular helicopte ploration Video. Breathtaking music. Critically claimed. Details Free. Beerger Productions, 321 Arville, Las Vegas, NV 89102. (702) 876-2328

RATES AND STYLE INFORMATION

$2.50 per word; 16 word ($40) minimum. *Display cl fied* is $275 per inch. All advertisements must be paid. Rates are not structured for agency or frequ discounts. All advertisements are accepted at N RAL HISTORY's discretion. Send check/money payable to NATURAL HISTORY to: The Market, N RAL HISTORY Magazine, Central Park West at St., New York, NY 10024. Please include your pers address and telephone number, issue preferred, suggested heading. Deadline—1st of the month, months prior to cover date (the January issue cl Nov. 1). Camera-ready art is required for display a tearsheet or copy of the page with your ad will be upon publication.

ATURAL ISTORY Members' Market

URAL HISTORY Magazine offers members a free service. Certain advertisers indicated they will send you additional mation. To obtain this, simply fill out the postage-paid card and drop it in any U.S. mailbox. Circle the numbers on the card sponding to the numbers beside the advertisers in whom you are interested. Please allow up to six weeks for replies. Although advertiser has assured us that it will respond to each request, the magazine is not responsible for any failure to do so. hermore, the listing of an advertiser does not constitute any affiliation with, or endorsement by, the American Museum of ral History or NATURAL HISTORY Magazine.

rican Wildlife Foundation. The only inter- al conservation organization working ex- ely to protect Africa's wildlife. You can xciting AWF safaris and learn about wild- ree information.

nerican Museum of Natural History. Dis- y Tours. Travel with Museum scientists ther experts. Explore ancient sites, see ex- ildlife, learn about unique world cultures. for free brochure.

nerican Museum of Natural History. bers' Book Program. Fine natural history, ce, and anthropology books at 10% to 50% blishers' prices. Limited and autographed ns, new and classical books, many sub- Send for free catalog.

sa Wright Nature Centre and Lodge, Trini- Tropical sanctuary setting for year-round to Trinidad & Tobago. Summer Work- : Ornithology, Botany, Entomology, Tropi- cology, Nature Photography and Art. Free brochure.

arnes & Noble. Unique catalog from the ld's largest bookstore" offering book bar- in every category, records & tapes, video- ttes, and desk accessories, with savings up % off original prices.

alvert School. Calvert School kindergarten igh eighth grade. Educate your child at e with approved home study courses, or use richment. Start any time, transfer to other ols. Write for free catalogue.

eylon (Sri Lanka) Tourist Board. Visit the c isle of Ceylon (Sri Lanka). See ancient les, monuments and palaces. Explore ming tea gardens, wild life parks and end- beaches. Free colorful brochures.

ross Cultural. Cross Cultural Adventures. intelligent alternative for the independent- led, sophisticated traveler. Small-group, ex- led cultural odysseys to Morocco, Zanskar, sthan, Belize, Tunisia, Arabia.

David Morgan. English waxed cotton rain- r, wool and cotton clothing, jewelry, and sh ethnic survival items. Send for free cata-

Deva. Deva handcrafts a unique collection egantly simple clothing for men and women shly textured pure cotton. Comfort, dura- y and gentle prices keynote our collection.

Eastern Airlines. Eastern can fly you to e of South America from more of North erica than any other airline. Send for in- nation about affordable vacation packages.

Egypt. Today's Egypt is awesome, exciting, zingly affordable. Cruise the Nile. Scuba e in the Red Sea. Play golf or tennis within sight of the Pyramids. Right now, your dollar buys more than ever. And airfares are more attractive than ever.

13. Epirotiki Lines. CARIBAZON: MOST POPULAR NEW CRUISE. For the price of the Caribbean, Epirotiki includes the Amazon. Begin Dec. 22, from $2,095 including airfare.

14. Exprinter. THE LEARN BOAT™ from Swan Hellenic. Learn your way around on a 17 day Mediterranean vacation with 5 guest lecturers. 22 vacation voyages visit 180 places. Brochure.

15. Finnair Special Tours. Free color brochure on quality travel, expertly tailored for special interests: Lapland New Year's music, art, crafts, cuisines and architecture from Finland to Thailand.

16. Gamma Graphics. Free literature on the Gamma Graphics Wildlife and Endangered Species lithograph series is available upon request.

17. General Tours. Send for our brochure on India, including Price-Saver tours. (Also available: India, Egypt/Israel, Scandinavia and "Untour" the World.)

18. German National Tourist Office. Now is a good time for a good time in Germany! The shopping. The culture. The winter sports. It's wunderbar! Send for more information today.

19. Grand Hotel—Paradise Island. Every room has an ocean view. Next door to casino. Variety of dinner and entertainment; tennis, water sports and more year round. Packages available. Brochures.

20. Home Lines. Home Lines celebrated cruises. 7 to 16 day cruises to the Caribbean from Florida. Free round-trip airfare and early purchase discounts available.

21. Jeffrey Norton Publishers/Audio-Forum. LEARN A FOREIGN LANGUAGE ON YOUR OWN! Cassette/book courses in 42 languages from Audio-Forum. Free catalog.

22. KLM Royal Dutch Airlines & KLR International. KLM Royal Dutch Airlines & KLR International let you explore Africa your way. . . . from the adventurous to the luxurious. Send for your free African Safaris brochure.

23. Lindblad Travel, Inc. Lindblad Travel offers exciting journeys of exploration to all four corners of the world. Look for our wildlife and aviary expeditions in current advertising.

24. London Antiques. Great buy for Christmas bargain hunters. Ideal gifts for all ages and a price to suit all pockets. Send for further information (Free brochure).

25. Mexico Ministry of Tourism. Feel the Warmth of Mexico . . . the rich cultural heritage, beautiful beaches and people as sunny as their climate.

26. Nature Expeditions International. Specialists in wildlife, natural history and cultural expeditions worldwide, combining adventure, learning and vacation. Expert leaders, small groups. Free color brochure.

27. Newfoundland & Labrador Tourism. Discover the oldest city in North America, now a thriving metropolis. Discover a thousand year old reconstructed viking settlement, now a UNESCO world heritage site. Free brochures.

28. Night Star. Night Star is an exclusive easily used tool that allows you to interpret the night sky from anywhere on earth. Send for free brochure.

29. North Country. RENT MOTHER NATURE: Lease a maple tree, bee-hive or lobster trap. Unique gift provides personalized lease document, progress reports, guaranteed harvest. We do the work, friends get the bounty, you get the raves.

30. Pacific Delight Tours. China Experience® 1986—12 full escorted tours, 17-25 days. Luxury hotels. Golden Route cities. Yangtze River cruise, Tibet, more. Free color brochure.

31. Point Pleasant. This unique and natural resort includes free car, snorkeling gear, sunfish, sailboats, tennis, scuba lessons, panoramic ocean views with private balconies, spacious air-conditioned rooms and fuliy equipped kitchens.

32. St. George's Club, Bermuda. Exclusive cottage colony offers members 3 pools, tennis, club house, beach club, plus golf course next door. Send for free brochure and details of get-acquainted visit.

33. Tours of Distinction. India, Nepal, Bhutan, Burma, Sri Lanka, exciting selection of tours, guaranteed weekly departures. Philadelphia Zoological Society's special Wild Life Tour of India/Nepal, February 1986. Call 212-661-4680.

34. Traveline. Let Traveline take you away to a great Greek vacation, with the most exciting and affordable tours available. Send for your free 1986 brochure.

35. Trinidad & Tobago Tourist Board. Discover the nature of Trinidad & Tobago through our "Natural Wonders" brochure—it's a world the world hasn't discovered!

36. Zambia Airways. Photo safaris through Zambia's game preserves and National Parks—by foot or in open Land Rover. Tours include Victoria Falls. Free brochures on tour packages and departure dates.

EXPLORE THE EARTH IN 30 WAYS.

Choose your wildlife or cultural adventure: a wildlife safari in East Africa. A natural history trek through Bhutan. An archeological tour to Peru & Easter Island. A walking expedition in New Zealand.

This year, our experts will lead these and 26 other expeditions, spanning 5 continents.

Write for free color brochure. And discover 30 new ways to explore the earth.

NAME

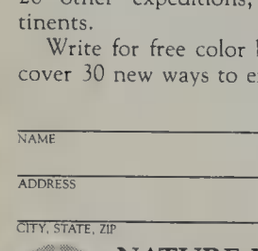
ADDRESS

CITY, STATE, ZIP

NATURE EXPEDITIONS INTERNATIONAL
P.O. BOX 11496, DEPT. NH
EUGENE, OREGON 97440
503/484-6529

International Arts Gallery presents an exclusive limited edition:

Jonathan Bronson's
"American Eagle"



Original, investment quality, cast bronze sculpture created by one of the world's foremost wildlife artists.

15" H x 9" W x 6" D including walnut base.

Jonathan Bronson

The power and majesty of our national symbol is captured in this handcrafted sculpture brought to you by the same artist who was commissioned by the National Wildlife Federation to produce the dramatic, "Autumn Flight" of Canada geese.

- ★ **Individually cast, using lost wax method, numbered and registered.**
- ★ **Personal letter hand-signed by the artist**
- ★ **Certificate of authenticity**

To order your Bronson "American Eagle" at only $379, fill out the application with payment by check or credit card.

International Arts Gallery, 315 West Center St., Pocatello, Idaho 83204.

Please send us "American Eagle" at $379, plus $5 to cover insured UPS shipping and handling.

☐ Check enclosed
Charge my ☐ VISA ☐ Mastercard Exp. Date _____
Card No. _____ Signature _____
Name _____
Address _____
City/State/Zip _____
Idaho residents add 4% state sales tax.

Phone orders call **(800) 225-8989 ext. 1304,** in Idaho call (800) 554-3246 ext. 1304. Allow 4-8 weeks delivery time.

Jupiter Stands Out

by Thomas D. Nicholson

The planets become increasingly difficult to observe this month as they gather around the sun. Jupiter is the only planet easily seen; actually it is hard to miss. Look for the brightest starlike object in the sky after dusk. Jupiter shines prominently in the south after sundown, setting in the west-southwest before midnight. The planet makes an attractive scene with the moon on the 17th amid the bikini-shaped star group in Capricornus.

During November, Mercury and Saturn are both evening and morning stars but are not conspicuous as either. Venus was a good morning star earlier in the fall, but this month it rises only about one hour ahead of the sun and will thus be difficult to view. Mars, more distant to the sun's right (west), rises about four hours before sunup. Look for the planet near the brighter star Spica in Virgo in the southeast at the onset of morning twilight.

Many of the planets are not well placed for our viewing this month, but we can still enjoy the beautiful autumn constellations. The great Square of Pegasus passes high in the south during the early evening hours with Andromeda, Perseus, Cassiopeia, Cepheus, and Pisces nearby. Because of lengthening autumn nights, the bright summer stars linger in the west following sunset; in the east are the brilliant stars of Orion, Taurus, Auriga, and Canis Major, which will soon dominate our skies during the long cold nights of winter.

The following events are given in local time unless otherwise noted.

November 1: The gibbous moon, in Taurus, trundles above the horizon two hours past sundown. When it rises higher, a triangle of bright stars surrounds it: Auriga's Capella above; Aldebaran in Tau (look for the V-shaped Hyades) to its rig and below; and Pollux and Castor, t twin stars of Gemini, rising below.

November 3: The moon rises abo 9:00 P.M., near Pollux and Castor, closi with them during the night. Before daw it passes below Pollux, making the twin threesome.

November 5: Last-quarter moon (3: P.M., EST) is in Cancer but slides into L before rising in the east after 11:00 P.M

November 6–7: The waning cresce moon drifts through Leo, passing bright star Regulus while below the ho zon on the 6th. The view is best in t morning with the moon to Regulus's rig on the 6th and to its left on the 7th.

November 8: Mercury reaches greatest distance east of the sun. In the a tumn, however, the path of the planets the sky is at a very low angle with the ho zon at sunset, so Mercury will be near impossible to observe.

November 9: The moon helps in fin ing Mars in the dawn sky just below the l nar crescent in Virgo. The bright st Spica is even lower.

November 11: The crescent moon hid Venus from Earth (an occultation) abo 6:00 A.M., EST, for sky watchers south the equator. But viewers in the Northe Hemisphere can't even see the player much less the drama, since Venus and th moon will fade quickly in the twilight aft they rise.

November 12: Spring tides and a sola eclipse accompany the new moon (at 9:2 A.M., EST). Perigee (when the moon nearest Earth) comes about an hour ea lier and is bound to prime high tides t

Permanent pleasures.

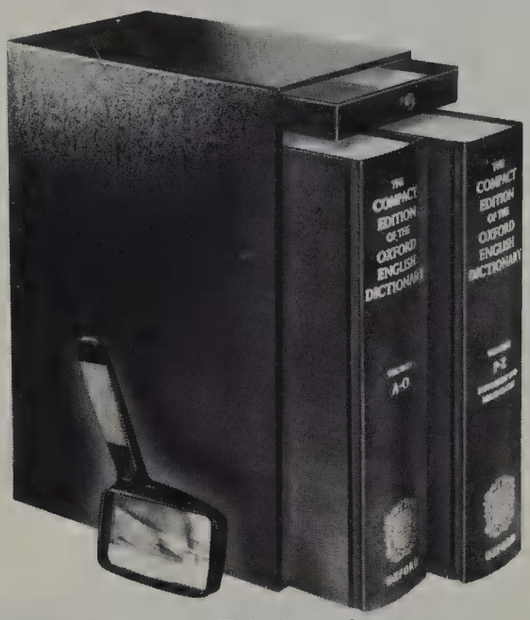
Choose one of these five sets and save up to $305.50

You simply agree to buy 4 books within the next two years.

eethoven: The Nine ymphonies & The Five iano Concertos

$19.95 (List prices total $120.74)

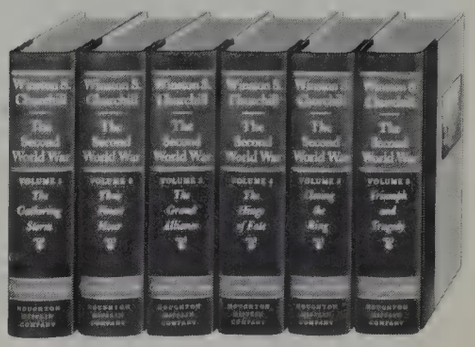
o of the most celebrated recordings Beethoven's works. Sir Georg Solti nducts the Chicago Symphony in the e-record set of Beethoven's complete mphonies. "A glorious musical combus- n"—*Time*. In collaboration with soloist dimir Ashkenazy, Solti and the Chicago mphony perform Beethoven's five con- rtos. "A major addition to the Beethoven cography"—*High Fidelity*. Available on records or 8 cassettes.



The Compact Edition of The Oxford English Dictionary

for **$24.95** (Pub. price $175)

"The most complete, most scholarly dictionary of the English language"—*The Christian Science Monitor*. Through photoreduction, the original 13-volume set has been reproduced in this two-volume *Compact Edition*. A Bausch & Lomb magnifying glass is included.



The Second World War by Winston S. Churchill

for **$27.50** (Pub. price $295)

New Chartwell Edition of this six-volume Nobel Prize-winning masterwork, in genuine leather quarter-bindings, with a foreword by William L. Shirer. Churchill's Olympian wisdom, passion and wit—and his unique role as a wartime leader—make his account of World War II unforgettable reading. Frontispiece photographs, 3-color battle-map endpapers, 195 additional maps, charts and diagrams.

he Story of Civilization by Will and Ariel Durant

r **$29.95** (Pub. prices total $335.45)

r almost half a century Will and Ariel Durant aced the continuity of world history—the reli- ons and philosophies, the political and economic des, the arts and sciences, the customs and con- quests—to show the foundations of society today. A Book-of-the-Month Club exclusive for almost 50 years, the Durants' illustrated masterwork is history come alive.

The Encyclopedia of Philosophy

for **$24.95** (Pub. price $225)

Regarded as the most comprehensive encyclopedia of philosophy ever published, this superb set—compiled in collaboration with the world's foremost philosophers—encompasses all aspects of ancient, medieval, modern, Eastern and Western thought. The four volumes represent an essential aid for students and a rewarding reference source.

cts About Membership. As a member you will receive the *ook-of-the-Month Club News*® 15 times a year (about every ½ weeks). Every issue reviews a Selection and more than 25 other books that we call Alternates, which are carefully hosen by our editors. If you want the Selection, do nothing. will be shipped to you automatically. If you want one or ore Alternates—or no book at all—indicate your decision on he Reply Form and return it by the specified date. *Return rivilege*: If the *News* is delayed and you receive the Selection ithout having had 10 days to notify us, you may return it for redit at our expense. *Cancellations*: Membership may be dis- ontinued, either by you or by the Club, at any time after you ave bought four additional books. Join today. With savings nd choices like these, no wonder Book-of-the-Month Club is merica's Bookstore.

BOOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB®

America's Bookstore® since 1926.

Book-of-the-Month Club, Inc., Camp Hill, Pennsylvania 17012 **A113-11**

Check one box only.

- ☐ 912. Compact OED **$24.95**
- ☐ 913. The Story of Civ. **$29.95**
- ☐ 917. Ency. of Philosophy **$24.95**
- ☐ 932. Beethoven (13 Records) **$19.95**
- ☐ 933. Beethoven (8 Cassettes) **$19.95**
- ☐ 959. The Second World War **$27.50**

Please enroll me as a member of Book-of-the-Month Club and send me the set I have checked at left, billing me for the appropriate amount, plus shipping and handling charges. I agree to buy four books during the next two years. A shipping and handling charge is added to each shipment.

Name_____ **5-64**

(Please print plainly)

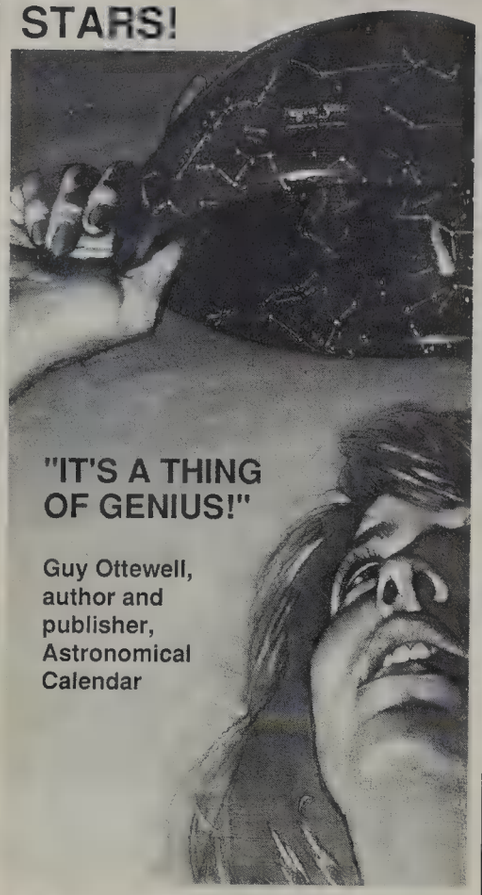
Address_____ Apt._____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

Prices shown are U.S. prices. Outside the U.S., prices are generally higher.

THERE'S SOMETHING NEW UNDER THE STARS!



"IT'S A THING OF GENIUS!"

Guy Ottewell, author and publisher, Astronomical Calendar

NightStar®

At last! The *only* dome-shaped star map affording you an *undistorted* view of the heavens from *anywhere* on Planet Earth! **NightStar's** patented sliding flexible surface adjusts instantly for *any* location, time or date! The secret lies in a slippery film of oil, sealed permanently within this high quality *four-color* star-hemisphere. Durable and compact (just 8" across, yet equal in area to a 20"x10" flat star map!) **NightStar** lets you follow the stars as *never before*. After viewing a prototype of **NightStar**, the late R. Buckminster Fuller wrote:

"I am deeply impressed with the excellence of your pocket planetarium. I have very many astro-aides, enough to have made me feel at once the significance of your beautifully designed product."

Included with **NightStar** are a 60 page 'step-by-step' handbook (with notes for the younger stargazer), Time Dial and Latitude Finder *plus* both Halley's Comet and Planet Finder overlays! All handsomely packaged.

NightStar makes a wonderful gift! At your request, we will ship to the person you specify and forward your receipt to you.

Special introductory price $44.00 plus shipping & handling - U.S & Canada $3.50; foreign $7 surface, $14 air. All U.S. orders sent *promptly* UPS if *street* address given.

California residents add 6% sales tax.

Please send check or money order to:

NightStar Company

1334 Brommer Street

Santa Cruz, CA 95062, U.S.A.

night and tomorrow. The eclipse is austral, however, covering Antarctica and the waters around it, with totality limited to a small path in the South Pacific.

November 13: The moon occults Mercury in the southern Eastern Hemisphere, but the two are above the horizon only during daylight and twilight.

November 14: The young crescent moon appears in the evening sky, in the southwest at dusk.

November 16–17: If the weather cooperates, conditions will be ideal for the Leonid meteor shower. The moon sets early both nights. The shower usually produces up to fifteen meteors per hour from about 1:00 A.M. to dawn. They are often bright, bursting objects.

November 17: The beacon in the south all month is Jupiter, drifting into the west and setting before midnight. The crescent moon joins it tonight in Capricornus.

November 18: Mercury loops int retrograde path on the way out of the ning sky.

November 19: First-quarter moon (A.M., EST) is just over the border betv Capricornus and Aquarius.

November 21: The vernal equinox, known as the First Point of Aries, is above the moon, and the Square of P sus is above both.

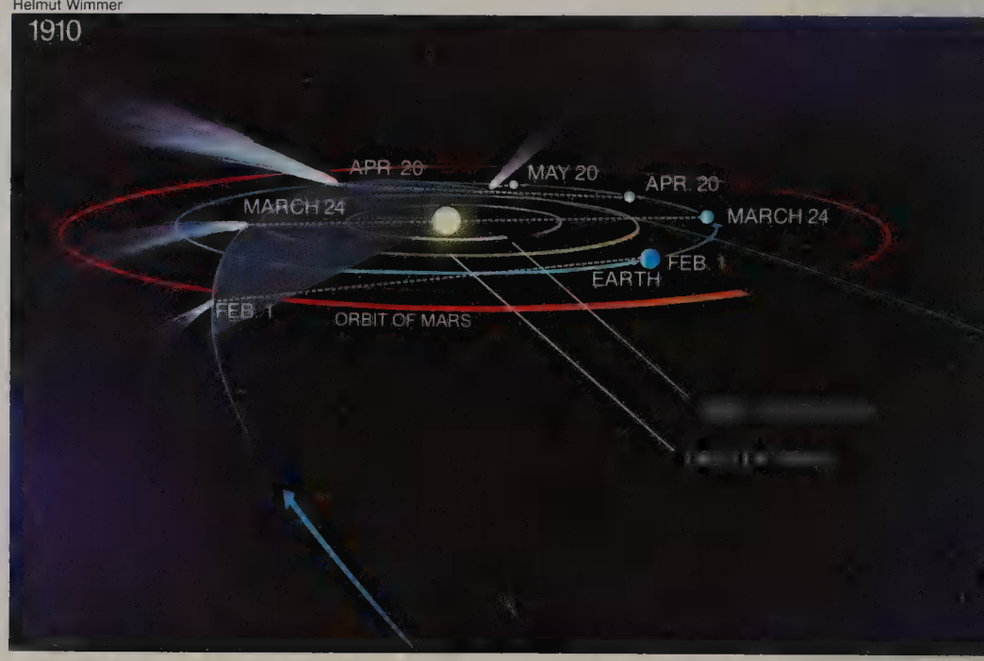
November 22: The sun moves east past Saturn. After coming in line with sun, the planet becomes a morning s

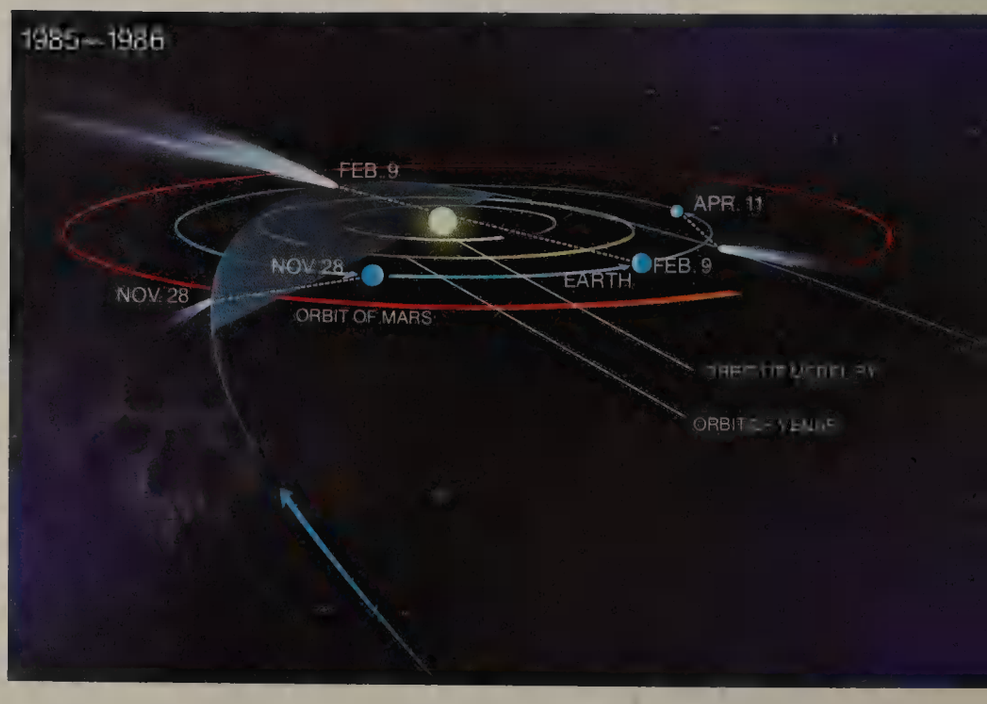
November 24: Sheratan and Ha the two bright stars of Aries the Ram above the moon tonight after it moves the constellation.

November 25: Apogee moon (fart from Earth) is still in Aries.

November 26: The gibbous moon ters Taurus again, where it was at the ginning of the month. The Pleiades

Helmut Wimmer





Sisters) are slightly above it and be dimly visible through the 's glare.

vember 27: The closest preperi- n passage of Comet Halley with n occurs today at a distance of 57 mil- miles. The comet is now closest to n on its journey toward the sun; an- (still closer) approach occurs in after perihelion. The comet is west moon, above the bright stars of Ar- The glare of moonlight, however, es the comet impossible to see with aked eye.

ovember 28: Mercury is in inferior unction, passing between Earth and un and entering the morning sky.

ovember 29–30: The bright gibbous n ends the month in Gemini, drifting r to Pollux and Castor on these eve- s, rising shortly after sundown and re- ing in the sky past dawn.

Halley's Comeback

ovember is an important month in the et Halley calendar. The comet passes e milestones in its journey toward the it moves north of the ecliptic plane on ember 9, comes closest to Earth on ember 27, and moves inside Mars's on November 28. Most important of the first "window" in its viewing dule begins, the one that favors thern Hemisphere viewers.

ost of the solar system's visible ele- ts (sun, planets, gas, and dust) are entrated near the ecliptic (the plane hich Earth orbits the sun). Most ob- move around the sun (and rotate) in ame direction, easterly (that is, coun- ockwise), as viewed from above h's North Pole. Some comets are out- ding exceptions.

ll comets that have been observed are lar orbits; their paths show no prefer- for the ecliptic plane. Except for a dred or so short-period comets cap- d in the inner solar system, the orbits hese celestial vagrants incline, essen-

In 1910 Comet Halley was fairly e to the sun when it passed the earth, diagram. That relative nearness ac- nts for its recorded brightness. This e around, bottom diagram, the comet pass the earth twice, but on neither will it be as close to either the sun or earth. That may cause the comet to ear dimmer.

Now you can own this historic commemorative of a once-in-a-lifetime event...

ACTUAL SIZE

HALLEY'S COMET COMMEMORATIVE MEDAL

Minted in solid sterling silver by The Franklin Mint

Issued in a Limited Edition. Advance ordering deadline: November 30, 1985.

It was last seen in 1910 ... and it won't be seen again until the year 2061.

But *you* can see it this year!

It's Halley's Comet. The celestial event of the century. And a once-in-a-lifetime experience.

To celebrate this spectacular event, The Franklin Mint will strike a special limited edition medal—so that you may preserve this memorable occasion for today and for future generations.

Halley's Comet Commemorative Medal will be exceptionally large—39mm in diameter—and will be minted in solid sterling silver. The face will portray Halley's Comet as it streaks across the surface of the earth. The reverse will show the comet's orbit through the entire period of its sighting, month by month, moving ever closer to us.

This magnificent medal is an original design by the master sculptors of The Franklin Mint, and will be struck by the mint's engravers and craftsmen. Each medal will be accompanied by a Certificate of Authenticity and a fascinating reference folder.

To show the medal to best advantage, it will be sent in a handsome display stand. The issue price for this solid sterling silver medal with a frosted *proof-quality* finish, is $37.50.

This important commemorative medal will be issued in a strictly limited edition. It is being offered *only* until April 11, 1986, the date Halley's Comet comes closest to the earth. After that, it will never be made available again.

Advance orders are being accepted until November 30, 1985. To acquire the medal—to share with your family and keep as a lasting remembrance—please mail your order to The Franklin Mint, Franklin Center, PA 19091, by November 30, 1985.

© 1985 FM

ADVANCE ORDER FORM

HALLEY'S COMET COMMEMORATIVE MEDAL

Valid only if postmarked by November 30, 1985.

The Franklin Mint
Franklin Center, PA 19091

Please send me ____ (QTY) of the Halley's Comet Commemorative Medal (39mm), to be minted in solid sterling silver with a *proof-quality* finish. The issue price is $37.50* per medal. (Display stand included at no added charge.) **Plus my state sales tax and $1. for shipping and handling.*

I prefer to pay as follows:

☐ DIRECTLY. I enclose $_____ as payment in full.

☐ BY CREDIT CARD. Bill the total amount of $_____ to my credit card, after shipment.

☐ American Express ☐ Diners Club
☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA

Acct. No._____

Expiration Date_____

Signature_____
ALL ORDERS ARE SUBJECT TO ACCEPTANCE.

Mr.
Mrs.
Miss_____
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY

Address_____

City_____

State, Zip_____

17

tially at random, all over the lot. They are as likely to move westerly as not. Thus it isn't surprising that Comet Halley curves toward us from a direction opposite that of Earth's revolution about the sun and on a tilted orbit.

For most of each solar journey, Comet Halley is well south of the solar system's principal plane. When farthest from the sun, it is 930 million miles south of Earth's orbital plane (ten times Earth's distance from the sun). It eventually crosses north of the plane on November 9, where it spends only 121 days of its 27,700-day orbital journey, climbing less than 16 million miles north of the ecliptic plane before returning south again on March 10, 1986.

On the way in from the outer solar system, Comet Halley moves past the orbits of seven planets, having started its present journey from beyond distant Neptune in 1948. It passed inside Neptune's orbit in the early 1960s, that of Uranus in 1977, Saturn's in 1983, and Jupiter's only ten days into 1985. Speeding up on its way in (now flying sunward at about 56,000 miles per hour), it still took more than ten months to reach Mars's orbit on November 28. Yet to come are Earth's orbit, which the comet will pass on New Year's Day, 1986, and that of Venus (January 20, 1986), before the comet "turns the corner" on February 9 to move away from the sun once more.

Each time Comet Halley goes round on this journey, it encounters Earth (moving in its own orbit) in different circumstances. Depending on where Earth is located, one or two points may occur during each comet journey when Earth and the comet come nearest to one another.

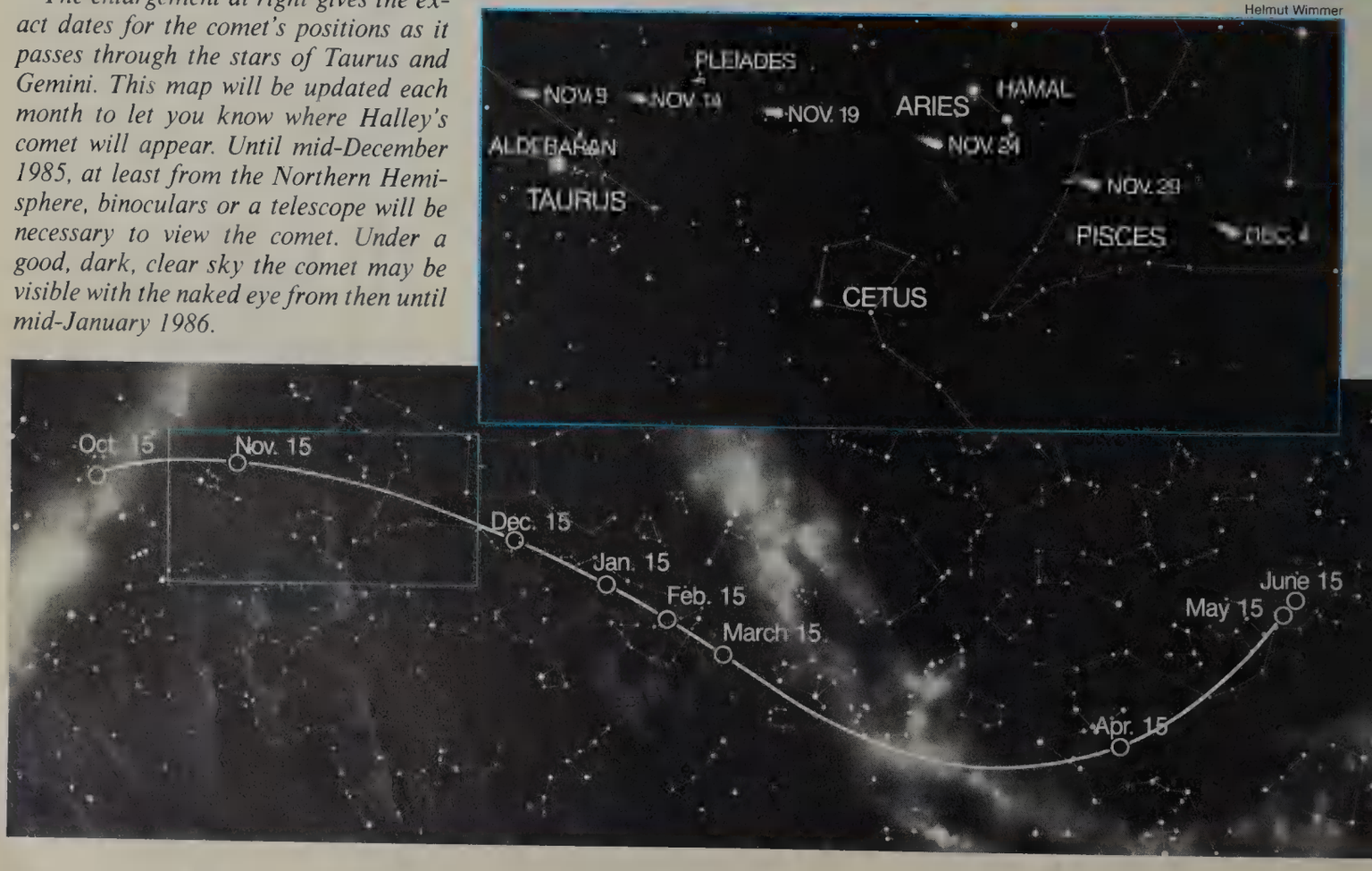
In 1910, Earth came within 14 million miles of Comet Halley less than a month after the comet had passed the sun. This single passage of the comet past Earth while it was still relatively close to the sun accounts for the comet's brilliant appearance that year. But the 1986 orbit of Comet Halley will encounter Earth quite differently. The comet passes close to Earth twice, once on the way in (November 27, at 57 million miles distance) and once on the way out (April 11, 1986, at 39 million miles distance). Both times the comet will be relatively far from the sun as well as from Earth, as compared with 1910. At or near the comet's perihelion on February 9, when it is brightest, Earth will be on the opposite side of the sun as seen from the comet.

On our close approach to the comet on November 27, Comet Halley will not have much of a tail, but it will be bright enough to be seen easily with binoculars. Thereafter, Earth and comet separate. As the comet approaches the sun it will continue to brighten, but at the same time its distance from the sun in the sky will decrease; thus the comet will spend fewer dark hours above the horizon. By mid-January, it will simply be too low at dusk to be seen no matter how bright it becomes.

From now until the middle of December, binoculars or telescopes will be needed. From then until mid-January, if conditions are good, sharp-eyed viewers should be able to pick out the comet in the evening sky with the unaided eye. This means clear, dark skies—no local lights or city glow, no obstructions in the western sky, and no moonlight. From the latter point of view, the best viewing periods will be from about November 30 to December 15 and again from December 31 to about January 15. At other times, the early evening moonlight will be an interference.

The diagram, below, traces Halley's path from left to right as it moves across the sky. The circles and dates indicate where the comet will be on the fifteenth of each month until June 1986, when it will have completed its journey around the sun. The comet will continue to fade from view, returning to interplanetary space.

The enlargement at right gives the exact dates for the comet's positions as it passes through the stars of Taurus and Gemini. This map will be updated each month to let you know where Halley's comet will appear. Until mid-December 1985, at least from the Northern Hemisphere, binoculars or a telescope will be necessary to view the comet. Under a good, dark, clear sky the comet may be visible with the naked eye from then until mid-January 1986.



THUMB YOUR WAY AROUND THE WORLD.

ou could go around the world (the hard way) never come across an Atlas like the Hammond d Medallion.

or openers, it's the only published Atlas with mb indexing—so you open to the area you want hout flipping through pages you don't want. hen this Atlas practically takes you by the hand he exact location you're looking for. Because erever there's a map, they've put an index. (Of rse, there's a huge master index in the back.) 's as easy as using a dictionary—and there are e facts and figures inside than there are words dictionary. On everything from politics, nomics and culture to rainfall and average peratures.

Not to mention 650 colorful maps, charts and phs. And a U.S. History, a World History and ble History Atlas also between its covers.

What's more, this is 1st class travel (and a 1st s gift). The Gold Medallion is in bonded her, brilliantly gilded all around and covered n a clear plastic jacket—to protect it through all years of good use it will get.

And it's the perfect time to start using this Atlas. It's $67.50 to museum members (that's 10% off, it's normally $75). And for $5.00 more, you can have your name—or the name of the lucky person you're giving it to—embossed in gold on the cover.

All in all, this is one offer you'll say thumbs up to.

Members' Book Program
AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
Central Park West at 79th Street,
New York, NY 10024

Please send me _____ copy(ies) of the Hammond Gold Medallion World Atlas at the special members' price of $67.50 ($75.00 retail) plus $3.50 shipping per book. Add $5.00 for personalization (if personalized, volumes not returnable). I enclose $_____ check, money order (payable to the American Museum of Natural History) or credit card. No COD's.

☐ MasterCard ☐ Visa

Card #_____ Expiration date_____

Signature_____

Name_____

Address_____

City, State & Zip_____

Print name to be embossed (if any)

FRENCH CAVES & CASTLES

Discover astonishing prehistoric caves, medieval castles, chateaus, vineyards and gastronomic delights with a Museum art historian and paleontologist. Explore historic towns and churches, art collections and cave art normally not available to the public.
May 2—17, 1986
Basic Tour: $3,880.
Max. 15 participants

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th St.
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440 or (212) 799-7157

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
Wildlife Tour

Discover exotic birds and exquisite coral reefs with Museum experts at the peak of Halley's Comet. April 14-23, 1986. Basic Tour: $1,795. (includes airfare Miami-Trinidad-Miami) 15-22 participants.

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th St.
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440 or (212) 799-7157

Dr. Leipoldt's Afrikaner Cookery

The gap between whites and blacks turns up even in a classic cookbook

by Raymond Sokolov

I have recently come into possession of *Leipoldt's Cape Cookery,* a scholarly account of Afrikaner cuisine, a hybrid of the very colonial culture now facing what may be its ultimate crisis. The author, C[hristiaan Frederick] Louis Leipoldt, was a prominent figure in South African life—a leading physician, a poet in both Afrikaans and English, a popular quiz-show personality on radio, a pundit, and a curmudgeon.

Born in 1880 in a remote mission station in Cape Colony, Leipoldt developed into an intellectual and a man of the world. The American press magnate Joseph Pulitzer once retained him nominally as his physician but really as a companion on his yacht. But Leipoldt did not turn his back on the Cape. And when he returned home from Europe in 1914, he resettled there, essentially for life.

Cooking, especially the traditional cooking of Cape Colony, became one of his chief preoccupations. He collected manuscript cookbooks and pored over early printed collections of recipes. Leipoldt made no claim and no serious attempt to be an anthropologist among the Zulu and Xhosas cooks of South Africa. He was interested in the food eaten by his own people in his own section of the country, where colonists adapted European food ideas, mainly those current in the early nineteenth century, to South African plants and animals and to the exotic methods of their Malay-run households.

Leipoldt published a cookbook in Afrikaans, *Kos Vir Die Kenner,* while he was alive, but he left a separate manuscript in English when he died in 1947. That manuscript was first published in 1976 and reprinted in 1983. Although the recipes did not pass through the hands of a home economist and do not list precise quantities of ingredients or specify cooking times or yields, it seems unlikely that Leipoldt's elegant little book will ever be surpassed as a record of a peculiar and fascinating frontier cuisine. Few people of Leipoldt's capacities have ever troubled themselves to write about food. He was, moreove witness, albeit a late one, to the flower of Cape cookery, and lived to see it star fade at the end of World War II. (Toda is experiencing a revival.)

Cape Cookery has a special interest American readers because it investiga and documents a colonial cuisine inven by and for colonizers in a rural soci where the white, European few domina the nonwhite, non-European many, b indigenous (blacks) and imported (M lays). In reading Leipoldt, Americans v inevitably think of the cuisine of the ar bellum South. Here we had the same c ative collision with new ingredients, same European culinary structure, same openness to new ideas from n white cooks.

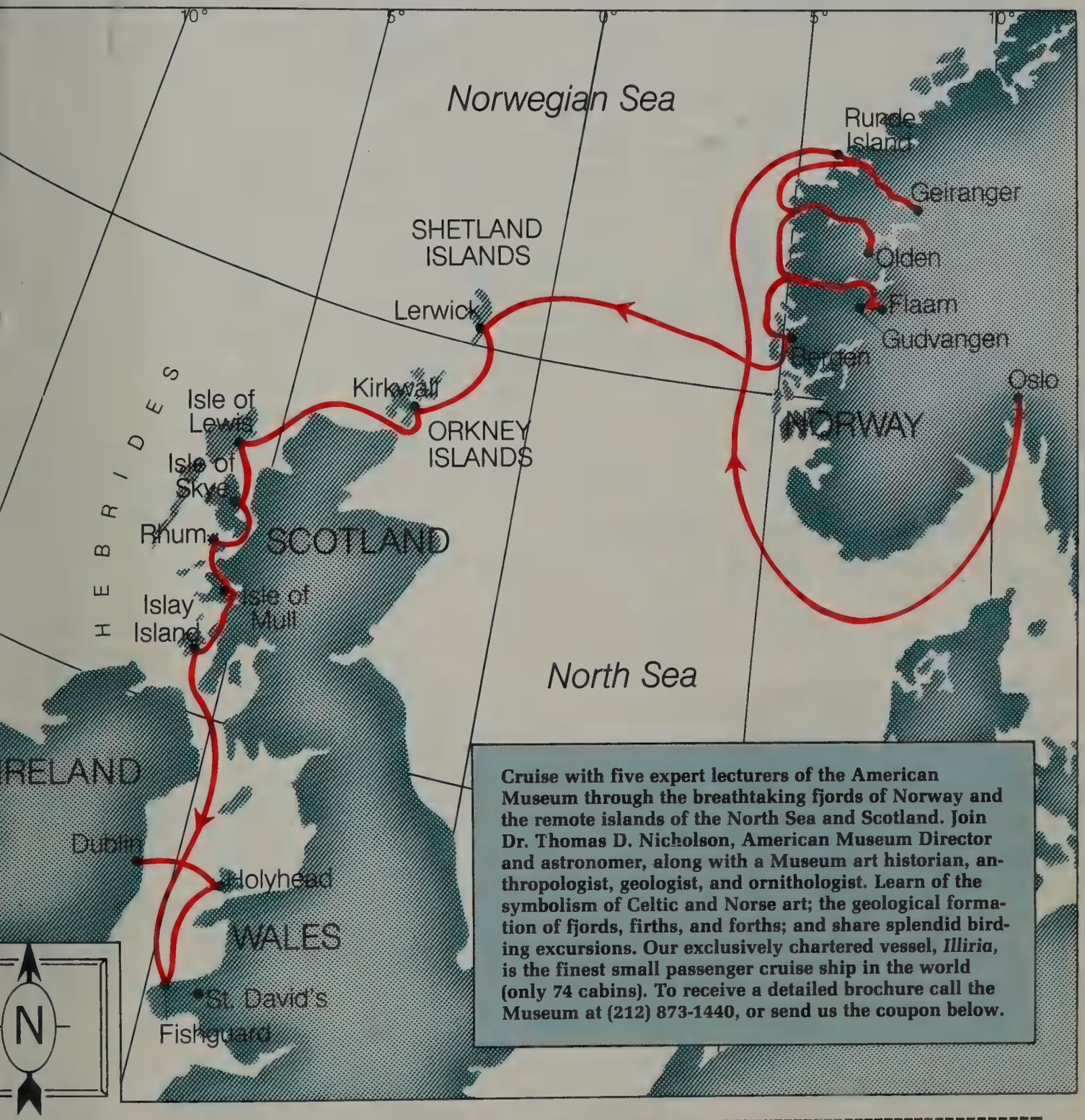
The parallels cannot be carried mu further, certainly not politically. And terms of cuisine, we seem to have enc up with a heavy African admixture in c food, although the indigenous America were originally Asiatic, while the Afri ners adopted the spicy sambals of Sou east Asia, without taking much account native African recipes.

Nevertheless, white Americans will r ognize Leipoldt's admiring, but mora naïve, paean to his Malay "mammy":

My interest in cookery dates from the ti when, as a little boy in the late eighties the last century, I assisted in a very mi and suppressed capacity, at the culinary c erations of a very expert Colored wom cook who bore the reputation of being c of the best in the Cape Colony. Fat to t verge of obesity, she presided over a kitch whose cleanliness could have served as model for an operating theater of a mode hospital, largely because she insisted th punctilious, painstaking ablution was an dispensable preliminary in the preparati of food. Her inculcation of these eleme tary principles, often accompanied by good-natured but nevertheless pain prodding of my juvenile person with t large wooden spoon that was her scept helped me—in later days when I learned better my taste and broaden my expe

erican Museum of Natural History

Voyage of the Vikings
Oslo to Dublin
August 12 to 28, 1986



Cruise with five expert lecturers of the American Museum through the breathtaking fjords of Norway and the remote islands of the North Sea and Scotland. Join Dr. Thomas D. Nicholson, American Museum Director and astronomer, along with a Museum art historian, anthropologist, geologist, and ornithologist. Learn of the symbolism of Celtic and Norse art; the geological formation of fjords, firths, and forths; and share splendid birding excursions. Our exclusively chartered vessel, *Illiria*, is the finest small passenger cruise ship in the world (only 74 cabins). To receive a detailed brochure call the Museum at (212) 873-1440, or send us the coupon below.

American Museum of Natural History

scovery Tours

al Park West at 79th Street
ork, New York 10024. (212) 873-1440

Please send me ■ detailed brochure describing the Voyage of the Vikings.

Name (please print)

Address

City **State** **Zip** VI23

HALLEY'S COMET
Cruise Adventures
Society Expeditions
Dept. NH11 723 Broadway E. Seattle, WA 98102
Name
Street
City State Zip
CRUISES ☐ Antarctica ☐ Amazon ☐ Chilean Fjords ☐ Halley's Comet ☐ Lost Islands ☐ Indonesia ☐ China ☐ Alaska ☐ NW Passage ☐ Route of the Vikings ☐ PRIVATE TRAINS ☐ LAND EXPEDITIONS ☐ GOURMET ADVENTURES ☐ AROUND THE WORLD BY LUXURY JET ☐ PROJECT SPACE VOYAGE

LAND OF THE VIKINGS & CELTS
Cruise Adventures
Society Expeditions
Dept. NH11 723 Broadway E. Seattle, WA 98102
Name
Street
City State Zip
CRUISES ☐ Antarctica ☐ Amazon ☐ Chilean Fjords ☐ Halley's Comet ☐ Lost Islands ☐ Indonesia ☐ Arabia ☐ Bali, Burma & Seychelles ☐ China ☐ Alaska ☐ NW Passage ☐ Route of the Vikings ☐ PRIVATE TRAINS ☐ Orient Express ☐ Imperial Peking Express ☐ Paris to Peking Express ☐ Trans-Siberian Special ☐ LAND EXPEDITIONS ☐ GOURMET ADVENTURES ☐ AROUND THE WORLD BY LUXURY JET ☐ PROJECT SPACE VOYAGE

PARIS TO PEKING
By Private Train
Society Expeditions
Dept. NH11 723 Broadway E. Seattle, WA 98102
Name
Street
City State Zip
CRUISES ☐ Antarctica ☐ Amazon ☐ Chilean Fjords ☐ Halley's Comet ☐ Lost Islands ☐ Indonesia ☐ Arabia ☐ Bali, Burma & Seychelles ☐ China ☐ Alaska ☐ NW Passage ☐ Route of the Vikings ☐ PRIVATE TRAINS ☐ Orient Express ☐ Imperial Peking Express ☐ Paris to Peking Express ☐ Trans-Siberian Special ☐ LAND EXPEDITIONS ☐ GOURMET ADVENTURES ☐ AROUND THE WORLD BY LUXURY JET ☐ PROJECT SPACE VOYAGE

9 inch solid copper tube rainbow of stained glass chips and mirrors.
($18.00 (p.p.d.)
A Touch of Glass
P.O. Box 16037 -K
Asheville, N.C. 28816

ence—to realize how any infringement of them inevitably impairs the excellence of all cookery.

The ayah's art was the result of many years' instruction and experience in the traditional methods of Malay cookery, whose outstanding characteristics are the free, almost heroic, use of spices and aromatic flavorings; the prolonged, steady but slow application of moist heat to all meat dishes; and the skillful blending of many diverse constituents into a combination that still holds the essential goodness of each. Her dishes, which were eaten by governors, prime ministers, and very important persons, were made from old recipes that were firmly enshrined in her memory, for she never referred to written or printed directives.

Anyone wanting to get an idea of how the tropical Malay touch broadened and spiced the homelier, blander cuisine of northern Europe brought to Africa by the austral vanguard of the Dutch Reformed Church should take a look at Leipoldt's recipe for Jerusalem artichoke and banana or at his quince sambal (see below).

These recipes show the Asian ayah at work, turning the Mediterranean quince into a pungent relish and mixing the humble, earthy, crunchy Jerusalem artichoke with mushy, sun-yellow banana. All of this is as surprisingly un-African as okra gumbo—with its African beginnings—is un-American at base.

Leipoldt definitely strives to give the impression that Cape cookery is an imported hybrid: one part Dutch or Germanic with English infusions; the other Malay or "Oriental." Biltong, South Africa's famous jerked, or air-dried, meat, is traced to its Dutch origin as tassal. "O ental influence," he writes in his ch ter about the origins of the Cape cuisi "was predominant." Hildagonda Johar Duckitt, the South African Mrs. Beet spent her Victorian youth on a farm wh the cook was "an East Indian, an adept making curry and Malay dishes." M Duckitt's extremely influential bo *Hilda's Where is It?* contains, by L poldt's count, fifty exclusively South A can recipes, which "show the influence Oriental cooking methods, combined w local ingenuity in blending flavors and hancing the savor of the dish." But M Duckitt unaccountably failed, Leipo says, to include any recipes "manuf tured from ingredients that are essentia local—such as water hawthorn stew a the purées made from veld plants."

Nowhere in this chapter on the orig of Cape cuisine is there any mention "local" people, in Leipoldt's sense of t word. No black Africans play Squanto the sixteenth-century Dutch East In Company pilgrims, and blacks rema mysteriously absent from the book as whole. It is true that in Leipoldt's regi the Southwest Cape, blacks are even day a minority, but he shows no inter whatever in indigenous Hottentot fo Then again, perhaps the colonists stu bled on water hawthorn stew all on th own, not to mention the other wild and European, un-Asian, purely local fo that Leipoldt loved most.

Here he is, in his best, high-aesthet nostalgic vein, lamenting the passing o certain market in Cape Town:

In that cool, inviting colonnade, one co

Three Recipes from *Leipoldt's Cape Cookery,* by C. Louis Leipoldt
(W.J. Flesch and Partners, P.O. Box 3473, Cape Town 8000, South Africa)

Quince Sambal

Peel and grate a ripe quince. [It] should be snowy white.

Mix the grated flesh with lemon juice, powdered chili and white pepper and a little salt.

Porcupine Cracklings

Plunge the animal, as you would a suckling pig, into boiling water; scrape off the pens and the hairs; scrub the skin until it is perfectly smooth and white. Now skin the animal and discard the meat, which is not very nice to eat. Put the skin in a jar in salt water to which you have added a little vinegar, and let it lie in it overnight. Take it out the next day, dry it, rub it with a clove of garlic and put it in a saucepan with a little boiling water. Boil till it is tender enough to allow a fork to pierce it easily Take it out and cut it up into pieces abou the size of flattened apricots (about inches square) which you may either gri or fry in a pan with a little fat. Put on th pieces some pepper and salt and send t table with plenty of rice, and lemons cut i halves.

Banana Artichokes

Dice some [Jerusalem] artichokes tha have been steamed in wine; put the piece of artichoke in a saucepan, slice on then the bananas; add a lump of butter, a littl salt, pepper, and parsley; let them simme for a few minutes; add a glass of sherry and a little flour to thicken; shake well an add some more salt if required, and finall a cup of boiling thin cream. Serve wit nutmeg grated over.

most anything that one could think of
e kitchen—out-of-the-way herbs, tor-
and turtles; the tasty little "klip fish";
romatic berries that came from bushes
ing on the edge of the Green Point
mon Lake; the succulent fennel roots
made such delicious preserve; the de-
ful, but rather vulgar, rose apples that
folk liked to mingle in their sweet
es; the immense crayfish [langoustes or
lobsters] (the like of which one no
er sees, since Government has taken
under its protection and tried to teach
o call them crawfish); malagas eggs
re tasty than those of the penguin);
even that most delectable of all delica-
the prepared skin of a porcupine. [See
pe.]

is, of course, theoretically possible
none of these things was first discov-
by native Africans and passed on to
nists. But I doubt it. I especially doubt
the case of porcupine cracklings. And
e is the even more glaring case of
kos, wild food from the veld, that is,
a wild or uncultivated part of the
ntry.

Nothing could be more "local" than
e tubers and berries, these bulbs and
s. Can it be that their culinary use was
ned in every case by some clever Euro-
forager or by Malay slaves in their
-found land? This is the impression
oldt gives. Perhaps this happens be-
se in his scholarly way he limited him-
to written sources that ignored aborig-
cookery and food knowledge. And, of
rse, it may be that such substances as
(the seeds of the wild almond, *Brabe-
stellatifolium*) were independently
upon by natives and by colonists as
th roasting and then brewing into a co-
ike beverage called ghoo coffee. One
es, nevertheless, an omission here.
re are surely ways of looking beyond
ted sources and deducing which wild
ds were traditional in southern Africa
ore the advent of the colonist. It would
be interesting to know the modern so-
ogy of these indigenous foods. Who,
instance, were the workers in the road
gs at Grey's Pass, who allegedly, in
oldt's account, "lived mostly on ghoo
ns and a wine ration and did better
k than anyone else"?
might be persuaded that nothing men-
ed by Leipoldt in his charming and
ful book was eaten by black Africans
ore contact with Europeans. But then,
at did native Africans eat that was
quely theirs and why did Leipoldt ig-
e the subject?

*ymond Sokolov is a writer whose spe-
interests are the history and prepara-
of food.*

BIG BAND SWING VIDEOS

Original Video Rhythms of the Big Band Era!

All on one full-length video cassette!

ONLY $19.95 and NOT available in stores!

What was it about the Big Bands that captured the ears and hearts of Americans so many years ago? Why do they sound as great today as they did way back then? For the lowest price ever, you can put away those scratchy 78's and watch the Big Bands swing into action, exactly as they were filmed in the 1940's. The entire collection is yours for only $19.95 plus shipping and handling. Order today and we'll send you our giant video catalogue absolutely **FREE!**

Listen and watch **LOUIS ARMSTRONG** blow off the roof, **GENE KRUPA** beat it out, **FATS WALLER** tickle the ivories, **CAB CALLOWAY** "hi-de-ho" up to Harlem, **COUNT BASIE** and **LIONEL HAMPTON** swing out, **JIMMY DORSEY, LARRY CLINTON,** and **STAN KENTON** front their Big Bands and many more!

Our complete catalogue $1.75. Sent FREE with your order.

Video Yesteryear®
Box C Sandy Hook, Conn. 06482

Please RUSH me _____ copies @ $19.95 each plus $1.95 shipping & handling. Enclosed is my check, money order, or credit card information. I have enclosed applicable sales tax.

Check Format: ☐ **VHS** ☐ **Beta**

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State ___ Zip _____

Save Time—Credit Card Orders
CALL TOLL FREE
1-800-243-0987 Operator 254
in CT, HI, AK, call 203-426-2574

Which Credit Card? _____

Card # _____

Exp. Date _____

Signature _____

© 1985 Video Yesteryear

Rent Mother Nature

Lease A Sugar Maple Tree Or A Sap Bucket For One Year

A really different Christmas gift idea. First, we'll send each lucky friend, in time for Christmas, a gift Announcement Card from you—and a copy of an authentic 1890 Treasury Dept. Lease, hand personalized, and suitable for framing. Then, in Spring '86, when all the sap has been gathered and processed, each tree tenant will receive at least 65 ounces of 100% pure Maple Syrup in decorated jugs—33 ounces guaranteed to Bucket Borrowers—even more if Mother Nature yields an abundant supply! We do all the work—your friends get progress reports and the delicious natural syrup—you get all the raves! 100% satisfaction money back guarantee.

Tree Lease $29.00 or Bucket Lease $19.00
Send ckeck plus $4.00 handling per gift to
NORTH COUNTRY CORP. Dept. NC13
106 Appleton St., Box 193, Cambridge, MA 02238
Include full name and address of gift recipient.
VISA, M.C. & Amex Accepted with Expiration Date
To order by phone call (617) 547-0657

AERIE DESIGN
Since 1976
Wildlife T-SHIRTS & GRAPHICS
Send for free catalog and full color, 18 x 24 runway owl poster. Share of profits goes to wildlife
141 Blackberry Inn
Weaverville NC 28787

★ 'ONLY ONCE IN A LIFETIME' ★

CRUISES

SEE...EXPERIENCE...ENJOY

HALLEY'S COMET

- ★ CARNIVAL IN RIO, Brazil
- ★ TRANSATLANTIC Cruises via CARIBBEAN
- ★ YUCATAN, Mexico
- ★ Amazon / Orinoco Rivers

ONLY ON SUN LINE
'Starships'
Stella SOLARIS
Stella OCEANIS

FREE Brochure

(212) 752-8095
800-221-1389

TOPLINE Travel Inc.
745 Fifth Ave Suite [illegible] • NYC 10151

name _____

address _____

city _____ state _____ zip _____

OR SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT • Prices per person double occupancy

7 to 34 DAYS
$1325 to $6095

TOPLINE

Up in Ontario

As a lumberjack, Wayne Lankinen generally focuses more on the trunks of trees than on their upper branches. But when Lankinen spotted a marten in a jack pine he was about to cut, he dropped his power saw and ran for his camera—telling the other jacks to keep the marten there until he got back. The marten, temporarily up a tree, started exploring the place and soon discovered a fellow inmate—a squirrel—above it. There was a brief chase; but by the time Lankinen got back, the marten had done to the squirrel what the lumberjacks had done to the marten—and everybody was trapped.

Actually, Lankinen was a little surprised to see a marten at all. They are rare in his part of Canada—the Thunder Bay section of Ontario—as they are in many places in the northwestern United States, Alaska, and Canada. The American pine marten used to be called American sable, and the creature was trapped intensively during the nineteenth and twentieth centuries. By the 1940s pelts were bringing as much as $100 each, but populations were way down. Regulations to protect the animal helped its population recover in many places. In some spots, however, it is gone for good.

The marten lives in pine forests. A relative of weasels, minks, and ferrets, it builds dens in hollow trees or logs. The marten is partly arboreal, although it spends a lot of time on the ground. It lives on small mammals, birds, insects, and fruit.

Lankinen got back in time to get this shot of the marten's encounter with the squirrel, which ended a few minutes later when the mammal population of the jack pine was reduced by one. Lankinen, who is interested in animals' habits, not their hides, had no such fate in mind for the marten. Once he had taken the photos he wanted, he left the jack pine alone. It was the last tree in its row, and the marten eventually scrambled down from it and chased after the woods—which had retreated a little bit just in the course of the morning.

Photograph by Wayne Lankinen

WANTED

A Nationwide Search By The Bontany Department at the University of Vermont

The Botany Department is searching for high-quality, serious, field-oriented students to enroll in a unique Master's degree program in Field Naturalism.

Complete fellowship support is available to FIVE very serious students with strong science backgrounds, willing to give their full time and effort for a 2-year rigorous program.

Deadline: March 1, 1986

Contact: Dr. H.W. Vogelmann, Chairman, Botany Department
University of Vermont
Burlington, Vt. 05405 (802) 656-2930

1986 WHALE CENTER NATURE ADVENTURES
featuring Whales of the World

Cruises/Wildlife Tours to Australia, Baja, Antarctica, Galapagos, Sea of Cortez, Alaska
Help Support Our Nonprofit Whale Conservation Efforts!

FREE CATALOG

Whale Center, 3929 Piedmont Ave., Oakland, CA 94611 (415) 654-6621

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

- Fascinating destinations
- Distinguished Museum lecturers
- Congenial companions
- Meticulous travel arrangements

call or write for detailed itineraries

American Museum of Natural History
Central Park West at 79 St . New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440

FACES
The Magazine About People

Exciting new magazine for children! FACES: The magazine about people—all over the world! From China to Peru, FACES explores the world of people, anthropology, archeology, and far away places for children 8 to 14 years old! An unusual magazine for unusual children. Published by Cobblestone with the American Museum of Natural History. To order (or give a gift) send $16.50 to FACES Magazine, Room 2, 20 Grove Street, Peterborough, NH 03458. Museum Members entitled to $2.50 discount off subscription price!

Additional Reading

Klipspringers and Monogamy (p. 40)

For a comparative review of the ethology and behavioral ecology of klipspringers and other hoofed mammals of Africa, see W. Leuthold's *African Ungulates* (Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 1977, vol. 8 of the Zoophysiology and Ecology Series). Robin Dunbar discusses the significance of fidelity and long-term pair bonds in "The Ecology of Monogamy" (*New Scientist,* vol. 103, No. 1419, pp. 12–15). When they encounter predators, klipspringer male-female pairs deliver a specialized alarm call in duet. Ronald L. Tilson and Peter M. Norton report on their research on this warning signal in "Alarm Duetting and Pursuit Deterrence in an African Antelope" (*American Naturalist,* vol. 118, pp. 455–62). Tilson explores the animal's methods of dealing with predators in "Klipspringer Social Structure and Predator Avoidance in a Desert Canyon" (*Journal of Madoqua,* vol. 11, pp. 303–14).

Ross's Metalmark (p. 48)

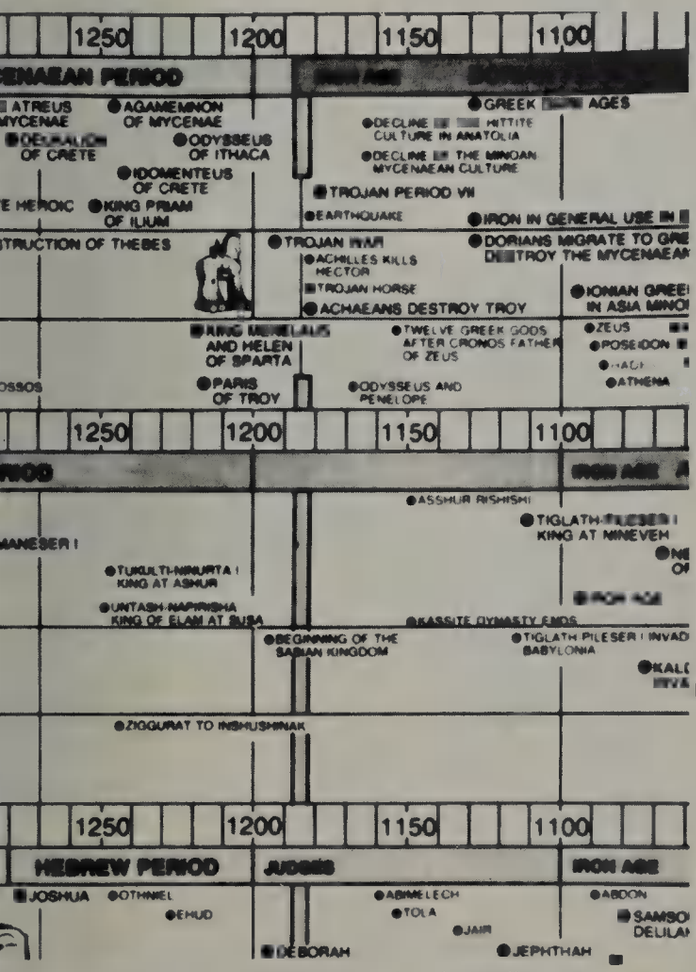
The first description of Ross's metalmark was published in 1964 by Harry K. Clench, who named the butterfly after Gary N. Ross: see "A New Species of Rioginidae from Mexico" (*Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera,* vol. 3, pp. 73–80). Ross wrote the two important articles on the species' life history: "The Ecology and Ethology of *Anatole rossi,* a Myrmecophilous Metalmark (Lepidoptera: Rioginidae)" (*The Annals of the Entomological Society of America,* vol. 59, pp. 985–1004) and "Early Stages of *Anatole rossi,* a New Myrmecophilous Metalmark" (*Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera,* vol. 3, pp. 81–94). H.E. Hinton's "Myrmecophilous Lycaenidae and Other Lepidoptera: A Summary," published in 1951 (*Transactions of the South London Entomological Natural History Society,* 1949–50, pp. 111–75), continues to be the definitive general description of ant-caterpillar relationships. Both W.M. Wheeler's *Ants: Their Structures, Development and Behavior* (New York: Columbia University Press, 1910) and A.B. Klots's *The World of Butterflies and Moths* (London: George G. Harrap and Co., Ltd., 1958) have small but good sections on ant-caterpillar interrelations (see pages 339–60 in Wheeler and 138–42 in Klots). Wheeler's book continues to be the standby in the field, despite its age; Klots's study is also a primary source of reference.

Spanish Village (page 68)

Ruth Behar's *Santa María del Mo* scheduled to appear from Princeton University Press, Princeton, in the spring 1986, is a detailed study of the traditional agricultural life styles of peasant farmers in a small Leonese village. *Neighbors: The Social Contract in a Castilian Ham* (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1970), by Susan Tax Freeman, highlights the importance of communal agrarian traditions in the Spanish countryside. For discussion of the recent transformation of Spanish rural life, see Carmelo Lisón Tolosana's *Belmonte de los Caballeros: Anthropology and History in an Aragonese Community* (Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1983); the larger, national picture is provided in Joseph Aceves and William Douglass's *The Changing Face of Rural Spain* (Cambridge: Schenkman, 1976). Susan Harding's *Remaking Ibieca: Rural Life in Aragon under Franco* (Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1984) concentrates on the long-term effects of agrarian reform on the life of a Spanish farming population. For a general treatment of the social, economic and cultural life of peasants, see Eric Wolf's *Peasants* (Englewood Cliffs: Prentice-Hall, 1966); for a historical overview see D. B. Grigg's *The Agricultural Systems of the World: An Evolutionary Approach* (London: Cambridge University Press, 1974). Dorothy Hartley's *Lost Country Life* (New York: Pantheon, 1979) reconstructs of the agrarian life cycle in old Europe. Also relevant are M. Redcliff's "The Future of Agriculture in a Spanish Pyrenean Village and the Decline of Communal Institutions" (*Ethnology,* vol. 12, pp. 193–202) and Robert McC. Nutting's "What Alpine Peasants Have in Common: Observations on Communal Tenure in a Swiss Village" (*Human Ecology,* vol. 4, pp. 135–46).

Rita Camp

History comes alive. On The History Chart.



istory shown in this block is all contained in the small square ated on the chart above.

art is produced in full color.

If you think history is just a collection of dry facts, you should send for The History Chart today. Because The History Chart (34 inches high and 8 feet long!) is a fascinating 6000 year chronology of the world's people and events to the present day. To understand the wealth of information contained in the Chart, the history of the United States is only 2 inches old over 8 feet of time.

Just ask yourself the following questions. Who came first, the Romans or the Vikings? Did the Babylonian Captivity of the Jews pre-date the Athenian Republic? Who brought the Greek gods to Egypt?

If you don't know (or even if you do), you'll find that The History Chart is a uniquely enriching educational experience for everyone. The History Chart has been on display in the Library of Congress.

There's no better way to see the panorama of human history, archaeology, theology and mythology than The History Chart. It even includes suggestions for further reading.

So fill out the coupon (or write on a separate piece of paper) and send it with your check or money order for $19.95 (plus $5.00 for shipping and handling) today. You'll soon be enjoying history as you never have before.

Please send me The History Chart. Enclosed is my check or money order for $24.95 (which includes $5.00 for shipping and handling). Add $15 for laminated Chart.

Name _____

Address _____

City/State/Zip _____

Mail to: International Timeline
2565 Chain Bridge Road
Vienna, Virginia 22180

Virginia residents add 4% sales tax. Please allow 4-6 weeks for delivery.

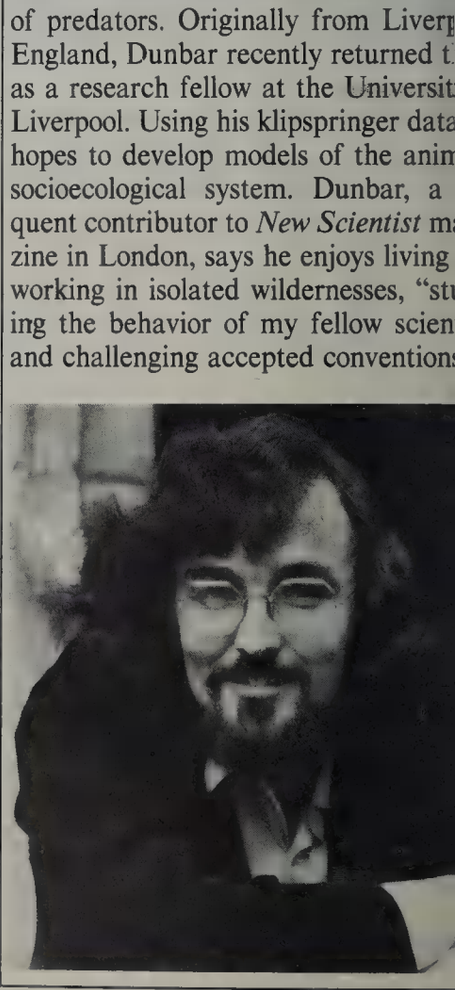
NH-11

Authors

In the summer of 1984, **Ruth Behar** (page 68) returned to the Spanish village where, three years earlier, she had completed fieldwork for her doctorate in anthropology. Behar (left) found that in her absence a land consolidation program had begun to erase community relations and agricultural practices that had survived from medieval times. In her article in this issue, she describes how government engineers did not anticipate all the consequences of altering the ancient pattern of land ownership. Currently a Rockefeller Residence Fellow in the Atlantic Program at The Johns Hopkins University, in 1986 Behar will become an assistant professor of anthropology at the University of Michigan. Her most recent research has been on witchcraft, magic, and male–female relations in colonial and contemporary Mexico. Her future plans include studying a religious revitalization movement in northern Mexico and southern Texas and continuing to document changes taking place in rural Spain.

When he began his graduate work in biology at Louisiana State University in 1962, **Gary N. Ross** (page 48) went on a six-month expedition to investigate butterfly populations in Mexico's relatively unknown Sierra de Tuxtla. Little did he realize that he would discover a new species in the process. This butterfly, named Ross's metalmark in his honor, became the subject of his master's thesis and is the basis of his article in this issue. His doctoral dissertation dealt with all of the region's butterflies. Ross has also done fieldwork elsewhere in Mexico and in Central America. At present, he is studying the natural dyes and biological motifs used in the weavings of the Zapotec Indian culture of Oaxaca, Mexico. Recently he arranged for a major exhibition of these textiles in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, where he is professor of biology at Southern University.

While studying the social biolog gelada baboons in Ethiopia, **Robin Du** (page 40) became interested in the s antelopes darting shyly about his s site. Klipspringers, he learned, were ally paired off, and their fierce fideli each other made him wonder about nogamy. As he reports, the klipspri bond is founded not on love but on the of predators. Originally from Liverp England, Dunbar recently returned t as a research fellow at the Universit Liverpool. Using his klipspringer data hopes to develop models of the anim socioecological system. Dunbar, a quent contributor to *New Scientist* m zine in London, says he enjoys living working in isolated wildernesses, "stu ing the behavior of my fellow scien and challenging accepted convention



Some naturalist-photographers started out as school teachers and later yielded to a stubborn artistic impulse. Others—perhaps those enamored more with the technology of photography—have backgrounds in electronics. But a lumberjack? "I just saw all these nice pictures around," says **Wayne Lankinen** (page 108), who runs his own woodcutting company in Pearson Township, Ontario, Canada, "and I thought I'd give it a try." Apparently it's been a nice try: Lankinen, who lives in the area where he was born and does the work his father did, is selling more and more photographs and feels creasingly involved with his second car He certainly spends enough time in field, five or six days a week, cutting p lar and jack pine into eight-foot-l blocks, which he sells to the local pa company. He does his work on gov ment land designated for logging. "I handle a power saw a lot," Lankinen s "and there's still lots to do. But I'm th ing of doing photography full-tim Lankinen was logging when he ca across the marten featured in this mon "Natural Moment."

NATURAL HISTORY

Marygrove College Library
Detroit, Michigan 48221
PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE

12/85

THE NEW SAAB 9000 HAS ACHIEVED AN IDEAL BALANCE 75% SPORTS CAR AND 75% LUXURY SEDAN.

You've driven in a sports car. Remember the way it hugged the road? The way it took the turns? The way it accelerated? The way you fel

(You could accept the negatives, such as comfort which approximated that of the front seat on a roller coaster.)

You've also driven in a luxury car. Remember the legroom? The sto age space? The relaxing seats? The way you felt?

(You could also accept the negatives, such as the fact it drove like the Queen Mary.)

Saab asks you not to accept negatives. Rather, add up the positive of both aspects of the new Saab 9000.

On the sports car side, there's performance in the form of a 16-valv intercooled, turbocharged engine that takes a car from 0 to 60 in hardly any seconds and maintains speed and fuel efficiently for hours on end.

A suspension with McPherson struts that sits a Saab 9000 on a road as if car and asphalt or car and macadam or car and dirt were one.

The steering, of course, is rack-and-pinion, so the driver can't hel feeling and knowing what's happening between the tires and the road.

The brakes are large-diameter discs, power-assisted and, with a dual-circuit system, almost "fail-safe."

On the luxury sedan side, there's Automatic Climate Control. You

your Saab 9000 what temperature makes you feel the most chipper
it, through microprocessors, keeps you happy.

Size: People in government (the EPA) charged with such things
e declared the Saab 9000 a "large" car.

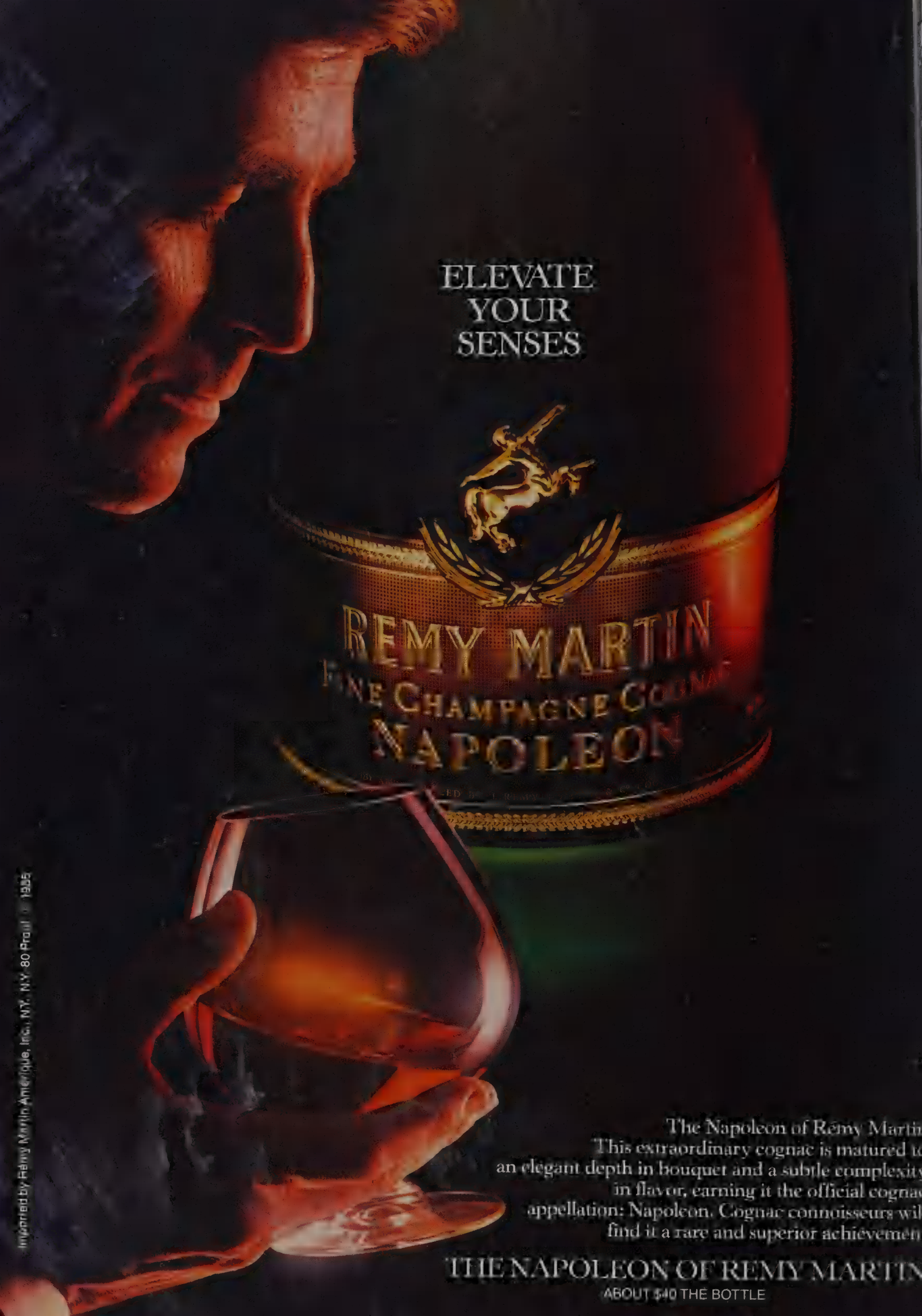
Considering the legroom, the elbowroom, and the carrying space
to 56.5 cu. ft.) that may even be a mite bit of an understatement.

The touches: Seats
a steering wheel that
ust to even the most
raordinary anatomy.

Instruments within
r reach and so well-
ught-out that your
s, so used to being as-
lted on the road, will
ne to appreciate the soothing green illumination.

The exterior? Well, check the pictures on these pages for a few sec-
ls. Then see a new Saab 9000 for yourself at a Saab dealer, where a
fect balance always exceeds the sum of its parts.

The most intelligent cars ever built. SAAB


ELEVATE
YOUR
SENSES
REMY MARTIN
NAPOLEON
The Napoleon of Rémy Martin
This extraordinary cognac is matured to
an elegant depth in bouquet and a subtle complexity
in flavor, earning it the official cognac
appellation: Napoleon. Cognac connoisseurs will
find it a rare and superior achievement
THE NAPOLEON OF REMY MARTIN
ABOUT $40 THE BOTTLE
Imported by Rémy Martin Amérique, Inc., N.Y. 80 Proof 1985

NATURAL HISTORY

Vol. 94, No. 12, December 1985
American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.
Robert G. Goelet, President
Thomas D. Nicholson, Director
L. Thomas Kelly, Assistant Director

4 Letters

6 Ambivalence in Toyland *Brian Sutton-Smith*
'Tis the season to give toys.

14 The Babylonians Saw That Comet, Too *F. Richard Stephenson*
They just didn't call it Halley's Comet on their clay tablets.

22 This View of Life *Stephen Jay Gould*
Treasures in a Taxonomic Wastebasket

34 Terror of the Trilobites *Derek E. G. Briggs and Harry B. Whittington*
A gigantic predator with jaws like nutcrackers roamed the Cambrian seas.

40 A "Tree of Life" Grows in Brazil *Anthony and Suely Anderson*
To the poor, it's a palm for all seasons.

50 Captive Images *Pauline Turner Strong*
Dime novels and public sculpture glorified the rescue of colonial women from their Indian captors. The real story was not so pretty.

58 The Sense and Nonsense of Edward Lear *Vivien Noakes*
Best known for his limericks and verse, Lear was also a versatile portrayer of natural and unnatural history.

68 Reviews *Walter A. Fairservis, Jr.*
Hoard from the Golden Mound

72 Celestial Events *Thomas D. Nicholson*
Early to Rise

76 This Land *Robert H. Mohlenbrock*
Leon Sinks, Florida

83 The Living Museum *Marshall Schwartzman*
Brontosaurus's Asian Cousin

86 A Matter of Taste *Raymond Sokolov*
Tofu or Not Tofu

90 Natural Moment *Photograph by Doc White*
Submarine Cuisine

92 Additional Reading

94 Authors

Cover: *Edward Lear painted this unidentified marsupial for Lord Derby in 1835. The watercolor is in a private collection. Story on page 58.*

n Ternes, Editor
n Goldensohn, Managing Editor
mas Page, Designer
rd of Editors: Carol Breslin,
ecca B. Finnell, Sally Lindsay,
orio Maestro, Judy Rice, David Weinberg
ence G. Edelstein, Copy Chief
hleen Gefell Centola, Copy Editor
nie Weeramantry, Asst. to the Designer
Zakariasen, Picture Editor
nie Epstein, Text Processor
y Schwartz, Editorial Assistant

Thomas Kelly, Publisher
h D. McCrea, Jr., Business Manager
estine Weindorf, Asst. to the Publisher
n Polk, Asst. Business Mgr.
y Castle, Circulation Manager
nón E. Alvarez, Asst. Circulation Mgr.
ence D. Frimmet, Asst. Circulation Mgr.
rk Abraham, Production Manager
rry Krukwer Sundel, Production Asst.
ura Russek, Advtg. Production Coordinator
DeAngelis, Publications Asst.
rshall Schwartzman

ural History Advertising Sales
Madison Avenue
w York, N.Y. 10022
2) 826-9467
d Boersma, Advertising Sales Director
presentatives: Lew Galati, Dorothy Gough,
g Lindsay, Annette Webb
er Offices:
cago: The Benson Company (312) 692-4695
roit: Norma Davis (313) 656-1887
anta: Martin and Butler (404) 266-8811
Angeles: LoVerme & Assoc. (213) 932-1742
n Francisco: LoVerme & Assoc. (415) 788-0420
nolulu: Harry Schneider (808) 942-9638
onto: American Publishers Reps. (416) 363-1388

TURAL HISTORY *(ISSN 0028-0712) is*
blished monthly by the American
useum of Natural History, Central Park
st at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024.
bscriptions: $20.00 a year. In Canada and all
er countries: $26.00 a year. Second-class
stage paid at New York, N.Y. and at
ditional mailing offices. In Canada second-class
stage paid at Windsor, Ontario (permit no. 9579).

pyright © 1985 by American Museum of Natural
story. All rights reserved. No part of this periodical
y be reproduced without written consent of Natural
story. *The opinions expressed by authors do not*
essarily reflect the policy of the American Museum.
tural History *is indexed in* Reader's Guide to
riodical Literature.

useum information: (212) 873-4225
embership and subscription information: Write to
dress below or call (800) 247-5470 if urgent
bscription orders, undeliverable copies, and
OSTMASTER: Send address changes to:
tural History
ox 5000
arlan, Iowa 51537

Letters

Symbiosis Unabashed

As an unabashed enthusiast of the protists (protozoans, algae, and the like), I was disturbed by the introduction to O. Anne Rasa's otherwise interesting article on dwarf mongoose/hornbill mutualism (September 1985). Particularly jarring was the assertion that "mutualistic relationships that cross taxonomic class lines are especially rare." In fact there are few, if any, animals or protists that do not harbor bacterial, viral, and/or protistan symbionts. Examples range from the metabolically vital zooanthellae and zoochlorellae of coral reefs to the darling of molecular biologists—the bacterium *Escherichia coli,* which is part of our normal gut flora.

Nor is symbiosis foreign to either plants or fungi. The roots of most groups of vascular plants rely on their associated mycorrhizae (literally "fungus roots") for the uptake of essential elements like phosphorus. In turn, the fungi receive organic carbon from the associated plant. Of course the finest example of plant/fungal symbioses is the lichens.

Finally, the nineteenth-century proposal that mitochondria and chloroplasts originated as prokaryotic symbionts has many adherents. If mitochondria did originate as symbionts, every cell in our bodies harbors a very ancient symbiont.

LYNN J. ROTHSCHILD
Providence, Rhode Island

Bamboo Shoots

Although I have not been to Japan and have not observed the weekend dancing in Yoyogi Park described by C. Scott Littleton in "Tokyo Rock and Role" (August 1985), I must react to some of the comparisons made with American and specifically southern California youth gangs.

As a correctional educator, I work daily with youths who are members of gangs in East Los Angeles. These gangs are not lacking in organization, show both loyalty to senior members and to group values, and can generally be described as fastidious in their appearance. In these characteristics, they are more analogous to the Wild Drivers and Bamboo Shoots than Mr. Littleton may suppose.

Group loyalty, deference to senior members, a tidy appearance, and an organizational structure are as much a part of American youth gangs as they are characteristics of Wild Drivers and Bamboo Shoots. These cross-cultural comparisons should be noted as clear similarities.

GARY DELANOEYE
Carpinteria, California

Food Chain: Who's on Top?

The solution to the problem of the "Lake Bottom Tyrant" (August 1985) is so obvious, I am surprised that none of the learned men and women who are studying this crawfish problem have come up with it yet.

Since the rusty "crayfish" (as the rest of the country refers to what we know as crawfish) is at the top of the food chain in their Wisconsin lakes, the only logical thing to do is to put man (women and children) at the top of the food chain. This can easily be done by sending several Cajun families from southern Louisiana to Wisconsin: The rusty crawfish population will decrease rapidly. We Cajun know 102 uses for crawfish, about 100 being ways to eat them.

KATHLEEN KILGEN
Cut Off, Louisiana

Street Children

Brian Sutton-Smith's review of *Children of the City*, by David Nasaw (October 1985) did not mention—or failed to list—one lucrative employment of the street children described in the book.

My mother, born 1887, said that one of her most vivid first impressions of life in a big city when her family moved to Philadelphia about 1900 was seeing boys fighting on the street over what they termed doggie diamonds.

She learned that these dog droppings—particularly those with a white color when dry—were sold by the boys to tanners of fine glove leather in the city. And the term doggie diamonds has remained in our family's vocabulary ever since.

Author Sutton-Smith seemed to indicate that shoeshine boys went out of fashion in U.S. cities far earlier than I know they did. My late husband, seventh child of a widowed mother, put himself through high school in the late 1920s by shining shoes and running errands that did not exclude deliveries of contraband hard liquor to prominent citizens, as well as other edge-of-the-law pursuits.

It seems to me that times and necessity make their own mores for all of us.

VERNA FORBES WILSON
Salt Lake City, Utah

OWNERSHIP STATEMENT

Statement of ownership, management, and circulation (required by 39 U.S.C. 3685) of *Natural History,* published twelve times a year at the American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024, for October 1, 1985. General business offices of the publisher are located at Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024. Publisher L. Thomas Kelly; editor, Alan P. Ternes, Central Park West at 79th street, New York, N.Y. 10024. Owner is the American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10024. Known bondholders, mortgagees, and other security holders owning or holding one percent or more of total amount of bonds, mortgages, or other securities: None. The purpose, function, and non-profit status of this organization and the exempt status for federal income tax purposes have not changed during preceding 12 months (Section 132.122, Postal Service Manual). The average number of copies of each issue during the preceding 12 months are: A. Total number of copies printed: 540,195. B. Paid circulation: 1. Sales through dealers and carriers, street vendors, and counter sales: 6,416. 2. Mail subscriptions: 504,509. C. Total paid circulation: 510,925. D. Free distribution by mail, carrier, or other means: 13,034. E. Total distribution: 523,959. F. Copies not distributed: 1. Office use, leftover, unaccounted, spoiled after printing: 2,433. 2. Returns from news agents: 13,803. G. Total: 540,195. The actual number of copies of single issue published nearest to filing date are: A. Total number of copies printed: 542,542. B. Paid circulation: 1. Sales through dealers and carriers, street vendors, and counter sales: 6,865. 2. Mail subscriptions: 509,172. C. Total paid circulation: 516,037. D. Free distribution by mail, carrier, or other means: 11,917. E. Total distribution: 527,954. F. Copies not distributed: 1. Office use, leftover, unaccounted, spoiled after printing: 1,838. 2. Returns from news agents: 12,750. G. Total: 542,542. I certify that the statements made by me above are correct and complete.

L.T. Kelly, Publisher

AT&T IS PROUD TO HAVE BROUGHT YOU 10,000 POINTS OF VIEW.

For a decade now, Robin MacNeil and Jim Lehrer have helped many of us better understand the complex world we live in.

Through in-depth analysis and interviews with expert guests, they've exposed news issues from every vantage point.

At AT&T, we've always admired their unbiased journalism. That's why, in 1979, we began to support them. And why today we're the sole corporate underwriter for The MacNeil/Lehrer NewsHour.

At AT&T, we look forward to more outstanding news coverage. And to the next 10,000 viewpoints MacNeil and Lehrer explore.

AT&T
The right choice.

© AT&T, 1985

Ambivalence in Toyland

Playthings can both isolate and socialize

by Brian Sutton-Smith

For most of us, toys are what we give children at Christmastime. Sixty percent of all toys (seven billion dollars worth) are sold during this season, and most of the rest are given on birthdays. So whatever they may have stood for in history and whatever they may tell us about human nature, toys are first and foremost Christmas presents.

All our celebrations—not only Christmas but also Thanksgiving, family birthdays, presidents' birthdays, Easter, Valentine's Day, and Halloween—have one thing in common. Originally some of these festivals were religious occasions, and in various quarters, they still are. Others celebrated the change of seasons, and their rituals were concerned with the magic of survival in the face of changes in nature. Still others were celebrations of nationhood. During this century, however, the observation of these holidays has become increasingly centered, not on widely shared cultural or religious values, but on the family.

Holidays usually reflected those parts of society where the pressures and conflicts are felt to be the greatest. Thus, in the past, when class divisions were a great burden on the lower classes, a festival was likely to be a reversal of that class division, as in the traditional Mardi Gras, in which "lowly" people pretended to be kings and queens and often shouted insults at, and even physically injured, those of higher social status. In the current, modified New Orleans festival, people dress up as royalty and toss bounty from their floats, which the crowds scramble for. What they are tossing out may be relatively worthless plastic necklaces masquerading as the crown jewels, but there remains an echo of those social divisions that, though mocked in the festival, have not changed in everyday life.

If festivals usually reveal the major conflicts in any given society, then the modern tendency of turning all festivals into family festivals could lead to the conclusion that the family is an endangered social form. Perhaps we celebrate all these family festivals because we fear that in the modern world, the family is falling apart.

By many standards the family is indeed falling apart. Three hundred years ago it was the center of most work life, most political life, most religious life, any educational life, and most reproductive life. In this century, many of these functions are attended to elsewhere—in factories, political parties, churches, schools, and family planning centers. In addition, modern society prizes individualistic ambition in school and in business. People are rewarded for putting to one side their marriages, children, families, communities, and churches in favor of the public worlds of work and success. But the giving of toys, especially at Christmastime, helps to restore the social bond between parents and children. Toys represent a bulwark against the many forces of modern society, including divorce and ambition, that threaten to tear families apart. Obviously there are many other ways in which modern families hang together, many festivals other than Christmas, and many other kinds of personal and religious dedication that serve the same purpose. But the point here is that toys are one of the contributors; one of the ways that remind family members of the "togetherness" they wish to preserve.

Paradoxically, the family that gives toys at its Christmas celebration of togetherness does not expect to spend any great amount of time with the children on whom they have bestowed these playthings. On the contrary, despite the hoped-for family bond, one of the purposes of toys is to insure that children can occupy themselves without making any great demands on the parents' time. The parent who gets down on the floor to play with a child on Christmas Day is usually doing a most remarkable thing—something seldom repeated during the rest of the year. These are, after all, busy parents committed to their work or their success in the larger society, and they do not have much leftover time in which to play with their children. Success in the modern world is generally a relatively lonely pursuit.

In modern society the rise of the toy as a child's gift can be seen as the rise of a means to accustom children to solitary preoccupation and solitary striving for achievement. One criticism of the modern toy is that it does just that—makes children too solitary and too unsociable. So does television when children watch it alone. An estimated eighty-three million American homes (98 percent) have TV, and children from two to five years of age watch it an average of twenty-eight hours per week. Those from six to eleven watch for an average of twenty six and one-half hours per week. The video game, that computer-based activity in which children spend many hours all by themselves, is only the latest of a whole series of toys and games that have been criticized for making children unsociable. Even girls' dolls and soft toys are as much a modern assuagement for loneliness as they are a training in traditional child care.

In effect the human condition has mimicked the scientific condition. The isolating we have done with atoms, we now do with individuals. The frame of mind that makes the abstractions of science possible is built up by detached and often solitary examination and inspection of the data at hand. We isolate variables in order to carry out experiments, and we isolate our thinking selves in order to be capable of carrying out experiments. We use the same analytical and impersonal processes in industry. With toys, we train childrens' minds and we habituate the children to solitary, impersonal activity. What began with Locke's blocks has been continued

Adapted from *Toys as Culture*, © 1985 by Gardner Press, New York.

IBM
To all those who couldn't get tickets to Henry Fonda's brilliant and moving performance in "Clarence Darrow": Tonight you won't need one.
Henry Fonda as "Clarence Darrow" 9:30 P.M. on Channel 4
Presented by IBM
C. Pissarro
Dresden
Celebrating the City's
Philadelphia Museum of Art
May 29 through
Robert Motherwell
A major exhibition of one of the most important American painters of our time.
He discovered greed, love, power, tragedy, death, treason, and mutiny.
Then he discovered America.
IBM PRESENTS
CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS
SUNDAY AND MONDAY · MAY 19TH AND 20TH · 8PM ET · CBS
A Christmas Carol
George C. Scott
BARYSHNIKOV ON BROADWAY
THURSDAY APRIL 21
9 PM (EST) ABC-TV
The Belle of Amherst
Last year, the story of their early years won 11 Emmys.
Now, see them in their White House years.
One of the most celebrated events on television last year was the story of Eleanor and Franklin Roosevelt in their early years. Now Jane Alexander and Edward Herrmann in the title roles continue their portrayals of the Roosevelts through the Depression and World War II in "Eleanor and Franklin: The White House Years." It's a moving and important story. Don't miss it.
'Eleanor and Franklin: The White House Years'
Sunday, March 13, 8 P.M. (EST) on ABC-TV.
IBM
Please check your local ABC listings for time variations.
Ian McKellen
Acting Shakespeare
Paintings and Drawings
from The Phillips Collection
Washington, D.C.
IBM Gallery of Science and Art
Madison Avenue at 56th Street
Five Admission
The Nutcra

We're also interested in computers.

These are some of the many art exhibitions, musical events, and television specials that IBM has supported over the years. Which goes to show that a company known for state-of-the-art technology can also be interested in the state of the arts.

For additional information on IBM's Support of the Arts, please write: IBM Corp., Dept. 1039, P.O. Box 5555, Clifton, NJ 07015

IBM

IBM presents A Christmas Carol *starring George C. Scott, Sunday, December 22 at 8PM (ET) on CBS. Don't miss it.*

The Fitness Master LT-35

TOTAL SYSTEM FOR CARDIOVASCULAR FITNESS.

Simulates cross-country skiing, regarded by fitness authorities as the top cardiovascular exercise. Rated higher than jogging, swimming, biking or rowing.

- Fluid motion — no jarring impact on bones and joints. Avoids running related injuries.
- Excellent for weight control and body tone.
- Stable, unit rests flat on floor. Lightweight for portability. Weighs only 35 lbs.
- Easily stored. Folds to 5 inch height. Slips under a bed or stands upright in closet.
- Can be used by men and women regardless of size or weight. Height and resistance adjustable.
- 30 day home trial. 2 year warranty.

For a Free Brochure call:
TOLL FREE 1-800-328-8995
In MN 1-612-474-0992 Mon-Fri 8am-5pm

Fitness Master, Incorporated
1387 Park Road Dept. L6-NH
Chanhassen, Minnesota 55317

BACKPACKING · AMISH FARMS · HOMESTEADERS · DESERTS · SKI TOURING · APPROPRIATE TECHNOLOGIES · OBSERVATORIES · WILD RIVERS · POLITICIANS · JOURNAL WRITING · CONTRA DANCING · NATIONAL PARKS ·

WILD AMERICA IS OUR CAMPUS

Career programs leading to AA, B.S. and M.S. degrees

You can't fully learn about the environment by sitting in a classroom. Our expeditions are small groups of inquiring college, high school, graduate students and faculty who travel across America as a learning community. As we camp out September-May or summers—hiking, canoeing and skiing—we visit people and places to encounter deep ecological problems, society and self. Our 4-week to 4-year cross-cultural studies —Newfoundland to California—lead to naturalist, outdoor and educational livelihoods.

The Expedition Education Advantage. ❑ incorporates all previous undergraduate coursework, ❑ offers accredited career internships, independent study, life experience credit and transferable coursework, ❑ awards financial aid and career startup funding.

Send for complete information packet or inquire:

National Audubon Society
Expedition Institute
Dept. H; Sharon · Conn. 06069
(203) 364-0522

Students are admitted regardless of their race, sex, religion or national origin.

with puzzles, clay, trains, Erector sets, Tinker Toys, and a hundred plastic simulations advertised on television. The years of play with toys, followed by years of academic study (which has to be done largely with one's own mind going over and over material), are what lead to the expert who has within his or her head banks of information to be called on when needed. Even individuals who work in such social fields as medicine or business must develop themselves as resources, as repositories of information and skill.

There is little mention of toys in the history of play, neither in earlier historical times nor in cross-cultural studies. This is not because there were no playthings. In tribal societies dolls were constructed for little girls and bows and arrows or spears for little boys; children played with mud, twigs, and stones and made facsimile houses and cattle. But, in general, their use of objects was social, a part of teaching by adults or of play with other children. Babies had no toys, although in a few societies female adults and female children played with babies. The nature of play throughout history has been predominantly play with others, not play with toys. Today, even though children nearly always prefer playing with other children to playing on their own, they spend the greater part of their time playing alone. This is even more true of suburban children than of city children. The wealthier the children, the more likely they are to be confined to their houses and a bedroom usually stuffed with all kinds of toys. Often, the child will have no siblings or, at best, only one sibling of a different age, making satisfactory play difficult.

Our culture emphasizes childhood isolation and individuation in many other ways as well. The modern physical approach to the baby is to isolate it as much as possible from the ongoing events of family life and yet, contradictorily, to stimulate it as much as possible in order to increase its intellectual responsiveness. In this way, the general desire for solitariness is united with the desire for achievement, which is thought to require continual and intensive intellectual stimulation. The compromise is to have the stimulation carried out by physical devices that do not require the participation of another person. Every modern manual advocates that the parents themselves should stimulate and play with the child; yet no one advocates the kind of historical closeness we are familiar with, namely, that of tribes where the mother carries the baby constantly on her back, even while she works in the fields, until such time as she hands the task over to the baby's older female sibling. The modern emphasis on interaction has a much more specific focus. It is meant primarily to increase intelligence.

Perhaps it is no accident that the major topic in the scientific study of infant social development has been *attachment*. The issue is how babies become attached to mothers; how, as a result of this attachment, they begin to fear strangers and later to fear that the mother will leave them. They usually begin to demonstrate a clear preference for the main caretaker over others by about the age of five months. At about nine months they show some anxiety in the presence of strangers, and at about thirteen months, if the mother leaves them, they show some separation anxiety.

While very few psychologists have considered it instinctive, attachment has nevertheless remained the primary topic in the science of infant social development. Again, this is enlightening because the thrust of modern society has been toward detachment and alienation, rather than toward attachment and closeness. The growth of the city-state, beginning some 5,000 years ago, has led to a cumulative detachment of its members from their roots in village, religion, ethnicity, and, finally, the family.

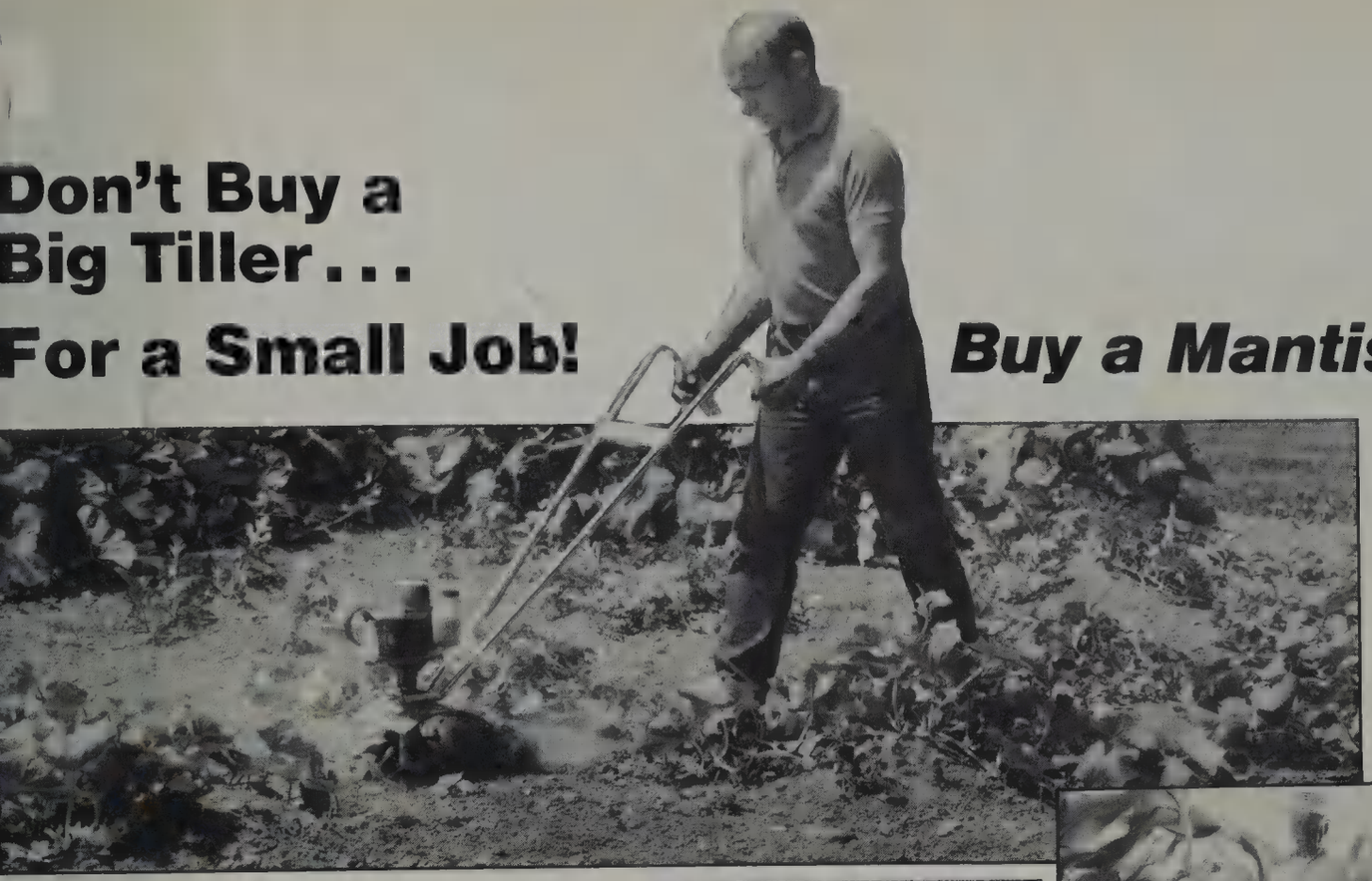
Various modern mechanisms in the ecology of infancy serve both to isolate the modern baby (the bedroom, crib, playpen, infant seat, walker, wind-up swing, and jump seat) and to increase its stimulation through physical objects (wallpaper, pictures, plants, and toys). We can get a better sense of how recent all these objects are in a child's life if we realize that objects in the parents' lives are also fairly recent. From the time of ancient Egypt until about A.D. 1500, it was not typical for even the homes of the wealthy to be furnished. People sat and slept on sacks of grain or mounds of straw. The wealthy had little besides a trestle table. In Moslem culture, a couch, a divan, or an ottoman was the symbol of the ruler and his court. When asked what they value most in their homes, modern parents more often than not indicate the furniture, and they often suggest that these objects are symbols of their personal accomplishment.

It was not, however, until this century that children began to inherit this state of affairs and to have privacy from the moment of birth. Furthermore, infants having their own bedrooms is largely a twentieth-century phenomenon, a final stage in the evolution of privacy since medieval days when everyone slept in the same room or those days when upper-class children slept with the servants. Some researchers believe that it was in the last

Don't Buy a Big Tiller...

For a Small Job!

Buy a Mantis!



Mantis cuts your weeding time by up to 90%! It gently cultivates the top 1"-3" of your soil without harming the delicate root systems of your flowers and vegetables.

Mantis quickly cuts neat borders to give that lovely landscaped look.

Mantis tills to 8" deep, cuts up sod, mixes in old vegetation, fluffs up soil.

Big tillers weigh almost 300 lbs. Mantis weighs just 20 lbs. (women and older gardeners love it)!

Simply turning a 300 lb. tiller in a backyard garden is a challenge. Mantis starts with a flick of the wrist... turns on a dime... and weeds between narrow rows and along fence lines.

The Mantis takes the work out of growing flowers and vegetables... so you can have more time to enjoy the results!

Most big tillers were designed to just till. Mantis was designed *from the beginning* for a variety of useful attachments. Tiller. Weeder. Furrower. Edger. Lawn Aerator. Lawn De-Thatcher. Hedge Trimmer.

Best of all, Mantis costs a *fraction* of what you'll pay for a big tiller.

3-Week In-Your-Garden Trial!

Mantis has a *Lifetime Warranty* on the tines (if they ever break, we'll replace them). A *Lifetime Replacement* agreement on the engine. And a *3-Week In-Your-Garden Trial* (if you don't like it, we'll take it back and give you a full refund).

LAST, LAST CHANCE To Buy Your Mantis At the LOWEST PRICE Of The Year!

...and beat the January price increase, too!...and receive a $41 Border Edger ...FREE!

EARLY ORDER BONUS

Mantis

Mantis Manufacturing Co.
1458 County Line Road, Dept. 807
Huntingdon Valley, PA 19006

☐ Please send me information on the Mantis Tiller/Cultivator and your 3-Week Trial!

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____

STATE _____ ZIP _____

1985 MMC

half of the eighteenth century that children in England first came to be regarded as consumers and agents for the ambition of middle-class parents. This was the time when books were first written specifically for children, using large print and simple language. It was also the time when toys became industrialized, when toy shows traveled around like circuses, and when toy shops were established in major cities. By 1800 some children were being dressed for the first time specifically in children's clothes. And most of the children of middle-class parents were being sent to elementary schools whose major function was to prepare the pupils for the new commercial (boys) and social (girls) opportunities of the Industrial Revolution. Even some working-class parents appear to have sought access to reading for their children and in some cases access to schools.

The modern child's bedroom is typically a place for both privacy and stimulation. Some experts think the rooms should be light and have fanciful wallpaper. One study has shown that parents tend to put animals on the walls of boys' bedrooms and floral decorations on those of girls. A dimmer switch, which allows modification of light at bedtime, or a night light saves the room from complete darkness.

Based on the view that babies enjoy novelty and like to explore their worlds visually, experts suggest that the crib be placed so that the child can look out a window, see colored pieces of glass or mobiles turning outside in a slight breeze, or perhaps see a bird feeder behind plants growing on the window sill. Small lamps hanging upside down may cast light spots on the ceiling. Wind chimes hanging near an air conditioner can make interesting sounds, and a radio going quietly in the background adds to the room's soothing effect. An industry has grown up around the development of the infant's bedroom and crib, but this probably has more to do with the culture's statement about itself than about its knowledge of the effects on the baby. Perhaps a baby in a more stimulating environment will become a livelier adult than otherwise, but that is by no means certain. More likely, the infant's bedroom and crib are a statement about the parents as well as an influence on their children. Parents decorate and furnish their homes to reflect those styles of architecture or painting they are particularly fond of or feel are fashionable. In this way they satisfy their interests and prove their worth to themselves and their friends. Similarly, infant bedrooms may demonstrate a parental concern for children and a belief in their early educability. They are the most recent reflection of parental ambition for the achievement of their young, which first became noticeable about 200 years ago.

Here again, we have the paradox that this frame of conventional niceness—animals or flowers on the walls and the moving mobiles over the cribs—is taking place in the one spot where, over the years, children can harbor whatever private wishes they choose, whatever fancies, whatever rebellions, whatever earthly concerns. In this solitary haven, embodying the parents' first vote for tranquillity, the child's future behavior, sane or monstrous, is incubated.

In time the child graduates from a crib to a playpen, which can be slept and played in, moved to the backyard, or put in the living room. It is decorated and filled with toys, and the baby may learn to walk by hanging on to the railing around the playpen's sides.

Experts recommend that parents put the playpen in a room other than the one they are working in because if the baby can see the parents, it will want to play with them rather than by itself. Left alone in another room, however, the baby will presumably play happily by itself for a long period of time. Still, parents are advised not to leave the child alone too long lest the playpen resemble a prison.

We justify the devices we use to isolate children by pointing out the relative danger of the modern home—with its electrical light sockets, dog dishes, cat litter, lamp cords, low coffee tables, small objects on the floor (pins, pennies, buttons, paper clips, screws, matches), television-set knobs, ashtrays, cigarette lighters, tablecloths, radiators, wastebaskets (containing razor blades and spoiled food), plastic bags, stairs, plants, and bottom cupboards filled with soaps, cleansers, and poisons. This array makes it feasible to argue that we isolate the baby for its own safety, not because isolation is an endemic characteristic of modern society; that isolating the baby shows our common sense, not our common character.

The physical seclusion of the child is also consistent with the use of toys to isolate the learning processes. This supports the thesis that an essential function of modern child rearing is to turn children into adults capable of functioning by themselves.

Although not many studies tell us just how children spend their time after infancy, at least one study, which focused on children in small nuclear families, found that in the second year of life children spend as much as 80 percent of their time by themselves. That involves exploring, accomplishing mastery, doing nothi much, eating, passing time, preparing f activity, and going to get things.

Children with siblings or peers in t neighborhood are, of course, more lik to convert play with toys into some form social play. Accordingly, we would expe that when they go to nursery school, whic places great emphasis on learning to c operate and to share, children would e gage in group play. But experiments sho that when toys are present, young childre are less likely to play with other childre and more likely to focus on the toys. Whe they are left with other children but wit out toys, they are more likely to play wit the other children than to play alone. Toy therefore seem to decrease the sociabilit of play. Nevertheless, new toys also, i time, make a contribution to new forms o social play. Earlier studies of playground also showed that if children had play ground apparatus, they played in a mor solitary way and with less aggression; bu if they had no playground apparatus the played together more often but with mor aggression.

Throughout the educational and thera peutic communities there is a perennia need to "socialize" children and to expec that those who do cooperate with other are in better developmental shape. Thi has led to the unnecessary contrasting o solitary and social play, whereas, in fact the healthy child is capable of both. True disturbed or maladjusted children ofte have enormous difficulties in social play but their problems should hardly be used to judge the functions of play among un disturbed children. Nor should these "spe cial" children be used to obscure the his torical drift toward isolation in the play o children with toys. We began with the par adox that parents use toys not only for the purpose of bonding but also, contradicto rily, for the purpose of shaping their chil dren into solitary self-sufficient individ uals; now, however, we find that once children are in school, their teachers and therapists try to resolve this paradox by emphasizing the cooperative purposes o play with toys. When parents implicitly say to their children, "We give you these toys in order to bond you to us, now go and play with them by yourselves," they are conveying to them an important message about civilization. That message may be subsequently undermined by therapists and educators who must deal with the less fortunate outcomes of our "civilized" loneliness.

Brian Sutton-Smith, is a professor of education and folklore at the University of Pennsylvania.

Olympus invents ESP for cameras.

Without ESP

With ESP

And suddenly the mind and the camera are one.

Because the new Olympus OM-PC has been blessed with ESP (Electro Selective Pattern metering).

So now you can skip that awkward stage known as beginner.

ESP is a mini-computer brain that intuitively knows what the eye is seeing, and automatically adjusts for light intensity and contrast. All the way from backlit to overlit.

And after you find the exact image you want in the viewfinder, Off-the-Film metering (OTF™) lifts it out of the air on to film the instant you see it. Just as you see it.

Since the OM-PC also features a choice of Program, Automatic, or Manual modes and prevents all common lighting mistakes, it advances the beginner automatically. While offering the option of over 300 compatible OM System accessories.

You'll see the true value of ESP when you pick up your first set of photos. And discover rich, natural colors instead of washed out or murky prints.

Of course, if you were born with ESP, this whole ad was unnecessary.

You already know the OM-PC will be your first 35mm SLR.

OLYMPUS

There is no longer a choice.

For more from the new Olympus OM-PC, visit Olympus Dealers in Woodbridge, N.J. 07095. In Canada, W. Carsen Co. Ltd., Toronto.

The fut of contr

Obviously this is a new Honda Accord. It's just not all that obvious. Or is it?

The front of the car is apparently low. Yet the engine is larger. Both have their advantages. Better aerodynamics so less power is needed. And more power when you need it.

The lower front offers less wind resistance. The streamlined shape contains retractable halogen headlamps. We've increased the size of the engine to two liters. The engine mounts have been redesigned to absorb vibrations.

Moving ahead to the rear, you'll notice the roofline is lower. Inside, however, you'll find more headroom. That's perfectly logical. Honda engineers choose to give room to people giving less room to the car.

The important part of the comfortab ride you enjoy inside is found outside the A unique suspension system that's never used on a front-wheel-drive car. Designer it a double wishbone and race cars have u it for years. We have used it on all four wheels like no other car.

Since the suspension is derived from many years of racing experience,

© 1985 American Honda Motor Co., Inc.

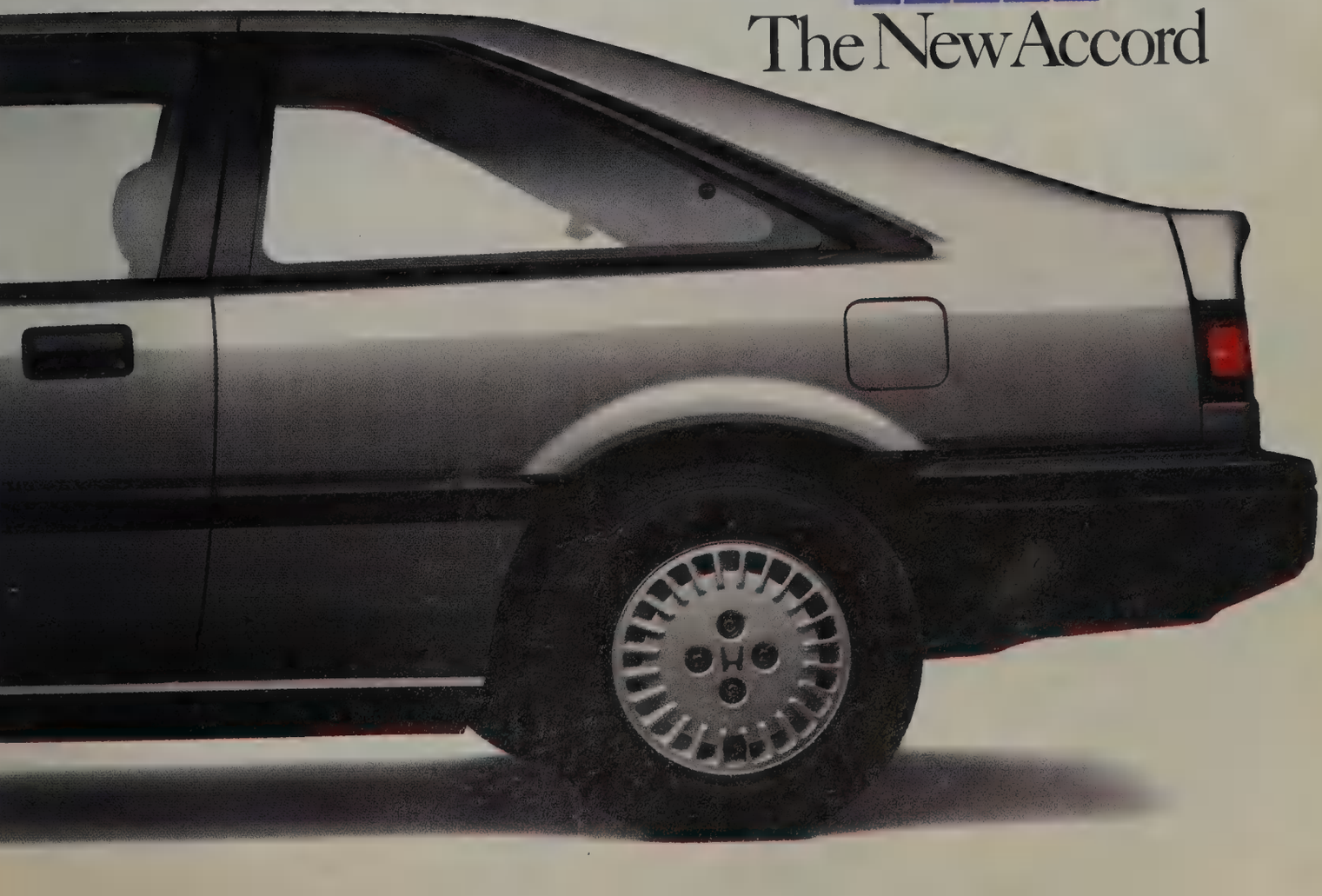
re is full dictions.

might deduce that the handling is an arating experience. You would be correct. The Accord DX Hatchback shown here es with rear seatbacks that split vertically ersatility. It has thirty-seven percent more o area. And there is a rigid cargo area cover. steering wheel adjusts. Panel switches work with a touch. And new front seats with adjustable headrests offer better support.

For your convenience, we have included a quartz digital clock. It will keep an accurate account of the good time you will have while driving the new Accord. Nothing contradictory about that.

HONDA

The New Accord



The Babylonians Saw That Comet, Too

Clay tablets show that the comet was noted nearly two millennia before Halley

by F. Richard Stephenson

While space scientists have been preparing for the forthcoming return of Halley's comet to the inner solar system after a lapse of seventy-six years, other researchers have been investigating ancient records of the comet's visits. The most remarkable achievement has been the discovery of observations from both 164 and 87 B.C. recorded on Babylonian clay tablets that are now in the British Museum in London. These are the earliest reliable accounts of the comet from any part of the world. Apart from their historical interest, the observations have enabled astronomers to test current theories regarding the comet's orbital motion.

Until about a century ago, very little was known about the great astronomical tradition of Babylon. However, the famous astronomer of Alexandria, Claudius Ptolemy—author of the *Almagest*—hinted at the true scale of observational astronomy as practiced in Babylon. Writing about a century after the time of Christ, he stated that he had access to astronomical observations from Babylon going back to the reign of King Nabonassar (747 B.C.).

Practically all our knowledge of Babylonian astronomy has come as the result of the discovery of ancient Babylonian texts. Somewhat surprisingly, very few of these texts were purposely excavated. Instead, they came to the notice of the scientific community in a haphazard way. During the eighteenth century, European travelers remarked on the pillaging of the vast ruins of what had been Babylon by gangs of laborers from nearby villages. This large-scale vandalism continued throughout much of the nineteenth century as building after building was demolished in order to remove their fine baked bricks for reuse in new construction. In the 1870s, however, large numbers of broken clay tablets bearing inscriptions began to reach antique dealers in Baghdad. These had evidently been dug up accidentally at the site of Babylon, and somehow their value as curios had been recognized. Almost all of the available material, numbering some 10,000 tablets, was bought by the British Museum through London dealers between 1876 and 1882. Then the supply ceased.

In the late nineteenth century, Assyriologists who were studying the Babylonian tablets in the British Museum, and could read the cuneiform in which they were written, recognized that a number of the tablets were concerned with astronomy. In the last two decades of the nineteenth century, researchers spent many years laboriously copying the Babylonian texts by hand; they also joined hundreds of broken tablet fragments. More than a thousand tablets devoted to astronomy were copied. Regrettably, most of these drawings were placed in the museum archives and remained forgotten until the early 1950s. We now know that several tablets referring to Comet Halley were among them.

After Edmond Halley in the early 1700s recognized the periodicity of the comet that now bears his name, historians and astronomers found records of its visits dating as early as 12 B.C. Before the European Renaissance, Chinese dynastic histories were the main source of observations; until recently, however, the investigation of possible sightings before 12 B.C. drew a virtual blank. The expected dates of the three previous appearances, based on modern calculations, are 240, 164, and 87 B.C. Ancient Greek and Roman writers mention several comets, but the dates are very vague. These difficulties led me to initiate a search of the Babylonian astronomical texts in the British Museum. Among ancient civilizations, only the Babylonians practiced stargazing as enthusiastically as the Chinese, but the study of their observations has been very limited.

The Babylonian texts were written in a cuneiform script on clay tablets. This type of writing, prevalent in the ancient Nea East, was produced by pressing a reed st lus into clay to form a series of triangula wedges. The clay was then sun-dried baked in ovens. Cuneiform writing wa first introduced by the Sumerians, and th earliest known documents date fro about 3100 B.C. The choice of materia was probably dictated by availabilit both clay and reeds are very common southern Iraq where the Sumerian civ lization flourished.

The texts have been classified into fou distinct groups: diaries, "goal year texts excerpts, and almanacs. Babylonia sightings of comets are noted only in th diaries, which are day-to-day summarie made by astronomers.

The diaries all originate from what known as the Late Babylonian period. Th earliest datable fragment comes from th year 652 B.C. and the next most recen from 568 B.C. (in the reign of King Nebu chadnezzar, during the exile of the Israe ites in Babylon). Most of the surviving dia ries come from between 380 and 60 B.C However, it seems likely that they orig nally covered the entire interval from 74 B.C. (as attested by Ptolemy) to at leas A.D. 75. In his *Almagest*, Ptolemy cite three Babylonian reports of eclipses fro years corresponding to 721 and 720 B.C Although there are no extant diaries fro this early period, tablets containin records of lunar eclipses, which the Bab ylonians excerpted from their own diarie go back at least as far as 702 B.C. Hardl any diaries are extant before about 38 B.C. or after about 60 B.C., but the reason not known.

From the diaries it is possible to recon struct a detailed picture of the kind of ob servations the Babylonian astronomer were making. A typical Late Babylonia diary contains astronomical observation for half a year. The Babylonians bega each month with the first visibility of th young crescent moon in the western sk

HALLEYSCOPES® ARE FOR NIGHT OWLS.

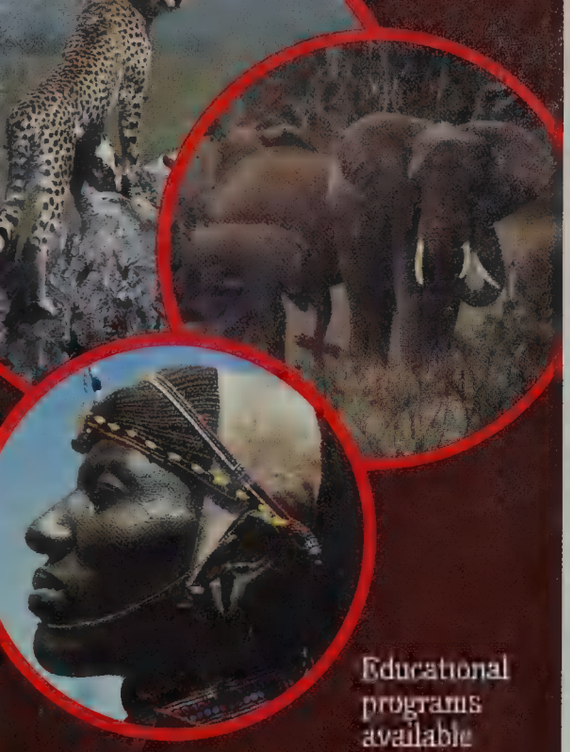
h Halley's Comet due later this
r, who wants to sleep?

s extraordinary visitor is definitely
nce-in-a-lifetime experience. And
Halleyscope is definitely a very
iting way to see it.

n see, unlike conventional "astro-
mical" telescopes, ours has the
le angle to locate the head and tail
quickly. And unlike most binoculars,
it has the power to zoom in quickly
for a close look at the coma.
What happens after the comet's
gone? Well, the opportunities just
keep coming. Take off the 45°
adaptor and you have a great nature
scope. Or a handy sports scope. In
fact, Halleyscopes are great for look-
ing at most anything worth looking
at. You can even take pictures, uti-
lizing the precision camera adaptor
and your camera.
Yet while the rugged Halleyscope is
designed to view distant objects, its
price is well within reach.
Unlimited mileage guarantee.
The Halleyscope goes wherever you
go. (There's even a carrying case
available.) And wherever you take it,
you'll never get taken. Because the
Halleyscope is guaranteed against
defects in material or craftsmanship—
for as long as you own it. So pick up
a rugged, versatile Halleyscope.
You'll have a lot more fun, even if you
do get a little bit less sleep.

Available wherever cameras and sporting goods are sold.

Halleyscope®



Educational programs available

AFRICA

NATURAL WONDERS OF KENYA

The acacia-dotted Serengeti plains, the majestic peaks of Mt. Kenya, the awesome escarpments and flamingo-fringed soda lakes of the Great Rift Valley are but a few of the spectacles that create the magnificence of Kenya. The feeling of the tented camp immersed in the open air and sounds of the wild creates a genuine safari atmosphere never to be forgotten.

Monthly Departures

$2895 22 days all inclusive from New York

For more information and free brochure call TOLL FREE

1-800-633-4734

Suite 304, 1776 Independence Court Birmingham, Alabama 35216 205/870-5550

INTERNATIONAL EXPEDITIONS INC

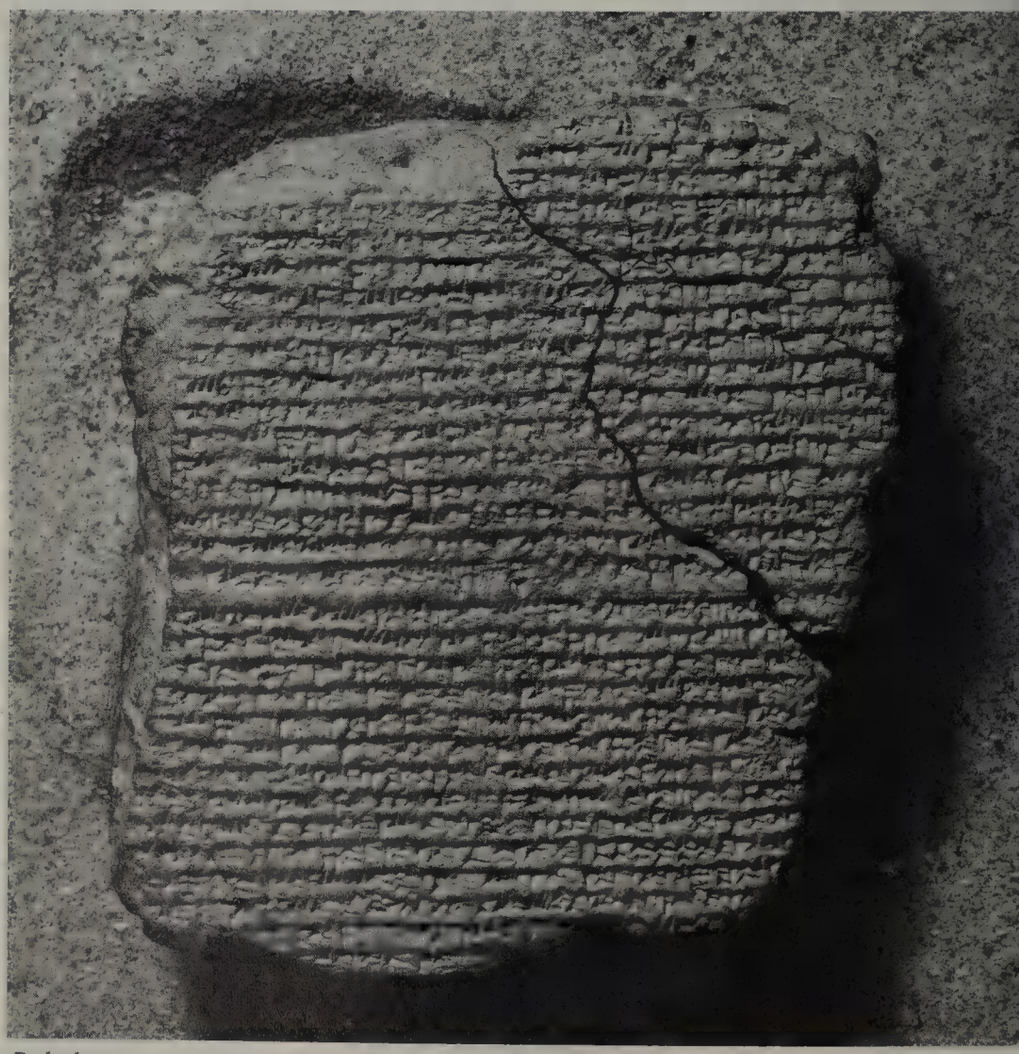
AIR FRANCE

some twenty-four hours after new moon. Their day therefore began in the evening rather than at midnight. The search for the crescent moon closely resembles the observations made today in Islamic countries at the beginning and end of the month of Ramadan. The Babylonian month had either twenty-nine or thirty days, depending on whether or not the crescent moon was sighted at the close of the twenty-ninth day.

Night after night in each month, the conjunctions of the moon with the five bright planets (Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter, and Saturn), as well as with thirty-one selected bright stars, were noted. These stars all lie in the zodiac, the apparent path of the sun, moon, and planets through the sky. The angular distance between the moon and each of these planets and stars was estimated in cubits and fingers, a cubit corresponding to an angle of about 2 or 2.5 degrees and a finger to one twenty-fourth of this amount. Other observations that involved the moon were of eclipses—both solar and lunar—and of the time interval between the rising and setting of the sun and moon at the beginning, middle, and end of the month. Eclipses were carefully observed, and both times and magnitudes were estimated. The most accurate account of a t tal eclipse from the ancient world is fro Babylon and was translated as follows:

Daytime of the 29th [of month Addaru II the year 175 of the Seleucid era], 24 *uš* [unit of time representing the interval for th sky to apparently turn through one degree and hence four minutes] after sunrise, a so lar eclipse began on the southwest sid . . . Venus, Mercury, and the normal star were visible. Jupiter and Mars, which were in their period of disappearance were vis ible in that eclipse . . . [the shadow] moved from southwest to northeast. [Time interva of] 35 *uš* for obscuration and clearing up.

The recorded date corresponds to 13 B.C. April 15, on which day modern cal culations indicate a total solar eclipse wa visible in Babylon. Both Jupiter and Mar were very close to the sun, as the record implies. The estimates of 96 minutes afte sunrise at the start and 140 minutes dura tion agree well with the calculated values The tablet text is badly broken, but thi account forms only a small part of the var ious kinds of astronomical information re corded on a small fragment of clay only about two square inches. Many careful ob servations of lunar eclipses have also sur vived. These data are of great value in cur rent studies of long-term changes in th



Babylonian stargazers noted Halley's comet in this 164 B.C. cuneiform diary.

The British Museum

This holiday season give the **distinctive gift** that is inexpensive and easy to give. **Natural History** is the perfect holiday gift that keeps giving all year long.

It's inexpensive—only $20 for your first gift
It saves you money—only $14 for each additional gift
It's easy—Use the postage paid cards in the magazine or call the toll-free number listed below.

Your gift recipient(s) will receive a valuable membership card that entitles him or her to all the benefits listed on the right. You'll be able to announce each gift with an attractive gift card we will send you as soon as we receive your order.

Give the gift of Natural History and membership in the American Museum today!

Your Gift brings all these Benefits:

- A one year subscription to Natural History (12 issues)
- Free admission to the American Museum of Natural History
- Access to the air-conditioned Members' Lounge
- Travel opportunities led by Museum scientists to all parts of the world
- Discounts on artwork, books, crafts, jewelry, and other gift items from our Museum shop
- Admission to special features and programs
- A valuable membership card
- Free ticket to our NatureMax Theatre

To Order: CALL TOLL FREE 800-247-5470
(In Iowa) 800-532-1272

Or Write: Natural History Magazine
Membership Services
Box 5000
Harlan, IA 51537

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

Educational programs available

AUSTRALIA

NATURE'S BEST KEPT SECRET

Long isolation of this "Island Continent" has created a distinctive fauna and flora. Over 700 species of birds, unique marsupials and monotremes, and the incredible Great Barrier Reef make this an extraordinary experience in natural history. Your expedition will visit the untamed wilds of Arnhem Land, exotic rain forests of Queensland, spectacular desert outback, and cruise the Great Barrier Reef.

Monthly Departures

$2495 16 days from San Francisco

$3495 22 days from San Francisco

For more information and free brochure call TOLL FREE

1-800-633-4734

Suite 104, 1776 Independence Court
Birmingham, Alabama 35216
205/870-5550

INTERNATIONAL EXPEDITIONS INC

QANTAS AIRWAYS

earth's rate of rotation due to tides and other causes.

For the planets, the diaries give the dates of first and last visibility, stationary points, and conjunctions with the above-mentioned thirty-one reference stars. Some of this information is calculated rather than observed. Other calculated information relates to the dates of the spring and autumn equinoxes and summer and winter solstices, as well as to the rising and setting of the bright star Sirius.

On each day we also find a brief weather report for both the daylight and nighttime hours. This details instances of clouds, rain, hail, thunder, lightning, rainbows, halos, and even wind direction. Curiously enough, fine weather is never mentioned; it can only be inferred from the lack of information to the contrary.

At the end of each month's day-to-day entries, there is a monthly summary. Based on calculation rather than observation, this summary lists the various signs of the zodiac in which the planets were situated. The Babylonians were the first to divide the zodiac belt into twelve signs, probably about 450 B.C. These names may be translated as: the Hired Man (corresponding to Aries), the Bull of Heaven (Taurus), the Great Twins (Gemini), the Crab (Cancer), the Lion (Leo), the Barley Stalk (Virgo), the Balance (Libra), the Scorpion (Scorpio), Pabilsag—a god—(Sagittarius), the Goatfish (Capricorn), the Giant (Aquarius), and the Tails (Pisces). It is evident that our modern Latin names, derived from the star catalog in Ptolemy's *Almagest,* are mostly direct translations of the Babylonian names, via the Greek of Ptolemy, with certain obvious exceptions.

The monthly summaries also provide information on the fluctuating amounts of six important commodities—barley, pepper, dates, cress, sesame, and wool—which could be bought for one shekel of silver. If prices changed during the course of a month, this was also indicated. Other details reported included changes in the level of the Euphrates River at Babylon—obviously with the risk of flooding in mind—and major local and national events. A particularly interesting piece of historical information is a notice of the death of Alexander the Great (who died at Babylon). The diaries allow us to date this event precisely as June 13 in 323 B.C. (Julian calendar).

Despite the irregular movements of comets, Babylonian records show that they were carefully observed. Descriptions of comets are found in the day-to-day entries in the diaries. That the objects termed *sallummu* by the Babylonians may be reliably identified as comets clear from the various observations. The indicate that the motions of *sallumm* were followed for many days, and not i frequently the direction in which the t (*mishu*) was pointing is specified. Furth support for a cometary interpretatio comes from the Chinese records. The can be little doubt that *sallummu* r ported in 157 and 138 B.C. are identic with comets that were independent sighted in China and described as "bush stars."

Judging from the preserved record damaged though they are, the Babyloni astronomers specifically noted the dat of first and last sighting of a comet and t constellations in which it appeared a disappeared. If a comet was temporari lost to view because of conjunction wi the sun, the dates of setting and risi were noted, together with the appropria constellations. The Babylonians do n seem to have intended to give a comple account of a comet's motion through t sky, as was the policy of Chinese astron mers in later centuries. The earliest me tion of a comet in the Babylonian diari was in 234 B.C., but after this date the are eight further known observatio down to 87 B.C. The years 234 and 87 B represent the earliest and latest datab records of comets in any cuneifor source. This obviously represents a rath narrow range of time. However, in probability comets attracted just as mu interest in Babylon during earlier cent ries even though the records are now lo

Two separate Babylonian tablets copies of the same diary but with slight different readings—contain overlappi descriptions of a comet in the autumn 164 B.C. The first of these accounts may translated as follows: "... the com which had previously been seen in the ea in the path of Anu in the area of Pleiad and Taurus, to the west... [brea ... and passed along in the path of Ea.

The other text, from a much more da aged fragment, begins almost where t previous record ends: "... in the path Ea in the area of Sagittarius, 1 cubit front of Jupiter and 3 cubits high towa the north."

As can be seen, the surviving portion the second text does not mention the wo *comet*. However, the use of the term Ea sufficient evidence. The Babyloni astronomers divided the sky into thr zones named after gods: Enlil, Anu, a Ea. Of these, Enlil was the northern sk Anu the equatorial region, and Ea t southern sky. These terms were nev used in describing the motion of plane but they were regularly used when com

NE

Proudly Presenting - The New England Collectors Society's

First Frederic Remington Fine Art print "Dash for the Timber"

ACTUAL SIZE OF FRAMED PRINT: 29" x 43½"

A luxuriously framed Limited Edition of only 2,500 impressions.

- **Museum quality fine art print in vibrant full color completely true to the original.**
- **Exquisite hand-joined and hand-tooled solid hard wood frame with genuine burlap liner.**
- **Personalized Certificate of Registration.**

The world famous oil painting, *"Dash for the Timber,"* was Frederic Remington's first major commission as a fine artist. The breathtaking work dramatically portrays a band of frontiersmen racing from an overwhelming force of Apache warriors. Remington captured the intensity of the moment with brilliantly natural colors and with intricate, accurate detailing. The original now hangs in the Amon Carter Museum, Fort Worth, Texas. It is valued at $1,350,000.

And now, for the first time ever, the New England Collectors Society proudly offers you the opportunity to acquire a beautifully framed, Limited Edition fine art print of *"Dash for the Timber."* Each print in the strictly Limited Edition of only 2,500 impressions is a museum quality work which meets all professional criteria. Every print will be individually examined to assure that it completely matches Remington's extraordinary original.

"Dash for the Timber" is luxuriously framed in a custom designed, hand-joined and hand-tooled solid hard wood frame with a genuine burlap liner. The print is protected by shatter-resistant optically clear acrylic. It is a rewarding acquisition which will enrich your home and be treasured for generations.

Every subscriber will receive a distinctive, personalized Certificate of Registration attesting to the authenticity of the work and to its status as a Limited Edition.

NE **The New England Collectors Society**
237 Saw Mill Road, Box 414
West Haven, CT 06516

DT0001

Please accept my reservation for **"Dash for the Timber"** at $125.00 plus $3.00 for shipping and handling.* I understand that this is a Limited Edition of 2,500 museum quality framed prints. I need send no money now.

I prefer to pay as follows:

☐ Directly. Bill me for my deposit of $25.60* and, after my print is shipped, for the balance in four monthly installments of $25.60* each.

☐ By Credit Card. Charge my credit card in five equal payments of $25.60.*

☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA ☐ American Express

Credit Card No. _____

Expiration Date _____

Signature _____

All applications are subject to acceptance.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

* Connecticut residents add 7.5% for state sales tax.

The New England Collectors Society is a subsidiary of Reed & Barton Silversmiths, makers of fine products since 1824.

Telephone TOLL FREE 1-800-824-7888, Operator number 58 for fastest service on charge card orders.

Leading The World In Natural History Travel

AMAZON—8 days $1298

ANDROS/BAHAMAS—8 days $795

AUSTRALIA—16 days $2495; 22 days $3495

BAJA—11 days $1595

BELIZE ARCHAEOLOGY
8 days $1095

BELIZE NATURAL HISTORY
10 days $1295

CHINA—17 days $2795

COSTA RICA—10 days $1195; White Water, 9 days $1195

EVERGLADES/FLORIDA KEYS
8 days $595

GALAPAGOS—16 days $2495; 10 days $1995

HAWAII—14 days $1795

INDIA—19 days $2995

KENYA—22 days $2895

NATURAL WONDERS OF SOUTH AMERICA—22 days $2995

NEW GUINEA—16 days $3495

ORCA: Whales of British Columbia—11 days $1595

PERU ARCHAEOLOGY
16 days $2295

POLAR BEAR—7 days $1495

TANZANIA—19 days $3495

VENEZUELA—10 days $1095

Educational programs available.

Prices include international airfare from U.S. gateways.

For more information and free brochure call:
TOLL FREE 1-800-633-4734

INTERNATIONAL EXPEDITIONS INC

Suite 104, 1776 Independence Court
Birmingham, Alabama 35216
(205) 870-5550

were referred to (for example, in 210, 120, and 110 B.C.).

It is important to point out that neither of the tablets under discussion carries a date—not the year or the month. This information has been broken away and must be derived by calculations based on the lunar and planetary observations found in the same diaries. In each case, one side of the tablet contains records for parts of two consecutive lunar months, while the reverse side gives details for two further successive months. Both of the cometary accounts are found in the summary at the end of the first side. A date for each tablet of 164 B.C. had been deduced by calculating the planetary phenomena. It became essential for me to verify that date and to make sure that the *same* comet was referred to in both diaries; otherwise, the whole argument would have collapsed.

The key observation proved to be a lunar eclipse that was described on the reverse of both tablets. This was brought to my attention by the keeper in charge of the Babylonian texts at the British Museum, who—along with my student, Kevin Yau—contributed greatly to this investigation. Fortunately, a record of the same eclipse, duplicating most of the details, was also found on a goal-year text. This record gives the precise year of observation (148 of the Selucid era, corresponding to 164–3 B.C.). Other data in the two diaries, such as the constellations in which the planets were found and conjunctions of both the moon and Venus with stars, enabled me to derive a unique date for both cometary records: the lunar month beginning on October 21 (Julian calendar) in 164 B.C. Equally important, several of the lunar and planetary observations in each diary were identical, proving that the tablets are essentially copies of one another. Hence it is evident that the two references to the comet are part of one and the same description.

The composite record of the comet of 164 B.C. agrees extremely well with the calculated motion based on orbital theories. According to those calculations, Halley's comet should have been first sighted between the Pleiades and Aldebaran (the principal star of Taurus) toward the end of September, and about a month later it should have passed about seven degrees (roughly three cubits) to the north of Jupiter, then in Sagittarius. The comet would then be approaching conjunction with the sun and would soon be lost in the evening twilight. The agreement with observation is thus excellent, and there can be no doubt regarding the identity of the comet as Halley's. The rather precise location, "1 cubit in front of [that is, to the west of] and 3 cubits high toward the north" ma well represent the position at last visibilit This would fit in with the characteristi style of Babylonian cometary record which are mainly concerned with first an last sightings.

For 87 B.C., we found only a single brie record of a comet on a small fragment of tablet. The text may be translated as fo lows: "... on the 13th, the interval be tween moonrise and sunset was measure as 8 *uš*. In the first part of the night comet ... [break] ... which in month I day beyond day one cubit ... [break ... between north and west its tail 4 cubi ...."

Once again, neither year nor month preserved. However, there are severa valuable lunar and planetary observa tions, including an eclipse. A starting ep och is provided by the mention of Selet cia, a city that was not founded until 27 B.C. Investigation of the astronomical dat makes possible the derivation of a uniqu date for the diary entry—August 24 in 8 B.C. The lunar month can be readily show to be the fifth of the appropriate year fo the scheme of intercalation adopted b the Babylonians to keep their calendar i step with the seasons. The survivin record of the comet seems to relate almo entirely to the previous month IV (July 1 to August 11), but this is the customar pattern. For much of month IV, Halley comet should have been moving at ap proximately "1 cubit" daily, while its ta would have pointed roughly northwest. B August 24, the day of the diary entry, th comet would have been difficult to discer in the evening twilight. Despite the loss much valuable information, there enough evidence here to identify Com Halley with confidence.

All three Babylonian accounts of Ha ley's comet are of considerable historic interest, since they allow us to extend th record of the comet by two additional r turns—87 B.C. and 164 B.C. These sam reports are also valuable in the study the comet's orbital motion. Despite the apparent crudity, the observations enab us to date the perihelion passage (close approach to the sun) in ancient times mo accurately than modern computations w permit. It is my hope that the missing Ba ylonian observations from even earlier vi its of this most famous of all comets ma yet come to light.

F. Richard Stephenson is an astronom and senior research fellow in the Depar ment of Physics at the University of Du ham in England. His research is centere on historical astronomical records th have value for present-day astronomy.

Sail in it, go to tea in it, shop in it, ski in it—wind or rain won't faze our classic Squall Jacket.

The new Lands' End Squall Jacket takes its name, of course, from its ability to weather the squalls that our sailing friends encounter off shore. But it's so well-tailored and correct it makes you look good—man or woman alike—in the mall or at the market or at the movies or after. That's versatile plus, right?

Beyond that, you could pay up to $96 or so for a jacket like this in a sporting goods store specializing in high tech outerwear. But in our traditional pattern-breaking way, Lands' End has found ways once more to marry top quality with a palatable price. We offer all this handsome lightweight warmth and comfort for only $69.00. And in youth sizes, just $57.00.

A classic, inside and out. The outer shell of this waist-length jacket is a tough tri-blend of cotton, nylon and polyester—the blend we've found most certain proof against both wind and rain. The inner material is a soft, lightweight bunting—brushed on both sides to maintain loft. (Bunting is as close as mortal man can come to imitating wool fleece—and a credible effort it is, too!)

And note this: the full-length inside storm flap of our jacket is tucked *beneath* the smooth-running zipper . . . to keep the wind from whistling between the teeth of the zipper as it can on ordinary jackets. The Squall has fully-lined sleeves, zippered hand-warmer cargo pockets, a high collar that protects neck and chin, even a zippered inside pocket for your keys and I.D. All this, and it's machine washable.

A jacket for all seasons. Really. The Lands' End Squall Jacket is here now, just in time for Spring and Summer. But it's a jacket you'll turn to time and again for Fall and Winter. Its style flatters both men and women. And the color choice is inspired. Consider: mauve (women only), royal, jade, yellow, and red—all with Navy trim. Like everything we make and market it's GUARANTEED. PERIOD.

A visionary tip: order one for your young son or daughter and see how quickly it becomes for them the "in" thing to wear. Leave it to kids to know what's good.

As for what else is new in Dodgeville, send for our free catalog via the coupon below. Or phone us at our toll-free number 800-356-4444, day or night.

Please send free catalog.
Lands' End Dept. P-21
Dodgeville, WI 53595

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Or call Toll-free:

800-356-4444

Treasures in a Taxonomic Wastebasket

As scientists restudy the Burgess Shale fossils, life in the Cambrian gets curiouser and curiouser

by Stephen Jay Gould

I shall begin by playing a little John Fowles (of *The French Lieutenant's Woman*) in reverse—and why not, since the hero of that novel may be literature's most famous paleontologist. Fowles's book has two endings; this essay has two introductions.

INTRODUCTION 1: In the *Canadian Alpine Journal* for 1908, Charles Doolittle Walcott, paleontologist and secretary (their name for boss) of the Smithsonian Institution, described the appropriate technology for collecting from the great *Ogygopsis* fossil bed of British Columbia:

> The best way to make a collection from the "fossil bed" is to ride up the trail on a pony to about 2,000 feet above the railroad, collect specimens, securely wrap them in paper, place them in a bag, tie the bag to the saddle, and lead the pony down the mountain. A fine lot can be secured in a long day's trip, 6:00 A.M. to 6:00 P.M.

Walcott's ineluctable choice of horsepower led directly to his accidental discovery, the following year, of the most famous and important of all fossil localities (see following article, page 34). I have read two versions of the story. Both agree that the great moment occurred on the final day of the 1909 field season, as Walcott and party led their horses down the slope toward the railroad for the last time. Snow and night had both begun to fall. In one version (the more romantic), Mrs. Walcott's horse slides going downslope and turns up the celebrated slab—the one last rock that Walcott must then examine. In the other version, the slab lies in the middle of the path, blocking their way—and Walcott must dismount to push it aside. In either case, he looks as he pushes (the trademark of any good geologist), and he finds the rarest and most precious of all paleontological gifts—exquisite preservation with soft parts intact. (Any recovery of soft parts is sufficient cause for hosannas in itself, but this fauna inhabited the oldest rocks of our fossil record as understood in Walcott's day—the Cambrian period.)

Walcott bided his time anxiously, returned the next summer, and traced the errant block to its source—a shale lentil above the *Ogygopsis* bed and seven to eight feet thick. He excavated the entire lentil—now called the Burgess Shale—during the next two seasons, as a family affair before the days of "big" science. Walcott wrote:

> Accompanied by my two sons, Sidney and Stuart . . . we finally located the fossil-bearing band. After that, for 30 days we quarried the shale, slid it down the mountain side in blocks to a trail, and transported it to camp on pack horses, where, assisted by Mrs. Walcott, the shale was split, trimmed and packed, and then taken down to the railway station at Field, 3,000 feet below.

INTRODUCTION 2: My office occupies the oldest wing of Harvard's Museum of Comparative Zoology. When we washed the walls in preparation for the first paint job in anyone's memory, we uncovered, in swirling Victorian calligraphy, a taxonomic dictionary of the 1870s. I discovered that I inhabit the former focus and entering exhibit of Louis Agassiz's original museum. (I was doubly delighted because we then didn't have to cover the walls in sparkling white and disrupt my life as only painters can.) The headline to each section reads: "Synopsis of the Animal Kingdom," and the order progresses, by the conventional chain of being, from "Sponges and Protozoa" just under my desk all the way to "Mammals" on the wall. Evidently, this room housed the e ome and key to the entire collection— short take on God's arrangement Agassiz's view) of organisms.

I chuckled when I read the connect link between "lower" (sponges and cora and "higher" (lobsters and clams) inve brates. The label read, simply, "Verme or worms. I laughed because I recogni this name as the old cop-out or garb bag for a major problem of invertebr taxonomy. Some phyla are large, distin and well bounded; we can usually plac coral, a sponge, a bug, or a snail with difficulty. But invertebrate life include wide and frustratingly diverse array soft-bodied, elongated, bilaterally sy metrical animals with sensory organs a mouths up front. We know that, coll tively, they represent a genealogi hodgepodge as wide as invertebrate life self.

Animals sharing this basic architect may have no closer affinity than a bee and a squid. We now have many names them—chaetognaths, gnathostomuli priapulids, kinorhynchs, and so forth but we still don't know their relationsh Our predecessors, following a tradit dating to Linnaeus himself, tended dump them all together into an incho group called Vermes—and I had disc ered an example of this ancient pract on my own wall. The older taxonom knew that Vermes housed an array of ferent creatures, united by an anatomi plan so basic and generalized that it mi evolve again and again in unrelated for They knew, in short, that Vermes was unnatural assemblage—a taxonor wastebasket for the invertebrates that one understood.

merican Museum of Natural History

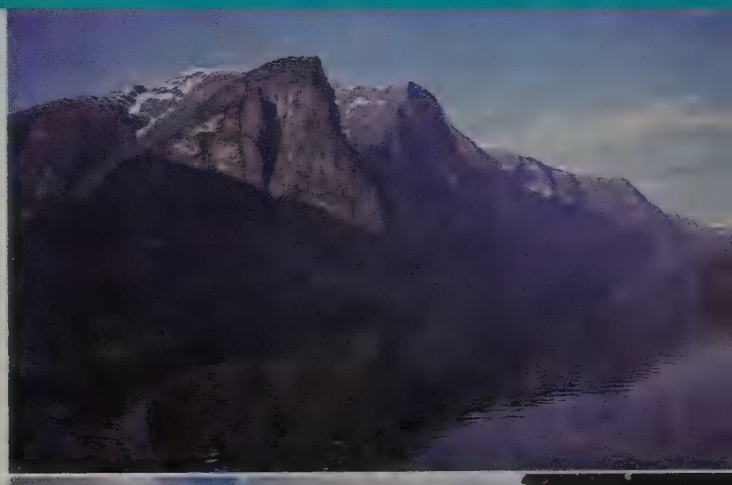
oyage of the Vikings
slo to Dublin
ugust 12 to 28, 1986

uise with five expert lecturers of the
nerican Museum through the breathtaking
rds of Norway and the remote islands of
e North Sea and Scotland.

n Dr. Thomas D. Nicholson, American
useum Director and astronomer, along
th a Museum art historian, anthropologist,
ologist, and ornithologist.

arn of the symbolisms of Celtic and Norse
; the geological formation of fjords, firths,
d forths; and share splendid birding
cursions.

ur exclusively chartered vessel, *Illiria,* is the
est small passenger cruise ship in the world
nly 74 cabins). To receive a detailed
ochure call the Museum at (212) 873-1440,
00) 462-8687, or send us the coupon below.



American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th Street
New York, New York 10024
(212) 873-1440 (800) 462-8687

Please send me a detailed brochure describing the Voyage of the Vikings.

Name (please print)

Address

City State Zip VB

The conjunction of these disparate introductions is quite simple. Walcott found an array of unique, soft-bodied animals in the Burgess Shale—bilaterally symmetrical creatures of anatomical designs found nowhere else among living or fossil organisms. This discovery defines the greatest interest, and transcendant importance, of the Burgess for our understanding of evolution and the history of life. But Walcott never appreciated what he had found. He followed the usual road and buried his new world in taxonomic convention. He managed to shoehorn every Burgess animal into a modern taxonomic group, and he placed all the real oddballs among the worms. This fateful decision delayed a proper appreciation of the Burgess Shale for more than fifty years. Most well-informed scientists still don't know what treasures the Burgess really contains. We are only now beginning to see properly and to ponder the cascading implications—an exercise so broad that it must occupy this and my next two columns and still only scratch the surface.

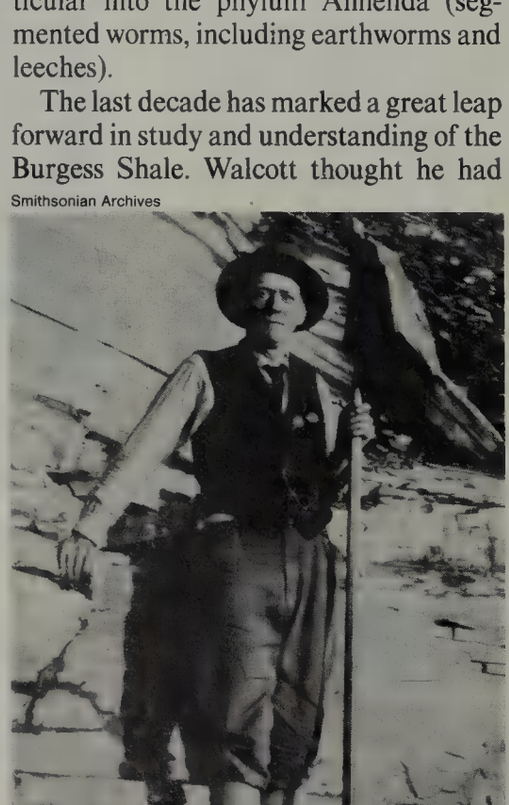
The unusual setting of the Burgess Shale explains why it has preserved the remains of soft-bodied creatures. A massive algal reef, represented today as dolomites of the Cathedral Formation, towered above deep and quiet bottom waters during Middle Cambrian times near the edge of a sea that became part of British Columbia. These deep and stagnant waters were depleted of oxygen (and therefore devoid of complex life), presumably as a result of poor or nonexistent circulation. But mud banks accumulated at the edge of the stagnant basin, adjoining the projecting reef. Here, in well-oxygenated, shallower waters, the varied fauna of the Burgess thrived. Every once in a while, perhaps as a consequence of small earthquakes or other tectonic movements, perhaps simply as a result of sediments accumulating beyond their own point of stability, these muddy banks foundered and slid into the adjoining stagnant basin—a so-called turbidity flow in geological parlance. Suddenly buried in a quiet and stagnant basin devoid of organisms that could eat their remains or even cause them to decay, the soft-bodied creatures of the Burgess mud bank entered a tomb that has endured for some 530 million years.

From the time he discovered the Burgess Shale until after his death in 1927 (in several posthumous papers), Walcott described most of the Burgess animals in a long series of articles for the *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections*. This set of papers represents the most anomalous match I know between attention and significance in science—for Walcott's descriptions are the merest thumbnail sketches (he did have other things to do as boss of the world's largest museum), while the Burgess animals are the world's most important fossils. (Our inordinate interest in Lucy and her ilk is only parochial concern, however appropriate, for one little twig of the evolutionary tree—while the Burgess animals represent all we have of several main trunks.)

The reasons for this curious lack of attention are many and varied (including the sociology of territory among paleontologists), but one intellectual factor stands out. Walcott simply didn't recognize what he had—and others, therefore, never sensed the richness. For him, the Burgess fossils were beautiful and unusual in their preservation, but not unique in their biology. Walcott simply placed them in modern groups. I could find not the slightest flicker of a doubt, not a hint of any possible alternative, throughout his papers. (I shall devote next month's column to the reasons for Walcott's decision and to the interesting fallacy underlying it.) In his greatest single burial of uniqueness within conventional taxonomy, Walcott put almost every bizarre Burgess organism into the traditional wastebucket, Vermes (*Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections*, vol. 57, 1911, p. 109), in particular into the phylum Annelida (segmented worms, including earthworms and leeches).

The last decade has marked a great leap forward in study and understanding of the Burgess Shale. Walcott thought he had

Smithsonian Archives



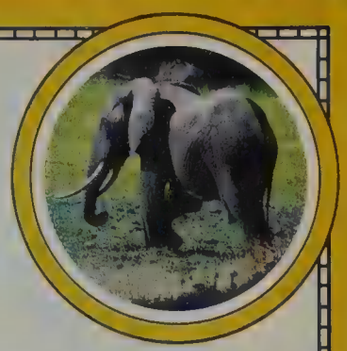
Walcott at Burgess Shale

cleaned out the original lentil—so m
scientists didn't pursue the Burgess for
mundane reason that nothing new co
be collected (or so they thought). Harv
paleontologist Percy Raymond had fo
another unit sixty-five feet ab
Walcott's quarry in the early 1930s,
this second lentil had yielded much
and nothing new—and rumor held
Raymond had demolished his find
the same thoroughness and avidity
Walcott had displayed in eliminating
own. But the Geological Society of C
ada reopened the quarries in the mid
1960s, while the Royal Ontario Muse
collected more intensively and sought
sites in 1975 and from 1981 to 1984
D. Collins, D. Briggs, and S. Con
Morris, *Science*, vol. 222, 1983, p. 1
These Canadian teams found soft-bod
fossils at about a dozen sites represen
four additional stratigraphic levels
close to Walcott's original). These new
calities share the same setting—sl
units deposited in deepish water at
base of an algal reef. (If one unstable
bank could slide into a stagnant basi
form Walcott's original lode, why not
ers as well—thus explaining the multip
ity of soft-bodied bounties in such a
stricted area. The new localities extend
some fifteen miles along the Cathe
Reef escarpment.)

But our recent Burgess breakthro
was not primarily provoked by new sp
mens—for the additional localities did
substantially augment Walcott's fau
list. Rather, proper attention has fin
descended upon Walcott's precious o
nal specimens—and their first adequ
study has yielded a new and striking in
pretation. Many paleontologists, inc
ing some of the world's most kn
edgable anatomists of invertebrates, h
led the restudy of Walcott's fossils—
special praise goes to Harry
Whittington, professor emeritus of g
ogy at Cambridge, England, and to Si
Conway Morris, now also at Cambri
The promise of Walcott's material ha
nally been realized.

The new ideas about Burgess Shale
ganisms can be summarized in a sente
one that turns Walcott's interpretation
rectly on its head: Many Burgess anim
cannot be classified into any mod
group; their anatomies are unique.
other suite of fossils contains nearly
many oddballs.

We should have acknowledged
uniqueness long ago, even when the od
forms of all lay hidden within Walc
Vermes. About 37 percent of all Bur
organisms are arthropods, the most pro
nent element of the fauna. Some, part



AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

1986 DISCOVERY TOURS

Discover the world's outstanding ancient sites, architecture, traditional cultures, exotic wildlife areas, coral reefs, volcanic islands and mountain ranges...all with Museum art historians, archeologists, geologists and naturalists.

To receive detailed brochures write or call Discovery Tours, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th St., New York, NY 10024, (212) 873-1440 or (212) 799-7157.

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Mountatin Gorilla, Rwanda

Natural History & Cultural Expeditions

Track the rare Mountain Gorilla in **Rwanda.** Explore with us the famed wildlife parks of **Kenya** and **Tanzania.** In **India** observe tigers from the backs of elephants. Experience the diverse cultures and unusual wildlife of **Indonesia.** Cruise the **Galapagos Islands** by small yacht, and explore the Inca histories of **Ecuador** and **Peru.** In **Belize** and **Mexico** study early Maya civilizations with an archaeologist.

Our expedition leaders are experts in their fields. Groups are small and personal. Join us for the experience of a lifetime! For free literature write or call:

GEO EXPEDITIONS
P.O.Box 3656-C3, Sonora, CA 95370
Telephone 209/532-0152

FRENCH CAVES & CASTLES

Discover astonishing prehistoric caves, medieval castles, chateaus, vineyards and gastronomic delights with a Museum art historian and paleontologist. Explore historic towns and churches, art collections and cave art normally not available to the public.
May 2—17, 1986
Basic Tour: $3,880
Max. 15 participants

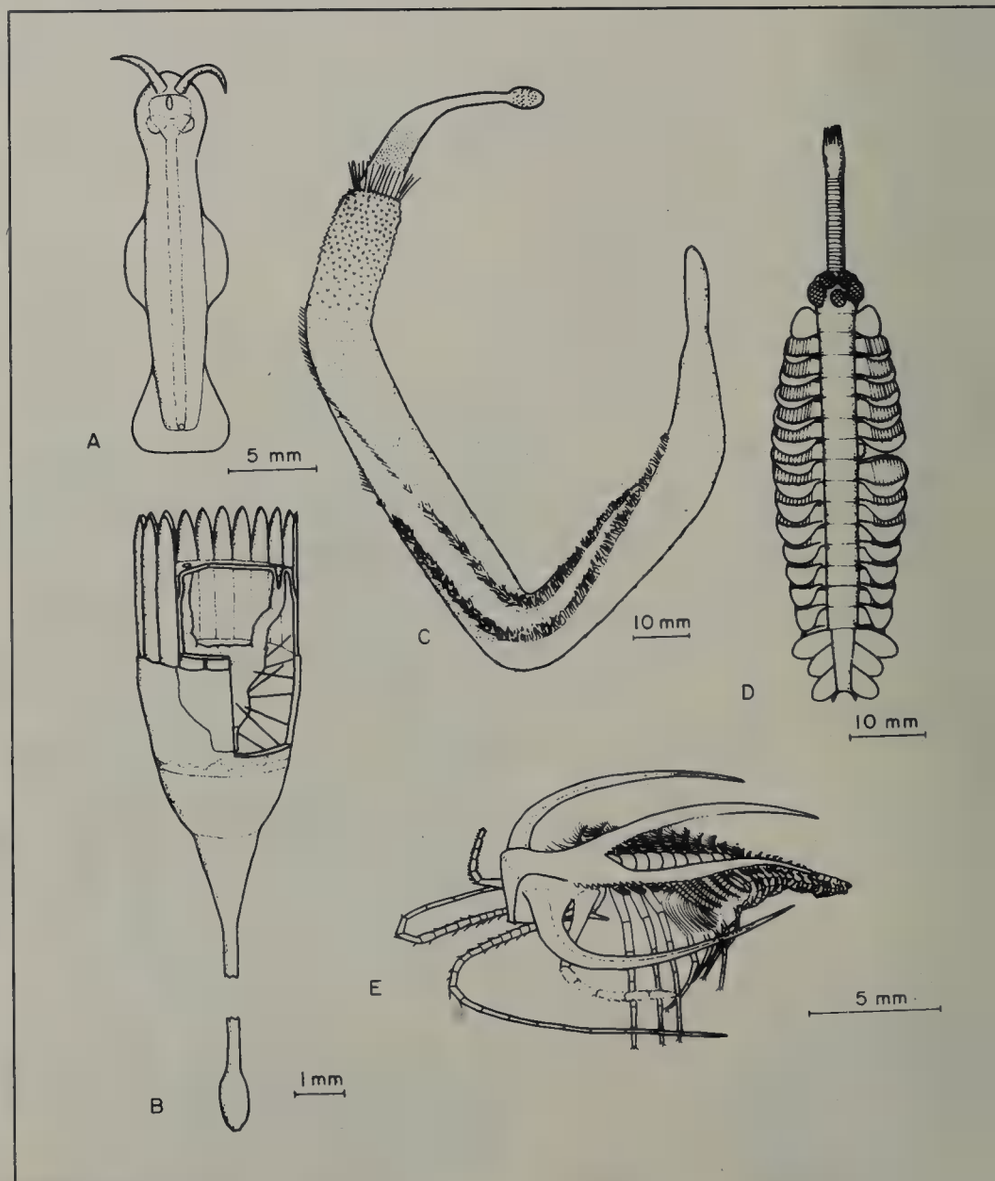
American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th St.
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440 or (212) 799-7157

larly the trilobites, are comfortably placed within well-known groups. But many, including the most complex and exquisite of Burgess organisms, are acutely disconcerting for anyone with a passion for tidy order: arthropods they clearly are, but like no others. They bear the distinctive bits and pieces, but in arrangements, numbers, and proportions unknown elsewhere. Paleontologists responded to this assault upon taxonomic comfort by the usual strategy: they erected yet another wastebasket and called them all Trilobitoidea (or trilobite-like creatures). But this name hid a diversity of disparate animals, just as Vermes had provided a verbal rug to cover wider discomfort.

If many Burgess organisms represent unique designs within established phyla, then we need only crank up the argument one step to dismantle Walcott's Vermes (for as Trilobitoidea hid the oddballs among arthropods, Vermes sheltered the oddballs among *animals*). Simon Conway Morris has pioneered this revolutionary interpretation. ("Revolutionary" may be the most overused word in science today, and I shudder to write it—but how appropriate in this case.) Simon estimates th
about a dozen Burgess genera cannot
placed into any modern phylum, and th
their aggregate anatomical diversity m
span the entire range of invertebrate d
sign.

Consider just one picture from Simo
review of the Burgess Shale fauna (
Conway Morris, *Annual Reviews of Ec*
ogy and Systematics, vol. 10, 1979,
327). Simon drew this figure to illustra
representative Burgess organisms, not
focus upon oddballs (it doesn't even
clude *Hallucigenia,* weirdest creature
all—see my column of July 1983). E
Marrella splendens, most common of
Burgess animals and obviously an arth
pod, but of a kind unto itself. C is
priapulid worm, a dominant group with
the Burgess, but a minor component
most invertebrate faunas today. The oth
three creatures are mysteries. *Amisk*
sagittiformis (A) had been called a ch
tognath, but the similarities are supe
cial and the combination of characters
known elsewhere. *Dinomischus isola*
(B) supports a swollen calyx upon a sl
der stem. Elongate plates arise from



From *Annual Reviews of Ecology and Systematics,* vol. 10, 1979

nt end of the calyx, while both ends of a ved gut open at the top surface. *qbina regalis* (D), with five eyes at the e of a frontal process armed with teeth ts edge, is anybody's guess.

could focus this column directly upon s diversity, and produce a kind of bestiy, but such is not my way. I prefer clear l elegant cases, for castles are only so rable as their building stones. I have nted to write about the Burgess faunas years, but was only inspired by a parular study, Simon Conway Morris's nograph, hot off the press, of *Wiwaxia rugata,* yet another Burgess oddball Conway Morris, *The Middle Camian metazoan* Wiwaxia corrugata *(Matw) from the Burgess Shale and* ygopsis *Shale, British Columbia, Cana, Philosophical Transactions of the yal Society of London,* vol. 307, 1985, 507–586). Which leads to . . .

TRODUCTION 3: The science that ches our newspapers and magazines is mall and biased subset of the interest- work done by professionals. Talks at blic meetings and short articles in such neral journals as *Science* and *Nature* ke their easy way into public consciousss, but science writers rarely read the sic repositories of technical informan—the specialty journals and, particuly in my field of systematics, taxonomic nographs. I regret this system of closed d open channels because so much of the st instructive and exciting science in profession appears, traditionally and propriately, in these long descriptive mpendia that never see general light, ough they move our profession forward proper attention among small groups of perts.

The *Philosophical Transactions of the yal Society of London* (or *Phil Trans* the cognoscenti) is the oldest, contin- lly published, scientific journal in Eng- h. It printed the works of Newton in the venteenth century, and it continues to blish the basic data of science today. y colleague Simon Conway Morris has t presented, in this venerable journal, a -page (and 173-picture) monograph on inch-long invertebrate that lived 530 llion years ago—the very sort of docuent that science writers rarely see or diss, and a great pity in this case, for Sion's monograph has something portant to tell us all. We must somehow rn to respect the basic data of science, t only its flashy theories.

The body of *Wiwaxia corrugata* is a ttened, elongated oval, averaging enty-six millimeters (about an inch) in gth and ten millimeters in maximum height (excluding spines); the champ that didn't get away measures fifty-two millimeters in length. The basic form of the body is simple: no segments, no demarcation of head, trunk, or tail, no sensory organs—basically an uninterrupted oval in outline. (We can make a reasonable inference about fronts and backs and tops and bottoms because a food-gathering apparatus occupied the front end of an apparently straight gut; one surface, presumably the bottom, was naked, while the opposite side carried two projecting rows of spines.)

Upon this uninspiring basic body, *Wiwaxia corrugata* sports a distinctive feature that places it among the most conspicuous and intricate of Burgess Shale organisms: the body (except for the naked belly) is covered with sclerites (projecting blades of stiff, but nonmineralized, tissue), each attached into an indentation of the body surface by a single rounded or pointed root.

The sclerites of *Wiwaxia* grew in two different styles: flattened *scales* (ornamented with parallel ridges) cover most of the body, while two rows of *spines* emerge from the top surface, one on each side of the central axis (see figure of Simon's re-

NordicTrack

Cross Country Skiing Exerciser

Builds Cardiovascular Fitness More Effectively Than Other Exercisers

"NordicTrack provides the same superior fitness building benefits as real X-C skiing."

Bill Koch
8 time Nat'l X-C Ski Champion
Olympic Silver Medalist
World Cup Winner

©PSI 1985

NordicTrack duplicates the smooth, rhythmic motion of cross country skiing, recognized by health authorities as the most effective fitness building exercise available.

Jarless Action is Better Than Running

Does not cause joint or back problems. More complete. Resistance on arm motion provides a superior upper body exercise.

More Complete Than Exercise Bikes

Adds important upper body exercise and provides more uniform leg muscle usage. Higher pulse rates, necessary for building fitness, seem easier because more muscles share the exercise.

More Effective and Safer Than Rowing Machines

Safer because no dangerous back strain loads imposed. Scientific tests prove NordicTrack's skiing motion is superior to rowing for building fitness.

Burns off 200 - 600 Calories per 20 Minute Workout

For effective weight control.

Exclusive Flywheel Action

Provides unmatched smoothness and continuity from stride to stride. Motion and resistances are same as real skiing.

Folds Compactly

Requires only 15" x 17" floor space.

Free Brochure. Call

800-328-5888

Minnesota 612-448-6987

141L Jonathan Boulevard North
Chaska, Minnesota 55318

The long and short of zoom lenses.

Nikon fixed focal length lenses have long been the undisputed choice of professional photographers.

What many people don't realize, however, is that Nikon also makes the world's largest selection of zoom lenses. Lenses so superior that pros, who traditionally haven't used zoom lenses, willingly use these.

That's because the same technology and care that goes into building Nikon fixed focal length lenses goes into building Nikon zooms. We offer special features like Nikon Integrated Coating and Nikon Extra-low Dispersion glass. Plus, unlike many lens companies, we make our own glass. So every Nikon zoom produces sharp, high-contrast images, and accurate color transmission.

So if you're looking for a zoom lens, visit your nearest Nikon dealer.

It's where you'll not only find the most. But what many consider the best.

Nikon
We take the world's greatest pictures.

Now Nikon lenses look even better.

NIKON LENS REBATE	
Lens	Rebate
24mm f2.8 Nikkor	$25
28mm f2.8 Nikkor	$20
55mm f2.8 Micro Nikkor	$20
85mm f2 Nikkor	$25
105mm f2.5 Nikkor	$25
35-105mm f3.5-4.5 Nikkor	$15
35-135mm f3.5-4.5 Nikkor	$20
70-210mm f4 Series E	$40
80-200mm f4 Nikkor	$25

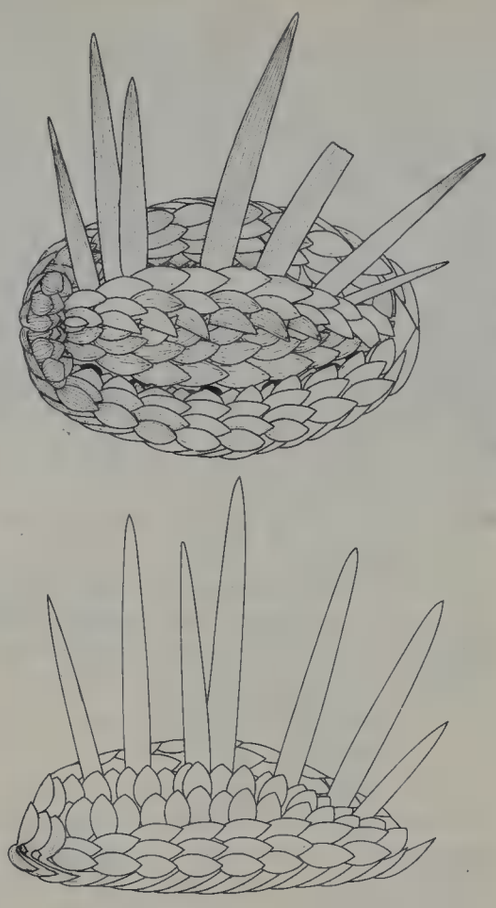
We're offering rebates on ne of our most popular nses, from wide angles to elephotos and zooms. So you an get the lens you really ant, instead of settling for a rand you don't.

Just make sure the lens ou buy comes with an offi- al Nikon Inc. Warranty pplication, and get a rebate pplication from your dealer. When you send in the applica- ons, we'll send you a check -along with your Nikon USA lub membership.

Of course, a rebate offer one may not convince you o buy a lens. But it might elp you to buy the right one.

Nikon
We take the world's greatest pictures.®

ffer applies only to eligible Nikon Inc. USA products. For rther information, write Department N1, Nikon Inc., 23 Stewart Ave., Garden City, NY 11530. Offer good from eptember 1 to December 31, 1985. © Nikon Inc. 1985.



Simon Conway Morris's reconstruction of *Wiwaxia corrugata*. From *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, vol. 307, 1985, p. 560

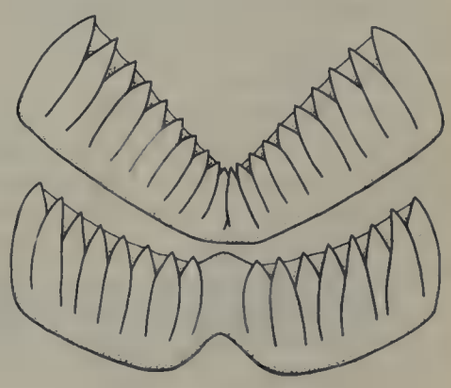
construction). The sclerites grew in an ordered arrangement—a field of overlapping blades on top, arrayed as six parallel rows (top view of the figure) and two regions on each side (bottom view), two upper rows with sclerites pointing upward and two lower rows with sclerites pointing backward. We find, however, no sign of regular segmentation within these ordered fields.

Simon could see little of *Wiwaxia*'s internal anatomy—some hints of a straight gut perhaps, but not much else. One feature, however, may be important in judging the biological relationships of *Wiwaxia*. About five millimeters from the anterior end, Simon found two arcuate bars, each carrying a row of simple, conical teeth directed toward the rear. The front bar bears a notch at its center, marking a toothless area between side regions bearing seven to eight teeth (see figure); the rear bar has a straight margin with teeth all along the other edge. These structures were probably attached to the bottom of the gut. By this evidence of form and position, their interpretation as feeding devices seems well founded.

Simon could make other inferences beyond adult anatomy. The absent or relatively small spines of small specimens indicate change of form with growth. Two juxtaposed specimens seem to represent an act of molting by one individual, not two animals accidentally pushed together in the turbidity slide that buried the Burgess fauna. The smaller specimen is shrunken and elongate, as if the larger body had just crawled out, leaving its old surface behind as "a vacated husk." Small brachiopods, occasionally attached to a sclerite, indicate that *Wiwaxia* crawled along the top of the sediment; it did not burrow within (where the brachiopod could not have survived). Patterns of breakage in several spines may point both to the activity of predators (presumably among the arthropods) and the possibility of escape. The feeding bars seem to indicate a life spent scraping algae or gathering detritus on the sea floor. In short, *Wiwaxia* was probably an herbivore or omnivore, living on small items of food collected from the sediment surface as it crawled along the sea floor. We can learn quite a lot from a few flattened films preserved on shale beds—and the neglected literature of taxonomic monographs houses this information in all its fascinating detail. (The stringent space limitations of most professional journals do not permit the leisurely pace and complex development that such presentations require.)

Simon may have reconstructed the anatomy of *Wiwaxia* and inferred its mode of life with signal success, but we are left with the biggest of all mysteries. What is it, genealogically speaking?

Walcott christened the genus *Wiwaxia* in 1911 (after the local name for a neighboring group of small mountain peaks). He placed it among the worms, with all other Burgess mysteries—in this case into the class Polychaeta (the dominant group of segmented marine worms). An ironic story surrounds an earlier, and first, discovery of *Wiwaxia*. In 1899, G. F. Matthew described a single spine of *Wiwaxia* from the *Ogygopsis* bed below Walcott's Burgess quarry (then undiscovered). (Isolated sclerites of *Wiwaxia* are stiff enough to resist decay and be preserved in ordinary fossil beds, but complete specimens are known only from the Burgess Shale



From the Royal Society's *Transactions*, p. 558

Smithsonian Archi

Fossil collecting in 1913 at the Burgess Shale on the west slope of Mount Wapta, British Columbia

lentils.) Matthew described this single spine as a hyolithid of the genus *Orthotheca*. Hyolithids are now regarded as yet another oddball group of uncertain affinity, probably meriting a separate phylum in their own right. Did Matthew, then, begin *Wiwaxia*'s history with a proper note of genealogical uniqueness, though in the wrong scale? Scarcely. Matthew, applying the conventional shoehorn of his day, placed hyolithids among the annelids—so *Wiwaxia* resided in Vermes from the start.

As Simon argues convincingly, *Wiwaxia* won't work as an annelid (segmented) worm. Beyond the meaningless externality of its oval shape and bilateral symmetry, nothing about *Wiwaxia* says annelid or any kind of recognized worm. Neither its body nor its sclerites show the slightest sign of segmentation (a defining character of Annelida); it lacks setae (the movable bristles of most annelids), and its sclerites are not built like plates and spines that adorn some annelids.

Might another modern phylum be a possible candidate? The two feeding bars do recall a defining character of mollusks—the radula (also a bar of teeth lying at the anterior end of the gut). But little else suggests affinities with clams, snails, and their ilk. *Wiwaxia*'s body form and mode of life seem most unmolluscan (though a little-known group, the Aplacophora, does include unshelled, basically wormlike creatures with radulae). But mollusks do not grow by molting, and none has a structure anything like the defining sclerites of *Wiwaxia*.

Simon concludes that *Wiwaxia* and its allies (the isolated sclerites found in other Cambrian deposits) deserve a phylum of their own, perhaps closer to mollusks than to other living groups, but still distinct. Perhaps, he argues, several related body plans of a "supermolluscan" lineage vied during these early days of life's history, most dying in the low diversity of youth (wiwaxiids and hyoliths, for example); one—the true mollusks—surviving and radiating. As an alternative of even more mystery, the tenuous link to mollusks may be illusory and based on independent evolution of a similar feeding organ—and *Wiwaxia* may bear no recognizable relationship, however vague and distant, to any modern group.

Thus, the Burgess story gets curiouser and curiouser as the restudy of Walcott's specimens proceeds apace. The new invertebrate phyla from this single locality may eventually reach half the number of those inhabiting our entire earth today (about twenty to thirty by various counts).

I must emphasize—to define the depth of this intellectual puzzle—that the Burgess is no ordinary soft-bodied fossil fauna. Such faunas are rare indeed, but several exist (including the famous lithographic limestone of Solnhofen, home of *Archaeopteryx,* the first bird), and none contains anything like the diversity of the Burgess Shale. In particular, no other soft-bodied fauna collection includes more than one or two unplaceable oddballs, while the Burgess may house more than a dozen. Why this difference?

The Burgess (fortunately for us) occupies a crucial time in life's history. It represents our only "window" upon the first great radiation of complex life on earth. All but one or two modern phyla originated in a burst of evolutionary activity associated with the so-called Cambrian explosion some 570 million years ago. The Burgess provides our only peek at the soft-bodied forms of this first flowering. All other soft-bodied fossil assemblages are much younger; they represent faunas well past the initial burst and sorting out of Cambrian times.

I wrote a previous column on this aspect of the Burgess mystery (July 1983). I argued that a pattern of "early experimentation and later standardization" underlies this initial burst and later restriction of taxonomic mysteries—the Burgess Shale should abound with phylum-level body plans of low diversity and limited range. the Cambrian explosion represented t first flowering of modern multicellul life, then we might anticipate an init phase of vigorous experimentation with permutations of possible designs and later restriction and sorting out of best lutions (or, perhaps, merely of lucky sur vors among varied opportunities). I d cussed possible explanations for t pattern, primarily contrasting the hypot eses of improvement in anatomical en neering versus simple good fortune—a will not treat this fascinating topic any fu ther here. I want, instead, to close by d cussing a different issue, previous avoided: *how* could early multicellular l generate so many radically different bo plans so fast? Life is not producing t kind of diversity today.

This dilemma has two potential kinds solutions. The first, traditional for mo than a century and only recently under rious challenge, holds that no proble really exists—that the appearance of u usually rapid evolution at the Cambri explosion is an artifact of our imperfe fossil record. The artifact theory comes several versions (I will discuss Walcott's next month's column). The most plausil scenario holds that Precambrian multic lular life had a long history of gradu development, leading in continuity towa the products of the Cambrian explosi but that Precambrian faunas were all so bodied and, therefore, not preserved. T Cambrian explosion only marks the evo tion of hard parts (perhaps reflecting change in oceanic chemistry or the evo tion of predators that might encour such a defensive response), not the orig of anatomical complexity.

If the artifact theory is correct, then f get the rest of this essay (but don't be a noyed; I've given you a fair amount good stuff already). But several events the past two decades have seriously wea ened this venerable theory, perhaps tally. Our knowledge of Precambrian a

Found!

Some of Man's First Silver Coins

These authenticated silver coins bear the famous "archer king" design — celebrating the martial glory of the Persian Empire.

Shown 2× Actual size

Struck up to 2,500 years ago in Ancient Greece, these genuine artifacts were among the first silver coins in all of history!

October, 1985. Montpelier, Vermont. **International Coins & Currency, Inc., a distributor of rare coins, announces the sale of some of the world's oldest silver coins — minted in the ancient Greek province of Lydia, the acknowledged birthplace of world coinage. Part of a hoard unearthed in the Middle East, these authenticated silver pieces are among the first 90% pure silver coins known in the history of mankind.**

A remarkable hoard find now makes it possible for you to own some of the world's oldest silver coins — and at a suprisingly low price. Each of these real ancient coins features a famous "archer" portrait of such Persian rulers as Darius and Cyrus, whose great empire dominated the civilized world from the 6th Century B.C. until conquered by Alexander the Great in the 4th Century B.C. Called "sigloi" in Greek, these coins are the type of "temple tax sheckels" cited in the Old Testament. The incuse reverse sides bear authentic countermarks made by moneychangers who tested their silver content up to 2,500 years ago. Each thick, oblong coin measures approximately 15mm long and weighs about half an ounce.

A surprising value

Similar ancient coins have carried coin catalog values of $100 or more, but because of our advantageous hoard purchase, ICC is offering these ancient silver coins to collectors and investors on a first-come, first-served basis at the following low introductory prices:

1 coin — $49.
2 coins — $98.
3 coins — $137 (save $10)
5 coins — $220 (save $25).
10 coins — $399 (save $91).
Limit 10 coins.

Add $3.75 postage and handling for one coin, or $5 for two or more.

Each coin will be accompanied by a certificate of authenticity attesting to its genuine pedigree and fine quality — plus a FREE presentation case, making it an ideal gift.

To order yours, call toll-free 1-800-451-4463 — 24 hours a day, 7 days a week (including Sundays). Please have your credit card handy. Or mail your check or money order to:
International Coins & Currency, Inc., Dept. 854, 11 E. State St., Box 218, Montpelier, Vermont 05602.

All coins are available for prompt delivery.

© 1985, ICC, Inc.

Call Toll-Free 1-800-451-4463.

AMAZON
Wildlife Adventure
June 28 - July 5, 1986
Discover with Museum experts the tributaries and rain forest canopy of the Amazon River. Sloths, tapirs, caimen, giant tree frogs and over 4,000 species of birds. You will stay in clean, comfortable lodges right in the Amazon jungle! An optional extension to famous Incan sites in Peru is available.
Basic Tour Price (including round-trip air from Miami): $1,498.
Tour size: 15 - 30 participants.
American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours
Central Park West at 79th St.
New York, N.Y. 10024
(212) 873-1440

The Natural History of
HAWAII
Discover whales, coral reefs, waterfalls, volcanoes, and breathtaking vistas. Join Museum geologists and marine biologists for a superb educational vacation.
Feb. 19-March 4, 1986
Basic Tour: $1,995.
15-22 participants.
American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours
Central Park West at 79th St.
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440 or (212) 799-7157

Cambrian stratigraphy has improved to the point where "it's there, but we haven't found it yet" becomes increasingly more implausible. Moreover, we have found an extensive fauna of soft-bodied Precambrian creatures (the Ediacara assemblage—see my column of February 1984), and they neither match in diversity nor seem ancestral to the Cambrian soft-bodied creatures of the Burgess Shale. In a strikingly new interpretation, Adolf Seilacher has argued that the Ediacara animals are not, as previously argued, ancestral to the Cambrian fauna, but a separate experiment in multicellular life, wiped out in a previously unrecorded mass extinction just before the Cambrian explosion. If this interpretation holds, then the Cambrian fauna must be new to the Cambrian (or we would have found its representatives in the Ediacara beds).

The second solution regards the unparalleled explosion of Cambrian body plans as a real and rapid event. Explanations for this reading come in two broad categories—traditional and conventional. (I suspect that the correct solution will combine a bit of both, but I profess strong fondness for the unconventional argument.)

The conventional theme, based upon a world run by Darwinian natural selection, holds that there never was a time quite like the Cambrian—and that the anatomical explosion was a response to this ecological uniqueness. Multicellular life of modern aspect had evolved but recently, and it faced an empty world, teeming with ways for making a living and ripe for exploitation. Ecosystems had room for everything—crawlers, walkers, burrowers, slurpers, predators, parasites, you name it—and life responded with an unparalleled seizure of opportunity, vigorously overshooting the mark (early experimentation) and then sorting out the best competitors (later standardization). Once exploited in the Cambrian explosion, such an opportunity could never arise again because the earth's oceans never became so empty. Even after the great Permian extinction, which removed 96 percent of all marine species by one estimate, no comparable radiation greeted the subsequent Triassic because at least one of every major design survived the debacle, and basic body plans did not disappear.

The unconventional theme does not deny this powerful impetus from an empty world, but argues that genetic systems, as well as environments, might have been different in the Cambrian. (The conventional explanation looks only to environments and implies that a similar explosion would occur now if a mass extinction ever emptied the oceans to earliest Cambrian leve of organic complexity and diversity.) U der traditional Darwinian views, mo phologies have histories that constra their future, but genetic material does n Genetic systems do not "age." Diffe ences in rates and patterns are respons of a similar material substrate (genes a their actions) to variations in environme that set differing pressures of natural s lection.

But perhaps this usual view is wron Maybe genetic systems do "age" in t sense of becoming "less forgiving of maj restructuring" (to cite a phrase from J. Valentine, who has thought long a deeply about this problem). Perhaps mo ern organisms could not spawn a rapid a ray of fundamentally new designs, no ma ter what the ecological opportunity.

I have no profound suggestions for t potential nature of this genetic "agin but simply plead that we bear such an ternative firmly in mind. Our explodi knowledge of development and the m chanics of genetic action should provi within a decade, the facts and ideas flesh out such a conception. Valenti mentions some possibilities. Were Ca brian genomes simpler and more flexibl Does the evolution of multiple copies so many genes, copies that then diver into a range of related functions (see la month's column on the homeobox), tie genomes into webs of interaction not ea ily broken? Did early genes have fewer teractions with others? Did early orga isms develop with more of a one-to-o translation of gene to product, permitti such animals to interchange and alt their parts separately? Most important, increased complexities and regularizati of development from egg to adult put brake upon potential changes of gre magnitude?

We cannot yet go beyond such cru and preliminary suggestions. I have no ing new or useful to offer in this area, bu wish to present, as a final point, an arg ment for the unconventional view that h been overlooked—one that strikes me important.

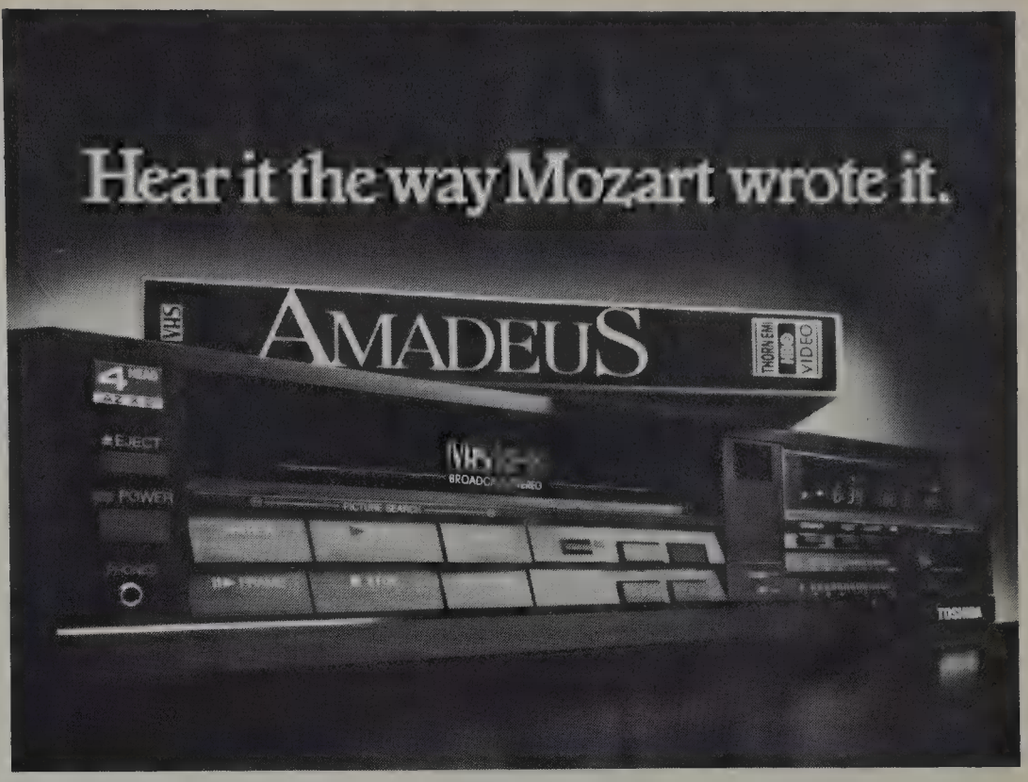
A false and usually unstated assum tion underlies our preference for the tra tional view that ecological opportun alone spawned the Cambrian explosi When evolutionists note that several un lated lineages react in the same way at t same time, we assume that some force e ternal to the genetics of organisms has p voked the common response (for the g netic systems are too unlike, and a simi push from outside seems the only plau ble common cause). We have alwa viewed the creatures that made the Ca

an explosion as unrelated in just this found way. After all, they included resentatives of nearly all modern la, and what could be more different n a trilobite, a snail, a brachiopod, and echinoderm. These morphological de- ns were as distinct in the Cambrian as y are today, so we assume that genetic tems were equally unlike—and the nmon behavior of all groups, that is, ir simultaneous vigor in evolving new igns, must therefore record the exter- push of ecological opportunity.

But I remind everyone that, particu- y if Seilacher's view of the Ediacara na holds (the claim for their nonan- tral nonlink to modern designs), then Cambrian animals, despite their diver- of form, were little removed in time m their union in a common ancestor. Cambrian animals may have sported a y similar genetic mechanism by virtue their strictly limited time of separate . No ties bind so strong as the links of eritance. In other words (and in the bio- ical jargon), the similar response of mbrian organisms may reflect the *ho- logy* permitted by a genetic system still d largely in common, not only the *anal- y* of a response by different systems to a mmon external push. Of course, life eded the external push of ecological portunity (I do not deny this part of the ditional claim), but its ability to re- ond may record a genetic heritage, then mmon and now dissipated.

This prospect suggests an intriguing re- erpretation of life's history. We know at the quirky and opportunistic paths of story shape the patterns of life's form d diversity through time. But we have sumed that the basic machinery (ge- tic systems and their response to natural lection) has operated in the same way, at ast since the evolution of our modern ayla. As continents wander in curious ths, but principles of plate tectonics re- ain the same, we have argued that or- nisms follow unique, directional, and nrepeatable pathways, but that material bstrates have no important history. But rhaps history is more pervasive than we ve thought. Perhaps we cannot escape s constraints and find a comfortable set underlying timeless objects that will enerate the uniqueness of observed re- lts from an unchanging core. Perhaps e core evolves too, in profound and dif- rent ways from the phenomena that it enerates. Perhaps history is the deepest ommon principle of all.

tephen Jay Gould teaches biology, geol- gy, and the history of science at Harvard niversity.



Now that movies come in hi-fi stereo, you can hear something that used to be unheard of: pure, high fidelity sound. But you need the right VCR. Toshiba's new M-5900 VHS. It has a dynamic range of 80 db, and virtually no wow or flutter. Plus 4 heads, 117 channel capability and wireless remote control.

So get Toshiba's hi-fi stereo VCR. And bring Mozart's Requiem to life.

In Touch with Tomorrow
TOSHIBA
Toshiba America, Inc., 82 Totowa Road, Wayne, NJ 07470

Maestros, Masters & Meistersingers.

Pan Am's Vienna.

This winter the incomparable arts of Vienna will be in full bloom. The Philharmonic will exhilarate you. The Rembrandts will inspire you. And the State Opera will bring you cheering to your feet.

Pan Am can conduct you through it all. With three unforgettable nights in Vienna's newest and most elegant hotel, The Vienna Marriott, a half day of sightseeing, plus limousine service to and from Vienna Airport.

All for just $138.*

You'll get a bravura performance in the air, too. Because Pan Am is the only U.S. airline that offers direct 747 service to Vienna.

So come for the music, the magnificence and the magic that are undeniably Vienna. And the experience that's pure Pan Am.

For reservations and information see your Travel Agent or call 1-800-228-9290.

VIE Flughafen Wien
Vienna Airport Authority

Pan Am. You Can't Beat The Experience.

*Per person based on double occupancy. Available through 3/31/86.

Terror of the Trilobites

Paleontologists took a second look at a famed fossil site and unearthed the giant predator of the Cambrian period

by Derek E. G. Briggs and Harry B. Whittington

The discovery of British Columbia's Burgess Shale, as well as other fossil-bearing shales nearby, is one of the most important events ever to occur in paleontology. The shale's great value arises partly from the rare and exquisite preservation of soft-bodied creatures, but the find is even more remarkable because two-thirds of the fossils are from animals that were virtually unknown to science.

By studying these fossils, we are opening a large window on life 540 million years ago, during the middle of the Cambrian period. We have also solved some fascinating puzzles in the fossil record.

Since Charles Doolittle Walcott discovered the Burgess Shale three-quarters of a century ago (see Stephen Jay Gould's column, page 22), some 140 species from these rocks have been identified. Only about one-third of these species have the skeletons or shells commonly preserved in fossil-bearing rocks of the Cambrian period. The rest, being soft-bodied, are a fossil cache of great rarity and value and are still providing paleontologists with clues to middle Cambrian life and times.

In 1966, the Geological Survey of Canada began a reinvestigation of the Burgess Shale with a new excavation of Walcott's quarry. As part of the team, we have studied new, as well as previously collected, fossil specimens, among them the unusual creatures first described by Walcott. One of the most puzzling organisms, from the famed Fossil Beds of Mount Stephen, about two miles southeast of the Burgess Shale, had been described in 1892 by a paleontologist of the Canadian Geological Survey, J. Whiteaves. The name Whiteaves chose for the fossil, *Anomalocaris* ("unlike shrimp"), revealed his uncertainty about the animal's status. *Anomalocaris* fossils from both the Burgess Shale and Mount Stephen were tapered and segmented, with each segment bearing a pair of spines. Both Whiteaves and Walcott believed the fossils to be the body of a large, bivalved crustacean, from which both sides of the protective covering, or carapace, had become detached (a carapace was never found attached to the body). Walcott also described a "jellyfish," a flattened, circular structure with thirty-two radial divisions, as well as a large, isolated appendage bearing a long, comblike series of blades, each with an array of spines. This limb, informally dubbed appendage F, was adapted for capturing prey. Because it was jointed, Walcott guessed that the limb belonged to an arthropod. Arthropods, such as modern insects and crustaceans, have an exoskeleton, segmented body, and jointed limbs. Walcott even assigned the limb, incorrectly, to the genus *Sidneyia,* which also occurs in the Burgess Shale. Appendage F, the jellyfish, and the segmented *Anomalocaris* were thus classified, but nothing more was learned about them during the next seventy years.

Our observations make it clear that Whiteaves and Walcott were mistaken when they labeled the segmented *Anomalocaris* as the body of an arthropod. None of the fossils shows any traces of a gut, a part often preserved in other animals in the shale. Moreover, the joints are hinged in a most unusual manner for those supposed to be of the trunk skeleton. We realized that what Whiteaves, Walcott, and later authors thought to be a complete body was just an isolated limb. This "tip of the iceberg" led us to speculate on the size of the whole organism. Some of the limbs reached lengths of eight inches—gigantic by Cambrian standards.

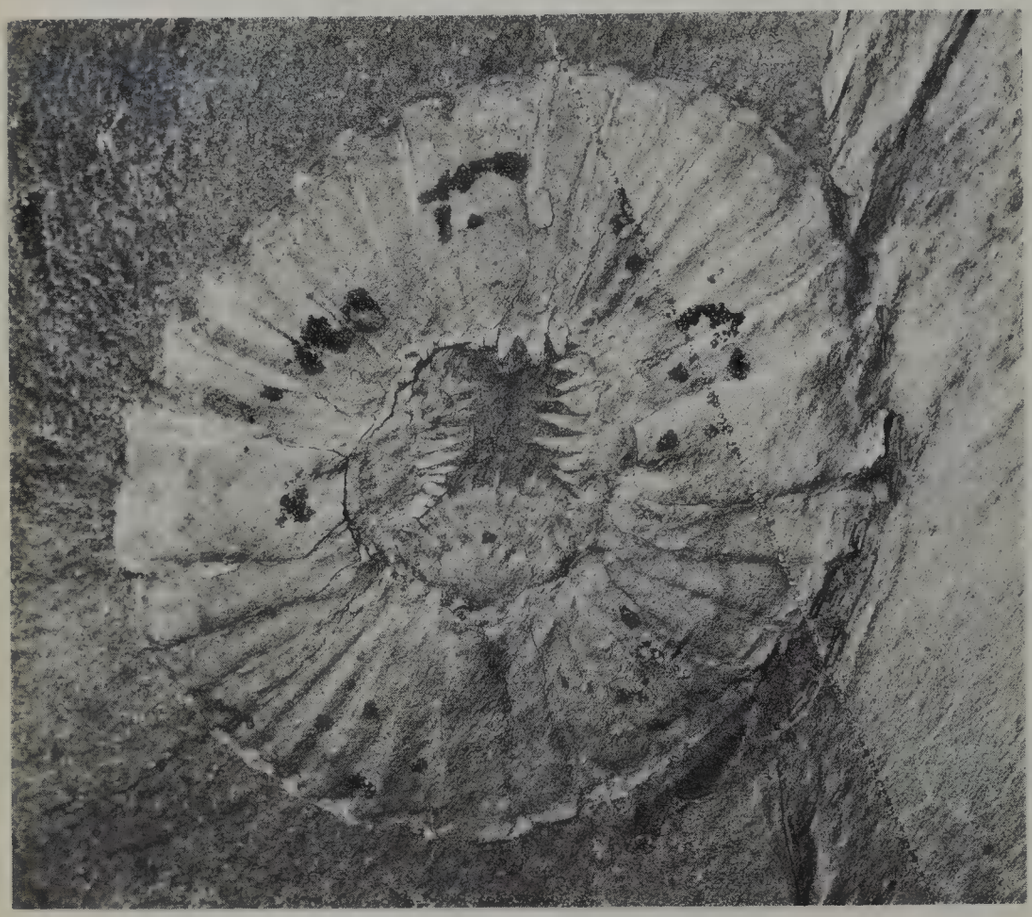
In 1981, Whittington began work at Cambridge University on specimens of a large undescribed animal from Walcott's collection and on one specimen from the Geological Survey of Canada collection. As he applied a dental drill to the stone overlying the Geological Survey fossil, he discerned a pair of *Anomalocaris* limbs attached to the specimen's head.

Further investigation fleshed out the creature and solved longstanding puzzles. When we examined Walcott's material, we saw that other specimens had preserved head limbs that matched appendage F. One had a circlet of plates where the mouth ought to be, a ring identical to Walcott's jellyfish. Its consistent position in a number of specimens ruled out its accidental superimposition on any other fossil animal. Not a jellyfish, but part of the body, the ring was a circlet of jaw plates.

The Cathedral Crags of British Columbia, below, are the remains of a massive limestone reef deposited by millions of generations of lime-secreting marine algae. A belt of limestone fringed the American continent in the mid- to late Cambrian, 540 to 505 million years ago. The Burgess Shale animals lived on and in muddy sediments that accumulated along the reef front.

All photographs by Derek E. G. Briggs and Harry B. Whittington

A fossil of an Anomalocaris *jaw, below, reveals a ring of jaw plates and an inner battery of teeth. The jaw plates are more often preserved than soft parts of* Anomalocaris *because they are more resistant to decay. The giant of the Cambrian period,* Anomalocaris, *right, reached lengths of eighteen inches. The jaw circlet and the grasping appendages on the head indicate that the animal was a predator, while the flat lobes flanking the trunk (incomplete due to breakage of the slab) attest to its swimming skills.*



The largest of the complete *Anomalocaris* specimens is about seven inches long, but the size of isolated limbs and jaw plates leads us to believe that individuals reached lengths of eighteen inches. This animal is the largest Cambrian creature ever found and was the giant predator of its time. We think two similar species existed, one having a pair of *Anomalocaris*-type limbs at the front; the other, a pair of appendage F's.

The relative abundance of isolated limbs and jaw circlets indicates that they were more resistant than the rest of the body to decay. These parts are rarely found in association, however. Limbs and jaws, shaped respectively like hollow tubes and disks, would behave very differently when carried by water currents.

Were soft-bodied animals, though scarce in the fossil record, actually common denizens of the ancient Cambrian environment? While the Burgess Shale, the only site yielding complete specimens of *Anomalocaris,* is exceptional, evidence indicates that the assemblage of animals the rock contains was typical of Cambrian seas. The discovery of soft-bodied Burgess Shale animals at more than a dozen new localities, nine yielding parts of *Anomalocaris,* provides further evidence that the Burgess Shale fossils are widespread and representative of Cambrian life.

How did *Anomalocaris* operate in its Cambrian world, and how did it interact with the animals sharing its habitat? Our reconstructions show it to have been an agile swimmer and an efficient predator. Spiny, segmented limbs flanked the jaw plates, and a pair of large eyes sat well back on the sides of the head. The trunk bore a series of large overlapping fins, or lobes; overlying these lobes were possible gills. The lobes probably moved up and down in succession, creating a propulsive wave running the length of the trunk; thus the animal swam like a fish with a long lateral fin, such as a stingray's. The body outline also resembles that of a cuttlefish, which also uses undulations of the lateral fins for maneuvering, although jet propulsion is its normal mode of swimming. The triangular, horizontal lobes of *Anomal caris* could hardly have been used as oa to paddle the animal along because th would not fold or collapse during a rec ery stroke, to reduce drag in the manner a "feathered" oar. Rather, *Anomaloca* was unique in swimming by generating wave with a series of separate lobes rath than along a continuous fin. The dr caused by the gaps between the lobes m have been offset by the thrust created water was forced out from between the The animal may have been coordinat enough to reverse the propulsive wave a swim backward, to adjust the waves on posite sides of the trunk to turn, and ev to hover.

Anomalocaris was well suited to life as carnivore. The pair of front limbs cap-red prey and pushed it toward the cir-et of plates making up the jaw. Its grasp-g appendages and swimming skills early enabled *Anomalocaris* to capture imals of the sea bottom.

The most abundant bottom dwellers eserved in the Cambrian fossil record e trilobites, marine creatures that had a rd exoskeleton divided into three sec-ons and that grew, like modern crusta-ans, by molting, thereby producing nu-erous fossils. Although preserved traces *Anomalocaris* gut contain no recog-zable prey fragments (such as broken ts of shell), trilobites found at a number of Cambrian localities, including the Fossil Beds on Mount Stephen, are marked by bites, usually in the tail shield. These trilobites are the survivors of attacks, much as seals or other marine mammals bear evidence of shark or *Orca* strikes. The wounds have healed around the margins; less fortunate victims were presumably bitten in critical areas. While *Anomalocaris* is likely to have fed extensively on the abundant arthropods that lacked the heavily mineralized skeleton of trilobites, its bulk and efficient toothed jaws make it probable that Cambrian trilobites were part of its diet.

Circumstantial evidence also suggests a predacious interest in armored animals. Because the "teeth" did not meet, the jaw could not have bitten clean through prey but may, in combination with the appendages, have worked like a nutcracker to break the exoskeleton of trilobites. The shape and overlap of the jaw plates form two wider openings, aligned diagonally across the circlet. If a large trilobite was turned on its side and the edge pulled into one of those openings, the resultant break would be shallow. The bite itself was probably in the form of an asymmetric W. Some marks inflicted on trilobites found at Mount Stephen and in middle Cambrian rocks in Utah (where *Anomalocaris* also occurs) have such an outline.

Predation is important to an understanding of ancient ecology because the food chain helps determine the structure of biological communities. The jaws and appendages of *Anomalocaris* attest to its carnivorous role; the bitten trilobites show that it (and perhaps other large predators) were capable of breaking mineralized skeletons, a process known as durophagy. Other animals from the Burgess Shale also had limb structures or gut remains suggesting they were predators. The limbs of one fossil trilobite indicate that it was a predator in its own right; other trilobites were scavengers, deposit feeders that grazed on organic matter from the sea floor, or filter feeders that gathered food particles suspended in the water. Ways of eating, such as carnivory, and ways to keep from being eaten proliferated. Even by the Cambrian, then, predation was a vital factor controlling the structure of communities and promoting the evolution of protective strategies. The pressure to develop defense tactics ultimately served at least some of the prey well, as they flourished throughout the Cambrian period and beyond. The armored trilobites, for example, survived about another 300 million years into the Permian period.

The tough exoskeleton of trilobites, such as Ogygopsis, *below, was no guarantee against attack. The specialized jaws of* Anomalocaris *may have acted as a nutcracker to penetrate the hard covering. The bite mark on the right side of this animal's tail shield tells the story of the trilobite that got away.*

Taxonomy, the classification of animals into related groups, is often a matter of great debate for paleontologists. Much of the discussion of arthropod evolution has centered on the problem of whether the presence of a particular character in two groups indicates relationship (common ancestry) or independent evolution of a trait in response to similar environmental and selection pressures (convergent evolution). *Anomalocaris* provides striking evidence that at least one important character of arthropods, the jointed limb, could have evolved independently in two or more major groups of animals.

Apart from the limbs and segmentation of the trunk, *Anomalocaris* is unlike any

An astounding variety of shelled and soft-bodied animals inhabited Cambrian seas.

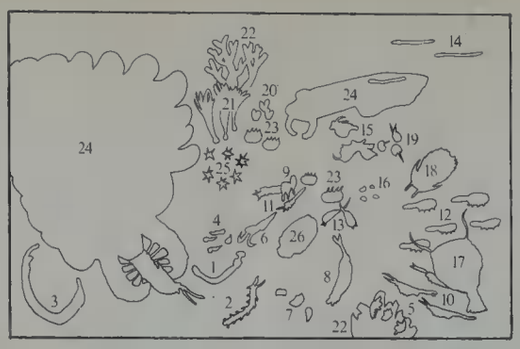
1. *Ottoia,* priapulid worm
2. *Burgessochaeta,* annelid worm
3. *Louisella,* priapulid worm
4. *Hyolithus,* mollusklike animal
5. *Aysheaia,* arthropod
6. *Leanchoilia,* arthropod
7. *Nisusia,* brachiopod
8. *Opabinia,* affinity uncertain
9. *Dinomischus,* affinity uncertain
10. *Waptia,* arthropod
11. *Yohoia,* arthropod
12. *Canadaspis,* arthropod
13. *Molaria,* arthropod
14. *Pikaia,* chordate
15. *Marrella,* arthropod
16. *Scenella,* mollusk

arthropod. The combination of plated jaw and overlapping trunk lobes and consequent mode of swimming precludes the assignment of *Anomalocaris* to any living group. If we discovered such a creature in the deep sea today, we would readily designate a new phylum to house it.

Anomalocaris was one of a great mosaic of body forms that evolved during the late Precambrian/early Cambrian, the time of the first great adaptive radiation of multicelled animals, arguably the most important event in the entire evolutionary course of multicelled life. Early in this radiation, or filling of ecological niches by new forms of life derived from common ancestors, competition between different kinds of animals may have been limited, giving rise to the evolution of an unsurpassed variety of body plans. But when a phylum (such as that including *Anomalocaris*) became extinct, no new, unique group seems to have replaced it. Rather, the vacated niche was filled by diversification of other existing stocks, and the range of phyla was thereby reduced. Why some phyla succeeded and others failed—why arthropods, *Anomalocaris*'s prey, should include the most abundant and diverse living groups, such as modern insects, while *Anomalocaris* disappeared after the middle Cambrian—is unclear. Chance may have played a role, but we surmise that the body plan of *Anomalocaris,* with one pair of jointed limbs, overlapping lobes, and radial jaw, had less long-term adaptive potential than that of arthropods, with serial repetition of branched limbs.

Modern perception of the diversity of animals in the Cambrian depends largely on the quality and extent of the fossil record. The Burgess Shale helps balance a fossil record biased toward animals with hard parts and offers a rare, three-dimensional view of Cambrian life. Trilobites, so abundant as fossils, were just a part of a broad scenario and were stalked by the *Tyrannosaurus rex* of their time. The Burgess Shale has revealed the unsuspected abundance of soft-bodied Cambrian creatures and has shown that more than 500 million years ago, forces familiar today, such as predation, were already shaping the evolution of ancient life. □

Sidneyia, arthropod
Olenoides, arthropod (trilobite)
Burgessia, arthropod
Pirania, sponge
Echmatocrinus, echinoderm
Vauxia, sponge
Wiwaxia, affinity uncertain
Anomalocaris, affinity uncertain
Choia, sponge
Ogygopsis, arthropod (trilobite)



Janice Lilien

Brazilian couple collect fruit of the babassu palm, which provides many landless people with food, fuel, and shelter. The palm takes over any cleared area and now occupies large sections of Maranhão.
J. Balick

A "Tree of Life" Grows in Brazil

In the Brazilian state of Maranhão, the poor carve out a living from an all-purpose palm

By Anthony and Suely Anderson

Anthony Anderson

Agriculture has never been an easy proposition in the humid tropics. Trying to grow a crop and simultaneously hold off the bewildering number of plants that invade any cleared area requires enormous effort. Of course, many of the people who traditionally farm in the tropics are shifting cultivators. These growers minimize their efforts by clearing small patches of forest, which they use for a year or two and then abandon. The fields are quickly taken over again by the forest.

This ephemeral form of agriculture works fine when population densities are low. But in recent years more and more settlers have poured into the tropical lowlands. At the same time, much land has fallen into the hands of a wealthy few. The result is that shifting cultivation has broken down: with more people using less land, farmers cannot give sites a long enough rest. This reduces their harvests and eventually degrades the soil.

In many places, ranchers have taken over. They acquire large tracts of forest and clear them, turning them into pastures for cattle. Like the cultivated land, these areas are subject to degradation—from erosion, trampling of soil, and weed infestation. And ultimately, both these forms of land use have had the same result: wide areas of some of the most biologically rich places in the world have become agriculturally unproductive and economically impoverished.

But in frontier areas along the southern edges of the Amazon Basin, and particularly in the Brazilian state of Maranhão, nature has found a way to resurrect the lost land. Abandoned fields and croplands have been taken over by palm trees. The palm tree known as babassu (*Orbignya phalerata*) is a stubborn competitor that keeps other species from gaining a foothold. In fact, the forests it forms are so pure and uniform that travelers who have never seen them before often mistake them for plantations. That is a reasonable conclusion because local inhabitants can often be seen working among these palms, gathering fruit and cutting leaves.

But the immense stands of babassu in Maranhão occur naturally, and most of the people who use them are landless. For these people, babassu palms are a crucial source of food, fuel, shelter, and income. The story of where the palm came from and how people have come to depend on it tells something about life in frontier areas of the Brazilian Amazon and how human activities there, in conjunction with a natural process, may point to more successful ways to use land in the tropics.

Pure stands of babassu palm probably started to form in Maranhão after the arrival of Europeans in the 1600s. The colonists set up rice, cotton, and sugar cane plantations on bottom lands all over the state. The stands were probably not extensive initially and were largely confined to bottom-land areas. But in 1888, slavery was abolished and the plantation economy collapsed. Former slaves, and later their descendants, spilled out of the lowlands and entered the original forests, which they cleared. Wherever these shifting cultivators left a field fallow, babassu took over and turned the fields back into forests. In time, pure stands of the palm spread across the landscape.

Today babassu palm forests cover extensive areas of Brazil. In Maranhão, where we recently spent two years studying the palm, these forests now occupy an area roughly equal to the state of Virginia.

How do young babassu palms capture a deforested site? To understand that, one first has to know something about the palm's ecology in the uncut forest. There are tremendous numbers of young ba-

Randall Hyman

Human colonization of the Amazon Basin has sped the spread of the babassu palm, for wherever original forests are cut down for farming, babassu eventually takes over. Almost everything that grows on the plant has proved useful to local people. At right, a family heads into a hilly forest to gather babassu fruit. The husks of the fruit are used to make charcoal, below. People burn the husks in a shallow pit and continue to add organic material until carbonization occurs. In one district of Maranhão, more than 96 percent of the homes use babassu charcoal as the sole energy source.

Anthony Anderson

bassu plants growing in the primary forest. When we surveyed an undisturbed, species-rich forest in central Maranhão, we found more than 2,500 juvenile palms per acre. One reason the babassu palm does so well there is that its fruit has a two-inch-thick husk. It takes five and one-half tons of force to break one open; no mammal currently in Maranhão (or anywhere else in the American tropics) has that kind of strength. Only human beings with axes can get at the oil-rich seeds.

Today the only important nonhuman seed predator is the bruchid beetle *Pachymerus nuclearum*. The larvae of this beetle skirt the thick fruit wall and slip in through the germination pores located at the base of the fruit. Still, they rarely eat all the seeds. Our studies have shown that although 70 percent of the fruit are colonized by bruchid beetles, only about 20 percent of them lose all their seeds. At least one seed per fruit usually escapes predation and is able to germinate. In other words, just about every single time a babassu fruit drops in the primary forest, the result, sooner or later, is a new palm tree.

Germination begins approximately three months after a fruit falls and—also key to the success of the juveniles in the forest—is actually enhanced in the shaded understory. But babassu grows extremely slowly. We found that palms growing in a mature forest often didn't start reproducing until they were more than 70 years old. Babassu apparently can withstand long periods of low light. And it lives an unusually long time—the oldest tree we found was, by our estimates, 184 years old. Rather than usurping resources by rapid dispersal or growth, the babassu palm simply outlasts its competitors.

When farmers come in to cut and burn a forest, all the vegetation on the surface is destroyed and few plants can regenerate quickly. But the babassu palm has an unusual feature not shared by most other species—its apical meristem, the part of the plant that is actually growing, is pushed underneath the surface during germination. This adaptation allows most juveniles to survive being cut and burned, even if their aboveground portions are completely destroyed. We had firsthand experience with babassu's extraordinary capacity to regenerate while setting up experiments that required removing all palms from a site. We cut the juvenile palms repeatedly, to no avail. Finally, in frustration, we attempted to eradicate them by driving wooden stakes into their underground palm hearts. But the palms kept regenerating, which forced us to conclude that young babassu are harder to kill than Count Dracula. And once they dominate a site, they are there to stay: at one site that had been cleared thirty-three years earlier, we found that the population of babassu was still increasing. Thus the babassu palm, a strong latent presence in the uncut forest, stands alone in the cleared forest.

For many people living in Maranhão the formation of pure babassu stands has been a blessing. In one rural district of the state, 86 percent of the households use babassu leaves as thatch for their huts. From July to December, the dry season in Maranhão, people scale the palms and remove their leaves, which are often twenty-four feet long. When leaves are harvested every four years, it seems to have little effect on the tree's growth, although fruit pro-

duction drops off the following year. Aside from thatch, people use the leaves to make baskets, rugs, mats for drying grains, fans for tending fires, and sieves for sifting cassava flour and rice. In addition, they make fences, window frames, platforms for herb gardens, birdcages, even fish traps. Hunters use the leaves to make blinds when they are after agoutis, pacas, and porcupines, all of which feed on babassu fruit. Finally, cattle and donkeys feed on the leaves of babassu during dry spells.

The trunks of babassu palms are often used for construction work. People build small bridges and benches out of them. The trunks also attract weevil larvae, which local people fry and eat. People also eat the bruchid beetle larvae that attack babassu seeds. When fried, these larvae taste like bacon and are considered a delicacy. After felling a palm, people sometimes extract its heart and feed it to pigs.

Babassu fruit is also amazingly useful. In the state of Maranhão alone, 300,000 families participate in a cottage industry devoted to extracting the oil-rich kernels from the fruit, which is harvested during the dry season. Since men are usually busy clearing and burning agricultural plots at this time, most of the people who break babassu fruit are women and children.

The kernels extracted from the fruit have many uses in the home. People make babassu "milk" by roasting kernels, then crushing them in a mortar and mixing them with water. This liquid is then strained. The milk—and its mineral composition is similar to that of mother's milk—is fed to infants. To make oil, the kernels are roasted, crushed, and cooked; the oil is then skimmed off the surface. When we surveyed local households in our study area, we found that 54 percent of the people used homemade babassu oil for cooking and soap production. Even the residue from these domestic products has a use: it provides a nutritious feed for pigs and chickens.

The husks from babassu fruit are not thrown away—these dry shells, like everything else about babassu, are a valuable commodity. The husks consist of a fibrous outer layer (the epicarp), a starchy middle

M. J. Balick

An Apinaja Indian woman, below, peels off the starchy mesocarp of babassu fruit. This middle layer is used to make flour. The mat she is sitting on and the basket next to her are made from babassu leaves. At right, local women break the fruit to get at the oil-rich kernels. These seeds are also roasted, crushed, and mixed with water to make a milk substitute.

Randall Hyman

layer (the mesocarp), and a woody inner layer (the endocarp). Livestock eat the mesocarp; people also use it to make flour for cooking. The rest of the husk is made into charcoal. Husks are placed in a shallow pit and burned in a hot fire. As the fire burns, people continue to add more debris and this gradually promotes carbonization. In one district of Maranhão, we found that 96 percent of the homes used babassu charcoal as their exclusive source of fuel. People frequently make charcoal in the evening because the smoke is an effective insect repellent. And in certain areas of the Amazon Basin, the fruit of this all-purpose palm is used to smoke rubber.

Breaking into a babassu palm fruit is no easy task. People place the fruit on top of an upturned ax blade and beat it with a club until it breaks. A fruit breaker has to hit the fruit an average of twenty-six times before it splits, yielding three to five kernels. With this technique, a fruit breaker can get about nine pounds of babassu kernels each day. Most of the kernels are sold to local industries, which use them to produce oil, soap, and feed cake. Prices fluctuate wildly, depending on market conditions and the number of middlemen involved in the sale. But regardless of the price level, a fruit breaker rarely makes more than a dollar a day. Perhaps for this reason, 93 percent of the people who gather and break the fruit of babassu palms belong to the poorest class in Maranhão—the landless.

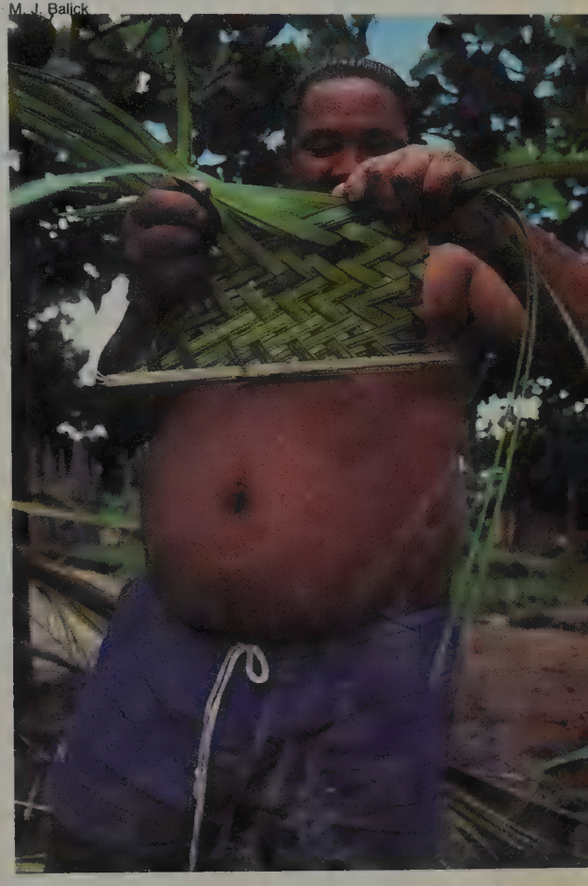
For people who have few economic options, gathering and breaking fruit is sometimes the only way to make a living. Many of the women who work with babassu are widows or are separated from their husbands. They find that the work, while not particularly lucrative, is suitable for other reasons. They can do it after they have finished their housework and taken care of their children. When the children get older, they join their mothers in gathering and breaking fruit. Families ofte stockpile fruit in the home and extra kernels during periods when the fruit ha vest is small. This gives them a mode source of income throughout the year.

For all of these reasons, babassu has b come a contemporary "tree of life" in M ranhão. But the palm has also found i way into the market economy and the ke nels are used in scores of local industrie Until recently, these industries were th largest single source of tax revenues in th state's economy. The oil, which makes u about 70 percent of the kernel weight, similar to coconut oil. The babassu oil i dustry, which has grown rapidly over th past sixty years, is currently the largest its kind entirely dependent on a wild plan

Other industrial products come fro the fruit's husk. Among these are ethano

Although not crucial for survival, palm fans make life more comfortable in the humid tropics. A local craftsman in the area of São Jose weaves one from babassu leaves.

M. J. Balick



nethanol, coke, acetic acid, reactivated harcoal, combustible gases, and tar, vhich taken together have hundreds of industrial applications. For a long time vould-be manufacturers were stymied by he lack of machinery that could efficiently crack the hard fruit. But new machinery has recently been developed, making it possible to exploit a wide range of babassu products on a large scale.

As babassu increasingly becomes industrialized, some hard questions will have to be answered about managing the palm forest. For example, can the forests be managed as they are or should they be replaced by high-yield plantations? How these questions are answered will determine not only the future of the palm's place in the landscape but also the fate of the people who depend on it.

Because it tends to grow in pure stands, babassu is relatively easy to manage. Indeed, people have been managing it for a long time. In the northeastern state of Ceara, now-extinct aboriginal groups probably planted groves of babassu thousands of years ago, using seeds carried from hundreds of miles away. The Kayapó Indians of southern Amazonia plant babassu on shifting cultivation plots and tend them during the fallow period. These stands are often extremely productive, which makes us suspect that the Indians have selected high-yield strains. Ranchers and shifting cultivators frequently remove unproductive palms from the stands and thus have done some selecting themselves.

Not only is babassu easy to manage, but it also seems to have a crucial role in sustaining agriculture. Generally speaking, shifting cultivators will completely clear a forested site and then use the leaves and wood as fuel for a burn. The burn recycles nutrients and controls weeds, essential steps if farmers are to successfully grow their usual crops—rice, corn, beans, and cassava. After one or two years they abandon the site for a fallow period, during which the forest regenerates, eventually allowing another cycle of farming.

But with babassu, farmers never have to actually clear the area they want to plant. This is because babassu stands contain a tremendous amount of fuel in the form of leaves. In one stand, we found that the biomass of living leaves was thirty-one tons per acre. Thus, the leaves themselves provide ample material for a good burn. In a forest dominated by babassu, a shifting cultivator only has to thin the trees moderately, not cut them down. The babassu stand can thus be maintained during the entire agricultural cycle and provide a continual source of support for local people. And because the farmers are cutting leaves, not stems, the forest recovers quickly—producing enough fuel for a new

Anthony Anderson

A babassu palm stand is burned, below, to recycle nutrients and kill weeds, so that crops can be planted. Probably the most important feature of babassu is that it lends itself easily to shifting cultivation. Local farmers plant crops among the palm trees, and after a fallow period, they can use the leaves of the palm as fuel for a new burn and begin another cycle of planting. Thus even while they are farming babassu plantations, shifting cultivators continue to benefit from the wild palm. At right, children help bring in a load of fruit.

Peter May

burn in about four years. Ordinarily, a cleared forest takes seven or eight years to build up sufficient fuel for a burn.

In spite of these attributes, babassu is plagued by a number of serious limitations. First, the palm grows extremely slowly. Even under optimal conditions it takes a dozen years to mature. In addition, yields from the wild stands are low, averaging less than 1,800 pounds of fruit per acre annually. The African oil palm, by comparison, takes four years to mature and can produce 22,000 pounds per acre. Finally, collecting fruit from wild stands of babassu is extremely time consuming, which reduces the palm's competitiveness in both domestic and world markets.

These factors have led some people to suggest that plantations of the palm should be established using genetically improved strains of the plant. Efforts to domesticate babassu this way have already begun, and based upon our own research we believe it would certainly be possible to improve the palm for use in the marketplace.

This approach, however, would ignore the very attributes that make babassu unique. Pure stands of the palm form spontaneously, require little maintenance, and are already used by people. Intensive plantations of babassu would inevitably exclude the landless people now dependent on the plant. We believe babassu's productivity could be improved without introducing intensive, high-technology systems of agriculture and shutting out those who need it.

Some of the palm's limitations could be overcome through better management of existing stands. Selective thinning can enhance yields. Rather than gathering fruit from the ground as they do now, people could be encouraged to harvest fruit from the crowns. This would reduce losses. And if superior strains were developed, they could be planted in pastures or fallow areas or even in degraded sites in the Amazon Basin. Finally, if the current technology that has been developed for processing fruit could be adapted for use by local people, they could produce subsistence products much more efficiently and possibly sell the excess to distributors.

These suggestions might seem unconventional when compared with the standard approach that developers take in the Third World—which usually involves a complete transformation of the land and its native vegetation. But the current breakdown in land uses throughout the humid tropics calls for radical changes in the way agriculture is practiced. In places that are undergoing rapid settlement, the trick is not to maximize agricultural output but simply to maintain it. Stands of wild babassu palm, an extraordinary subsidy from nature, represent one solution to this problem. □

WE HID A SPORTS CAR INSIDE.

Forget everything you've previously believed about sedans: Big on the outside. Soft on the inside. And never ending stops at the pump. No more. Because the sedan has changed... into a sophisticated, streetwise performer named Dodge Lancer.

Lancer was designed with a new regard for the fun of the road. And a disregard for the commonly held notion that performance precludes practicality.

First, the fun.

Lancer ES. Seating: Deep reclining buckets with lateral suppo... Instrumentation: Tach, grap... message center, gauge alert... yo... name it. Radio: AM stereo/FM stereo, standard. Handling: F... wheel drive, precision balan... sport suspension, and q... ratio power steering. Pow... Dodge's renowned 2.2 ... EFI engine, standard.

DODGE LANCER
5/50 PROTECTION. STANDARD.

ge's brand new 2.5 liter EFI
ne, optional. Even more
r: Available Turbo Sport
age... it can get you from zero
ty in a brisk 5.7 seconds.
s for practicality...
oom. Seating for five. Or
ng for two *plus* 42 cubic feet
argo room compliments of a
liftback and split folding rear
s. EPA MPG: 35 est. highway
mpg and 25 est. city mpg.
Warranty: 5 year/50,000 mile
Protection Plan, standard.* Price*
Lancer starts at $9,426; as shown,
$11,740**

Compare Lancer to other sedans that promise practicality *and* performance. Lancer offers more passenger room, better standard highway mileage, a longer warranty and more standard horsepower than Mazda 626, Honda Accord, or Pontiac 6000.

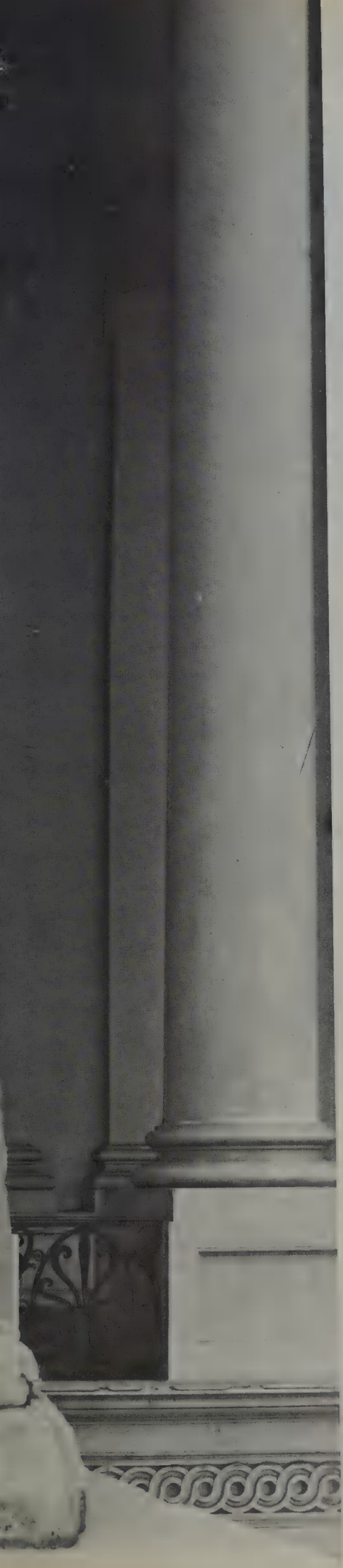
Dodge Lancer. The practical sedan with the heart of a sports car. Buy or lease* one at your Dodge dealer. After all, how often do you get a chance to buy or lease two cars for the price of one?

Dodge

DIVISION OF
CHRYSLER CORPORATION

AN AMERICAN REVOLUTION

*...nity on powertrain and outer body rust-through. Restrictions apply. Excludes leases. See dealer for ...
...nd destination charges. Lancer ES shown includes turbo package and 15" cast aluminum wheels.
BUCKLE UP FOR SAFETY.



Horatio Greenough's sculpture The Rescue *stood on the east portico of the U. S. Capitol from 1853 to 1958. By contrasting the roles of male and female, red and white, the sculptor celebrated the triumph of "civilization" over "savagery," but distorted the reality of captivity in frontier times.*

Architect of the Capitol

Captive Images

Stereotypes that justified colonial expansion on the American frontier were a legacy of a seventeenth-century war

by Pauline Turner Strong

As the white woman, baby clutched to her breast, cowers below, a towering frontiersman overpowers a tomahawk-wielding Indian. Entitled *The Rescue*, this marble sculpture by Horatio Greenough was commissioned by the United States Congress and installed in 1853 at the eastern entrance to the Capitol. Adapting classical forms to an American theme—the frontiersman is draped and helmeted—Greenough sought to create an image, as he wrote to the secretary of state, that commemorated "the triumph of the whites over the savage tribes, at the same time that it illustrates the dangers of peopling the country." He also intended that the sculpture serve as "a memorial of the Indian race, and an embodying of the Indian character."

As substantiated by its scale, execution, and placement, the monument does not depict the rescue of any particular mother and child. The marble figures embody mythic archetypes: the vulnerable white victims, the brutal Indian aggressor, the heroic male redeemer. The raised hatchet demonstrates the Indian's ferocious character: savagery threatens to dominate civilization by wrenching its weak and fledgling members from an orderly, protective environment and holding them hostage in the wilderness. This threat justifies not only the act of rescue but, ultimately, white expansion at Indian expense.

The iconography of *The Rescue* was a legacy of the late seventeenth century, a time when the New England colonies and the surrounding Algonquian-speaking peoples were embroiled in unprecedented violence. The height of conflict, from June 1675 to August 1676, was known to the English as King Philip's War, for Philip was the name the English gave their foremost adversary, Metacomet. Philip was the sachem, or leader, of Pokanoket (present-day Bristol, Rhode Island), the largest village in the Wampanoag alliance, one of several Algonquian groups in southern New England. During the war, Philip's forces captured some forty adults and children from frontier settlements. One, a clergyman's wife, wrote a remarkable account of her experience, published in 1682 as *The Sovereignty and Goodness of God, Together, with the Faithfulness of His Promises Displayed; Being a Narrative of the Captivity and Restoration of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson.*

Among the foremost popular works of its century, Mary Rowlandson's narrative initiated an iconography of captivity that eventually reduced complex colonial frontier history to the relationship between a white female captive and a red male captor. Ironically, however, Rowlandson's primary antagonist was not a man, but a powerful woman. And Rowlandson's sufferings and those of her compatriots pale in comparison to the devastation several thousand red captives suffered at the hands of the English.

Mary Rowlandson left a vivid and detailed record of her twelve weeks of captivity because, as a devout Puritan, she considered the most mundane occurrences to be signs of the will of God. Her observations are especially significant historically because the Algonquians, recognizing that a clergyman's wife was an exceptional prize, strategically placed her in the care of one of their major leaders, the Narragansett sachem, Quanopin.

Mary Rowlandson thought highly of her "master," Quanopin, calling him "the best friend that I had of an Indian both in cold and in hunger," but she despised his

The Newberry Library

wife Wetamo. A "severe and proud dame," Wetamo seemed to delight in playing upon her captive's anxieties and arbitrarily depriving her of food, fire, shelter, and the solace of the Bible. Although Mary Rowlandson realized that Quanopin was a sachem and learned that Wetamo's sister was Philip's wife, she was unaware that her "mistress" was, in her own right, the sachem of the Wampanoag village of Pocasset (on the modern sites of Fall River, Massachusetts, and Tiverton, Rhode Island).

Wetamo was one of several female sachems who came into prominence during King Philip's War. "Squaw sachems," as the English called them (using the Algonquian term for woman), could attain authority as the widows of sachems; Wetamo, however, like a male sachem, achieved leadership through descent within a ruling patrilineage. Whether male or female, the Algonquian sachems governed their villages through persuasion, regulating internal matters such as the production of food, the distribution of resources, and the resolution of disputes. Sachems also established alliances with other villages through diplomacy, trade, tribute, and marriage. During times of hostility, leadership might pass to a separate authority with demonstrated proficiency in warfare, but sachems could be influential in war as well as in peace; this was the case with Wetamo, whose warriors reportedly numbered three hundred at the outbreak of the war, arousing great fear among the English colonial settlers.

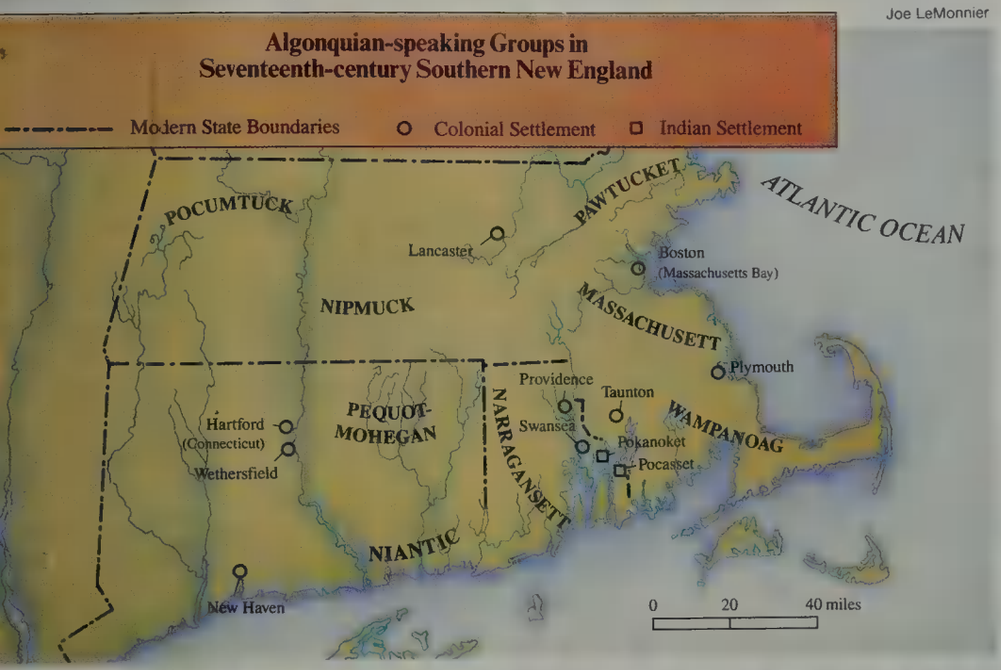
Wetamo, like Quanopin, was drawn into King Philip's War through a series of events that preceded the conflict. Philip's father, Massasoit, had signed a treaty of friendship with the Pilgrims in 1621, shortly after their landing at Plymouth. To the Wampanoags, recently decimated by a European-borne epidemic, the new colonists represented valuable support against their enemies to the west, the Narragansetts. The Pilgrims, in turn, perceived the alliance as a protectorate allowing them to establish a claim over Wampanoag land (although Massasoit insisted on his right to sell land to other colonies). The alliance survived until Massasoit's death in 1662, preserving the Wampanoags from the fate of the Pequots and Narragansetts, who suffered ruthless colonial attacks in 1637 and 1643, respectively.

The alliance became particularly significant to the Pilgrims after the Restoration of 1660, when Plymouth had to defend its land claims before Charles II in the face of competing claims from the Massachusetts Bay, Connecticut, New Haven, and Providence colonies, all established in the sixteen thirties and forties. Plymouth pressured Massasoit's son and successor, Wamsutta (Alexander, to the English) to sell land only to Plymouth. Indeed, in 1664, after Alexander had initiated independent land dealings with Providence, he was seized at gunpoint and forced to march to Plymouth to answer for his actions. Already ill, Alexander died after this episode and was succeeded by his brother Philip. Alexander's widow was none other than the "squaw sachem of Pocasset," who took the name Wetamo to mark her change in marital status. Philip married Wetamo's sister, thus preserving the alliance between the towns of Pokanoket and Pocasset.

Relations with Plymouth worsened during Philip's tenure as sachem, as Plymouth encroached on Philip's authority, as well as on his people's land. In 1667 Plymouth established a new town, Swansea, on land claimed by both Philip and Provi-

here are no authentic portraits of the Algonquian leader Metacomet, or Philip, the dian protagonist in what the colonists called King Philip's War. Paul Revere's oodcut of Philip, left, published in 1772, was based on a famous 1710 painting of a ohawk. The map below shows the locations of the major Algonquian groups in uthern New England at the time of King Philip's War (1675–1676). Important ttlements that featured in the war's history are also shown. The woodcut, bottom, is om the 1791 edition of Mary Rowlandson's narrative of her captivity by the Indians ring King Philip's War. It depicts the attack on Lancaster, Massachusetts, during hich she was taken hostage.

Joe LeMonnier



e Newberry Library

dence. Philip protested, only to see Swansea expand. Four years later, after Wampanoag men brandished weapons near Swansea, Philip was forced to sign a treaty acknowledging subjugation to colonial authority. This marked a significant loss of independence for the Wampanoags, who had considered themselves subject only to the king of England. Rumors of an Indian conspiracy against the colonists had surfaced periodically since Alexander's brief tenure, and more than a decade of mounting tension finally climaxed in 1675, when a Christian Indian who had accused Philip of conspiracy was murdered. By June, Plymouth had declared war on Philip and fighting began in the troublesome Swansea area.

Wetamo, who controlled nearby lands that several of the colonies desired, allied herself with Philip early in the war, parting with her husband, who maintained his allegiance to the English. She supplied provisions and forces for Philip's campaign, and at the end of June, Philip fled from his territory to hers, where together their peoples hid in the Pocasset cedar swamp. Driven out at the end of July, Philip headed north to seek an alliance with the Nipmuck, while Wetamo and her people took refuge to the west among the Narragansetts. There she became Quanopin's third wife, sealing an alliance between their peoples.

Although the Narragansetts had been enemies of the Wampanoags, the refugees could expect they would be adopted and furnished with houses, goods, and fields. Such was the indigenous pattern of warfare: while certain captives, generally the warriors, might be tortured and executed and others might be held for ransom, a displaced population was commonly adopted. Each of these alternatives was a way of compensating those who had lost relatives in war.

In July 1675, the English managed to get four powerless Narragansetts to promise that the Wampanoag refugees would be handed over. The legitimate leaders stalled; although eager to maintain neutrality, they knew from past experience that refugees could expect harsh treatment from the colonists. After the con-

Popular, cheap, and readily available, dime novels were first marketed in 1859. Novels such as The Long Trail, *below, sensationalized and spread stories of capture by Indians. The theme of rescue, which illustrates* Simple Phil, *opposite page, echoes Greenough's sculpture by casting the white woman as victim, the frontiersman as hero, and the Indian as depraved villain.*

Rare Book Division, The New York Public Library

quest of the Pequots in 1637, the Narragansetts had seen the several hundred Pequot survivors of a horrifying slaughter driven from their lands and consigned to slavery in the colonies, among Indian allies of the English or, in the case of at least fifteen boys and two women, in the West Indies. For five months the English pressed the Narragansetts to return the Wampanoag refugees, all the while confirming the Narragansetts' worst fears by selling several hundred Algonquians to slave traders heading for Spain and the Azores and retaining another hundred as domestic slaves. The majority of these unfortunates were at peace when they were captured or had voluntarily submitted themselves to colonial authority.

In December 1675, using the Narragansetts' protection of the Wampanoags as a pretext to conquer land they had long coveted, the United Colonies of Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, and Connecticut (which now encompassed New Haven) joined in a massive attack on the Narragansetts' major swamplands stronghold, killing from three hundred to six hundred men, women, and children. (Dissident Providence—allied to the Narragansetts and excluded from the United Colonies—was not involved in the attack.) This, the Great Swamp Fight, forced the majority of the Narragansetts into the hostilities. Quanopin took a leading role in a series of offensive strikes against frontier towns. The first of these, an attack in mid-February on Lancaster, Massachusetts, was the one in which Mary Rowlandson was captured, along with three of her children and as many as twenty neighbors.

Mary Rowlandson's suffering during captivity was profound: she witnessed the deaths of her wounded six-year-old daughter, her sister, and a number of her neighbors; she was separated from her husband and her other children; she withstood the cold, hunger, and grueling travel that were the lot of her displaced captors; and she endured the hostility and torments of a besieged squaw sachem. Her ability to convey these experiences in simple and vivid prose contributed to the enduring popularity of her narrative, which has gone through forty editions and numerous anthologies in the three centuries since its publication. But her success in achieving publication (she was only the second woman to do so in New England) and initiating an influential ideology of captivity was especially tied to her penchant for interpreting the entire affair as an example of "the strange providence of God" toward his chosen people.

In her narrative, Mary Rowlandson

Rare Book Division, The New York Public Library

ays no attention to her captors' griev-nces or to possible motivations for their ctions, whether abusive or merciful. In-tead she presents her captors as instru-nents of Providence intended to provide ier with a spiritual trial and an opportu-nity for redemption. The numerous kindnesses of Quanopin, Philip, and oth-ers, as well as the complete lack of sexual harassment, are, to Mary Rowlandson, ev-dence that God was restraining the Indi-ans' innate depravity. Conversely, she sees he taunts and deprivations she suffered at he hands of Wetamo as confirmations of hat depravity—indeed, as signs of Weta-mo's subservience to that diabolical mas-ter, Satan.

In reality, the disparity between Quano-pin's and Wetamo's treatment of Mary Rowlandson had a more mundane basis. Apparently the couple disagreed as to the value of their captive, with each following an alternative cultural pattern. Quanopin was primarily interested in using Mary Rowlandson as a bargaining chip, while Wetamo assumed a role (common to fe-male lineage heads among northeastern Indians) of abusing her captive as a way of compensating herself and her lineage for heavy wartime losses.

Wetamo's hostile stance was no doubt exacerbated by Mary Rowlandson's fail-ure to recognize Wetamo's status and her refusal to defer to her mistress as readily as she did to her master. The product of a patriarchal society, Mary Rowlandson in-terpreted Wetamo's authoritative stance as vanity and insolence. She openly dis-obeyed her orders—refusing, for exam-ple, to hand over a piece of her apron for use as a child's loincloth—and was critical of her for "bestowing every day in dressing herself near as much time as any of the gentry of the land."

In April 1676, about two months after the attack on Lancaster, two Christian Al-gonquian intermediaries were sent to Phil-ip's camp to negotiate for the release of the English captives. When they arrived, "though they were Indians," Mary Rowlandson "got them by the hand and burst out into tears," inquiring after her husband and friends. Early in May, after three rounds of negotiations, Mary Rowlandson was returned to the English in exchange for a ransom payment. Her fourteen-year-old son and ten-year-old daughter, along with about twenty other English captives, were ransomed during the summer. Their home and village hav-ing been destroyed, the reunited Rowlandson family lodged with friends until, in the spring of 1677, the Reverend Mr. Rowlandson received a new pulpit in Wethersfield, Connecticut.

In contrast, the months after Mary Rowlandson's ransom were disastrous ones for Philip and his relatives. The ma-jor Narragansett leader, Quanopin's cousin, was captured and killed early in April by Indian allies of the English. Quanopin took over the leading role in June, but was captured in mid-July, and the following month he was court-martialed and shot for treason against the king of England. Wetamo and her three dozen remaining followers were am-bushed while trying to return to their home at Pocasset. As the tale was told by Rev. Increase Mather:

> Only the *Squaw-Sachem of Pocasset*, who was next unto *Philip* in respect of the mis-chief that hath been done, and the blood that hath been shed in this Warr, escaped

Wadsworth Atheneum, Hartford

The Death of Jane McCrae *was painted by American artist John Vanderlyn in 1804. The artist used conventional imagery, such as the upraised tomahawk and highlighted contrasts in sexuality and ethnicity.*

alone; but not long after some of *Taunton* finding an Indian Squaw in *Metapoiset* newly dead, cut off her head, and it happned to be *Weetamoo,* i.e. *Squaw-Sachem* her *head.* When it was set upon a pole in *Taunton,* the Indians who were prisoners there, knew it presently, and made a most horrible and diabolical Lamentation, crying out that it was their Queens head. Now here it is to be observed, that God himself by his own hand, brought this enemy to destruction. For in that place, where the last year, she furnished *Philip* with Canooes for his men, she her self could not meet with a Canoo, but venturing over the River upon a Raft, that brake under her, so that she was drowned, just before the English found her. Surely *Philips* turn will be next.

In his prophecy, at least, the gloating Mather was correct: within the week, Philip was killed by an ally of the English from Wetamo's town of Pocasset. The commander of the English forces ordered Philip's body to be drawn and quartered, the head being sent to Plymouth, where it was displayed on a pole for more than twenty years. Philip's wife (Wetamo's sister) was sent into slavery in the West Indies, as was their young son, a decision made after considerable debate among the Puritan clerics, some of whom cited scriptural precedents in recommending that the boy receive the punishment of execution for his father's treason.

Numerous other Algonquian leaders and warriors were executed in August and September, and armed resistance soon ended. The colonies moved to recoup the heavy costs of the war, first, by appropriating Algonquian lands and, second, by selling captives in West Indian or European slave markets. The enslaved Algonquians included about four hundred who surrendered near the end of the war with the expectation of leniency; still other captives were sold to colonists as indentured servants. The remaining New England Algonquians either fled to Canada or were settled on small reservations. As costly as the war had been for the English—about six hundred colonists died, some forty more were captured, and perhaps twenty frontier towns were destroyed—the price pales in comparison with the Algonquian losses: three to five thousand people were killed or captured, at least a thousand were enslaved, and the few who remained at liberty were deprived of their fertile homelands and dispersed.

To the victors belonged not only the spoils but also the symbols of the war. Captivity became the primary metaphor for conveying the tragedy of King Philip's War, but the hundreds of Algonquian captives, such as Philip's wife and son—who were indentured or sold into slavery—were forgotten. Rather, it was the ordeal of Mary Rowlandson that came to epitomize the meaning of the war and, by extension, to legitimize all violence against Indians. As a vulnerable gentlewoman in the hands of a ferocious heathen, Mary Rowlandson personified the settlers' fear that colonial "civility" and "godliness" would be overcome by the "savagery" of the American wilderness and its native inhabitants.

In the years following the publication of the Rowlandson narrative, the theme of captivity became a conventional way to contrast white civilization with Indian barbarism. Narratives describing actual and fictional captivity became a popular and distinctively American genre, which was realized in visual form in drawings, paintings, and sculpture. As the frontier moved westward there were significant variations upon the theme: tales took on a secular character and sometimes featured a heroic rescuer, a male captive, or even an acculturated captive. The most typical, however, resembled Greenough's sculpture, taking their power from contrasting a white female captive to an Indian male captor.

The complexity of captivity on the frontier—where Indians, too, were captives and the captors included women such as Wetamo—was reduced to stereotypes that sharply divide civility and savagery, aggression and vulnerability, along the lines of ethnicity and gender. *The Rescue,* a prominent example of this deceptive iconography, was removed from the United States Capitol in 1958, but similar images remain enshrined in other public monuments, as well as in the folklore, drama, art, and literature of popular American culture. □

upper side

Tyrse Argus, Gray Western Africa.

Brought home, alive, by Mr Whitfield

The Original of the figure in the 'Gleanings'.

All photographs by Coxe/Goldberg Photography, Inc.

Private Collection

The Sense and Nonsense of Edward Lear

est known for his limericks and verse, Lear was also a versatile portrayer of natural and unnatural history

y Vivien Noakes

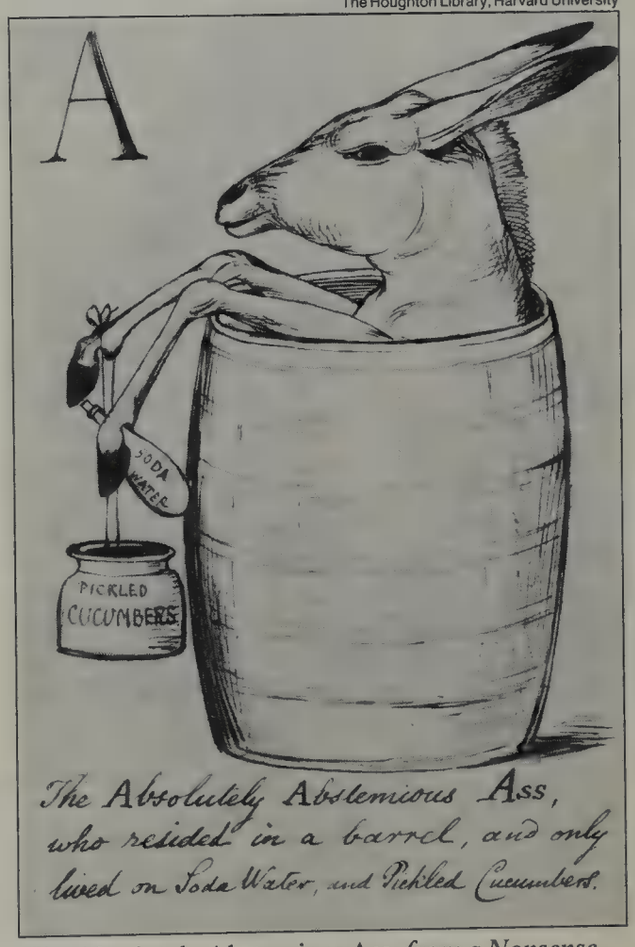
Edward Lear was described by one of his contemporaries as a man of versatile and original genius." He was an rnithological draftsman, compared in his own time with udubon; a superb landscape artist; a traveler and musician; nd the creator of a genre of children's writing in which, as lonsense poet, he stands supreme.

It is not only his versatility that is extraordinary but also his roductivity. When Lear died he left at least seven thousand atercolors made on his travels; about two thousand studio atercolors, including the sets of illustrations to Tennyson's oems; more than three hundred oil paintings, which vary in size rom six inches to fifteen feet; two books of natural history lustrations; more than a hundred additional published rnithological lithographs; six travel books and five or six travel anuscripts prepared for publication; four books of Nonsense; a ozen published songs; extensive diaries; and several thousand elightful letters.

Born in 1812, the twentieth of twenty-one children, Lear was rought up by his sister Ann. He began to earn his living at the ge of sixteen, making "uncommon queer shop-sketches—elling them for prices varying from ninepence to four shillings: olouring prints, screens, fans; awhile making morbid disease rawings for hospitals and certain doctors of physic." In 1828 or 829 he became an ornithological draftsman, publishing his first ook, *Illustrations of the Family of Psittacidae, or Parrots,* when he was nineteen years old. The format of this book, and

Excerpted from *Edward Lear 1812–1888* © Royal Academy of Arts 1985

The Houghton Library, Harvard University



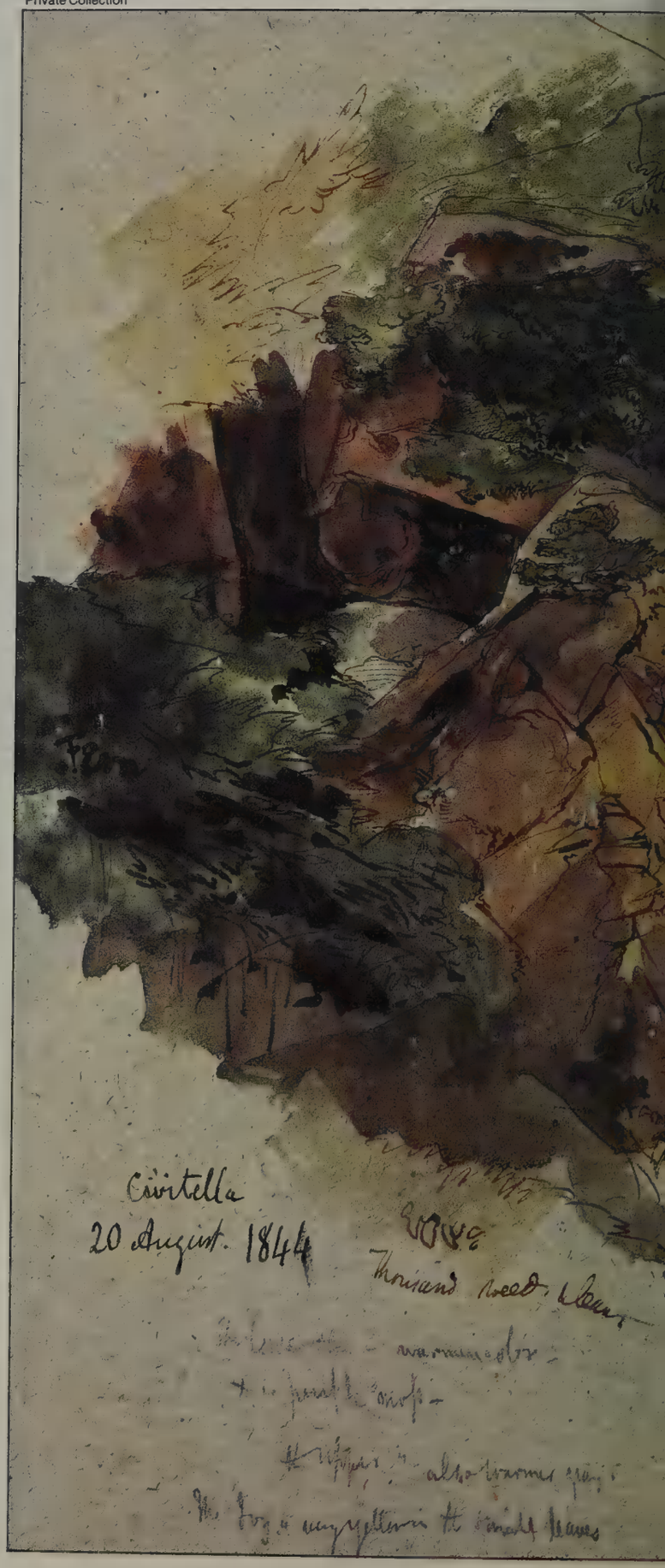
The Absolutely Abstemious Ass, *from a Nonsense alphabet, 1870*

Tyrse Argus *(Eyed Tyrse), from* Gleanings From the Menagerie and Aviary at Knowsley Hall, *1846*

Private Collection

Strix perspicillata *(Spectacled Owl), 1836*

Private Collection



Lear's bold style of drawing, set a new pattern of ornithological work that was to be followed with great success by others, particularly John Gould. Perhaps the most important part of his contribution was his insistence on drawing from living birds rather than from stuffed skins. This made his task difficult but resulted in more truthful representations, both anatomically and in the characteristics of the birds he portrayed. In 1831 Lear was invited by Lord Stanley, heir to the earl of Derby, to make drawings of the animals and birds in his menagerie at Knowsley Hall, just outside Liverpool. There Lear mixed with "half the fine people of the day," establishing a network of patronage on which he was to depend for the rest of his life.

By the time he was twenty-five he had abandoned his ornithological career to become a landscape painter. His next ten years were spent in Rome, a city that at the time attracted artists from all over Europe, with an English community that was prepared to buy and commission paintings. During these Roman years, between 1837 and 1848, Lear progressed steadily and found a ready market for his work. He returned to England twice—in 1841 and 1845–6. In 1841 he published a book of lithographs, *Views in Rome and its Environs,* and in 1846 his first travel book, *Illustrated Excursions in Italy,* appeared. In 1849 he returned to England, where he planned to settle permanently.

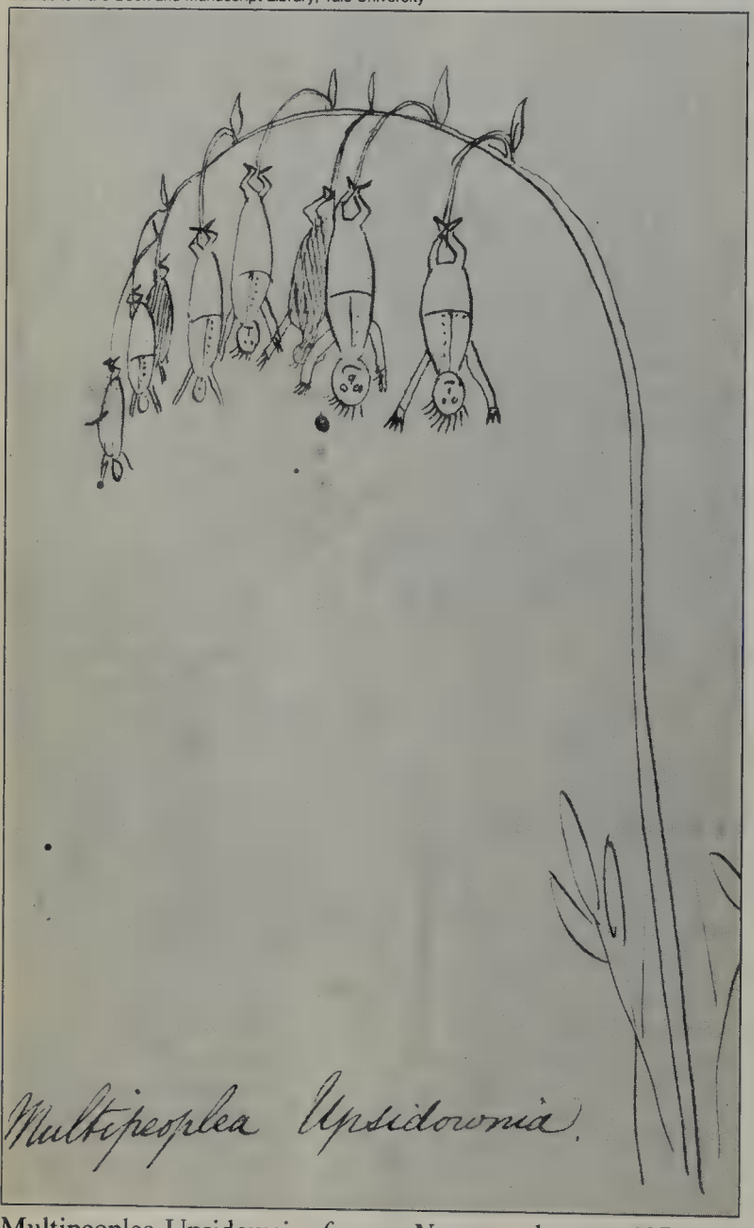
Lear's strength lay particularly in two areas of draftsmanship: in his ornithological work and in the best of the many thousands of landscape drawings made on his travels. Lear himself said, "I am certain, whatever good I may get by 'colour from nature' I get more by pencil," and it was in his drawing rather than in his use of paint that he built up form. This can be seen most clearly in his travel drawings, but these works were not offered for sale. Lear regarded them as his working capital, the basis of his oil paintings and what he described as his finished watercolors.

As for his work in Nonsense, Lear wrote that it "is the breath of my nostrils." It was inseparable from his life and expresses both his merriment and his most deeply held beliefs.

Lear was a man of courage not only in his travels through remote and difficult countryside but more particularly in his constant struggle to overcome the constraints imposed upon him by epilepsy, with the isolation and loneliness it brought. "Alas! Alas! how fearful a birthright was mine," he wrote in the last

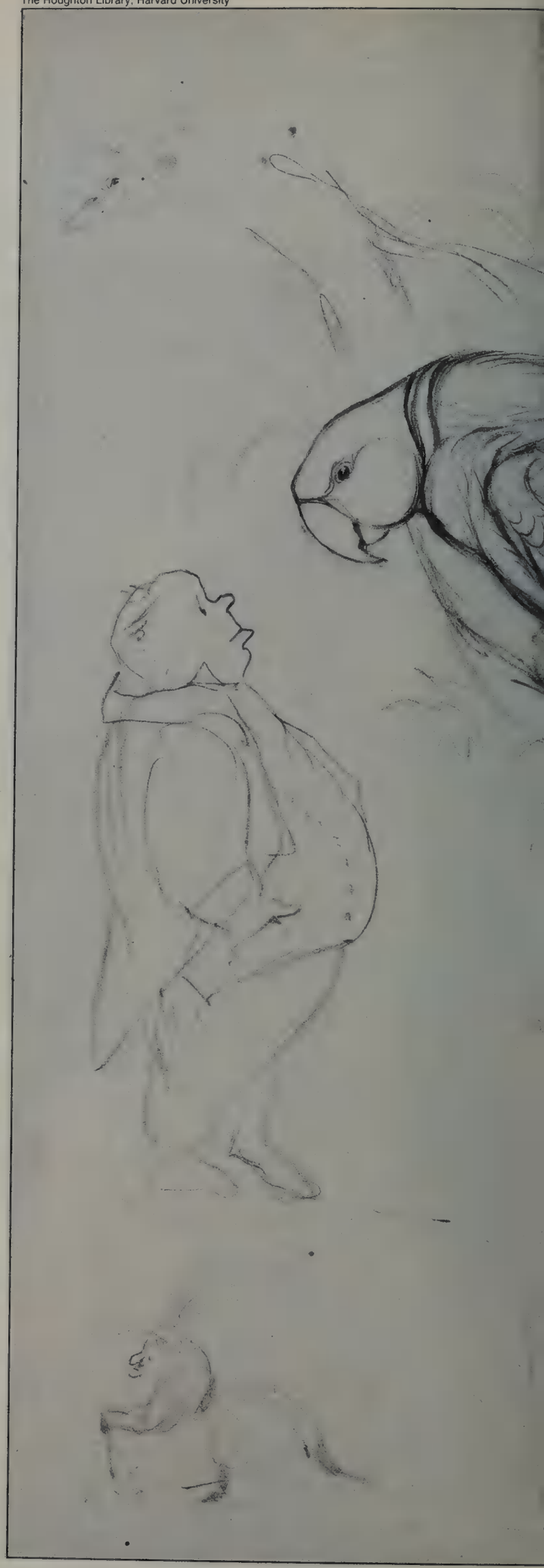
Italian landscape, 1844

Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library, Yale University

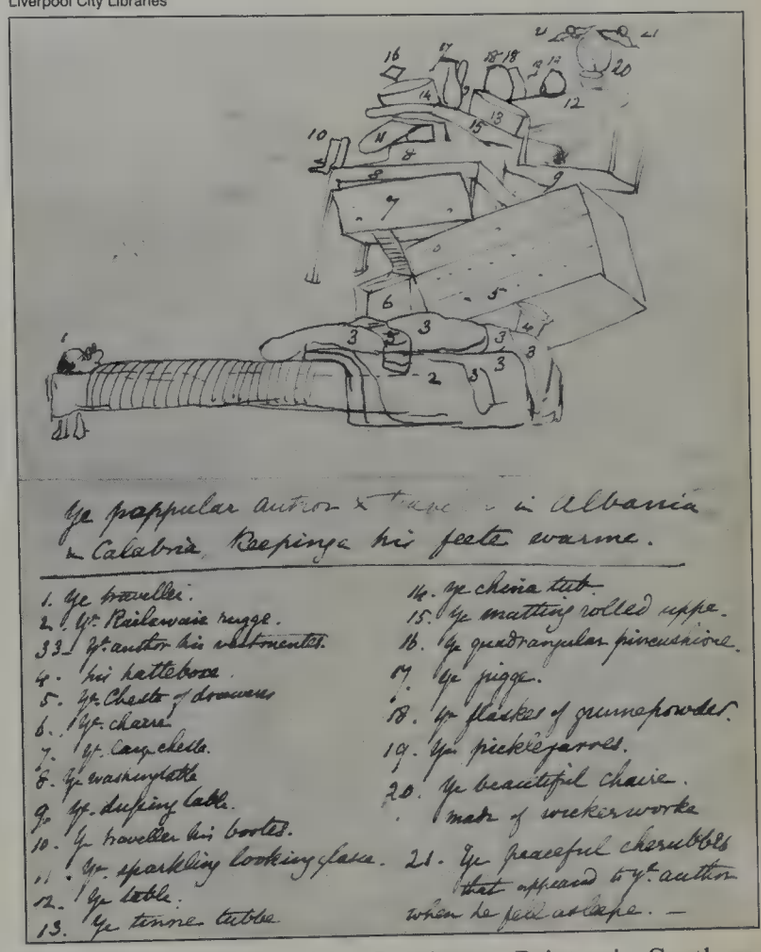


Multipeoplea Upsidownia, *from a Nonsense botany, 1870*

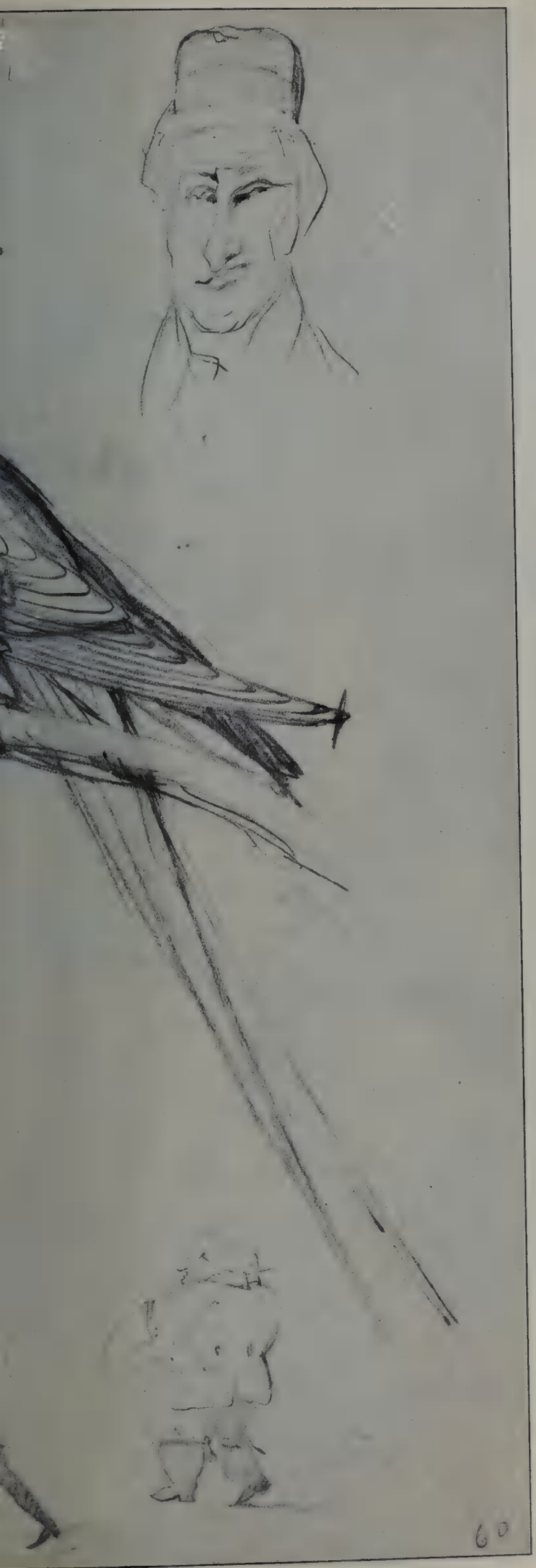
The Houghton Library, Harvard University



Liverpool City Libraries


Ye poppular author & Trave... in Albania
& Calabria, Raepinge his feete warme.
1. Ye traveller.
2. Ye Railewaie rugge.
3. Ye auctor his instrumentes.
4. his hatteboxe.
5. Ye Chests of drawers
6. Ye chaire
7. Ye Camp chests.
8. Ye washingstelle
9. Ye dineing table.
10. Ye traveller his bootes.
11. Ye sparkling looking glasse.
12. Ye table.
13. Ye tinne tubbe
14. Ye chaire tub
15. Ye matting rolled uppe.
16. Ye quadrangular pincushione.
17. Ye pigge.
18. Ye flaskes of gruneepowder.
19. Ye pickle jarres.
20. Ye beautiful chaire.
made of wreckerworke
21. Ye peaceful cherubbes
that appeared to Ye auctor
when he feel asleape. —

Sketch from Journals Of a Landscape Painter in Southern Calabria, *1852*



Unidentified Parrot, from a preliminary study for Illustrations of The Family of Psittacidae, or Parrots, *1830–32*

Private Collection

ır of his life. "I wonder if others suffer similarly? Yet I dare
ask or endeavour to know." Living at a time when sufferers
m epilepsy were still considered social outcasts, Lear told no
e of his disease.

Lear's first epileptic attack came when he was five or six.
ɔm the age of seven he also suffered bouts of acute depression.
he earliest of all the morbidnesses I can recollect must have
en about 1819—when my Father took me to a field near
ghgate, where was a rural performance of gymnastic clowns
and a band. The music was good,—at least it attracted
:—and the sunset and twilight I remember as if yesterday.
ıd I can recollect crying half the night after all the small
iety broke up—and also suffering for days at the memory of
e past scene." It was some years before Lear discovered a way
which he could re-create this clownish gaiety himself; he did
through his Nonsense, and in particular his limericks.

Understanding the constraints of his epilepsy, Lear observed
ıer forces in Victorian society that destroyed the fullness of
ing. The most pervasive of these, one whose influence spread
ɔward through society as the century progressed, was the
angelical church of the time, with its inordinate emphasis on
ı and damnation. To strict evangelical Christians, life
esented many dangers. If they wished to achieve salvation—
ıd the alternative was too terrible to contemplate—they must
ny those aspects of their humanity that were sent to beguile
em back into their essential sinfulness. The human will, a
monstration of pride, must be broken. The body, the
ıremitting occasion for sin, must be curbed of all excess; the
easures of food and dress, of song and dance, laughter and play
ere vanities of the world that must be denied. Such denial
egan in earliest childhood, when joy was synonymous with
vity, and merriment was a step along the broad road to
estruction.

From this anxious narrowness, where hypocrisy might parade
virtue, there could grow a harsh intolerance. For Lear, aware
ways of his own shortcomings, human failures were less to be
ɔndemned than to be understood. His ideal of Christianity was
ı plain worship of God, and perpetual endeavour at progress."
When will it please God to knock Religion on the head and
ıbstitute charity, love and common sense?" he asked. In a
orld of distorted values he longed to see hypocrisy replaced by

Trustees of The Victoria and Albert Museum

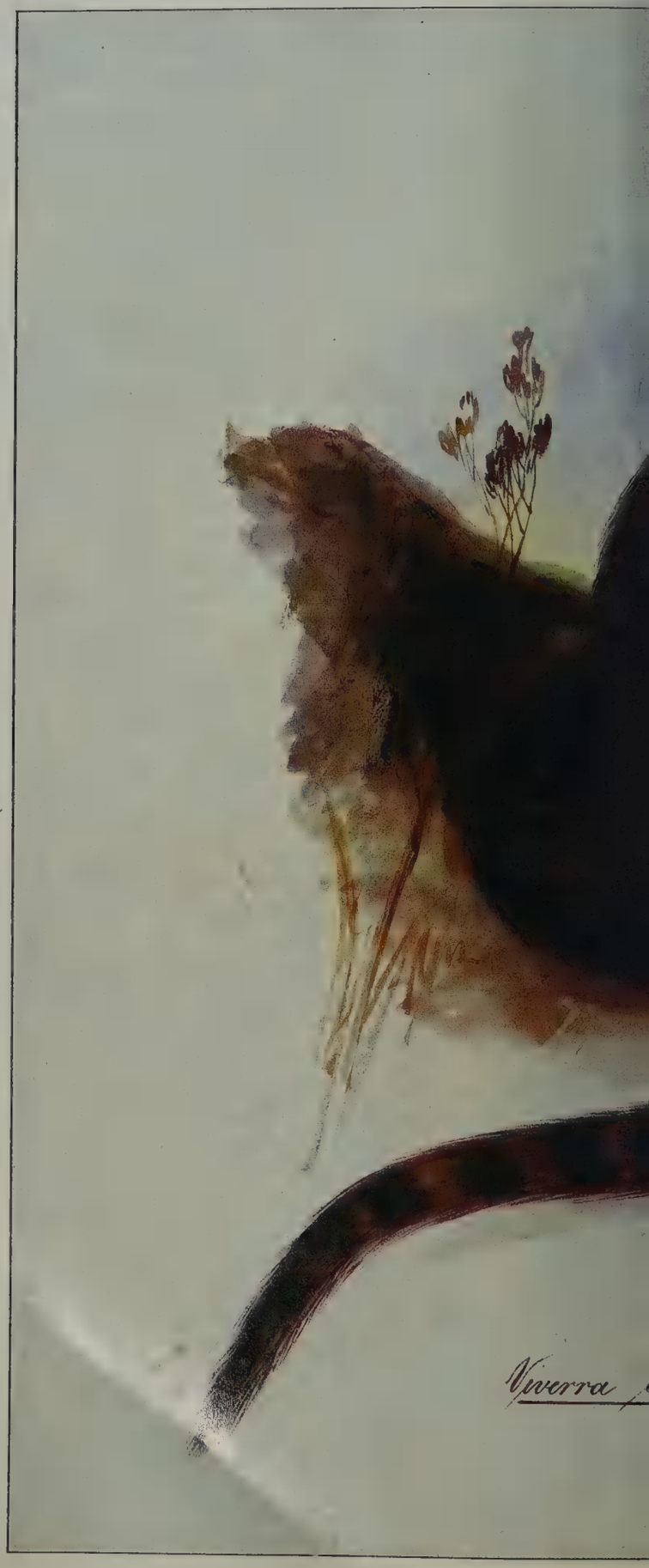
Colored Birds, 1880

Palaeornis melanorhynchus *(? Parakeet), 1835*

honesty, intolerance by charity, ostentation by simplicity, misery by merriment. "My dear child, I'm sure we shall be allowed to laugh in Heaven!" he reassured a small girl.

In his limericks, Lear offered children, to an extent difficult for us now to imagine, the liberation of unaffected high spirits. With a simplicity endorsed by a drawing, the short verse sets the scene and tells the story. The whole—the verse and the drawing—constitutes a clownish act, and the two parts are inseparable. Here are grown-ups doing silly things, the kind of things grown-ups never do. They jump and leap and spin, unabashed both by their unseemly abandon and the sheer folly of what they are doing. They play on crude, rustic instruments and dance hornpipes and jigs, they dress in huge bonnets and wigs, they eat and drink vastly, they are immense and immoderate, strange and impulsive. The limericks do not deceive but share with the children the reality of the human characteristics they display; for all their incongruity, the limericks have a truth that is lacking in the improving literature of the time. In an age when children were loaded with shame, Lear attempted to free them from it. By facing both the good and the bad without criticism, he gave them an opportunity to come affectionately to terms with both themselves and other people.

In Lear's Nonsense songs, the message of tolerance and understanding was joined by another: the excitement of opening one's eyes and exploring the world around, of discovering undreamed-of lands and wonders not only unseen but scarcely even imagined. For Lear, travel was more than a search for paintable views, important though that was. Brought up as a sickly child, he faced hardships in often harsh and unwelcoming countries that drew forth unknown abilities and powers. The strange, more primitive ways of life he observed, and the magnificent grandeur of many remote places scarcely ever visited by foreigners, made him realize the rewards that might come from taking adventurous risks. In a process of self-discovery, which greater caution would have made impossible, he demonstrated to himself that his life need not be ruled by his epilepsy; he saw that, for all its suffering, the world was full of beauty and wonder. Above all, he found in these journeys a physical and spiritual freedom he had never imagined possible and which he sought to share in his Nonsense songs.



Viverra Binotata *(Civet), 1836*.

Private Collection

Temm.

Western Africa.

"Fabulous hand-picked tours of India."

"That fit your interests like a glove."

Focus Travel shows you India's culture and history with six special itineraries. And the best way to get there is on KLM, the airline voted best in passenger service. Mail the coupon, then call your travel agent or Focus Travel.

Frank Martin's Focus Travel
3 E. 54th Street NY, NY 10022
In New York City, call (212) 940-8430.
Outside NYC, call 1-800-243-5030.

FRANK MARTIN'S FOCUS TRAVEL

Please send me your "Focus on India" brochure.

Name_____
Address_____
City_____
State_____ Zip_____

KLM

The Reliable Airline of the World.

NH125

1,000,000 COPY FIRST PRINTING!

The book you've all been waiting for!

THE MAMMOTH HUNTERS

"EARTH'S CHILDREN"™

—the newest (but independent) novel in

JEAN M. AUEL'S

unforgettable epic of life at the dawn of humanity. A novel of love, jealousy and hard choices by the bestselling author of *The Clan of the Cave Bear* and *The Valley of Horses*.

Now at your bookstore.

Painting by Hiroko

CROWN PUBLISHERS, Inc.

Hoard from the Golden Mound

by Walter A. Fairservis, Jr.

The death of Alexander of Macedon in 323 B.C. precipitated the dissolution of an empire that stretched from the Mediterranean Sea to the Indus River. Bactria, a province of that empire, then became an independent state ruled by the Greek and Macedonian descendants of the garrisons left there on Alexander's trek to India. This Bactrian state (now encompassed by a portion of Soviet central Asia and the western part of northern Afghanistan) survived into the first century B.C. Control of Bactria then passed to a number of other peoples. Chief among these rulers were the Kushans, central Asian pastoral nomads who invaded India from bases in Bactria and elsewhere. The Kushans were dominant in central Asia at the same time the Roman Empire reached its height in the West.

For centuries Bactria lay athwart many of the trade routes critical to the commerce of Asia. Indeed, no other area of Asia has been exposed to as many different cultural influences, coming from so many directions. Later Bactrian Greeks were Buddhists, for example, and the fall of their state was due in part to Parthian Persians and central Asian nomads. The Kushans were descendants of the Yüeh-Chi, a pastoral group in close contact with the Han Chinese.

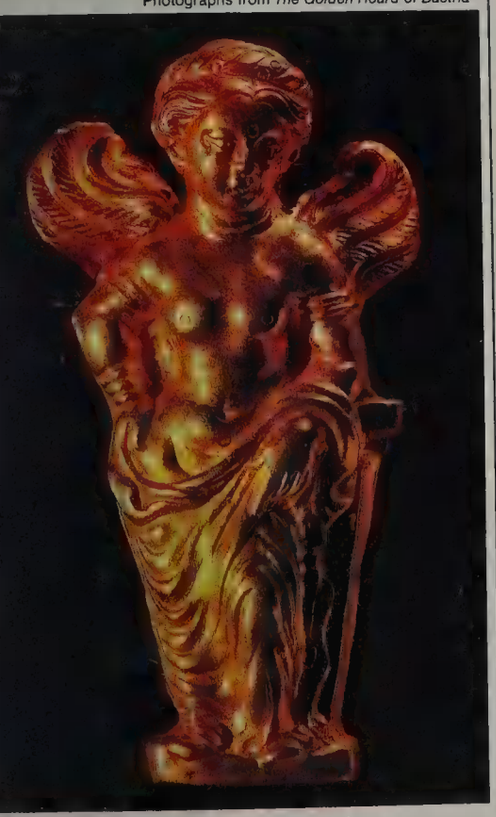
Because the history of post-Alexandrian events in this remote area is sketchy—based as it is on passing references in ancient texts, coins, and legends—archeological research in Bactria is especially important. French, British, Italian, and American missions have from time to time conducted research in Bactria. But because some Bactrian sites are in their country and others are in Afghan areas controlled by their armed forces, Soviet archeologists have been able to conduct the season-to-season digs necessary for substantial results—producing perhaps the only silver lining after five dark years of warfare in Afghanistan. Numerous reports on Soviet archeology in Bactriana have been published, but mainly in Russian journals inaccessible to the general public in the West. This present volume is therefore all the more welcome.

In 1969, a Soviet team headed by Victor Sarianidi—an exuberant, conscientious archeologist well known for his work

Gold figurine of an ibex

THE GOLDEN HOARD OF BACTRIA, by Victor Sarianidi. *Harry N. Abrams, Inc. $49.50; 259 pp., illus.*

Photographs from *The Golden Hoard of Bactria*



"Bactrian Aphrodite" in gold

on numerous sites in Soviet central Asia—came upon a low mound known locally as Tillya Tepe in the vicinity of the city of Shibarghan. The northern Afghanistan plain is strewn with such mounds, most of them dating from late periods in the history of Bactriana. Tillya Tepe, however, had surface remains indicating earlier dates—as early indeed as the first millennium B.C. Unable to begin work at the site, the Soviet team waited until the following season only to find on their return that much of Tillya Tepe was being destroyed to provide earthen material for a new highway nearby. Their protests saved about one half of the site, but archeological work did not begin until 1978. The results have been astounding.

BRONICA 645

WHEN YOU'RE READY TO ENLARGE LIFE'S MORE MONUMENTAL IMAGES IN SHARPER DETAIL.

GMI Photographic, Inc., Dept. NH-12, P.O. Drawer U, 1776 New Highway, Farmingdale, NY 11735 • (516) 752-0066

Only Swan Hellenic offers you...

THE LEARN BOAT™

Learn your way around on a 17 day or 29 day Mediterranean vacation with 5 guest lecturers.

22 VACATION VOYAGES VISIT 180 PLACES.

Each Swan Hellenic vacation combines places you know about with others you'll want to learn about.

These sites and settings are linked to ancient legends, myths and history. You can explore the remains of Greek, Roman, Byzantine, Ottoman and Islamic civilizations.

That's why Swan Hellenic takes along guest lecturers. They offer authoritative and relevant information on the empires you'll trace.

You'll learn so much listening to these experts, you don't need to be a historian or an archeologist to thoroughly enjoy this unique vacation.

You can see the Mediterranean from whole fleets of boring cruise ships. Or, you can learn your way around with Swan Hellenic.

SWAN HELLENIC
A Division of P&O Cruises
EXPRINTER

See your travel agent, or send for information on Swan Hellenic Cruises.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

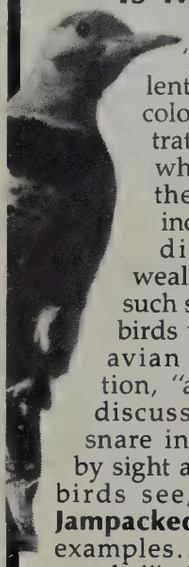
Telephone ( )_____

500 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10110 · (212) 719-1200, (800) 221-1666 out of state

NH12851

Robert Burton's **BIRD BEHAVIOR**

The new book the New York Times is wild about

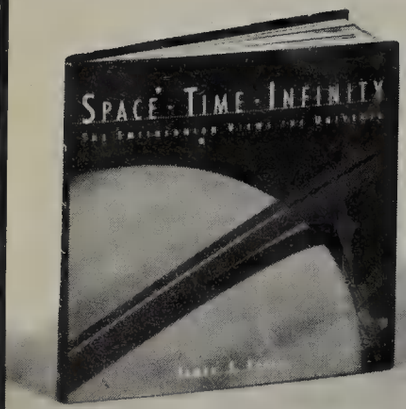


"A profusion of excellent, often **spectacular** color photographs [illustrates] a rich selection of what is known about the behavior of birds, including mating, flight, diet, migration...a wealth of information on such subjects as why some birds walk and others hop, avian polygamy, navigation, "anting"...**absorbing** discussions of how birds snare insects, communicate by sight and sound, how well birds see, strange habits... **Jampacked**...with **fascinating** examples...And those photographs!"—Gerald Gold in the N. Y. Times

Perfect for Christmas! ▪ With more than 500 full-color photographs ▪ $18.95 ▪ Knopf

A dazzling, up-to-the-minute chronicle of astronomy and cosmology–from the Smithsonian

Stunningly illustrated with over 300 enthralling full-color photos.



SPACE·TIME·INFINITY

The Smithsonian Views The Universe

by JAMES S. TREFIL

Size 10" ▪ 10". Now at your bookstore.

PANTHEON

Bracelets with antelope design

Six burials dating approximately from the first century A.D., the zenith of Kushan power in these regions, were found in the ruins of a fortified temple of an earlier origin. The excavators speculate that the burials, five of them of women, were of the nobility of the nearby ancient city of Yemshi, perhaps even of the rulers of that Kushan city. The graves were vertical shafts with lidless wooden coffins set at the bottom, most of which were wrapped in clot shrouds decorated with hundreds of gol and silver disks. The graves were the boarded over and dirt was shoveled on top leaving no trace of what was beneath Eventually the board covers collapsed crushing the mortuary contents below Careful excavation, however, revealed treasure trove of the art of the heirs of th Greco-Bactrian world.

Garnet and turquoise necklace

The dead were buried in funerary thes of extraordinary richness. Al-ugh the cloth had long since disap-ared, the abundant ornamentation de it possible to reconstruct much of original dress. The existence of hems, eves, and so forth could be ascertained many cases by the position of the origi-ly attached ornaments—a complex d often frustrating labor. These orna-nts—plaques, beads, rosettes, and ban-s—along with the personal belongings the deceased that were placed in the aves, reveal the sumptuousness of the ssessions of the Kushan elite.

The Golden Hoard of Bactria is a mag-ficent presentation of these mortuary ds, which have changed the name of the e from Tillya Tepe to the Golden ound. Its 166 full-page color illustra-ns; its definitive catalog of the finds, il-strated by black-and-white photo-aphs; and its running narrative of the cavation make this volume one of the chest art tomes I have seen.

The art styles reflect the many tradi-ns of central Asia. Indian, Greek, Ira-an, and Chinese motifs are readily per-ptible, but perhaps most interesting is e influence of the animal art style of the astoral nomads of central Asia. This style as found much earlier in the Scythian, unnish, and other cultures that once ominated the heart of Asia. As Sarianidi roperly points out, the infusion of this astoral style gives life to an art that was st becoming static, as the hybrid tradi-ons from which it derived lost their vigor. n some cases, the plethora of gold, silver, nd inlaid semiprecious stones cannot dis-uise some crudeness of execution and atness of expression, characteristic of ose periods of aesthetic history in which he demonstration of wealth takes prece-ence over taste and creativity. However, turn of the page belies these thoughts nd reveals a near masterpiece.

An estimated twenty thousand objects vere recovered at the Golden Mound—the naterial and aesthetic expression of a pe-iod in central Asian history that still re-nains somewhat of a mystery to us, for we know little of the culture that motivated his wealth. But this wonderful book in-vites speculation about a vanished way of ife and about a region of the world that is now closed, alas, to western travelers.

Walter A. Fairservis, Jr., is a research associate in the Department of Anthropology at the American Museum and professor of anthropology at Vassar College. He was director of the First and Second Afghan Expeditions for the American Museum.

INDIA·FESTIVAL
India is the experience of a lifetime. It's a colorful festival where you can take an elephant that's a taxi. Climb the mighty Himalayas. Discover 5,000 years of culture, tradition, architecture and art. India is also a place where you'll enjoy modern air-conditioned hotels, excellent transportation, and people who speak English and who want to see you. See the Festival of India in the United States. Then come see the festival that is India itself.
FESTIVAL
OF INDIA
1985-1986

INDIA

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA TOURIST OFFICE
30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, NY 10112 (212) 586-4901;
3550 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90010 (213) 380-8855;
230 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, IL 60601 (312) 236-6899;
Suite 1016 Royal Trust Tower, Post Box 342 T.D. Centre,
Toronto, Canada (416) 362-3188.

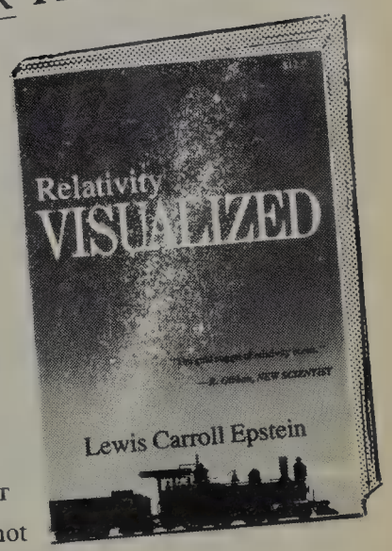
FACES

Exciting new magazine for children!
FACES: The magazine about people—all over the world! From China to Peru, FACES explores the fascinating worlds of anthropology, archeology, and far away places. An unusual magazine for unusual children 8 to 14 years old. Published by Cobblestone with the American Museum of Natural History. To order (or give a gift) send $16.50 to: FACES Magazine, Room 3, 20 Grove Street, Peterborough, NH 03458. Museum Members, take $2.50 discount off subscription price!

CHINA
TIBET & ORIENT
EXPERIENCE THE UNUSUAL & EXCITING
1986 Exclusive tours include:
ARCHAEOLOGY (21 Days)
GOURMET TOUR (23 Days)
WATER FESTIVAL (23 Days)
SILK ROUTE (21 Days)
5 TIBET ITINERARIES
featuring Nepal and Kathmandu
For information on other incredible tours call or write:
KUO FENG TOURS
15 Mercer St. • 101NH • New York, NY 10013
Call toll free 800-233-TOUR (except HI & Alaska)
NY (212) 219-8383 • CA 800-821-8177 (except SF) 415-982-0690

WHY CAN'T YOU GO *FASTER* THAN LIGHT?

What makes space shrink & time go slow?



"The gold nugget of relativity books." NEW SCIENTIST

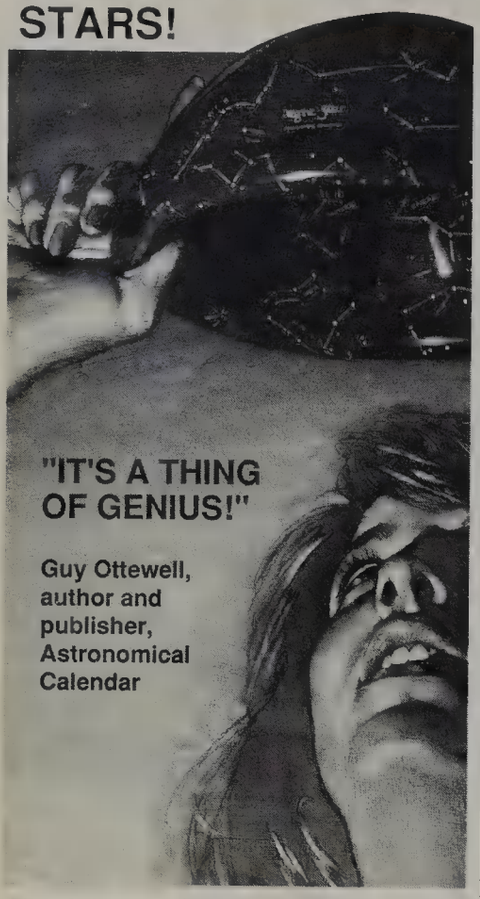
"This book not only explains relativity; it makes it entertaining." ASTRONOMY MAGAZINE

"I doubt if you are going to find a simpler or more friendly treatise on relativity." CO-EVOLUTION QUARTERLY

"What an extraordinary, unique, and magical book! I wonder if Einstein saw his own theory so directly and simply." CHOICE

$13.95 postpaid; no billing. Or send a stamped envelope for sample pages to:
INSIGHT PRESS
614 VERMONT STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94107

THERE'S SOMETHING NEW UNDER THE STARS!



NightStar®

At last. A lightweight star map that goes everywhere *you* go! **NightStar** is the only domed star-finder affording you an *undistorted* view of the heavens from *anywhere* on Planet Earth! **NightStar's** patented sliding flexible surface adjusts instantly for any location, time or date! The secret lies in a slippery oil film, sealed within this high quality *four-color* star-hemisphere. Durable & compact (just 8" across, yet equal in area to a 20"x10" flat map!) **NightStar** lets you follow the stars, planets (*and* Comet Halley) as never before! After viewing an early prototype of **NightStar**, the late R. Buckminster Fuller wrote:

"I am deeply impressed with the excellence of your pocket planetarium. I have very many astro-aides, enough to have made me feel at once the significance of your beautifully designed product."

Included with **NightStar** are a 60 page 'step by step' handbook (which includes a brief chapter for children), Time Dial and Latitude Finder *plus* Planet & Comet Halley Finders - all handsomely packaged. Price $44.00 plus shipping & handling: U.S and Canada $3.50; foreign $7 surface, $14 by air. *California residents add 6% sales tax.* Please remit by $U.S. check or money order.

VISA and **MASTERCARD** welcome; please call (408) 462-1049, Monday-Friday 9am-5pm Pacific Time.

NightStar makes a wonderful gift! At your request, we will ship to the person you specify and forward your receipt to you.

NightStar Company
1334 Brommer St.,
Santa Cruz, CA 95062, USA.

Early to Rise

by Thomas D. Nicholson

Four planets are in the morning sky this month but none can be easily seen. Three (Mercury, Venus, and Saturn) are too near the sun, rising in the morning twilight and transiting the sky mostly in daylight. The fourth, Mars, rises about 2:30 A.M. Although quite high in the southeast before dawn, Mars is still very far from the earth and thus very dim. Since conjunction with the sun last July, Mars has brightened by less than half a magnitude, remaining inconspicuous near Spica in Virgo. It will still be several months before the promise of the morning planets becomes a reality. And before that, even Jupiter will join them in relative obscurity.

For now, Jupiter remains an evening star, though reduced to only a few hours above the horizon in dark skies. These waning weeks of its evening cycle, however, are among the most interesting. Jupiter is very bright, outshining every star in the night sky. It appears in the dwindling twilight of the southwest on December nights, less than an hour after sundown, and remains in the sky for a while, glimmering in the fading sunlight. These circumstances also make one of the prettiest of all evening scenes: a slender crescent moon joining a bright planet. That takes place this month on the evenings of the 14th and 15th when the moon brackets Jupiter from one night to the next. Unfortunately, the moon doesn't move close enough to the planet to create the kind of scene that poets immortalize.

The following events are given in local time unless otherwise noted.

December 1: A waning gibbous moon is up at dusk, in Cancer, but virtually in line with Pollux and Castor, the twin stars of Gemini. Watch closely after dark and you should notice the moon drift slowly away from Pollux to the left (east).

December 2: Mars has been moving slowly to the east through Virgo since October, toward the constellation's brighte star Spica. It slips past Spica today, an should be visible just above the bright sta before dawn this morning. The plane moves into Libra late in the month.

December 3–4: The waning moon is i Leo, to the right of its brightest star, Regu lus, on the 3d, and to the left on the 4t Regulus and the circular group of sta above it make up a backward questio mark, forming the head and front half o the lion.

December 5: Last-quarter moon (4:0 A.M., EST) is still in Leo but near its hin quarters and tail (the triangle above an left of the moon). Venus passes Saturn (passed Mercury on the 3d) but the planet rise too late in the morning to be visible

December 6–8: The crescent moon is i Virgo when it rises each morning, and th bright star below it is Spica. It passes th star and Mars on the 8th.

December 8: The moon occults (covers Mars this morning. The event can be see over parts of North America. Mars disap pears behind the moon's bright limb whil the two are below the horizon, but th planet reappears after it rises along th east coast of the United States, about 4:1 A.M., EST. The time varies slightly with lo cation.

December 9: This morning is probably the last chance to see the waning crescen moon in the sunrise glow in Libra. Spica i above it.

December 10: The moon is at perige (nearest the earth).

December 11: The moon is new at 7:54 P.M., EST, only 24 hours after perigee The close-in moon primes both the time and the height of the spring tide, causing tomorrow morning's high tide to be higher and earlier than usual.

December 14: The second-best meteor shower of the year, the Geminids, is at maximum today. The early morning hours, when the sky is moonless, are the

Celestial Events

est time for viewing. You may see up to 0 meteors per hour after 1:00 A.M. on the 4th and 15th, but they are usually not as right as the meteors of that paragon of howers, the Perseids.

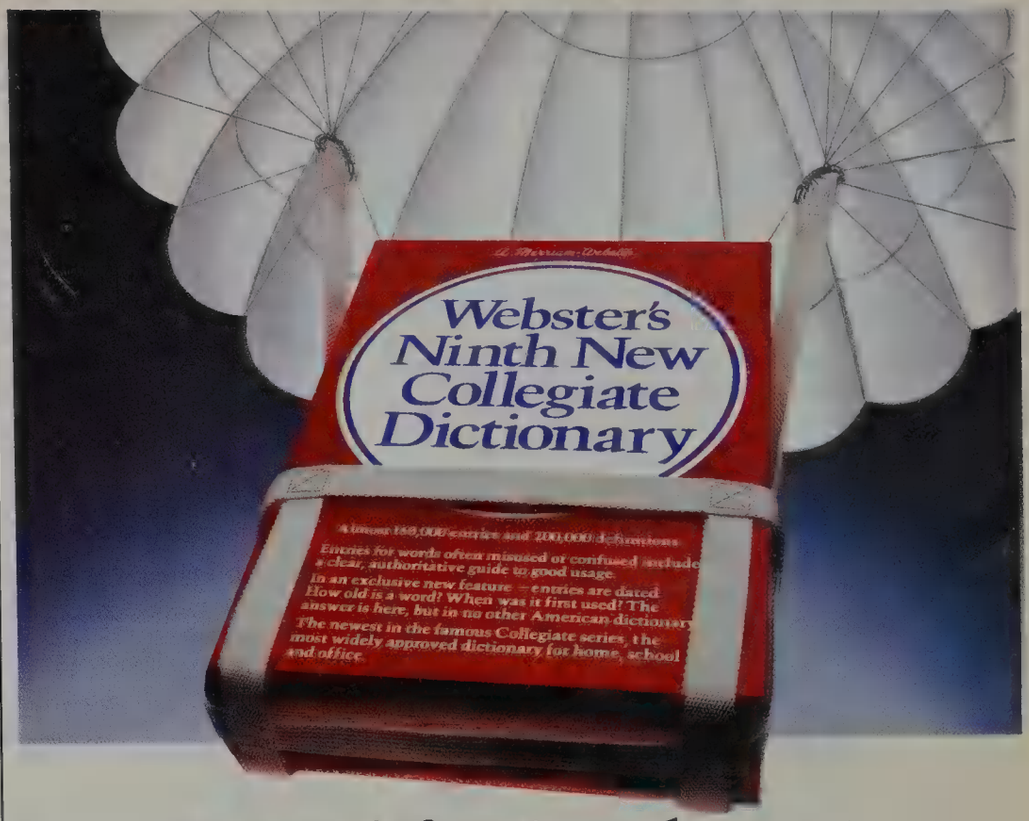
December 13–16: The chances of see-ng the thin, waxing moon are poor on the 3th, but good on the 14th. Night by ight, the moon appears higher in the eve-ing twilight and stays up later. It is below upiter until the 15th and then is higher han the planet.

December 16: Too bad we can't see Mercury and Saturn in the morning sky. Mercury passes Saturn, only a moon's di-ameter away, just about when it is at its greatest westerly elongation (to the sun's right). This morning, Mercury is actually brighter than Saturn and becomes even brighter during the rest of December. But celestial geometry is against us: the plan-ets rise too late in the morning twilight to make an appearance.

December 18: First-quarter moon (8:58 P.M., EST) is in Pisces. Because it has gone one-quarter of the way around the sun from the time of new moon, and the sun is at the winter solstice, we should see the moon near the vernal equinox. Indeed, the eastern edge of the Square of Pegasus is just above the moon tonight, and its two stars point downward very close to the ver-nal equinox.

December 21: The sun reaches the win-ter solstice, a point in Sagittarius along the ecliptic (the sun's apparent path through the stars) 23.5 degrees south of the equa-torial plane, at 5:08 P.M., EST, and the winter season begins in the Northern Hemisphere. The earliest sunset of the year occurred on December 8, however, and the latest sunrise will be on January 4.

December 22: The Ursid (named for Ursa Major) meteor shower is at maxi-mum with no moon in the morning. Not very productive (15 meteors per hour), but nonetheless something to see.



America's favorite to the rescue.

No other dictionary responds to so many calls for help–how to spell it, how to say it, how to use it. And it's the only dictionary to tell you how old a word is.

A Genuine Merriam-Webster®
More people take our word for it.

© Merriam-Webster 1985

American Museum of Natural History
HALLEY'S COMET TOURS

Join Museum scientists on outstanding tours at the best times and locations for viewing Halley's Comet.

Australia - Halley's Comet and Wildlife Adventure: April 5-19, 1986
A world famous Australian ski resort is our base for viewing Halley's Comet at the peak of its visibility. Other highlights include national parks with kangaroos, koalas, penguins and deluxe accommodations at Heron Island on the Great Barrier Reef. $3,471 per person including round-trip airfare from San Francisco.

Trinidad & Tobago - Halley's Comet & Wildlife Adventure: April 11-20, 1986
Tobago's exquisite Arnos Vale beach resort is our base for viewing Halley's at the peak of its visibility. Enjoy swimming and snorkeling amidst exquisite coral reefs, and superb birding in Trinidad. $1,895 per person including round-trip airfare from Miami.

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th St. • New York, New York 10024
(212) 873-1141 or outside New York State call toll free (800) 462-TOUR

December 23–25: Taurus is host to the fattening gibbous moon, moving out of Aries on the 23d, close to the Pleiades; swinging past the Hyades and Aldebaran on the 24th; and nestling between the Bull's horns on the 25th. On the 24th Jupiter makes a handsome Christmas star, low in the southwest at dusk. Too bad all that moonlight's there. It won't bother Jupiter, but it does add to the problems of finding Halley's comet, a dim, fuzzy object, without much of a tail yet, above Jupiter in Aquarius, just about on the equatorial plane.

December 27: Full moon (at 2:30 A.M., EST) in Gemini, above the twin stars (Pollux and Castor). Tomorrow night at the same hour, it rises with the twins, in line with them below Pollux, just about where it was at the beginning of December.

December 30–31: The moon is back in Leo again to end the month, rising well after sundown, riding up the eastern sky with the Lion in the late evening.

Halley's Comeback

Comet Halley entered the realm of the inner planets at the end of November when it moved inside the orbital distance of Mars, about 140 million miles from the sun. It moves out again when it passes the orbit of Mars in late April 1986, on its way out of the inner solar system. Our opportunity to see it is limited to that interval. What are our chances?

If we consider all the possibilities that can result from the way in which the orbits of the comet and the earth interact, they are not very good. As a matter of fact, they couldn't be worse. If we had to pick just one of Comet Halley's 29 known returns to see, we certainly chose a bad one. From all accounts, the visit of A.D. 837 was the best. The comet then passed within 4 million miles of the earth, displayed a tail that must have stretched halfway across the sky, and had a coma that was probably bright enough to be seen in daylight—and certainly in twilight.

The visit in 1910 was also one of the good ones, even though the earth didn't come nearly as close as it did in 837 and on other visits. However, the comet was *much* closer to the sun when earth passed by in 1910, and that can add a great deal to its appearance. I'm afraid that the written and oral tradition (and the photos) remaining from that relatively recent event have built up expectations that the 1985/86 event cannot possibly realize. Nevertheless, no matter how unfavorable things may be, this is our one shot at Comet Halley, the only chance most of us will have of seeing it. The following guide summarizes what these chances may be over the next five months.

December 1985: Comet Halley is a binocular object in good position for viewing in the evening sky from the Northern Hemisphere. Moving through Pisces, south of Pegasus (see map), it should be very easy to locate in relation to the bright stars of Pegasus above it, from dusk until it sets at least several hours later. Early December is best; the brightening moon shows up during the latter part of the month. The comet resembles a fuzzy star, drifting slowly to the right in the field of stars around it, with little or no evidence of a tail. After the middle of December, the moon (full on the 27th) will interfere with viewing.

January 1986: The best opportunity for Northern Hemisphere viewers will be in the first two weeks. The comet is low in the southeast at dusk, setting within a few hours, but there will be no moonlight in the early evening hours until mid-month. The comet is brighter than it was in December, technically bright enough for naked-eye viewing under ideal conditions, but binoculars are probably necessary in most circumstances. It brightens slowly during January, but after mid-month it is too low at sunset and sets before dark. In any case, light from the waxing moon will interfere after the 10th or 12th.

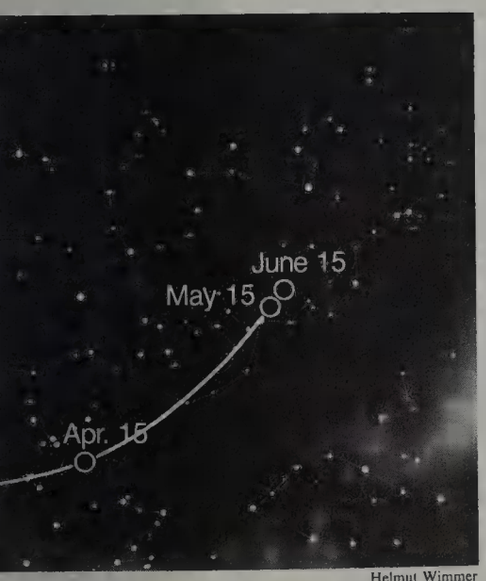
February 1986: The comet is lost from view all month because it is virtually in the same direction as the sun, above the horizon only in twilight and daylight. On February 9 it passes nearest to the sun (perihelion), about 54 million miles distant. Toward the end of the month it comes up in the east at just about dawn for Southern Hemisphere viewers; it is at its brightest and has its longest tail, but it is too low to be seen easily before the sky brightens.

March 1986: The view of Comet Halley's tail should be at its best. But everything favors southerly viewing locations. The comet is now well south of the equatorial plane and moving southward. It is a morning object, coming up before dawn. Toward the end of the month it moves through the easily recognized stars of Sagittarius, and mornings will be dark until the full moon approaches on the 26th. At latitude 40° north, there is virtually no chance of seeing the comet before morning twilight brightens the sky, but conditions improve farther south. It is definitely

th looking for from latitude 30° north
l southward. Below the equator it
uld be possible to see the comet's tail in
morning sky, a dim cloud of brightness
nting downward toward the east from
early morning hours until daybreak.

April 1986: The closest approach of the
rth to the comet on April 11 (39 million
les) gives us the brightest view in dark
urs, and morning skies are again dark.
then the tail will probably have shrunk
d the comet will have dimmed as its dis-
nce from the sun increases. It is strictly a
uthern sky object, too low for anyone
ove latitude 20° north to see but offer-
g Southern Hemisphere viewers the best
portunity of the whole show from about
pril 1 until the 15th. After that, the
met quickly swings into the evening sky
it slips between the earth and the sun.
hen it emerges in late April to the sun's
ft, it will be moving away rapidly, dim-
ing and shrinking again. But it is moving
rth again as well, giving northern view-
s with binoculars another shot at the
met as it fades.

May 1986: If you haven't seen Comet
alley by now, you will probably have to
ait until A.D. 2061. The view will proba-
y be better then.



Helmut Wimmer

The diagram, above, traces Halley's ath from left to right as it moves across he sky. The circles and dates indicate here the comet will be on the fifteenth of ach month until June 1986, when it will ave completed its journey around the un. The comet will continue to fade from iew, returning to interplanetary space.

The enlargement at right gives the ex- ct dates for the comet's positions as it asses through the stars of Pegasus and Aquarius. This map will be updated each nonth to let you know where Halley's omet will appear.

600 MILES AND 4,000 YEARS INTO HISTORY.

Cruise the Nile with an educated eye.

Timeless yet ever changing, ancient yet modern, Egypt presents a paradox worthy of the Sphinx itself.

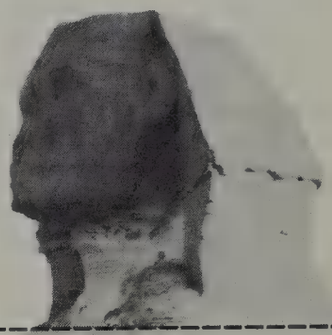
On a Swan Nile Cruise, the greatest monuments of man's existence come alive within your reach, as you explore the wonders of this legendary land.

From Cairo to Assuan you will be accompanied by a guest lecturer, an expert whose informed but informal talks will blow the dust off the centuries and put into context the places you will be visiting.

Choose from over 20 Nile Cruise departures. And Swan Hellenic offers a choice between all-inclusive packages or cruise only rates.

To find out more, see your Travel Agent, or write Exprinter for a free color brochure.

And join us for a journey into the past that will surely become the experience of your lifetime.



SWAN HELLENIC
A Division of P&O Cruises
EXPRINTER
500 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, NY 10110
(212) 719-1200 or (800) 221-1666

Please send me information on Swan Nile Cruises.

Name_____
Address_____
City_____ State_____ Zip_____
Telephone ( )_____

NH1285N

SOLID WOOD DECOYS

Reg. $65 NOW **$16.95**
"MALLARD"
ALL 14" LONG

The set comprises of: MALLARD DRAKE (Illustrated), MALLARD HEN, PINTAIL DRAKE, PINTAIL HEN, WOOD DUCK, & CANADA GOOSE

Traditional hand-painted ducks in authentic colors. These solid hand-sculptured decoys have all the details of others costing up to $300. Very heavy (2½ - 3½ lbs.). Solid mahogany, pine & oak.

$16.95 each, 2 or more only $14.95 each

A unique purchase enables us to offer them at this incredible price (due to devaluation of British pound). Plus $3.50 postage and handling ($2.50 per additional)

LONDON ANTIQUES (Dept. 251)
930 E Street, San Diego, CA 92101
TOLL FREE: 1-800-223-8579
In CA 1-800-325-4489
2-4 weeks delivery

Send Check/M.O., Visa, Mastercard. Send name, no. & exp. date. Full money-back guarantee if not entirely satisfied.

Leon Sinks, Florida

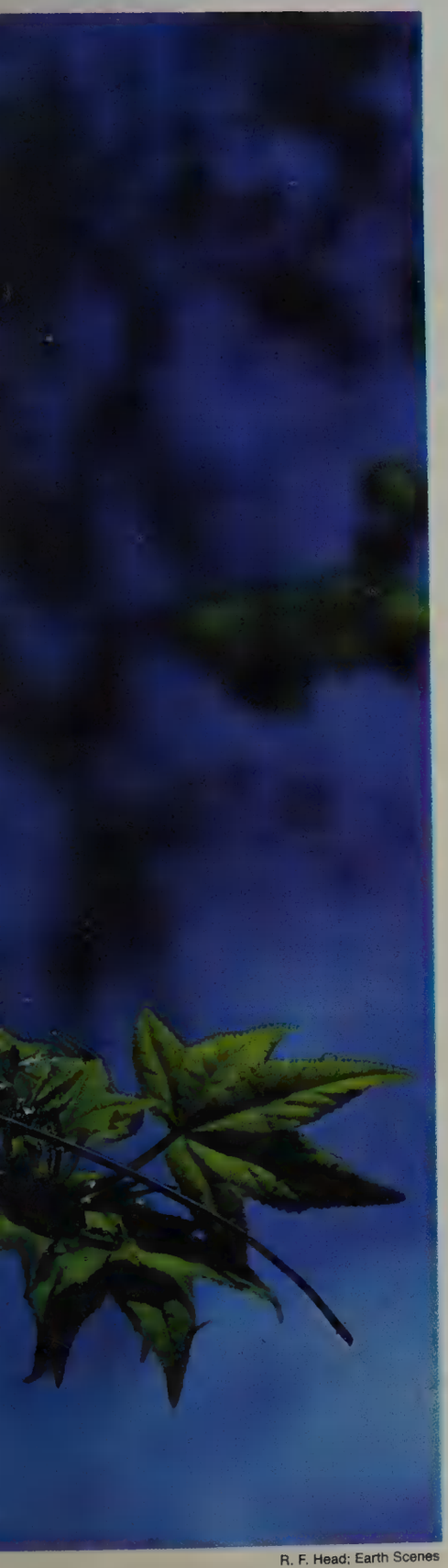
by Robert H. Mohlenbrock

The low hills of sandy, red clay that surround Tallahassee, Florida, drop off to the delta plains a few miles south of the city. To the casual observer, the plains, which slope gently for almost twenty miles to the Gulf of Mexico, seem a monotonous sea of sand that supports large numbers of longleaf pines and little else. But there are some surprises beneath the surface. Under the loose quartz sands is a bed of easily dissolved limestone. The abundant rains that fall in this humid, subtropical region (an average of fifty-seven inches annually) trickle through the permeable sands into this underlying layer. Percolating ground water dissolves the limestone, rapidly lowering parts of the terrain. The resultant depressions, or sinks, pock the landscape. Shallower sinks are filled with sand, but deeper ones often accumulate water.

A cluster of water-filled sinks perforate the sandy plains in the Apalachicola National Forest at the southern edge of Leon County and are known collectively as the Leon Sinks. A circular route that follows an old sand road for about a mile and a half passes by the five major sinks in the Leon Sinks Geological Area. Each sink has its own distinctive feature. Hammock Sink is a large, circular depression that drops sixty-five feet from the surrounding pinelands. Its basin, filled with clear, turquoise blue water, reflects the silhouettes of some of the surrounding trees. Black Sink is a funnel-shaped depression that drops into a deep, dark abyss. Gopher Sink, a cavernous hole lined with rocks, takes its name from its vague resemblance to a den inhabited by gopher tortoises. Natural Bridge Sink includes a tree-covered limestone bridge. Fisher Creek runs beneath the bridge and disappears underground, only to resurface 150 feet away.

Dismal Sink is the most impressive of the Leon Sinks. Two hundred feet from rim to rim, it drops abruptly seventy-five feet to a dark pool of unknown depth. For twenty feet above the water surface, the sheer, dripping walls are of solid rock. Handsome ferns, whose roots somehow have found narrow crevices in the rock,

Sweet gum is a southern hardwood species.



R. F. Head; Earth Scenes

display their feathery fronds above the water. There is no safe way to descend into Dismal Sink, and extreme care should be taken even when walking near its rim.

The abundant water in the sinks nourishes a community of plants that contrasts with the surrounding drier pinelands. Where the steep slopes of the sink are permanently moist, large specimens of laurel oak, water oak, white oak, southern magnolia, sweet gum, American beech, basswood, sweet bay, and sour gum may be found. On somewhat drier slopes, the dominant trees are mockernut and pignut hickories, red oak, and persimmon. These species, known collectively as southern mixed hardwoods, are found over much of the southeastern United States but are unexpected in the sandy coastal plains of Florida's Panhandle. Beneath the hardwoods is a layer of shrubs that consists of two gnarled members of the heath family, farkleberry and squaw huckleberry; a yellow-flowered shrub known as horse sugar; and small, symmetrical dogwoods. An entanglement of creepers often makes hiking difficult, while at ground level are wildflowers not found in the sandy surroundings.

The hike from one sink to the next takes the visitor through a different world of sand and sand-tolerant species. The relatively nonorganic, unconsolidated quartz sand primarily supports a sparse forest of longleaf pine and blackjack and turkey oaks. The pines may approach one hundred feet in height, but the oaks grow more slowly and seldom reach twenty feet. The herbaceous undergrowth is sparse, and large patches of sand remain exposed to the sun. Colonies of bracken fern, which can prosper under adverse conditions, give a false hope that the sand community can support lush vegetation.

Longleaf pine, whose mature needles are up to fifteen inches long, is well adapted to grow in the often deep sand of the coastal plain. It is found from North Carolina, around peninsular Florida, and over to eastern Texas, skipping only the Florida Keys, the Everglades, and the bottomland woods adjacent to the Mississippi River. For the first six years of its life, while its roots are developing, the young longleaf pine looks like a mounded clump of bright green grass. Its main bud remains level with the ground, where it forms long needles in dense clusters. When the little tree is about seven years old, however, it loses its grasslike appearance and begins a rapid upward growth, which continues until the tree begins to decline in vigor after three or four hundred years. Under optimal growing conditions, a longleaf pine may attain a height of 120 feet and have a trunk diameter of nearly 3 feet.

Because it cannot tolerate shade, the longleaf pine does not withstand competition from other trees, including others of its kind. The roots of a mature longleaf pine radiate for a distance of fifty to one hundred feet beneath the tree, and seedling longleaf pines that germinate within this radius survive only a short time. As a result, trees in a stand of longleaf pines are widely spaced. Considerable sunlight penetrates to the sandy ground between the trees, providing an ideal situation for the growth of wiregrass.

Fred Whitehead; Earth Scenes

A longleaf pine germinates.

100% Merino Wool Mattress Pad

MANUFACTURER DIRECT

Soft *100% Merino Wool cushions and cradles your body for a deeper, more restful night's sleep. Even the best mattress creates pressure points on the shoulders, hips and back. Soft, thick Merino Wool conforms to the contours of your body, relieving pressure points. Many people report they fall asleep faster and enjoy a more restful sleep.*

Wool *is a natural insulator. In winter, the pad retains body heat to keep you warm. In summer, the pad keeps you cool by absorbing moisture.*

As *an exclusive and superior design innovation, we have eliminated the standard elastic straps and have designed the pad like a fitted bottom sheet to hold the wool more firmly in place.*

The *Wool Bureau has given this product the Superwash® designation. It can be machine washed and retain its original softness, resiliency and durability. Non-allergenic. Does not itch.*

In *an independent study of our wool pad conducted by the University of Wisconsin, 83% of the participants reported a better night's sleep.*

If *you don't enjoy the best night's sleep you've ever had, simply return the pad for a complete refund. Delivery: We ship within 24 to 48 hrs.*

TO ORDER CALL TOLL-FREE
1-800-356-9367 Ext. H618,
or use the coupon. Or, call or write for your free catalog featuring 23 down comforter styles, down pillows, designer down coats, and many other natural products designed to improve the quality of your life.

The Company Store®

100% Merino Wool Mattress Pad *Style #511*
☐Crib (28" x 52") $39 ☐Queen (60" x 80") $109
☐Twin (39" x 75") $69 ☐King (76" x 80") $139
☐Full (54" x 75") $89 *Color:* Natural

Soft Down Pillows *Style #701*
☐Standard, $35 ☐Queen, $45 ☐King, $55
Colors: ☐Lt. Blue ☐Beige ☐White ☐Dusty Rose

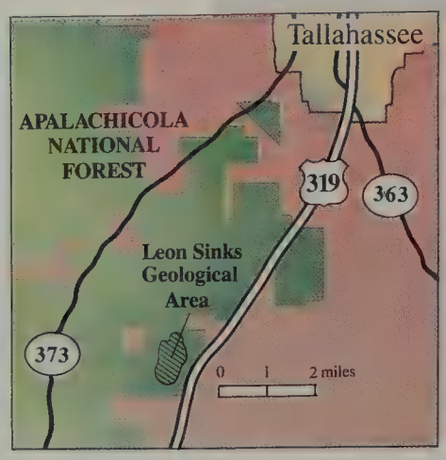
ORDER BY PHONE TOLL-FREE
1-800-356-9367, Ext. H618.
Use your credit card. OR ORDER BY MAIL:
☐M.C. ☐VISA ☐Am.Exp ☐Check
Acct.# _____ Exp.Dt. _____

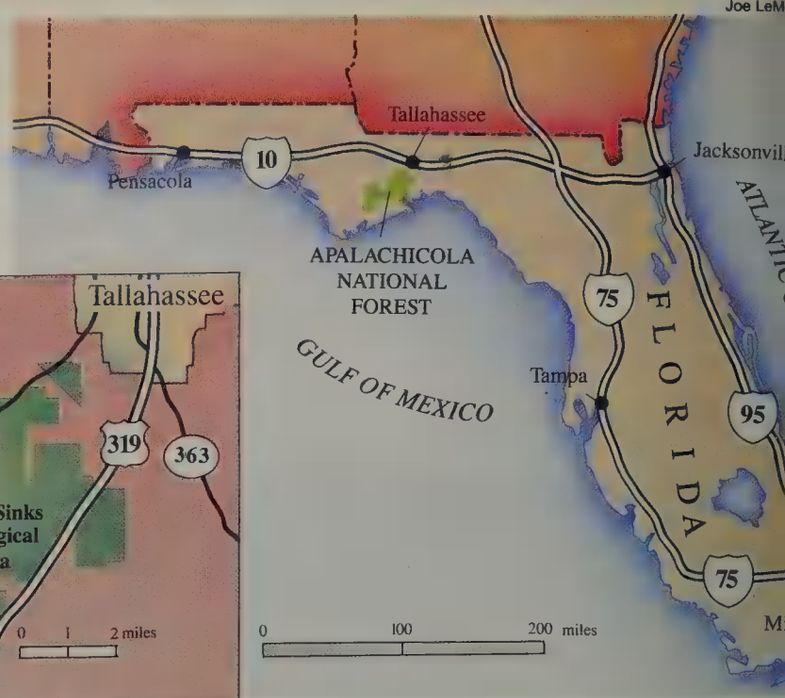
	QTY	PRICE
☐Send Free Catalog	_____ x $_____	=$_____
Ship.,Hdlg. & Insur.-$5 per pad		=$_____
$2.50 per pillow		=$_____
*UPS 2nd Day Air		=$_____
Total		=$_____

☐*We ship UPS ground service unless you request otherwise here. UPS 2nd day air add $8.50.

Name _____
Address _____
City/State/Zip _____

Send to: The Company Store, Dept. H618, 500 Company Store Road, La Crosse, WI 54601.





Leon Sinks

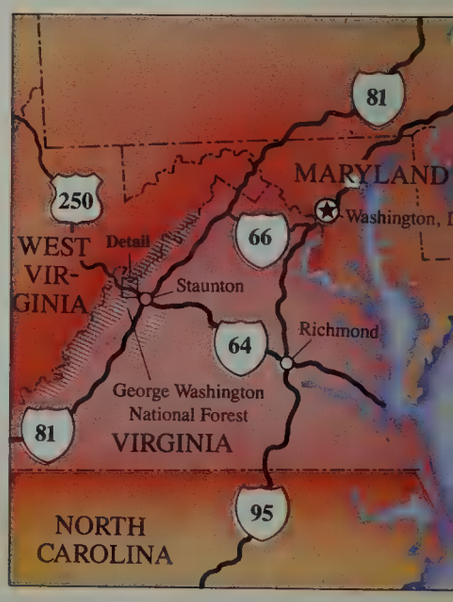
For visitor information write:
Forest Supervisor
Apalachicola National Forest
Suite 4061
227 N. Bronough Street
Tallahassee, Florida 32301
(904) 681-7265

The wiregrass and the millions of pine needles that fall to the sand provide rapid-burning fuel for surface fires. Lightning frequently ignites such fires, which burn over wide areas of the pine community. One reason for the longleaf pine's success is that it is the most fire-resistant tree in the eastern United States. In the early growth stage, the dense cluster of needles protects the terminal bud from fire damage. Once the thick, flaky bark has formed on the trunk, the tree resists hot fires as if it had a covering of asbestos. In an experiment at Florida State University, a slab of bark from a mature longleaf pine was exposed to an acetylene torch for one minute. A thermometer placed on the side away from the flame registered only a three degree rise in temperature, and there was little damage to the bark.

The branches of the longleaf pine, unlike those of many other pines, are widely spaced, often giving the tree an appearance of spindliness. If the lower branches of a longleaf pine should ignite, the fire usually cannot advance to the branches above. The wide separation of the trees makes it unlikely that fire could spread from the crown of one tree to another.

The success of the longleaf pine actually depends on fire because periodic fires kill young saplings of other trees that might eventually provide competition. In addition, longleaf pine cones fall to the sandy ground unopened, and only a s ing fire will cause them to open. In way, seeds are liberated under the most vorable conditions. The tree's depende on fire was suggested as early as 1847 the British geologist Sir Charles Ly who observed this species on a visit to A bama. Several ecologists believe tha fire were kept out of a longleaf pine st long enough, many of the trees that r only line the limestone sinks would ger nate there and eventually choke out shade-intolerant pines, ultimately form a continuous community of south mixed hardwood species.

"This Land" highlights the biologi phenomena of the 153 U.S. national f ests. Robert H. Mohlenbrock is dis guished professor of botany at South Illinois University at Carbondale.

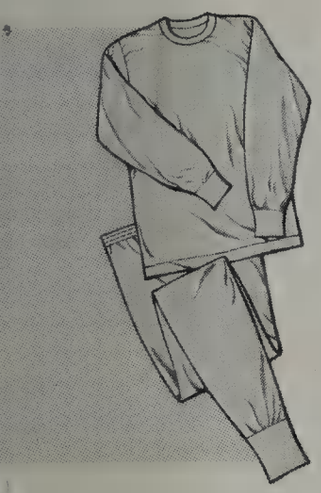


ERRATUM: In the map accompanying Nov ember's "This Land," some highways wer wrongly labeled. They are corrected abov

SAVE 20-40% OFF NORMAL RETAIL!

Enjoy the Luxurious Warmth of 100% Silk. Now at *Factory Direct Prices!*

Ounce for ounce, silk is the warmest natural fiber known to man. It's feather light, soft to the touch, and has virtually no bulk. Our WINTERSILKS® body insulators are made from 100% pure knitted silk from the Imperial Far East, where silk was born and perfected. They're warm, comfortable—and *affordable,* thanks to our direct importing. Discover for yourself the incredible feeling of silk right next to your skin. *Order today!*



Silk Long Johns

For men and women

$19.75 ea. for 3 or more,
2 for $21.00 ea., 1 for $22.00

The ultimate winter warmth. Wear in winter, spring or fall under your dress clothes at the office, or when skiing, hunting or shoveling your driveway. Delicate and durable knitted silk fabric for all-day comfort, indoors and out. Crew neck collar, elasticized waist and cuffs. Generous shirt and pant length for soft, no-rub fit. Men's/Ladies' sizes XS–XL (see chart). Color: Champagne/Off-White.

Items #001, 002 & 003

	XXS	XS	S	M	L	XL
Men's	28	30-32	34-36	38-40	42-44	46-48
Ladies'	2	4	6-8	10-12	14-16	18+

For long john shirts

	S	M	L	XL
Men's	28-30	32-34	36-38	40-44
Ladies'	24-26	27-29	30-32	33-35

Waist sizes for long john pants.

Featherweight Silk Turtlenecks

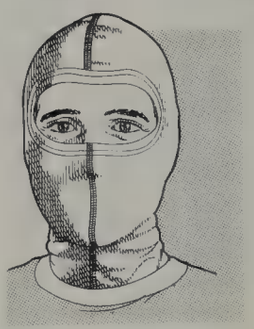
$19.95 ea. for 3 or more.
2 for $21.95 ea.
1 for $22.95 ea.

Soft, smooth and stylish! The traditionally popular turtle, now in pure silk. Elasticized cuffs and turtle. For skiing, chilly weather sailing . . . or weekends. Great for travelers who like to dress up but travel light. Feather-light to the touch, machine washable. Men's/Ladies' XS–XL sizes in Navy, Red or Cream. Item #047.

	XS	S	M	L	XL
Men's	30-32	34-36	38-40	42-44	46-48
Ladies'	4	6-8	10-12	14-16	18+

Silk Balaclavas *$8.85 ea.* *(in quantity)*

Long a favorite of skiers and climbers in Europe. 100% pure heavyweight knitted silk fabric fits comfortably over entire head, with oval opening for eyes. Wear alone, or under ski hat or parka hood. Weighs one ounce and compacts to the size of a golf ball. One size fits all. Colors: Cream, Sky Blue, Navy, Red, or Silver Gray. 1 for **$9.95 ea.**; 2 for **$9.75 ea.**; 3 for **$9.50 ea.**; 6 for **$8.85 ea.** Item #006.

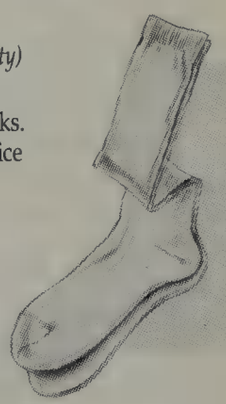


Silk Sock Liners *$6.95 ea.* *(in quantity)*

The last word in cozy, warm toes. Wear right next to the skin under your sport or dress socks. Keep an extra pair in your car, briefcase or office desk for traveling during those wet, chilling January thaws. Men's/Ladies' XS–XL sizes. Color: Champagne. Items #018 & 019.

Ankle Height Silk Sock Liners: 1 for **$7.95/pr.**; 3 for **$7.50/pr.**; 6 for **$7.25/pr.**; 12 for **$6.95/pr.**

Mid-Calf Height Silk Liners: 1 for **$8.95/pr.**; 3 for **$8.50/pr.**; 6 for **$8.25/pr.**; 12 for **$7.95/pr.**



Sock Sizes	XS	S	M	L	XL
Men's Shoe	7	8	9-10	10½-11½	12-13
Ladies' Shoe	5½-6	6½-7	7½-8½	9-10½	11-11½

Silk Glove Liners *$5.70 ea.* *(in quantity)*

Item #022.

Feather-light, durable and warm—with absolutely no bulk. Wear alone for driving, cross-country skiing or chilly commuting. In frigid weather below 20°F, wear under your favorite gloves or mittens. Each pair weighs one-half ounce and compacts easily into a shirt or jacket pocket. Color: Champagne. 1 pair, **$7.95**; 2 pairs, **$7.75 ea.**; 4 pairs, **$6.95 ea.**; 6 pairs, **$6.20 ea.**; 12 pairs, **$5.70 ea.**

XXS	XS	S	M	L	XL
4½-5	5½-6	6½-7	7½-8	8½-9	9½-10

"The two shirts I ordered arrived this afternoon. I am most pleased with the quality, and your service was nothing short of amazing. I have dealt with many catalog companies over the years and yours surely ranks with the best." *–D. Holeman, San Francisco*

"Thank you for the unbelievably fast delivery of the items I ordered last weekend." *–D. Jenner, Wilmington, Del.*

Guarantee: If for any reason you are dissatisfied, return your purchase(s) in as-new condition within two weeks of our shipment date for a prompt refund, credit or exchange—whichever you prefer. Returns cannot be accepted after 30 days. Shipping and handling charges are not refundable. We do not accept C.O.D. packages.

Care Instructions: Hand or machine wash gently in cold water using mild soap, such as Ivory. Rinse in cold water. Squeeze out excess water; do not wring. Dry flat on towel or machine dry on delicate setting. Do not dry clean.

Delivery: We ship most orders within 72 hours of receipt. If there is any reason for delay, you will be promptly notified by telephone or postal card.

To order, fill in, clip and mail the coupon below, or call Toll-Free 24 hours a day:

1-800-648-7455

In Wisc., Alaska or Hawaii call: 1-608-836-4600

Qty.	Size	Color	Description	Price Each	Total
		Champagne	#001—Men's/Ladies' Silk Undershirts	~~$19.75~~ ~~$21.00~~ ~~$22.00~~	
		Champagne	#002—Men's Silk Long John Pants	~~$19.75~~ ~~$21.00~~ ~~$22.00~~	
		Champagne	#003—Ladies' Silk Long John Pants	~~$19.75~~ ~~$21.00~~ ~~$22.00~~	
			#047—Men's/Ladies' Featherweight Silk Turtlenecks	see above	
		Champagne	#022—Men's/Ladies' Silk Glove Liners	see above	
		Champagne	#018—Ankle Height Silk Sock Liners	see above	
		Champagne	#019—Mid-Calf Silk Sock Liners	see above	
	–		#006—Silk Balaclavas (one size fits all)	see above	
				Shipping, Handling & Insurance	$3.60
				5% Tax for Wis. Addresses	
				Total Enclosed	

☐ Check ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard

Card No. _____ Exp. _____

We ship UPS whenever possible. Be sure to give your complete street address.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Winter SILKS®

The White Pine Company, Ltd. Dept. Q09, 2700 Laura Lane, Middleton, Wisconsin 53562

The Market

Art/Crafts

AAA QUALITY AUDUBON ORIGINALS from the Havell, Bien and Bowen editions. Also Amsterdam reproductions. Catalog $2. Write Audubon, 9720 Springridge Lane, Vienna, VA 22180 (202) 484-3334

ACCURATE CAVE ART TRANSCRIPTS. Free booklet available. Gallery of Prehistoric Paintings, 220 Fifth Avenue, NYC 10001

PAPYRUS

HAWK — Ancient Egyptian sky god painted blue, red, black, white on handmade papyrus, 5" x 5"...$15 ppd. Lucite frame add Check/Charge. BROCHURE — showing gods, symbols, 'Book of the Dead' panels — 25¢.

ANCIENT WORLD ARTS

50 W. 76 St. • NY 10023 • Dept. NH205

— Gallery open by appointment only.

AMERICAN INDIAN ART: Northwest Indian masks. Graphics. Eskimo sculpture. Hopi Kachinas. Navajo rugs. Box 55277, Sherman Oaks, CA 91413 (818) 789-2559

ANTIQUE OWL/HAWK PRINTS. Catalog $2.00 (deductible from first order). Harrier, 802 North 31st Street, Monroe, LA 71201

MEXICAN MASKS, $18—$85, request photos, other masks and figures available, McCoy Imports, Liberty, NY 12754

SHROUD OF TURIN—Beautiful 19" × 23" poster. Excellent reproduction of life-size Face. B/W print. $12.65. Brother Sun, Box 1106, Englewood, Florida 34295

ORIENTAL BEAUTY

Exquisitely Carved, Genuine African Ivory: An unusual opportunity to own a fine ivory carving that will compliment any decor—for less than ½ regular price 6"-7" tall. No two alike. Only $148.00 each or two different $275.00 Visa, Mastercard, (return privilege) Check. Bob Wells Co., 2300 Plantside Drive, Louisville, Kentucky 40299.

WHALES, SHARKS, SEALS, MANATEES, handcarved. New catalog $2.00 (refundable) Doug Lind, P.O. Box 74, Burlington, WI 53105

Books/Publications

BOOKFINDING LIBRARIANS locate any subject or title, 150,000 different titles in stock, indexed by author, subject & title. "PAB," 2918 Atlantic Ave., Atlantic City, NJ 08401 or (609) 344-1943

FREE-40 page NASA guide to observing Halley's Comet included with your purchase of *Skyguide*, a 280 page field guide for Stargazers. This hardcover book, written by Mark Chartrand III, former director of the Hayden Planetarium, and illustrated in color, covers how, where, when and what to look for in the heavens. Retails nationally for $9.95. Your cost is $6.00 postpaid. Includes Halley's guide and 36 page catalog of science and nature products. Museum Products, 3175 Gold Star Highway, Mystic, CT 06355. Satisfaction guaranteed.

NATURAL HISTORY: used, out-of-print and rare. Free Catalog. Morris Heller—Books, P.O. Box 529, Monticello, NY 12701

NEW! Authoritative guide to winter bird feeding. First in a series by former director NJ Audubon. Send $2.65. The Wood Estate, Dept. NH-12, Box 588, Linden, NJ 07036

PUBLISHERS' OVERSTOCKS, BARGAIN BOOKS. 2,000 titles, all subjects! Free catalog. Hamilton, Box 15-Y, Falls Village, CT 06031

PUBLISH YOUR BOOK! Join our successful authors. All subjects invited. Publicity, advertising, beautiful books. Send for fact-filled booklet and free manuscript report. Carlton Press, Dept NHL, 11 West 32 Street, New York 10001

RARE, OUT-OF-PRINT natural history books. Free catalogs. Marcher's Books, 6204 N. Vermont, Oklahoma City, OK 73112

Camps

PRAIRIE TREK AND TURQUOISE TRAIL Expeditions (Boys 12-17, Girls 13-17). Since 1926 the Expeditions have made it possible for young people to explore in the mountains, canyons, and desert country of the American Southwest. Emphasis on environmental studies, archeology, native crafts, backpacking and camping skills. For details write Thomas Billings, P.O. Box 14957NH, Albuquerque, NM 87191 (505) 293-3865

Collectors' Items

FREE Postage Stamp Catalogue, Shelron, Box 547N, North Miami, FL 33161

Computers

STRICTLY FOR THE BIRDS. Easy IBM PC-compa software lets birders organize, up-date and print multiple annual and life lists in seconds—with a plain-English single entry system. Or let our subs tion service computerize your lists for you. We'll s you current print-outs and target lists regularly, pl handsome binder to store them in. Bird-list softw and Tony White's Sighting Records service from Commander, P.O. Box 34238, Bethesda, MD 2081 call (301) 229-7002

Correspondence

PENFRIENDS-ENGLAND-USA. Make lasting frie ships through correspondence. Send age, intere Free reply. Harmony, Box 37955NH, Phoenix, AZ 85

WORLD'S GREATEST PENPAL ORGANIZATION. lectors, groups, seniors welcome. Write IPF-C, Box Brooklyn, NY 11229

Education

"CASH FOR COLLEGE," New Directory describes loan, grant, scholarship opportunities—plus all ernment programs, $4.95. Unifunds, Box 19749- Indianapolis, IN 46219

SCHOOL OF SACRED ART

P.O. Box 1331, Murray Hill Stati New York, N.Y. 10156

Classes in Tibetan T'hanka Pai ing, Icon Painting, Gold Leafi Nepalese Bronze Casting, Islam Calligraphy, Chinese Landsca Painting and Medieval Manuscri Illumination are given by not teachers, using traditional metho For information call 212-475-80

Employment Opportunities

ALASKA summer hotel & transportation jobs De National Park (Mt. McKinley) May—September. W for an application, ARA Outdoor World, 307 S. B. San Mateo, CA 94401. Applicants must be 21.

AUSTRALIA—THE WORLD! 50,000 jobs! Big pay. occupations. Transportation. Latest reports, $2. Jobworld, Box 681-NH, Cypress, CA 90603

Steve Meltzer

Market, Pietrasanta Ita

RALIA WANTS YOU! Jobs! Big Pay! Transporta- Jewest Handbook, $2.00. Australian International, 9107-RZ, Washington, DC 20036

RONMENTAL OPPORTUNITIES—Monthly bulle- ts environmental job openings throughout the Free details: EOV, P.O. Box 684, Fitzwilliam, NH 7

RSEAS—ALL OCCUPATIONS! Worldwide Direc- and complete information—$3.00. International ortunities, Box 19107-RZ, Washington, DC 20036

CH HERE—ABROAD: School, College openings; $6.00; Overseas $6.00. England, Japan, Saudi, ralia $6.00 each. EISF, Box 662, Newton, MA 2

ancial

H GRANTS AVAILABLE from nonprofit founda- ! 340 sources/application instructions, $3.00. dsearch, Box 19107-RZ, Washington, DC 20036

dening

TALOG OF UNUSUAL SUCCULENTS" Discover est selection of weird and unusual succulents— 150 photographs of succulent crests, variegates, g stones, and oddballs. Send $1.00. "Catalog of sual Succulents," Dept. 12—553 Buena Creek, Marcos, CA 92069

urmet Interests

E AN INTERNATIONAL CHRISTMAS with six au- tic cookie recipes. One each from France, Ger- y, Italy, Norway, Poland, Sweden, $2.50. Our ie Recipes, P.O. Box 112, Richmond Hill, NY 11418

Ocean Fresh Maine Lobster

ow have your own live lobster uaranteed to arrive overnight om the fisherman to your door!

REE BROCHURE includes other fine eafoods. Please rite or call free **1-800-556-2326**

OWNEAST SEAFOOD EXPRESS
OX 138, BROOKSVILLE, MAINE 04617

NESOTA WILD RICE. $6.00 per pound prepaid. 5 nd minimum shipment. Floura Bros, Box 44C, ckduck, MN 56630

VE: FINE TEAS, Coffees, Spices, Herbs, Potpourri. e Catalogue. Grandma's Spice Shop, RR 10, Box -NH, Burlington, North Carolina 27215

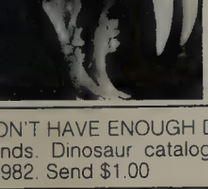
vernment Surplus

LIONS OF SURPLUS BARGAINS! Many 1% original t. Jeeps included! "Nationwide Government Direc- y"—$2.00. Disposal, Box 19107-RZ, Washington, 20036

erchandise/Gifts

TIQUE MEDICAL, SURGICAL, DENTAL, instru- nts. Microscopes. Nauticalia. Three illustrated cata- ues $10.00. Alex Peck, POB 710-5, Charleston, IL 920 (217) 348-1009

NOSAURS! DINOSAURS! DINOSAURS! T-shirts, ssils, Rare Books, More. Free informative catalog. urus, Dept. NH3, 530 South 400 East, Centerville, UT 014



SABER-TOOTH TIGER SKULLS
Museum Display Quality
Inexpensive, Realistic. Also
Grizzly Skulls, Gorillas,
Lions, Humans, etc.
Send $1.00 for Catalog.
SKULLduggery,
P.O. Box 1021, Brea, CA 92621

ON'T HAVE ENOUGH DINOSAURS? We have thou- nds. Dinosaur catalog. Box 546NH, Tallman, NY 982. Send $1.00

400 YEAR CALENDAR. 1753 to 2152. Compile family tree or plan future travel, business. $5. Donald Dickson, P.O. Box 8063, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33310

IMPORTED NEW ZEALAND LAMBSKIN baby rugs! Washable, sterilized, packaged. $35: Lambskins, Box 59, Goshen, IN 46526

KODAK FILM, POLAROID FILM, Duracell batteries, video tape, audio tape (TDK, Maxell, Sony, etc.) Buy at close to wholesale prices. Visa & M/C. Send for price list. P.L.D., 251 Merrick Road, Dept. NH, Oceanside, New York 11572

LARGE BUNCH (fifty stems) of mountain-grown dried flowers (Statice); four glowing colors, 18" stems, $14.95 ppd. Nick Woodin, Aquidanick Farm, Star Route, Ausable Forks, NY 12912

OWL LOVERS. 1986 Owl Calendar $10. Bumper sticker $1. Sample collector's newsletter $2.50. Owl's Nest, Box 5491 (NH), Fresno, CA 93755

Miscellaneous

DO YOU SPEAK A FOREIGN LANGUAGE? Enjoy multilingual soirees sponsored by The Language Exchange. (212) 255-1096, 7-10 P.M.

FLORIDA LIVING! Lively, accurate information. What's good, what isn't. For subscription information write: Wall's Florida Newsletter, Dept. EE, Box 347, Mims, Florida 32754

FOLLOW THE MOON—Simply and easily—with the Lunatime—The only 24 hr. 50½ min. clock made. (It's Circadian!) Money back guarantee by the makers of the Tide Timer, the World's largest selling Tide Clock. Immediate shipment. Send $50. U.S. + $2. UPS (or $10. overseas air). Schelling Research Corp., P.O. Box 177, Newton, NJ 07860 (201) 383-8467

IDEAS, INVENTIONS, new products wanted! Presentation to industry. National exposition. Call free 1-800-528-6050. Canada, 1-800-528-6060. x831

MEET OTHERS WORLDWIDE—For hobbies, sports, correspondence, vacations—friends nearby, worldwide. Electronic Exchange, Box 68-H1, Manhattan Beach, CA 90266

Photo/Optical

BINOCULAR SALES AND SERVICE. Repairing binoculars since 1923. Alignment performed on our U.S. Navy collimator. Free catalog and our article "Know Your Binoculars," published in Audubon Magazine. Mirakel Optical Co., Inc. 331 Mansion St., West Coxsackie, NY 12192 (518) 731-2610

New! Lighter-Brighter AUDUBON 804R

SWIFT®

Exclusively Swift's, the Audubon binocular was designed in collaboration with internationally famous ornithologists.

The revised model uses the same optical formula to produce an extremely wide field (430 ft.) but is more compact and gives a brighter image. A new hard amber coating, plus multicoating, produce sharp, crisp images. It is easier to track birds in flight or animals on the run with the new fine-focusing mechanism.

Close-focusing to 13 ft. 8.5x,44 C.F.-(430 ft.)-29.5 oz.-R.L.E. 44.2.
Sale Price: $120.00 ppd.

FOR LITERATURE AND DISCOUNT LISTS ON A COMPLETE LINE OF SPORTING OPTICS, WRITE TO:

BIRDING

BINOCULARS—SWAROVSKI, ZEISS, B&L, Bushnell, Fujinon. Free Optics catalog. Mack Optical & Machine Tool, Box 541-H, Scranton, PA 18501 (717) 961-2542

Real Estate

GOVERNMENT LANDS . . . FROM $19/ACRE! Homesites, campsites, farming, investment! "Land Buyer's Guide" plus nationwide listings—$3.00. Lands, Box 19107-RZ, Washington, DC 20036

IN BEAUTIFUL PUERTO RICO, 3 bedroom, 3 bath concrete home, 1.5 acres planted in tropical flowers and fruitrees, 5 minutes to beach, $96,000, write for pictures, Box 858, Luquillo, PR 00673

Rentals

INDIAN SUMMER FARM GUEST HOUSE: B&B cottage in 450-acre private wildlife refuge on horse farm. Miles of walking, skiing trails; spectacular views; solitude. Weekly rental also. Cabot, VT 05647 (802) 563-2235

SPECIAL ESCAPES—Tropical Villas, Mountain Chalets, Luxury Condos—Worldwide. Free Brochure. Hideaways International, Box 1459L, Concord, MA 01742 (800) 843-4433

Resorts

BELIZE—RUM POINT INN—small oasis of calm on the Western Caribbean. Diving. Maya Ruins, Birds, Library. Access to Coxscomb Jaguar Reserve. Dine on the veranda. Retire to spacious, private, beachfront cabañas. Bevier, Placencia, Belize (415) 752-8008

CARIBBEAN HIDEAWAY: Beautiful small inn on plantation on island of Bequia, St. Vincent Grenadines. Come Explore. Pool, tennis, beach. Call or write Spring on Bequia, Box 19251, Minneapolis, MN 55419 (612) 823-1202

SAINT THOMAS, V.I—WATER ISLAND. Private secluded studio apts. and 3 Bedroom house Limestone Reef Terraces, R.D 4, Princeton, NJ 08540 (201) 329-6309, (800) 872-8784

Tours/Trips

A BEAUTIFUL EXPERIENCE. LEARN sailing aboard 50' ketch 'Palisander.' Enjoy sumptuous dining, swimming and relaxing in the Caribbean this winter. Ten day course $1450 per person. Cuttyhunk Marine Adventures, C/O Gray, 177 Tweed Blvd., Nyack, NY 10960

SAHARA 17 day adventure on foot, 4WD vehicle and camel. Spectacular rock and landscapes and prehistoric art. Small groups guided by Tuareg nomads with English speaking escort. Monthly NY departures begin Oct. From $[illegible] all inclus.
Call or write [illegible]
TURTLE TOURS
Dept. NH 251 E. 51st St., NYC, NY 10022

ADIRONDACK SKI TOURS. Explore the East's greatest wilderness on crosscountry skis and snowshoes with naturalist guides. Experience the peaceful beauty of a northern winter and pristine lakes, forests and mountains in the land of deer, bear, beaver, otter, pine marten, bobcat, coyotes and great-horned owls. Each five-day session is limited to 12 adult guests and geared to both novices and experts. Daily excursions followed by relaxed evenings in cozy backwoods lodge. Hearty meals, congenial company, fireside programs featuring distinguished ecologists, photographers and conservationists. For brochure write or call Adirondack Ski Tours, Saranac Lake, NY 12983 (518) 891-1080

Unusual India & Nepal

Trekking (walking) expeditions to the foot of Mt. Everest & Annapurna. Wildlife safaris in search of rare Asian birds and mammals. Explorations of remote Bhutan, Sikkim, Ladakh and tropical Sri Lanka. 10 to 35 day programs from $670.00 + airfare. Free Brochures.

Himalayan Travel, Inc.
P.O. Box 481-NH
Greenwich, CT 06830
(203) 622-0068 Toll Free (800) 225-2380

A-1 SAFARIS IN NATURAL HISTORY Escorted/independent. Africa: Kenya, Tanzania, Rwanda, Zambia, Zimbabwe, Botswana, Trans-Sahara. Asia: India, Nepal, Malaysia, Indonesia. S. America: Brazil, Ecuador, Peru, Galapagos Islands. Alaska. Safaricentre International, Nationwide (800) 223-6046, California (800) 624-5342

The Market

AFRICA, AMAZON, ASIA, GALAPAGOS. Wildlife tours with expert naturalists. Kenya and Tanzania safaris, Rwanda mountain gorillas, Amazon dugout canoe exploration, Galapagos sailing, hiking, snorkel and scuba. Over 80 trips worldwide. Free color catalog. Wilderness Travel, 1760-NA Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94707 (415) 524-5111

PERUVIAN AMAZON ADVENTURE VACATION
ENJOY MOONLIGHT EXCURSIONS UP THE AMAZON RIVER. TAKE GUIDED BIOLOGICAL, BIRDINIG, PICTORIAL AND ZOOLOGICAL TOURS INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE AMAZON VIRGIN FOREST. VIEW OF **HALLEY'S COMET,** AN UNFORGETABLE SIGHT. TOUR LIMA AND HER GOLD AND ARCHEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS. 8 DAYS, ALL INCLUSIVE FROM MIAMI: $1,198.00. YEAR ROUND TRIPS

TO SUPPORT LOCAL CONSERVATION AND PERUVIAN CHILDREN'S FOUNDATION.

WILDERNESS EXPEDITIONS,SA
310 WASHINGTON AVE.,SW
ROANOKE, VA. 24016
(703) 342-5630

ALASKA'S FINEST: SPECTACULAR Lake Clark Park. Guided boat travel, hiking, comfortable tent camps. Affordable wilderness adventure. Distant Shores, 421 W. 88th Ave., Anchorage, AK 99515

ALASKA WILD WINGS. Thousands of shorebirds, waterfowl, seabirds, and gulls, puffins, eagles, seals, and sea otters. $750-$1500/week. Starting 26 April. The Mickelsons, Goose Cove Lodge, Box 325N, Cordova, Alaska 99574

ALPS OF SWITZERLAND. "The Hikers Paradise". Moderate optional length Day hiking tours. Two or four weeks. Brochure. Alpine Adventure Trails Tours, 783P Cliffside Drive, Akron, OH 44313

AUSTRALIAN TROPICAL BIRDS. The best of small group tours, 17 days birding Far North Queensland from outback to Gt. Barrier Reef. Write Goanna Tour, 55 Guide Street, Clifton Beach, 4871 Qld. Australia

★ PERU ★ GUATEMALA
★ CHIAPAS MEXICO

Travel with folk art collector/photographer Gordon Frost. 18 years experience. Small groups. Contact: **Gordon Frost, Box 471-NHD, Newhall, CA 91321 Tel: (805) 255-7577**

BICYCLING IN FRANCE, Small groups, staying hotels, 10 speeds provided. May 1986: Dordogne Valley; September '86: Provence. Nan Rheault, RFD, 111, Vineyard Haven, MA 02568

BIRDING TOURS, Australia led by Len Robinson, February, 1986, July, 1986; Kenya led by Yvonne Malcolm-Coe, March, 1986; Papua New Guinea led by Len Robinson, June, 1986. Global Quest, 120 East Buffalo St., Ithaca, NY 14850 (800) 336-6635. In NYS (607) 272-0105 collect.

BLUE, HUMPBACK AND GRAY WHALES in Baja California. Orcas and Jumpbacks in Alaska. We have provided outstanding whale, bird and nature study trips for over 15 years. Biological Journeys, 1876B Ocean Dr., McKinleyville, CA 95521 (707) 839-0178

BOTSWANA BIRDING EXTRAORDINAIRE and Halley's too. March 13-30—Land cost all inclusive $2850.00 per person double—Limited space available so act Now! Semjon Lass Associates, P.O. Box 657, Lexington, MA 02173 (617) 862-2165

HIMALAYAN EXCURSIONS

Himalayan Excursions offers a wide variety of treks, river rafting and wildlife safaris in all parts of Nepal. For brochure please write or cable:

Himalayan Excursions or Himalayan Excursions
G. P. O. Box 1071 P. O. Box 1120
Kathmandu, Nepal Rutland, Tokyo 79707

CANOE CANADA'S ARCTIC. Remote 7-19 day fly-in canoe expeditions in the heart of North America's last great wilderness—the tundra and taiga of Canada's Northwest Territories. Photograph caribou herds, white wolves, muskoxen, moose, grizzlies, rich birdlife. Spectacular fishing. Groups of 6 to 8 persons assembled and guided by Alex Hall, wildlife biologist and veteran arctic canoeing guide. Can accommodate a limited number with no previous canoeing experience. Our 12th year of operation. For brochure write: Canoe Arctic Inc., Box 130C, Fort Smith, N.W.T., Canada, XOE OPO

COSTA RICA, A NATURALIST'S DREAM. Unsurpassed variety of wildlife and plants. (Ex: 850 bird species!) Explore spectacular habitats including primary tropical rainforest, rare mountain cloud forest, and lush Pacific beaches. Small group with two expert leaders. Relaxed pace, glorious weather, and delightful accommodations including at least four nights in an ocean front inn. March 28-April 5 and December 20-31 in 1986. Nature World Explorations, 11442 High Hay Drive NH, Columbia, MD 21044 (301) 730-0877

EAST AFRICA at affordable prices. Kenya and Tanzania programs for individuals and groups. Lodge accommodated and camping safaris. Global Quest, 120 East Buffalo St., Ithaca NY 14850 (800) 336-6635. In NYS (607) 272-0105 collect.

EXPERIENCE THE REAL EAST AFRICA on an exciting camping safari through Kenya or Tanzania. From $850.00 + airfare. Optional Kilimanjaro climbs. Also South Africa, Egypt, Botswana, more. Free 12 page color brochure. U.S. agents for Britain's Tracks Travel, pioneers in African adventure travel. Himalayan Travel, Box 481-NH, Greenwich, CT 06836 (800) 225-2380

EXPLORE POLYNESIA WITH SCRIPPS AQUARIUM. Visit the Marquesas, Tuamotus and Society Islands with Scripps scientists on board the M.S. Society Explorer, March 15-29. Dive and snorkel and collect coral reef fishes for our exhibits. Bonus—see Halley's comet! Scripps Aquarium, A-007, La Jolla, CA 92093 (619) 452-4578

GALAPAGOS ISLANDS. Economic tours from $1666 including airfare. 8, 11 & 15 days Galapagos, all meals. Special Halley's Comet/Galapagos Tours, March and April 1986. Ecuador/Peru options. University credit available. Joseph Colley, Last, Inc., 43 Millstone Road, Randallstown, MD 21133 (301) 922-3116

GALAPAGOS
You, 9 other adventurers and our licensed naturalist will sail by schooner to explore more islands than any other Galapagos expedition. 16 Trip dates. M. Picchu Option.
FREE BROCHURE
INCA FLOATS 415-435-4622
16Abni Juanita, Tiburon, CA 94920

HORSEBACK TRIPS in Europe, Africa and North America. Color brochure with many pictures and detailed descriptions. We have a guest ranch in Wyoming where we raise Arabians and we lead winter rides in Kenya. Equitour, Bitterroot Ranch, 14 East Fork, Dubois, WY 82513, call toll free (800) 545-0019

KENYA, INDIVIDUALLY DESIGNED SAFARIS 30 years experience. Perry Mason Safaris, Box 1643, Darien, CT 06820 (203) 838-3075

KENYA! Low-cost camping adventures and walking safaris. 18-days $1995. 25-days $2395. 32-days $2695. January 15 lodge and camping safari $2195. Includes air. Plus deluxe photographic workshops with top nature photographers. Voyagers, Box 915, Ithaca, NY 14851

NATURALIST'S DELIGHT! Experience Baja California, Mexico! Naturalist Hosted! Photography! Whales! Birding! Islands! Baja's Frontier Tours, 3683-A12 Cactusview Drive, San Diego, California 92105

SOUTH AMERICAN NATURALIST ADVENTURE
Discover Bolivia's little known [illegible] Chile's silent shores, [illegible] species of birds, Chilean cats, piranhas, Brazil's amazon penguins, sea [illegible] sea [illegible] and VALLEY PENANG LA
17 days
TURTLE TOURS
251 E. 51st St., Dept. NH, NY, NY 10022 (212) 355-1404

NEW ZEALAND/AUSTRALIA WALKABOUTS: Escorted and independent nature and hiking tours. Hike in New Zealand's scenic National Parks and Milford Track; Explore Australia's Outback, Far North, and Great Barrier Reef. Extensions to Fiji, Tahiti, New Guinea. South Pacific itineraries designed for individuals and groups. Pacific Exploration Co., Box 3042-N, Santa Barbara, CA 93130 (805) 687-7282

NEW ZEALAND Motorhome tour. A wonderful ex
ence. Lowest rates. Free brochure. B&R Tours,
Box 3000-168, Palm Desert, CA 92261

PERU ADVENTURES: Trek the spectacular Cordi
Blanca or ancient Inca Trail to Machu Picchu. Over
expeditions by 4WD vehicle. Amazon wildlife ex
sions. Complete Peru travel service. Free illustr
brochure. Himalayan Travel, Box 481-NH, Greenw
CT 06836. Toll Free (800) 225-2380

SAILING ADVENTURES WORLDWIDE. Solomon
Islands in traditional Melanesian outrigger. Alaska
side Passage whale research aboard 93′ brigan
schooner. Galapagos and Greek Isles yacht trips.
wegian fjords and Arctic Ocean, Hawaii. Over 80 t
small groups. Free color catalog. Wilderness Tra
1760-NB Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94707 (
524-5111

CALIFORNIA NATURAL HISTORY TOURS

Tours by professional naturalists, histori
astronomers, photographers, etc. to
unique of California and Baja: **Hal
Comet; Gray Whales; Condors; Eagles; Channel Isla
Big Sur; Gold/Wine Countries; Indian Rock Art; Pion
Giant Sequoia; Bristlecone; Wildflowers; Volcar
Fossils; Death Valley, etc.** 1 day — 2 we
Small/medium/large groups. Country/Victorian
historic hotels, mountain lodges, research statio
"living with nature". Gourmet picnics in picture
settings. **Great Comet viewing in S. California & Baja!**

P.O. Box 3709, Beverly Hills, CA 90212. (213) 274-3025

SPECTACULAR DESTINATIONS: Africa, Asia, L
America, Australia, Europe. Affordable Tours, E
ditions, Biking, Hiking, Skitouring. From Ama
Costarica, China, Galapagos, Kenya, Peru, Swit
land, Tanzania to Aldabra, Austria, Botswana, Ma
gascar, Morocco, Nepal, New Zealand, Sahara,
chelles, Zambia, And More! Forum Travel, 91 Greg
(#21), Pleasant Hill, California 94523 (415) 671-29

WHALE CENTER 1986 Nature Adventures, Featu
the Whales of the World. Expert naturalists! Cruis
expeditions to Australia, Baja, Alaska, Sea of Cor
Galapagos, Antarctica. Free Catalog! Whale Cen
3929 Piedmont Avenue, Oakland, CA 94611 (415)
6621

WYOMING HIGH COUNTRY EXPERIENCE. Ho
pack trips for families and/or groups of friends. P
Stephens—Outfitter, Beaver Creek Road, Shell
82441 (307) 765-4377

Video

"CATALINA CALLING", a 30 minute narrated vic
visit to Avalon and Santa Catalina Island. An entert
ing view of California's unique Mediterranean-type
sort. With full musical accompaniment; marvelous i
for gift-giving! VHS or Beta format. $35 ppd, The E
green Press, Box 306, Avalon, CA 90704

"GRAND CANYON" 2-hour spectacular helicopter
ploration Video. Breathtaking music. Critically
claimed. Details Free. Beerger Productions, 3217
Arville, Las Vegas, NV 89102. (702) 876-2328

RATES AND STYLE INFORMATION

$2.50 per word; 16 word ($40) minimum. *Display cla
fied* is $275 per inch. All advertisements must be
paid. Rates are not structured for agency or freque
discounts. All advertisements are accepted at NA
RAL HISTORY's discretion. Send check/money or
payable to NATURAL HISTORY to: The Market, NA
RAL HISTORY Magazine, Central Park West at 7
St., New York, NY 10024. Please include your perso
address and telephone number, issue preferred,
suggested heading. Deadline—1st of the month,
months prior to cover date (the January issue clo
Nov. 1). Camera-ready art is required for display ad
tearsheet or copy of the page with your ad will be s
upon publication.

Brontosaurus's Asian Cousin

On the cavernous second floor of the iseum's Roosevelt Rotunda are casts of o dinosaurs, put on display this past Oc- er. One, known as *Mamenchisaurus,* is enty-two feet long and eleven and one- f feet high at the shoulders. Its neck, rty-five feet in length, is the longest of y dinosaur ever discovered. It must ve weighed fifty tons when alive. The ier, a duck-billed dinosaur known as *intaosaurus,* stands eighteen feet tall d stretches twenty-three feet from the of its duck bill to the end of its tail. eager compared with *Mamenchisau- s, Tsintaosaurus* probably weighed out three tons. Both are the only exam- es of their kind, and are two of the most portant dinosaur skeletons ever found China.

A petroleum exploration team discov- ed the *Mamenchisaurus* in 1957 at amenchi, in Sichuan Province, western hina. The nearly complete skeleton (only e tip of its tail is missing) was excavated the Sichuan Provincial Museum, and e bones were taken to the Institute of ertebrate Paleontology and Paleoanthro- logy in Beijing. There they were care- lly chiseled from their rocky matrix, and e skeleton was then mounted for perma- nt display.

The *Mamenchisaurus* had been identi- ed and named as early as 1954 by Dr. hung-Chien Young, who is known as the ther of Chinese paleontology. Basing his ndings on the isolated bones of several in- viduals, Dr. Young had determined that *Iamenchisaurus* was a distinct species of uropod, giant plant-eating dinosaurs at flourished during the Upper Jurassic eriod (155–140 million years ago), when nosaurs were the dominant animals on nd. This new skeleton, though, was the rst—and subsequently the only—*Ma- enchisaurus* complete enough to be ounted.

A field party from the Institute of Pa- ontology discovered the *Tsintaosaurus* 1951, in Tsintao, Shandong Province, ong the eastern Chinese coast. The skel- on, also extraordinarily complete, was ken back to Beijing, where it was named nd prepared for exhibit by Dr. Young in 958. The *Tsintaosaurus* skeleton repre- sented another distinct species, a duck- billed dinosaur, or hadrosaur, that lived during the Upper Cretaceous period (95–65 million years ago), immediately preceding the extinction of the dinosaurs.

Until early in this decade, these dinosaurs were known to the West only through illustrations and scientific papers published by Dr. Young. But following the normalization of diplomatic relations between China and the United States in 1979, scientific contacts with Western-bloc nations increased, and in 1982 arrangements were made to bring these skeletons to Australia for a special exhibit.

As part of the exchange agreement, the Australians agreed to make polyurethane replicas of the dinosaur skeletons. Because the cost of prospecting for new dinosaurs is so high, and the chances of finding

Mamenchisaurus *is installed in the Rotunda.*

any specific species are so low, replicas of existing specimens are often made by one institution for another. The completeness of the *Mamenchisaurus* and the *Tsintaosaurus* made them excellent subjects. The work was done at the National Museum of Victoria in Melbourne, where a display hall was closed and converted to a workshop. Under the combined supervision of the museum's preparators and vertebrate paleontologists, rubber and plastic molds were made of each bone, and the polyurethane poured into these molds. Once the polyurethane hardened, the new "bone" was removed and colored to make it indistinguishable from the original. The process took several days for each bone, and more than three months for an entire skeleton. (Both *Mamenchisaurus* and *Tsintaosaurus* are composed of more than two hundred bones.)

Four casts were made of each of the two dinosaurs. One set was returned to China with the skeletons, and the second was kept by the Australians. The last two sets were offered for sale to the American Museum of Natural History and the Los Angeles County Museum of Natural History, at a price of $100,000 per set. The Los Angeles museum, which at the time was preparing a new dinosaur hall, bought one set, and the American Museum entered into negotiations for the other. In the meantime, the American Museum has borrowed Los Angeles's casts and has deferred a final decision on purchasing a set of its own.

If the American Museum decides to buy the two casts, they will join the world's largest collection of dinosaurs, one that is being continually expanded. The collection includes several skeletons found in North America that are relatives of the Chinese finds. During the time of the dinosaurs, the earth's present continents were connected in one great land mass known as Pangaea. The climate across this supercontinent was almost uniformly tropical and subtropical. The parallel conditions evidently caused the dinosaurs to coevolve, and related species are often discovered in areas now separated by oceans and thousand of miles of land.

Mamenchisaurus was closely related to and resembled the Museum's own *Brontosaurus* (more correctly called *Apatosaurus*), on display in the center of the Hall of Early Dinosaurs. *Mamenchisaurus* probably behaved much like *Brontosaurus*. It walked on all fours, and probably waded through the ponds of its swampy environment, either to keep its enormous body cool or to relieve it of the strain of its tremendous weight. Its cranelike neck may have enabled it to reach for soft leaves at the tops of giant fern trees, but this particular sauropod seems less suited than others to this mode of foraging. In many sauropods, the neck meets the body at an angle, facilitating its reaching ability. In the *Mamenchisaurus*, a rather rigidly constructed neck extends almost horizontally from the body, implying a certain lack of flexibility.

Tsintaosaurus, which lived some sixty million years later, was related to the numerous duck-billed dinosaurs that fill the Museum's Hall of Late Dinosaurs. The hadrosaurs probably also lived near water, and standing erect on their hind legs, they used their duck bills and four, clawed fingers to collect pine needles, cycad fronds, and any other available plant material. Besides ducklike bills, projections atop skull, in the shape of spikes, ridges, or low crests, characterize the hadrosa On *Tsintaosaurus*, this projection is a gle bony spike pointed forward. The sp may have been a weapon, a sexual disp or perhaps, covered with flesh when dinosaur was alive, a resonating cham allowing *Tsintaosaurus* to fill the la scape of late Cretaceous China with de sonorous tones.

The *Mamenchisaurus* and *Tsintaos rus* replicas will be on display in the M seum until January 6. Then they wil dismantled, packed in crates, and ship to Los Angeles, where they will be pla on permanent display.

Marshall Schwartz

At the American Museum

Seasons in the Sky

As live baroque music fills the Hayden Planetarium's Sky Theater, crystal-clear night skies, laser effects, and images of the seasons will flash upon the dome. *The Four Seasons*, on Wednesday, December 11, at 7:00 and 9:00 P.M., will feature Bach's Concerto no. 5 in F Major and Vivaldi's *The Four Seasons*. Tickets are $6.00 for members, and $9.00 for nonmembers, and must be ordered in advance. For additional information call (212) 873-1327.

Native American Film Festival

The six films in this year's free festival focus on diverse aspects of Native American life, such as dance styles throughout North America, the Hopi-Navajo land dispute, indigenous rights, and Venezuelan Indians who live on the edge of a geographic and cultural frontier. The festival will be held on December 14, and begins at 10:15 A.M. with a screening of Alan Lomax's *Rhythm of the Earth*. The final film, Connie Poten and Pamela Robert's *Contrary Warriors: A Story of the Crow Tribe*, begins at 4:45 P.M. All films will be shown in the Kaufmann Theater. For additional information call (212) 873-1300, ext. 559.

Who Gives a Toot?

On Sunday, December 15, at 3:00 P.M. the Bloomingdale Chamber Orchestra will present a free musical concert designed to appeal to young people. The program will take place in the Kaufmann Theater and includes works by Alexander Bizet, Edvard Grieg, and others. A special feature is Joe Szerly as Tubby the Tuba. For additional i formation call (212) 873-1300, ext. 55

Kwanzaa

Kwanzaa is a unique Afro-America holiday dedicated to the African ance try of present-day black Americans. It celebrated from December 26 throug January 1. The Museum will pay tribu to Kwanzaa by celebrating Seed Da Elders Day, and Regeneration Day, December 28, 29, and 30, respectivel Free programs, cosponsored by the Ed cation Department and the New Yo Urban Coalition, will take place in se eral areas of the Museum. For detai call (212) 873-1300, ext. 514.

The Star of Christmas

This holiday Sky Show, at the Ha den Planetarium through January takes viewers back in time nearly 2,00 years to view the skies of the first Chris mas. The show explores astronomic and mythological mysteries such as th "star" that led the three wise men fro the East to Bethlehem. For time an ticket information call the Planetariu at (212) 873-8828.

Courses for Stargazers

The Hayden Planetarium's course begin in early January. Topics this se son include the mysteries of Halley comet, life beyond the earth, planetar weather, navigation, aviation, the sola system, and more. For a free brochur please call (212) 873-1300, ext. 206 write: American Museum-Hayden Pla etarium, 81st Street at Central Par West, New York, N. Y. 10024.

MBERS-
W YORK
EKEND

NEW YORK, NATURALLY!

(Designed exclusively for Members of the American Museum of Natural History)

Whether your first love is art or archaeology, elegance or evolution, Tiffany or Tyrannosaurus rex, the stars of the heavens or the stars of Broadway, you'll find it in our Members' New York Weekend. For three exciting days and two wonderful nights, a great city and a great Museum will be all yours.

- **Two nights in one of New York's finest hotels:** Stay at The Waldorf Astoria, The Parker Meridien, or The Plaza. Minutes away from New York's famed theater, shopping, and eating districts and only a short ride away from the Museum itself.
- **Two complimentary meals:** Enjoy a full breakfast at your hotel and a leisurely lunch in the Museum's charming greenhouse-style restaurant.
- **The Official Guide and a Highlights Tour:** As soon as you make your reservations, we will send you the Museum's Official Guide to introduce you to our fabulous treasures. And when you arrive at the Museum, take a Highlights Tour, which provides fascinating insights into the Museum's most popular halls. Or savor the Museum at your own pace. Journey through halls filled with gems, dinosaurs, myriad life forms, and peoples from all over the world. The Star of India sapphire, wolves hunting in the night, ancient totems of the Northwest Coast, and Mayan sculptures are just a few of the Museum's varied wonders. At the end of your visit, relax in our private Members' Lounge or take advantage of your Members' discounts at Museum gift shops.
- **Special Exhibitions:** The Museum presents an exciting schedule of special exhibitions throughout the year.
- **Free Planetarium and Naturemax Tickets:** Journey through the heavens in the Planetarium's famed sky theater and enjoy the film experience of a lifetime at Naturemax, with its movie screen sixty feet wide and over four stories high.
- **Personalized Service:** The Members' Service Desk will help customize your weekend to suit your needs and tastes. They'll be glad to arrange theater or concert tickets, reservations at New York's top restaurants, a carriage ride through Central Park, or tours of the town.
- **Discount air fares:** Special rates are available on American Airlines, the official airline of the Members' New York Weekend.

Tour Program Price: $92.50 per person, per night. Tax included. Based on two nights double occupancy. Rates also available for families and individuals.

Call or write today for reservations, brochures and more information.

CALL 800 435-8776 (Toll Free)
(In N.Y. State call 212-595-1567)

WRITE TO: Members' New York Weekend
108 West 81 Street
New York, New York 10024

Tofu or Not Tofu

Is it nobler to consume bean curd or to eat meat in a protein-deficient world?

by Raymond Sokolov

While most of us weren't watching, the soybean multiplied in the fields of the Corn Belt and became America's third cash crop after corn and marijuana. Indeed, this country now produces three-quarters of the world's supply of this Asian legume. This is all the more remarkable because the vast majority of Americans know nothing or almost nothing about soybeans.

The reason is brutally simple. By and large, soy products do not show up on our tables in a form easily identifiable as soy. In fact, some effort is usually made to disguise *Glycine max* as something else. This practice goes back at least as far as World War II, when soy-based margarine came on the market as an ersatz butter that had to fight for fair treatment in markets against stiff lobbying and discriminatory laws fomented by the dairy industry.

So the national soy crop grew quietly, but it grew. Oil pressed from soybeans crept anonymously onto shelves where corn and peanut oil had previously dominated—and it surpassed them in sales, although most consumers did not realize that they were opting for a soy product over more "American" salad oils and many still don't. They know, however, that the price of soy oil is attractive, even though they may continue to think that the main culinary use of soybeans is to produce exotic soy sauce, which actually is a fermented form of soy meal and a source of protein in Asian cuisines.

Protein is the key word in any informed discussion of soybeans. They are a spectacular source of protein, five times richer than corn. And their amino acid makeup is dazzlingly close to that of meat (unlike most grains or legumes, which have to be mixed or supplemented to insure the necessary amount of complete protein in a nonmeat diet). None of this valuable soy protein makes its way into soy oil. Very little of it, in any form, is eaten by people in this country. Instead, we feed it to animals and then eat them. To a vocal minority of intelligent and well-meaning folk, this is shocking. While the Third World totters from malnutrition and African children's hair turns red before they die from the protein deficiency called kwashiorkor, we cast mountains of soy protein before swine and other livestock.

I will not bore you with a recitation of the embarrassing inefficiencies and wastefulness of our meat-centered cuisine. For at least twenty years, we have all been exposed to the highly cogent arguments of ecological zealots, such as Frances Moore Lappe, who want to maximize world agricultural resources. They make the irrefragable point that soy and other vegetable protein sources are the frugal, sensible route to nutritional sufficiency for all human beings.

Unfortunately, logic has run up against the most dismal of obstacles, the human factor. On the one hand, it has proved very difficult to spread food, even surplus food, among hungry nations. Politics, economics, and the physical difficulties of distribution all work against the best impulses of agriculturally successful nations, of which we are the surpassing example.

Even when donated food does reach needy populations, it is often a mixed blessing. They have accustomed themselves over generations to other staples and do not take easily to what we send. Ethiopia is a tragic example of international food charity barking its shins against an ingrained local food preference. As I wrote in the September issue, it is requiring the force of a totalitarian regime to induce starving Ethiopians to eat donated sorghum instead of the vanishing grain called teff that is a linchpin of their culture.

No one in this culture should scoff at the Ethiopians for this apparently suici stance. Food preference is a deep-sea conviction, especially in a traditional ture. And we Americans, superfici quick to latch on to new food fads, h only to consider our collective lack of thusiasm for soy protein foods to sym thize with the culinary "recalcitrance" the Ethiopians.

If logic could prevail in such matt we would have long ago abandoned steak and burger for soybean curd. Th pure white, delicate little cakes, of called tofu (the Japanese form of th original Chinese name, *doufu*), are an most ideal protein source. They are che they are free of cholesterol, and they ar neutral in taste that they go with alm any other food or flavoring. What is mo they are widely available, not just health-food stores, but in supermark And an evangelical literature has spru up to educate a carnivorous and reacti ary populace in the mysteries of tofu.

This preaching has won an impress number of converts. *The Book of Tofu*, William Shurtless and Akiko Aoyagi (T Speed Press, Berkeley), had sold 340,0 copies when it went back to press in 19 according to information on its cover. T same authors have also written guides other soy products, the fermented flav ing miso, and the cultured Indones "soyfood" tempeh.

It is tofu, however, that enjoys the w est acceptance in American life, to point where a soy-based, ice cream a logue called Tofutti is now compet with yogurt. But so far as I can see, products in any identifiable form are likely to cure us of our addiction to spa ribs or even cornbread.

I say this while absolutely doting on tofu dishes I have come to know in C nese restaurants. Perhaps the greatest i Szechuan specialty called *mapo doufu*.

A.

FROM THE HOME OF THE DINOSAURS

PREHISTORIC ANIMALS FOR CHILDREN OF ALL AGES

A. Large red cotton Pteranodon by Overly-Raker, wing span 39", great for hanging (comes with attached strings)... $29.50 each ($5.00 postage & handling).

B. Set of 3 prehistoric plush animals by Dakin, average height 7", grey Stegosaurus, brown Wooly Mammoth & green Tyrannosaurus... $21.00 set ($3.50 postage & handling).

C. Set of 3 plush prehistoric animals by Dakin, average height 7", burgundy Dimetrodon, brown Brontosaurus & tan Triceratops...$21.00 set ($3.50 postage & handling).

NO SUBSTITUTIONS ON ABOVE

D. For a complete set of the 6 prehistoric animals (B.& C.), a special price of $39.00 ($5.00 postage & handling).

E. "Dinosaurs," a pop-up book for the young reader... $5.95 each ($2.50 postage & handling).

B.

C.

E.

F. (not shown) For the more advanced reader, "A Field Guide to Dinosaurs," the first complete guide to every dinosaur now known...$8.95 ($2.50 postage & handling).

I enclose a check payable to the American Museum of Natural History for $_____. Please add N.Y. sales tax where applicable.

Charge to ☐ American Express ☐ MasterCard ☐ Visa

Account # _____ Exp. date _____

Signature (if using credit card)

☐ member ☐ non-member

Name

Address

City State Zip

Mail to: Museum Shop ▪ American Museum of Natural History

MEMBERS ARE ENTITLED TO A 10% DISCOUNT ON MERCHANDISE

ITEM	DESCRIPTION	PRICE EACH	QTY.	TOTAL PRICE	SHIPPING, HANDLING

Sub Total	
10% Members Discount	
Merchandise Total	
N.Y. Sales Tax	
Total Shipping & Handling	
TOTAL	

THE MUSEUM SHOP

Central Park West at 79th Street • New York, N.Y. 10024-9981

Explore
THE WORLD WITH
Questers

Travel with a purpose. Search out plants and animals, birds and flowers. Investigate art and antiquities. Study rain forests, mountains and tundra, seashores, lakes and swamps. With Questers you have time to photograph, absorb, reflect. Your guide is a naturalist, tour parties are small, accommodations first-class.

Our current Directory of Worldwide Nature Tours describes 32 tours to the Americas, Europe, Asia, Africa, Oceania and Australasia. Among them are Alaska, Galapagos, Patagonia, Iceland, Norway, Scotland, Japan, Bhutan, China, Madagascar, Tanzania, Botswana, Australia, New Zealand and Hawaii. Learn about them all

Send for Questers World

name

address

city state zip

Dept. NH
257 Park Ave. South
New York, NY 10010
(212) 673-3120

QUESTERS
Worldwide Nature Tours

ARCHEOLOGY TOUR TO
ISRAEL & JORDAN

Discover with an expert Museum guide a wealth of Judaic, Roman, Islamic, Turkish, Byzantine and Crusader sites: Mt. Carmel, the Sea of Galilee, Capernum, Nazareth, Jericho, Jerusalem, Bethlehem, Massada, the Dead Sea, Aqaba and Petra.
May 10 – 22, 1986
Basic Tour: $2,288
15-22 participants.

American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Central Park West at 79th St.
New York, NY 10024
(212) 873-1440 or (212) 799-7157

this fiery preparation, mushrooms, ground meat, and water chestnuts, as well as the typical spices of Szechuan, all enliven the cool and modest medium of bean curd.

Bean curd cuisine in China is a large subject. There is deep-fried bean curd and fermented bean curd and bean curd sheets—all prepared with a multiplicity of sauces and garnishes.

Once you begin reading about bean curd, you wonder how you could ever have thought it was a limited and intrinsically boring food. Its possibilities have been exhaustively worked out over centuries, especially in Japan, and they are, in concept, as diverse and enticing as the European repertory for chicken.

Just opening *The Book of Tofu* at random, I have come across several pages of recipes for bean curd cut into pouches and stuffed with everything from salad to sophisticated mixtures of mushroom, bamboo shoots, noodles, and quail eggs. There is smoked tofu, tofu diced in soup or in sukiyaki, and on and on.

Each stage of the basic process of making tofu out of soybeans has generated entire categories of foods. The whole beans can be eaten after soaking and boiling, roasted, or ground into flour. But in tofu process, beans are soaked overn and then ground, usually with more wa A blender does an ideal job. This puré called *go* in Japanese. It is useless as a tein source unless cooked, because beans contain a substance that inhibits enzyme trypsin and thus prevents di tion of soy protein. When this mas brought to a boil, it separates into a w "milk" and a fibrous, sawdustlike stance called *okara*. In American hea food stores, you will find frozen *okara* ties and also various forms of soy m Seasonings and potato made the patti tried reasonably palatable. A carton "Soy Moo" was flavored with ho which was the only detectable flavo the drink.

In standard tofu making, the *okar* strained out of the milk. Then, very m as rennet or other curdling agents added to mammal milk in cheesemak to cause the curds to coagulate out of whey, the tofumaker stirs a salt or an a into soy milk. For the most part, gyps (calcium sulfate) or Epsom salts (mag

Spicy Bean Curd

(Slightly adapted from *Chinese Meatless Cooking*, by Stella Lau Fessler. Plume, 1981)

- 3 squares fresh soft bean curd
- 2 tablespoons oil
- 1 teaspoon minced ginger
- 3 tablespoons chopped scallion
- 1 tablespoon Szechuan hot bean paste
- 1 tablespoon soy sauce
- ½ teaspoon salt
- ½ teaspoon sugar
- ½ cup stock
- 1½ teaspoons cornstarch dissolved in 2 tablespoons water
- 1 teaspoon sesame oil
- ¼ teaspoon Szechuan peppercorn powder (see note)

1. Rinse bean curd and drain. Cut into 1-inch-square pieces.
2. Set a wok (or skillet) over high heat and add oil. When oil is hot (and gives off a wisp of smoke), stir in ginger and 2 tablespoons scallion and cook for 20 seconds. Add hot bean paste and bean curd. With a spatula, stir bean curd very gently.
3. Add soy sauce, salt, sugar, and stock and bring to a full boil. Thicken sauce with dissolved cornstarch, then add sesame oil and peppercorn powder.
4. Immediately transfer everything from the wok (or skillet) to a serving platter. Sprinkle with remaining scallion and serve.

Yield: Two to four servings, depending o other dishes

Note: To produce powder, toast 3 tabl spoons of whole Szechuan peppercorns a dry skillet over medium heat for about minutes. Grind with mortar and pestl then sift through a strainer.

Shira Ae

(Slightly adapted from *At Home with Japanese Cooking*, by Elizabeth Andoh Knopf, 1980)

This thick white dressing looks som thing like cottage cheese and, Mrs. Ando suggests, can be used to stuff tomatoes. will keep under refrigeration, covered, f a day or two.

- ½ bean curd cake (about 6 ounces)
- 1¼ teaspoons superfine sugar
- Pinch of salt
- Drop of soy sauce (preferably *us kuchi shoyu*)
- ½ teaspoon sake (rice wine)

1. Boil the bean curd in water to cover f 2 to 3 minutes and then drain it in cloth-lined colander. Gathering up th edges of the cloth to make a bag, twi and squeeze to wring out all exce moisture.
2. Mash the bean curd before seasonin it with the remaining ingredients.

Yield: Two-thirds of a cup

sulfate) are the solidifiers in modern

ıe solidifiers cause tofu curds to pre-
ate out of hot soy milk. The curds
like little white flecks in a sea of clear
ɔw whey. Aficionados try to use as lit-
ɔlidifier as possible in order to produce
most delicate curds.

ɔ make standard tofu, you then strain
the whey and let the curds drain in a
nder or perforated mold until they set-
nto a delicate white cake.

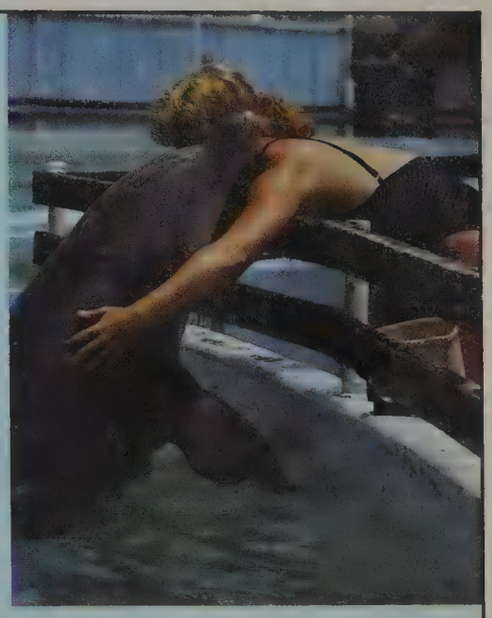
did all this, and I will say that it
ded a most delicate, soft tofu, better
ı I can buy even in oriental groceries.
tofu tasted just like all the earlier
ges in the process. It had no better fla-
than the milk or the *okara* or even the
ey. In other words, it tasted very bland,
ch blander than unsweetened oatmeal.
it did have a splendid texture. And ac-
ding to figures in *The Book of Tofu,* it
tained 73.5 percent of the original pro-
ı in the soybeans, in an attractive, com-
t cake that could be stored in water
te easily.

liked my tofu. I even ate some plain,
h moderate pleasure. But I liked the
a of it and the look of it much more
n I enjoyed it as a food in the mouth. At
t, I am willing to eat it only occasion-
in dishes that combine it with other,
orously flavored ingredients. No doubt
s means that I am hopelessly culture
ınd, a boor by Japanese standards, a
gish carnivore in a protein-poor world.
Frankly, I wouldn't have it any other
y. Food *is* culture bound, and aren't we
ky that it is. Our taste in food helps us
ine ourselves, helps make us feel at
me, and offers a ritual of familiar plea-
e in a world largely drained of ritual.
eat may be wasteful, but thrift and the
ional use of resources are not the only
tues in the world. The best policy in ag-
ulture is the one that attempts to supply
ople with as much of what they want as
humanly possible. A world resigned to
tting its protein from sensible, pure tofu
uld be a world that has given up on
easure as most people define pleasure.
en in Japan, young children think of
fu as something that is good for them,
e spinach for American children.

No one is ever going to persuade most
nericans that tofu can be more than an
casional diversion from normal food. A
end of mine, eager to try a new taste
eat, recently bit into a piece of deep-
ed tofu and said: "It's like French-fried
thing."

*aymond Sokolov is a writer with a spe-
al interest in the history and prepara-
on of food.*

PLEASE TOUCH



Now you can make a hands-on contribution to important studies happening all over the world.

In the next twelve months Earthwatch will help scholars and scientists launch over 90 research expeditions to remote locations. They will be solving some fascinating problems in animal behavior, ecology, archaeology, and cultural preservation.

You can join them.

Two- to three-week teams are now forming. All you need is common sense, a desire to help, and a sense of humor. We teach you the rest.

EARTHWATCH

Your expedition is waiting.

For information, mail coupon or call toll-free

1-800-227-3800 ext. 1508

All expenses are tax-deductible.
Call (617) 489-3030 for expedition details.

EARTHWATCH, Box 34699, Omaha NE 68134
☐ Send me free information
☐ Full one-year membership—$25 enclosed
Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State ____ Zip ____
NAT 12/51

Rent Mother Nature

Lease A Sugar Maple Tree Or A Sap Bucket For One Year

A really different Christmas gift idea. First, we'll send each lucky friend, in time for Christmas, a gift Announcement Card from you—and a copy of an authentic 1890 Treasury Dept. Lease, hand personalized, and suitable for framing. Then, in Spring '86, when all the sap has been gathered and processed, each tree tenant will receive at least 65 ounces of 100% pure Maple Syrup in decorated jugs—33 ounces guaranteed to Bucket Borrowers—even more if Mother Nature yields an abundant supply! We do all the work—your friends get progress reports and the delicious natural syrup—you get all the raves! 100% satisfaction money back guarantee.

Tree Lease $29.00 or Bucket Lease $19.00
Send ckeck plus $4.00 handling per gift to
NORTH COUNTRY CORP. Dept. NC 14
106 Appleton St., Box 193, Cambridge, MA 02238
Include full name and address of gift recipient.
VISA, M.C. & Amex Accepted with Expiration Date
To order by phone call (617) 547-0657

Support wildlife by wearing environmental t-shirts. (10% of profits go to environmental groups.)

Many designs. Hand silk-screened on comfortable, 100% cotton t-shirts. $9.45

WILDLIFE T-SHIRTS FREE CATALOG.

JIM MORRIS P.O. BOX 2308 DEPT. CM5
BOULDER, CO 80306 (303) 444-6430

Satisfaction Guaranteed! Share the Earth! © 85 Jim Morris

RUSSIAN RIVERS -

Lindblad Travel cruises of great historic interest.

Come and explore ancient monasteries, cathedrals and castles in a land created over a thousand years. Glide along on the quiet Don, Volga or Dnieper aboard modern steamers with air-conditioned staterooms, lounges and dining room. Relax and enjoy a different holiday. Visit Moscow and Leningrad. See your Travel Agent; write or call 800-243-5657. You'll be glad you did.

LINDBLAD TRAVEL, Inc.
1 Sylvan Road N., Westport, CT 06881

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State ____ Zip ____ NH

Submarine Cuisine

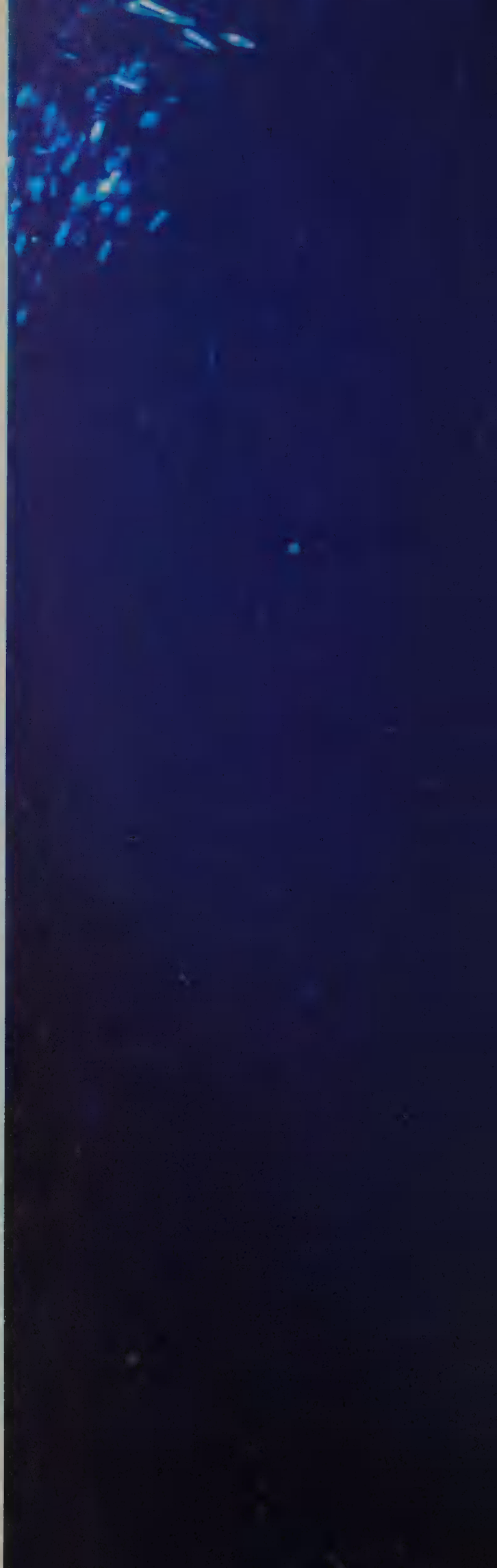
The southern tip of Baja California is the place people call Land's End and it's a pretty unceremonious ending. It's mostly rock: cliffs drop seventy feet to water and there's no beach to speak of. But below the surface the wall of rock continues, descending perhaps another sixty feet to the floor of the Sea of Cortez. This place, where the sea begins, is a lot livelier, at least from the photographer's point of view. Lots of sea lions paw around through the surf, and manta rays, big flat-headed creatures, frequently jet by. There are enormous schools of bait fish, and as naturalist-photographer Doc White learned one day last winter, there are cormorants down there too, taking the bait.

Cormorants, which are related to pelicans, anhingas, and other seaworthy birds of the order Pelecaniformes, fish for a living. They eat fish, crabs, squids, and some amphibian larvae. And they are excellent divers, partly because their bodies are well adapted to swimming underwater and their feathers are water permeable, which reduces buoyancy. Cormorants have been known to swallow stones to help themselves gain depth. In fact, cormorants are so good at fishing that people in some parts of Africa and Asia use them as hunters. They tie a collar around the bird's neck so that it can't swallow. Then they let it loose on a long leash, the bird dives, and when it surfaces, they take the fish out of its mouth.

Doc White was diving and photographing off Land's End when he noticed this cormorant tracking schools of fish. One thing that intrigued him about its technique was that the bird seemed to pick out one fish from the crowd and concentrate on it. White's impression was that this helped the bird avoid being distracted by the quick, glittery maneuverings of the larger mass of fish. Whenever it caught a fish, the cormorant swam up to the surface to eat it. A few minutes later, the photographer was rejoined by the hunter and the hunt continued.

Unlike a bird, a naturalist-photographer doesn't find out the results of a hunt right away, so it wasn't for another day or two that Doc White found out just what he had caught: a dark bird pointed at a fish cloud just beyond Land's End.

Photograph by Doc White



Learn German On Your Own!

Not just a phrasebook, but a *real* language course! More than 21 hours of recorded material make this unique self-instructional cassette/book course a truly effective way to learn German.

The course consists of a series of cassettes recorded by *native* German speakers, and accompanying textbook. You'll learn to speak German the way you learned English – by listening and repeating. It's easy, and takes only 25 minutes a day. Your cassette player becomes your "teaching machine." You learn where and when you want to, and at your own pace.

The course was developed by the Foreign Service Institute to train U.S. State Department personnel. In addition, it has been used successfully by thousands of our mail-order customers.

Packaged in handsome vinyl binders, the course is available in two parts. Order either, or save 10% by ordering both:

☐ **Volume I: Basic.** 10 cassettes (13 hr.) and 647-p. text, $135.

☐ **Volume II: Intermediate.** 8 cassettes (8 hr.) and 179-p. text, $120.

(CT residents add sales tax)

Phone orders call toll-free: **1-800-243-1234**

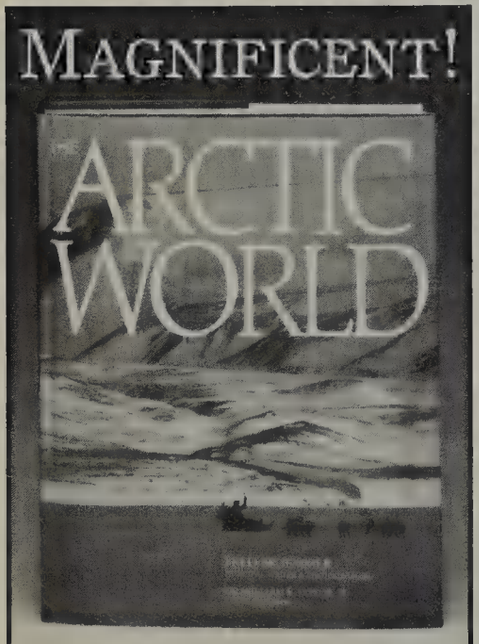
To order by mail, clip this ad and send with your name and address, and a check or money order – or charge to your credit card (VISA, MasterCard, AmEx, Diners) by enclosing card number, expiration date, and your signature.

Try it for 3 weeks at no risk — we promise prompt refund if not completely satisfied. We offer courses in 42 languages; send for free catalog.

audio-forum®

Room W42, 96 Broad St., Guilford, CT 06437

MAGNIFICENT!



130 color and 100 black-and-white photographs capture the spirit of the circumpolar arctic in a format as grand as the subject.

At your bookstore now.

SIERRA CLUB BOOKS

San Francisco, CA 94115

Additional Reading

Burgess Shale (p. 34)

The Burgess Shale, by Harry B. Whittington (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1985), is a comprehensive and fully illustrated account of this great paleontological find. Whittington, a leading authority on the Shale's fauna, summarizes what is currently known about these ancient fossils: how they came to be so perfectly preserved, how new reconstructions of the animals have been made, and what their lives were like. "The Animals of the Burgess Shale," by Whittington and Simon Conway Morris (*Scientific American,* July 1979, pp. 122–33), describes the Burgess Shale fauna and reconstructs the underwater environment these organisms inhabited some 530 million years ago. Roger Lewin, a British science writer who has been associated with *New Scientist* and *Science,* is author of *Thread of Life* (Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Books, 1982), an excellent introduction to evolution, sponsored by the Smithsonian Institution and with an introduction by Ernst Mayr. Aimed at the general public, it is easy to read and abundantly illustrated and noteworthy in this instance because it includes a good section on the Burgess Shale, "A Submarine Explosion of Forms" (pp. 106–25).

Babassu Palm (p. 40)

Two good introductions to the study of the babassu palm can be found in *Economic Botany,* a journal published by the New York Botanical Garden (Bronx, New York 10458-9980) for the Society for Economic Botany. They are "The Babassu Oil Palm of Brazil," by K.S. Markley (vol. 25, pp. 267–304), and "Subsistence Benefits from the Babassu Palm," by P.H. May et al. (vol. 39, pp. 113–29). *Harvest of the Palm,* by James J. Fox (Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1977), discusses two islands in southeastern Indonesia with economies centered on the intensive use of the lontar palm tree. The palm's juice is the staple of the people's diet and its leaves, leafstalks, and trunks provide the wherewithal for their housing. Harol Moore, one of the world's foremost p taxonomists, contributed "Palms in Tropical Forest Ecosystems of Africa South America" to *Tropical Forest E systems in Africa and South Americ* comparative review edited by Meggers, E.S. Ayensu, and W.D. Du worth (Washington, D.C.: Smithso Institution Press, 1973).

Captive Images (p. 50)

The White Man's Indian, by Robe Berkhofer, Jr. (New York: Vintage Bo 1978), is a fascinating account of whites have stereotyped the American dian, beginning five centuries ago with lumbus's discovery of America and tinuing until today. Berkhofer shows early colonists quickly adopted a descending set of assumptions about tive peoples that pervaded almost all sequent thought about the Indian– philosophy, science, the arts, and lit ture, as well as in the policies of gov ment officials, missionaries, and soldi Richard Slotkin's *Regeneration Thro Violence* (Middletown, CT: Wesle University Press, 1973) is a literary an sis of the relations between American I ans and European-Americans from c nial times through the mid-ninetee century. Slotkin explores the approac the Indian in the writings of Co Mather, James Fenimore Cooper, other American authors, and traces the literary traditions developed f early narratives of war and captivity le the emergence of the frontier hero pers fied by Daniel Boone. *The Invasion America,* by Francis Jennings (New Y W.W. Norton and Co., 1975), a revisio history of Indian–white relations in se teenth-century colonial New England cludes a discussion of King Philip's W James L. Axtell's *The European and Indian* (Oxford: Oxford University Pr 1981), a series of essays on the intern tions of Indians and white colonists on Atlantic Seaboard, contains a numbe

ovocative articles about white captives. *ritans Among the Indians,* edited by den T. Vaughan and Edward W. Clark ambridge: Harvard University Press, 81), is a collection of actual Puritan otivity narratives, including Mary Rowdson's diary, dating to the first quarter the eighteenth century. The narratives e edited (with updated language) and notated with a good introduction. The ginal version of Rowlandson's narrative s published in a facsimile edition by rland Publishing, New York, in 1977: *e Narrative of North American Indian ptivity,* Vol. 1 (third edition), edited by ilcomb E. Washburn.

lward Lear (p. 58)

The first biography of Edward Lear s Angus Davidson's *Edward Lear: ndscape Painter and Nonsense Poet* 812–1888) (London: John Murray, 68). Among the many other books that al with Lear's life and work as a writer, ustrator, artist, musician, and traveler e: Philip Hofer's *Edward Lear* (New rk: Oxford University Press, 1962) and *dward Lear as a Landscape Draughtsan* (Cambridge: Belknap Press of Harrd University, 1967); E. Kelen's *Mr. onsense: A Life of Edward Lear* (Nashle: Thomas Nelson, 1973); John Lehann's *Edward Lear and His World* New York: Scribner's, 1977); Vivien oakes's *Edward Lear: The Life of a anderer* (London: BBC Publications, 85); S. Hyman's *Edward Lear's Birds* ondon: Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 80); and A. Thorpe's *The Birds of Edard Lear* (London: Ariel Press, 1975). ome of the well-known writers who have mmented on Lear include Aldous Huxy in *On the Margin* (London: Chatto and indus, 1923, pp. 167–72), George Orell in *Shooting an Elephant and Other ssays* (New York: Harcourt, Brace, 945, pp. 187–92), and Peter Quennell in *he Singular Preference* (London: Colns, 1952, pp. 95–101).

Rita Campon

1986 WHALE CENTER NATURE ADVENTURES
featuring Whales of the World

Cruises/Wildlife Tours to Australia, Baja, Antarctica, Galapagos, Sea of Cortez, Alaska
Help Support Our Nonprofit Whale Conservation Efforts!
FREE CATALOG

Whale Center, 3929 Piedmont Ave., Oakland, CA 94611 (415) 654-6621

BOOK HUNTING?

Virtually any book located—no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book—we'll find it! (Title alone is sufficient.) Inquire, please. Write: BOOKS-ON-FILE Since 1958
Box 195 Dept 75
UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY 07087-0195

Discover the Best

Wildlife Safaris & Natural History Expeditions • Trekking & Walking Tours
Africa ■ Galapagos ■ Amazon
Himalaya • Europe
Small Groups • Expert Leaders
Free Color Catalog

Wilderness Travel
1760-N Solano Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94707
415/524-5111 • 800/247-6700 (outside CA)

JOIN NOTED ASTRONOMER
Dr. James J. Rickard
in the viewing and study of
HALLEY'S COMET
from one of the world's most advantageous celestial observation sites.

Special Escorted Tour of Chile (Santiago & Tongoy) departs New York April 9, 1986 (other departures also available). Optional extensions to Easter Island, Chilean Lake Region, Peru.

Request brochure from
JOURNEYWORLD
155 E. 55th St., New York, NY 10022
(212) 752-8308 • (800) 635-3900

TIBET
The Roof of the World plus
NEPAL-INDIA

Come, be among the first ever to cross the Tibet-Nepal border in an exciting expedition through mountain passes of towering Himalayas down to beautiful Nepal and India. Visit the monumental Potala Palace, historic Xigaze, ancient temples. See your Travel Agent, write or call 800-243-5657.

LINDBLAD TRAVEL, Inc.
1 Sylvan Road N., Westport, CT. 06881

Name_____
Address_____
City_____ State____ Zip____
N

From Europe . . . The Ultimate in
HISTORIC SHIP MODEL KITS.
Plank-on-frame Construction

World famous kits from Artesania Latina, Mamoli, Mantua/Sergal and more: large, magnificent replicas (many over 4 feet long!) with beautiful walnut and mahogany planking, fittings and details exquisitely cast in bronze, brass and rare hardwoods. Large scale plans, step-by-step instructions, all materials included.

Send for 48-pg. full-color catalog, only $1.00

MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY!

MODEL EXPO, INC. Dept. NHM-125
23 Just Road, Fairfield, N.J. 07007

Please send me a full color ship model catalog. $1.00 is enclosed.

Name _____
Address_____
City _____
State_____ Zip_____

EXPLORE THE EARTH IN 30 WAYS.

Choose your wildlife or cultural adventure: a wildlife safari in East Africa. A natural history trek through Bhutan. An archeological tour to Peru & Easter Island. A walking expedition in New Zealand.

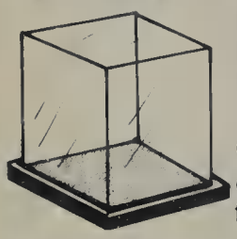
This year, our experts will lead these and 26 other expeditions, spanning 5 continents.

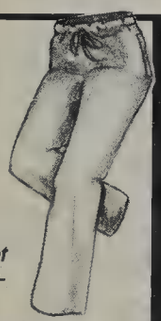
Write for free color brochure. And discover 30 new ways to explore the earth.

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY, STATE, ZIP _____

NATURE EXPEDITIONS INTERNATIONAL
P.O. BOX 11496, DEPT. NH
EUGENE, OREGON 97440
503/484-6529

Lindblad Travel introduces
CHINA
by comfortable Motor Coach
To bring you closer to the Chinese people and their lifestyle, Lindblad now offers air-conditioned motor coach tours for travel through classical "Land of Fish and Rice." Visit incredible gardens and temples. Cruise on the Grand Canal. See Hong Kong, Beijing and Shanghai. 23 days. See your Travel Agent; write or call 800-243-5657.
LINDBLAD TRAVEL, Inc.
1 Sylvan Road N., Westport, CT 06881
Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____ NH

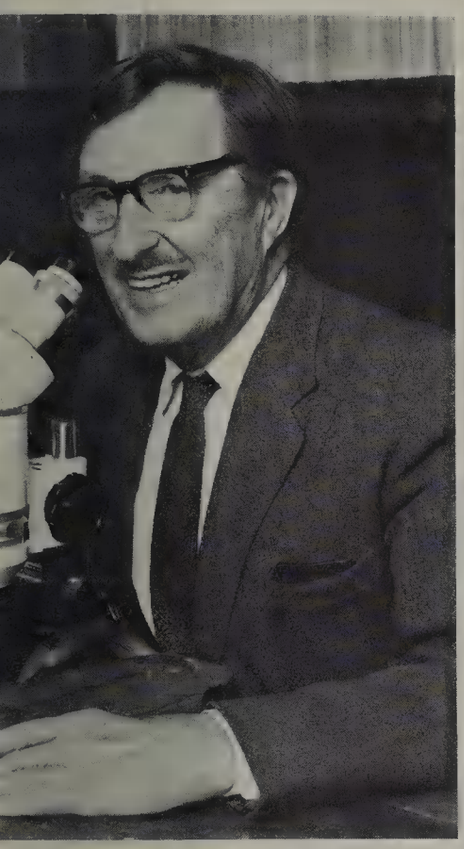
DISPLAY CASES

PROTECT AND DRAMATIZE YOUR PRECIOUS WORK OF ART
CUSTOM MADE
clear lucite on a finished wood base
SEND DIMENSIONS ▪ LENGTH ▪ WIDTH AND HEIGHT ▪ WE WILL QUOTE PRICE
FOR ESTIMATE OR ADVICE CALL [804] 442-2299 OR WRITE
THE DISPLAY CASE COMPANY
Box 880E, Exmore, VA 23350
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

GET OUT OF YOUR JEANS!

. . . and into the lushly textured pure cotton comfort of our no-iron drawstring pants.
Offered in: *Natural ▪ Navy Brown ▪ Lilac ● Plum ▪ Russet Black ▪ Grey ▪ Green ▪ Purple ▪ White ▪ Apricot*
$20 Postpaid & Guaranteed
State waist/hip measurements.
Deva, a Cottage Industry
Box VTGG, Burkittsville, MD 21718
M/C VISA orders: (301) 473-4900
CATALOGUE & SWATCHES: 50¢

AERIE DESIGN Since 1978
Wildlife T-SHIRTS & GRAPHICS
Send for free catalog and full color 18 x 24 snowy owl poster. Share of profits goes to wildlife
Weaverville, NC 28787

Authors

How do paleontologists reconstruct an ancient environment? To bring the Burgess Shale fossils of British Columbia to life, **Derek Briggs**, left, and **Harry Whittington** (page 34) needed the stamina of mountaineers, the exactitude of anatomists, and a blend of logic and imagination. Briggs, a lecturer in geology at the University of Bristol, England, says that the excitement of this work lies in "the discovery of animals unlike any others known, and the interpretation of their mode of life from first principles." The Burgess Shale was first investigated in the early 1900s. Coauthor Harry Whittington, who led the reinvestigation, is Emeritus Woodwardian Professor of Geology at the University of Cambridge, England. His fieldwork has been conducted virtually worldwide. Briggs, whose fieldwork has centered in the British Isles and North America, faces a new challenge: describing a group of fossilized, soft-bodied Silurian animals recently discovered in Wisconsin.



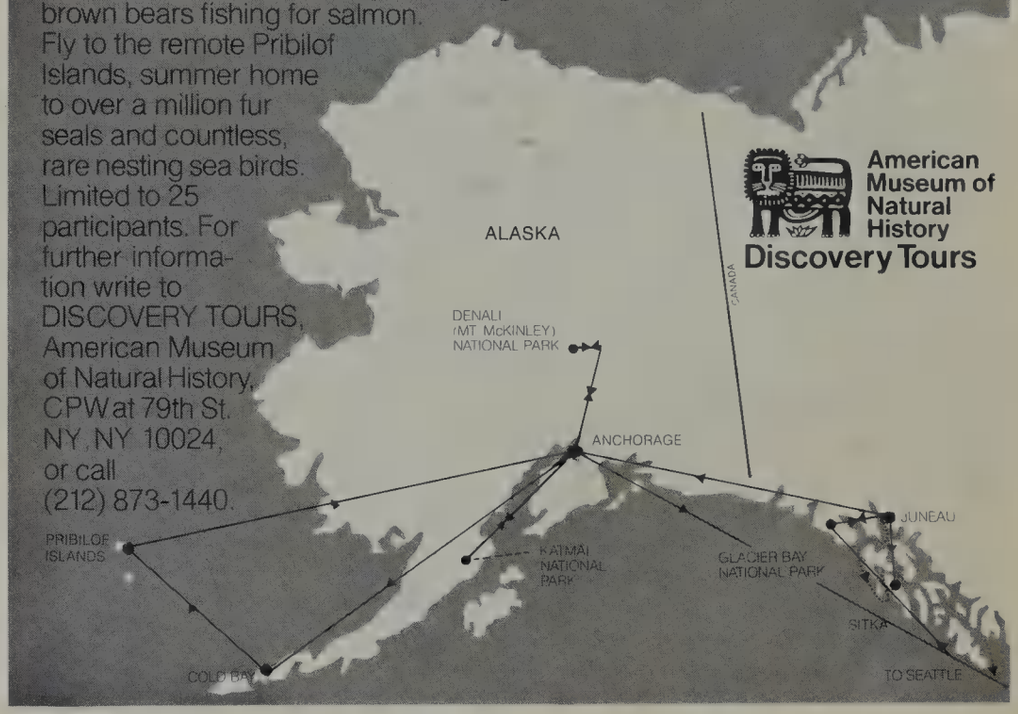
Anthony and Suely Anderson (page 0), husband and wife and coauthors, net on an airplane flight over the Ama- on River in 1975. "As recently as nine ears ago," they report, "one could fly ver vast stretches of the region and see nly a few clearings. This is no longer ossible." Their belief that "conserva- ion in this area ultimately depends on ational land management in already ettled places" led them to study ba- assu palm forests, the subject of their rticle in this issue of *Natural History*. Anthony, who earned a Ph. D. in botany t the University of Florida, has done eldwork in Central America, the An- ean countries, and eastern Amazonia. Suely has done fieldwork in both central nd eastern Amazonia. He comes origi- ally from Massachusetts; she comes rom São Paulo. With their two children, he Andersons now live in Belém, where Anthony is a researcher at the Goeldi Museum studying the Kayapo Indian ystem of forest management. Suely vorks as a translator.

ALASKAN WILDLIFE ADVENTURE

June 27 - July 14, 1986

Join Kenneth A. Chambers, Lecturer in Zoology at the American Museum, for a journey to America's last great frontier. Cruise through fabulous Glacier Bay with its whales, seals and teeming birdlife. Explore scenic Denali (Mt. McKinley) National Park and see giant moose, white mountain sheep, barren ground caribou, and golden eagles. Visit volcanic Katmai and watch brown bears fishing for salmon.

Fly to the remote Pribilof Islands, summer home to over a million fur seals and countless, rare nesting sea birds. Limited to 25 participants. For further information write to DISCOVERY TOURS, American Museum of Natural History, CPW at 79th St. NY, NY 10024, or call (212) 873-1440.



American Museum of Natural History
Discovery Tours

Ride up and down stairs safely.

Wecolator

Handi-Lift

Liberty Wheelchair Lift

For over fifty years, the Cheney Wecolator™ Stairway Elevator with its unique cog-drive has helped people get up and down stairs. It's designed for a wide variety of curved and straight stairways, even spirals.

The Liberty™ Stair Lifts provide safety and reliability in a space efficient design. Nobody offers a better, lower cost solution for straight stairways.

The Handi-Lift® Vertical Wheelchair Lift allows installation in confined areas, yet has a lifting range of 4 to 12 feet. Where a restrictive access is required, you'll find the Handi-Enclosure™ unsurpassed for safety and ease of installation.

The Liberty™ Wheelchair Lift adapts to straight stairways, even those with intermediate landings. With appropriate options, all Cheney products comply with ANSI A17.1.

For more information on how Cheney can help you solve access problems, write Darlene Lewis or call toll free 1-800-782-1222.

Helping people help themselves

The CHENEY Company

Dept. NL, P.O. Box 188, 2445 South Calhoun Road
New Berlin, WI 53151 1-800-782-1222 414-782-1100

Pauline Turner Strong (page 50) says her concern with the stereotyping of social groups dates back to her student days at inner city schools in the late 1960s—a time when the nation's conscience was aroused by racial discrimination. Her scholarly interest in the subject began after college, when she worked as a research assistant to Alfonso Ortiz, an anthropologist who was documenting how fixed notions about American Indians developed. Strong became especially intrigued with the way narratives written by early American colonists taken captive by Indians influenced the creation of these stereotypes. In 1977, when she began graduate work in anthropology at the University of Chicago, she decided to delve into this topic for her dissertation. Strong is currently an instructor of anthropology at Colorado College in Colorado Springs.

Vivien Noakes (page 58), a freelan writer who lives in London, has enjoye the works of Edward Lear since chil hood. In 1963, she began to study Le professionally and in 1968 she publishe *Edward Lear: The Life of a Wandere* now in its third edition. Considered t leading authority on Lear, Noakes w guest curator for the exhibition "Edwa Lear: 1812–1888" at the Royal Aca emy of Arts in London and The Nation Academy of Design in New York Cit She hopes next to turn her attention the First World War and is at present d ing research on that subject. Any tim left over from research projects is d voted to reading, music, and her famil

Doc White (page 90), whose firs name is really Shelton, specializes in u derwater photography. He began divin for fun in 1958 and was "utterl amazed" by what he saw. Those sight led him to begin spearfishing and tha led him to take up underwater photogra phy. When he is not diving himself, h runs a charter boat service for othe divers off the southern California coas The most important characteristic fo would-be underwater photographers White says, is to be a good diver and t get to know the environment. "You'v got to get there first" before you can tak a picture. The photograph published i this month's "The Natural Moment was taken with a Nikonos II camera an a 15-mm underwater Nikkor lens.